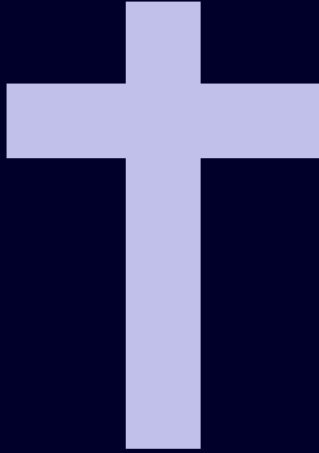


Godin Eghaghanim: Akar Gavgavir Dikirizir Ghurim

ko Igiam



The Holy Bible in the Aruamu language of Madang Province,
Papua New Guinea, 2020 Edition

**Godin Eghaghanim: Akar Gavgavir Dikirizir Ghurim
ko Igiam**
**The Holy Bible in the Aruamu language of Madang Province,
Papua New Guinea, 2020 Edition**
**Buk Baibel long tokples Aruamu long Madang Provins long
Niugini long 2020**

copyright © 2020 Pioneer Bible Translators

Language: Aruamu

Translation by: Pioneer Bible Translators

Contributor: The Seed Company

GOD'S STORY in the Aruamu Language of Papua New Guinea

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2022-06-21

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022
8f6beb37-6783-55d5-91ed-8321cc3f5eea

Contents

Matyu	1
Mak	77
Luk	122
Jon	194
Aposel	253
Rom	323
1 Korin	362
2 Korin	396
Galesia	419
Efesus	433
Filipai	446
Kolosi	455
1 Tesalonika	464
2 Tesalonika	472
1 Timoti	477
2 Timoti	488
Taitus	496
Filemon	501
Hibru	504
Jems	535
1 Pita	545
2 Pita	556
1 Jon	563
2 Jon	572
3 Jon	574
Jut	576
Akar Mogomem	579
Onger Akaba	623

Matyu Osirizir Akar Aghuim O Matyu Akar faragha zuim

Matyu Osirizir Akar Aghuim, a 4plan akinafaribar tongin faragha zui. Egha akinafarir 4plan kaba, da Iesusin Akar Aghuim miġia, egha dughiar Iesus nguazimin ikiava amir bizir otivizibagh eghari.

Matyun akinafarim, a Maria Iesus batezir dughiamin otivizir bizibagh egharava, egha ghua dughiar me Iesus misoghezi an aremezimin tu. Egha a ua mozimin dikavigha, uan adarazi ategha Godin Nguibamin ghuavanabo.

Ezi bizir ekiar mam Matyu anakakaghasa, a kamakin, Iesus bizir God fomira dikirizir akamin dagh amigha gifa. Me Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Ghurimin da osirizi, da iti. God akam akirigha ghaze, a Israelia ua me inisi gumazitam amadaghti a izam. Ezi akinafarir kam kamaghin en aka, Iesus a gumazir kamra. Egha Matyun akinafarir otevir aviravirir mabar, akaba kamaghin e miġia ghaze, bizir Iesus amiziba, da bar migirigiar Godin akam niġha izir gumaziba fomira mikemezir akabar miraram otivigha gifa. Ni vezin kabar gan: Matyu 1:22-23, 2:4-6, 2:14-15, 2:23, 4:13-16, 8:16-17, 12:15-21, 13:34-35, 21:2-5, 21:16, 26:24, 26:31, 26:54, 27:6-10in gan.

Ezi bizir ekiar igharazir mam, Matyun akinafarim a miġei, a God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin miġei. God kamaghin ifonge, Iesusin ingangarimin God bar gumazamizibar atrivimin ikiasa,

eghti gumazamiziba bar an ifongiamin gin mangam.

Matyun akinafarimin aven, Iesus mikemezir akar ruarir 5pla, da iti. Faragha zuim, a sapta 5, 6 ko, 7in iti, kar akar Iesus miġhsiar mam gisin ikia, mikemeziba. Akar kam a guizbangira God gumazamizibar arazibar en aka. Ezi namba 2in akar ruarim, a sapta 10in iti. Kar akar Iesus uan suren gumazibagh aningizim. Dughiar kam, me mangiva Iesusin akam gumazamizir igharazibav kimasa, ezi Iesus me mangi damuamin bizibav gei.

Ezi namba 3in akar ruarim, a sapta 13in iti, Iesus God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin akar isin zuibar gumazamizibav gei. Ezi namba 4in akar ruarim, a sapta 18in iti, Iesus gumazamizir guizbangira an suren gumazibav itir arazibar gun miġei. Egha namba 5in akar ruarim, a sapta 24 ko 25in iti, Iesus Dughiar Abuananamin bizibar gun miġei.

Akinafarir kam uabi, gumazir akinafarim osirizimin gun mikemezir puvati. Akinafarir kam kamaghin ziar kam ini, Matyu Osirizir Akar Aghuim. Guizbangira, me ti dagiaba isir gumazim Matyu, a ginighnisi. (Ni Matyu 9:9-13in gan.)

Iesus nguazir kamın oto

(Sapta 1:1--4:16)

Iesusin inaziba ko ovavibar zibaba

(Luk 3:23-38)

¹ Kar Kraisi Iesusin inaziba ko ovavibar eghaghanim. Iesus a Devitin ovavim. Ezi Devit Abrahamin ovavim.

² Abraham Aisakin afeziam. Ezi Aisak, Jekopin afeziam. Ezi Jekop Juda ko an aveghbuabar afeziam.*

³ Ezi Juda, Peres ko Seran afeziam.

1:1: Stt 22:18, 1 Sto 17:11 1:1: Jenesis 22:18; 1 Eghaghaniba 17:11 * 1:2: Juda uan aveghbuaba ko, me Israelin anabar 12plan inaziba. 1:3: Stt 38:29-30, Rut 4:18-22 1:3: Jenesis 38:29-30; Rut 4:18-22

Aningin amebam Tamar. Ezi Peres Hesronin afeziam, Ezi Hesron, Ramin afeziam. ⁴ Ezi Ram Aminadapin afeziam, Ezi Aminadap Nasonin afeziam, ezi Nason Salmonin afeziam. ⁵ Ezi Salmon Boasin afeziam. An amebam Rahap. Ezi Boas Obetin afeziam, an amebam Rut. Ezi Obet Jesin afeziam, Ezi Jesi Atrivim Devitin afeziam.

⁶ Ezi Devit Solomonin afeziam, an amebam Urian amuim.† ⁷ Ezi Solomon Rehoboamin afeziam. Ezi Rehoboam Abiyan afeziam, Ezi Abiya Asan afeziam. ⁸ Ezi Asa Jehosafatin afeziam. Ezi Jehosafat Jehoramin afeziam. Ezi Jehoram Usian afeziam. ⁹ Ezi Usia Jotamin afeziam. Ezi Jotam Ahasin afeziam. Ezi Ahas Hesekian afeziam. ¹⁰ Ezi Hesekia Manasin afeziam. Ezi Manase Emonin afeziam. Ezi Emon Josaiyan afeziam. ¹¹ Ezi Josaiya Jehoiakin ko an aveghbuar mabar afeziam. Dughiar kamın Israelia ghua kalabuziar gumazamizibar mın Babilonin nguibar ekiamin ghue.

¹² Ezi me Babilonin kalabusin ghuezi, gin Jehoiakin Sealtielin afeziam. Ezi Sealtiel Serubabelin afeziam. ¹³ Ezi Serubabel Abiutin afeziam. Ezi Abiut Eliakimin afeziam. Ezi Eliakim Asorin afeziam. ¹⁴ Ezi Asor Sadokin afeziam. Ezi Sadok Akimin afeziam. Ezi Akim Eliutin afeziam. ¹⁵ Ezi Eliut Eleasarin afeziam. Ezi Eleasar Matanin afeziam. Ezi Matan Jokopin afeziam. ¹⁶ Ezi Jokop Josepin afeziam, a Marian pam.

Ezi Maria Iesus bate, ezi me ziar kam Kraisa a gati. A Gumazir God

Uam E Iniasa Misevezim.

¹⁷ Kamaghın amizi, Abrahamın dughiamın ikegha ghua Atrivim Devitin dughiamın tu, 14plan ovaviba otifi. Ezi Devitin dughiamın ikegha ghua dughiar Israelia Babilonin nguibar ekiamın kalabuziabar mın ikezim, 14plan ovaviba otifi. Ezi dughiar me kalabuziabar mın ikezimın ikegha ghua God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim, Kraisin dughiamın tuzim, uaghan 14plan ovaviba otifi.

Maria Kraisa Iesus bate, a God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim (Luk 2:1-7)

¹⁸ Kraisa Iesus otozir eghaghanimra kara, a God Uam e Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim. An amebam Maria, me Josepin ikiasa a ginaba. Egha aning tighar uaning inigh ikiasava amima, Maria navim asangi. Godin Duamra borim a gati. ¹⁹ Ezi Josep Godin damazim derazir gumazim an averara Maria ataghiraghosa nighnisi. An azenan Maria aghumsizim a daningan aghua. ²⁰ Egha a kamaghın nighnigha itima Ekiamın enselin mam irebamin kamaghın a migei, “Josep, ni Devitin ovavim, ni atiatingan marki. Ni Maria inigh an iki. A navim asangizir borim, a Godin Duam da ize. ²¹ An otarim bateghtima, eghti a uan gumazamizibar arazir kuraba gin amadagh men akurvaghm. Kamaghın ni ziam Iesus a datigh.”‡

²² Arazir kaba kamaghın otiva, egha Godin akam inigha izir gumazir mamın migirigiamın

1:6: 2 Sml 12:24 **1:6:** 2 Samuel 12:24 † **1:6:** Amizir ziar kagh otiviziba, Israelian amiziba puvati. Me Israelin gumazibar iti. Tamar ko Rahap aning Kenanin amizimning. Rut, a Moapin amizim. Batseba Solomonin amebam, a uabira Israelin amizim. A faragha Urian ike, Uria Hititin gumazim. **1:7:** 1 Sto 3:10-16 **1:7:** 1 Eghaghaniba 3:10-16 **1:11:** 2 Kin 24:14-15, 1 Sto 3:15, 2 Sto 36:10, Jer 27:20 **1:11:** 2 Atriviba 24:14-15; 1 Eghaghaniba 3:15; 2 Eghaghaniba 36:10; Jeremaia 27:20 **1:12:** Esr 3:2 **1:12:** Esra 3:2 **1:18:** Lu 1:27, 1:35 **1:18:** Luk 1:27; 1:35 **1:19:** Lo 24:1 **1:19:** Godin Araziba 24:1 **1:21:** Lu 1:31, 2:21, Ap 4:12, 13:23, 13:38 **1:21:** Luk 1:31; 2:21; Aposel 4:12; 13:23; 13:38 ‡ **1:21:** Ziam Iesus Hibrun akamin migirigiar kam ko magh ghu, “Ekiam, a gumazamiziba ua me iniamın gumazim.” Ziam Iesus Grighın akam. Me Hibrun akamin ziam, “Josua,” Iesus garisi.

miraram otifi. ²³ A kamaghin mikeme:

“Amizir gumazitam ko akuizir puvatizim navim asegh, otaritambategham.

Eghti me ziar kam Emanuel a darigham, ziar kam in mingarim kara, ‘God e ko iti.’”

²⁴ Ezi Josep daguraguimin dikavigha, Ekiamin ensel irebam in aven a mikemezi moghin, ghua Maria inigha an iti. ²⁵ A poroghamiba uari isava akuir arazitam Maria gamizir puvatigha, ghua dughiar an otarim batezim. Ezi a ziam Iesus isa a gati.

2

Saghon itir fozozir gumaziba Iesus bagha ize

¹ Maria Distrik Judian aven itir nguibam Betlehem in Iesus bate. Dughiar kam in Herot, Atrivim in iti. Amebam Iesus batezima fozozir gumazir maba aruem anadi nagh in ikegha Jerusalem in ize.* ² Egha me kamagh in azai, “Borir Judabar Atrivim in ikiamim, amebam a batezi a managh iti? E an gun migeir mikovezim aruem anadi nagh in an ganigha an ziam fasa izi.” ³ Ezi Herot akar kam baregha an dighorim a bira. Ezi Jerusalem in itir darazi uaghan kamagh in ami. ⁴ Egha Herot ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumazibar diagha me akuvagha kamagh in men azai, “God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim, an amebam managh a batam?” ⁵ Ezi me ghaze, “Judian Distrigh in aven itir nguibam Betlehem in, an amebam a batam. E

bizir kam kamagh in a gifo, God in akam inigha izir gumazim in osizirim kamagh in iti:

⁶ “Ni Betlehem, ni Judan nguazim in aven iti.

Ni Judabar nguibar ekiabar tongin uaghan ziam iti,

nin aven gumazitam na bagh gumazir dapanim in otogh

Israelia gatavagh men ganam.”

⁷ Ezi Herot averara aruem anadi nagh in izezir gumazibar diagha mikovezim otozir dughiam bagha men azai. A me faraghavira mikovezim in apizir dughiam gifogha, ⁸ egha me isa Betlehem in me amadagha kamagh in me migei, “Ia mangi borim bativsi deraghvira rui. Ia a batoghiva ua na bagh migirigiam amadagh. Eghti ki uaghan mangi, an ziam fam.”

⁹ Me Herot baregha zuima mikovezir me faragha aruem anadi nagh in ganizim, men faragha ghua borim itir danganim batogha a gisirara iti.† ¹⁰ Me mikovezim in ganigha bar akonge.

¹¹ Egha me dipenim in aven ghua borim uan amebam Maria ko, aning bato. Me tevibar pirigha avigha ghuaghira borim in ziam fe. Egha me uan mitariba kuigha bizir aghuir a bagha inigha izezibar an ekarim gami. Me gol ko mughuriar aghuim itir borek ko avir migharir mughuriar aghuim gamim da isava a ganing.

¹² Ezi God irebam in me batogha Herot bagh ua mangan me anogoroke. Ezi me tuavir igharazim in uamategha uan nguibam in ghue.

1:23: Ais 7:14 1:23: Aisaia 7:14 1:25: Lu 2:7, 2:21 1:25: Luk 2:7; 2:21 * 2:1: Atrivim Herot Judian Distrik ko Judian borogh in itir distrighbar gari. Herot Atrivim in ikia, uaghan Rom in Atrivir Ekiam Sisar in apem in iti. 2:2: Num 24:17 2:2: Diboboniba 24:17 2:6: Mai 5:2, Jo 7:42 2:6: Maika 5:2; Jon 7:42 † 2:9: Betlehem a Jerusalem in saghon itir puvati. Aning tizim 8 kilomitan iti. 2:11: Sng 72:10, Ais 60:6, Mt 12:46 2:11: Onger Akaba 72:10; Aisaia 60:6

Josep ko Maria borim inigha Isipin zui

¹³ Fofozir gumaziba ghuezima Ekiamin enselin mam irebamın Josep batogha a migia ghaze, “Ni dikavigh borim iniva an amebam sara inighiva ia ari Isipin mangi. Herot borim bagh ruiva amisueghti an aremeghasa. Kamaghın amizi, ia mangi maghira iki mangiti, dughiar ki ua ni mikimamim.” ¹⁴ Ezima Josep dikavigha borim isa an amebam inigha me dimagarir kamra Isipin ghue. ¹⁵ Egha Josep Isipin ikia ghua, dughiar Herot ovegezim. Arazir kabanagh otiva Ekiamin akam inigha izir gumazir mamın akatorimın mikemezir migirigiabar min otifi. A kamaghın mikeme, “Nan Otarim Isipin kantrin itima, ki an diazima an azenan ize.”

Atrivim Herot mikemezima, me borir aviribav soghezima da ariaghire

¹⁶ Ezi Herot garima, fofozir gumazir aruem anadi naghın izeziba a gifara. Ezi Herot bar puv atara uan midorozir gumaziba amadagha, migirigiar gavgavim me ganiga, me amadima me ghua, Betlehem koma an boroghın itir nguibaba bar dar ghua otarir azenir pumuning ko an apengan itiba, me misozima me ariaghire. Kar ana aruem anadi naghın izezir fofozir gumazibar migirigiamın ghın ghua kamaghın ami. ¹⁷ Arazir kabanagh otiva Godın akam inigha izir gumazim Jeremaia mikemezi moghın, otifi. A ghaze:

¹⁸ “Me Raman nguibamın tiarir

mam barasi, azirakam ko tu-
atem.

Reselin boriba ua itir puvati.

Kamaghira a uan ovegezir boriba
bagha azi.

A navir amirizim inian
aghua.”

Josep uan amuim ko Iesus inigha uamategha uan nguibamın ize

¹⁹ Herot ovegezima, Josep Isipin itima, Ekiamin ensel irebamın Josep bato. ²⁰ Egha kamaghın a migei, “Borim misoghasa amir darazi me ovege. Kamaghın amizi, ni dikavigh borim koma an amebam inigh ua Israelin mangi.” ²¹ Ezi a dikavigha borim isa an amebam inigha me ua Israelin ghue.

²² Egha an orazima, Arkelaus uan afeziam Herotin danganım inigha Judian Atrivimın iti. Ezi Josep Judian Distrighın mangan atiatingi. Egha God da irebamın migirigiam inigha Galilin Distrighın ghu. ²³ A ghua Galilin Distrighın nguibar mam, Nasaretin apera. Bizir kaba otiva Godın akam inigha izir gumazim mikemezi moghın otifi, a ghaze, “Me Nasaretian Gumazim, a darigham.”

3

Jon, Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazim, akam akuri

(Mak 1:2-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)

¹ Dughiar kamnaghın Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazim Jon izava, Judian gumazamiziba puvatizir danganımın ikia akam akuri.

² Egha ghaze, “God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam, a roghira

2:15: Hos 11:1 **2:15:** Hosea 11:1 **2:18:** Stt 35:19, Jer 31:15 **2:18:** Jenesis 35:19; Jeremaia 31:15 **2:20:** Kis 4:19 **2:20:** Ua Me Ini 4:19 † **2:22:** Atrivim Herot ovegezima Romın gavman a garir kantri abigha an otaribagh aningi. Ezi Arkelaus atrivimın ikia Distrik Galili ko Distrik Judian gari. A 10plan azenibar atrivimın ike. **2:23:** Ais 11:1, 53:2, Mk 1:24, Lu 2:39, Jo 1:45 **2:23:** Mak 1:24; Luk 2:39; Jon 1:45 **3:1:** Mk 1:4, 1:15, Lu 3:2-3, Jo 1:28 **3:1:** Mak 1:4, 1:15; Luk 3:2-3; Jon 1:28 **3:2:** Mt 4:17, Mk 1:15 **3:2:** Matyu 4:17; Mak 1:15

ize. Kamaghin amizi, ia navibagh iragh.”*

³ Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Aisaia fomira Jonin gun migia ghaze, “Gumazir tiarir mam gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimin dia ghaze, ‘Ia Ekiam bagh tuaviba azeniva, dar kir.’”

⁴ Jon an asizim kamelin arizibar ingarizir iniba ikegha asizir inim uan ivariam ike. A inir kaba ikeghava odeziba ko ruarimin haniba api.[†] ⁵ Ezi gumazamiziba, me Jerusalem ingubar ekiam ko Judian Distrik ko Jordanin danganimin ikegha, bar a bagha izava, ⁶ uan arazir kurabar gun migeima a Jordanin Fanemin me rue.

⁷ Egha a garima, Farisiba ko Sadyusibar avirim, a gumazamiziba ruer danganimin izi. Ezi a kamaghin me migei, “Ia kuruzir divir anababa, tina ia mikemezi, ia Godin aningagharir gin izamimin ari mangasa?” ⁸ Ia navim girazir arazibar amu. ⁹ Egh ia pura uarigh nighnigh suam ‘E Abrahamin ovaviba.’ Ki ia migei, God dagiar kabara amighti da Abrahamin ovavibar min otivighamin gavgavim iti. ¹⁰ Sobiam datirighin temer povibar iti, eghti temer dagher ovizir aghuiba itir puvatiziba, God bar da okeghiva da isiva avim mikinam.

¹¹ “Ia navibagh irazir arazim akakaghava ki dipamin ia rue. Ezi nan gin izir gumazim, an gavgavim

nan gavgavim gafira. Ezi ki an dagarir asuabar ateramin gavgaviba puvati. Gumazir kam Godin Duam ko avimin ia ruam. ¹² A witba misevir savol an agharimin iti, eghti a uan witba misiva dar daghebar arighiva, witba misevir dipenimin witin miseviba aviva, egh dar miseviba avir munger puvatizimin da akuntima, da isiam.”

Jon Iesus rue

(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)

¹³ Ezi dughiar kam in Iesus Galilin Distrik ategha Jon a ruasa, Jordanin Fanemin zui. ¹⁴ Ezi Jon an anogorogha ghaze, “Ni manmaghsua, uabi ruasa na bagha izi? Ni na ruti, kamaghin deragham!”

¹⁵ Ezi Iesus an migirigiam ikaragha a migia ghaze, “Marki. Ni datirighin ki ni migei moghin ni damu. Ga arazir kam in, God ifongezir arazibar gintighti, da otivam.” Ezi Jon an migirigiamin min ghu.

¹⁶ Ezi Iesus ruegha givagha zuamira dipamin anagava oto. Ezi overiam kuiaghirizi a garima, Godin Duam bunbamin min mighegha izaghira a gisin apera. ¹⁷ Ezi tiarir mam Godin Nguibamin ikia dia ghaze, “Kar nan Otarim, ki bar a gifonge. Ki a bagha bar akonge.”

* **3:2:** Ziar kamning, “Kingdom Bilong God,” ko “Kingdom Bilong Heven,” aning God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam migei. Ezi kagh Matyu osirizi Akar Aghuimin aven e ghaze, “God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam.” **3:3:** Ais 40:3, Mk 1:3, Lu 1:76, Jo 1:23 **3:3:** Aisaia 40:3; Mak 1:3; Luk 1:76; Jon 1:23 **3:4:** 1 Sml 14:25-26, Sek 13:4, Mk 1:6 **3:4:** 1 Samuel 14:25-26; Sekaraia 13:4; Mak 1:6 [†] **3:4:** Jon apir dagheba ko an azuir korotiaba an akakagha ghaze, a Godin akam inigha izezir gumazim Elaijan min iti. Ni akar 2 Atriviba 1:8in itimin gan. **3:7:** Mt 12:34, 23:33, Lu 3:7, Ro 5:9, 1 Te 1:10 **3:7:** Matyu 12:34; 23:33; Luk 3:7; Rom 5:9; 1 Tesalonika 1:10 **3:9:** Jo 8:33, Ap 13:26, Ro 2:28-29, 4:1, 4:11-12, 4:16 **3:9:** Jon 8:33; Aposel 13:26; Rom 2:28-29; 4:1; 4:11-12; 4:16 **3:10:** Mt 7:19, Lu 13:6-9, Jo 15:6 **3:10:** Matyu 7:19; Luk 13:6-9; Jon 15:6 **3:11:** Ais 4:4, Mal 3:2, Jo 1:26-27, 1:33, Ap 1:5, 2:3-4, 1 Ko 12:13 **3:11:** Aisaia 4:4; Malakai 3:2; Jon 1:26-27; 1:33; Aposel 1:5; 2:3-4; 1 Korin 12:13 **3:12:** Mal 3:3, 4:1, Mt 13:30 **3:12:** Malakai 3:3; 4:1; Matyu 13:30 **3:16:** Ais 11:2, Mk 1:10, Lu 3:22, Jo 1:32-33 **3:16:** Aisaia 11:2; Mak 1:10; Luk 3:22; Jon 1:32-33 **3:17:** Stt 22:2, Sng 2:7, Ais 42:1, Mt 12:18, 17:5, Mk 1:11, Lu 9:35, Jo 12:28, 2 Pi 1:17 **3:17:** Jenesis 22:2; Onger Akaba 2:7; Aisaia 42:1; Matyu 12:18; 17:5; Mak 1:11; Luk 9:35; Jon 12:28; 2 Pita 1:17

4

Satan Iesus gifarasa a gakhghori

(Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)

1 Dughiar kamın Godın Duam Iesus inigha ghua Satan a gifarasa gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimın ghu. 2 Ezi Iesus 40plan arueba ko dimagaribar daghetam inizir puvati. Ezi mitiriam an azi. 3 Ezi gumazir ifavaribagh amim Satan iza a batogha kamaghın a migei, “Ni guizbangira Godın Otarim, ni dagiar kaba akar gavgavim dav kemeghti da Bretin rubuzibar mın otifigh.”

4 Ezi Iesus Satan ikaragha ghaze, “Godın Akinafarim kamaghın migei, ‘Gumazamiziba daghebara damıva dar gavgavımın ikian kogham. Puvati. Me God migeir migirigiaba bar dar gin mangıva me ikirimirir aghuım inıam.’”

5 Ezi Satan Iesus inigha Jerusalemin ghugha a isa Godın Dipenim pın mar anefa. 6 Egha kamaghın a migei, “Ni oragh, Godın Akinafarim kamaghın migei, ‘A ni bagh uan enselba akar gavgavim me mikımtıma me deraghvıra nın ganam. Egh me uan dafaribar ni fueghti, ni uan dagarim dagıatamın aneseghan kogham!’ Kamaghın amızı, ni guizbangıra Godın Otarim, ni kagh iki uabi ekunigh.”

7 Ezi Iesus an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Godın Akinafarim uaghan kamaghın migia ghaze, ‘Ni uan Ekiam Godın Arazıba tuisigh a

gıfoghı an gavgavim bagh azangan markı.’”

8 Ezi Satan ua Iesus inigha ghua mighısiar bar pın itir mamın ghuavanabogha nguazir kamın kantrıba bar, ko dar bizir aghuıba an akakagha ghaze, 9 “Ni tevımnıng apırigh nan zıam feghtı, bizir kaba kı bar da ni danıngam.”

10 Ezi Iesus a migia ghaze, “Satan ni na gitagh! Godın Akinafarim kamaghın migei, ‘Ni uan Ekiam God, ni an apengara iki an zıamra fam.’”

11 Ezi Satan Iesus ataghızıma, Godın enselba an garava an akurvası.

Iesus Galilin Distrighın ingarı

(Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)

12 Iesus orazıma me Jon, Gumazamizıba Ruer Gumazım a isa kalabus gati, ezi a uamategha Galilin Distrighın ghu. 13 Egha a Nasaretin nguıbam ategha ghua Kaperneamin nguıbamın itı. Nguıbar kam, Galilin Dipar Akaremin dadarımın Sebulun ko Naptalin nguazir asızımın itı.* 14 Arazir kabanagh otıva fomıra Godın akam inigha izir gumazım Aısaia mikemezi moghın otifi. A ghaze, 15 “İa gumazımızir Sebulunın nguazım ko Naptalin nguazımın itıba, nguazir kam a tuavir ongarımın zuımın boroghıra itir danganim ko Jordanın Fanemin dadarır vongın itir danganim, a Galilin Distrighın nguazım. Danganır kam Kantrin İgharazıbar Gumazımızir avırıba uaghan an aven itı. 16 Gumazımızir arazir kurabar mıtatemin aven aruıba, me

4:1: Mk 1:12-13, Lu 4:1-13, Hi 2:18, 4:15 4:1: Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13; Hibru 2:18; 4:15 4:2: Kis 34:28, 1 Kin 19:8 4:2: Ua Me İni 34:28; 1 Atrivıba 19:8 4:3: Jo 6:30-31 4:3: Jon 6:30-31 4:4: Lo 8:3 4:4: Godın Arazıba 8:3 4:6: Sng 91:11-12, Jo 7:3-4 4:6: Onger Akaba 91:11-12; Jon 7:3-4 4:7: Lo 6:16 4:7: Godın Arazıba 6:16 4:9: Jo 6:14-15 4:10: Lo 6:13, 10:20, Jos 24:14 4:10: Godın Arazıba 6:13; 10:20; Josua 24:14 4:11: Hi 1:6, 1:14 4:11: Hibru 1:6; 1:14 4:12: Mt 14:3, Mk 1:14, 6:17, Lu 3:19-20, Jo 4:43 4:12: Matyu 14:3; Mak 1:14; 6:17; Luk 3:19-20; Jon 4:43 4:13: Jo 2:12 4:13: Jon 2:12 * 4:13: İsraelin inazir pumuning Sebulun Ko Naptalı fomıra Galilin Dipar Akaremin dadarımın ike. Egha İesusın dughıamin aning Galilin Distrighın aven itı. 4:15: Aısaia 9:1-2 4:16: Ais 42:7, Lu 2:32 4:16: Aısaia 42:7; Luk 2:32

datirighin angazangarir ekiamin gari. Me danganir mitatemin apiaghav ikiava aremeghasava ami, ezi datirighin aminim tirazi angazangarim me gesira.”

Iesus Akar Aghuim akuri

(Sapta 4:17–9:34)

*Iesus suren gumazir 4plan diazi,
me an gin zui*

(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

¹⁷ Dughiar kamin Iesus ingan-
garim foregha akam akura gu-
mazamizibav gia ghaze, “God Biz-
ibagh Ativamin Dughiam a roghira
ize. Kamaghin amizi, ia navibagh
iragh!”

¹⁸ Ezi Iesus Galilin Dipar
Akaremin dadarimin ghua gari
aveghbuar mamning iti. Saimon,
me “Pita,” a garisi. A uan dozim
Andru ko, aning iver ekiaba
dipamin da kuri. Aning osiriba
isa dagiaba bagha da amadir
gumazimning. ¹⁹ Ezi Iesus aning
migia ghaze, “Gua nan gin izitima
ki guan akakaghtima, gua osiriba
isi moghin gumazamiziba iniam.”

²⁰ Ezi aning an akam baraghavira,
uan iveba ategha an gin zui.

²¹ Ezi Iesus mong sivagha ghua
aveghbuar mamningin api. Jems,
a Sebedin otarim, a uan dozim Jon
ko iti. Aning uan afeziam Sebedi
ko me botin mamniti. Men iveba
dighoraghirezi, me dar toribar kiri.
Ezi Iesus aning diazima, ²² aning
maghira uan afeziam ko bot ategha
Iesusin gin zui.

*Iesus akam akura arimariabar
kiri*
(Luk 6:17-19)

²³ Iesus Galilin Distrik bar a
garua me God ko migeir dipenibar
aven men sure gami. Egha a God
Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin
akam me migia men arimariaba
ko osimtizir men namnabar itiba
bar da gefi. ²⁴ Ezi an biarim
Sirian Provins bar an ghu. Ezi
gumazamizir arimariaba itiba, me
bar me isa a bagha izi. Gumazir
aria mizazir kuraba baraziba,
ko duar kuraba apazaziba, ko
gumazir arimariar inirizibagh
amiba, ko gumazir agharapaniba
ariaghireziba, me bar me inigha
a bagha izi. Ezi Iesus men
arimariaba bar da gifa.† ²⁵ Ezi
gumazamizir bizir dafam, me a
koma arui. Galilin Distrighin itir
darazi ko Distrik Dekapolisin itir
darazi ko Jerusalem ko Judian
Distrik, ko Jordanin vongin itir
danganimin itir darasi, me an gin
arui.

5

Iesus mighsiamin akam akuri

¹ Iesus gari avirir ekiam an gin
izima, a mighsiar mamn ghuani-
abogha apera. Ezi an suren gumaz-
iba a bagha izi.*

Iesus gumazamizibar sure gami
(Luk 6:20-23)

² Ezi Iesus kamaghin uan suren
gumazibar sure gamua ghaze:†

4:17: Mt 3:2, 10:7, Mk 1:14-15 **4:17:** Matyu 3:2; 10:7; Mak 1:14-15 **4:19:** Mt 13:47, Lu 5:1-11
4:19: Matyu 13:47; Luk 5:1-11 **4:20:** Mt 19:27, Mk 10:28, Lu 18:28 **4:20:** Matyu 19:27;
Mak 10:28; Luk 18:28 **4:23:** Mt 9:35, Mk 1:39, Lu 4:15, 4:44, Ap 10:38 **4:23:** Matyu 9:35;
Mak 1:39; Luk 4:15; 4:44; Aposel 10:38 **4:24:** Mk 6:55 **4:24:** Mak 6:55 † **4:24:** Judan
Nguibam Rom gavmanin apengan itir dughiamin, kantri Israel a Romn Provinsin ekiam Sirian
aven iti. **4:25:** Mk 3:7-8 **4:25:** Mak 3:7-8 * **5:1:** Judabar arazim, men tisaba apiava akam
akuri. (Ni Matyu 13:2 ko 24:3 ko Luk 4:20in gan.) † **5:2:** Matyu 4:23-25 ko 9:35 ghaze, Iesus
ingangarir pumuning gami. A faragha gumazamizibar sure gamigha gin men arimariaba batosi.
Kamaghin e Matyu sapta 5in ikegha ghua sapta 7in tu Iesus, God Bizibagh Ativamin akabar men
sure gami. Egha gin Matyu sapta 8 ko 9 e gari, Iesus men arimariaba batosi. Matyun Osirizir Akar
Aghuimin aven Iesus migirigiar bar ruarir 5pla akuni, sapta 5–7in itir migirigiar ruarim a 5plan
kabar faragha otifi, ezi 4pla ikiavira iti. Akar sapta 5–7in itiba a mighsiar mamn ikia da akuni.

- 3 “Ia Godin damazimin ia fo, ia an bizibagh asa,
ia God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven mangam.
Kamaghin ian naviba der-
agh.
- 4 Ia datirighin azia itir gumazamiz-
iba,
ia bar akuegham.
Kamaghin ian naviba der-
agh.
- 5 Ia gumazamizir uari abira aghumra itiba,
God nguazim bar ia daningam.
Kamaghin ian naviba der-
agh.
- 6 Ia gumazamizir arazir aghuiba baghavira ikia egha mati gumazim mitiriam an azi, egha mati gumazim kuarim an piri,
God ian mitiriam a givagham.
Kamaghin ian naviba der-
agh.
- 7 Ia gumazamizir igharaz darazir apangkuviba,
God ian apangkuvam.
Kamaghin ian naviba der-
agh.
- 8 Ia gumazamizir navir averiaba zueziba,
ia Godin ganam.
Kamaghin ian naviba der-
agh.
- 9 Ia gumazamizir adariba ko midoroziba ageviba,
me ‘Godin Boriba,’ ia darigham.
Kamaghin ian naviba der-
agh.

- 10 Ia gumazamizir arazir aghuibagh amiba, ezi me arazir kam bagha osimtiziba ko mizaziba ia ganidi,
God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam, a iana.
Kamaghin ian naviba der-
agh.
- 11 Me ian gari ia na ko iti, ezi bizir kam bangin me paza ia gamua osimtiziba ko mizaziba ia ganidi,
egha migirigiar ifavarir aviriba ia gasi,
kamaghin ian naviba der-
agh.
- 12 Ivezir bar ekiam ia mizua Godin Nguibamin iti.
Godin akam inigha izir gumazir ian faragha ghueziba, me uaghan kamaghira osimtiziba ko mizaziba me ganingi.
Kamaghin ia naviba der-
agh bar akongegh.”

Ia amangsizim ko angazangarimin min iti

(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)

- 13 Egha Iesus ua me migia ghaze, “Ia nguazir kamın itir gumazamiziba bar me bagha, amangsizimin min iti. Ia fo, amangsizim uan isingtizim ateghti, ia manmaghin a damighti a ua singigham? Amangsizir kamaghin otiviba ingangariba puvati. Me a isi nguazimın anekunigh a dikabinam. ¹⁴ Ia mati nguazir

5:3: Sng 51:17, Ais 57:15, Lu 6:20 5:3: Onger Akaba 51:17; Aisaia 57:15; Luk 6:20 5:4: Ais 61:2, Lu 6:121, MAA 7:17 5:4: Aisaia 61:2; Luk 6:21; Akar Mogomem 7:17 5:5: Sng 37:11, Ais 29:19 5:5: Onger Akaba 37:11; Aisaia 29:19 5:6: Ais 55:1-2, 65:13 5:6: Aisaia 55:1-2; 65:13 5:7: Mt 6:14, Mk 11:25, Hi 6:10, Je 2:13 5:7: Jems 2:13 5:8: Sng 15:2, 24:3-4, 51:10, 73:1, 1 Ko 13:12, Hi 12:14, 1 Jo 3:2-3 5:8: Onger Akaba 15:2; 24:3-4; 51:10; 73:1; 1 Korin 13:12; Hibru 12:14; 1 Jon 3:2-3 5:9: Mt 5:45, Lu 6:35, Ro 14:19 5:9: Matyu 5:45; Luk 6:35; Rom 14:19 5:10: 2 Ko 4:17, 2 Ti 2:12, Hi 12:4, 1 Pi 3:14 5:10: 2 Korin 4:17; 2 Timoti 2:12; Hibru 12:4; 1 Pita 3:14 5:11: Lu 6:22, Je 1:2, 1 Pi 4:14 5:11: Luk 6:22; Jems 1:2; 1 Pita 4:14 5:12: 2 Sto 36:16, Lu 6:23, Ap 5:41, 7:52, 1 Te 2:15, Hi 11:32-38, Je 5:10, 1 Pi 4:13 5:12: 2 Eghaghaniba 36:16; Luk 6:23; Aposel 5:41; 7:52; 1 Tesalonika 2:15; Hibru 11:32-38; Jems 5:10; 1 Pita 4:13 5:13: Mt 9:50, Lu 14:34-35 5:13: Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35 5:14: Snd 4:18, Jo 8:12, 9:5, Fl 2:15 5:14: Aghuzir Akaba 4:18; Jon 8:12; 9:5; Filipai 2:15

kamın angazangarim. Ia kamagh nighnigh! Nguibar eki-atam mighsiamin iki modoghan kogham.¹⁵ Egha gumazitam lamin tam gaborogha a isa minetamin aven anetizir puvati. An a isi dakozim dafaghtima, an angazangarim gumazamizir dipenimin itiba bar me gisiragham.¹⁶ Nin angazangarim kamaghira isiraghtima, gumazamiziba bar an ganam. Egh me ian arazir aghuir kabar ganiva ian Afeziar uan Nguibamin itim, me an ziam fam.”

Moses Osirizir Arazibar akaba

¹⁷ Egha Iesus ua migia ghaze, “Ia kamaghin nighnighan marki, egh suam, ki Moses Osirizir Araziba ko Godin akam inigha izir gumazibar akaba batoghasa ize. Puvati. Ki izi dar amuti dar dagheba guizın otivam.¹⁸ Ki bar guizbangira ia migei, Moses Osirizir Arazibar akar muziaritam givaghan kogh, mangi nguazim ko overiam givaghamin dughiam otogham. Dar osizirir otevir muziariba ko ababanir me osiriziba, da kamaghira iki mangi bizir otivamiba bar otivigham.¹⁹ Kamaghin amizi, gumazir manam Moses Osirizir Arazitamın kuragh suam, a pura bizim, egh kamaghira igharaz darazir sure damuam, gumazir kamaghin amim, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamın an ziam bar gin ikiam. Eghtima gumazir manam Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin mangiva egh kamaghira ua igharaz darazir men sure damuti me an min arazir kabar gin mangiti, gumazir

kamaghin amizim, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam, a ziar bar ekiam iniam.²⁰ Kamaghin amizi, ki ia migei, ia Godin ifongiamın gintighan koghiva, ian arazir aghuiba Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko Farisibar arazir aghuibagh afiraghan koghti, ia God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamın aven mangan kogham.”

Iesus akabar kirir arazim migei (Luk 12:57-59)

²¹ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ia migirigiar ian ovaviba iniziba, ia da baregha givagha dagh fo, ia tav misueghtima an aremeghan marki. Ian tav gumazitam misueghtima an aremegham, a kotiamın otivam.²² Ezi ki kamaghin ia migei, gumazir manam uan aveghbuamin atari, a kotiamın mangam. Egh gumazitam migirigiar kurabar uan aveghbuam mikim suam, a Kotiar Ekiamın otivam. Egh gumazitam gumazir mamın atar suam, a gumazir onganım, a helin avir ekiamın mangam.

²³ “Egh ni ofa damusi ofa gamir dakozimın mangi, egh ni nighnigham, ni uan aveghbuam ko migirigiar osimtızim iti,²⁴ egh ni uan ofaba ofa gamir dakozimın dar atigh. Egh uamategh mangi aveghbuam ko migirigiabar kirigh. Gua dar kirigh, egh ni datirighin mangi uan ofa isi God daning.

²⁵ “Eghti nin apanim ni inigh kotiamın mangiti, ni a ko osimtızir kam akirsi tuavimın a mikim mangi. Puvatightima, a ni inigh jasin damazimın mangam. Eghti

5:15: Mk 4:21, Lu 8:16, 11:33 5:15: Mak 4:21; Luk 8:16; 11:33 5:16: Jo 15:8, 1 Ko 14:25, Ef 5:8-9, 1 Pi 2:12 5:16: Jon 15:8; 1 Korin 14:25; Efesus 5:8-9; 1 Pita 2:12 5:17: Mt 3:15, 9:13, 10:34-35, Ro 3:31, 10:4, Ga 3:24 5:17: Rom 3:31; 10:4; Galesia 3:24 5:18: Lu 16:17, 21:33 5:18: Luk 16:17; 21:33 5:19: Je 2:10 5:19: Jems 2:10 5:20: Ro 9:31, 10:3 5:20: Rom 9:31; 10:3 5:21: Kis 20:13, 21:12, Wkp 24:17, Lo 5:17 5:21: Ua Me Ini 20:13; 21:12; Ofa Gami 24:17; Godin Araziba 5:17 5:22: Je 1:19, 1 Jo 3:15 5:22: Jems 1:19; 1 Jon 3:15 5:23: Mt 8:4, 23:19, Mk 11:25 5:23: Matyu 8:4; 23:19; Mak 11:25 5:24: Mt 18:15-20, 1 Ti 2:8, 1 Pi 3:8 5:24: Matyu 18:15-20; 1 Timoti 2:8; 1 Pita 3:8 5:25: Mt 6:14-15, 18:34-35 5:25: Matyu 6:14-15; 18:34-35

jas ni inigh polisin agharim datightima, polis ni inigh kal-abuziam datigham. ²⁶ Ezi ki guizbangira ni migei, ni azenim giran kogham, iki mangi ni ivezim bar anekirighamin dughiamin gin, azenim giram.”

Jesus poroghamiba uari bakeir arazibav gei

²⁷ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ia kamaghin oraki, me fomira ghaze, ia poroghamiba uari bakeir arazim, damuan marki. ²⁸ Ezi ki kamaghin ia migei, ni gumazitam ni amizir mamın gara paza a ginighnisi, ni poroghamiba uari bakeir arazim uan navir averiamın aven, a ko a gamigha gifa.

²⁹ “Eghti nin damazir guvimın itim ni damuti, ni arazir kuram damighti, ni anesigh a makunigh. Kamaghin deragham, ni uan mikarzitam atugh, egh arazir kuratam damighan kogham. Puvatightima, me nin mikarzim bar a isiva helin anekunigham. ³⁰ Eghti nin dafarir guvim ni damuti ni arazir kuratam damighti, ni anetugh a makunigh. Kamaghin dera, nin mikarzitam dutugh deragham, egh ni arazir kuratam damuan kogham. Puvatightima, me nin mikarzim bar a isi helin anekunigham.”

Jesus ghaze, gumaziba uan amuiba ataghiragham kogham

(Matyu 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)

³¹ Egha Iesus ua migia ghaze, “Me fomira kamaghin migei,

‘Gumazir manam uan amuim ataghiraghsi, an a bagh akinafarim osirigh egh anetegham.’ ³² Ezi ki kamaghin ia migei, Gumazir manam uan amuimın garima, a gumazir igharazitam ko akuizir puvatizi a puram anetaki, gumazir kam uan amuim gamima a poroghamiba uari bakeir arazim gami. Eghti amizir kam gumazir igharazitamın ikiam, a poroghamiba uari bakeir arazim gami. Eghti gumazitam amizir pam ataghizimın ikiva, egh gumazir kam uaghan poroghamiba uari bakeir arazim gami.”

Jesus ghaze, ia bizibav kim egh guizbangira darigh Godin Nguibamin akakaghan marki

³³ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Migirigiari mam ian ovaviba a inizi ia a baraki, a kara, ‘Ia ifariva Godin Nguibamin akakagh mikiman marki. Ia Ekiamın damazimın migeir akamın mirara mangi, arazir kam deragh a damu.’ ³⁴ Ezi ki ia migei, uan migirigiaba gavgavim dar aningsi, bizir katamın akakagh mikiman marki. Bar markiam. Ia Godin Nguibamin akakagh egh mikim suam, ‘Bar guizbangira,’ ia kamaghin damuan marki. Bar markiam. Kar Godin Atrivir Dabirabim. ³⁵ Ia uan migirigiaba gavgavim dar aningsi, nguazir kam diponan marki. God nguazimın uan suemning arisi. Egh ia uan migirigiaba gavgavim dar aningsi, Jerusalem diponan marki. Jerusalem Atrivir Ekiamın nguibar ekiam. ³⁶ Egh ia uan migirigiaba gavgavim dar aningsi

5:27: Kis 20:14, Lo 5:18 5:27: Ua Me Ini 20:14; Godin Araziba 5:18 5:28: 2 Sml 11:2, Snd 6:25, 2 Pi 2:14 5:28: 2 Samuel 11:2; Aghuzir Akaba 6:25; 2 Pita 2:14 5:29: Mt 18:9, Mk 9:47, 1 Ko 9:27, Kl 3:5 5:29: Matyu 18:9; Mak 9:47; 1 Korin 9:27; Kolosi 3:5 5:30: Mt 18:8, Mk 9:43 5:30: Matyu 18:8; Mak 9:43 5:31: Lo 24:1-4, Jer 3:1, Mt 19:7, Mk 10:4 5:31: Godin Araziba 24:1-4; Jeremaia 3:1; Matyu 19:7; Mak 10:4 5:32: Mt 19:9, Mk 10:11-12, Lu 16:18, Ro 7:3, 1 Ko 7:10-11 5:32: Matyu 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18; Rom 7:3; 1 Korin 7:10-11 5:33: Kis 20:7, Wkp 19:12, Nam 30:2, Lo 23:21 5:33: Ua Me Ini 20:7; Ofa Gami 19:12; Diboboniba 30:2; Godin Araziba 23:21 5:34: Ais 66:1, Mt 23:22, Ap 7:49, Je 5:12 5:34: Aisaia 66:1; Matyu 23:22; Aposel 7:49; Jems 5:12 5:35: Sng 48:2, Ais 66:1 5:35: Onger Akaba 48:2; Aisaia 66:1

uan dapanibar akakaghan marki. Ia fo, ian tav uan dapanir arizitam damuti a pigham, o ghurghurighan kogham. ³⁷ Ia pura kamaghin mikim, 'Guizbangira,' o 'Puvati.' A kamaghin dera. Ezi migirigiar igharazir isafuraziba, da Satanin otivaghirir migirigiaba."

*Jesus ghaze, ia arazir kuraba
ikarvaghan marki
(Luk 6:29-30)*

³⁸ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, "Ia oraki, me fomira ghaze, 'Tav igharaz tavin damazim a gasighasighti, me uaghan an damazim gasighasigham. Eghti tav tavin ataritam asighti, me uaghan an ataritam asigham.' ³⁹ Ezi ki kamaghin ia migei, gumazim arazir kuratam ia damightima, ia a ikarvaghan marki. Egh gumazitam ian koviatham apezeghti, ia koviar vuem sara a daningigh. ⁴⁰ Eghti tav ian korotiar azenan azuim bagh ia isi kotiam datighti, ia uaghan uan aven azuir korotiam saram a daningigh. ⁴¹ Eghti tav uan biziba iniasa ni bagha gavgava ghaze, ni an biziba ater an aku tuavir asizitam in mangam, eghti ni an aku tuavir asizir ruarir pumuningin mangi. ⁴² Eghti tav biziba bagh ian azangisighti, ia a daningigh. Eghti gumazitam pura ia da biziba iniasa ian azai, ia akirim ragh a gasan marki."

Jesus ghaze, ia uan apanibagh ifongegh

(Luk 6:27-28; 6:32-36)

⁴³ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, "Ia kamaghin oraki, me fomira kamaghin migei, 'Ia uan namakabagh ifongegh, egh pazi uan apanibar amu.' ⁴⁴ Ezi ki kamagh ia migei, ia uan apanibagh ifongegh, egh me bagh Godin azangti, God gumazir osimtiziba ko mizaziba ia ganidibar apangkuvam. ⁴⁵ Arazir kam kamaghin ian akagham, ia guizbangira uan Afeziar uan Nguibamin itimin boribara. Guizbangira, an aruem gamima, a gumazir kuraba ko aghuiba bar me gisisi. Egha an amozim gamima, a gumazir aghuiba ko gumazir arazir kurabagh amiba sara me gizi. ⁴⁶ Eghti ia gumazir ia gifongezibara ifueghiva ia ivezir aghuir manatam iniam? Puvati. Gumazir dagiaba isiba uaghan arazir kabagh ami. ⁴⁷ Egh ia dughiam isi uan adarazir aning, egh ian arazir manam igharaz darazir arazim gafiragham? Gumazir God gifozir puvatziba ti uaghan ia amir arazibagh ami! ⁴⁸ Kamaghin amizi, ia uan Afeziar uan Nguibamin itim, an arazir aghuibagh ami moghin, ia uaghan arazir aghuibar amu."

6

Jesus igharazibar akurvazir arazim migei

5:37: Kl 4:6, Je 5:12 **5:37:** Kolosi 4:6; Jems 5:12 **5:38:** Kis 21:24, Wkp 24:20, Lo 19:21
5:38: Ua Me Ini 21:24; Ofa Gami 24:20; Godin Araziba 19:21 **5:39:** Wkp 19:18, Ais 50:6, Lu 6:29, Jo 18:22-23, Ro 12:17-19, 1 Ko 6:7, 1 Pi 3:9 **5:39:** Ofa Gami 19:18; Aisaia 50:6; Luk 6:29; Jon 18:22-23; Rom 12:17-19; 1 Korin 6:7; 1 Pita 3:9 **5:40:** 1 Ko 6:7 **5:40:** 1 Korin 6:7 **5:42:** Lo 15:8-10, Lu 6:30, 6:35 **5:42:** Godin Araziba 15:8-10; Luk 6:30; 6:35 **5:43:** Lo 23:6, Sng 41:10 **5:43:** Godin Araziba 23:6; Onger Akaba 41:10 † **5:43:** Migirigiar uan namakabara ifongeghamim, a Ofa Gami 19:18in iti. Ezi akar uan apanibagh ifongeghan koghamim itir danganim e a gifozir puvati. Ni Godin Araziba 7:2, ko 20:16, ko Onger Akaba 139:21-22in gan. **5:44:** Kis 23:4-5, Lu 23:34, Ap 7:60, Ro 12:14, 12:20, 1 Ko 4:12-13, 1 Pi 2:23 **5:44:** Ua Me Ini 23:4-5; Luk 23:34; Aposel 7:60; Rom 12:14; 12:20; 1 Korin 4:12-13; 1 Pita 2:23 **5:45:** Jop 25:3, Ef 5:1 **5:45:** Jop 25:3; Efesus 5:1 **5:48:** Wkp 11:44, 19:2, Lo 18:13, Lu 6:36, Kl 1:28, 1 Pi 1:15-16 **5:48:** Ofa Gami 11:44; 19:2; Godin Araziba 18:13; Luk 6:36; Kolosi 1:28; 1 Pita 1:15-16 **6:1:** Mt 6:5, 6:16, 23:5 **6:1:** Matyu 6:5; 6:16; 23:5

¹ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, "Ia deraghvira gan. Ia gumazamiziba gansi osamiva, arazir aghuibar amuan marki. Ia kamagh damu, uan Afeziar uan Nguibamin itim da ivezir aghuitam inighan kogham.

² "Egh ia bizitam isi gumazir asaghasazitam daningsiva, tav amadaghtima a mangi ian arazir aghuir kamin, gun mikiman marki, egh mati gumazir maba me God ko migeir dipeniba ko tuavibar tuiva odava ami mokin. Ia men min damuan marki. Kamagh amir darasi, me gumazamizibar damazibar uan araziba akakaghtima, me men ziaba fasa. Ki guizbangira ia migei, me uan ivezim inigha gifa. ³ Ia asaghasazitamın akurvaghsi, ian agharir guvim arazir kam damuti, agharir kiriam arazir kam gifoghan kogham. ⁴ Eghti ian akurvazir arazir kam averara ikiti, ian Afeziar bizir mogomebar garim, ian arazir aghuim ikaragham."

Iesus God ko migeir arazibagh eghari
(Luk 11:2-4)

⁵ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, "Ia God ko mikimsi, gumazir ifavariba ami moghin damuan marki. Me God ko migeir dipeniba ko tuavir ekiabar akabar tuiva, God ko mikimasa bar akonge. Me odava, egha ghaze, gumazamizir aviriba nan ganigh nan ziam fam. Ki guizbangira ia migei, me uan ivezim inigha gifa. ⁶ Eghti

ia God ko mikimsi, uan dipenir averiamin mangi tiam asaragh, egh modogh ia uan Afeziar ko mikim. Kamaghin, ian Afeziar bizir mogomebar garim, a ian ivezim ia daningam.

⁷ "Ia God ko mikimsi migirigiar kinir aviribar amuva, God gifozir puvatizir darazi ami moghin damuan marki. Me ghaze, me migirigiar aviribar amuam, eghti kamaghin God me baragham. ⁸ Me ami moghin, ia damuan marki. Guizbangira, ia puvatizir biziba, ia da bagh tighar uan Afeziamin azangsighamim dughiamin, an adagh fogha gifa.

⁹ "Kamaghin amizi, ia kamaghin God ko mikim:

"En Afeziar uan Nguibamin itim, nin ziam bar zue, ezi arazir kuraba an saghon iti.

¹⁰ Eghti Dughiar Ni Bizibagh Ativamim, a izi.

Eghti nin Nguibamin itir darazi nin ifongiamin gin zui moghin, e uaghan nguazir kamin nin ifongiamin gin mangam.

¹¹ E datirighin damamin dagheba, ni datirighin da isi e daning.

¹² Egh me e gamir arazir kuraba e da gin amadi moghin, ni en arazir kuraba gin amang.

¹³ Egh e ateghti, e osimtizibar aven ikiti bizitam en navim biraghti, e arazir kuratam damuan kogham.

6:3: Mt 25:37-40 **6:4:** Mt 6:6, 6:18 **6:4:** Matyu 6:6; 6:18 **6:5:** Mt 23:5, Mk 11:25, Lu 18:10-14 **6:5:** Matyu 23:5; Mak 11:25; Luk 18:10-14 **6:6:** 2 Kin 4:33, Mt 6:4, 6:18 **6:6:** 2 Atriviba 4:33; Matyu 6:4; 6:18 **6:7:** 1 Kin 18:26-29, Ais 1:15 **6:7:** 1 Atriviba 18:26-29; Aisaia 1:15 **6:8:** Mt 6:32 **6:8:** Matyu 6:32 **6:9:** Lu 11:2-4 **6:9:** Luk 11:2-4 **6:10:** Sng 103:19-21, Mt 7:21, 26:39, 26:42, Lu 11:2, 22:42, Ap 21:14 **6:10:** Onger Akaba 103:19-21; Matyu 7:21; 26:39; 26:42; Luk 11:2; 22:42; Aposel 21:14 **6:12:** Mt 6:14-15, 18:21-35 **6:12:** Matyu 6:14-15; 18:21-35 **6:13:** 1 Sto 29:11-13, Mt 26:41, Lu 22:40, 22:46, Jo 17:15, 1 Ko 10:13, 2 Te 3:3, 2 Ti 4:18, Je 1:13, 2 Pi 2:9 **6:13:** Matyu 26:41; Luk 22:40; 22:46; Jon 17:15; 1 Korin 10:13; 2 Tesalonika 3:3; 2 Timoti 4:18; Jems 1:13; 2 Pita 2:9 * **6:13:** Fofozir gumazir maba migirigiar kam "arazir kuraba," a ghaze "Gumazir arazir kurabagh amim," a Satanra. Fofozir gumazir maba ghaze, migirigiar otevir mam uaghan vezin kamin ikiam. Migirigiar kam kamakim: "Atrivir arazim koma, gavgavim koma, ziar ekiam bar ni nanabara, egh zurazurara ikiam."

Ni arazir kurabar gavgavim da e inigh.*

¹⁴ “Guizbangira, ia gumazamiziba ia gamir arazir kuraba gin amangiti, ian Afeziar uan Nguibamın itim, ian arazir kuraba gin amangam. ¹⁵ Ia men arazir kuraba gin amangan koghti, ian Afeziam uaghan ian arazir kuraba gin amangan kogham.”

Jesus dagheba ataghırazir arazı-bav gei

¹⁶ Egha Iesus ua me migia ghaze, “Ia dagheba ataghırazir dughıamın ia gumazir ifavarıbar mın uan guabagh ekuan marki. Gumazir ifavarıba dagheba ataghırazir dughıamın, gumazıba men ganasa, me uan guaba ruer puvatıgha pughpurıghav arui. Me odava arazir kabagh ami. Ki guızbangıra ia migei, me uan ivezim inıgha gıfa. ¹⁷ Eghti ia dagheba ataghırazir dughıamın, ia bore m uari aghıva uan guaba ru, ¹⁸ eghti gumazamizıba ia dagheba ataghırazir arazir kam gifoghan kogham. Eghti ian Afeziar danganı r kamogomemın itim, anarıra ian ganıgh fogham. Egh gin ian Afeziar bizir mogomebar garım, a ian ivezim ia danıngam.”

Jesus bizıba akumakuir arazı-bav gei

(Luk 12:33-34)

¹⁹ Egha Iesus ua me migia ghaze, “Ia nguazımın ikıa uari bagh bizir aghıba akumakum dar pozıbav kınarki. Nguazir kamın, barereba ko omebaba dar amiti, da mazıva akughıregham. Eghti

okımakıar gumazıba birıba akar da okımam. ²⁰ Ia Godın Nguıbamın uari bagh bizir aghıba pozıbav kın. Godın Nguıbamın barereba ko omebaba bizıbar aman koghti, da mazıgh, akughıran kogham. Eghti okımakıar gumazıtam bırtım akarıgh da okemeghan kogham. ²¹ Nın bizir aghıba itir danganı m, nın navır averıamın itir ifongıam, a uaghan danganı r kamra ikıam.”

Damazım a namnamın angazangarım

(Luk 11:34-36)

²² Egha Iesus ua me migia ghaze, “Damazıba, da lamın mın namnamın angazangarımın mın itı. Damazım derazı, nın namnam angazangarım bar a gizıvaghti, ni arazir aghıbar amuam. ²³ Eghti nın damazıba ikuvıgham, nın namnam bar mıtarımeghtıma, ni arazir kurabar amuam. Eghti nın angazangarım mıtarımegham, mıtarımer kam bar pırigham.”

İngangarır gumazıtam, gumazır ekıar pumunıgh bagh ingaran kogham

(Luk 16:13)

²⁴ Egha Iesus ua me migia ghaze, “İngangarır gumazıtam o amızıtam, gumazır ekıar pumunıgh bagh ingaran kogham. A tavın aghuagh, tav gifuegham. O, a tav baghvıra ikı, tav akırım a gasaragham. Ia God ko dagıaba bagh uaghara ingaran marki.”

Ia pamten bizıba bagh dıghorım ısıva dagh nıghnıghan marki

(Luk 12:22-31)

²⁵ Egha Iesus ua me migia ghaze, “Kamaghn amızı, ki ia

6:14: Ef 4:32, Kl 3:13 6:14: Efesus 4:32; Kolosi 3:13 6:14: Mak 11:25-26 6:15: Mt 18:35, Je 2:13 6:15: Matyu 18:35; Jems 2:13 6:16: Ais 58:5-9 6:16: Aisai 58:5-9 6:18: Mt 6:4-6 6:18: Matyu 6:4-6 6:19: 1 Ti 6:17, Hi 13:5, Je 5:2-3 6:19: 1 Timoti 6:17; Hibru 13:5; Jems 5:2-3 6:20: Mt 19:21, Lu 12:33-34, 18:22, Kl 3:1-2, 1 Ti 6:19, 1 Pi 1:4 6:20: Matyu 19:21; Lu 12:33-34; 18:22; Kolosi 3:1-2; 1 Timoti 6:19; 1 Pita 1:4 6:21: Lu 12:34 6:21: Luk 12:34 6:22: Lu 11:34-36 6:22: Luk 11:34-36 6:24: Lu 16:13, Ga 1:10, 1 Ti 6:17, Je 4:4, 1 Jo 2:15 6:24: Luk 16:13; Galesia 1:10; 1 Timoti 6:17; Jems 4:4; 1 Jon 2:15 6:25: Sng 55:22, Fl 4:6, 1 Ti 6:6-8, Hi 13:5, 1 Pi 5:7 6:25: Onger Akaba 55:22; Filipai 4:6; 1 Timoti 6:6-8; Hibru 13:5; 1 Pita 5:7

migei, ia pamten uan ikirimirim ginighnighiva, kamaghin azangan marki, e dagher manatamra damam, o e dipar manatamra damam? Egh ia pamten uan inivafizibagh nighnigh mikiman marki, e inir manatam uan mikarziba avam? Gumazimin ikirimirim ti daghebagh afira, ezi gumazimin mikarzim ti inibagh afira. ²⁶ Ia kuarazibar gari, da dagheba oparir puvatigha da pozibagh aghua da isa dagher dipenibar amadir puvati. Ian Afeziar uan Nguibamin itim, dagheba dagh anidi. Ezi ian ikirimirim ti kuarazibar ikirimirim gafirazir puvati? ²⁷ Egh ian tav deraghvira ikisi nighnigh kamaghin a ti uan ikirimirim damuti a tong ruaragham? Bar puvati.

²⁸ "Ia tizimsua, pamten korotiabagh nighnisi? Ia akimarir aghuaribagh nighnigh. Da manmaghin otifi? Da ingangarir ekiatam gamir puvati. Egha da korotiatam isamizir puvati. ²⁹ Ezi ki ia migei, fomira Atrivim Solomon bizir bar aviriba ikia an azuir adiariba bar dera, egha an korotiatam akimarir kabar min otozir puvati. ³⁰ E fo, graziba pura biziba, da iti, gurumın gumazitam dar akoreghiva da isiva avitam mikinigham. Grazir kinir kabanagh God adiariba me gazui. Ia bizir kam gifogh, God uaghan adiariba ia daningam. Ia gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavir muziarim itiba! ³¹ Kamaghin, ia pamten nighnigh mikiman marki, 'E dagher manatam ramegham? O, dipar manatam amam? O, e inir manatam ikegham?' ³² Gumazir God gifozir puvatiziba

pamten bizir kabagh nighnisi. Ezi ian Afeziar uan Nguibamin itim fo, ia bizir puvatizir kaba, ia da iniam. ³³ Ezi bizir ia bar faragh damuamimra kara: Ia God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam baghvira nighnigh, egh God ifongezir arazir aghuibar amuti, a bizir kaba ko maba sara bar ia daningam.

³⁴ "Kamaghin amizi, ia pamten gurumzaragham bagh dighorim isiva nighnighan marki. Gurum izamin dughiam, a mar uan bizibara nighnigh. Dughiar manamin otivir osimtiziba, da anarira iki. Aruer manamin otivamin biziba, mar an biziba."

7

Ia munen araziba tuisighan marki,

egh suam, men araziba ikufi

(Luk 6:37-38; 6:41-42)

¹ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, "God ia tuisigh ian ikuragham koghsi, kamaghin ia munen araziba tuisighan marki, egh suam men araziba ikufi. ² Ia me tuisigha men ikurakurazi moghin, God kamaghira ia tuisigham. Egh ia men gara me ginighnizi moghira, God ia ginighnigham. ³ Tizim bagha, minezir bar muziarim nin aveghbuamin damazimin itima, ni ti an gara egha temer ararir ekiar nin damazimin itimin garir puvati? ⁴ Ter ararir ekiam nin damazimin ikiti, ni manmaghin uan aveghbuam mikim suam, 'Aveghbuam, ki nin damazimin itir minezim batuegham?' ⁵ Ni bar ifari! Ni faraghivira ter ararir nin damazimin itim asigh, egh deragh ganiva minezir nin aveghbuamin damazimin itim asigh.

6:26: Jop 38:41, Sng 147:9, Mt 10:29-31, Lu 12:6-7, 12:24 **6:26:** Jop 38:41; Onger Akaba 147:9; Matyu 10:29-31; Luk 12:6-7; 12:24 **6:29:** 1 Kin 10:4-7, 2 Sto 9:3-6 **6:29:** 1 Atriviba 10:4-7; 2 Eghaghaniba 9:3-6 **6:32:** Mt 6:8 **6:32:** Matyu 6:8 **6:33:** 1 Kin 3:13-14, Sng 37:4, 37:25, Ro 14:17 **6:33:** 1 Atriviba 3:13-14; Onger Akaba 37:4; 37:25; Rom 14:17 **6:34:** Kis 16:4, 16:19, Mt 6:11 **6:34:** Ua Me Ini 16:4; 16:19; Matyu 6:11 **7:1:** Lu 6:37, Ro 2:1, 1 Ko 4:3-5, Je 4:11-12 **7:1:** Luk 6:37; Rom 2:1; 1 Korin 4:3-5; Jems 4:11-12 **7:2:** Mk 4:24 **7:2:** Mak 4:24 **7:3:** Lu 6:41-42 **7:3:** Luk 6:41-42

⁶ “Ia God baghavira itir biziba inigh, afiabar aningan marki. Guizbangira, da ua raghirigh ia givigham. Egh ia uan manmaniar ikarizir aghuiba isi dabav kinan marki. Da pura da dikabinigham.”

God bizir aghuiba isiva, gumazir a ko migeibar aningam
(Luk 11:9-13)

⁷ Egha Iesus ua me migia ghaze, “Ia God ko mikim, egh biziba bagh an azang, eghti a da isi ia daningam. Egh ia biziba bagh ruiva, ia da bativam. Egh ia tiam gafughafughti, God ia bagh tiam kuigham. ⁸ Gumazir Godin azaiba, me biziba isi. Ezi gumazir biziba bagha ruim, da batifi. Ezi gumazir itiam gafughafuzim, God a bagh tiam kuigham. ⁹ Ezi ia afeziaba, ian boritam bretha bagh ian azangsighti, ia ti dagiatam a daningam? Puvati. ¹⁰ Eghti boritam osiriba bagh uan afeziamin azangti, a ti kuruzitam a daningam? Bar puvati.

¹¹ “Ia afeziar arazir kurabagh amiba, ia zurara bizir bar aghuiba uan boribagh anidi. Ia deraghvira kamaghin fogh, guizbangira ian Afeziar uan Nguilbamin itim bar akueghvira bizir aghuiba isi gumazamizir a ko migeibar aningam.

¹² “Kamaghin amizi, ia arazir aghuir igharaz darazi ia damuasa ia ifongeziba, ia arazir kabara me damu. Migirigiar kaba, Moses Osirizir Araziba ko Godin akam inigha

izir gumazibar osiziriba, dagh isin tu.”

Tiar akar asuvazim ko aroghezim
(Luk 13:24)

¹³ Egha Iesus ua me migia ghaze, “Ia tiar akar asuvazimin aven mangi. Tiar akar aroghezim nguibar ikuvtizimin zui. Ezi nguibar kamin zuir tuavim an aruegha bar ekefe. Ezi gumazamizir avirim an zui. ¹⁴ Ezi nguibar aghuimin zuir tiar akam bar asufa, egha tuavir an zuim bar piri. Ezi gumazamizir vaghvaziba tuavir kam batogha an zui. Kamaghin amizi, ia tiar akar asuvazimin aven mangi.”

Ia akar ifavarim akurir gumaziba bagh deravira gan
(Luk 6:43-44; 13:25-27)

¹⁵ Egha Iesus ua me migia ghaze, “Ia akar ifavarim akurir gumazamiziba bagh deravira gan. Me ia gifarisi migirigiar aghuibar amuam. Egha me guizbangira ia gasighasighasa izi. Me guizbangira afiar atiabar min ikia, egha me ifara en damazibar sipsipbar min sipsipbar ariziba aghui. ¹⁶ Ia men arazibar gan me gifogh, egh suam, me akar ifavarim akurir gumazamiziba. Gumaziba ter ataghataritam in wainin ovizitam kuarizir puvati. Egha me ti fighin ovizitam kuarasa ghua, dikonir ataghatarimin, da isi? Bar puvati. ¹⁷ Ezi kamaghira temer aghuiba ovizir aghuiba bati, ezi temer kuraba ovizir kuraba bati.

7:6: Mt 10:14 **7:6:** Matyu 10:14 **7:7:** Jer 29:13-14, Mk 11:24, Lu 11:9-10, Jo 14:13-14, 15:7, 16:16, 16:23-24, Je 1:5, 1 Jo 3:22 **7:7:** Jeremaia 29:13-14; Mak 11:24; Luk 11:9-10; Jon 14:13-14; 15:7; 15:16; 16:23-24; Jems 1:5; 1 Jon 3:22 **7:8:** Snd 8:17, Jer 29:12-13, Lu 11:10, Je 1:5, 1 Jo 3:22-23, 5:14-15 **7:8:** Aghuzir Akaba 8:17; Jeremaia 29:12-13; Luk 11:10; Jems 1:5; 1 Jon 3:22-23; 5:14-15 **7:9:** Lu 11:11 **7:9:** Luk 11:11 **7:11:** Lu 11:13, Je 1:17 **7:11:** Luk 11:13; Jems 1:17 **7:12:** Mt 22:39-40, Lu 6:31, Ro 13:8-10, Ga 5:14, 1 Ti 1:5 **7:12:** Matyu 22:39-40; Luk 6:31; Rom 13:8-10; Galesia 5:14; 1 Timoti 1:5 **7:13:** Lu 13:24, Jo 10:7-9 **7:13:** Luk 13:24; Jon 10:7-9 **7:14:** Ap 14:22 **7:14:** Aposel 14:22 **7:15:** Ese 22:27, Mt 24:4, 24:24, Mk 13:22, Lu 6:26, Ap 20:29, 2 Pi 2:1, 1 Jo 4:1 **7:15:** Esekiel 22:27; Matyu 24:4, 24:24; Mak 13:22; Luk 6:26; Aposel 20:29; 2 Pita 2:1; 1 Jon 4:1 **7:16:** Mt 7:20, 12:33, Lu 6:43-44, Ga 5:19-22, Je 3:12 **7:16:** Matyu 7:20; 12:33; Luk 6:43-44; Galesia 5:19-22; Jems 3:12 **7:17:** Jer 11:19 **7:17:** Jeremaia 11:19 **7:18:** Lu 6:43 **7:18:** Luk 6:43

18 Eghti temer aghuitam ovizir kuratam bateghan kogham. Eghti temer kuratam ovizir aghuitam bateghan kogham. 19 Temer ovizir aghuiba batir puvatiziba, me da oka da isa avim mikiri. 20 Kamaghin amizi, ia men arazibar gan fogham, me akar ifavarim akurir gumazamiziba, o me akar aghuim akurir gumazamiziba.

21 “Ia kamaghin nighnighan marki, gumazamizir ‘Ekiam, Ekiam’ na gariziba, me bar moghira God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven ikiam. Puvati. Gumazamizir nan Afeziamin ifongiamin gin zuiba, merara God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven ikiam. 22 Godin Kotin Dughiamin, gumazamizir avirim kamaghin mikimam, ‘Ekiam, Ekiam, e nin ziamin Godin akam akuri. Egha nin ziamin duar kuraba batogha, nin ziamin mirakelin bar aviribagh ami.’ 23 Eghti ki Dughiar kamın bighivira me mikim suam, ‘Ki tong ia gifozir puvati. Ia gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amiba, ia na gitagh!’”

Dipenimin ingangarir arazir pumuning
(Luk 6:47-49)

24 Egha Iesus ua me migia ghaze, “Gumazir nan akam baragha an gin zuim, a mati gumazir mam fofozir aghuim ikia, egha uan dipenim ingara gavgavim a daningasa dagiam gisin an ingari. 25 Ezi amozim izima, aperiam otozima, aminir ekiam dikavigha

dipenir kam givava a munamadi. Ezi dipenir kam dipiriaghirizir puvati. Dipenir kam me dagiam gisin an ingari. Kamaghin amizi, a irizir puvati. 26 Ezi gumazir nan migirigiaba baragha dar gin zui puvatizim, a mati gumazir onganimin min gigimin uan dipenim okore. 27 Ezi amozim izima aperiam otozima, aminir ekiam dipenir kam pamtem a givai. Bizir kaba dipenir kam gunabagha a munamadima, a iri. A guizbangira bar pazavira iri.”

28 Iesus migirigiar kabav ke-megha givazima, gumazamizir avirir ekiam digavir kuram gami. 29 Me fo, Iesus Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba ami moghin migeir puvati. A gavgavim itir gumazimin min men sure gami.

8

Iesus lepa itir gumazim gamizi, a ua dera
(Mak 1:40-44; Luk 5:12-14)

1 Egha Iesus mighsiam ategha ghuaghirima avirir ekiam an gin zui.* 2 Ezi gumazir lepa itir mam, Iesus bagha iza uan tevimning apirigha a migia ghaze, “Ekiam, ni fueghiva na damighti, ki Godin damazimin zuegh ua deraka.”†

3 Ezi Iesus uan agharim isa gumazir kam gatigha ghaze, “Ki ifonge. Nin mikarzim zuegh, egh ua deragh.” A kamaghin migiavira itima, gumazir kamın lepan

7:19: Mt 3:10, Lu 3:9, Jo 15:2, 15:6 7:19: Matyu 3:10; Luk 3:9; Jon 15:2; 15:6 7:20: Mt 12:33 7:20: Matyu 12:33 7:21: Hos 8:2, Mt 21:31, Lu 6:46, Ap 19:13, Ro 2:13, Je 1:22, 1:25 7:21: Hosea 8:2; Matyu 21:31; Luk 6:46; Aposel 19:13; Rom 2:13; Jems 1:22; 1:25 7:22: 1 Ko 13:2 7:22: 1 Korin 13:2 7:23: Sng 6:8, Mt 10:33, 13:41-42, 25:12, 25:41, Lu 13:25-27, 2 Ti 2:19 7:23: Onger Akaba 6:8; Matyu 10:33; 13:41-42; 25:12; 25:41; Luk 13:25-27; 2 Timoti 2:19 7:24: Lu 6:47-48 7:24: Luk 6:47-48 7:28: Mak 1:22; Luk 4:32 7:29: Jo 7:46 7:29: Jon 7:46

* 8:1: Ni Akar Matyu 5:2in itimin gan. 8:2: Mt 9:18, Mk 1:40-44, Lu 5:12-14, Ap 10:25 8:2: Mak 1:40-44; Luk 5:12-14 † 8:2: Moses osirizir akaba migia ghaze, gumazim o amizir lepan arimariam itim, a Godin damazimin mize. An arimariam givaghtima a ua mangi uabi isiva, ofa gamir gumazibar akagh, eghti me an ganti an arimariam givagham, eghti me a mikim suam, a Godin damazimin zuegha ua dera. Ni Ofa Gami sapta 13 ko 14in gan.

arimariam zuamira anetaghizima gumazim ua dera.‡

4 Ezi Iesus a migia ghaze, “Ni oragh, ni batozir bizir kamın gun mikamın marki. Ni mangi uan mikarzim isi ofa gamir gumazimın akagh, egh Moses fomira e mikemezi moghin, ni ua bagh Godin ofa damu. Eghti gumazamiziba fogh suam, nin arimariam gifa.”

Iesus midorozir gumazimın ingangarir gumazimın arimariam a gifa

(Luk 7:1-10)

5 Egha Iesus ghua nguibar ekiam Kaperneamin aven ghu. Ezi 100plan midorozir gumazibar garir gumazir dapanim iza, Iesus gaghora ghaze, 6 “Ekiam, nan ingangarir gumazim ariava muna dipenimın iti. An soroghafariba bar amira, ezi a mizazir kuram barasi.”

7 Ezi Iesus ghaze, “Ki mangi a damighti, a ua deragham.”

8 Ezi midorozir gumazir dapanim Iesusın akam ikaragha a migia ghaze, “Ekiam, ki gumazir aghuir manam, ni nan dipenimın aven izam? Marki. Ni pura mikimtima, nan ingangarir gumazim deragham. 9 Ki uabi midorozir gumazir mabar apengan iti, egha uabi mabar garima, me nan apengan iti. Egh ki me mikim suam, ‘Ia mangi,’ eghti me mangam. O, ki me mikim suam, ‘Ia izi.’ Eghti me izam. Egh ki uan ingangarir gumazir mam mikim suam, ni ingangarir kam damu, eghti an a damuam. Egha ki fo, ni

mikimti, nan ingangarir gumazim ua deragham.”

10 Ezi Iesus migirigiar kam baregha, digavir kuram gami. Egha ragha a ko izir gumazamizibav gia ghaze, “Ki bar guizbangira ia migei, ki Israelin aven kamaghin nighnizir gavgavim itir gumazitamın ganizir puvati.

11 “Ki ia migei, gumazamizir aviriba uan nguibar aruem anadi naghin itiba ko aruem ghuaghiri naghin itiba ategh izi, Abraham ko Aisak ko Jekop dukuagh, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamın aven dakozimın daperagh damam. 12 Eghti God faragh uan Nguibamin ikiasa misevezir darasi, God me batuegh me isiva danganir mitatem me akunigham. Eghti me tuangiva arangiva atariba kuskugh danganir kamın ikiam.”

13 Egha Iesus 100plan midorozir gumazibar garir gumazir dapanimın migia ghaze, “Ni mangi. Bizir ni nighnizir gavgavim itim, a ni bagh otogham.” Dughiar kamra, gumazir kamın ingangarir gumazim ua dera.

Iesus Pitan ivozir amizim gamizi, a ua dera

(Mak 1:29-31; Luk 4:38-39)

14 Ezi Iesus ghua Pitan dipenimın aven ghua garima, Pitan asamimın mikarzim an feima, an aria dakozim girighav iti. 15 Ezi Iesus an dafarimın suirazima, an arimariam maghiram anetaghizima, a dikavigha Iesus bagha isai.

‡ **8:3:** Judabar akar mam ghaze, gumazim lepan arimariam ikiti ni an suiragh, ni uaghan Godin damazimın mize. Ezi Iesus uan dafarim isava gumazir lepa itir kam gati, egha Godin damazimın mizezir puvati. A gumazimın arimariam a gifa, ezi gumazim ua dera. **8:4:** Wkp 14:1-32, Mt 9:30, Mk 5:43, 7:36, Lu 5:14, 17:14 **8:4:** Ofa Gami 14:1-32; Matyu 9:30; Mak 5:43; 7:36; Luk 5:14; 17:14 **8:5:** Jo 4:47 **8:5:** Jon 4:47 **8:10:** Mt 15:28 **8:10:** Matyu 15:28 **8:11:** Sng 107:3, Lu 13:29 **8:11:** Onger Akaba 107:3; Luk 13:29 **8:12:** Mt 13:42, 21:43, 22:13, 25:30, Lu 13:28, 2 Pi 2:17, Ju 13 **8:12:** Matyu 13:42; 21:43; 22:13; 25:30; Luk 13:28 **8:14:** Mk 1:29-34, Lu 4:38-41, 1 Ko 9:5 **8:14:** Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41; 1 Korin 9:5

Iesus gumazamizir avirim gamizi, me ghuamaghe

(Mak 1:32-34; Luk 4:40-41)

¹⁶ Ezi aruem gevima, me gumazamizir avirir duar kuraba apazaziba inigha, Iesus bagha izi. Ezi Iesus duar kurar kabav gia me batozima, me an akam in gumazamiziba ataghirasi. Ezi Iesus arimariaba itir gumazamiziba bar men arimariaba agifa. ¹⁷ God in akam inigha izezir gumazim Aisaia ghaze, “A uabi, e bagha en osimtiziba ko mizaziba isa da ateri, ezi da ghue.” Iesus Aisaian akam damighti, an otivasa, arazir kabagh ami.

Iesus uabin gin mangamin araz-ibav gei

(Luk 9:57-60)

¹⁸ Egha Iesus garima, avirir ekiam anekufa. Ezi a uan suren gumazibav gia ghaze, “E dipar kam abigh an vongin mangam.”

¹⁹ Ezi Judan Arazibagh fozir gumazir mam iza, kamaghin Iesus migei, “Tisa, ni danganir manamin mangam, ki uaghan ni ko mangam.”

²⁰ Ezi Iesus a migia ghaze, “Afiar atiaba nguazir toribar itima, kuaraziba mikonibar iti, ezi Gumazamizibar Otarim, dakuamin danganiba puvati.”

²¹ Ezi gumazir mam, a uaghan Iesus in suren gumazim, a kamaghin Iesus migei, “Ekiam, ni faragh nan amamangatighti, ki mangi uan afeziam mozim dafaka.”

²² Ezi Iesus a migia ghaze, “Marki. Ni nan gin izi, gumazir ovengeziba uari uan gumazir kuabar afi.”

Iesus migeima, aminir ekiam gifa

(Mak 4:36-41; Luk 8:22-25)

²³ Ezi Iesus botin anabozi, an suren gumaziba an gin zui.

²⁴ Me ghua ongarimin torimin aminir bar ekiam dikava ongarim gamima, a dipira kurim avasava ami. Ezi Iesus akuavira iti. ²⁵ Ezi an suren gumaziba a gaghuragha a migei, “Ekiam, ni en akuragh, e arimighiregham!”

²⁶ Ezi a kamaghin me migei, “Ian nighnizir gavgavim bar sufi. Ia tizim bagha atiati?” Egha a dikavigha aminim ko ongarim migirigiar gavgavim aning ganingizi, aminim givazi, dipam uam amiraghiri.

²⁷ Ezi an suren gumaziba nighnizir aviribagh amua ghaze, “Kar gumazir manmaghin amizim? A migeima, aminim ko dipavsizim an akam barasi!”

Iesus gumazir pumuningin duar kuraba batoke

(Mak 5:1-17; Luk 8:26-37)

²⁸ Ezi Iesus ghua Galilin Dipar Akaremin vongin oto. Kar Gadaran nguazir asizim. A iza duar kuraba apazazir gumazir pumuning bato. Aning matmatiamin tongin ikegha izi. Egha aning bar ikuvizima, gumazamiziba aning in atiatigha tuavir kam garuir puvati. ²⁹ Ezi aning pamten dia ghaze, “Ni Godin Otarim, ni manmaghin ga damuasa? Dughiam tighari, ni kagh izi ga gasighasighasa?” ³⁰ Ezi dar bizir ekiar mam mong saghon apa iti.

³¹ Ezi duar kurar kaba pamten Iesus gakaghora ghaze, “Ni e batueghsi, kamaghin ni e ateghti, e

8:16: Mk 1:32, Lu 4:40-41 **8:16:** Mak 1:32; Luk 4:40-41 **8:17:** Ais 53:4, 1 Pi 2:24 **8:17:** Aisaia 53:4; 1 Pita 2:24 **8:19:** Lu 9:57-58 **8:19:** Luk 9:57-58 **8:20:** 2 Ko 8:9 **8:20:** 2 Korin 8:9 **8:21:** 1 Kin 19:20, Lu 9:59-60, Jo 5:25 **8:21:** 1 Atriviba 19:20; Luk 9:59-60 **8:24:** Sng 4:8 **8:24:** Onger Akaba 4:8 **8:26:** Sng 65:7, 89:9, 107:29, Mt 14:31, 16:8 **8:26:** Onger Akaba 65:7; 89:9; 107:29; Matyu 14:31; 16:8 **8:28:** Mk 5:1-2, Lu 8:26-27 **8:28:** Mak 5:1-2; Luk 8:26-27 **8:29:** Mk 1:24, Lu 4:34, 4:41 **8:29:** Mak 1:24; Luk 4:34; 4:41

mangi dar okoruar munamin aven mangam.”

³² Ezi Iesus duar kurar kabav gia ghaze, “Ia mangi.” Ezi duar kuraba gumazir kamning ategha ghua dabar aven ghue. Ezi dar bizir ekiar kam puv ara ghua davarir kurar mamın ghuaghira dipam apa bar ariaghire. ³³ Ezi gumazir dabar gariba dar ganigha ara ghua, nguibar ekiamın otivigha bizir kabar gun gumazamizibagh eghari. Me uaghan gumazir duar kuraba apazazir pumuning bativizir bizibagh eghari. ³⁴ Kamaghın amizi, nguibar ekiar kamın itir gumazamiziba Iesus bagha izi. Me iza an gara a gakaghora ghaze, a men nguazim ategh danganir igharazitamin mangi.

9

Iesus gumazir soroghafariba amirazim akirizi, a ua dera
(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

¹ Ezi Iesus ua bot inigha uamategha ongarir dadarir vongin itimin ghua uan nguibamin oto. ² Ezi me soroghafariba amirazir gumazir mam inigha a bagha izi. Gumazir kam akuriamın iti. Ezi Iesus gumazir kabar nighnizir gavgavimın ganigha kamaghın arimariar gumazir kam migei, “Nan borim, nin navim bar amiragh iki. Ki nin arazir kuraba gin amada.”

³ Ezi Judan Arazibagh fozir gumazir maba Iesusin migirigiar kam baregha kamaghın uariv gia ghaze, “Gumazir kam Godin danganim inigha kamaghın migei.”

⁴ Ezi Iesus men nighnizibagh fogha givagha kamaghın me migei,

“Ia tizim bagha nighnizir kurar kaba uan navir averiabar dagh ami? ⁵ Ki akar manam mikimam? Pura gumazir kinitam kamaghın a mikim suam, ki nin arazir kuraba gin amada. Egh uaghan gumazir kinitam kamaghın a mikiman kogham, ni dikavigh uan akuriam inigh mangi, egh ua deragh. ⁶ Ki arazir kam damightima, ia ganigh fogham, Gumazamizibar Otarim a nguazir kamın arazir kuraba gin amangamin gavgavim iti.”

Egha a kamaghın gumazir soroghafariba amirazim migei, “Ki ni migei, ni dikavigh uan akuriam inigh dipenimin mangi.” ⁷ Ezi gumazir kam dikavigha uan dipenimin ghu.

⁸ Ezima gumazamiziba arazir kamın ganigha digavir kuram gamigha Godin ziam fava kamaghın migei, “Godra gavgavir kam isa gumazamizibagh anidi.”

Iesus Matyun diazi, an an gin zui
(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)

⁹ Ezi Iesus danganir kam ategha ghua garima, gumazir mam dagiaba isir dipenimin aperaghav iti. An ziam Matyu. Ezi Iesus a migia ghaze, “Ni nan gin izi.” Ezi Matyu dikavigha an gin zui.

¹⁰ Ezi Iesus an dipenimin iki-ava apima, gumazir dagiaba isiba ko gumazir arazir kurabagh amir aviriba, me iza Iesus ko an suren gumaziba koma api.* ¹¹ Ezi Farisiba kamaghın gara Iesusin suren gumazibar azai, “Ian Tisa, a tizim bagha dagiaba isir gumaziba ko

9:2: Mt 8:10, Mk 2:3-5, Lu 5:18-20 **9:2:** Mak 2:3-5; Luk 5:18-20 **9:4:** Sng 94:11, Mt 12:25, Lu 6:8, 9:47, Jo 2:25 **9:4:** Onger Akaba 94:11; Matyu 12:25; Luk 6:8; 9:47; Jon 2:25 **9:5:** Mk 2:5, 2:9, Lu 5:20, 7:48 **9:5:** Mak 2:5; 2:9; Luk 5:20; 7:48 **9:6:** Jo 5:8, 17:2 **9:6:** Jon 5:8; 17:2

9:10: Luk 15:1-2 * **9:10:** Matyu osirava migirigiar kam abizir puvati. Me ti tinan dipenimin api? Avirir ekiam ghaze, ti Matyun dipenim. (Mak 2:15) Marazi ghaze, Iesusin dipenim. **9:11:** Matyu 11:19; Mak 2:16; Luk 5:30; 19:7

arazir kurabagh amir gumaziba koma api?”†

12 Ezi Iesus miğirigiar kam baregha kamaghin me miğei, “Arimariaba puvatizir gumazimiziba, dokta bagha zuir puvati. Gumazamizir arimariaba itibara, me dokta bagha zui. 13 Ia mangi, Godin Akinafarimin itir osizirim da fozozim inigh. Ki apangkuvir arazim gifonge, ki ofan kinibagh ifongezir puvati.”

Egha Iesus ua me miğia ghaze, “Ki Godin damazimin derazir gumazimiziba bagha izezir puvati. Ki gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amibar dimasa ize!”

Iesus dagheba ataghirazir arazim miğei

(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)

14 Ezi Gumazimiziba Ruer Gumazim Jonin suren gumaziba iza, kamaghin Iesusin azai, “Kar manmaghin amizir arazim? E ko Farisiba, e God ko nikimasa dagheba ataghirazima, nin suren gumaziba dagheba ataghirazir puvati?”

15 Ezi Iesus men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Gumazir amuimin ikiamim, a ia ko ikiti, ia a bagha izezir gumazibav kimti, me ti amughamugh, dagheba ataghiraghan kogham? Puvati. Me dagheba ataghirazir dughiam iti. Gin dughiam izitima gumazir amuimin ikiamim, me me dama a inigh mangitima, dughiar kabar me dagheba ataghiragham.

16 “Gumazitam inir avizir igiatam inigha korotiar ghurimin porogha a isamizir puvati. A kamaghin damighiva egh a rutima, inir avizir igiam ekonegh korotiar ghurim gekuigh, anebightima an torim guizbangira bar ekevegham. 17 Eghti gumazitam wainin igiam inigh, a isiva asizir inir misevir ghuritam guruighan kogham. A kamaghin damightima, wainin dipam gin buva anangiva asizir inir ghurir kam abighi, wainin dipam nguazim giregham. Eghti wain ko asizir inim virara ikuvigham. Kamaghin me wainin igiam isi asizir inir igiabaram guruigh, eghti aning virara deraghvira ikiam.”‡

Iesus guivir aremezim gamizi, a ua dikafi. Egha uaghan amizir mamın arimariam agifa

(Mak 5:22-43; Luk 8:41-56)

18 Ezi Iesus Jonin suren gumaziba ko miğiavira itima, gumazir dapanir mam iza Iesusin boroghin tevimning apirigha kamaghin a miğei, “Nan guivim datirighirama areme, ezi ni izi uan dafarim a datightima a ua dikavigham.” 19 Ezi Iesus dikavigha an gin zuima, an suren gumaziba a ko zui.

20 Ezi amizir 12plan azenibar ghuzim batir arimariam itir mam, me ko zui. Amizir kam Iesusin girakirangin iza an korotiar avizimin suira. 21 A kamaghin nighnigha ghaze, “Ki ti an korotiar

† **9:11:** Farisiba bar akar gavgavir aviribagh amigha dar gin zui. Egha ghaze, gumazir manam men miğirigiar gin zuir puvati, egha arazir kuram gami, kamaghin me Godin damazimin mize. Egh gumazir igharazitam gumazir kam ko ikegham, a uaghan Godin damazimin mize. Farisiba uaghan ghaze, gumazir Romin gavman bagha dagiaba isiba, me zurara Romin itir darazi ko iti, kamaghin me Godin damazimin mize. **9:12:** Mak 2:17; Luk 5:31 **9:13:** Hos 6:6; Mt 12:7; Mk 2:17; Lu 5:32; 1 Ti 1:15 **9:13:** Hosea 6:6; Matyu 12:7; Mak 2:17; Luk 5:32; 1 Timoti 1:15 **9:14:** Luk 18:12 **9:15:** Jon 3:29 ‡ **9:17:** Judaba asizir memebav soghava dar iniba isava dar dipav kivizibagh ami, egh me da inigh wainin dipabar aghuam. Wainin oviziba, me igiamra da mirmirighiva, da isiva wainin misevibar aghuam, egh aneteghti a dughiatabar ikegham. Egh wain, onganim itir dipamin otogham. Wain memen inir kamın aven iki buv mangi, egh memen inir ghurim abigham. Me wainin misevir bar igiam a gurighti, wain deravira iki, egh inir igiam abighan kogham. **9:18:** Mk 5:22; Lu 8:41-42 **9:18:** Mak 5:22; Luk 8:41-42 **9:20:** Mk 5:25; Lu 8:43 **9:21:** Mt 14:36 **9:21:** Matyu 14:36

avizimîn suiraghti, nan arimariam ti givagham.”

²² Ezi Iesus ragha an gara a miġia ghaze, “Nan guivim, ni navim bar amiragh iki. Ni nighnizir gavgavim nan iti. Kamaghin, nin nighnizir gavgavim ni gamizi ni dera.” Dughiar kamra, amizir kamîn arimariam gifa.

²³ Ezi Iesus ghua gumazir dapanir kamîn dipenimîn otogha gari, amiziba ko gumaziba azia iti. Gumazir maba sġhabagh ivima, gumazamiziba azia niġinir ekiam gami. ²⁴ Ezi Iesus me batogha me miġia ghaze, “Ia dikavigh mangi. Guivim aremezir puvati. An akui.” A kamaghin miġeima, me a dipofi. ²⁵ A me batoghezi, me azenan ghuezima, Iesus aven ghua guivimîn dafarimîn suirazima, a dikafi. ²⁶ Ezi Iesus amizir bizir kamîn eghaghanim nguibaba bar dar ghu.

Iesus gumazir damazir okavirizir pumuning, ko gumazir miġeir puvatizir mam, me gamizi, me ua dera

²⁷ Ezi Iesus danganir kam ategha zuima, gumazir damazir okavirizir pumuning an gin iza kamaghin an dei, “O Devitin Otarim, ni gan apangkufigh.”§

²⁸ A ghua dipenimîn aven ghuzima, gumazir kamning a bagha izima, a kamaghin aningîn azai, “Gua bizir ki damuamin kam, gua nighnizir gavgavim an iti, o puvati?”

Ezi aning ghaze, “Are, Ekiam ga nighnizir gavgavim an iti.”

²⁹ Ezi Iesus uan dafarim isa aningîn damazibagh atigha kamaghin miġei, “Gua nighnizir gavgavim iti. Kamaghin, gua ua gan.”

³⁰ Ezi aningîn damaziba kuiaghirezi, aning ua gari. Ezi Iesus aningîn anogorogha aning miġia ghaze, “Gua tong bizir gua batozir kam tavin mikiman marki.” ³¹ Ezi puvati. Aning ghua Iesus amizir arazir aghuir kamîn gun bar distrighin kamîn itir gumazamizibav keme.

³² Gumazir kamning Iesus ategha zuima, gumazamiziba miġeir puvatizir gumazir mam inigha, Iesus bagha izi. Gumazir kam, duar kuraba a gapasa. ³³ Ezi Iesus an duar kuraba batoghezima, gumazir kam ua miġei. Ezi gumazamiziba digavir kuram gamua ghaze, “Fomira, kantri Israelin aven, bizir kamagh garitam otozir puvati.”

³⁴ Ezi Farisiba ghaze, “A duar kurabar gumazir dapanimîn gavgavimîn duar kuraba batosi.”

Iesus ingangarim isa uan suren gumazibagh anidi

(Sapta 9:35--10:42)

Iesus gumazamizibar apangkufi

³⁵ Ezi gin, Iesus nguibar ekiaba ko nguibar doziba bar dagh arua, me uan God ko miġeir dipenibar aven ghua, gumazamizibar sure gami. A God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamîn akam me miġia men arimariaba ko osimtizir men namnabar itiba bar da gefi. ³⁶ A gumazamizir avirir dafamin

9:24: Jo 11:11 **9:24:** Jon 11:11 **9:27:** Mt 15:22, 20:29-34 **9:27:** Matyu 15:22;

20:29-34 § **9:27:** Judaba ghaze, Gumazir God ua Gumazamiziba Iniasa Misevizim, Atrivim Devitin ikizimîn otivam. Gumazir damazir okavirizir kamning nighnizir gavgavim Iesus ikia ghaze, Israelia gumazir kamra mizuai. Kamaghin aning dia ghaze, “Devitin Otarim.” **9:29:** Mt 8:13 **9:29:** Matyu 8:13 **9:30:** Mt 8:4 **9:30:** Matyu 8:4 **9:32:** Mt 12:22 **9:32:** Matyu 12:22 **9:33:** Mk 2:12 **9:33:** Mak 2:12 **9:34:** Mt 10:25, 12:24, Mk 3:22, Lu 11:15 **9:34:** Matyu 10:25; 12:24; Mak 3:22; Luk 11:15 **9:35:** Mt 4:23, Mk 1:39, Lu 4:44 **9:35:** Matyu 4:23; Mak 1:39; Luk 4:44 **9:36:** Nam 27:17, 1 Kin 22:17, 2 Sto 18:16, Ese 34:5, Sek 10:2, Mt 14:14, Mk 6:34 **9:36:** Diboboniba 27:17; 1 Atriviba 22:17; 2 Eghaghaniba 18:16; Esekiel 34:5; Sekaraia 10:2; Matyu 14:14; Mak 6:34

garima, men nighniziba tintinibar itima, me osimtizibar aven arua, mati sipsipbar min ami, me ghuaviba puvatigha asaghasazibar min puram arui. Kamaghin amizi, a bar men apangkufi. ³⁷ Egha a uan suren gumazibav gia ghaze, “Dagher bar avirim anigha givagha azenimin iti. Ezi ingangarir gumazamizir da iniamin aviriba puvati. ³⁸ Kamaghin amizi, ia azenir kamın ghuavimın azangsighti, a ingangarir gumazamiziba amangitima, me an azenimin mangi, dagheba iniam.”

10

12plan suren gumazibar ziaba (Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

¹ Egha gin, Iesus uan suren gumazir 12plan diazima, me a bagha izezima, a duar kuraba batoghamin gavgavim ko gumazamiziba itir arimariaba akiramın gavgavim sara me ganingi.

² Aposelin 12plan ziabar kara: Men faragha zuim, Saimon, an ziar mam Pita, ko an dozim Andru. Jems, ko Sebedin otarim, ko an dozim Jon, ³ Filip, Bartolomyu, Tomas, Matyu, a gumazir dagiaba isim, ko Jems, an Alfiusın otarim, ko Tadius, ⁴ ko Saimon, a marazi ko me Selotin ikizimin iti, koma Judas Iskariot, gumazir Iesus isava, apanibagh aningizim.

Iesus ingangarim isa, 12plan aposelbagh anidi (Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-5)

⁵ Ezi Iesus gumazir 12plan kaba amaga akar kam me ganiga ghaze, “Ia Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba bagh mangan

marki. Egh Samarian nguibar ekiabar mangan marki.* ⁶ Ia Israelin ikizimin itir sipsipin ovengeziba bagh mangi. ⁷ Ia mangi, akam akun suam, ‘God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam a roghira izegha gifa.’ ⁸ Ia mangi gumazamizibar arimariaba agiva, egh gumazamizir aremeziba me damuti me ua dikav, egh lepa itir gumazamizibar amuti me ua zuegh, egh duar kurar gumazamizibagh apazaziba da batogh. Bizir ia inizim ia purama a ini, ia a givezezir puvati. Kamaghira ia pura a isi gumazamizibar aning. Ia a bagh ivezitam inian kogham.

⁹ “Ia golin tam o silvan dagiatam o kapan dagiatam inigh mangan marki. ¹⁰ Ia daruamin dughiar, ia biamitaritam inian marki. Egh ia siotiar pumuning, o dagarir asuatom o fidizitam inigh mangan kogham. Bar puvati. Guizbangira, ingangarir gumazamiziba damamin dagheba, me da isi me daning.

¹¹ “Egh ia nguibar ekiatamin mangam, o nguibar dozitamın mangisi, ia deraghviram azangsigh fogh, gumazir manam an arazir aghuibagh amua egha bar dera. Egh ia gumazir kam ko iki mangi dughiar ia nguibar kam ataghiraghim. ¹² Egh dipenir ia aven zuim, ia kamaghin an aven itir daraziv kim, ‘God deragh ia damuam.’ ¹³ Egh gumazamizir dipenir kamın itiba, ia gifueghiva ia inighti, ia me ko iki, egh ia Godin azaraghti, ian navir amirizim me ko iki. Me ian aghuaghti, ia

9:37: Mk 6:34, Jo 4:35 **9:37:** Jon 4:35 **9:37:** Luk 10:2 **10:1:** Mt 9:35, Mk 3:13-15, 6:7, Lu 9:1 **10:1:** Matyu 9:35; Mak 3:13-15; 6:7; Luk 9:1 **10:5:** Ap 13:46 **10:5:** Aposel

13:46 * **10:5:** Kar Iesusin migirigiar ruarir mam, Namba 2. Akar sapta 10:5-42in itiba, da suren gumaziba Godin akam akun darutima arazir me bativamibav gei. **10:6:** Jer 50:6, Mt 15:24 **10:6:** Jeremaia 50:6; Matyu 15:24 **10:7:** Mt 3:2, 4:17, Lu 10:9-11 **10:7:** Matyu 3:2; 4:17; Luk 10:9-11 **10:7:** Luk 10:4-12 **10:8:** Ap 20:33 **10:9:** Lu 10:4 **10:9:** Luk 10:4 **10:10:** Nam 18:31, Lu 10:7, 1 Ko 9:14, 1 Ti 5:18 **10:10:** Diboboniba 18:31; Luk 10:7; 1 Korin 9:14; 1 Timoti 5:18 **10:12:** Lu 10:5-6 **10:12:** Luk 10:5-6 **10:14:** Ap 18:6 **10:14:** Aposel 18:6

uan navir amirizir kam me da uam a inigh. ¹⁴ Egh gumazitam ia inigh uan dipenimin mangan aghuagh, egh ian akam baraghan koghti, ia dipenir kam o nguibar kam ataghiraghamim dughiam, ia uan dagaribar itir mineziba apisigh.† ¹⁵ Ki guizbangira ia migei, Godin Kotin Dughiamin, osimtizim gumazamizir nguibar kam in itiba iniamim, an osimtizir Sodom ko Gomora inizim gafiragham.”

*Osimtizir aviriba otivam
(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)*

¹⁶ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ia oragh, ki sipsipbar min ia isava afiar atiabar tongin ia amadi. Eghti ia kuruzibar araziba iniva deravira bizibagh nighnigh egh gin dar amu. Egh ia kuarazir bunbazar arazibar amu, kamaghin ia arazir kuratam damusi nighnighan marki. ¹⁷ Ia deraghvira uari bagh gan. Me ian suiragh, uan kaunselbar damazibar ia isi kotiam darighiva, egh me uan God ko migeir dipenibar ia fozorogham. ¹⁸ Egh me nan ziam bangin, ia iniva gavmanba ko atrivibar damazibar mangam. Eghti ia Akar Aghuimin gun gumazir ekiar kabav kim. Egh ia uaghan Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba, me mikim. ¹⁹ Me ia inigh kotiamin mangitima ia atiating kamaghin nighnighan marki, ‘E migirigiar manatam damuam? O, e manmaghin men akaba ikarvagh?’ Puvati. God uabi dughiar kam in ia mikimamin

akaba ia daningam. ²⁰ Ia uari mikiman kogham, puvati. Ian Afeziamin Duamra, ian akatoribar aghu mikimam.

²¹ “Aveghbuaba uarira uari isi apanibar aningti me me misoghti me arimighiram. Eghti afeziaba uan boriba uaghan kamaghira me damuam. Boriba uan ame-boghfeziabar akaba batoghiva ovengamin arazibar me damuti, me arimighiram. ²² Eghti gumazamiziba bar nan ziam bangin ian aghuagh. Eghti gumazamizir gavgavigh iki mangi dughiar abuananam in otoghamiba, God men akurvagh. ²³ Egh gumazamiziba nguibar ekiar mam in pazi ia damuti, ia ari nguibar ekiar igharazimin mangi. Ki guizbangira ia migei, ia Israelin nguibar ekiar kabar aven damuamin ingangariba, da givaghan koghti Gumazamizibar Otarim uamategham.

²⁴ “Suren gumazitam o amizitam uan tisa gafirazir puvati, ezi ingangarir gumazim o amizim uan gumazir ekiam gafiraghan kogham. ²⁵ Eghti suren gumazim uan tisan min otoghiva, egh deragh. Egh ingangarir gumazim uan ekiam in min otoghiva, a uaghan deragh. Me ziar kam Belsebul isa dipenimin ghuavim gati, ezi e kamaghin fo, me uaghan bar ziar kuraba da isiva an adarazir arigham.”‡

† **10:14:** Suren gumaziba arazir kam damutima, nguibar ekiam in itir gumazamiziba gan fogh suam. Me arazir kuram gami. Ni Mak 6:11 ko Aposel 13:51 in gan. **10:15:** Stt 19:24-28, Mt 11:24, Ju 7 **10:15:** Jenesis 19:24-28; Matyu 11:24; Jut 1:7 **10:16:** Lu 10:3, Jo 10:12, Ap 20:29, Ro 16:19, 1 Ko 14:20, Ef 5:15 **10:16:** Luk 10:3; Jon 10:12; Aposel 20:29; Rom 16:19; 1 Korin 14:20; Efesus 5:15 **10:17:** Mt 24:9 **10:17:** Matyu 24:9 **10:17:** Mak 13:9-11; Luk 12:11-12; 21:12-15 **10:18:** Ap 25:23, 27:24 **10:18:** Aposel 25:23; 27:24 **10:20:** Jo 14:26, 1 Ko 2:4 **10:20:** Jon 14:26; 1 Korin 2:4 **10:21:** Mai 7:6, Mt 10:35, 13:12, Lu 21:16 **10:21:** Maika 7:6; Matyu 10:35; Luk 21:16 **10:22:** Mt 24:9, 24:13, Mk 13:13, Lu 21:17, Jo 15:18-21 **10:22:** Matyu 24:9; 24:13; Mak 13:13; Luk 21:17; Jon 15:18-21 **10:23:** Mt 16:28 **10:23:** Matyu 16:28 **10:24:** Lu 6:40, Jo 13:16, 15:20 **10:24:** Luk 6:40; Jon 13:16; 15:20 **10:25:** Mt 9:34, Mk 3:22, Lu 11:15 **10:25:** Matyu 9:34; Mak 3:22; Luk 11:15 ‡ **10:25:** Ziam Belsebul, a Satanin ziar mam. Ni Matyu 12:22-28 in gan.

Gumazamiziba Godrama ati-atingam
(Luk 12:2-7)

²⁶ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, "Gumazamiziba pazi ia damuti, ia men atiatingan marki. Moegha itir biziba, da azenim giregham. Akar aven itiba, gumazamiziba dagh fogham. ²⁷ Ki mitatem in ia mikemezir akaba, ia aruer angazangarimin dav kim. Egh sighsirir akar ia oraghiziba, ia mangi dipenir nogoribar tuiv dar gun gumazamizibav kim. ²⁸ Ia gumazir namnar kinibav sozibar atiatingan marki. Me ian duabav sueghan kogham. Puvati. Ia Godram atiating. A namnar ko duam uaghara aning isiva helin avimin aning gasighasighamin gavgavim iti.

²⁹ "Ia fo, gumazamiziba kuarazir dozir pumuning wan toian virara aning givezegham. Ezi ian Afeziam deraghavira kuarazir kabar gari. Ian Afeziam ifueghan koghtima, kuarazir katam nguazim giran kogham. ³⁰ Egha God uaghan ian dapanir ariziba menge, egha a bar deraghavira ia gifo. ³¹ Kamaghin amizima, ia atiatingan marki. Ia kuarazir dozir kabar min itir puvati. Ia Godin damazimin bar ekevegha dagh afira."

E Iesusin adarazir ikiva aghumsighan kogham
(Luk 12:8-9)

10:26: Mk 4:22, Lu 8:17 **10:26:** Mak 4:22; Luk 8:17 **10:28:** Ais 8:12-13, Lu 12:4, Je 4:12, 1 Pi 3:14 **10:28:** Aisaia 8:12-13; Luk 12:4; Jems 4:12; 1 Pita 3:14 **10:30:** Lu 21:18, Ap 27:34 **10:30:** Luk 21:18; Aposel 27:34 **10:31:** Mt 6:26, 12:12 **10:31:** Matyu 6:26; 12:12 **10:32:** Lu 12:8, Ro 10:9-10, MAA 3:5 **10:32:** Luk 12:8; Rom 10:9-10; Akar Mogomem 3:5 **10:33:** Mk 8:38, Lu 9:26, 2 Ti 2:12 **10:33:** Mak 8:38; Luk 9:26; 2 Timoti 2:12 **10:34:** Lu 12:49-53 **10:34:** Luk 12:49-53 **10:35:** Maika 7:6 **10:36:** Sng 41:9, 55:13 **10:36:** Onger Akaba 41:9; 55:13 **10:37:** Lo 33:9, Lu 14:26 **10:37:** Godin Araziba 33:9; Luk 14:26 **10:38:** Mt 16:24, Mk 8:34, Lu 9:23, 17:33, Jo 12:25 **10:38:** Matyu 16:24; Mak 8:34; Luk 9:23 **§ 10:38:** Rom in gavman, nguibar gumazir igharaziba ko pura ingangarir gumazir arazir kurabagh amiziba, me me isava ter ighuvibar me dui. Me faragh uan ter ighuvim gisaghpugh mangi danganir me misevizimin otoham. Iesus akar isin zuir kamin uan suren gumazibav gia ghaze, tina guizbangira an suren gumazimin otivsi uaghan ovengamin nighnizim iki. **10:39:** Mt 16:25, Mk 8:35, Lu 9:24, 17:33, Jo 12:25

³² Ezi Iesus ua kamaghin migei, "Gumazir manam gumazamizibar damazimin ghaze, a nan anavira, eghti ki uaghan uan Afeziar uan Nguibamin itimin damazimin mikim suam, gumazir kam a nan anav. ³³ Eghti tina gumazamizibar damazimin mikim suam, a nan adarazir mav puvati, eghti ki uaghan uan Afeziar uan Nguibamin itimin damazimin mikim suam, gumazir kam nan anav puvati."

Ia Iesus bar a gifuegh, faragh anetigh
(Luk 12:51-53; 14:26-27)

³⁴ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, "Ia ti ghaze, ki navir vamiran arazim inigha, nguazir kamin ize. Ia kamaghin nighnighan marki. Ki adariba ko midoroziba agivasa izezir pu. Puvati, ki midorozir sabam inigha ize. ³⁵ Ki bizir kam bagha ize, ki gumazim damuti, a uan afeziamin apanimin ikiam. Eghti guivim uan amebamin apanimin ikiam. Eghti paba itir amiziba, uan ivozir amebaba ko akabar uari adogham. ³⁶ Gumazamizibar anababa uari, men apanimin ikiva, men ikuvigham.

³⁷ "Tina uan afeziam ko amebam bar aning gifongegha, faragha aning arigha, egha na isa gin arisi, a guizbangira nan namakam puvati. Tina uan otarim o guivim bar aning gifongegha, faragha aning arigha, egha na isa gin arisi, a nan

namakam puvati. ³⁸ Eghti tina uan ter ighuvir an ovengamin gisaghpuha nan gin zuir puvati, a nan namakam puvati. ³⁹ Eghti gumazamizir manam uan ikirimirim suiraghsi nighnighiti, an ikirimirim givaghham. Eghti gumazamizir manam na bagh uan ikirimirim ateghiva, a uan ikirimirim iniam.”

Gumazamizir manam Kraisin adarazi deragha me gami, me uan ivezir aghuim iniam

(Mak 9:41)

⁴⁰ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Gumazamizir manam ia inigha arazir aghuibar ia gami, a na inigha arazir aghuibar na gami. Gumazamizir na iniziba, me Godin na amadazi ki izezim ini. ⁴¹ Eghti gumazitam o amizitam suam, ki Godin akam inigha izir gumazitam in akurvaghasa, egha Godin akam inigha izir gumazir kam in akua uan dipenimin ghua an akurvagha deragha a gami, God gumazir kam, bizir aghuir an akam inigha izir gumaziba isiba, God da isiva a daningam. Eghti gumazitam suam, ki gumazir aghuitamin akurvaghasa, egha gumazir aghuir mam inigha uan dipenimin ghua deraghavira an akurvaki, God gumazir kam uaghan, bizir aghuir gumazir aghuiba isiba, God da isiva a daningam. ⁴² Eghti tav suam, ki Iesusin suren gumazitam in akurvaghsi, egh pura dipar orangtizin isiva suren gumazamizir ziaba puvatizir katam danigham, bar guizbangira ki ia migei, God ivezir aghuim a daningam.”

Iesus bar tinara

10:39: Matyu 16:25; Mak 8:35; Luk 9:24 **10:40:** Mk 9:37, Lu 9:48, 10:16, Jo 13:20 **10:40:** Mak 9:37; Luk 9:48; 10:16; Jon 13:20 **10:41:** 1 Kin 17:10, 2 Kin 4:8 **10:41:** 1 Atriviba 17:10; 2 Atriviba 4:8 **10:42:** Mt 18:5-6, 25:40, Mk 9:41, Hi 6:10 **10:42:** Matyu 18:5-6; 25:40; Mak 9:41; Hibru 6:10 **11:2:** Mt 14:3 **11:2:** Matyu 14:3 **11:3:** Mal 3:1 **11:3:** Malakai 3:1 * **11:5:** Godin akam inigha izezir gumazim Aisaia fomira ghaze, God uan adarazi Israelian akurvaghamin dughiam, arazir kaba otivam. Ni Aisaia 35:1-7 ko 61:1-4 in gan. **11:6:** Mt 13:57, 26:31 **11:6:** Matyu 13:57; 26:31 **11:7:** Mt 3:5 **11:7:** Matyu 3:5

11

(Sapta 11:1–16:20)

Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazim Jon, uan suren gumaziba amadazi me Iesus bagha ghue

(Luk 7:18-35)

¹ Egha Iesus akar kaba uan 12plan suren gumazibagh aniga, egha danganir kam ategha nguibar igharazibar ghua men sure gamua Godin akam me mikiri.

² Jon kalabusin ikia kamaghin God Ua Gumazamiziba Iniasa Misevezir Gumazimin ingangariba baregha uan suren gumaziba a bagha me amada. ³ Egha ghaze, ia mangi kamaghin Iesusin azang, “Ti nirara, gumazir God faragha amangasa mikemezim? O, e ti ua gumazir igharazitam mizuamam?”

⁴ Ezi Iesus men azangsiziba ikaragha ghaze, “Ia mangi, bizir ia garava orazibar gun Jon mikim suam: ⁵ Gumazamizir damazir okaviriziba ua gari, ezi gumazamizir suer amiriziba uam arui. Ezi gumazamizir lepa itiba ua zuegha dera, ezi gumazamizir kuarir orazir puvatiziba uam orasi. Ezi ovengezir gumazamiziba ua dikavima, ezi gumazamizir onganarazibagh amiba Akar Aghuim barasi.* ⁶ Gumazamizir nan ganigha nighnizir gavgavim nan itiba, men nighnizir gavgavim ikivira iki, eghti men navir averi-aba deraghti me bar akuegham!”

⁷ Ezi Jonin suren gumaziba anetegha ghuezima, Iesus an gun gumazamizibav gei, “Ia gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimin ghua tizimin ganasa ghue? Ia ti ighurunir aminin ivaimin

ganasa ghue? Puvati. ⁸ Ia tizimra ganasa ghue? Ia ti gumazir korotiar aghuiba aghuizitamın ganasa ghue? Puvati. Gumazir korotiar aghuiba azuiba, atrivibar dipenibar iti. ⁹ Ezi ia tizimın ganasa ghue? Ia Godın akam inigha izir gumazitamın ganasa ghue? Bar guizbangıra! Ki ia miġei, Godın akam inigha izir gumazir kam, a Godın akam inigha izir gumazir igharaziba, bar me gafira. ¹⁰ Gumazir kam baghavıra Godın Akınafarim miġia ghaze, 'Ia oragh. Ki uan abuir gumazim amadaghtima, a faragh mangiva ni bagh tuavim akıram.' ¹¹ Ki guizbangıra ia miġei, Gumamaziziba Ruer Gumazim Jon, nguazimın itir gumamaziziba bar me gafira, ezi tina borimın mın God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamın aven iti, a bar Jon gafira.

¹² "Gumamaziziba Ruer Gumazim Jonın dughiamın ikegha iza datirighın, gumazir kuraba God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam iniıasa puv ingara misosi. Egha me midorozir arazir anabar igharazibagh amua, egha osımtızir avırıba a ganıdı.† ¹³ Godın akam inigha izir gumazibar osızirıba ko Moses Osırızir Arazıba, da Godın akam akura iza Jon otozir dughiamın tu. ¹⁴ Kamaghın amızı, ia dar akam baraghsi ifuegh, a baragh, 'Godın akam inigha izir gumazim Elaija izam,' kar a Jon baghavıra miġei. ¹⁵ Tina kuarimning iti, an oragh.

¹⁶ "Eghti ki datirighın itir gumamazıbar arazıbar gun mikimsıva akar ısın zuir manam mikımam? Me borıbar mın gara bizıba amadır danganıbar apıav

ıkiıa uarıır dei:

¹⁷ "E ia bagha marvıbagh ivıma, ia ıghıan aghua.

Ezi e ongerakar amırızıbagh amıma, ia azır puvati.'

¹⁸ "Datırıghın itır gumamazııba, borır kabar mın amı. Jon ızava pamten apır puvatıghava wainın dipaba apır puvatızıma, me ghaze, 'Duar kuraba a gapasa.' ¹⁹ Ezi Gumamazııbar Otarım ızava dagheba ko wainın dipaba apı. Ezi me ghaze, 'Ia gan, a gumazır puv daghem ko wainın dipam apım. Egha a dagıaba ısır gumamazııba ko gumamazıır arazır kurabagh amıba, a men roroabagh amua me ko iti.' Me kamaghın miġeıma, gumamazııba men gara fo, Godın fıfozım a guızbangıra bıızım."

Navıbagh ırızır puvatızır gumamazııba, me bar ikuvıgham

(Luk 10:13-15)

²⁰ İesus nguıbar ekıar mabar mırakelın avırıbagh amızı me uan navıbagh ırızır puvati. Ezi İesus dughıar kamın nguıbar kabar gumamazııbar atara ghaze,

²¹ "Ia Korasının nguıbamın itır gumamazııba, İavzıka! İa kuram inıam. İa Betsııdan nguıbamın itır adarası, İavzıka! İa bar ikuvıgham. Gumazıtım Tairın nguıbam ko Sııdonın nguıbamın ghua, mırakelın ki amızıba men tongın dagh amıghai, Tair ko Sııdonın itır darazı fı fıomıra navıbagh ırıgha, egha azır adarııba aghuıgha, averenım gapiıava a guruıava, egha uan arazır kamın uarı akakagha ghaze, me uan

11:9: Lu 1:76 **11:9:** Luk 1:76 **11:10:** Mal 3:1, Mk 1:2, Jo 3:28 **11:10:** Malakai 3:1; Mak 1:2; Jon 3:28 **11:12:** Luk 16:16 † **11:12:** Grıghın akamın mıgrııarı kam me deragha anebıghızır puvati. Marazı nıghnıgha ghaze, İesus ghaze, gumazıtıba otıvıgh Rómın gavman ko mısoğh me batuegh eghıva God Bizııbagh Atıvamin Dughıam damıghtıma, a nguazımın ikıam. **11:14:** Mal 4:5, Mt 17:10-13, Mk 9:11-13 **11:14:** Malakai 4:5; Matyu 17:10-13; Mak 9:11-13 **11:18:** Mt 3:4 **11:18:** Matyu 3:4 **11:19:** Mt 9:10-14, Lu 7:35 **11:19:** Matyu 9:10-14; Luk 7:35 **11:21:** Aısaıa 23:1-18; Esekıel 26:1-28:26; Joel 3:4-8; Amos 1:9-10; Jona 3:6; Sekarıaıa 9:2-4

arazir kuraba ataki. ²² Ezi ki ia migei, Godin Kotin Dughiamin, osimtizir ia iniamim, an osimtizir Tair ko Saidon iniamim gafiragham. ²³ Ezi ia Kaperneamin nguibamin itir darasi, ia ghaze, ia uari fegh Godin Nguibamin ikiam, a? Bar puvati, God ia akunighti ia Gumazamizir Oveaghuezibar Nguibamin magiram. Ezi gumazitam ti Sodomn nguibamin ghua mirakelin ki ian tongin amizibagh amizi, kamaghn Sodom ti ikiavira ikiai. ²⁴ Ezi ki ia migei, Godin Kotin Dughiamin, osimtizir ia iniamim, an osimtizir Sodom inimiz gafiragham.”

Ia na bagh iziva aghuvsazim iniam

(Luk 10:21-22)

²⁵ Egha dughiar kamn Iesus kamaghn migei, “Afeziam, ni nguazim ko overiam gativazir Ekiam! Ni fofozim ko nighnizir aghuiba itir gumazamiziba bizir kaba men modo, egha boribar min itir gumazamizibar aka. Kamaghn ki ni minabi. ²⁶ Guizbangira Afeziam, ni uan ifongiamin kamaghn ami.”

²⁷ Egha Iesus ua kamaghn migei, “Nan Afeziam biziba bar da isa nan dafarim gati. Ezi gumazitam Otarim gifozir puvati. Afeziam uabira a gifo. Egha tav Afeziam gifozir puvati. Otarim uabira, ko gumazir Otarim ifuegha Afeziam isa men akaziba, merara Afeziam gifo. ²⁸ Ia, gumazamizir ingangarir ekiabagh amua

osimtizir aviriba ateriba, ia bar moghira na bagh izi. Egha ki aghuvsazim ia daningam. ²⁹ Ia na da fofozim iniva nan migirigiabar apengan iki, egh mati temer ruarir me bulmakauningin tuemning gatizima aning uaning inigha ingangarim gami moghn, ia nan apengan iki. Ia na gifo, ki uan navir averiamin aven uabi dikabiragha, egha gumazamizibar asughasusi. Egh ki ia damuti ia aghuvsazim iniam. ³⁰ Ter ruarir ki ian tuebagh arizim, ia a gumuam, ezi bizir ki aterim an osemmez puvati.”

12

Farisiba Sabatin dughiam bagha Iesus adoghodosi

(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

¹ Egha Iesus Sabatin dughiar mamn uan suren gumaziba ko, raizin min garir dagher mam wit, an azenir ekiamin torimin zui. Ezi an suren gumaziba mitiriam men azima, me witin ovizir maba isa da api. ² Ezi Farisiba men ganigha kamaghn Iesus migei, “Ni gan, arazir nin suren gumaziba amiba, en Judan Araziba ghaze, me Sabatin dughiamin dar amuan kogham.”*

³ Ezi Iesus me ikaragha ghaze, “Ia ti Devit fomira amizir arazimin eghaghanimin ganiz, o puvati? Devit dughiar kamn uan adarazi ko mitiriam men azi, ⁴ ezi Devit Godin Purirpenimin aven ghua me ofa damuasa atizir Bretin rubuziba inigha uan adarazi ko me da ame. E fo, me Bretin kabar aman kogham. Puvati,

11:23: Stt 19:24-28, Ais 14:13-15 **11:23:** Jenesis 19:24-28; Aisaia 14:13-15 **11:24:** Mt 10:15, Lu 10:12 **11:24:** Matyu 10:15; Luk 10:12 **11:25:** 1 Ko 1:26-29 **11:25:** 1 Korin 1:26-29

11:27: Mt 28:18, Jo 1:18, 3:35, 10:15, 17:2, Fl 2:9 **11:27:** Matyu 28:18; Jon 1:18; 3:35; 10:15;

17:2; Filipai 2:9 **11:28:** Jer 31:25 **11:28:** Jeremaia 31:25 **11:29:** Jer 6:16, Sek 9:9, Jo 13:15, Fl 2:5, 1 Jo 2:6 **11:29:** Jeremaia 6:16; Sekaraia 9:9; Jon 13:15; Filipai 2:5; 1 Jon 2:6 **11:30:** 1 Jo 5:3

11:30: 1 Jon 5:3 **12:1:** Lo 23:25, Mk 2:23-28, Lu 6:1-5 **12:1:** Godin Araziba 23:25; Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5 **12:2:** Kis 20:10, Mt 12:10, Lu 13:14, Jo 5:10, 7:23 **12:2:** Ua Me Ini 20:10;

Matyu 12:10; Luk 13:14; Jon 5:10; 7:23 * **12:2:** Moses Osirizir Araziba, Sabatin ingangaribar amuasa Judabar anogrosi. Me Sabatin damuan koghamin ingangarir mam, a dagher andiziba iniamin ingangarim. Ni, Ua Me Ini 34:21in gan. Farisiba ghaze, Iesusin suren gumaziba arazir kamn gin zuir puvati. **12:3:** 1 Samuel 21:1-6 **12:4:** Wkp 24:9 **12:4:** Ofa Gami 24:9

Moses Osirizir Araziba ghaze, ofa gamir gumazibara bretin kabar amam. ⁵ Egha ia ti Moses Osirizir Arazibar ganizir puvati, a ghaze, ofa gamir gumaziba me Sabatin Godin Dipenimin aven ingaram. Me ingara, egha Godin damazimin arazir kuraba puvati. ⁶ Ezi ki ia migei, bizir Godin Dipenim gafirazim a kagh iti. ⁷ Egha Godin Akinafarimin aven itir migirigiar mam ghaze, 'Ki apangkuvir arazim gifonge, ki ofan kinibagh ifongezir puvati.' Ia migirigiar kam gifogha, egha pura osintiziba gumazir aghuibagh arighan koghai. ⁸ Ezi Gumamazizbar Otarim a Sabatin dughiamin Ekiam."

Iesus gumazir dafarir ekonezim Sabatin dughiamin a gamizi a dera (Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

⁹ Egha Iesus danganir kam ategha nguibar ekiar mam ghua God ko migeir dipenimin aven ghu. ¹⁰ Ezi gumazir mam dipenir kam aven iti, an dafarir mam bar ekone. Ezi gumazir maba Iesus akatam a gasasa, egha kamaghin an azai, "Moses Osirizir Araziba manmaghin migei? E Sabatin dughiamin gumamazizbar arimariaba akiram, o puvatigham?"

¹¹ Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, "Ian tongin itir gumazitam, a sipsipin tam ikitima, egh Sabatin dughiamin sipsipin kam moztamin magirighima, a ti mangi uam a gekuigham, o? ¹² E fo, gumazimin ikirimirim sipsipin ikirimirim bar a gafira! Kamaghin

amizima, e fo Moses Osirizir Araziba en amamangatizi, e Sabatin dughiamin gumamazizbar akurvagham."

¹³ Egha a gumazir kam migei, "Ni uan dafarim onegh." Ezi gumazim uan dafarim onezima an dafarim dafarir vuemin min, ua dera. ¹⁴ Ezi Farisiba dikavigha God ko migeir dipenim ategha uari akuvagha Iesus misoghasa tuaviba buri.†

Iesus a guizbangira Godin ingangarir gumazim

¹⁵ Farisiba Iesus misoghasa tuaviba burima, a men arazir kam gifoghava nguibar ekiar kam ategha ghu. Ezi gumamazizbar aviriba an gin zuima, a men arimariaba bar dar kirima, me ua dera. ¹⁶ Ezi a men anogorogha ghaze, me an gun gumazir igharazibav kiman marki. ¹⁷ A Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Aisaian migirigiam damuti, an otivasa, egha a kamaghin ami. Aisaia kamaghin mikeme:

¹⁸ "Kar nan ingangarir gumazim, ki uabi anemisefe, egha ki bar a gifuegha, a bagha bar akonge.

Ki uan Duam a datighti, a Kantrin Igharazibar Gumamazizbar kim suam, dughiar ki men araziba tuisighamim otivam.

¹⁹ Gumazir kam mikimamin dughiamin, a pamten akam akarigh mikiman kogham.

Me tuavibar an tiarim baraghan kogham.

12:5: Nam 28:9-10 **12:5:** Diboboniba 28:9-10 **12:6:** Mt 12:41-42, Lu 11:31-32 **12:6:** Matyu 12:41-42; Luk 11:31-32 **12:7:** Hos 6:6, Mt 9:13 **12:7:** Hosea 6:6; Matyu 9:13 **12:10:** Lu 14:3 **12:10:** Luk 14:3 **12:11:** Kis 23:4-5, Lo 22:4, Lu 14:5 **12:11:** Ua Me Ini 23:4-5; Godin Araziba 22:4; Luk 14:5 **12:14:** Mt 26:4, 27:1, Mk 3:6, Lu 6:11, Jo 7:1, 7:19, 11:53 **12:14:** Matyu 26:4; 27:1; Mak 3:6; Luk 6:11; Jon 7:1; 7:19; 11:53 † **12:14:** Farisiba ghaze, arimariaba a gevir arazim uaghan ingangarir mam, egha Sabatin arazir kaba uaghan dar anogoroke. Ezi Farisiba gari, Iesus Sabatin arimariaba agefi, kamaghin me a basemegha a misoghasa tuaviba buri. Ni Luk 13:14 ko Jon 5:16-18in gan. **12:15:** Mk 3:7-10 **12:15:** Mak 3:7-10 **12:16:** Mt 8:4, Mk 3:12 **12:16:** Matyu 8:4; Mak 3:12 **12:18:** Aisaia 42:1-4; Matyu 3:17; 17:5

20 Ighurunim gavgaviba puvatigha
dipirasava amim,
a bar anepirighan kogham,
egh lamin pamtem isir pu-
vatizim,
a anemungeghan
kogham.

Egh a kamaghira, gavgaviba
puvatizir gumazamizibar
asughasugh

deravira me damuam.

A kamaghira damu mangi,
guizin arazim damighiti,
a iki gavgavigham.

21 Eghti Kantrin Igharazibar Gu-
mazamiziba nighnizir gav-
gavim an ikiva
uarir akurvaghsi a mizuum
ikiam.”

*Me ghaze, Iesus Belsebulin
gavgavimin ingari*
(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23;
12:10)

22 Dughiar kamin me duar ku-
ram apazazir gumazir mam inigha
Iesus bagha ize. Gumazir kam
migeir puvatigha uaghan garir pu-
vati. Ezi Iesus gumazir kam a
gamizi a deragha ua migia egha
uaghan gari. 23 Ezi gumazamiz-
iba digavir kuram gamigha migia
ghaze, “Gumazir kam ti Devitin
otarim, a?”‡

24 Ezi Farisiba migirigiar kam
baregha ghaze, “Gumazir kam,
duar kurabar gumazir dapanim
Belsebul, gavgavim a ganingizi,
a gavgavir kamin duar kuraba
batosi.”§

25 Ezi Iesus men nighnizibagh
fogha egha kamaghin me migei,
“Kantrin tamın gumazamiziba

uari tuiragh uarira uariv soghti,
men dabirabim ikuvigham. Eghti
dipenir vamiran itir darazi o
nguubar vamiran itir darazi uari
tuiragh uarira uariv soghti, men
dabirabim ikuvigham. 26 Ezi
kamaghira e fo, Satan uan adarazi
ko uari abigh uariv sogh, egh
me manmaghin tugh gavgavigh
bizibar ganamin gavgavim ikiam?
Bar puvatigham. 27 Ia ghaze, ki
Belsebul da gavgavim isa duar
kuraba batosi. Ezi kamaghin,
tinara ian adarazir akurvazima,
me duar kuraba batosi? Ian
adarazi amir araziba, darara ian
akagha ghaze, ia paza na migei. 28
Eghti ki Godin Duamin gavgavimin
duar kuraba batoghti, ia kamaghin
fogh suam, God Bizibagh Ativamin
Dughiam ia batogha gifa.

29 “Eghti gumazir manatam
mangi pura gumazir gavgavitamin
dipenimin aven mangiva an biz-
iba okemegham? Puvatigham.
A faraghivira benibar gumazir
gavgavir kam ikegham. A kam-
aghin a damigh gumazir kamin
dipenimin aven mangi, an biziba
okemegham.

30 “Tina nan namakam puvati,
a nan apanim. Ezi gumazim
nan akuragha gumazamiziba
akumakuir puvati, gumazir kam
men gintizima me tintinibar zui.

31 “Kamaghin amizi, ki ia migei,
gumazamiziba amir arazir kuraba
ko me Godin ziam gasighasizir
akaba, God bar da gin amadagham.
Eghti gumazitam Godin Duamin
ziam gasighasighti, God an arazir
kurar kam gin amadaghan

12:22: Mt 9:32-33 **12:22:** Matyu 9:32-33 ‡ **12:23:** Ni akar Matyu 9:27in itimin gan. **12:24:**

Mt 9:34, 10:25, Mk 3:22, Lu 11:15 **12:24:** Matyu 9:34; 10:25; Mak 3:22; Luk 11:15 § **12:24:**
Belsebul uaghan Satanin ziar mam. **12:25:** Mt 9:4, Jo 2:25, MAA 2:23 **12:25:** Matyu 9:4; Jon

2:25; Akar Mogomem 2:23 **12:28:** Dan 2:44, 7:14, Lu 1:33, 17:20-21, Ap 10:38, 1 Jo 3:8 **12:28:**
Daniel 2:44; 7:14; Luk 1:33; 17:20-21; Aposel 10:38; 1 Jon 3:8 **12:29:** Ais 49:24, Lu 11:21-23, 1 Jo

4:4 **12:29:** Aisaia 49:24; Luk 11:21-23; 1 Jon 4:4 **12:30:** Mk 9:40, Lu 9:50, 11:23 **12:30:**
Mak 9:40; Luk 9:50; 11:23 **12:31:** Mk 3:28-29, Lu 12:10, Ap 7:51, 1 Ti 1:13, Hi 6:4-6, 10:26, 1 Jo

5:16 **12:31:** Mak 3:28-29; Luk 12:10; Aposel 7:51; 1 Timoti 1:13; Hibiru 6:4-6; 10:26; 1 Jon 5:16
12:32: Mt 11:19, Lu 12:10, Jo 7:12, 7:52, 1 Ti 1:13 **12:32:** Matyu 11:19; Luk 12:10; Jon 7:12;
7:52; 1 Timoti 1:13

kogham. ³² Eghti gumazitam akar kuratam Gumamazibar Otarim mikemeghti, God an arazir kurar kam gin amadagham. Eghti gumazitam Godin Duam akar kuratam a mikemeghtima, God dughiar kam ko gin izamin dughiamin, an arazir kurar kam gin amadaghan kogham. An arazir kurar kam an ikivira ikiam.”

*Temer kuraba ovizir kuraba bati
(Luk 6:43-45)*

³³ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Temer aghuim ikitima, an ovizir aghuiba uaghan ikiam. Egh temer kuram ikitima, an ovizir kuraba uaghan ikiam. ³⁴ Ia gumazir kuraba, ia kuruzir kurabar min iti! Egh manmagh migirigiar aghuitam mikemegham? Puvati. Ian navir averiabagh izivazir nighnizibar mara ian akatoribar otifi. ³⁵ Gumazir aghuim, an navir averiamin aven nighnizir aghuiba a gizifa, egha amara arazir aghuibagh ami. Gumazir kuram, an navir averiamin aven nighnizir kuraba a gizifa, egha a mara arazir kurabagh ami. ³⁶ Ezi ki ia migei, Godin Kotin Dughiamin, a pura men migirigiar nighniziba puvatiziba bagh vaghvagh men azangsighiva, me tuisigham. ³⁷ God gin nin migirigiabagh nighnighiva, ni tuisigham, eghti nin migirigiabara ni damuti, God gumazir aghuim o gumazir kuram ni darigham.”

³⁸ Ezi Judan Arazibagh fozir gumazir maba ko Farisin maba kamaghin Iesus migei, “Tisa, ni mirakelin arazitam damighti, e an ganigh fogh suam, ni guizbangira Godin ingangarim gami.”

³⁹ Ezi Iesus me ikaragha ghaze, “Gumamazizir dughiar kamın itiba, me bar gumamazizir kuraba! Egha me guizbangira God baghavira itir puvati. Me zurara mirakelin tamin ganasa. Me tamin ganighan kogham. Puvati. God mirakelin arazir vamira men akagham. Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Jona batozir mirakelin kamra, me an ganam. ⁴⁰ E fo, Jona arueba ko dimagarir pumuning ko mizezimın osirir ekiar mamın navir averiamin ike. Ezi kamaghira Gumamazizibar Otarim aruer 3pla ko dimagarir 3plan nguazimın aven ikiam.** ⁴¹ Eghti Godin Kotin Dughiamin, Niniven gumamaziziba dikavigh ian arazir kurabar gun mikimam. Ia fo, Niniven adarazi Jona akunizir akam baregha navibagh ira. Ezi gumazir datirighin ian tongin itir mam, a bar Jona gafira! ⁴² Fomira Seban Atrivir Amizim nguazir kamın saghon ikegha Solomonin fozozir aghuimın akaba baraghasa ize. Ezi gumazir mam bar Solomon gafiragha ian tongin iti. Kamaghin amizi, Gumamaziziba Godin Kotiamin Tuivamin Dughiamin, Seban Atrivir Amizim tugh datirighin itir gumamazizibar arazir kurabar gun mikimam.”

*Me mirakelin tam damuasa
Iesusin azai
(Mak 8:11-12; Luk 11:29-32)*

*Duar kuram uamategha ize
(Luk 11:24-26)*

12:33: Mt 7:16-20, Lu 6:44 **12:33:** Matyu 7:16-20; Luk 6:44 **12:34:** Mt 3:7, 15:18, 23:22, Lu 3:7, 6:45 **12:34:** Matyu 3:7; 15:18; Luk 3:7; 6:45 **12:38:** Mt 16:1, Mk 8:11, Lu 11:16, Jo 6:30, 1 Ko 1:22 **12:38:** Matyu 16:1; Mak 8:11; Luk 11:16; Jon 6:30; 1 Korin 1:22 **12:39:** Mt 16:4, Mk 8:12, Lu 11:29-32 **12:39:** Matyu 16:4; Mak 8:12; Luk 11:29-32 ** **12:40:** Ni Jona 1:17in gan. Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Jona, uaghan Jonan gun migia ghaze, a ghua nguibar ekiam Niniven ghua akam akurima gumamaziziba a baregha uan navibagh ira. **12:41:** Jna 3:5 **12:41:** Jona 3:5 **12:42:** 1 Kin 10:1-10, 2 Sto 9:1-12, Mt 12:6 **12:42:** 1 Atriviba 10:1-10; 2 Eghaghaniba 9:1-12; Matyu 12:6 **12:43:** Jop 1:7, Lu 11:24, 1 Pi 5:8 **12:43:** Jop 1:7; Luk 11:24; 1 Pita 5:8

43 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, "Duar kuram gumazir mam ategha dipaba puvatizir danganibar arua ikiamin danganiba buri, egha a tam batozir puvatigha, 44 egha uabi migia ghaze, 'Ki uamategh faragha ikezir dipenimin mangam.' Egha a uamategha ghua garima, me dipenim avizi, a bar zuezima an itir biziba bar deragha ikia egha pura iti. 45 Egh duar kurar kam mangi, 7plan duar kurar a gafiragha arazir kurabagh amiba, men aku izam. Egh me mangi, dipenir kamin ikiam. Gumazir kam faragha paza ike, egh a datirighin bar pazavira ikiam, eghti an dabirabim a faragha ikezir dabirabim bar a gafiragh bar ikuvigham. Arazir kamaghiram amin, gumazamizir kurar datirighin itiba uaghan me bativam, eghti me bar pazavira ikiam. Eghti men dabirabim, faragha ikezir dabirabim bar a gafiragh bar ikuvigham."

Terara Iesusin amebam ko doziba

(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)

46 Iesus gumazamizir aviribav giavira itima, an amebam ko doziba iza dipenimin azenan ikia a ko mikimasa. 47 Ezi gumazir mam a migia ghaze, "Ni gan, nin amebam ko doziba azenan tuivighav ikia ni ko mikimasa."††

48 Ezi Iesus gumazir kam ikaragha ghaze, "Tina nan amebam? Te nan doziba?"

49 Egha uan suren gumazamizibar akagha ghaze, "Ia gan! Nan amebam ko dozibar kara. 50 Gumazamizir nan Afeziar uan Nguibamin itim ifongezir arazibar

gin zuiba, me nan doziba ko nan amiziba ko nan amebam."

13

Iesus witin oviziba akar isin zuim migei
(Mak 9:14; Luk 8:4-8)

¹ Aruer kamra Iesus dipenim ategha azenan ghu. Egha ghua dipar dadarimin aperaghav iti.

² Ezi gumazamizir aviriba a bagha ize, egha men avirim bar ekefe. Kamaghin a kurir mamın biraghava apera. Ezima gumazamiziba dipar dadarimin tuivighav iti.

³ Ezi Iesus akar isin zuir aviribar me migei. Egha kamaghin migei, "Ia oragh. Gumazir mam witin oviziba inigha ghua uan azenimin da akuragha arui.*

⁴ An ada akurima witin ovizir maba tuavimin irezima, kuaraziba iza da ame. ⁵ Ezi maba dagiabagh isin itir nguazir evarim gire. Nguazir kam mitemezir puvati, ezi witin oviziba zuamira afuangi.

⁶ Ezi dar biba bar nguazimin aven iraghuezir puvati, ezi aruem anaga dagh isirazi, da isia misingi.

⁷ Ezi witin ovizir maba benir dikoniba itir nguazim giregha, benibar tongin afuangizi, benir dikoniba aghuava da ikiaghariki. Ezi dar oviziba misevezir puvati.

⁸ Ezi witin ovizir maba nguazir aghuim giregha dagheba misefi. Maba 100plan oviziba misevima, maba 60plan oviziba misevima, maba 30plan oviziba misefi.

⁹ Tina kuarimning iti, an oragh."

Iesus nighnizir manam ikia, akar isin zuibara migei

(Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)

12:45: Hi 6:4, 2 Pi 2:20-22 **12:45:** Hibru 6:4; 2 Pita 2:20-22 **12:46:** Mt 13:55, Mk 3:31, Jo 2:12, Ap 1:14 **12:46:** Matyu 13:55; Mak 3:31; Jon 2:12; Aposel 1:14 †† **12:47:** Fofozir gumazir maba, vezin kamin akabav gia ghaze, Matyu uabi da osirizir puvati. Gumazir igharazim akar kaba Mak 3:32 koma Luk 8:20 mirara mangasa, gin da osiri.

12:50: Jo 15:14, Ro 8:29, Ga 5:6, 6:15, Kl 3:11, Hi 2:11 **12:50:** Jon 15:14; Rom 8:29; Galesia 5:6; 6:15; Kolosi 3:11; Hibru 2:11

13:2: Lu 5:1-3 **13:2:** Luk 5:1-3 * **13:3:** Kar Iesusin migirigiar ruarir Namba 3, a Matyun osiziribar aven iti. Akar kaba, da 12:3-52in iti. Ezi God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin, migirigiar aviriba dar iti.

¹⁰ Ezi Iesusin suren gumaziba gin iza kamaghin an azai, “Ni tizim bagha akar isin zuibar gumazamizibav gei?”

¹¹ Ezi a me ikaragha ghaze, “God fofozim ia ganingizi, ia God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin akar mogomebagh fo. Ezi a fofozir kam me ganingizir puvati. ¹² Gumazitam o amizitam Godin akabagh foghti, God uan akabar fofozir igharaziba a daningam, eghti a Godin akar aviribagh fogham. Eghti Godin akabagh foghan aghuazir tav, an fofozir muziarim God a dam a ingham. ¹³ Men damaziba gara, egha me bizitamın gari puvati. Egha me oragha, me bizitamın mingarim bar anebighizir puvati. Ki bizir kamın tugha akar isin zuibar me migei. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Aisaian migirigiaba gumazamizir kaba bagha guizbangiram otifi. A kamaghin mikeme:

“Gumazamizir kaba uan navir averiabar kua,
ezi men kuariba oraghan aghua,
ezi men damaziba okafi.
Me kamaghin amima, God ghaze, marki,
men damaziba bizitamın ganighai,
men kuariba oreghai.
Ezi men naviba kuiaghirezi me migirigiabagh foghava egha navibagh iragha na bagha izima,
ki ua me inigha me gamizima me deraghai.
Me kamaghin damuan aghua,
kamaghin me zuraram oraghiva,

egh deragh bizitamın mingarim gifoghan kogham.

Me zurara ganiva,
egh deragh bizitamın ganighan kogham.’

¹⁶ “Ezi ia, ian damaziba bizibar gari, ezi ian kuariba akam barasi. Kamaghin ia bar akongegh! ¹⁷ Ki guizbangira ia migei, fomira Godin akam inigha izir gumazir aviriba ko gumazamizir aghuir aviriba, me ia datirighin garir bizibar ganamin ifongiar bar ekiam ikia, me dar ganizir puvati. Egha ia datirighin orazir akar kaba, me da baraghan ifongiar bar ekiam ikia, me tam baraghizir puvati.”

Witin akar isin zuimin mingarim (Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)

¹⁸ Ezi Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ia datirighin oragh, gumazim witin oviziba akunizir akar isin zuimin mingarimra kara. ¹⁹ Gumazamizir God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin akam baragha anebizir puvatiziba, me witin ovizir tuavim girezibar min ami. Me Godin akam barazima, Satan zuamira izava me oraghizir akaba me dama, da ini. ²⁰ Ezi witin ovizir dagiabagh isin itir nguazim gireziba, da gumazamiziba Godin akam baragha zuamira nighnizir gavgavim an ikia bar akonge. ²¹ Ezi men biba puvati, egha dughiar bar otevimra iti. Eghti gumazitaba izi Godin akam bagh pazi me damuva osimtiziba me darightima, me zuamira God ategham. ²² Ezi witin ovizir benir dikonibar tongin ireziba, kar gumazamiziba Godin akam baraghava, egha uaghan nguazir kamın osimtizibagh nighnigha,

13:12: Mt 25:29, Mk 4:25, Lu 8:18, 19:26 **13:12:** Matyu 25:29; Mak 4:25; Luk 8:18; 19:26
13:13: Lo 29:4 **13:13:** Godin Araziba 29:4 **13:14-15:** Ais 6:9-10 **13:14-15:** Aisaia 6:9-10; Mak 4:12; Jon 12:40; Aposel 28:26-27; Hibru 5:11 **13:16:** Luk 10:23-24 **13:17:** Jo 8:56, Hi 11:13, 1 Pi 1:10-12 **13:17:** Jon 8:56; Hibru 11:13; 1 Pita 1:10-12 **13:22:** Mt 6:19-34, Lu 12:16-21, 1 Ti 6:9-10, 6:17 **13:22:** Matyu 6:19-34; Luk 12:16-21; 1 Timoti 6:9-10; 6:17

uaghan dagiar aviriba iniasa niġnisi. Ezi bizir kaba Godin akaba ikiagharighizima da misevir puvati. ²³ Ezi witin ovizir nguazir aghuim gireziba, kar gumamazir Godin akam baragha deragha anebigha a gifoziba. Gumamazir kaba mati witin oviziba misiva, maba 100plan oviziba misefi, ezi maba 60plan oviziba misefi, ezi maba 30plan oviziba misefi.”

Ogher kuraba azenimin otivizir akar isin zuim

²⁴ Egha Iesus uam akar isin zuir mamın kamaghın me miġei, “God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam mati gumazir mam witin ovizir aghuiba uan azenimin da akuni. ²⁵ Ezi gumamaziziba akuima gumazir witin oviziba akunizimin apanim iza ogher kuramin oviziba isa witbar tongin da akunigha ghu. ²⁶ Ezi witba gin aghuigha misivasava amima, me gari ogher kurar kam uaghan iti. ²⁷ Ezi azenir kamın ghuavimin ingangarir gumaziba ghua a miġia ghaze, ‘Gumazir ekiam, e ghaze ni witin ovizir aghuiba uan azenim mikini. Manmagh amizima, ogher kurar kam uaghan otifi?’

²⁸ “Ezi a me miġia ghaze, ‘Nan apansir mam arazir kam gami.’

“Ezi an ingangarir gumaziba an azai, ‘Ni ifueghtima, e mangi ogher kam suegham?’

²⁹ “Ezi a ghaze, ‘Marki. Ia ogher kuraba asighsuva, uaghan witba asiam. Kamaghın da asian marki. ³⁰ Ia da ateghtima da mar witba ko aghung, mangi dagheba iniamin dughiamin otogh. Eghti ki ingangarir kam damuamin gumaziba kamagh me mikimam: Ia ogher kurar kam faragh anesiva a dapongsiva an ikizibar amu. Eghiva ia witba iniva da akuvagh

da isiva nan dagher dipenim darigham.’”

Mastetin ovizimin akar isin zuim (Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-19)

³¹ Egha Iesus akar isin zuir igharazir mamın me miġia ghaze, “God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam mati zuravarir me mastet arizimin ovizimin min ami. Gumazir mam mastetin ovizim inigha ghua uan azenimin anekuni. ³² Mastetin ovizim dagher igharazibar ovizibar min ekevezir puvati. A bar sufi. Egha an aghuir dughiamın an azenimin itir zuravarir mabagh afiragham. A tememin min aghungigham, eghtima kuaraziba iziva an aguabar mikonibar ingaram.”

Yisin akar isin zuim (Luk 13:20-21)

³³ Egha Iesus akar isin zuir igharazir mam kamaghın me miġei, “God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam, a yisin min ami. Amizir mam yisin muziarir mam inigha, plauan dramın ekiamın itim inigha, aning verevere. Ezi plauan kam gin bar bui.”

Iesus Godin akam akar isin zuibara anekuri (Mak 4:33-34)

³⁴ Iesus gumamazizibav geir migirigiaba, an akar isin zuibara da akuri. Egha a migirigiatam abigha me mikemezir puvati, an akar isin zuibara me miġei. ³⁵ Fomira Godin akam inigha izir gumazim kamaghın miġia ghaze, “Ki akar isin zuibara ia mikimam. Bizir maba, nguazir kam otozir dughiamın da muega iza datirighın tu, ezi ki bizir kabar eghaghanim damuasa.” Iesus akar kam damuti an otivasa, kamaghın an akar isin zuir kabagh ami.

Ogher kurabar akar isin zuimin mingarim

36 Egha Iesus gumamaziziba ategha ghua dipenimin aven ghu. Ezi an suren gumaziba an gin iza ghaze, “Ni ogher kurabar akar isin zuimin mangarimin gun e mikimam, o?”

37 Ezi Iesus me ikaragha kamaghin migia ghaze, “Gumazir witin ovizir aghuiba akunizim, a Gumamazizibar Otarim. 38 Azenim, kar nguazir kam. Witin ovizir aghuiba, kar gumamazizir God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven ikiamiba. Ogher kuraba, kar Satanin gumamaziziba. 39 Apanir ogher kuram akunizim, a Satan. Dagheba iniamin dughiam, kar nguazir kam givamin dughiam. Ezi enselba, me dagheba iniamin ingangarir gumaziba. 40 Egha mati gumaziba ogher kuraba akuva dagh aboi, kamaghira enselba nguazir kam givamin dughiamin, me kamaghin damuam. 41

Gumamazizibar Otarim uan enselba amadaghti, me God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven itir gumamaziziba, men tongin itir gumazir arazir kurabagh amiba ko gumazir nighnizir gavgavibagh asighasiziba, enselba bar me batuegham. 42 Egh me me isiva, avir ekiam me kunigham. Eghti me avir kam in ikiva arangiva atariba kuskugham. 43 Eghti dughiar kam in gumamazizir aghuiba uan Afeziam Bizibagh Ativamin Nguibamin aven iki, aruemin min sigham. Tina kuarimning iti, an oragh.”

Bizir ivezim bar pin kozimin akar isin zuim

13:38: 1 Ko 3:9 **13:38:** 1 Korin 3:9 **13:40:** Mt 7:16, Jo 15:6 **13:40:** Matyu 7:16; Jon 15:6
13:41: Mt 24:31, 25:31-46, Mk 13:27 **13:41:** Matyu 24:31; 25:31-46; Mak 13:27 **13:42:** Mt 8:12
13:42: Matyu 8:12 **13:43:** Dan 12:3, 1 Ko 15:42, 15:53, 15:58 **13:43:** Daniel 12:3; 1 Korin 15:42; 15:53; 15:58 **13:44:** Ais 55:1, Mt 19:29, Lu 14:33, Fl 3:7-8, MAA 3:18 **13:44:** Aisaia 55:1; Matyu 19:29; Luk 14:33; Filipai 3:7-8; Akar Mogomem 3:18 **13:46:** Snd 2:4, 3:14-15, 8:10, 8:19 **13:46:** Aghuzir Akaba 2:4; 3:14-15; 8:10; 8:19 **13:47:** Mt 22:9-10 **13:47:** Matyu 22:9-10 **13:49:** Mt 25:32 **13:49:** Matyu 25:32 **13:50:** Mt 13:42, Lu 13:28 **13:50:** Matyu 13:42; Luk 13:28

44 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam mati, me bizir ivezir bar pin kozim isava azenimin nguazimin aven a modo. Ezi gumazir mam a bato, egha uam anevara. Egha bar akuegha, ghua uan biziba bar da amaga, dagiaba inigha ghua, azenir kam itir nguazim givese.”

Manmaniar ivezir bar pin kozimin akar isin zuim

45 Ezi Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam mati, dagiar ingangarim gamir gumazir mam. Gumazir kam manmaniar bar aghuiba bagha ruiagha arui. 46 Egha ghua manmaniar bar aghuir ivezir bar pin kozir mam bato. Egha ghua uan biziba bar dagiaba bagha da amada. Egha ghua manmaniar bar aghuir kam givese.”

Ivem in akar isin zuim

47 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Akar isin zuir mam kamakin. God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam mati, me ivem akunizi a dipar averiamin ghuaghira, osirir guar aviriba, dar kome. 48 Ezi ivem izivazima, me a gekuigha dipar dadarim gati. Egha me apiagha osirir aghuiba misiva da isava itaribav kiri. Egha osirir kuraba me da makuri. 49 Nguazir kam givamin dughiam kamaghira. Enselba iziva gumazir kuraba, gumazir aghuibar tongin me amisivam. 50 Egh me isiva, avir ekiamin me akunam. Eghti me avir ekiar kam in iki, arangiva atariba kuskugham.”

⁵¹ Egha Iesus uan suren gumazibar azai, “Ia ti akar kamın mingarım gıfo?”

Ezi me ghaze, “Are.”

⁵² Ezi a kamaghın me miği, “Kamaghın amizi, gumazir manam Judan Arazibagh fozir gumazımın ikia, egha gın God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamın akabar mingariba a dagh fo, egha a mati dipenir mamın ghuavımın mın ami. A uan dipenimın aven ghua bizir igiaba ko ghuriba bar da isava azenim garisi.”

Nasaretin itir darazi Iesusin aghuagha, akiribagh ighegha a gasara

(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

⁵³ Iesus akar kaba akunigha gıvagha danganir kam ategha, ⁵⁴ uan nguıbamın ghı. A ghua men God ko miğiir dipenimın aven ghugha, Godın akamın gumazamizibar sure gami. Ezi me an akam baragha digavir kuram gami. Egha ghaze, “Gumazir kam managh fofozir kam ini? Egha a mirakelba manmaghın dagh ami? ⁵⁵ E a gıfo, a dipenibar ingarir gumazımın otarım, ezi Maria an amebam. Ezi Jems ko Josep ko Saimon ko Judas, me an dozıba. ⁵⁶ An buaramizıba bar kagh e ko iti. Kamaghın a manmaghın bizir kabar amuti, da otıvam.” ⁵⁷ Me kamagh miği navir averiaba Iesusın ikufi. Ezi Iesus me miği ghaze, “Godın akam inıgha ızır gumazım, nguıbar ıgharazıbar zıar ekıam otıfi. Egha a uan nguıbam ko uan dipenimın aven, a zıaba puvati.” ⁵⁸ Me nıghnızır gavgavım an itir puvati, kamaghın

amizi, a nguıbar kamın mirakelın avırıbagh amızır puvati.

14

Herot ghaze, Iesus ti Jon, Gumazamizıba Ruer Gumazım
(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

¹⁻² Dughıar kamın Galılın Dıstrıghın Atrıvım Herot, a Iesus amızır arazıba baregha, kamaghın uan ingangarır gumazıbvı geı, “Gumazır kam ti, Gumazamizıba Ruer Gumazım Jon, an aremegha ua dikafi. Kamaghın a mirakelbar amuamin gavgavım iti.”*

³⁻⁴ Herot fo, a faragha uan dozımın Filipın amuım Herodias inıgha an iti. Ezi Jon bizır kam bagha Herot miğiavıra ikia ghaze, “Nı arazır kuram gamua uan dozımın amuım inıgha an iti.” Ezi Herot bizır kam bagha Jonın sıuragha a ikegha a isava kalabus gati. ⁵ Egha a misueghti an aremeghasa nıghnısi. Egha a gumazamizıbar atıatingı. A fo, me ghaze, Jon Godın akam inıgha ızır gumazım.

⁶ Ezi aruer mamın gumazır maba ıza Herotın gara, an amebam a batezır dughıam gınıghnıgha, a koma apa iti. Ezi Herodiasın guıvım men guamın ıghıam gızı. Ezi Herot bar an ıghıam bagha bar akongı. ⁷ Egha Herot dafarım overıamın akuıgha kamaghın a miği, “Bar guızbangıra, nı bizır manam gıfongıegh nan azaraghti, kı bizır kam nı danıgham.”

⁸ Ezi Herodias nıghnızıba uan guıvım ganıngı, ezi guıvım ghua

13:53: Mt 7:28 **13:53:** Matyu 7:28 **13:54:** Mt 2:23, Mk 6:1, Lu 4:16, 4:22, Jo 7:15 **13:54:** Matyu 2:23; Mak 6:1; Luk 4:16; 4:22; Jon 7:15 **13:55:** Jo 6:42 **13:55:** Jon 6:42 **13:57:** Mt 11:6, Mk 6:3-4, Lu 4:24, Jo 4:44 **13:57:** Matyu 11:6; Mak 6:3-4; Luk 4:24; Jon 4:44 **13:58:** Mk 6:5-6 **13:58:** Mak 6:5-6 * **14:1-2:** Herotın kamın zıar mam Antıpas. A Galılın Dıstrıghın gari. An afezıam atrıvımın itıma, Maria Iesus bate. Nı Matyu 2ın gan. **14:3-4:** Wkp 18:16, 20:21, Mt 11:2, Lu 3:19-20 **14:3-4:** Ofa Gami 18:16; 20:21; Matyu 11:2; Luk 3:19-20 **14:5:** Mt 21:26, Lu 20:6 **14:5:** Matyu 21:26; Luk 20:6

kamaghin Herot miġei, “Ni Jon, Gumamaziziba Ruer Gumazimin dapanim isi itaritam dafagh a inigh izi na daningigh.”†

⁹ Atrivim akar kam baregha bar oseme. Egha a fo, a uabi gumazir a ko itibar damazimin akar gavgavim gamigha, kamaghin, an aghumsizim inian aghua. Egha a midorozir gumaziba akar gavgavim me ganingizima me guivim mikemezi moghin ami. ¹⁰ A gumazir mam amadazima, a ghua kalabusin midorozir gumazibav kemezi, me Jonin firim atu. ¹¹ Egha Jonin dapanim itarir mam dafagha, guivim bagha a inigha iza a ganingi. Ezi an a inigha ghua uan amebam ganingi. ¹² Ezi Jonin suren gumaziba iza an kuam inigha ghua anefa. Me anefagha givagha ghua Iesus mikeme.

Iesus dagheba isa
5,000 gumazibagh aningi
(Mak 6:31-44; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13)

¹³ Ezi Iesus kamaghin oraki, me Jonin firim atuzima an areme. Ezi a nguibar kam ategha kurim inigha uan suren gumaziba ko, gumamaziziba puvatizir danganir mam in ghu. Ezi gumamazizir avirim orazima, a danganir kam in ghu. Ezi me nguibar ekiam ategha, a buria uan suebar zui. ¹⁴ Ezi Iesus ghua dipar dadarimin otogha garima, gumamazizir bar aviriba iti. Ezi a men apanguva men gumamazizibar arimariaba akira da gefi.

¹⁵ Aruem gevima, Iesusin suren gumaziba iza kamaghin a miġei, “Kar gumamaziziba puvatizir danganim, ezi aminim pirasava ami.

Kamaghin amizi, ni gumamaziziba amangiti, me mangi nguibabar uari bagh daghebagh ivez.”

¹⁶ Ezi Iesus uan suren gumaziba kamaghin me miġei, “Me tizim bagh mangam? Ia uari daghetaba me daning.”

¹⁷ Ezi me ghaze, “E bar bretin rubuzir 5pla ko osirir pumuningra iti.”‡

¹⁸ Ezi a ghaze, “Ia bretba ko osirinning inigh izi.”

¹⁹ Egha Iesus gumamazizibav geima, me grazim gapia. Ezi a 5plan bretba ko osirir pumuning inigha kogha overiamin gara Afeziam minabi. Egha bretba bigha uan suren gumazibagh aningi. Ezi an suren gumaziba da isava gumamazizibagh anidi.

²⁰ Ezi gumamazizir kaba bar amegha, naviba bar izefe. Ezi dagher naba itima, me da akuvagha 12plan akirabagh aghui. ²¹ Gumazir amezibar dibobonim 5,000in tu. Me amiziba ko boriba diponezir puvati.

Iesus dipam gisin tugha zui
(Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:16-21)

²² Ezi Iesus uan suren gumaziba amaga me migia ghaze, me faragh bot inigh dipamin vongin mangi. A uabi iki gumamaziziba amangam. ²³ A gumamaziziba amadagha, egha uabira ikia God ko mikimasa mighsiamin ghuavanabo. Ezi aminim pirizima, Iesus uabira iti. ²⁴ Ezi bot dadarimin saghon ghuzima, aminim botin guamin dikavigha me givaima ongarim men bot misosi. ²⁵ Ezi aminim tiasava amima, Iesus dipam gisin arua uan suren gumaziba bagha

† **14:8:** Herodias uan guivim ko, aning deraghvira foghasa, Jon guizbangira areme, kamaghin amizi, aning ghaze, ni an dapanim isiva itarim datigh a inigh izi ga daningigh. **14:10:** Mt 17:12, Mk 6:27, Lu 9:9 **14:10:** Matyu 17:12; Mak 6:27; Luk 9:9 **14:14:** Mt 9:36, Mk 6:34 **14:14:** Matyu 9:36; Mak 6:34 ‡ **14:17:** Judaba ingarir bretba ekevezir puvati. Da en skonbar min gari. Ezi bretin 5pla, gumazir pumuningra damam. **14:19:** Mt 15:35-39, Mk 8:6-10 **14:19:** Matyu 15:35-39; Mak 8:6-10 **14:20:** 2 Kin 4:44, Mk 6:42-43, Lu 9:17, Jo 6:11-13 **14:20:** 2 Atriviba 4:44; Mak 6:42-43; Luk 9:17; Jon 6:11-13 **14:23:** Lu 6:12, 9:28 **14:23:** Luk 6:12; 9:28 **14:26:** Lu 24:37 **14:26:** Luk 24:37

zui. ²⁶ Me garima, Iesus dipam gisin izima, me bar puv atiativa agoa ghaze, kar ti duam. Egha atiativa arai. ²⁷ Ezi Iesus zuamira me migia ghaze, "Ia gavgafigh, kar kirara. Ia atiatingan marki!"

²⁸ Ezi Pita an akam ikaragha kamaghin migei, "Ekiam, guizbangira nirara, ni na mikemeghti, ki dipam gisin ni bagh mangam."

²⁹ Ezi Iesus ghaze, "Ni izi."

Ezi Pita bot ategha dipam gisin Iesus bagha zui. ³⁰ A ghua aminir gavgavimin gari, a bar ekevezima an atiatia dipamin aven ghuaghiri. Egha dei, "Ekiam, ni nan akuragh!"

³¹ Ezi Iesus zuamira uan agharim amadagha Pitan suira. Egha kamaghin Pitan migei, "Nin nighnizir gavgavim sufi. Ni tizim bagha okam nighnisi?" ³² Egha aning me gatin botin ghuavanabo, ezi aminim pura gifa.

³³ Ezi botin itir gumaziba Iesusin ziam fa ghaze, "Bar guizbangira, ni Godin Otarim!"

Iesus Genesaretian arimariar gumazamizir aviribar arimariaba agifa

(Mak 6:53-56)

³⁴ Egha Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko dipamin vongin ghugha, ghua Genesaretin nguibamin otifi. ³⁵ Ezi kagh itir darazi Iesusin gara a gifo. Egha akam amadazi, a nguibar roghira itibar ghuzi, me arimariaba itir darazi bar me inigha Iesus bagha ize. ³⁶ Egha me a gakaghora ghaze, a men asughtima, arimariaba itiba an korotiar avizibar suigham.

Ezi gumazamizir an korotiamin suiziba, men arimariaba gifa.

15

Godin Araziba Judan ovavibar arazibagh afira
(Mak 7:1-13)

¹ Dughiar kamın Farisin maba ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumazir maba Jerusalem ategha Iesus bagha ize. Egha me kamagh an azai, ² "Manmaghin amizi, nin suren gumaziba en ovaviba aningzir arazibar gin zuir puvati? Egha me damasa uan dafariba ruer puvati."*

³ Ezi Iesus men akam ikaragha kamaghin me migei, "Manmagh amigha ia Godin Arazibar gin zuir puvati, egha uan arazibar gin zui?" ⁴ E fo, God ghaze, 'Ia uan afeziaba ko amebabar akaba baragh men apengan iki.' Egha ghaze, 'Gumazitam akar kuratam uan afeziam ko amebam mikemeghti, ia gumazir kam misueghti, an aremegh.' ⁵ Ezi ia kamaghin migei, 'Gumazitam uan amebam ko afeziamin akurvaghsi dagiaba atigha, egha ua gin aningın akuraghan aghuagha, kamaghin aning migei, "Ki guan akuraghasa atizir dagiaba, gua marki. Ki da isi God daningam." ' A kamaghin mikimiva, amebam ko afeziam ginighnigh deragh aningın akurvaghan kogham. ⁶ Ia kamaghin amua, ian arazir kabar, ia Godin Araziba ategha, uan ovavibar araziba faraghavira darisi. Egha Godin akam gamima, a mati pura bizim.

14:29: Jo 21:7 **14:29:** Jon 21:7 **14:31:** Mt 8:26 **14:31:** Matyu 8:26 **14:33:** Sng 2:7, Mk 4:39, Lu 4:41, Jo 6:69, Ap 8:37, Ro 1:4 **14:33:** Onger Akaba 2:7; Mak 4:39; Luk 4:41; Jon 6:69; Rom 1:4 **14:36:** Mt 9:20-21, Mk 5:27-28, Lu 8:44 **14:36:** Matyu 9:20-21; Mak 5:27-28; Luk 8:44 **15:2:** Mk 7:5, Lu 11:38 **15:2:** Mak 7:5; Luk 11:38 * **15:2:** Suren gumazibar dafariba bar mizezir puvatizi me api. Puvati. Judaba Godin damazimin mizan atiatingi, egha bizir mizirizitamin suighan aghua. Kamaghin amigha me ghaze, me faragh uan dafariba ruegh, Godin damazimin zuegh, egh daghebar amam. **15:4:** Kis 20:12, 21:17, Wkp 20:9, Lo 5:16 **15:4:** Ua Me Ini 20:12; 21:17; Ofa Gami 20:9; Godin Araziba 5:16 **15:8:** Ese 33:31

7 “Ia uarira uarigh gifarir gumazibara! Godin akam inigha izezir gumazim Aisaia guizbangira ian arazibar gun kamaghin migei, 8 ‘Gumamazir kaba, me uan akatoribar nan ziam fe, egha men naviba ko nighniziba bar saghon iti. 9 Me gumazibar akabar uari sure gamua uari gifara egha ghaze, kar Godin akam. Kamaghin amizi, me nan ziam guizbangira a fer puvati.’”

Iesus Godin damazimin mizezir bizibav gei
(Mak 7:14-23)

10 Egha Iesus gumamazizibar diazima me a bagha izima a kamaghin me migei, “Ia oragh, egh deragh nighnigh! 11 Bizir gumamazizibar akatoribar ikegha ghuaghiriba, da me gamima, me Godin damazimin mizezir puvati. Bizir navibar ikia akatoribar otiviba, da gumamazizibagh amima, me Godin damazimin mize.”

12 Ezi gin an suren gumaziba iza kamaghin a migia ghaze, “Ni ti kamaghin fo, Farisiba ni mikemezir migirigiam baregha men muriaba bar ikufi?”

13 Ezi Iesus me ikaragha ghaze, “Nan afeziar uan Nguibamin itim, an azenim iti. Egha bizir a dikezir puvatiziba, a biba sara da asiam. 14 Ia gumazir kabagh nighnighan marki. Me damazir okaviriziba, egha me tuavim isava gumazir igharazimin akakasi. Eghti gumazir damazir okavirizim tuavim isava gumazir okavirizir mamın akakagh, egh aning virara mangi mozimin magirigham.”

15 Ezi Pita Iesusin azai, “Ni gumamazizibav kemezir akar isin

zuimin mingarim e bagh anebighti, e a gifogham?”

16 Ezi Iesus ghaze, “Manmagh ami, ia ti uaghan gumazir igharazibar mirara fozir puvatighavira iti. 17 Ia ti kamaghin fozir puvati, bizir akatorimin aven zuiba ghua navimin zuima, muriam da batozima, ezi gumazim dagh avi. 18 Ezi bizir akatoribar otiviba da nighnizimin ikegha ize. Egha da gumamazizibagh amima, me Godin damazimin mize. 19 Ki gumamazizibar nighnizibar otivir bizir kabav gei, nighnizir kuraba, ko gumazibav soagharizir araziba, ko gumamaziziba tintinibar uari isava akuir araziba, ko poroghamiba uari bakeir araziba, ko okimakiar araziba, ko kotiabar gumamazizibagh ifarir araziba, ko gumamazizibar ziabagh asighasizir araziba. 20 Arazir kaba gumamazizibagh amima, me Godin damazimin mize. Gumamaziziba dafariba ruer puvatigha api, arazir kam me gamima me Godin damazimin mizezir puvati.”

Kenanian amizim nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin iti
(Mak 7:24-30)

21 Ezi Iesus nguibar kam ategha ghua nguibar ekiamning Taia ko Saidonin nguazimin ghu. 22 Ezi Kenanian amizir mam danganir kamın ikegha iza kamaghin dei, “Ekiam, ni Devitin Otaram, ni nan apanguvigh! Duar kuram nan guivim gapazagha a gasighasisi.”

23 Ezi Iesus migirigiatamin a ikarazir puvati. Ezi an suren gumaziba a bagha iza a migia ghaze, “Amizir kam diaghdiagha

15:8: Esekiel 33:31 15:8: Aisaia 29:13 15:9: Kl 2:18-22, Ta 1:14 15:9: Kolosi 2:18-22; Taitus 1:14 15:11: Mt 12:34, Ap 10:15, Ro 14:14, 14:17, 1 Ti 4:4, Ta 1:15 15:11: Matyu 12:34; Aposel 10:15; Rom 14:14; 14:17; 1 Timoti 4:4; Taitus 1:15 15:13: Jo 15:2, 1 Ko 3:7 15:13: Jon 15:2; 1 Korin 3:7 15:14: Ais 9:16, Mal 2:8, Mt 23:16, Lu 6:39, Ro 2:19 15:14: Aisaia 9:16; Malakai 2:8; Matyu 23:16; Luk 6:39; Rom 2:19 15:18: Mt 12:34, Je 3:6 15:18: Matyu 12:34; Jems 3:6 15:19: Stt 8:21, Snd 6:14, Jer 17:9, Mt 12:34, Mk 7:21 15:19: Jenesis 8:21; Aghuzir Akaba 6:14; Jeremaia 17:9; Matyu 12:34; Mak 7:21

en gin izi. Ni anemadaghti a mangi.”

24 Ezi Iesus kamaghin me ikaragha ghaze, “God Israelian akurvaghasavira na amada. Me sipsipba gumazir dar ganamiba puvatizi moghin iti.”

25 Ezi amizir kam Iesusin boroghira iza, tevimning apirigha aviragha uan guam nguazim gatigha a migi ghaze, “Ekiam, ni nan akuragh.”

26 Ezi Iesus a ikaragha ghaze, “Kar arazir kuram, gumazimin boribar dagheba inigh afiabav kinam.”†

27 Ezi amizim ghaze, “Ekiam, ni guizbangira migei. Ezi afiar doziba uaghan uan ghuavimin dakozimin apengan irezir dagher muzemziariba api.”

28 Ezi Iesus akar kam baregha kamagh amizim migei, “Amizim, nin nighnizir gavgavim bar ekefe. Bizir ni bativasa ni ifongezim, a mar ni batif.” Ezi dughiar kamra an guivim ua dera.

Iesus arimariaba itir gumazamizir aviribar arimariaba agifa

29 Ezi Iesus nguibar kam ategha Galilin Dipar Akaremin dadarimin zui. Egha ghua mighsiar mamn anabogha apera. Ezi avirir ekiam a bagha izi. 30 Egha suer kuraba ko, damazir okaviriziba ko, soroghafarir ikiziriziba ko, migeir puvatiziba ko, arimariar igharaziba uaghan, me da inigha iza Iesusin dagarimningin boroghin me ariki. Ezi a bar men arimariaba batozima, me ua dera. 31 Ezi gumazamiziba garima, migeir puvatiziba migei, soroghafarir ikiziriziba ua dera, suer kuraba

uan arui, damazir okaviriziba uagari, ezi me nighnizir aviribagh ami. Egha me Israelin Godin ziam fe.

*Iesus dagheba
4,000plan gumazibagh aningi
(Mak 8:1-10)*

32 Ezi Iesus uan suren gumazibar diazi, me izima a kamaghin me migei, “Gumazamizir kaba, me na ko aruer pumuning ko mizekimin ikia, egha dagheba puvatigha mitiriam men azi, kamaghin ki men apangkufi. Mitiriam men aghiti, ki me amangan aghua. Me mangi damaziba men isirti, me tuavimin dagh iram.”

33 Ezi an suren gumaziba a migei, “Kar gumazamiziba puvatizir dananim. E managh Bretin aviriba inigh avirir ekiar kam daningam?”

34 Ezi Iesus men azai, “Ia managh Bretba iti?”

Ezi me ghaze, “E 7plan Bretin rubuziba ko osirir dozir vaghvaziba iti.”

35 Ezi Iesus gumazamizibav geima, me nguazim gapia. 36 Ezi a 7plan Bretin rubuziba ko osiriba inigha God minabagha da biagsueghe da tuiragha uan suren gumazibagh aningi. Ezi suren gumaziba da isava gumazamizibagh anidi. 37 Ezi me bar apa izifa. Ezi dagher naba itima, me da isa 7plan akirabagh aghui. 38 Gumazir ameziba, men dibobonim 4,000in tu. Me amiziba ko boriba diponezir puvati. 39 Ezi Iesus me amadazi, me zuima a bot inigha Magadan nguazimin ghu.

15:24: Mt 10:5-6, Ap 3:25-26, Ro 15:8

15:24: Matyu 10:5-6; Aposel 3:25-26; Rom 15:8

† 15:26: Iesus amizir kam dikabinasava amir puvati. A kamaghin ifonge, a faraghavira Godin Akar Aghuim isi Israelin adarazir aningighti, gin igharaziba oragham. Kamaghin Iesus akar isin zuir kam gamua ghaze, Israelia boribar min itima, igharaz darazi afiabar min iti. Da afiar atiaba puvati, en afiar e ko dipenibar akuiba. Ezi Iesus amizir kamin nighnizir gavgavimin ganigha an akura. 15:28: Mt 8:10, 8:13 15:28: Matyu 8:10; 8:13 15:31: Mk 7:37 15:31: Mak 7:37

15:32: Mt 14:14

15:32: Matyu 14:14

16

*Me Iesus miġia ghaze,
a mirakelin tam damuam
(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)*

¹ Ezi Farisiba ko Sadyusiba Iesus basamasa a bagha izi. Me iza ghaze, a mirakelin arazitam damighti, me an ganigh kamaghin fogham, a guizbangira Godin ingangarim gami. ² Ezi a kamaghin men migirigiaba ikaragha ghaze, “Ia guaratizibar ghaze, overiam aghevezi, gurumin dughiam deragham. ³ Egha mizarazibar ia ghaze, ghuariam korogha pizima, aruem aghevezi, ia ghaze, amozim datirighin izitima, dughiam deraghan kogham. Guizbangira, ia overiamin otivir biziba deravira dagh fo. Egha ia dughiar kamın otivir arazibar gara da abizir puvati.* ⁴ Gumazamizir dughiar kamın itiba, me bar gumazamizir kuraba! Egha me guizbangira God baghavira itir puvati. Me zurara mirakelin tamın ganasa. Me tamın ganighan kogham. Puvati. God mirakelin arazir vamira men akagham. Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Jona batozir mirakelin kamra, me an ganam.” Egha Iesus me ategha ghu.

*Farisiba ko Sadyusibar
yisin akar isin zum
(Mak 8:14-21)*

⁵ Egha Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko ghua dipamin vongin otifi, egha gin gari, me bretin tam inian okinighniki. ⁶ Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Ia deragh uari bagh gan. Ia Farisiba ko Sadyusibar yis bagh deravira gan.”

⁷ Ezi an suren gumaziba maghira uarira uariv gia ghaze, “E ti bretin

tam inigha izezir puvatizi, a kamaghin yisin bizimın e migei.”

⁸ Ezi Iesus me migeir migirigiabagh fo, egha me miġia ghaze, “Ia gumazir nighnizir gavgavir muziariba itiba! Ia tizim bagha uarira uariv gia ghaze, e bretba puvati? ⁹ Ia ti fozir puvati? Ia ti okinighniki, ki bretin 5pla inigha gumazir 5,000pla dagheba me ganingi. Me amezi, ia akiraba manmaghin dagh aghui, ia dagh nighnighavira iti, o puvati? ¹⁰ Egha ia ti fo, ki bretin 7pla inigha gumazir 4,000pla dagheba me ganingi. Ezi gin men dagher naba itima, ia akiraba manmaghin dagh aghui? ¹¹ Ia manmaghin amigha bizir kam gifozir puvati, ki bretbagh nighnigha ia migeir puvati? Ki ghaze, ia Farisiba ko Sadyusibar yis bagh deragh uari bagh gan.” ¹² Ezi me akar kam baregha fo, Iesus bret bagha amir yisin migeir puvati. Me fo, a Farisiba ko Sadyusiba sure gamir akabagh nighnigha ghaze, ia akar kaba bagh deravira uari bagh gan.

*Pita Iesusin gun migei
(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)*

¹³ Ezi Iesus ghua Sisaria Filipain nguibamin boroghin itir danganamin ghu, egha dughiar kamın uan suren gumazibar azai, “Gumazamiziba manmaghin migei, Gumazamizibar Otirim a tina?”

¹⁴ Ezi me ghaze, “Marazi ghaze, ni Jon Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazim, marazi ghaze ni Elaija, marazi ghaze ni Jeremaia, o ni ti Godin akam inigha izir gumazir mam.”

16:1: Mt 12:38, Lu 11:16, 1 Ko 1:22 **16:1:** Matyu 12:38; Luk 11:16; 1 Korin 1:22 * **16:3:** Fofozir gumazir aviriba ghaze, ves 2 ko ves 3in itir migirigiaba, gumazir igharazir mam gin da osiri. Egha ghaze, Matyu da osirizir puvati. **16:4:** Mt 12:39, Lu 11:29 **16:4:** Matyu 12:39; Luk 11:29 **16:6:** Lu 12:1 **16:6:** Luk 12:1 **16:9:** Mt 14:17-21 **16:9:** Matyu 14:17-21 **16:10:** Mt 15:34-38 **16:10:** Matyu 15:34-38 **16:14:** Mt 14:1-2, Mk 6:14-15, Lu 9:7-8 **16:14:** Matyu 14:1-2; Mak 6:14-15; Luk 9:7-8

¹⁵ Ezi Iesus men azai, “Ezi ia uari, ia manmaghin na diponam? Ki tina?”

¹⁶ Ezi Saimon Pita a ikaragha ghaze, “Ni Krais, God Ua E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim. Ni Godin Zurara Ikiavira Itimin Otarim.”

¹⁷ Ezi Iesus a ikaragha kamaghin a migia ghaze, “Saimon, Jonin otarim, nguazimin gumazitam migirigiar kam nin akazir pu. Puvati. Nan Afeziar uan Nguibamin itimra, nin aka. Kamaghin ni bar akongegh. ¹⁸ Ezi ki ni migei, ni Pita. Egh dagiar kam gisin ki uan siosin ingaram, eghti Ovevem in Gavgavim an suiragh anepirighiva a gasighasighan kogham.† ¹⁹ Eghti ki God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin kiba isiva nin dafarim datigham. Eghti bizir manam ni nguazimin a ikeghti, God uan Nguibamin uaghan a ikegham. Eghti ni nguazimin bizir manam a firighi, God uan Nguibamin uaghan kamaghiram a firigham. ²⁰ Egha Iesus pamten uan suren gumazibar anogorogha ghaze, me tong an gun tav mikim suam, a Gumazir God Uam E Iniasa Misevezim.”

Iesus ovengasa, egha uan suren gumazibav gia ghaze, me uaghan an amir arazibar amuam

(Sapta 16:21--20:34)

Iesus ghaze, an ovegh ua dikavam

(Mak 8:31--9:1; Luk 9:22-27)

²¹ Ezi dughiar kam in ikegha ghua, Iesus uan suren gumaziba bighavira me migia ghaze, a Jerusalem mangam, eghti gumazir aruaba, ko ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba, ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba, a men dafarimin bar mizazir ekiaba ko osimtiziba iniam. Eghti me an aghuaghiva a misueghtima an aremegham. Egh dughiar mikezimin a ua dikavigham. ²² Ezi Pita akar kam baregha Iesus inigha miriamin ghua kamaghin an atara a migia ghaze, “Bar puvatigham. Arazir kaba ni bativan kogham.”

²³ Ezi Iesus raghirigha kamaghin Pita migei, “Satan, ni na gitagh mangi! Ni nguazimin bizibagh nighnigha, egha Godin bizibagh nighnizir puvati, kamaghin ni nan tuavim apiri.”

²⁴ Egha Iesus kamaghin uan suren gumazibav gei, “Gumazitam, o amizitam nan gin izisi, a ifongezir biziba gin amadagh uan ter ighuvim gisaghpugh nan gin izi. ²⁵ Gumamazir manam uan ikirimirim suighasa nighnisi, an ikirimirim givagham. Eghti gumamazir manam na bagh uan ikirimirim ateghiva, uan ikirimirim iniam. ²⁶ Gumazitam o amizitam nguazimin itir biziba bar da inigh, a gin oveghti, bizir kaba manmaghin an akuragham? Bar puvati. A ivezir manam uan duam bagh anereningam? Bar puvati. ²⁷ Guizbangira, Gumamazir Otarim uan enselba ko, uan Afeziarin angangarir

16:16: Jo 6:68-69, Ap 8:37, Hi 1:2, 1:5, 1 Jo 4:15

16:17: Mt 17:5, 1 Ko 2:10, Ga 1:15-16, Ef 2:8

Efesus 2:8 **16:18:** Jo 1:42, Ef 2:20, MAA 21:14

16:18: Jon 1:42; Efesus 2:20; Akar Mogomem 21:14

† **16:18:** Grighin akamin aven, ziar kam Pita, an mingarimra kara, Dagiam. **16:19:** Mt 18:18, Jo 20:23

16:19: Matyu 18:18; Jon 20:23

16:20: Matyu 17:9; Mak 9:9

16:24: Mt 10:38, Lu 14:27, Ap 14:22, 2 Ti 3:12

16:25: Mt 10:39, Lu 17:33, Jo 12:25

16:25: Matyu 10:39; Luk 17:33; Jon 12:25

16:26: Sng 49:7-8, Mt 4:8-9

16:26: Onger Akaba 49:7-8; Matyu 4:8-9

16:27: Sng 62:12, Snd 24:12, Sek 14:5, Mt 25:31, 26:64, Mk 8:38, Lu 9:26, Ro 2:6, 1 Pi 1:17, MAA 22:12

16:27: Onger Akaba 62:12; Aghuzir Akaba 24:12; Sekaraia 14:5; Matyu 25:31; 26:64; Mak 8:38; Luk 9:26; Rom 2:6; 1 Pita 1:17; Akar Mogomem 22:12

16:16: Jon 6:68-69; Hibru 1:2; 1:5; 1 Jon 4:15

16:17: Matyu 17:5; 1 Korin 2:10; Galesia 1:15-16;

16:18: Jon 1:42; Efesus 2:20; Akar Mogomem

21:14

† **16:18:** Grighin akamin aven, ziar kam Pita, an mingarimra kara, Dagiam. **16:19:**

Mt 18:18, Jo 20:23

16:20: Matyu 17:9; Mak 9:9

16:24: Mt 10:38, Lu 14:27, Ap 14:22, 2 Timoti 3:12

16:25: Mt 10:39, Lu 17:33, Jo 12:25

16:25: Matyu 10:39; Luk 17:33; Jon 12:25

16:26: Sng 49:7-8, Mt 4:8-9

16:26: Onger Akaba 49:7-8; Matyu 4:8-9

16:27: Sng 62:12, Snd 24:12, Sek 14:5, Mt 25:31, 26:64, Mk 8:38, Lu 9:26, Ro 2:6, 1 Pi 1:17, MAA 22:12

16:27: Onger Akaba 62:12; Aghuzir Akaba 24:12; Sekaraia 14:5; Matyu 25:31; 26:64; Mak 8:38; Luk 9:26; Rom 2:6; 1 Pita 1:17; Akar Mogomem 22:12

ekiam sara izam. Egh dughiar kamın izevim isi gumamaziziba vaghvagh men araziba bagh me daningam. ²⁸ Ki guizbangira ia miği, ia kagh tuivighav itir darasi, ian tarazi oveghan kogham. Ia ikivira iki gantima, Gumamazizibar Otarim, Atrivir Ekiamın mın otogh ua izam.”

17

*Iesusın mikarzim igharagha oto
(Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)*

¹ Ezi 6plan arueba gıvazima, Iesus Pita ko Jems uan dozim Jon, ko a me inigha, me miğhsiar ekiar mamın ghuavanabogha, uarira kagh iti. ² Egha me garavira itima, Iesusın mikarzim igharaghav oto. Ezi an guam mati aruem a gisira, ezi an korotiaba ghurghurigha angazangarir mamın mın sira. ³ Ezi Moses ko Elaija otogha Iesus ko miği. ⁴ Ezi Pita kamaghın gara, egha Iesus miği ghaze, “Ekiam, bar deragha e kagh iti! Ni ifueghtima, ki purirpenir pumuning ko mikezimın ingaram. Ni bagh tam, Moses bagh tam, egh Elaija bagh tam.”

⁵ Pita miğiavira itima, ghuariam angazangarimın mın isiragha me avara. Ezi ghuariar kamın aven me tiarir mam barazima a kamaghın miği, “Kar nan Otarir ki bar ifongezim. Ia anariram oragh!”

⁶ Me kamaghın oragha, bar puv atiagha tevibar pirigha uan guaba nguazimın akuigha ireghav iti. ⁷ Ezi Iesus me bagha iza men suigha kamaghın me miği, “Ia dikafigh, egh atiatingan marki.” ⁸ Ezi me dikavigha ua tavın garir puvati, Iesus uabira iti.

⁹ Egha me miğhsiam ategha ghuaghira a me miği ghaze, “Ia irebamin mın ganizir bizim, bar an gun tav mikiman marki. Egh iki mangi Gumamazizibar Otarim ovegh ua dikavigham.”

¹⁰ Egha me an azai, “Manmaghsua Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba ghaze, Elaija faragh izeghti, God. Ua e Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim gın izam?”

¹¹ Ezi a me ikaragha ghaze, “Guizbangira Elaija faragh izeghiva bizibar akiram. ¹² Ezi ki ia miği, Elaija izegha gifa. Ezi gumamaziziba a gifozir puvati, egha uan niğhnizibar gın ghua arazir kurabar a gami. Egh me kamaghira Gumamazizibar Otarim arazir kurabar a damuti, a mızazir kuram iniam.” ¹³ Iesus kamaghın miğeima me fo, a Gumamaziziba Ruer Gumazim Jon, an gun miği.

*Iesus otarir mam da duar kuram
batoke
(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-42)*

¹⁴ Ezi Iesus uan suren gumazir pumuning ko mikezim inigha ghua gumamazizir avirim bato. Ezi gumazir mam iza Iesusın boroghın tevımning apirigha egha ghaze, ¹⁵ “Ekiam, ni nan otarimın apangkufigh. An dapanim abanganizi, a bar pazavira iti. Egha dughiar aviriba an aviba ko dipabar ghuaghiri. ¹⁶ Ki a inigha nın suren gumazir maba bagha izezima me anekiran ibura.”

¹⁷ Ezi Iesus an akam ikaragha kamaghın miği, “Oio, ki bar amira, ia dughiar kamın itir gumamaziziba, ian niğhnizir gavgaviba puvati, ian araziba ko niğhniziba bar

16:28: Mk 9:1, Lu 9:27 **16:28:** Mak 9:1; Luk 9:27 **17:1:** 2 Pita 1:17-18 **17:5:** Stt 22:2, Lo 18:15, Sng 2:7, Ais 42:1, Mt 3:17, 12:18, Mk 1:11, Lu 3:22 **17:5:** Jenesis 22:2; Godın Araziba 18:15; Onger Akaba 2:7; Aisaia 42:1; Matyu 3:17; 12:18; Mak 1:11; Luk 3:22 **17:9:** Mt 8:4, 9:30, 12:16, 16:20 **17:9:** Matyu 8:4; 9:30; 12:16; 16:20 **17:10:** Mal 4:5 **17:10:** Malakai 4:5
17:12: Mt 11:14 **17:12:** Matyu 11:14 **17:13:** Lu 1:17 **17:13:** Luk 1:17 **17:17:** Lo 32:5, 32:20, Jo 14:9 **17:17:** Godın Araziba 32:5; 32:20; Jon 14:9

derazir puvati. Dughiabar manmaghin, ki ia ko iki ian osimtiziba ateram? Ni uan otarim inigh kagh izi.”¹⁸ Ezi Iesus duar kuram batoghezi, duar kuram otarim ataghizima, an arimariam maghira gifa.

¹⁹ Ezi Iesusin suren gumazibara gin iza kamaghin an azai, “Manmagh amizi, e duar kurar kam batoghava avenge?”

²⁰⁻²¹ Ezi a me migia ghaze, “Ian nighnizir gavgavim bar sufi, ezi ia a batoghan ibura. Ki guizbangira ia migei, ian nighnizir gavgavim zuravarim mastetin ovizitamin min ikiva, ia mighsiar kam mikim suam, ni sivagh munagh mangi, eghti a mangam. Ia nighnizir gavgavim iki, ia guizbangira biziba bar dar amuam.”*

Jesus ua ghaze, an ovegh dikavam

(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45)

²² Ezi Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko ghua Galilin Distrighin uari akuvagha kamaghin me migei, “Me Gumamazibar Otarim isi gumazibar agharim datigham.²³ Eghti me a misueghti an aremeghiva, egh dughiar mizekimin a ua dikavigham.” Ezi an suren gumaziba akar kam baregha, naviba bar oseme.

Jesus Godin Dipenimin ivezim aningi

²⁴ Ezi Iesus gin uan suren gumaziba ko ghua nguibar ekiam Kaperneamin otivigha itima, Godin Dipenimin takis isir gumaziba, Pita bagha iza kamaghin an

azai, “Ian tisa ti uaghan Godin Dipenimin takis anidi, o?”

²⁵ Ezi Pita ghaze, “Are.”

Egha dipenimin aven zuima, Iesus maghira an azai, “Saimon, ni manmaghin nighnisi? Nguazir kamın atriviba takisin aviriba isa, egha me te da, takisba isi? Me uan adarazi da takisba isi, o me Kantrin Igharazibar Gumamaziziba da takisba isi?”

²⁶ Ezi Pita ghaze, “Me gumazir igharaziba da takisba isi.” Ezi Iesus a migia ghaze, “Kamaghin amizima, men adarazi uari takisbar aningan kogham.²⁷ Eghti me en ataran koghsiva, ni dipamin mangi akezim akun. Egh osirir ni faraghivira guraghamim, a inigh an akam akarigh, egh dagiatamin gantima a ikiam. Egh ni dagiar kam inigh, egh ga uaning bagh a isi me daningh.”

18

God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin, tina ziar ekiam iniam

(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)

¹ Dughiar kamın Iesusin suren gumaziba iza kamaghin an azai, “Tina God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin ziar ekiam iniam?”*

² Ezi Iesus borir mamın dia, ezi a izima a men tongin anesara.³ Egha a kamaghin me migei, “Ki guizbangira ia migei, ia uari giragh borir dozir kabar min otoghan kogh, ia God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven ikian kogham.⁴ Gumazir uabi dikabiragha, borir dozir kamın min itim, gumazir

17:19: Mt 10:1 **17:19:** Matyu 10:1 **17:20-21:** Mt 21:21, Mk 11:23, Lu 17:6, 1 Ko 12:9,

13:2 **17:20-21:** Matyu 21:21; Mak 11:23; Luk 17:6; 1 Korin 12:9; 13:2 * **17:20-21:** Fofozir gumazir maba nighnigha ghaze, migirigiar mam uaghan vezin kamın iti. Akamakın: “Duar kurar kaba batozir arazir vamira. E dagheba ataghiragh egh uaghan God ko mikimam. Bar tuavir kamra e duar kuraba batogham, ua tuaviba puvati.” **17:22:** Mt 16:21 **17:22:** Matyu 16:21

17:24: Kis 30:13, 38:26 **17:24:** Ua Me Ini 30:13; 38:26 **18:1:** Lu 22:24 **18:1:** Luk

22:24 * **18:1:** Matyun osiziribar aven, Iesusin migirigiar ruaribar dibonim 5pla. Kar namba 4. Ezi abuananam ikiavira iti. Migirigiar 18:3-35in aven itiba, da arazir Iesusin gin mangamin gumamaziziba deragh uari damuamibav gei. **18:3:** Mt 19:14, Mk 10:15, Lu 18:17 **18:3:** Matyu 19:14; Mak 10:15; Luk 18:17 **18:4:** Mt 20:27, 23:11 **18:4:** Matyu 20:27; 23:11 **18:5:** Mt 10:40-42, Lu 9:48, 10:16, Jo 13:20

kam God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin ziar ekiam ikiam. ⁵ Egh gumazitam o amizitam na ginighnigh egh borir dozir kamagh garitam inigh an akuragham, kamaghin a na inigha nan akurvasi.”

Nighnizir gavgavibagh asighasizir bizir kuraba

(Mak 9:42-48; Luk 17:1-2)

⁶ Ezi Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Tina nighnizir gavgavim nan itir borir katam damighti an arazir kuratam damighti, a helin mangiva, ivezir bar kuram iniam. Kamaghin dera, me dagiar ekiam an firim dafaghiva ongarir konim mikinighti an aremegham.

⁷ “Ki ghaze, gumazamizir nguazimin ikiava igharaz darazigh amima me arazir kurabagh amiba, mevzika! Me kuram iniam! Arazir kuraba guizbangira otifi, ezi arazir kurabagh amima da otivir gumazamiziba, ki ghaze, Iavzika! Ia kuram iniam!

⁸ “Eghti nin dafarim o suem ni damuti, ni arazir kuratam damighiva, anetugh a makunigh. Kamaghin dera, ni dafarir vamira ko suer vamira ikiva zurara itir ikirimirir aghuimin aven mangam. Ni dafarir pumuning o suer pumuning ikiti me ni isiva avir munger puvatizim mikinigham.

⁹ Egh nin damazim ni damuti ni arazir kuratam damighti, ni anesigh a makunigh. Kamaghin dera, ni damazir vamira iki, egh uaghan zurara itir ikirimirir aghuimin aven mangam. Ni

damazir pumuning ikitima me ni isiva helin avim mikinigham.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ “Ia deragh uari bagh gan! Ia borir dozir kabar tongin tav ginighnigh kamaghin mikiman marki, a pura bizim.† Puvati. Ki ia migei, men enselba zurara nan Afeziar uan Nguibamin itimin damazimin iti.”‡

Sipsipin ovegezimin akar isin zuim

(Luk 15:3-7)

¹² Ezi Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ia manmaghin nighnisi? Gumazitam 100pla sipsipba ikiti tam oveghtima, a ti manmaghin damuam? A ti a burian kogham, o? Puvati. A 99pla ateghti da puram azenan iki damiti, eghti a mangi ovegezim buri mangi, an apighvira givagham. ¹³ Ki guizbangira ia migei, an a batogh egh bar akuegham. Egh an agoroger ekiar kam, an agoroger 99plan ovegezir puvatizir kaba bagha itim, bar a gafiragham. ¹⁴ Kamaghira ian Afeziar uan Nguibamin itim, borir katam ovengan an aghua.”

Aveghbuar arazir kuram ni gamizim

¹⁵ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Nin aveghbuam arazir kuram ni damighti, ni an bighan mangi egh gua uaningra ikiva ni a ko gua bizir kam anekirigh. A ni baraghti, ni ua uan aveghbuam

18:5: Matyu 10:40-42; Luk 9:48; 10:16; Jon 13:20 **18:6:** Mt 17:27, Lu 17:1-2, 1 Ko 8:12 **18:6:** Matyu 17:27; Luk 17:1-2; 1 Korin 8:12 **18:7:** Lu 17:1, 1 Ko 11:19, 1 Ti 4:1 **18:7:** Luk 17:1; 1 Timoti 4:1 **18:8:** Mt 5:30; Mak 9:43 **18:8:** Matyu 5:30; Mak 9:43 **18:9:** Mt 5:29, 17:27, Mk 9:47 **18:9:** Matyu 5:29; Mak 9:47 **18:10-11:** Stt 48:16, Sng 34:7, Lu 19:10, Jo 3:17, 12:47, Hi 1:14 **18:10-11:** Jenesis 48:16; Onger Akaba 34:7; Luk 19:10; Jon 3:17; 12:47; Hibru 1:14 † **18:10-11:** Akar faraghavira itimin, Grighin akam ghaze, “borir dozir kaba.” Akar otevir kam uaghan, ves 6 ko ves 14in iti. Akar kam Matyu 10:42, uaghan an iti, egha ghaze, “Suren gumazir ziaba puvatiziba.” Iesus ti boribara migeir puvati, a uaghan uan suren gumazir igharazibav gei. ‡ **18:10-11:** Akar abuananamın, fofozir gumazir maba ghaze, migirigiar otevir mam uaghan vezin kamin iti. Akar kam ghaze, “E fo, Gumazamizibar Otirim gumazamizir tuavim ataghiziba iniasa ize.” **18:15:** Wkp 19:17, Lu 17:3, Ga 6:1, Je 5:19-20, 1 Pi 4:8 **18:15:** Ofa Gami 19:17; Luk 17:3; Galesia 6:1; Jems 5:19-20; 1 Pita 4:8

ingham. § 16 Egh a ni baraghan aghuaghti, ni gumazitam uam, o igharazir pumuning uam o inighti, me nin gin mangi. E fo, Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei, 'Ni gumazitamın arazir kuram an gun a mikımsi, gumazir pumuning ko mıkezim gavgavım nin migirigiabar anıngam.' 17 Egh gumazir ni migeir kam uaghan men akam baraghan aghuaghtıma, ni an arazıbar gun Sıosın adarazıv kımam. Eghtı a uaghan me baraghan aghuaghti, ni God gıfızır puvatızır gumazım o dagıaba ısır gumazımın mın a damu.

18 "Kı guızbangıra ia migei, bızır manam ia nguazımın a ikeghtı, God uan Nguıbamın uaghan a ikegham. Egh ia nguazımın bızır manam fırightı, God uan Nguıbamın uaghan a fıřıgham.

19 "Egha kı ua ia migei, gua tanıng kagh nguazımın bızıtım bagh nıghnızır vamıra ikıa a inıasa a bagha God ko migei, nan Afezıar uan Nguıbamın itım a ısı gua danıngam. 20 Egh gumazır pumuning, o pumuning ko mıkezım nan zıamın uarı akuvagh ikıtı, kı uabı men tongın ikıam."

İesus ıgharaz darazır arazır kuraba gın amangasa akar ısın zıım akurı

21 Ezi dughıar kamın Pıta ıza kamaghın İesusın azai, "Ekıam, kı manmaghın dughıabar arazır kurabar na gamızır gumazımın arazıba gın amangam. Tı 7plan dughıaba?"

22 Ezi İesus kamaghın a migei, "Kı 7plan dughıabar an arazır kuraba gın amangasa ni migeir puvati. Ni zurazurara an arazır kuraba gın amang.

23 "İa oragh. God Bızıbagh Atıvımın Dughıam matı, atrıvır mam ko an ingangarır gumazıbar eghaghanım. Atrıvım uan dagıaba ısıa uan ingangarır gumazıbar dafarım gatıgha ghaze, me gın ua da ikarvaghım. Dughıar mam atrıvım me a ikarvaghımın bızım akırasa. 24 An adar kırıř dughıam, me gumazır atrıvım da 10 mılıen kına inızımın akua ızı. 25 Ezi a dagıar inızır kabar ikarvaghan ıbura. Kamaghın atrıvım me mıgıa ghaze, me gumazır kam inıgh an amıuroghborıba sara dagıaba bagh me amadagh, egh men ıvezım inıgh. Egh me ateghtı me gumazır ıgharazımın ingangarır gumazır kınıbar mın ikı. Egh an bızıba bar da amadagh, dagıaba inıgh egh a na da inızır bızıba ikarvaghım. 26 Ezi ingangarır gumazır kam kamaghın oregha atrıvımın guamın ırıgha kamagh mıgıa a gakaghırı, 'Nı nan apangkuvıgh, egh na mızuam. Eghtı kı nı da inızır bızıba bar da ikarvaghım.' 27 Ezi atrıvım an apangkuvıgha, a inızır bızıba uaghan da gın amada.

28 "Ezi ingangarır gumazır kam atrıvımın dıpenım ategha ghua a ko ingarıtav bato. A ko ingarır gumazır kam, faragha a da 10 kına inıgha a ikarazır puvati. Ezi gumazır atrıvım ko ıkegha ızır kam, maghırama an fıřımın sııgha anegoava kamaghın a migei, 'Nı na da

§ 18:15: Vezın kamın itır mıgırıgıar otevim, "nı damıghtıma," fıfozır gumazır maba kamaghın nıghnısi, gumazır tı ıgharazımın osırı. Matyu uabı puvati. 18:16: Lo 19:15, Jo 8:17, 2 Ko 13:1, 1 Tı 5:19 18:16: Godın Arazıba 19:15; Jon 8:17; 2 Korın 13:1; 1 Tımotı 5:19 18:17: Ro 16:17, 1 Ko 5:9, 5:13, 6:1-6, 2 Te 3:6, 3:14 18:17: Rom 16:17; 1 Korın 5:9; 5:13; 6:1-6; 2 Tesalonıka 3:6; 3:14 18:18: Mt 16:19, Jo 20:23 18:18: Matyu 16:19; Jon 20:23 18:19: Mk 11:24, Jo 15:7, 1 Jo 3:22, 5:14 18:19: Mak 11:24; Jon 15:7; 1 Jon 3:22; 5:14 18:20: Mt 28:20, Jo 14:23 18:20: Matyu 28:20; Jon 14:23 18:21: Luk 17:3-4 18:22: Stt 4:24, Mt 6:14, Mk 11:25, Kl 3:13 18:22: Jenesıs 4:24; Matyu 6:14; Mak 11:25; Kolosı 3:13 18:25: 2 Kın 4:1, Neh 5:8 18:25: 2 Atrıvıba 4:1; Nehemıa 5:8

inizir dagiaba bar da ikaragh.'

²⁹ "Ezi gumazir kam an guamin irigha a gaghora ghaze, 'Ni nan apangkufigh, egh na mizuam. Eghti ki ni da inizir biziba ua da ikarvagh'am.' ³⁰ Ezi gumazir kam a baraghan aghua, egha a inigha ghua kalabus gati, eghti a iki mangi dagiar kaba ikaragh'am.

³¹ "Ezi aning ko ingarir marasi, arazir kamın ganigha men naviba bar men ikufi. Egha me ghua atrivim batogha gumazir kam, a ko ingarir gumazim gamizir arazibar gun a mikeme. ³² Ezi atrivim gumazir kamın diazima, a uam a bagha ghu. Ezi a kamaghın a migia ghaze, 'Ni bar ingarir gumazir kuram! Ni faragha na gamuava araima, ki dagiar ni iniziba bar da gin amada. ³³ Ki nin apangkufi, kamaghın amizi, ni tizim bagha ni ko ingarir tavın apankuvan aghua?'

³⁴ Egha atrivim atarava gumazir kam isa, mizazim a gasamin gumazibar dafarim gati. Eghti a kaghira iki mangi, a biziba bar da ikarvaghamin dughiamın tugham.

³⁵ "Eghti ia uan aveghbuabar arazir kurar me ia gamiba, ia guizbangira uan navir averiabar aven, da gin amangan koghtima, nan Afeziar uan Nguibamin itim uaghan kamaghira ia damuam."

19

*Iesus poroghamiba uari
ataghazir arazibav gei
(Mak 10:1-12; Luk 16:18)*

¹ Iesus migirigiar kaba agivagha, Galilin Distrik ategha, Judian Distrighın ghua Jordanın Fanemın vongin ghu. ² Ezi gumazamizir avirim an gin zui, ezi a danganir

kamın men arimariaba agifa. ³ Ezi Farisin maba Iesus basamasa iza kamaghın an azai, "Ni manmaghin nighnisi? Gumazim uan ifongiamın gin ghua uan amuim puram anetaghiraghsi damuti, Judan Araziba ti an amamangatigham, o ti puvatigham?"

⁴ Ezi Iesus me ikaragha kamaghın men azai, "Ia ti Godın migirigiaba itir Akınafarimın ganizir puvati? Akar kam ghaze, 'God bar faraghavira nguazir kam ko biziba bar dar ingara, gumazamizibar ingarigha me gamizi, men marazi gumazibar mın otivizi, marazi amizibar mın otifi.' ⁵ Ezi God ghaze, 'Kamaghın amizi, gumazim uan ameboghfeziaba ategh mangi, a uan amuim ko aning uaningın porogham. Egh aning inivafizir vamıram otogham.'

⁶ God kamaghın mikemezima, aning ua gumazir pumuning puvati. Aning inivafizir vamira ikiam. Kamaghın amizi, God bizir pumuning isafuraghti, gumazitam aning abighan kogham."

⁷ Ezi Farisiba kamaghın a migei, "Manmaghin amizi, Moses osira ghaze, gumazim amuim ataghiraghsiva, a bagh akınafarim osirigh a daningigh, egh amuim batueghtima a mangi?"

⁸ Ezi Iesus kamaghın me migia ghaze, "Ia naviba gavgafi. Kamaghın amizi, Moses ian amamangatizima, ia uan amuiba ataghirasi. Faraghavira arazir kam puvati. ⁹ Ezi ki kamaghın ia migei, gumazitamın amuim, a gumazir igharaziba tintinibar me isava akuir arazitam damighan koghtima, an a batuegh egh amizir igharazitam inigh an ikiam,

18:34: Mt 5:25-26 **18:34:** Matyu 5:25-26 **18:35:** Mt 6:12-15, Mk 11:25-26, Ef 4:32, Kl 3:13, Je 2:13 **18:35:** Matyu 6:12-15; Mak 11:25-26; Efesus 4:32; Kolosi 3:13; Jems 2:13 **19:3:** Mt 16:1 **19:3:** Matyu 16:1 **19:4:** Stt 1:27, 5:2, Mal 2:15 **19:4:** Jenesis 1:27; 5:2; Malakai 2:15
19:5: Stt 2:24, 1 Ko 6:16, 7:2, Ef 5:21, 5:31 **19:5:** Jenesis 2:24; 1 Korin 6:16; 7:2; Efesus 5:21; 5:31 **19:7:** Lo 24:1-4, Mt 5:31 **19:7:** Godın Araziba 24:1-4; Matyu 5:31 **19:9:** Mt 5:32, Mk 10:11, Lu 16:18, 1 Ko 7:10-11 **19:9:** Matyu 5:32; Mak 10:11; Luk 16:18; 1 Korin 7:10-11

gumazir kam poroghamiba uari bakeir arazim gami.”

¹⁰ Ezi Iesusin suren gumaziba akar kam baregha kamaghin Iesus migei, “Arazir kabanagh poroghamibar tongin ikitima, gumaziba amuibar ikian kogham.”

¹¹ Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Gumazamiziba bar akar kam inian kogham. Puvati, God gavgavir kam isava gumazir vabaram aningi. Kamaghin me amuibar ikian kogham. ¹² Guizbangira, marazi amebaba me batima, men inivafiziba ikufi. Marazi, me me aghori, eghti me boriba inian kogham. Marazi God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam ginighnigha amuiba ko pabar ikian aghua. Tina akar kam inisiva a mar a ini.”

Iesus ghaze, Ia boriba ateghti, me na bagh izi

(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

¹³ Ezi dughiar kamın gumazamiziba borir doziba inigha Iesus bagha izi. Eghti a uan dafarimning me gisin darigh me bagh God ko mikimasa me izima, an suren gumaziba men atara men anogorosi.

¹⁴ Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Ni tina God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamın aven ikisi, borir dozir kabar min iki. Kamaghin amizi, ia borir doziba ateghti, me na bagh izi, egh men anogoroghan marki.”

¹⁵ Egha Iesus dafarimning vaghvagha me gisin arigha, danganir kam ategha ghu.

Gumazir igiar bizir aviriba itim iza Iesus ko migei

(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)

¹⁶ Ezi gumazir mam iza kamagh Iesusin azai, “Tisa, ki manmaghin

damigh zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim iniam?”

¹⁷ Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migia ghaze, “Ni tizim bagha arazir aghuiba bagha nan azai? Gumazir vamira, a dera. Egh ni zurara itir ikirimirir aghuim inisi, Godin akabar gin mangi.”

¹⁸ Ezi gumazir kam kamaghin Iesusin aza ghaze, “Ni Godin Akar Gavgavir manabav gei?”

Ezi Iesus ghaze, “Ia gumazitam misueghti an aremeghan marki, ia poroghamiba uari bakeir arazim damuan marki, ia okıman marki, egh ia pura gumazamizibagh ifariva, me isi kotiam darighan marki, ¹⁹ egh ia uan amebaba ko afeziabar apengan iki me baragh, egh ia uarigh ifongezı moghin gumazamizir igharazibagh ifongegh.”

²⁰ Ezi gumazir igiar kam kamaghin Iesus migei, “Akar kabanagh, ki bar dar gin zui. Ki ua tizim damuam?”

²¹ Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migia ghaze, “Ni bar deragh otivan ifueghıva, mangi uan biziba bar da amadagh. Egh dar dagiaba inigh egh da isi gumazamizir biziba puvatizibar aningigh. Ni kamaghin damighti, bizir bar aghuiba ni bagh Godin Nguibamin ikiam. Egh ni nan gin izi.”

²² Gumazir igiar kam, a bizir bar aviriba ikia, kamaghin oregha navim bar an osemi, a ghu.

²³ Ezi Iesus kamaghin uan suren gumazibav gei, “Bar guizbangira ki ia migei, gumazamizir bizir bar aviriba itiba, God Bizibagh

19:10: 1 Korin 7:1-2; 7:7-9; 7:17 **19:12:** 1 Ko 7:32-34, 9:5, 9:15 **19:12:** 1 Korin 7:32-34; 9:5 **19:14:** Mt 18:2-3 **19:14:** Matyu 18:2-3 **19:16:** Mk 10:17, Lu 10:25, 18:18 **19:16:** Mak 10:17; Luk 10:25; 18:18 **19:17:** Wkp 18:5, Lu 10:28 **19:17:** Ofa Gami 18:5; Luk 10:28
19:18: Kis 20:13-16, Lo 5:17-20 **19:18:** Ua Me Ini 20:13-16; Godin Araziba 5:17-20 **19:19:** Kis 20:12, Wkp 19:18, Lo 5:16, Ro 13:9, Ga 5:14, Je 2:8 **19:19:** Ua Me Ini 20:12; Ofa Gami 19:18; Godin Araziba 5:16; Rom 13:9; Galesia 5:14; Jems 2:8 **19:21:** Mt 6:20, Lu 12:33, Ap 2:45, 4:34-37, 1 Ti 6:18-19 **19:21:** Matyu 6:20; Luk 12:33; Aposel 2:45; 4:34-37; 1 Timoti 6:18-19 **19:23:** Mt 13:22, Mk 10:24, 1 Ti 6:9-10 **19:23:** Matyu 13:22; Mak 10:24; 1 Timoti 6:9-10

Ativamin Dughiamin aven man-gan iburagham. ²⁴ Egha ki ua ia migei, kamelin tam in-iba isair dikonir torimin aven mangisi ingangarir dafam damigh aven mangam. Eghti gumazamizir biziba avirasemeziba, me God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin mangisi guizbangira bar iburagham!”

²⁵ Ezi an suren gumaziba akar kam baregha digavir kuram gamigha ghaze, “Kamaghin damighti, tinara zurara itir ikirimirir aghuir kam iniam?”

²⁶ Ezi Iesus damazim meraram asaragha ghaze, “Bizir kaba gumazimin bar osemegham. Bizir kaba Godin osemezir puvati. A biziba bar dagh ami.”

²⁷ A kamaghin mikemezi, Pita an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ni ge, e uan biziba bar da ategha, nin gin ize. E tizitam iniam?”

²⁸ Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Ki guizbangira ia migei, God nguazim ko overiar igiam akiramin dughiamin Gumazamizibar Otaram ziar bar ekiam iniam, egh atrivir dabirabim daperagham. Eghti ia nan gin aruizir darasi, ia uaghan 12plan atrivir dabirabibar apiagh Israelian anabar 12plan ganam.

²⁹ Eghti tina nan ziam bagh nighnigh, uan dipeniba, aveghbuaba, buaramiziba, afeziam, amebam, boriba ko nguaziba, ateghti, God gumazir kam ivezir bar aghuim a daningam. Ivezir kam, a nguazir kam in itir bizir kaba bar dagh afiragham. Eghti a uaghan zurara itir ikirimirir aghuimin aven ekiam. ³⁰ Eghti

dughiar kam in faragha itir gumazamizir aviriba, me gin ikitima, datirighin gin itir gumazamizir aviriba, me gin faragham mangam.”

20

Wainin azenimin ingarir gumazibar akar isin zuim

¹ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migia ghaze, “Ki gumazamiziba faragh ikiasa migeir nighnizim ki kamaghin a mikimasa. God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam mati, gumazir mam wainin azenir ekiam iti. Egha a mizarazimra ghua wainin azenimin ingarasa ingangarir gumazir maba ini. ² Ezi gumazir kaba a ko akam akiri, egha wan kina wan kina aruer vamira iniasa ifonge, ezi gumazir ekiam me amadazi me an wainin azenimin ingarasa ghue. ³ Ezi gumazir ekiam kam 9 klok kamaghin ghua biziba amadir danganimin gumazir mabar gari, me iti. ⁴ Ezi a kamaghin me migei, ‘Ia uaghan mangi nan wainin azenimin ingar, eghti ki ian ingangarimin mirara ia givezam.’ ⁵ Ezi me ingarasa ghue. Ezi gumazir ekiam kam 12 klok ko 3 kloghin ghua arazir kamram amua ua gumazir maba ini.

⁶ “Egha 5 klok ko kamaghin ghua ua gumazir mabar gari, me pura tuivighav iti. Ezi a kamaghin men azai, ‘Ia manmaghin amigha aruer kam in pura iti.’

“Ezi me a migia ghaze, ⁷ ‘Tav ingangaritam e ganingizir puvati.’

“Ezi gumazir ekiam me migia ghaze, ‘Ia uaghan mangi nan wainin azenimin ingar.’

⁸ “Ezi aruem givazima gumazir ekiam uan ingangarir gumazibar

19:26: Stt 18:14, Jop 42:2, Jer 32:17, Sek 8:6, Lu 18:27 **19:26:** Jenesis 18:14; Jop 42:2; Jeremaia 32:17; Sekaraia 8:6; Luk 18:27 **19:27:** Mk 10:28, Lu 5:11, 18:28 **19:27:** Mak 10:28; Luk 5:11; 18:28 **19:28:** Mt 20:21, 25:31, Lu 22:30, 1 Ko 6:2-3, MAA 2:26, 3:21 **19:28:** Matyu 20:21; 25:31; Luk 22:30; 1 Korin 6:2-3; Akar Mogomem 2:26; 3:21 **19:29:** Mk 10:29-30, Lu 18:29-30, Hi 10:34 **19:29:** Mak 10:29-30; Luk 18:29-30; Hibru 10:34 **19:30:** Mt 20:16, Mk 10:31, Lu 13:30 **19:30:** Matyu 20:16; Mak 10:31; Luk 13:30 **20:1:** Mt 21:33 **20:1:** Matyu 21:33 **20:8:** Wkp 19:13, Lo 24:15 **20:8:** Ofa Gami 19:13; Godin Araziba 24:15

garir gumazim kamaghin a migia ghaze, 'Ni ingangarir gumazibar diagh men ivezim me daning. Egh ni gumazir bar gin izezibar ikegh ivezim me daning, mangi faragha izezibar gifagh.'⁹ Ezi gumazir 5 kloghin izeziba iza wan kina, wan kina isi.¹⁰ Ezi gin gumazir faraghavira ingariba iza nighnigha ghaze, me ti dagiar ekiam iniam. Puvati, me uaghan wan kina wan kina ini.

¹¹ "Egha me dagiar me izibar gara wainin azenimin ghuavimin atara kamaghin a migia ghaze,¹² 'Gumazir kaba bar gin izegha auan vamiran ingari, ezi e mizaraghara izegha ingangarir ekiam gamima, aruem e gaponge. Ezi ni ivezir vamira bar e ganingi.'

¹³ "Ezi azenimin ghuavim akar kam baregha kamaghin men mav migei, 'Namakam, ki arazir kuratam ia gamizir puvati. Ia ti faragha, ia wan kina iniasa akam akiri?'¹⁴ Ni uan ivezim inigh mangi. Ki kamaghin ifonge, ki dagiaba gumazir gin izezim givezir moghira ni givesi.¹⁵ Kar nan bizimra. Ki ti uan dagiaba uan ifongiamin dar aningan kogham? Egha ki arazir bar aghuim gumazir kabagh amizima ni tizim bagha navir averiamin na baseme?"

¹⁶ Egha Iesus ghaze, "Kamaghira gumazir gin izeziba faragh ikiam, eghti faragha itiba me gin mangam."

Iesus uan ovever dughiam, dughiar mizezimin uam a migei
(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-33)

¹⁷ Egha Iesus uan suren gumazir 12pla ko Jerusalem in zui. Egha me ghua a me inigha danganir miriar mam in ghua me uarira ikiava, egha kamaghin a me migia

ghaze,¹⁸ "Ia oragh, E nguibar ekiam Jerusalem in ghuavanadi. Eghti gumazitam Gumamazibar Otarim isiva, Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba koma ofa gamir gumazir ekiabar aningam. Eghti me a isi kotiam datighiva, egh a misueghti an aremeghsiva me akabar kiram, egh me kamaghin a mikim suam, Ni aremegham.¹⁹ Egh me a inigh Kantrin Igharazibar Gumamazibar dafaribar arighti, gumazir kaba a dipovam, egh a ifozoroghiva a isi ter ighuvimin a gafughti an aremegham. Eghti aruer mizezim givaghti, a ua dikavigham."

Jems ko Jon
gumazir ekiamningin otivasa
(Mak 10:35-45)

²⁰ Ezi Sebedin amuim uan otarimning ko Iesus bagha izi. Me izava aningin amebam itevimning apirigha, ua bagha bizitam damuasa an azai.²¹ Ezi Iesus an azara, "Ni tizim baka?"

Ezi a ghaze, "Ni kamaghin na bagh damu, ni Atrivir Ekiam in otogh, egh nan otarimning ateghti, tav nin agharir guvim daperaghti, tav nin agharir kiriam daperagh."

²² Ezi Iesus akam baregha kamaghin a ikaragha ghaze, "Ni azangsizir bizir kam, ni an mingarim gifozir puvati, egha ni a bagha nan azai."

Egha aningin azara, "Gua ti ki ateramin osimtizim, uaghan an ateramin gavgavim iti?"

Ezi aning ghaze, "Are, ga gavgavim iti."

²³ Ezi Iesus kamaghin aning migia ghaze, "Guizbangira, gua ki ateramin osimtizim, gua a iniam. Egha ki tav amiseveghti a nan kiriam ko guvim in dapiamin

20:16: Mt 19:30, Mk 10:31, Lu 13:30 **20:16:** Matyu 19:30; Mak 10:31; Luk 13:30 **20:18:** Mt 16:21, 17:22-23 **20:18:** Matyu 16:21; 17:22-23 **20:21:** Mt 19:28, Lu 22:30 **20:21:** Matyu 19:28; Luk 22:30 **20:22:** Mt 26:39, 26:42, Mk 14:36, Jo 18:11 **20:22:** Matyu 26:39; 26:42; Mak 14:36; Jon 18:11 **20:23:** Mt 25:34, Ap 12:2, Ro 8:17, 2 Ko 1:7, MAA 1:9 **20:23:** Matyu 25:34; Aposel 12:2; Rom 8:17; 2 Korin 1:7; Akar Mogomem 1:9

bizim, a nan bizim puvati. Ezi danganir kabanang, nan Afeziam dar apiasa gumazir maba amisevegha, me bagha dar kirigha gifa.”

²⁴ Ezi suren gumazir 10pla akar kam baregha aningın atari. ²⁵ Ezima Iesus men diazi, me izima a ghaze, “Ia fo, Kantrin Igharazibar Gumamazibar atriviba pamten me gamima, me bar men apengan iti. Ezi men gumazir dapaniba uan akaba baraghosa puvira me abiraghbirasi. ²⁶ Eghti arazir kaba ian tongin ikian kogham. Gumazir manam ian tongin ekiamın ikisi, a ingangarir gumazimın min iki. ²⁷ Eghti gumazir manam ian faragh mangisi, a bar ian ingangarir gumazir kinimın min iki. ²⁸ Ezi kamaghira Gumamazibar Otarim iza, gumamazibar amuti me a bagh ingarasa, a izezir pu. Puvati, a me bagh ingarasa ize. Egha a gumamazir aviriba bagh aremegh ua me givezegh me iniasa ize.”

Iesus gumazir damazir kurar pumuning gamizi, aning gari
(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)

²⁹ Egha Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko Jerikon nguibar ekiam ategha zui. Ezi avirir ekiam aningın zui. ³⁰ Ezi gumazir damazir kurar pumuning tuavir apınimın aperaghav iti. Egha aning orazima Iesus tuavir kamin izima, aning pamten kamaghın dei, “Ni Devitin Otarim, ni gan apangkufigh.”

³¹ Ezi gumamaziziba aning barazi, aning deima, me pamten aningın anogorogha ghaze, gua uan akamning dukuagh. Me kamaghın aning migeima, aning tiarim akarava dia ghaze, “Ekiam,

ni Devitin Otarim, ni gan apangkufigh.”

³² Kamaghın amizi, Iesus tugha aningın dia ghaze, “Ki tizim gua bagha a damuasa, gua ifonge?”

³³ Ezi aning a ikaragha ghaze, “Ekiam, ni gan damaziba kuighti, ga ua ganasa.” ³⁴ Ezi Iesus aningın apangkuvigha egha dafarim aningın damazibagh atizi, aningın damaziba maghira ua derazi, aningın uan gari. Egha maghira Iesusın gın zui.

Iesus Jerusalemın otogha gumamazibar sure gami

21

(Septa 21–25)

*Iesus atrivimın min Jerusalemın
aven zui*

(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

¹ Egha Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko me Jerusalemın boroghın izava Olivin Mighsiamın iza Betfagen nguibamın oto. Egha Iesus uan suren gumazir pumuning amaga, ² kamaghın aning migei, “Gua nguibar munagh itimın mangi, egh gua gantıma, donkin mam me a ikezima a uan nguzir asem ko iti. Aningın benim firigh na bagh aningın inigh kagh izi. ³ Eghti gumazitam guan azangtım, gua a mikim suam, ‘Ekiam ingangarim aningın iti.’ Eghti gumazir kam zuamıra puram aning ateghti, aning izam.”

⁴ Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Aisaia faragha mikemezir akaba otivasa, bizir kaba otifi. Akar kam kamakın, ⁵ “Ni akar kam isıva Saionın nguibar ekiamın itir gumamazizibav kemegh. Ia gan, ian atrivimra mara, ia bagha izi!

20:25: Luk 22:25-26 **20:26:** Mk 10:43, Lu 9:48 **20:26:** Mak 10:43; Luk 9:48 **20:26:** Matyu 23:11; Mak 9:35; Luk 22:26 **20:28:** Lu 22:27, Jo 13:14, Fl 2:7, 1 Ti 2:6, Ta 2:14, 1 Pi 1:19
20:28: Luk 22:27; Jon 13:14; Filipai 2:7; 1 Timoti 2:6; Taitus 2:14; 1 Pita 1:19 **20:30:** Mt 9:27, 15:22 **20:30:** Matyu 9:27; 15:22 **21:3:** Mt 26:18 **21:3:** Matyu 26:18 **21:5:** Ais 62:11, Sek 9:9, Jo 12:15 **21:5:** Aisaia 62:11; Sekaraia 9:9; Jon 12:15

A gumazir kinir ziaba puvatizir mamın mın donkin mam gaper-
agha izi, kar donkin amebamın
nguzir asem.”

⁶ Ezi Iesusin suren gumazimning
ghua a mikemezi moghin ami.

⁷ Egha aning donkin amebam
nguzir asem sara aning inigha iza,
egha uan korotiar azenan azuiba
suegha donkiningın akirimning
gisin atizi, Iesus korotiar kabagh
isin apera. ⁸ Ezi gumazamizir
aviriba uan korotiar azenimın
azuiba suegha tuavim mughara
zui. Ezi marazi temer aguaba
oka da isa tuavir torim garisi. ⁹
Ezi gumazamizir faragha zuiba
ko Iesusin gin iziba, uan tiariba
akara ghaze, “Hosana! Ia Devitin
Otarimın ziam fi! Gumazir,
Ekiamın ziam ko gavgavimın izim,
God deragh a damu! Hosana! Ia
Nguibar bar pın itimın itir Godin
ziam fi!”

¹⁰ Ezi Iesus Jerusalemın aven
ghuzi, an itir gumazamiziba
digavir kuram gamigha tintinibar
uarir azai, ¹¹ “Kar gumazir
manam?”

Ezi Iesusin gin izezir darazi
ghaze, “Kar Iesus, a Godin akam
inigha izir gumazim. A Galilin
Distriğhin aven itir nguibam
Nasaretian gumazim.”

*Iesus Godin Dipenim avinizir
divazimın aven biziba amadir
gumazamiziba,
me batosi*

(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48;
Jon 2:13-22)

¹² Ezi Iesus ghua Godin Dipenim
avinizir divazimın aven gumaza-
mizibar garima, me biziba amadi,
ezi a me batosi. Egha gumazamizir

dagiaba uarir ikarvazibar dakoz-
iba, ko kuarazir bunbaba amadir
gumazamizibar dabirabiba, da
fava egha da ighavkiri.* ¹³

Egha kamaghın me migei, “Godin
Akinafarimın aven, osizirim ka-
maghın iti, ‘Nan Dipenim, God ko
migeir Dipenimra. Ezi ia a gamizi,
an okimakıar gumazibar mogomer
danganimın mın oto!’”

¹⁴ Egha a Godin Dipenimın
aven itima, damazir okaviriziba
ko suer amiriziba a bagha izima,
a men arımariaba gefi. ¹⁵ Ezi ofa
gamir gumazir ekiaba koma Judan
Arazibagh fozir gumaziba izava an
amir arazir ivınbabar gari. Egha
me orasi, boriba Godin Dipenim
avinizir divazimın aven ikia dia
ghaze, “Hosana! Devitin Otari-
mın ziam fi.”

Kamaghın amizi, me bizir kaba
bagha atari. ¹⁶ Egha kamaghın
Iesusin azai, “Ni boriba migeir ak-
aba barasi, o?”

Ezi Iesus me ikaragha ghaze,
“Are, ia ti Godin Akinafarimın ga-
nizir puvati? A ghaze, ‘Ni borir bar
iririviba ko otem apavira itibagh
amima, me deravira nın ziam fe.’”

¹⁷ Egha a me ategha ghua
Jerusalemın nguibam ategha
Betanin nguibamın ghu, egha kagh
akui.

*Iesus temer figh mikemezi, a
misingi*

(Mak 11:12-14; 11:20-24)

¹⁸ Egha mizaraghara Iesus
dikavigha ua Jerusalemın zuima,
mitiriam an azi, ¹⁹ ezi a tuavir
apinimın temer fighın mamın
garima, a iti. Ezi a roghıra ghua
garima, fighın oviziba puvati. A
pura dafarir kiniba iti. Ezi Iesus

21:8: 2 Kin 9:13 **21:8:** 2 Atriviba 9:13 **21:9:** Sng 118:25-26, Mt 23:39 **21:9:** Onger Akaba

118:25-26; Matyu 23:39 **21:11:** Mt 21:46 **21:11:** Matyu 21:46 * **21:12:** Gumazamiziba
Godin Dipenim avinizir divazimın aven iki bizibagh ivesisi, ofa gamir dagiabar dagh ivezam. Me
Rom ko Grighın dagiabar ivezan kogham. Kuaraziba ko bizir me kagh iveziba, da Godin ofa gamir
biziba. **21:13:** Ais 56:7, Jer 7:11, Mk 11:17, Lu 19:46 **21:13:** Aisaia 56:7; Jeremaia 7:11; Mak
11:17; Luk 19:46 **21:14:** 2 Sml 5:8, Ais 35:5-6 **21:14:** Aisaia 35:5-6 **21:16:** 2 Sng 8:2
21:16: Onger Akaba 8:2 **21:19:** Lu 13:6 **21:19:** Luk 13:6

temer kam miġia ghaze, “Ni ua ban kogham. Bar puvatigham.” Ezi temem magħira misinghi.

²⁰ Ezi an suren gumaziba bizir kamın ganigha digavir kuram gamigha, ghaze, “Temer fiġh manmagħin amigha zuamira misinghi?”

²¹ Ezi Iesus kamagħin me ikaragħa ghaze, “Ki guizbangira ia miġei, ia niġhnizir gavgavim ikiva, okam niġhnighan kogħ, eġħ ki fiġhin temem gamizir arazim, ia uagħan a damuamin gavgavim ikiam. Eġħa anarira puvati, ia uagħan miġhsiar kam mikim suam, ‘Ni dikavigh mangi, uabi isi ongarim mikinigh.’ Eġħti a ia mikemezi mogħin otivam. ²² Eġħ ia niġhnizir gavgavim ikiva God ko mikimiva, eġħ biziba baġħ Godin azangsiġħ, eġħ ia da iniam.”

Judan gumazir dapaniba Iesusin gavgavim bagħa an azai

(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

²³ Eġħa Iesus ġħua Jerusalem otogħa Godin Dipenim avinizir divazimin aven gumamaziziba Godin akam men sure gami. Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Judabar gumazir aruaba iza kamagħin an azai, “Ni gavgavir manamin amodogħin bizir kabagħ ami? Ezi tina gavgavir kam ni ganinghi?”

²⁴ Ezi Iesus me ikaragħa ghaze, “Ki uagħan azangsizir mam ia damuasa. Ia deragħviram a ikaragħti, ki ia mikimam, ki gavgavir manamin amodogħin bizir kabagħ ami. ²⁵ Ki Jon bagħa ian azai, tina gavgavim Jon ganingizi a gumamaziziba rue? A ti Godin Nguibamin gavgavir kam ini, o a ti gumamaziziba dama a ini?”

Ezi me uarira uariv ġħia ghaze, “E suam, ‘An rurim Godin ize,’ eġħti a ua kamagħin en azaragħam, ‘Ia manmagħin amigha niġhnizir gavgavim Jonin ikian aġħua?’ ²⁶ Eġħti e suam, ‘Jonin rurim gumamazizibar ize,’ kamagħin e gumamazizibar atiatingi. E fo, me bar Jonin miġia ghaze, a Godin akam inigha izir gumazir mam.”

²⁷ Kamagħin amizi, me Iesus miġia ghaze, “E fozir puvati.”

Ezi Iesus kamagħin me miġia ghaze, “Kamagħira, ki uan gavgavim inizir tuavimin ġun ia mikemegħan kogħam.”

Iesus gumazir mamın otarimning akar isin zuim miġei

²⁸ Eġħa Iesus uam ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko gumazir dapaniba kamagħin me miġei, “Ia manmagħin niġhnisi? Gumazir mam otarir pumuning iti. Eġħa a ġħua kamagħin otarir ekiam miġei, ‘Otarim, ni datirighin mangi, wainin azenimin aven ingar.’ ²⁹ Ezi otarim ghaze, ‘Ki aġħua.’ Eġħa uagħin, niġhnizim giragħa ġħua ingari. ³⁰ Ezi afeziam ġħua otarir dozim kamagħira an azara. Ezi otarim ghaze, ‘Ki mangi ingaram.’ Eġħa ġħuzir puvati. ³¹ Ezi ia manmagħin niġhnisi, otarir kamningin manamra afeziamin akam baregħa an ġin zui?”

Ezi me Iesus miġia ghaze, “Otarir ekiam.”

Ezi Iesus kamagħin me miġei, “Ki guizbangira ia miġei, gumazir dagiaba isiba ko amizir arazir kurabagħ amiba, me ia gafragħa faragħa God Bizibagħ Ativamin Dughiamin aven zui. ³² Guizbangira, Jon otogħa arazir

21:21: Mt 17:20, Luk 17:6, Jo 14:12, 1 Ko 13:2, Je 1:6 **21:21:** Matyu 17:20; Luk 17:6; Jon 14:12; 1 Korin 13:2; Jems 1:6 **21:22:** Mt 7:7-11, 18:19, Mk 11:24, Lu 11:9, Jo 14:13-14, Je 5:16, 1 Jo 3:22

21:22: Matyu 7:7-11; 18:19; Mak 11:24; Luk 11:9; Jon 14:13-14; Jems 5:16; 1 Jon 3:22 **21:23:** Jo 2:18 **21:23:** Jon 2:18 **21:26:** Mt 14:5, 21:46, Mk 6:20, Lu 20:6 **21:26:** Matyu 14:5; 21:46; Mak 6:20; Luk 20:6 **21:28:** Lu 15:11 **21:28:** Luk 15:11 **21:31:** Lu 7:29, 7:50 **21:32:** Lu 3:12, 7:29-30 **21:32:** Luk 3:12; 7:29-30

aghuimın tuavim ian aka, ezi ia niġnizir gavgavim an akamın ikian aghua. Ezi dagiaba isir gumaziba ko amizir arazir kurabagh amiba, me niġnizir gavgaviba an iti. Ia bizir kamın ganigha uan niġnizibagh irazir puvati, egha niġnizir gavgavim Jonın akamın itir puvati.”

Wainın azenimın garir gumazir kurabar akar isin zuim
(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)

³³ Egha Iesus gumazir dapaniba ua kamaghın me miġei, “Ia akar isin zuir igharazir kam baragh. Gumazir mam wainın azenimın ingarigha, an divazim aghui. Egha wainın oviziba mirmiramin itarim gikuigha azenir dipenimın ingari, eghti ingangarir gumaziba an iki azenimın ganam. Egha azenir kam isa gumazir mabar agharim gatigha ghaze, me ġin wainın dipataba uam a ikaragham. Egha dikavigha nguibar saghon itimın ghu.† ³⁴ Ezi wainın oviziba kuaramın dughiam roghira izezima, gumazir kam uan ingangarir gumazir maba amadazima, me wainın ovizi taba iniasa ghue. ³⁵ Ezi azenimın garir gumaziba ingangarir gumazir kaba inigha, mam misuegha, igharazir mam me a misoghezima an areme, egha dagiabar igharazir mam ginifi. ³⁶ Ezi azenimın ghuavim ġin ua ingangarir gumazir igharaziba amangi. Me aviraseme, egha men dibobonim faragha izezibagh afira. Ezi wainın azenimın garir gumazir kaba kamaghira uam azenimın ghuavimın ingangarir gumazibagh ami.

³⁷ “Kamaghın amizi, azenimın ghuavim abuan uan otarim amada. Afeziam ghaze, ‘Me nan otarimın akam baregh deragh a damuam.’

³⁸ “Puvati, gumazir kaba otarimın gari, a izima, me uarira uariv gei, ‘Gumazir kam iziva uan afeziamın biziba bar da inigham. Aria. E a misueghti, an aremeka. Egh e uari bagh wainın azenim iniam.’ ³⁹ Kamaghın, me maghira an suigha, wainın azenimın azenan anekunigha, otarim misoghezi an areme.

⁴⁰ “Eghti wainın azenimın ghuavim izi manmaghın gumazir kabar amuam? Ia manmaghın niġnisi?”

⁴¹ Ezi me a miġia ghaze, “A gumazir kurar kaba puv me misueghti me arimighiregham. Eghti an azenim isiva gumazir igharazibar anigam, eghti wainın oviziba iniamın dughiamın me a bagh pozim daghuigh a daningam.”

⁴² Ezi Iesus kamaghın men azai, “Ia Godın Akinafarimın aven itir osizirir kabar ganis, o puvati? Osizirir kaba kamaghın miġei:

“‘Kar dipenir akinir ingangarir gumaziba aghuazim,
a datirighın dipenim aterir guarim gava.

Ekiam uabi arazir kam gamizima an oto.

Ezi e an garima, a bar dera.’

⁴³ “Kamaghın amizi, ki ia miġei, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam, God ia dama a inigh a isiva, gumazamizir dughiar kamın aven

21:33: Mt 25:14 **21:33:** Matyu 25:14 † **21:33:** Wainın azenimın miġirigiaba, Iesus Aisaia 5:1-2in da ini, egha God Israelia damuamin akar isin zuim mikeme. Akar kamın mingarim kamaghın ghu, God uabi, gumazir azenimın ingarizim. Ezi Israelia wainın azenimın min iti.

21:35: Mt 22:6 **21:35:** Matyu 22:6 **21:38:** Mt 27:18 **21:38:** Matyu 27:18 **21:39:** Hi 13:12 **21:39:** Hibru 13:12 **21:42:** Sng 118:22-23, Ais 28:16, Mk 12:10, Ap 4:11, Ro 9:33, Ef 2:20, 1 Pi 2:6-8 **21:42:** Onger Akaba 118:22-23; Aisaia 28:16; Mak 12:10; Aposel 4:11; Rom 9:33; Efesus 2:20; 1 Pita 2:6-8 **21:44:** Ais 8:14-15, 60:12, Dan 2:44-45, Sek 12:3, 1 Pi 2:8 **21:44:** Aisaia 8:14-15; 60:12; Daniel 2:44-45; Sekaraia 12:3; 1 Pita 2:8

iki arazir aghuibar amuamibar aningam. ⁴⁴ Eghti gumazir manam dagiar kam gisin irighiva, an aghariba misarighiregham. Eghti dagiar kam gumazitam gisin irighiva, bar anemisararigham.”[‡]

⁴⁵ Ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Farisiba akar isin zuir kam baregha fo, Iesus akam isa, me gasara. ⁴⁶ Kamaghin amizi, me an suighasava amua, egha gumazamizir aviribar atiatingi. Me fo, gumazamiziba Iesusin migia ghaze, a Godin akam inigha izir gumazir mam.

22

Poroghamibar isar ekiamin akar isin zuim
(Luk 14:16-24)

¹ Ezi Iesus uam akar isin zuir mamın gumazir dapanibagh amua kamaghin me migei, ² “God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam mati, atrivir mamın otarim amuimin ikiasava amima, an a bagh isar ekiam gami. ³ Isar dughiam tighar otivam, a faraghavira isam bagh izasa gumazamiziba bagha akam amada. Ezi isamin dughiam otozima, a gighamizir gumazamiziba izasa uan ingangarir gumaziba amada. Ezi puvati, gumazamizir a gighamiziba, me izan aghua. ⁴ Ezi a uan ingangarir gumazir maba amaga, kamaghin me migei, ‘Ia mangi, gumazir ki gighamiziba kamagh me mikim, ‘Ia oragh. Ki dagheba tuegha givagha, uan bulmakaun apuribav suegha, egha uaghan uan asizir ekiabav soke. Ezi isamin biziba bar gifa. Ia poroghamibar isar ekiamin izi.’”

⁵ “Ezi ingangarir gumaziba ghua akar kamın gumazibav gei. Ezi me oraghan aghuagha tintinibar

zui. Mav uan azenimın zui, ezi mav uan dagiar ingangarim bagha zui. ⁶ Ezi marazi atrivimın ingangarir gumazibar suigha, puv me misoghezi me ariaghire.

⁷ “Kamaghin amizi, atrivim puv atari, egha uan midorozir gumaziba amada. Ezi me ghua an ingangarir gumazibav soghezir gumaziba, me misogha bar me agivaghava, men nguibar ekiam gaborozi a isi.

⁸ “Egha atrivim uan ingangarir gumazibav gei, ‘Poroghamibar isamin dagheba isigha gifa. Ezi gumazir ki gighamiziba, me gumazir kuraba, kamaghin me isamin ikian kogham. ⁹ Kamaghin amizi, ia mangi tuavir ekiaba bar dar mangi, egh gumazir manaba ia me bativigh, egh ia men diaghti, me poroghamibar isar kamın izi.’ ¹⁰ A kamaghin mikemezima, an ingangarir gumaziba tuaviba bar dar ghuava gumazamiziba bar me akufa, gumazamizir aghuiba ko kuraba sara. Ezi me iza damasa poroghamibar isar dipenim gapiazi a bar izifa.

¹¹ “Ezi gumazamiziba apiazima, atrivim men ganasa aven zui. Egha a ghua gumazir mamın garima, a poroghamibar isamin azuir adiaritam aruzir puvati. ¹² Ezi atrivim an azara, ‘Namakam, manmaghin amizi, ni adiarir aghuitam aruzir puvatigha, puram aven ize?’ Ezi gumazim mikiman asa.

¹³ “Kamaghin amizi, atrivim ingangarir gumazibav gia ghaze, ‘Ia an soroghafariba ikegh, a isiva azenan mitatemın anekunigh. Danganir mitater kamın me puvira tuavara atariba kuskusi.’

[‡] **21:44:** Baibelın fozozir gumazir maba ghaze, akar ves 44ın aven itiba, Matyu da osirizir puvati, ti gumazir igharazim gin da osiri. Ni Luk 20:18ın gan. **21:46:** Mt 21:11, 21:26, Lu 7:16, Jo 7:40
21:46: Matyu 21:11; 21:26; Luk 7:16; Jon 7:40 **22:4:** Mt 21:36 **22:6:** Mt 21:35 **22:6:** Matyu 21:35 **22:8:** Mt 10:11-13, Ap 13:46 **22:11:** 2 Ko 5:3, Ef 4:24, MAA 3:4, 19:8 **22:11:** 2 Korin 5:3; Akar Mogomem 3:4; 19:8 **22:13:** Mt 8:12, 25:30, Lu 13:28 **22:13:** Matyu 8:12; 25:30; Luk 13:28

14 “Ia oragh. God gumazamizir aviribar dei, egha varazira, a me amisevima, me aven zui.”

Gumazamiziba dagiaba Atrivim Sisar daningam, o markiam?

(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

15 Ezi Farisiba ghua akabav suegha Iesusin suighasa tu-aviba buri. Egha me ghaze, a pazi bizitam mikemeghti, me an migirigiam baghaviram an suigham. 16 Egha me uan suren gumazir maba ko Herotin gin zuir marazi amadazi, me Iesus bagha ghua kamaghin a migei, “Tisa, e fo ni guizbangira bizibav geir gumazim. Ni Godin Arazibar gumazamizibar sure gamua guizbangira me migei. Ni tavin nighnizimin gin zuir puvati. Akar vamira ni gumazamizir ziaba itiba, ko gumazamizir kiniba uaghara, me migei. 17 Kamaghin, ni deragh e mikim. Judan Araziba manmaghin migei? E dagiaba isiva Atrivim Sisar daningtima, arazir kam Godin damazimin dera, o puvati? Ni manmaghin nighnisi?”

18 Ezi Iesus men nighnizir kurar kam gifo, egha kamaghin me migei, “Ia gumazir ifavaribagh amiba, ia tizim bagha na gifarasava ami? 19 Ia gavman ganidir dagiatam nan akagh.” Ezi me dagiar mam inigha iza a ganingi.

20 Ezi Iesus kamaghin men azai, “Kar tinan nedazim ko tinan ziam?”

21 Ezi me ghaze, “Mar Sissarin nedazim ko an ziam.”

Ezi a me migia ghaze, “Kamaghira, ia Sissarin biziba isi Sisar daning, egh Godin biziba isi, God daning.”

22 Ezi me migirigiar kam baregha digavir kuram gamigha, anetegha ghue.

Sadyusiba gumazir aremegha ua dikavizibar arazim bagha Iesusin azai

(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)

23 Ezi aruer kamra, Sadyusiba Iesus bagha ize. Sadyusiba ghaze, gumazir aremeziba ua dikavir puvati. Egha me kamaghin Iesusin azai, 24 “Tisa, Moses kamaghin mikeme, Gumazir manatam boriba puvatigh aremeghti, an aveghbuatam an amuim inigh an ikiti, amizir kam boriba batiti, an aveghbuamin ikizim kuavare-meghan kogham. 25 Ezi fomira aveghbuar 7pla, en tongin ike. Men avebam amuimin ikiava boritam inizir puvati, egha areme. Kamaghin amizi, an dozir mam an amuim inigha an iti. 26 Ezi an dozir kam uaghan boritam inizir puvatigha areme. Ezi aningin dozir mizekim ko an gin iziba kamaghiram ami. 27 Egha me bar ariaghire, ezi abuan amizir kam uaghan areme. 28 Kamaghin ni e mikim, gumazamiziba ua dikavamin dughiamin, amizir kam tinan amuimra? Ni nighnigh, me bar an ike!”

29 Ezi Iesus me ikarvagha kamaghin me migei, “Ia Godin Akinafarimin itir akam gifozir puvati, egha ia uaghan Godin gavgavim gifozir puvati. Kamaghin, ia paza migei. 30 Gumazamizir aremeziba ua dikavamin dughiamin, paba amubar ikian kogham, uaghan me amuiba isi pabar arighan kogham. Me enselbar min Godin Nguibamin ikiam.

22:14: Mt 20:16, 2 Pi 1:10, MAA 17:14 22:14: 2 Pita 1:10; Akar Mogomem 17:14 22:15: Mk 3:6 22:15: Mak 3:6 22:16: Mk 3:6, 8:15, 12:13 22:16: Mak 3:6; 8:15; 12:13 22:21: Stt 1:27, Ro 13:7 22:21: Rom 13:7 22:23: Ap 23:8 22:23: Aposel 23:8 22:24: Lo 25:5 22:24: Godin Araziba 25:5 22:29: Jo 20:9 22:29: Jon 20:9 22:30: 1 Jo 3:2 22:30: 1 Jon 3:2 22:32: Kis 3:6, Mt 8:11, Mk 12:26, Lu 20:37, Ap 7:32 22:32: Ua Me Ini 3:6; Matyu 8:11; Mak 12:26; Luk 20:37; Aposel 7:32

31 “Ezi ki ua dikavamin dughiam bagh ian azangasa. Ia ti God ia mikemzir akar kamın ganiz, o puvati? A ghaze, 32 ‘Ki Abraham ko Aisak ko Jekopin God.’ God gumazir ariaghirezibar God puvati, a gumazir angamira itibar God.”

33 Ezi gumazamiziba an akar kam baregha digavir kuram gami.

Godin Akar Gavgavir faraghavira itim

(Mak 12:28-31; Luk 10:25-28)

34 Farisiba orazi, Iesusin migirigiaba Sadyusibagh amizima, me mikiman ibura. Ezi me uari akuvagha a bagha izi. 35 Me ko izir gumazir mam, a Judan Arazibagh fozir gumazim. Egha a Iesus basamasa kamaghin an azai, 36 “Tisa, Godin Akar Gavgavir manamra maba bar dagh afira egha faraghavira iti?”

37 Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migia ghaze, “Ia bar uan navir averiaba ko uan duaba ko uan nighniziba ko uan gavgaviba sara bar a gifongegh. 38 Kar Akar Gavgavir bar ekiam, egha Akar Gavgavir igharazibar faraghavira iti. 39 Ezi an girara irim. A kamakin: ni uabira uabi gifongezı moghin, gumazamizir igharazibagh ifongegh. 40 Moses Osirizir Araziba ko Godin akam inigha izir gumazibar akaba, da bar arazir kamning gisin tu.”

Iesus God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim bagha Farisibar azai

(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)

41 Farisiba uari akuvagha ikiav itima, Iesus men azara, 42 “Ia God Ua Gumazamiziba Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim, manmaghin a ginighnisi? A tinan otarim?”

Ezi me an migia ghaze, “A Devitin Ovavim.”

43 Ezi Iesus kamaghin men azai, “Manmaghin amizi, Godin Duam nighnizim Devit ganingizi, a gumazir kam, ‘Ekiam,’ a gati, egha kamaghin migia ghaze:

44 “‘Ekiam, nan Ekiam migia ghaze,

“Ni nan agharir guvimin daperagh iki mangiti, ki nin apaniba dikabiragh me isi nin dafarim datighti, me nin dagarimningin apengan ikiam.”’

45 “Ezi ia nighnigh, Devit uabi gumazir kamın migia ghaze, a nan Ekiam. Ezi manmaghin, gumazir kam ua Devitin Ovavimin min iti?”

46 Ezi men tav bar Iesus ikarvaghan buraghuburaki. Egha me aruer kamın ikegha ghua ua gin bizitam bagha an azangan atiati.

23

Farisiba ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba arazir kurabagh ami

(Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43; 11:46; 20:45-46)

1 Ezi Iesus gin gumazamizir aviriba ko an suren gumazibagh eghari. 2 Egha kamaghin migei, “Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko Farisiba, me Mosesin danganim inigha Moses Osirizir Araziba ia geghari. 3 Kamaghin amizi, me ia migeir akaba, ia da baragha dagh eghari moghin dar amu. Egh me amir araziba, ia men gin mangi dar amuan marki. Me migirigiar bar aviribagh amua egha uari dar gin zuir puvati. 4 Me

kamaghin amua, mati me bizir bar osimtiziba isava gumazamizibar dipizibagh isin arizima, me da ateran buraghrurasi. Egha me tong uan dafar puzitamın men akurvaghan nighnizir puvati.

⁵ “Arazir me amiba, me uarir ganasa oda dagh ami. Me Godin Akar maba, uan daveriaba ko guaghafivibar da osirigha, egha dagh amizi, da bar ekefe, ezi me da azui. Egha korotiar apınibar itir dueviar bar ruariba, me da azui. Egha ghaze, e arazir kamin uari akakagh suam, e guizbangira Godin akabar gin zui.* ⁶ Egha isar ekiabar me danganir ziaba itiba isava, God ko migeir dipenibar aven dabirabir aghuaribagh apiaghiri. ⁷ Egh me maketin danganibar mangiti, gumazamiziba ‘Tisaba’ me darigh, men ziaba fasa me bar akonge.

⁸ “Ki ghaze, gumazitam ia ‘Tisa’ a darighan marki. Bar marki. Ian tisan bar vamira, ia bar aveghdiariba. ⁹ Egh ia nguazimin kagh gumazitam ‘Afeziam’ a darighan marki. Ian Afeziar bar vamira, a uan Nguibamin iti. ¹⁰ Egh me ‘Gumazir Dapanim’ ian tav darighan marki. Ian Gumazir Dapanir vamira iti, a Gumazir God Uam E Iniasa Misevezim. ¹¹ Ian gumazamizir ekiaba pura ian ingangarir gumazamizibar

min iki. ¹² Gumazamizir uan ziaba feba, God me abinam. Eghti gumazamizir uari abiriba, God me feghti me ziar ekiaba iniam.”

Jesus Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko Farisibar arazir kurabar gun me migei

(Mak 12:40; Luk 11:39-52; 20:47)

¹³⁻¹⁴ Egha Jesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ia Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko Farisiba, Iavzika, ia bar ikuvigham! Ia ifavaribagh amir gumaziba! Ia God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin tiam asarazi, gumazamiziba azenan iti. Egha ia uaghan aven mangan aghua. Ezi gumazamiziba aven mangasava amima ia men tuaviba apiri.†

¹⁵ “Ia Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko Farisiba, Iavzika! Ia bar ikuvigham! Ia ifavaribagh amir gumaziba! Ia ongariba ko nguazir igharaziba bar dar ghua, suren gumazir vamira iniasa ruiagha arui. Eghti ia gumazitam batogh Judan Arazibar a geghanti, a ian nighnizibar gin mangi, egh a bar ian mirara uaghan helin mangam. Ia a damighti, a bar ia gafiragh arazir kurabar amuam.

¹⁶ “Ia damazir okaviriziba, egha ia gumazir igharaziba tuavim men akakaghasa! Iavzika, ia bar ikuvigham! Ia kamaghin gumazamizibar sure gamua ghaze, ‘Gumazir manam guizin mikimsiva, Godin

23:5: Mt 6:1 **23:5:** Matyu 6:1 * **23:5:** God ko migeir daveriaba, kar Judaba akinafarir dozibar Godin akar maba osiri, egha da isa mitarir nguzir mabagh aghui. Egha da isava uan agharir kiribagh aghui, egha maba isa uan guabagh afe. Ni Ua Me Ini 13:9 ko 13:16 ko Godin Araziba 6:8 ko 11:18, dar gan. Judaba uaghan Akinafarim Diboboniba 15:37-41in garava sazir otevilla uan korotiabagh itui. Iesus Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko Farisiba me migia gia ghaze, me daveriar ekiaba aghuigha, egha sazir ruariba azui, egha uari akakagha ghaze, e guizbangira Godin akabar gin zui. Kar me uarir ganasa odava arazir kabagh ami. **23:6:** Mt 6:5, Mk 12:38-39, Lu 11:43, 14:7 **23:6:** Matyu 6:5; Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43; 14:7 **23:11:** Mt 20:26-27, Mk 9:35, 10:43-44, Lu 22:26 **23:11:** Matyu 20:26-27; Mak 9:35; 10:43-44; Luk 22:26 **23:12:** Jop 22:29, Snd 15:33, 29:23, Ese 21:26, Lu 14:11, 18:14, Je 4:6, 1 Pi 5:5 **23:12:** Jop 22:29; Aghuzir Akaba 15:33; 29:23; Esekiel 21:26; Luk 14:11; 18:14; Jems 4:6; 1 Pita 5:5 **23:13-14:** Lu 11:52 **23:13-14:** Luk 11:52 † **23:13-14:** Fofozir gumazir maba ghaze, akar kamnagh uaghan kagh ikiam. A kamakin, “Ia Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko Farisiba, Iavzika. Ia gumazir mizer pumuning itiba, ia amizir paba ovenghezibagh ifara men dipenibar okia, oda migirigiar bar ruariba God ko dagh ami. Kotiamin Dughiamin ia bar ikuvigham.” Ni Mak 12:40in gan. **23:16:** Mt 5:33-34, 15:14 **23:16:** Matyu 5:33-34; 15:14

Dipenimîn akakagh mikimti, an araziba pura bizim. Egh gumazir kam guizin mikimsi, golin Godin Dipenimîn aven itibar akakagh mikimti, kar a guizbangira migei, egh a mikemezir arazimîn gin mangi, a damu.’¹⁷ Ia gumazir onganir damazir okaviriziba, tizim Godin damazimîn ekefe? Ti gol, o ti Godin Dipenim? Ia fo, golin kam Godin Dipenimîn aven iti, egha tuavir kamîn golin kam Godin bizimîn oto.¹⁸ Egha ia uaghan kamaghin men sure gamua ghaze, ‘Gumazitam uan migirigiaba gavgavim dar aningsi, ofa gamir dakozimîn akakaghti, an migirigiaba pura biziba. Eghti gumazim ofa gamir dakozimîn itir ofabar akakagh mikimti, kar a guizbangira migei, egh a mikemezir migirigiabar gin mangi.’¹⁹ Ia damazir okaviriziba, bizir manam Godin damazimîn ekefe, ti ofa gamir dakozimîn itir ofaba, o ofa gamir dakozimîn uabi? Ia fo, ofaba ofa gamir dakozimîn iti, egha tuavir kamîn ofan kam Godin bizimîn oto.²⁰ Eghti gumazim uan migirigiaba gavgavim dar aningsi, ofa gamir dakozimîn akakagh mikimti, an migirigiaba ofa gamir dakozim ko ofa gamir dakozimîn itir ofaba uaghara aningîn akakasi.²¹ Egh gumazim uan migirigiaba gavgavim dar aningsi Godin Dipenimîn akakagh mikimti, an migirigiaba Godin Dipenim, ko Godin uan Dipenimîn aven itim, virara aningîn akakasi.²² Eghti gumazitam uan migirigiaba gavgavim dar aningsi, Godin Nguibamîn akakagh mikimti, an migirigiaba Godin atrivir dabirabim, ko Godin uan atrivir dabirabim gaperazim, uaghara aningîn akakasi.

²³ “Ia Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko Farisiba, Iavzika, ia bar ikuvigham! Ia ifavaribagh amir gumaziba! Ia isingtizim daghebagh anidir zuravarir 10plan pozibar da arigha, egha dar pozir vamira God ganidi. Egha Moses Osirizir Arazibar aven itir arazir ekiaba ataghirasi. Ia, Godin guizin arazim, ko apanguvir arazim, ko nighnizir gavgavim Godin itir arazim, ia da gin amadi. Ia faragh arazir ekiar kabar gin mangi dar amu, egh uaghan arazir dozir ia amiba sara, uaghan dar amu.²⁴ Ia damazir okaviriziba, egha gumazir igharaziba tuavim men akakaghasa! Ia mati, gumazim sibaba diparsizimîn itima, a bar deravira gara da isa da makuri. Ezi asizir ekiam kamel, a diparsizimîn aven itima, an an garir puvatigha, a tui.

²⁵ “Ia Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko Farisiba, Iavzika! Ia bar ikuvigham! Ia ifavaribagh amir gumaziba! Ia bar deraghavira kapba ko itaribar azeniba rue, ezi dar aven itir dagher kaba bar izifa. Ia, okimakiar araziba ko uarira uarigh nighnizir arazibar tuavimîn, dagher kaba ini.²⁶ Ia Farisiba, ian damaziba okafi! Ia faraghivira kapbar averiaba ruegh, eghti dar otighinaba uaghan zuegham.

²⁷ “Ia Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko Farisiba, Iavzika! Ia bar ikuvigham. Ia ifavaribagh amir gumaziba! Ia mati, me matmatiam penin ghurghurim a gaghui, ezi matmatiamin ganganim azenan bar dera. Ezi an aven gumazir kuabar aghariba ko bizir kuriba bar izifa.²⁸ Ia uaghan kamaghin iti. Me azenan ian gara ghaze, ia gumazir aghuiba. Ezi ifavarir

23:22: Ais 66:1, Mt 5:34 **23:22:** Aisaia 66:1; Matyu 5:34 **23:23:** Wkp 27:30, Hos 6:6, Mai 6:8, Lu 11:42 **23:23:** Ofa Gami 27:30; Hosea 6:6; Maika 6:8; Luk 11:42 **23:25:** Mk 7:4 **23:25:** Mak 7:4 **23:27:** Lu 11:44, Ap 23:3 **23:27:** Luk 11:44; Aposol 23:3 **23:28:** Lu 16:15 **23:28:** Luk 16:15

araziba ko arazir bar kuraba, guizbangira ian navir averiabagh izifa.”

²⁹ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ia Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko Farisiba, Iavzika! Ia bar ikuvigham! Ia ifavaribagh amir gumaziba! Ia, fomira itir Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba, men moziba deraghvira dar kirmigha, egha gumazir arazir aghuibagh amizibar moziba deraghavira dar adiaribagh ami. ³⁰ Egha kamagh uariv gei, ‘E ti uan inazibar dughiamin ikia, egha ti men akuragha Godin akam inigha izir gumazibav soghezir puvatighai.’ ³¹ Ia kamagh migia uari akakagha ghaze, ‘E Godin akam inigha izir gumazibav soghezir gumazibar boriba!’ ³² Aria, mangi, ia uan inaziba amua taghizir arazir kuraba, bar da gifagh!

³³ “Ia kuruziba! Ia dabirizir anababa! God uan kotin aven ian araziba tuisighiva, ia isi helin avir ekiamin ia amangam! Ia man tuavitamin mangi, helin avim gitagham? Bar puvatigham!

³⁴ “Kamaghin amizi, ia oragh, ki ia bagha Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba, ko gumazir nighnizir aghuiba itiba, ko Godin Arazibagh fozir gumaziba, me amangam. Eghti ia men taraziv soghti me arimighiram, egh tarazi isi ter ighuvibar me afughafugham, egh tarazi ian God ko migeir dipenibar aven benibar me fozorogham. Egh ia uan nguibar ekiabar me batogh men gintighti, me ari nguibar igharazibar mangam. ³⁵ Eghti arazir aghuibagh amir gumazamiziba bar, me misoghezir gumazibar ivezir kuram, ia a iniam.

Gumazir aghuibav sozir arazir kam, gumazir aghuim Abelin dughiamin ikegha, iza Berekian otarim Sekaraian dughiamin tu. Gumazir kam, ia Godin Dipenim ko ofa gamir dakozim tizimin ia a misoghezi an areme, ezi iarara ivezir kuram uan arazir kuram bagh a iniam. ³⁶ Ki guizbangira ia migei, arazir kurar kabar ivezir kuram, a datirighin itir gumazamiziba me bativam.”

Iesus Jerusalem in apangkufi
(Luk 13:34-35; 19:41-44)

³⁷ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Oio, ia Jerusalem adarasi, ki ian apangkufi! Ia Godin akam inigha izir gumazibav sozi me ariaghiri, egha God ia bagha amadir gumaziba, ia dagiaba isa, me ginivi, me ariaghiri. Dughiar aviribar ki ian boriba akuv me mughasa, mati tuarir amebam uan avizimingin nguziba avarazi moghin, ki ia damuasa ifonge. Ezi ia na bagh izan aghua. ³⁸ Ia oragh! Ian nguibam, God anetaki, ezi a nguibar soriama gava. ³⁹ Ki guizbangira ia migei, ia uan nan ganam kogh, kamaghira iki mangi dughiar ia suam, ‘Gumazir, Ekiamin ziam ko gavgavimin izim, God deragh a damu!’”

24

Iesus ghaze, Godin Dipenim akarighirigham

(Mak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

¹ Egha Iesus Godin Dipenimin miriam ategha azenan zuima, an surem gumaziba a bagha izi. Egha me Godin Dipenim an akakasi. ² Ezi an akar kamam me migei, “Ia Dipenimin itir bizir aghuir

23:31: Ap 7:52 **23:31:** Aposel 7:52 **23:33:** Mt 3:7, 12:34, Lu 3:7 **23:33:** Matyu 3:7; 12:34; Luk 3:7 **23:34:** Mt 10:23, 1 Te 2:15 **23:34:** Matyu 10:23; 1 Tesalonika 2:15 **23:35:** Stt 4:8, 2 Sto 24:20-21, Hi 11:4 **23:35:** Jenesis 4:8; 2 Eghaghaniba 24:20-21; Hibru 11:4 **23:37:** 2 Sto 24:21, Sng 17:8, 91:4, Ap 7:59, 1 Te 2:15 **23:37:** 2 Eghaghaniba 24:21; Onger Akaba 17:8; 91:4; Aposel 7:59; 1 Tesalonika 2:15 **23:38:** 1 Kin 9:7-8, Jer 12:7, 22:5 **23:38:** 1 Atriviba 9:7-8; Jeremaia 12:7; 22:5 **23:39:** Sng 118:26, Mt 21:9 **23:39:** Onger Akaba 118:26; Matyu 21:9
24:2: Jer 26:18, Mai 3:12, Lu 19:44 **24:2:** Jeremaia 26:18; Maika 3:12; Luk 19:44

kabar gari? Ki guizbangira ia migei, dagiar kaba, gumaziba bar da pueghti da bar moghira dagh iregham. Eghti tam tam gisin ikeghan kogham.”*

Iesus ghaze, osimtizir aviriba gin otivam

(Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19)

³ Egha Iesus ghua Olivin Mighsiamin aperaghav itima, an suren gumaziba uarira iza kamaghin an azai, “Ni e mikim, bizir kaba dughiar manamin otivam? Arazir manamnagh faragh otoghti, e fogh suam, ‘Ni ua izam,’ eghti nguazir kam uaghan givam?”

⁴ Ezi Iesus me ikaragha kamaghin me migei, “Ia uari bagh deraghvira gan, gumazitam izi ia gifaran marki. ⁵ Kamaghin amizi, gumazir bar aviriba izi, nan ziam isiva uari gasi suam, ‘Kirara, ki Gumazir God Gumazamiziba Ua Me Iniasa Misevezim.’ Egh me gumazamizir aviribagh ifaram. ⁶ Eghti ia roghira itir midorozir ekiabar niginiba baragh, egh saghon itir midorozir ekiabar akaba baragham. Egh ia digavir kuram damuan marki. Arazir kaba otivam, eghti nguazir kam givamin dughiam tighar izam.

⁷ Kantrin mamın itir darazi dikavigh kantrin igharazimin itir darazi ko misogham. Eghti atrivir mamın adarazi dikavigh atrivir igharazimin adarazi ko misogham. Danganir mabar

dagheba bar puvaratightima, gumazamiziba mitiriamra ikiam. Eghti mikimkiziba uaghan otivam. ⁸ Osimtizir kaba mati, amizim otasa faraghavira mizazim barazi mokin.

⁹ “Dughiar kamın me ian suighiva osimtiziba ia darighiva ia misoghti, ia arimighiram. Eghti gumazamiziba bar nan ziam bangin ian aghuagham. ¹⁰ Egh dughiar kamın gumazamizir aviriba, me uan nighnizir gavgavir nan itim ategham. Egh pazi uarira uarir amuva, uari isi apanibar agharim darigham. ¹¹ Eghti akar ifavarim akurir gumazir aviriba otivigh, gumazamizir aviribagh ifaram. ¹² Eghti arazir kuraba bar izivaghti, kamaghin gumazamiziba uarigh ifongezir arazim ategham. ¹³ Eghti tina arazir kabar tongin gavgavigh iki, mangi dughiar nguazir kam givaghamim otoghti, God uam a iniam. ¹⁴ Eghti God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamın Akar Aghuir kam, me a inigh a isiva nguazimin itir ikiziba bar dar gumazamiziba bar me mikimtima, me a baragham. Eghtima gin nguazir kam givamin dughiam otivam.”

Iesus ghaze, bizir bar kuram otogham

(Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24)

¹⁵ Egha Iesus migia ghua kamaghin migei, “Ia gantima, bizir bar kurar God ifongezir puvatizim,

* **24:2:** Kar Matyu osirizir Iesusin migirigiar ruarir abuananam. (4pla faragha gifa.) Akar kaba, da 24:2–25:46in iti. Da nguazim givamin dughiamın araziran gun migei. **24:3:** Mt 24:27, 24:37–39., Mk 13:3, 1 Te 5:1 **24:3:** Matyu 24:27; 24:37–39; Mak 13:3–4; 1 Tesalonika 5:1 **24:5:** Jer 14:14, 23:21, 23:25, Mt 24:23–24, Jo 5:43, Ap 5:36–37, 1 Jo 2:18 **24:5:** Jeremaia 14:14; 23:21; 23:25; Matyu 24:23–24; Jon 5:43; Aposel 5:36–37; 1 Jon 2:18 **24:7:** 2 Sto 15:6, Ais 19:2, Hag 2:22, Sek 14:13, Ap 11:28 **24:7:** 2 Eghaghaniba 15:6; Aisaia 19:2; Hagai 2:22; Sekaraia 14:13; Aposel 11:28 **24:9:** Mt 10:22, Mk 13:9, Lu 21:12, Jo 15:18–20, Ap 4:2–3, MAA2:10, 2:13 **24:9:** Matyu 10:22; Mak 13:9; Luk 21:12; Jon 15:18–20; Aposel 4:2–3; Akar Mogomem 2:10; 2:13 **24:10:** Mt 11:6, 13:57, 2 Ti 1:15 **24:10:** Matyu 11:6; 13:57; 2 Timoti 1:15 **24:11:** Mt 7:15, 24:5, 24:24, Ap 20:29, 1 Ti 4:1, 2 Pi 2:1, 1 Jo 4:1 **24:11:** Matyu 7:15; 24:5; 24:24; Aposel 20:29; 1 Timoti 4:1; 2 Pita 2:1; 1 Jon 4:1 **24:13:** Mt 10:22, Mk 13:13, Hi 3:6, 3:14 **24:13:** Matyu 10:22; Mak 13:13; Hibru 3:6; 3:14 **24:14:** Mt 9:35, 10:18, 28:19, Ro 10:18, Kl 1:6, 1:23 **24:14:** Matyu 9:35; 10:18; 28:19; Rom 10:18; Kolosi 1:6; 1:23 **24:15:** Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11 **24:15:** Daniel 9:27; 11:31; 12:11

Godin Dipenimin aven ikiam. A ikiti, God uan Dipenim ategham. Fomira Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Daniel bizir kamın gun mikeme. (Gumazir osizirir kamın garim, a deraghvira nighnigh egh a gifogh.) ¹⁶ Dughiar kamın Judian Distrighin itir gumazamiziba ari nighsiabar ghuavanangam. ¹⁷ Egh tav dipenimin pin itir avughsazir danganimın ikegh, nguazimın magiri, egh uam aven mangi uan bizitam inisi nighnighan marki. ¹⁸ Egh gumazir manam azenir ekiamın ikegh, egh uamategh dipenimin mangi uan azenan azuir korotiam inian marki. ¹⁹ Naviba adair amiziba ko boriba oteba apir amebaba, mevzika; dughiar izamin kaba bar men ikuvigham! ²⁰ Ia amozimın dughiam ko Sabatin dughiatamin aran aghuaghiva, uari bagh God ko mikim. ²¹ Dughiar izamin kaba, da osimtizir ekiabar dughiaaba. God nguazim ko overiamın ingarizir dughiamın iza datirikin, egh ua kamaghin dughiatam otoghan kogham. ²² Ekiam uan gumazamizir misevezipagh nighnigha, dughiar kurar kamın dughiar maba aghorezi, da mong otefe. A ti dar aghorezir puvatizi, gumazamiziba bar ariaghireghai.

²³ “Dughiar izamimın, tav ia mikim suam, ‘Ia gan, Kraisra kara! A God Ua E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazimra,’ o, ‘Ia gan, Kraisra muna!’ ia an akam baraghan marki. ²⁴ Gumazitaba iziva ia gifar suam, ‘Kirara, God Gumazamiziba Ua me Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim,’ o ‘ki Godin akam inigha izir gumazir mam,’ egh

me mirakelin bar ekiaba koma digavir kuram gamir arazibar amuti da otivam. Me kamaghin ifonge, me gumazamiziba bar me gifaraghti, me onganigham. Egh me gavgavim iki, uaghan God ua bagha misevezir gumazamiziba, me uaghan me gifarasa. Kamaghin me mirakelin kabar amuam. Egh dughiataba me me gifarisi damuva avegham. ²⁵ Ia oragh! Bizir ki faragha ia mikemeziba, da otivam.

²⁶ “Kamaghin amizi, me ia mikim suam, ‘Ia gan. A muna gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimın iti,’ eghti ia mangan marki. Egh me suam, ‘Ia gan. A kara, dipenir kamın aven modoghav iti,’ ia men akam baraghan marki. ²⁷ Ia fo, onimarim tagtagha, an angazangarim aruem anadi naghin ikegha nguazim bar anevaragha ghua aruem ghuaghiri naghin tu. Eghti Gumazamizibar Otarim ua izamin arazim, uaghan kamaghiram otivti, nguazimın itir darazi bar an ganam.

²⁸ “Gumazir kuaba iti naghin, taragiaba uari akuvagham. Kamaghira, Gumazamizibar Otarim izitima, gumazamiziba bar an ganam.”

Iesus ghaze, Gumazamizibar Otarim gin izam

(Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28)

²⁹ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Osimtizir ekiar kaba otivigh givaghti:

“‘Aruem mitategham, eghti iakinim isiraghan kogham,

24:17: Luk 17:31 **24:21:** Dan 9:26, 12:1, Jol 2:2, MAA 7:14 **24:21:** Daniel 9:26; 12:1; Joel 2:2; Akar Mogomem 7:14 **24:22:** Ais 65:8-9, Sek 14:2-3 **24:22:** Aisaia 65:8-9; Sekaraia 14:2-3 **24:23:** Mt 24:5, 24:11, Mk 13:21, Lu 17:23, 21:8 **24:23:** Matyu 24:5; 24:11; Mak 13:21; Luk 17:23; 21:8 **24:24:** Lo 13:1-3, Mk 13:22, 2 Te 2:8-9, MAA 13:13-14 **24:24:** Godin Araziba 13:1-3; Mak 13:22; 2 Tesalonika 2:8-9; Akar Mogomem 13:13-14 **24:26:** Luk 17:23-24 **24:27:** Mt 24:37-39 **24:27:** Matyu 24:37-39 **24:28:** Lu 17:37, 2 Pi 3:10 **24:28:** Luk 17:37 **24:29:** Ais 13:10, 34:4, Ese 32:7, Jol 2:10, 2:31, 3:15, MAA 6:12-13 **24:29:** Aisaia 13:10; 34:4; Esekial 32:7; Joel 2:10; 2:31; 3:15; Akar Mogomem 6:12-13

eghti mikoveziba ove-
riamın asighiram,
overiamın itir bizir gav-
gaviba bar uarira uari
sivaghsivagh,
uan danganiba ataghiragham,

eghti nan migirigiaba givaghan
kogham.”

*Iesus ghaze, a ua izamin
dughiam, tav a gifozir puvati*
, (Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30;
17:34-36)

³⁰ “Eghti, Gumamazibar
Otarim Izamin Dughiam, an
arazarazim overiamın otivtima,
nguazimın itir nguibaba bar
aziam. Dughiar kamın gumaza-
miziba ganti, Gumamazibar
Otarim ghuariabagh isin iki, uan
gavgavir ekiam koma angazan-
garir ekiam sara izam. ³¹ Eghti
sigham bar pamten arangti, a uan
enselba ameghti, me nguazim
ko overiamın danganiba bar dar
mangi, a ua bagha misevezir
gumamaziziba akuvam, egh en-
selba nguazimın otevíba bar, me
akuvagh, men aku a bagh izam.”

³⁶ Egha Iesus ua kamaghın
mıgei, “Bizir ki ia mıgeir kaba
otivamin dughiam, tav a gifozir
puvati. Enselin Godın Nguibamın
itiba ko Godın Otarim uaghan
fozir puvati. Afeziam bar
uabira fo. ³⁷ Ezi bizir Noan
dughiamın otiviziba, da uaghan
Gumamazibar Otarim Izamin
Dughiamın otivam. ³⁸ Dipar
ekiar nguazim bar anevazim
tighar izamin dughiamın, gumaza-
miziba dagheba ko dipaba apa,
uarir ikia mamaghira iti. Me
kamaghın amua ikiav itima, Noa
kurimın aven ghu. ³⁹ Me bizir
me bativamin tam gifozir puvati,
egha pura ikiav itima, aperiar
ekiam otogha bar me avaragha
me avigha ghue. Gumamazibar
Otarim izamin dughiam, uaghan
kamaghıram otivam. ⁴⁰ Gumazir
pumuning azenimın ikiti, God tav
inighıva tav ategham. ⁴¹ Amizir
pumuning bretbar amusi plaua
mırmır ikiti, God tav inighıva tav
ategham.

*Iesus ghaze, ia temer fighın gan
fogh*

(Mak 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33)

³² Egha Iesus ua kamaghın mıgei,
“Temer fighın aguaba ua diz murti,
ia fogh suam, amozimın dughiam
roghıra ize. Ia temer fighın gan
nighnizim iniam. ³³ Kamaghıra ia
bizir kabar ganti da otivti, ia fogh
suam, Gumamazibar Otarim a
ua izamin dughiam roghıra ize.
A tiar akamın tughav iti. ³⁴
Ki guizbangıra ia mıgei dughiar
kamın itir gumamazir kaba
ikivıra ikiti bizir kaba bar otivam.
³⁵ Overiam ko nguazim givagham,

⁴² “Kamaghın amizi, ia der-
agh gan iki. Ian Ekiam izamin
dughiam, ia a gifozir puvati. ⁴³ Ia
arazir kam ginighnigh. Gumazir
manam, okimakiar gumaziba
dimagarimın izava an dipenim
akarasava amima, a men dughiam

24:30: Dan 7:13, Sek 12:10-14, Mk 13:26, MAA 1:7, 6:12-13 **24:30:** Daniel 7:13; Mak 13:26;
Akar Mogomem 1:7; 6:12-13 **24:31:** Ais 27:13, Mt 13:41, 1 Ko 15:52, 1 Te 4:16 **24:31:** Aisaia
27:13; Matyu 13:41; 1 Korin 15:52; 1 Tesalonika 4:16 **24:33:** Je 5:9 **24:34:** Mt 16:28, 23:36,
Mk 13:30, Lu 21:32 **24:34:** Matyu 16:28; 23:36; Mak 13:30; Luk 21:32 **24:35:** Sng 102:26,
Ais 40:8, Mt 5:18, Mk 13:31, Lu 21:33, Hi 1:11 **24:35:** Aisaia 40:8; Matyu 5:18; Mak 13:31; Luk
21:33 **24:36:** Sek 14:7, Ap 1:7, 1 Te 5:1-2 **24:36:** Sekaraia 14:7; Aposel 1:7; 1 Tesalonika 5:1-2
24:37: Stt 6:5-8 **24:37:** Jenesis 6:5-8 **24:38:** Stt 6:3-5, Lu 17:26, 1 Pi 3:20 **24:38:** Luk
17:26; 1 Pita 3:20 **24:39:** Stt 7:6-24, 2 Pi 3:6 **24:39:** Jenesis 7:6-24; 2 Pita 3:6 **24:42:** Mt
25:13, Mk 13:33, Lu 21:36 **24:42:** Matyu 25:13; Mak 13:33; Luk 21:36 **24:43:** 1 Te 5:2, 2 Pi
3:10, MAA 3:3, 16:15 **24:43:** 1 Tesalonika 5:2; 2 Pita 3:10; Akar Mogomem 3:3; 16:15 **24:43:**
Luk 12:39-40 **24:44:** Mt 25:13, 1 Te 5:6 **24:44:** Matyu 25:13; 1 Tesalonika 5:6

gifogha, men arafa. Egha me ataghizi me an dipenim akarizir puvati. ⁴⁴ Kamaghira, ia uaghan aravagh iki gan. Guizbangira, dughiar ia Gumamazibar Otarim mizuaman koghamim, a dughiar kamram otogham.”

Ingangarir gumazir aghuim ko ingangarir gumazir kuramin akar isin zuim

(Luk 12:42-46)

⁴⁵ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ingangarir gumazir man-amra nighnizir aghuiba ikia deravira uan ingangarim gami? An gumazir ekiam a damuti, a ingangarir gumazir igharazibar ganam. Egh dughiar an gumazir ekiam ifongezimin, a dagheba isi ingangarir gumazibar aningam. ⁴⁶ Ingangarir gumazir kam ingara itima, an gumazir ekiam izava a batogha an ingangarir kamın garima, gumazir kamın navir averiam bar an dera. ⁴⁷ Ezi ki guizbangira ia migei, ingangarir gumazir kamın ekiam a damightima, an an ingangarir gumazir mabar ekiamın ikiva an biziba bar dar ganam. ⁴⁸ Eghti ingangarir gumazir kam guizbangira ikuvigh, egh a uabi kamaghin nighnigham, ‘Nan ekiam zuamira izeghan kogham.’ ⁴⁹ Egha uaghan a ko ingarir darazir sogh, wainin dipabar ami gumazir dipar onganiba apiba ko ikiam. ⁵⁰ Eghti an ekiam, dughiar an ingangarir gumazim a bagha garir puvatizimin, an otogham. A dughiar a fozir puvatizimin uamategham. ⁵¹ Ingangarir gumazir kamın gumazir ekiam bar pazav, a damigh, ivezir bar kuram a daningam. Egh a isiva ifavaribagh amir gumazibar tongin anetigham.

Eghti a danganir kamın ikiva, arang atariba kuskugh mamaghira ikiam.”

25

Iesus 10plan guivir igiabar akar isin zuim migei

¹ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam mati, guivir igiar 10plan eghaghanimin min mangam. Gumazir mam igiamra amuimin ikiasa izi. Ezi guivir igiar maba uan lamba inigha tuavimin an apuasa zui. ² Men 5pla, nighnizir aghuiba itima, 5pla nighnizir aghuiba puvati. ³ Egha 5plan nighnizir aghuiba itir puvatiziba, uan lamba isa, egha da bagha boretaba inizir puvati. ⁴ Ezi guivir igiar nighnizir aghuiba itiba, uan lamba isa, egha uaghan borem itir misevir maba sara, ini. ⁵ Ezi gumazir amuimin ikiamim zuamira izezir puvati, ezi guivir kaba pariam men azima, me akui.

⁶ “Ezi dimagarir arizimin gumazir mam dia ghaze, ‘Gumazir amuimin ikiamim, a roghira izi. Ia izi, e mangi, tuavimin a batogh a ko izam.’ ⁷ Ezi guivir igiar kaba dikavigha uan lambar kiri.

⁸ “Ezi guivir nighnizir aghuiba puvatiziba, nighnizir aghuim itibar aza ghaze, ‘En lamba mungasava ami. Kamaghin amizi, ia boretaba e daningigh.’

⁹ “Ezi nighnizir aghuim itir guiviba, me ikaragha kamaghin migei, ‘Puvatigham! Borem bar en tughatighan kogham. Ia mangi, boreba amadir danganitamın uari bagh tabagh ivesegh.’ ¹⁰ Ezi guivir nighnizir aghuiba puvatizir kaba ghuezima, gumazir amuimin ikiamim oto. Ezi guivir boreba itiba,

24:46: MAA 16:15 **24:46:** Akar Mogomem 16:15 **24:47:** Mt 25:21-23 **24:47:** Matyu 25:21-23 **24:51:** Mt 8:12, 25:30 **24:51:** Matyu 8:12; 25:30 **25:1:** Lu 12:35, MAA 19:7

25:1: Luk 12:35; Akar Mogomem 19:7 * **25:3:** Israelin adarazi olivin borem isava, uan lambagh ruava dagh aboi, me en min karasin lambagh aboir puvati.

a ko isar ekiam bagha dipenimin aven ghue. Ezi gumaziba tiam asara.

¹¹ “Ezi gin guivir ghueziba uamategha iza kamaghin migei, ‘Ekiam! Ekiam, ni izi e bagh tiam kuigh.’

¹² “Ezi a me ikaragha kamaghin migei, ‘Ki guizbangira ia migei, ki ia gifozir puvati.’”

¹³ Egha Iesus ghaze, “Kamaghira, ia deraghavira gan. Ian Ekiam, aruem ko dughiar ia fozir puvatizimin, an otogham.”

Ingangarir gumazibar dagiaba inizimin, akar isin zuim
(Luk 19:11-27)

¹⁴ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam mati, gumazir mam nguibar saghon itimin mangasava ami mokin. Gumazir kam uan ingangarir gumazibar diazi me izima, a uan biziba isi, me danightima, me a bagh dar ganam. ¹⁵ A gumazibar araziba ko gavgavibar gara, dagiaba tuiragha da isa me ganingi. A mav 5,000 kina a ganiga, mav 2,000 kina a ganiga, mav 1,000 kina a ganingi. A kamaghin amigha ghu. ¹⁶ A ghuzima, gumazir 5,000 kina inizim maghira an ingara, 5,000 kinan mam a dagh isin uam a ini. ¹⁷ Ezi gumazir 2,000 kina inizim kamaghira amua, uaghan 2,000 kinan mam dagh isin uam a ini. ¹⁸ Ezi gumazir 1,000 kina inizim ghua mozim okoregha uan gumazir ekiamin dagiaba isa mozim gatigha da modo.

¹⁹ “Ezi gumazir ekiam dughiar ruarimin saghon ikegha uamategha ize. Egha uan ingangarir gumazibar ingangaribagh fofoghasa men dei. ²⁰ Ezi gumazir

5,000 kina inizim, 5,000 kinan mam a dibagha, a inigha iza kamaghin migei, ‘Ekiam, ni 5,000 kina na ganingi. Ni ge, ki dagiar ingangarim gamua, 5,000 kinan mam dagh isin uam a ini.’

²¹ “Ezi an ekiam kamaghin a migei, ‘Ni ingangarir gumazir aghuim, ni ingangarir aghuim gami. Ni bizir doziba deravira dar gari. Kamaghin amizima, ni ingangarir ekiabar ganasa, ki ifonge. Ni izi uan ekiamin isamin aven iki, egh a ko bar akuegham.’

²² “Ezi gumazir 2,000 kina inizim iza kamaghin migei, ‘Ekiam, ni 2,000 kina na ganingi. Ni ge, ki dagiar ingangarim gamua, 2,000 kinan mam dagh isin uam a ini.’

²³ Ezi an ekiam kamaghin a migei, ‘Ni ingangarir gumazir aghuim, ni ingangarir aghuim gami. Ni bizir doziba deravira dar gari. Kamaghin amizi, ni ingangarir ekiabar ganasa, ki ifonge. Ni izi, uan ekiamin isamin aven iki, egh a ko bar akuegham.’

²⁴ “Ezi gumazir 1,000 kina inizim uaghan iza kamaghin migei, ‘Ekiam, ki fo, ni gumazir apanguviba puvatizim. Ni gumazir igharaziba oparir azeniba, ni uaghan daghebagh tui. Egha gumazir igharazim dagher oviziba akurima, ni uaghan pura dar aghafi. ²⁵ Kamaghin amizi, ki ati-atingi, egha nin 1,000 kina inigha ghua nguazir mozim gatigha egha da modo. Nin dagiabar kara.’

²⁶ “Ezi an ekiam a ikaragha kamaghin a migei, ‘Ni ingangarir gumazir kuram! Ni gumazir amirazim. Ni na gifo, ki gumazir igharaziba oparir azenibar daghebagh tui. Egha uaghan gumazir igharazim dagher oviziba

akurima, ki uaghan pura dar aghavam. ²⁷ Ezi ni tizim bagha nan dagiaba isa, dagiir dipenim gatizir puvati? Eghti ki ua iziva, uan dagiaba iniva dagiir igharazitaba dagh isin da iniam. ²⁸ Kamaghin amizi, ia a da 1,000 kina inigh, a isiva 10,000 kina itir gumazim daningigh. ²⁹ Gumazitam o amizitam Godin akabagh foghti, God uan akabar fofozir igharaziba a daningam, eghti a Godin akar aviribagh fogham. Eghti Godin akabagh foghan aghuazir tav, an fofozir muziarim God a dam a iningham. ³⁰ Ezi ingangarir gumazir bar kurar kam, ia a isi, azenan itir danganir mitatem in anekunigh. Danganir kam in me puvira tuangiva arang, atariba kuskugh ikiam.”

Gumamazizibar Otarim, gumamaziziba bar me isi uan kotiam in aven men araziba tuisigham

³¹ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Gumamazizibar Otarim, Atrivim in min otogh uamategh uan enselba bar me ko iziva, egh uan atrivir dabirabim daperagham. ³² Eghti nguazim in itir gumamaziziba bar iziva an guamin uari akuvagham. Eghti a me tuiragh, egh bizir pumuning damuam, mati sipsipbar garir gumazim sipsipba isava, bizir mam in me amaga, memeba bizir mam in me amadi. ³³ A sipsipba isi agharir guvim in da amang, egh memeba isi agharir kiriam in amangam. ³⁴ Egh Atrivim kamaghin agharir

guvim in itir gumamazizibav kimam, ‘Ia izi, nan Afeziam deragh ia damuasa ifonge!’ Ia iziva, danganir Afeziam fomira ia bagha inabazim inigh, a nguazir kam otozir dughiam in a ia bagha danganir kam akiri. ³⁵ Ki faragha mitiriam nan azima, ia dagheba na ganingi, ezi kuarim nan pirima, ia dipam na ganingi, ezi ki nguibar igharazim in gumazim in min itima, ia na inigha uan dipenim in ghu, ³⁶ ezi ki bibiamra itima, ia korotiaba na ganingi, ezi ki areima, ia nan akurvasi, ezi ki kalabusin itima ia iza nan gari. Kamaghin amizi, ia aven izi.’

³⁷ “Eghti gumamazizir aghuiba kamaghin a ikaragham, ‘Ekiam, dughiar manamra, mitiriam nin azima, e dagheba ni ganingi? Ezi dughiar manamra, kuarim nin pirima, e dipam ni ganingi? ³⁸ Ezi dughiar manamra, ni nguibar igharazim in gumazim in min itima, e ni inigha uan dipenir bar ghue? Ezi dughiar manam, ni bibiamra itima, e korotiaba ni ganingi? ³⁹ Ezi dughiar manam, ni areima, e nin akura, o ni kalabusin itima, e ghua nin gani?’

⁴⁰ “Eghti Atrivim me ikaragh kamaghin me mikimam, ‘Ki guizbangira ia migei, arazir ia nan gumamazizir kinibagh amiziba, ia dar na gami.’

⁴¹ “Egh Atrivim uan agharir kiriam in itir darazi kamaghin me mikimam, ‘Ia na gitagh! Ia Godin aningagharim in aven itir darazi!

25:29: Mt 13:12, Mk 4:25, Lu 8:18, Jo 15:2 **25:29:** Matyu 13:12; Mak 4:25; Luk 8:18; Jon 15:2

25:30: Mt 8:12, 22:13, Lu 13:28 **25:30:** Matyu 8:12; 22:13; Luk 13:28 **25:31:** Sek 14:5, Mt

16:27, 19:28, Ap 1:11, 1 Te 4:16, 2 Te 1:7, MAA 1:7, 20:11-13 **25:31:** Matyu 16:27; 19:28; Aposel

1:11; 1 Tesalonika 4:16; 2 Tesalonika 1:7; Akar Mogomem 1:7; 20:11-13 **25:32:** Ese 20:38, 34:17,

Ro 14:10, 2 Ko 5:10, MAA 20:12 **25:32:** Esekiel 20:38; 34:17; Rom 14:10; 2 Korin 5:10; Akar

Mogomem 20:12 **25:34:** 1 Ko 6:9, 15:50, Ga 5:21, Hi 4:3, 1 Pi 1:20 **25:34:** 1 Korin 6:9; 15:50;

Galesia 5:21; Hibru 4:3; 1 Pita 1:20 **25:35:** Ais 58:7, Ese 18:7, 18:16, Hi 13:2, Je 1:27 **25:35:**

Aisaia 58:7; Esekiel 18:7; 18:16; Hibru 13:2; Jems 1:27 **25:36:** 2 Ti 1:16, Je 2:15-16 **25:36:**

2 Timoti 1:16; Jems 2:15-16 **25:40:** Snd 19:17, Mt 10:42, 18:5, Mk 9:41, Hi 6:10, MAA 22:12

25:40: Aghuzir Akaba 19:17; Matyu 10:42; 18:5; Mak 9:41; Hibru 6:10; Akar Mogomem 22:12

25:41: Mt 7:23, Mk 9:48, Lu 16:24, MAA 12:9, 20:10 **25:41:** Matyu 7:23; Mak 9:48; Luk 16:24;

Akar Mogomem 12:9; 20:10

Ia mangi, avir mungger puvatizimın mangi. Avir kam, me Satan uan enselba ko me bagha anetizima a iti. ⁴² Ki faragha mitiriam nan azima, ia daghetam na ganingizir puvati, ezi kuarim nan pirima, ia dipatam na ganingizir puvati. ⁴³ Egha ki nguibar igharazimın gumazimın mın itima, ia na inigha uan dipenibar ghuzir puvati, ezi ki bibiamra itima, ia korotiatam na ganingizir puvati, ezi ki areima, ia nan akurazir puvati, ezi ki kalabusin itima, ia ghua nan ganizir puvati. Kamaghın amizi, ia na gitagh!

⁴⁴ “Eghti me kamaghın a mikimam, ‘Ekiam, e dughiar manam nın gari, mitiriam nın aghe, o kuarim nın piri, o ni nguibar igharazimın gumazimın mın ike, o ni bibiamra ike, o ni arei, o ni kalabusin ikezi, e deravira ni gamizir puvati?’

⁴⁵ “Eghti a me ikaragh kamaghın me mikimam, ‘Ki guizbangira ia migei, arazir ia gumazamizir kinibagh amizir puvatiziba, ia uaghan arazir kabar na gamizir puvati.’ ⁴⁶ Eghti gumazamizir kamaghın amiziba mangi, ivezir kuram iniam, kar mızazir givan koghamin. Eghti gumazamizir aghuiba mangi, ikirimirir aghuir zurara itim iniam.”

Iesus mızazim inigha aremegha ua dikafi

26

(Sapta 26--28)

Gumazir dapaniba Iesus misueghti an aremeghasa migirigiabar kiri
(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

¹ Iesus migirigiab kaba agıvagha, uan suren gumaziba kamaghın me

migei, ² “Ia fo, aruer pumuning gıvaghtima, God Israelia Gitazir Dughiamın isar ekiam otivam. Eghti me Gumazamizibab Otaram isi apanibar agharim datighti me a isıva ter ighuvimın a gafugham.”

³ Dughiar kamın, ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba koma Judabar gumazir aruaba ghua, ofa gamir gumazibar dapanimın dipenimın uari akufa. Gumazir kamın ziam Kaiafas. ⁴ Egha me arazir mogometamın Iesusın suiragh a misueghti an aremeghasa tuaviba buria, akabav sosi. ⁵ Egha me kamaghın uariv gei, “E isar ekiamın dughiamın an suighan kogham. E damuti, gumazamizir isamın itiba men naviba osemegh, egh midorozir dafatam damigham.”

Amizir mam borem isa Iesusın dapanim ginge

(Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8)

⁶ Ezi Iesus ghua Betanin nguibamın aven Saimonın dipenimın iti, Saimon faragha lepan arimariam an mikarzim gami. ⁷ Dughiar kamın Iesus dagher dakozimın aperaghav itima, amizir mam, borer mughuriar aghuim zuir mam, inigha izi. Borer aghuir kamın misevim, me dagiar ziam alabastan an ingari. Ezi borer kamın ivezim bar pin ko. Ezi amizir kam borer kam isava, Iesusın dapanim ginge. ⁸ Ezi an suren gumaziba kamaghın an gara, navir averiaba ikufi. Egha me ghaze, “Tizim bagha kav borer mughuriar aghuim zuim pazava a gami? ⁹ E ti anemadagha dagiar ekiatam inigha asaghasazibagh anighai.”

¹⁰ Ezi Iesus men migirigiabagh fogha kamaghın me migei, “Ia tizim bagha osımtizim amizir kam

25:45: Sek 2:8, Ap 9:5 25:45: Sekaraia 2:8; Aposel 9:5 25:46: Dan 12:2, Jo 5:29, Ro 2:7
25:46: Daniel 12:2; Jon 5:29; Rom 2:7 26:2: Kis 12:1-27, Mt 20:18, Mk 14:1, Lu 22:1, Jo 13:1
26:2: Ua Me Ini 12:1-27; Matyu 20:18; Mak 14:1; Luk 22:1; Jon 13:1 26:7: Lu 7:37-38 26:7: Luk 7:37-38

garisi? Anetakigh! An arazir aghuim na gami. ¹¹ Asaghasaziba zurara ia ko ikiam. Kirara, ia ko zurara ikian kogham. ¹² Amizir kam nan namnam mozim bagh anekirasa, borer aghuir kam na ginge. ¹³ Ki guizbangira ia migei, me nguazir kamın danganir manabar Godın Akar Aghuim akunıva, amizir kam amizir arazim uaghan a mikimıva a ginighnıghvıra ikiam.”

Judas İesus isıva gumazir ekiabar agharım darıghasa akam akiri
(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)

¹⁴ Dughiar kamın Judas İskariot, a 12plan suren gumazir mam, a ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba bagha ghu. ¹⁵ Egha a kamaghın men azai, “Ki İesus isıva ian dafaribar atıghti, ia tizim na danıngam?” Ezi me 30plan silvan dagiar maba mengegha, da isa a ganıngi.* ¹⁶ Ezi dughiar kamın ikegha ghua, Judas, İesusin suiragh men dafaribar arıghasa tuavıba buri.

İesus uan suren gumazıba ko api
(Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-14; 22:21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

¹⁷ Ezi Yis Puvatizir Bretin İsam Damuamin Dughiam, an faragha zuir dughiam otozi, İesusin suren gumazıba iza kamaghın a migei, “Ni danganir manamin God İsraelia Gitazir Dughiamın isam amisi ifongeghti, e an mangi bizıbar kırım?”

¹⁸ Ezi a kamaghın me migei, “İa nguıbar ekiamın aven mangi, egh gumazir kam bagh mangi kamaghın a mikim, “Tisa ghaze, nan dughiam roghıra izegha gıfa.

Ezi ki uan suren gumazıba ko, God İsraelia Gitazir Dughiamın isam, e nin dipenimın daghebar amam.” ¹⁹ Ezi suren gumazıba İesus mikemezi moghın ghua God İsraelia Gitazir Dughiam bagha dagheba ko bizıbar kırı.

²⁰ Ezi guaratıghın İesus uan aposelba ko me dagher dakozimın mın apiaghav iti. ²¹ Me apava a kamaghın me migei, “Ki guizbangira ia migei, ian tav na isi gumazir nan apanim gamıbar agharım darıgham.”

²² Ezi an suren gumazıba akar kam baregha, navıba bar oseme. Egha me bar vaghvagha kamaghın an azangısi, “Ekiam, kırara markıama?”

²³ Ezi a kamaghın me ikaragha ghaze, “Gumazir na isıva apanıbar agharım darıghamım, a uaghan na ko ga uan dafarımning isa itarir vamıra garugha uam aning asi. ²⁴ Gumazamizıbar Otarım, Godın Akınafarım mikemezi moghın, an aremegham. Eghti gumazir Gumazamizıbar Otarım isava apanıbar agharım gatızim, gumaka! A bar ikuvıgham! Amebam a batezir puvatizi deraghai!”

²⁵ Ezi gumazir İesus isıva apanıbar agharım darıghamım, a Judas, a kamaghın an azai, “Ekiam, ni ti na mıgia ma?”

Ezi İesus ghaze, “Nırara, ni migei moghıra!”

İesus bret ko wain uan suren gumazıbagh anıdı

(Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:15-20; 1 Korin 11:23-25)

26:11: Lo 15:11, Jo 12:8, 14:19, 17:11

26:11: Godın Arazıba 15:11; Jon 12:8; 14:19; 17:11

26:14: Jo 11:57

26:14: Jon 11:57

26:15: Sek 11:12, Mt 27:3

26:15: Sekaraia 11:12;

Matyu 27:3 * **26:15:** Dagiar 30 silvan kaba ti datırıghın en dagıabar dıbobonım, ti manmakın? Da avıraseme, egha gumazım iakınır 5pla o 6plan ingarızir ivezimın mın otogham. Ni Matyu 27:9-10ın gan. **26:17:** Kis 12:6, 12:14-20, Mk 14:12, Lu 22:7-9 **26:17:** Ua Me İni 12:6; 12:14-20; Mak 14:12; Luk 22:7-9 **26:18:** Mt 21:3 **26:18:** Matyu 21:3 **26:23:** Sng 41:9, Lu 22:21, Jo 13:18 **26:23:** Onger Akaba 41:9; Luk 22:21; Jon 13:18 **26:24:** Ais 53, Dan 9:26, Mk 9:12, Jo 17:12 **26:24:** Aisaia 53:1-12; Daniel 9:26; Mak 9:12; Jon 17:12 **26:26:** Mt 14:19, 1 Ko 10:16 **26:26:** 1 Korin 10:16

26 Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko apava, a Bretin mam inigha God minabagha anebigha, a isa uan suren gumazibagh aniga kamaghin me migei, “Kar nan ini-vafizim. Ia a inigh aneremi.”

27 Egha a wain apir kavin mam inigha God minabagha, a isa me ganiga kamaghin migei, “Ia bar wainin dipar kam ami. 28 Kar nan ghuzim, an Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim, a gavgavim a ganidi. A, gumazamizir aviribar arazir kuraba gin amangasa, nan ghuzim me bagha ire. 29 Ki guizbangira ia migei, ki ua wainin ovizimin dipatam rameghan kogh, kamaghira iki mangi Dughiar Afeziam Bizibagh Ativamimin otogham. Eghti dughiar kam, ki ia ko wainin dipar igiam amam.”

30 Egha me Godin ziam fer ighiar mam gamigha, dikavigha Olivin Mighsiamin ghue.

Iesus ghaze, Pita akirim ragh a gasaragham

(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

31 Egha Iesus kamaghin uan suren gumazibav gia ghaze, “Ia dimagarir kam in na bativamin arazibar ganiva ian nighnizir gavgavir nan itim givaghtima, ia na ategh aregham. Egh Godin Akinafarim mikemezi moghin otivam:

“Ki sipsipbar garir gumazim misueghtima,
sipsipba tintinimin aregham.”

32 “Ki aremegh ua dikavighian faragh Galilin Distrighin mangam.”

33 Ezi Pita an akam ikaragha kamaghin a migia ghaze, “Me ti bar, ni bativamin arazibar ganiva, ni ataghiragh aram, eghti kirara ni ateghan kogham.”

34 Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei, “Ki guizbangira ni migei, datirighin dimagarir kam in na uabi dughiar pumuning ko mikezimin, ni suam, ‘Ki a gifozir puvati,’ eghti tuarim gin akam.”

35 Ezi Pita a migei, “Ki ni ko ovengsiva ovengam, ki bar mamaghin mikemeghan kogham. Bar puvatigham!” Ezi suren gumaziba bar kamaghiram a migei.

Iesus Getsemanin Azenimin God ko migei

(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

36 Egha Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko danganir ziam Getsemanin ghue. Egha a kamaghin me migei, “Ia kagh dapiaghiv ikiti, ki munagh mangi God ko mikimam.” 37 Egha a Pita ko Sebedin otarimning inigha, me ghue. Ezi an navim bar a basemezi, a bar paza uabi barasi.

38 Egha a kamaghin me migei, “Nan navir averiam, osimtizim a itaragha ghuaghiri. Ezi ki aremeghasava ami. Ia kagh iki, egh na ko gan.”

39 Egha a mong isivagha ghugha, uan guam moghin nguazim girigha kamaghin God ko migei, “Nan Afeziam ni ifueghiva, ni na da osimtizir kam inigh. Ni nan ifongiamin gin mangan marki. Puvati, ni uan ifongiamra gin mangi.”

40 Egha a dikavigha uamategha uan suren gumazir pumuning ko mikezim bagha ghugha garima

26:28: Kis 24:8, Jer 31:31-34, Sek 9:11, Ro 5:15, 1 Ko 10:16, Hi 9:22 26:28: Ua Me Ini 24:8; Jeremaia 31:31-34; Sekaraia 9:11; Rom 5:15; 1 Korin 10:16; Hibru 9:22 26:29: Mk 14:25, Lu 22:18, Ap 10:41 26:29: Mak 14:25; Luk 22:18; Aposel 10:41 26:30: Lu 22:39, Jo 18:1 26:30: Luk 22:39; Jon 18:1 26:31: Sek 13:7, Jo 16:32 26:31: Sekaraia 13:7; Jon 16:32 26:32: Mt 28:7, 28:16, Mk 14:28 26:32: Matyu 28:7, 28:16; Mak 14:28 26:34: Mt 26:69-75 26:34: Matyu 26:69-75 26:35: Mt 26:56 26:35: Matyu 26:56 26:38: Jo 12:27 26:38: Jon 12:27 26:39: Mt 6:10, 20:22, Jo 6:38, Hi 5:7-8 26:39: Matyu 6:10, 20:22; Jon 6:38; Hibru 5:7-8

me akui. Ezi a kamaghin Pitan azai, “Manmaghin ami? Ia ti na ko dughiar otevimin gan ikian kogham o? ⁴¹ Ia na bagh deravira gan, egh God ko mikim, eghti osimtizitam ia damuti, ia ireghan kogham. Ki fo, ian navir averiaba ifonge, ezi inivafiziba gavgaviba dar puvati. Kamaghin pariam ian azi.”

⁴² Egha a uamategha ghua kamaghin Afeziam ko migei, “Nan Afeziam, osimtizir kam na gitaghan koghti, ki anetertima, kamaghin ni uan ifongiamin gin mangi.”

⁴³ Egha a uamategha suren gumaziba bagha iza gari, me akuavira iti. Pariam puv men azi. ⁴⁴ Ezi a me ategha dughiar mikezimn ghua, faragha Afeziam ko mikemezi moghin uam a ko migei. ⁴⁵ Egha a gin iza suren gumaziba kamaghin me migei, “Ia avughsava akuavira iti? Arazir kam atakigh! Dughiam oto. Ia gan, Gumazamizibar Otarim me a isiva gumazir arazir kurabagh amibar dafarim darighasa. ⁴⁶ Ia dikafigh! E mangam! Ia gan. Gumazir na isiva apanibar aningamim, a muna izi!”

*Judas Iesus isava
an apanibar agharim gati*
(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53;
Jon 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Iesus kamaghin migiavira itima, Judas oto, a 12plan suren gumazibar mav. Maburan avirim a ko midorozir sababa ko asianiba inigha Iesus bagha zi. Ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Judabar gumazir aruaba, me me amangizi,

me izi. ⁴⁸ Gumazir Iesus isi men dafaribar arighasava amim faragha ghaze, “Ki arazir kam ian akagham. Gumazir ki toramim, anarira Iesus. Ia an suiragh.”

⁴⁹ Egha a Iesus bagha ghuavira ikia ghaze, “Tisa, dimagarir aghuim.” Egha an tore.

⁵⁰ Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migia ghaze, “Namakam, ni damuasa izezir bizim, ni zuamiram a damu.” Ezi gumaziba izava Iesusin agharibagh iregha, pamtem an suiki.[†] ⁵¹ Ezi gumazir Iesus ko itir mam, uan midorozir sabam asigha, ofa gamir gumazibar dapanimin ingangarir gumazimin kuarim atu, ezi an kuarim dutu-aghiri.

⁵² Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migia ghaze, “Ni ua uan sabam isi an misevim darugh. Gumazir sababar igharazibav soziba, me sababaram arighiram. ⁵³ Ni ti kamaghin fozir puvati? Ki ifueghiva uan Afeziamin azaraghti, a midorozir en-selin aviriba amadagham, men dibobonim 12plan midorozir gumazir okoruar bar ekiabagh afiragham. Ezi me iza nan akuraghai. ⁵⁴ Ki kamaghin damighti, Godin Akinafarim mikemezir migirigiaba otivan kogham. Godin Akinafarim na bativamin bizir kabav keme.”

⁵⁵ Egha Iesus maghirama gumazir an suighasa izeziba kamaghin me migia ghaze, “Ki okimakiar gumazim puvati. Ia tizim bagha nan suighasa midorozir sababa koma asianiba suigha izi? Ki zurara ia ko ikia, Godin Dipenim avinizir divazimin

26:41: Mt 6:13, Ef 6:18, Hi 2:14, 4:15 **26:41:** Matyu 6:13; Efesus 6:18; Hibru 2:14; 4:15 **26:44:** 2 Ko 12:8 **26:44:** 2 Korin 12:8 **26:45:** Jo 12:27, 13:1 **26:45:** Jon 12:27; 13:1 **26:46:** Jo 14:31 **26:46:** Jon 14:31 [†] **26:50:** Migirigiar otevir kam Grighin akam deragha anebighizir puvati. Gumazir maba akar kam giragha ghaze, Iesus kamaghin migei, “Namakam, ni bizitam bagha izi?” **26:51:** Jo 18:26 **26:51:** Jon 18:26 **26:52:** Stt 9:6, MAA 13:10 **26:52:** Jenesis 9:6; Akar Mogomem 13:10 **26:53:** 2 Kin 6:17, Dan 7:10 **26:53:** 2 Atriviba 6:17; Daniel 7:10 **26:54:** Ais 53:7, Mt 26:56, Mk 14:49 **26:54:** Aisaia 53:7; Matyu 26:56; Mak 14:49 **26:55:** Lu 19:47, 21:37 **26:55:** Luk 19:47; 21:37 **26:56:** Mt 26:31 **26:56:** Matyu 26:31

aven gumamazibar sure gami. Ezi ia nan suighan aghua. ⁵⁶ Godin Akinafarimin Osizirim mikemezi moghira ia kamaghin na gami.”

Ezi Iesusin suren gumaziba bar aneteghava are.

Me Iesus isa kot gati

(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55; 22:63-71; Jon 18:13-14; 18:19-24)

⁵⁷ Ezi gumazir Iesusin suighiziba a inigha, ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim, Kaiafasin dipenimin ghue. Ezi Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko Judabar gumazir aruaba iza uari akuvagha iti. ⁵⁸ Ezi Pita mong tizim a gatigha Iesusin gin ghua bar ghua, ofa gamir gumazibar dapanimin dipenim avinizir divazimin aven ghu. Egha Godin Dipenimin garir polisha ko aperaghav iti. Egha a me Iesus gamir arazibar ganasa.

⁵⁹ Dughiar kamın, ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba koma Judan kotin aven itir gumaziba bar, akar ifavaribar Iesus gasasa tuaviba buri. Me nighnigha ghaze, me an arazir kuratam batogh amisueghti an aremegham. ⁶⁰ Egha me tam batozir puvati. Ezi gumazir aviriba iza akar ifavariba isa Iesus gasi. Ezi gin gumazir pumuning iza, ⁶¹ kotin aven migia ghaze, “Gumazir kam kamaghin migei, ‘Ki Godin Dipenim akarigh, egh aruer pumuning ko mikezimin uam an ingarigham.’”

⁶² Ezi ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim tugha kamaghin Iesusin azai, “Ni akatam ikarvaghan aghua? Me ni gasir akar kam, a guizbangira, o?” ⁶³ Ezi Iesus nimira ikia migirigiatam gamir puvati. Ezi

ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim a migia ghaze, “Ki akar gavgavim ni ganidi, ni Godin zurara itimin ziamin akakagh, egh guizbangira e mikim. Ni ti, God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim, ni ti Godin Otarimra, o puvati?”

⁶⁴ Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migia ghaze, “Are, ni mikemezi moghira. Ki guizbangira ia migei, ia gin ganti, Gumamazibar Otarim gavgavim itir Godin agharir guvim daperagh overiamin ghuariabagh isin izam.”

⁶⁵ Ezi ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim uan korotiam abigha kamaghin migei, “A Godin ziam gasighasisi! E tizim bagh uam akar akurvaziba buriam? Markiam! Ia datirighin uari a barasi, a migirigiar kurabar Godin ziam gasighasisi! ⁶⁶ Ezi ia manmaghin a ginighnisi, e arazir manatamin a damuam?”

Ezi me a ikaragha ghaze, “An arazir kuram gami, kamaghin an ovengam.”

⁶⁷ Egha me Iesusin guam giparava a misogha, marazi dafariba onegha a misosi. ⁶⁸ Egha ghaze, “Ni, God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim! Ni Godin akam inigha izir gumazibar arazitam damuva, egh e mikim, ‘Kar gumazir manam ni misosi?’”

Pita ghaze, a Iesus gifozir puvati

(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18; 18:25-27)

⁶⁹ Ezi Pita dipenimin divazimin aven an miriamin aperaghav iti. Ezi ingangarir guivir mam an boroghira iza ghaze, “Ni uaghan Galilin gumazim Iesus ko ike.”

⁷⁰ Ezi Pita uabin ghuara, ezi me bar an garima, a ghaze, “Ni

26:60: Lo 19:15, Sng 27:12, Mk 14:55, Ap 6:13 **26:60:** Godin Araziba 19:15; Onger Akaba 27:12; Mak 14:55; Aposel 6:13 **26:61:** Mt 27:40, Jo 2:19 **26:61:** Matyu 27:40; Jon 2:19 **26:63:** Ais 53:7, Mt 27:12 **26:63:** Aisaia 53:7; Matyu 27:12 **26:64:** Sng 110:1, Dan 7:13, Mt 24:30, Lu 21:27, Ap 7:55, 1 Te 4:16, MAA 1:7 **26:64:** Onger Akaba 110:1; Daniel 7:13; Matyu 24:30; Luk 21:27; Aposel 7:55; 1 Tesalonika 4:16; Akar Mogomem 1:7 **26:65:** Mt 9:3, Mk 14:63, Jo 10:33, Ap 14:14 **26:65:** Mak 14:63; Aposel 14:14 **26:65:** Ofa Gami 24:16 **26:66:** Jo 19:7 **26:66:** Jon 19:7 **26:67:** Ais 50:6, 53:5, Mt 27:30, Jo 19:3 **26:67:** Aisaia 50:6; 53:5; Matyu 27:30; Jon 19:3

migeir akar kam, ki a gifozir puvati.” ⁷¹ Egha gin ghua dipenimin divazimin itir tiar akar ekiamin ghua tughav iti. Ezi ingangarir guivir igharazir mam iza an ganigha, gumazamizir an boroghin itiba kamaghin me migia ghaze, “Gumazir kam, a Nasaretin gumazim Iesus ko ike.” ⁷² Ezi Pita ua uabin ghuaragha ghaze, “Bar guizbangira, ki Godin damazimin ia migei, ki gumazir kam gifozir puvati.” ⁷³ Ezi gin gumazir roghira tuivighav itiba iza kamaghin Pita migei, “Bar guizbangira, ni men mavira, ni men mirara migei.” ⁷⁴ Ezi Pita ua bagha pamtem migia ghaze, Ki guizbangira migei, ki ifaraghtima God na gasighasigham. Egha migia ghaze, “Bar guizbangira ki Godin damazimin ia migei, ki gumazir kam gifozir puvati. Ki ifartima, God na gasighasigh.” A kamaghin mikemegha givazi, tuarim maghiram ake.

⁷⁵ Ezi Pita Iesus mikemezir migirigiam giniri, “Tuarim tighar akegham, eghti ni faraghivira dughiar pumuning ko mizezim, na mikim suam, ni na gifozir puvati.” Egha Pita azenimin ghua bar puvirama azi.

27

Me Iesus inigha Pailat bagha zui
(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Jon 18:28-32)

¹ Ezi amanim dutuzima ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Judabar gumazir aruaba Iesus misueghti an aremeghasa akabar kiri. ² Egha me gin senbar a ike, egha a inigha ghua

Romin gavmanin gumazir ekiam Pailatin agharim gati.*

Judas in ovevem (Aposel 1:18-19)

³ Ezi Judas, gumazir Iesus isava apanibar agharim gatizim, a garima me paza Iesus gamuava a isa kotiam garigha ghaze, an aremegham. Ezi Judas gara ghaze, ki uabi arazir kuram gami. Egha uan nighnizibagh ira. Egha dagiar silvan 30plan ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Judabar gumazir aruaba a ganingiziba inigha ua me daningasa zui. ⁴ Egha ua kamaghin migei, “Ki Godin damazimin arazir kuram gami. Gumazir ki ian dafaribagh atizim, arazir kuratam gamizir puvati. Ezi ia purama a misueghti an aremegham.”

Ezi me an akam ikaragha kamaghin migei, “Kar en bizim puvati. Nin bizimra.” ⁵ Ezi Judas dagiar silvan kaba isa Godin Dipenim avinizir divazimin aven da kunigha ghua uabi guragha areme.

⁶ Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba, dagiar silvan kaba inigha ghaze, “Dagiar kaba, gumazir ghuzimin ivezim. E fo, Moses Osirizir Araziba ghaze, e da isi ofa gamir dagiaba sara dar arighan kogham.” ⁷ Egha me akam misuegha dagiar kaba inigha ghua Minebar Ingangarir Gumazimin Nguazim givese. Me ghaze, nguazir otevir kam, gumazir saghon izezibar afamin matmatiamin otogham. ⁸ Kamaghin amizi, nguazir otevir kam, me ziar kam “Ghuzir Nguazim,” a gati. Ezi me dughiar kam in ikegha iza,

26:74: Mk 14:71 **26:74:** Mak 14:71 **26:75:** Mt 26:34, Mk 14:30, Lu 22:61-62, Jo 13:38
26:75: Matyu 26:34; Mak 14:30; Luk 22:61-62; Jon 13:38 **27:1:** Lu 22:66 **27:1:** Luk

22:66 * **27:2:** Pailat Romin gumazim. Romin gavman Judan atrivimin aneti. Judaba uari Iesusin misueghan kogham. Romin gavmanra gumazibav soghtima da arimighiram. Kamaghin Judaba Iesus inigha Pailat bagha ghu. Ni Jon 18:31in gan. **27:3:** Mt 26:14-15 **27:3:** Matyu 26:14-15 **27:5:** 2 Sml 17:23 † **27:8:** Migirigiar otevir kam “me dughiar kam in ikegha iza, datirighin, nguazir kam me ziar kamra a garigha iti,” an en dughiam migeir puvati. A Matyu akar kaba osirizir dughiam migei.

datirighin, nguazir kam me ziar kamra a garigha iti.†

⁹ Kamaghin amizi, Godin akam inigha zir gumazim Jeremaia mikemezir akaba guizin otifi. A kamaghin migia ghaze, “Me 30plan silvan dagiaba ini, kar Israelia gumazir kam givezasa atizir ivezim. ¹⁰ Egha Ekiam na mikemezi moghira, me dagiar kabar Minebar Ingarir Gumazimin Nguazim givese.”

*Pailat Iesusin azai,
“Ni Judabar atrivim, o?”*

(Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Jon 18:33-38)

¹¹ Ezi Iesus ghua gavmanin gumazir ekiam Pailatin damazimin tuzima Pailat kamaghin an azai, “Ni Judabar atrivim, o?”

Ezi Iesus ghaze, “Are, ni mikemezi moghira.” ¹² Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba koma Judabar gumazir aruaba akar aviriba isa Iesus gasi. Ezi a men akatam ikarvazir puvati.

¹³ Kamaghin amizi, Pailat ua kamaghin an azai, “Me ni gasir akar avirir kaba, ni da barazi, o?” ¹⁴ Ezi Iesus Pailatin akatam ikarvazir puvati, ezi Pailat nighnizir aviribagh ami.

*Pailat Iesus isi ter ighuvimin
a gafughasa migei*

(Mak 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:38-19:16)

¹⁵ Azeniba bar, Romin gavmanin gumazir ekiam arazir kam gami, a isar ekiar kamın dughiamin, a kalabusin itir gumazitam ateghti, an azenimin mangam. Kalabusin itir gumazir gumazamiziba ifongezir manam, Pailat a isi me bagh anemangam. ¹⁶ Ezi dughiar kamın gumazir arazir kurabar ziam itir

mam, a kalabusin iti. An ziam Barabas. ¹⁷ Ezi gumazamizir aviriba iza uari akufa, ezi Pailat kamaghin men azai, “Ia tina gifonge, eghti ki ia bagh anetaghiragham. Ki Barabas ataghiragham, o Iesus, me a dibora ghaze, ‘Gumazir God Uam E Iniasa Misevezim,’ ki anetaghiragham?” ¹⁸ Pailat fo, me Iesus amir biziba bagha naviba ikuvava, a inigha kotiamin ize, egha kamaghin men azai.

¹⁹ Egha Pailat uaghan kotiabagh amir dabirabimin aperaghav itima, an amuim a bagha akam amaga ghaze, “Ki dimangan irebamın arazir kuraba puvatizir gumazir kamın gani, egha bar osemi. Kamaghin, ni arazitamin a damuan marki.”

²⁰ Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba koma Judabar gumazir aruaba, gumazamizir avirimin navibagh iniva ghaze, me Pailatin azangti, a Barabas ategh, egh Iesus misueghti, an aremegham. ²¹ Ezi gavmanin gumazir ekiam ua men aza ghaze, “Ia gumazir manam gifonge, eghti ki anetaghiragham?”

Ezi gumazamiziba dia ghaze, “E Barabas gifonge.”

²² Ezi Pailat men azai, “Eghti, Iesus me a dibora ghaze, ‘God Ua E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim,’ ki manmaghin a damuan?”

Ezi me bar dia ghaze, “A isi ter ighuvimin a gafugh!”

²³ Ezi Pailat kamaghin men azara, “Manmagh su? An arazir kurar manam gami?”

Ezi me bar pamten dia ghaze, “A isi ter ighuvim gafugh!”

²⁴ Ezi Pailat datirighin fo, me an akatam bareghan kogham. Egha a gari, midorozir ekiam otivasava ami. Egha dipam inigha

27:9: Jeremaia 32:6-15; Sekaraia 11:12-13 **27:11:** Mk 15:2, Lu 23:3, Jo 18:33, 18:37, 1 Ti 6:13
27:11: Mak 15:2; Luk 23:3; Jon 18:33; 18:37; 1 Timoti 6:13 **27:12:** Ais 53:7, Mt 26:63, Jo 19:9
27:12: Aisaia 53:7; Matyu 26:63; Jon 19:9 **27:14:** Jo 19:9 **27:14:** Jon 19:9 **27:18:** Jo 11:47-48, 12:19 **27:18:** Jon 11:47-48; 12:19 **27:20:** Ap 3:14 **27:20:** Aposel 3:14 **27:24:** Lo 21:6-9, Mt 27:4 **27:24:** Godin Araziba 21:6-9; Matyu 27:4

men damazibar uan dafariba rua ghaze, “Gumazir kamin ovevem, a nan osimtizim puvati. Kar ian bizimra.”

²⁵ Ezi gumazamiziba a ikarvagma ghaze, “An ovevemın osimtizim mar en iki, egh en boribar iki.”

²⁶ Kamaghın amizi, Pailat me bagha Barabas ataki. Egha midorozir gumazibav geima, me benibar Iesus ifozoroke. Egha gin a isa midorozir gumazibar agharim gati, eghti me a isi ter ighuvim gafugham.

Midorozir gumaziba Iesus dipofi
(Mak 15:16-20; Jon 19:2-3)

²⁷ Ezi gavmanın gumazir ekiamın midorozir gumaziba Iesus inigha, gavmanın dipenir ekiamın miriamın aven ghuzi, midorozir gumaziba bar uari akuvazi, Iesus men tongın tughav iti. ²⁸ Egha me an korotiaba suegha, korotiar aghevır ruarır mam isa a garu. ²⁹ Egha me dikoniba itir beniba inigha atrivimın dapanir asuamın mın an ingarigha, an dapanim garu. Egha fidizir mam isava an agharır guvim gatizi, an an suira. Ezi me tevibar apira a dipova ghaze, “Judabar Atrivim, nırara atrivir ekiam!”[‡] ³⁰ Egha me a giparava a suirazir fidizim inigha an dapanim misosi. ³¹ Me arazir kabar a gamua a dipovegha givagma, korotiar me a gaghuiziba suegha, uam ananaba a gaghui. Egha a isa ter ighuvim a gafughafughasa an akua zui.

Me Iesus isa ter ighuvim gafu
(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43;
Jon 19:17-27)

³² Ezi midorozir gumaziba Iesus inigha, nguibar ekiam ategha ghua, Sairinian nguibamın gumazir mam bato. An ziam Saimon. Egha me a gakaghorima, a Iesusın ter ighuvim gisaghpu. ³³ Egha me ghua danganir mamın otifi, an ziam Golgota. (Danganir kamın ziamın mingarım kamakın, Dapanir Agharır Danganım.) ³⁴ Ezi me danganir kamın Iesus damasa me dipar anınganır mam wain sara a veregha, mam inigha Iesus ganıdi. Ezi a muziarımram amegha puram anetaki. ³⁵ Ezi midorozir gumaziba Iesus isa ter ighuvimın a gafu. Egha an korotiaba tuiragh uari danıngasa satu gıkararai. ³⁶ Egha danganir kamın apiagha anesavsuisi. ³⁷ Me an dapanım gısın, an kotım gamızır mıgırıgıam osiri. Men osırızır akam ghaze, “Kar Iesus, a Judabar Atrivım.”

³⁸ Me gumazir okiava midorozıbagh amızır pumunıng, Iesusın boroghın uaghan anıng agura. Me mav isa Iesusın agharır guvimın itir ter ighuvım gafu, egha mav isa agharır kırıamın itir ter ighuvım gafu. ³⁹ Ezi gumazamiziba mangı ızegh gamua Iesus dipova, uan dapanıba roa ghaze, ⁴⁰ “Nı, gumazır Godın Dipenım akarıgh aruer pumunıng ko mıkezımın uam an ingarasa mıkezımızım! Nı uabı uabın akuragħ! Egh nı guızıbangıra Godın Otarım, nı ter ighuvım ategħ

27:25: Jos 2:19, 2 Sml 1:16, Mt 23:35, Ap 5:28 **27:25:** Josua 2:19; 2 Samuel 1:16; Matyu 23:35; Aposel 5:28 **27:28:** Lu 23:11 **27:28:** Luk 23:11 **27:29:** Sng 69:19, Ais 53:3

27:29: Onger Akaba 69:19; Aisaia 53:3 **‡ 27:29:** Midorozir gumaziba Iesus dipovasa atrivimın mın an adiarım gamı. Dughıar kamın, atrıvıba kamaghın adıarıbagħ amı, me korotıar aghevıba aghuava atrıvıbar dapanır asuaba azuı. Egha me atrıvıbar dabırıbıbagħ apıa uaghan uan dıfızıbar suısu. **27:30:** Aıs 50:6, Mt 26:67 **27:30:** Aısaıa 50:6; Matyu 26:67 **27:31:** Aıs 53:7 **27:31:** Aısaıa 53:7 **27:34:** Sng 69:21, Mt 27:48 **27:34:** Onger Akaba 69:21; Matyu 27:48 **27:35:** Sng 22:18 **27:35:** Onger Akaba 22:18 **27:38:** Aıs 53:12 **27:38:** Aısaıa 53:12 **27:39:** Sng 22:7, 109:25 **27:39:** Onger Akaba 22:7; 109:25 **27:40:** Mt 26:61, Jo 2:19 **27:40:** Matyu 26:61; Jon 2:19

izighiri.”

⁴¹ Ezi kamaghira ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko Judabar gumazir aruaba izava a dipova ghaze, ⁴² “A gumazir igharazibar akurvasi, egha uabi uabin akurvaghan ibura. A Israelian Atrivim, kamaghin a ter ighuvim ategh izighiri, eghti e nighnizir gavgavim an ikiam. ⁴³ A nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikia, egha ghaze, ki Godin Otarim. Eghti God guizbangira ifongiam an ikiva, datirighin an akuraghti, e ganika!” ⁴⁴ Ezi kamaghira okimakar gumazir Iesusin boroghin ter ighuvimningin guraghav itimning, uaghan akar kabar a dipova a migei.

Iesus areme

(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Ezi aruem iza pazaghar torim gatima, mitatem nguazimin itir nguibaba bar da avaragha ghua, dughiam 3 kloghin guaratizimin tu. ⁴⁶ Egha dughiam 3 kloghin boroghira izima, Iesus pamten kamaghin dei, “Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani?” Akar kamın mingarim kamakin, “Nan God, nan God, ni tizim bagha na ataki?”

⁴⁷ Ezi roghira tuivighav itir darazi akar kam baregha ghaze, “Gumazir kam ti Elaijan dei.”

⁴⁸ Egha men mav zuamira ivegha ghua dipamin suizir bizir mam inigha wainin afangtizim isava a gati. Ezi wain a gizivazima, an a isa aghorir mam gati. Egha aneremasa a isa Iesusin amadi. ⁴⁹ Ezi marazi migia ghaze, “Ia tegh, e ganika, Elaija ti iziva an akuragham, o puvati.”

⁵⁰ Ezi Iesus ua pamtem diagha uan duam suegha areme.

⁵¹ Ezi dughiar kamra, Godin Dipenimin guraghav itir inir ekiam pin ikegha tongira bigha, ghuaghira vin otogha akuar pumuning iri. Ezi mikimkizim otozima, dagiar ekiaba biaghire.

⁵² Ezi matmatiaba kuaghirima, Godin gumazamizir avirir ariaghireziba ua dikavigha, ⁵³ egha uan moziba ataki. Eghti gin Iesus dikavightima, me nguibar ekiam Jerusalemın aven mangam. Eghti avirir ekiam men ganam. ⁵⁴ Ezi 100plan midorozir gumazibar garir gumazir dapanir mam, uan midorozir gumaziba ko, me garima mikimkizim otozima, arazir kaba otivima, me bar puviram atiati. Egha me kamaghin migei, “Bar guizbangira, gumazir kam Godin Otarimra.” ⁵⁵ Amizir aviriba uaghan izegha iti. Me Galilin Distrik ategha Iesusin akurvaghasa an gin ize. Amizir kaba mong saghon tuivighav ikia gari. ⁵⁶ Men tongin, Makdalan nguibamin amizim Maria, ko Jems ko Josepin amebam Maria, ko Sebedin otarimningin amebam.

Me Iesusin kuam isa, dagiar torim gati

(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42)

⁵⁷ Ezi aminim pırasava amima, Arimatean nguibar ekiamın gumazir mam izi. An ziam Josep, a dagiar aviriba itir gumazim. ⁵⁸ A uaghan Iesusin suren gumazir mam. Egha Pailat bagha ghua Iesusin kuam iniasa an azai. Ezi Pailat midorozir gumazibav kemezi, me Iesusin kuam isa Josep ganingi.

27:42: Jo 11:50 **27:43:** Sng 22:8 **27:43:** Onger Akaba 22:8 **27:46:** Sng 22:1, Hi 5:7
27:46: Onger Akaba 22:1 **27:48:** Sng 69:21 **27:48:** Onger Akaba 69:21 **27:51:** Kis 26:31-33, Mk 15:38, Lu 23:45, Hi 10:19-20 **27:51:** Ua Me Ini 26:31-33; 2 Eghaghaniba 3:14; Mak 15:38; Luk 23:45; Hibru 6:19; 10:19-20 **27:55:** Luk 8:2-3 **27:56:** Mt 20:20 **27:56:** Matyu 20:20 **27:58:** Lo 21:22-23 **27:58:** Godin Araziba 21:22-23 **27:60:** Ais 53:9 **27:60:** Aisaia 53:9

⁵⁹ Ezi Josep a inigha inir ghurghurir aghuir mamın a riki. ⁶⁰ Egha an kuam inigha ghua, a isa ua bagha okorezir mozir igiam gati. Egha Josep dagiar ekıar mam poghpuegha ghua mozimın akam gasaragha, anepiri. A kamaghın amigha ghu.

⁶¹ Ezi Maria, Makdalan nguıbamın amızim, koma Marian ıgharazir mam, aning mozimın boroghın aperaghav ikia, an gara iti.

Mıdorozir gumaziba mozimın gara iti

⁶² Ezi Sabat bagha bizibar kırır dughiam gıfa, ezi an gın izir dughiamın ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Farisiba Pailat bagha ghue. ⁶³ Me ghuegha kamaghın a mıgei, “Gumazir ekiam, e gumazir ifavarir kam ikia mıkemezir mıgırıgıar mam gıniri. A ghaze, ‘Aruer pumuning ko mıkezim gıvaghtıma ki ua dıkavam.’ ⁶⁴ Kamaghın amızı, ni mıkemeghti, me mozim aruer pumuning ko mıkezimın deragh anepırıgh. Puvatıghtıma, an suren gumazıba an kuam okemegh, egh gumazamızbav kim suam, a ua dıkafi. Eghtı an ifavarir akar kam, a faragha amızir ifavarir akam gafiragham.”

⁶⁵ Ezi Pailat kamaghın me mıgei, “İa mangı, mıdorozir gumazıba inıgh me mıkemeghti, me mozimın gan iki. Egh ia mangı, mozim apırasa ifongezı moghın, ia damuva, egh bar anepırıgh.” ⁶⁶ Ezi me ghua mozim apırı. Egha ifevımın mın bizir mam mozir akam gıghufa, egh me fogham, gumazıtam dagıam

giraghan kogham. Egha mıdorozir gumazıba arıghızıma, me mozimın gara iti.

28

Iesus ua dıkafi

(Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-10; Jon 20:1-18)

¹ Ezi Sabatın dughiam gıvazıma, Sanden bar mızaraghara aruem anadıma, Makdalan amızim Maria, ko Marian ıgharazim uamategha mozimın ganasa izi.*

² Ezi mıkımkızır ekiam maghıram oto. Ezi Godın enselin mam Godın Nguıbam ategha izaghıra, dagıar İesusın mozir akamın itim poghpuegha, mong mozir apınımın ghugha, dagıam gaperaghav iti. ³ Enselin gananim, mati onımarım taghtazi moghın gari, ezi an korotiaba bar ghurghuri. ⁴ Ezi mıdorozir gumazıba an atıatia, inıgha egha aremezı moghın iti.

⁵ Ezi ensel kamaghın amızır kamning mıgei, “Gua atıatingan markı. Kı fo, gua me ter ıghuvım gafuzır gumazım İesus bagha gara izi. ⁶ A kagh itır puvatı. A faragha mıkemezı moghın a ua dıkavıgha gıfa. Gua izi, a kagh ırıghav ikezır danganıamın gan.

⁷ “Egh gua zuamıra mangı, an suren gumazıbav kim suam, a ua dıkavıgha gıvagha mozimın itır puvatı. İa oragh. A ia batıvasa faragha Galılın Dıstrıghın zui. İa mangı, munagh an ganam. Kı bizır kamın gun gua mıkımasa ize.”

⁸ Ezi amızımning puv atıatiava, egha uaghan bar akonge. Egha zuamıra mozim ategha, ivegha İesusın suren gumazıbav kımasa zui.

§ 27:62: Kar Sabatın dughıamra. 27:63: Mt 12:40, 16:21, 17:23, 20:19, Mk 8:31, 9:31, 10:33-34, Lu 9:22, 18:31-33, Jo 2:19-21 27:63: Matyu 12:40; 16:21; 17:23; 20:19; Mak 8:31; 9:31; 10:33-34; Luk 9:22; 18:31-33; Jon 2:19-21 27:65: Dan 6:17 27:65: Daniel 6:17 27:66: Dan 6:17

* 28:1: Wikbar dughıar faragh zuım, a Sandera. 28:3: Dan 10:6, Mt 17:2, Ap 1:10 28:3: Daniel 10:6; Matyu 17:2; Aposel 1:10 28:6: Mt 12:40, 16:21 28:6: Matyu 12:40; 16:21 28:7: Mt 26:32 28:7: Matyu 26:32

⁹ Ezi Iesus tuavimîn maghira aning bato, egha ghaze, “Mizarazir aghuim.” Ezi aning an boroghîn ghua, an dagarimningin suiragha an ziam fe.

¹⁰ Ezi Iesus kamaghîn aning miġia ghaze, “Gua atiatingan marki. Gua mangi, nan aveghbuabav kim suam, me Galilin Distriġhîn mangi egh munagh nan ganam.”

Midorozir gumaziba mikemezir akam

¹¹ Amizimning Iesusin suren gumaziba bagha zuima, midorozir gumazir mozimîn gara ikeziba Jerusalemîn ghuegha, otivizir araziba bar dar gun ofa gamir gumazir ekiabav keme. ¹² Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba, Judabar gumazir aruaba inigha akar mam akiri. Egha dagiar aviribar midorozir gumazibagh ivezegha, ¹³ egha me miġia ghaze, “Ia kamaghîn mikim suam, e akuima, an suren gumaziba dimagarimîn izava an kuam okemegha ghue. ¹⁴ Eghti gavmanin gumazir ekiam akar kam bareghtima, e uari a ko migirigiam akiram, eghti ia osimtiziba puvatigham.” ¹⁵ Ezi midorozir gumaziba dagiar kaba inigha, gumazir ekiaba mikemezi moghîn ami. Ezi akar kam ghua Judabar tongin bar ekefegha iza dughiar kamin, Judaba kamaghira miġiavira iti.

Iesusin suren gumaziba damuamin ingangarim, Iesus an gun me miġei

(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23)

¹⁶ Ezi Iesusin suren gumazir 11pla Galilin Distriġhîn ghua, miġhsiar a me bativasa

mikemezimîn oto. ¹⁷ Egha me Iesusin garava an ziam fe, egha men marazi okam niġhnisi. ¹⁸ Ezi Iesus men boroghira iza kamaghîn me miġei, “God nguazim ko overiam gativamin gavgaviba bar na ganingi. ¹⁹ Kamaghîn amizi, ia nguazimîn itir nguibaba bar dar mangi, ikiziba bar dar gumazamiziba, me damuti, me nan suren gumazamizibar otiv. Eghti ia Afeziamîn ziam ko, Otarimîn ziam, ko Godin Duamin ziamîn me ru. ²⁰ Egh ki ia mikemezir migirigiaba, ia bar da isiva men sure damu, eghti me dar ġin mangi. Ia deravira fogh, ki ia ko ikivira iki mangiti, nguazir kamin dughiam ġivagham.”

28:10: Hi 2:11 **28:13:** Mt 27:64 **28:13:** Matyu 27:64 **28:16:** Mt 26:32, 28:7-10, Mk 14:28 **28:16:** Matyu 26:32; 28:7-10; Mak 14:28 **28:18:** Dan 7:13-14, Mt 11:27, Jo 3:35, 13:3, Ap 2:36, 1 Ko 15:27, Ef 1:20-22, Hi 1:2, MAA 17:14 **28:18:** Daniel 7:13-14; Matyu 11:27; Jon 3:35; 13:3; Aposel 2:36; 1 Korin 15:27; Efesus 1:20-22; Hibru 1:2; Akar Mogomem 17:14 **28:19:** Mk 16:15-16, Ap 1:8 **28:19:** Mak 16:15-16; Aposel 1:8 **28:20:** Mt 18:20, Jo 14:23 **28:20:** Matyu 18:20; Jon 14:23

Mak Osirizir Akar Aghuim O Mak Akar faragha zuim

Mak Osirizir Akar Aghuimın akınafarim, an akar faragha itim kamaghın migei, “Kar Godın Otarim Krais Iesusın Akar Aghuimın mıngarim.” Akınafarir kam e an gari, Iesus a gumazir ingangarir aviribar amuamin gavgavim ko ziam itim. Ezi dughiar a gumazamizibar sure gamiziba, ko dughiar a duar kuraba batogheziba, ko dughiar a gumazamizibar arazir kuraba gın amadaziba, e akınafarir kamin aven eghaghanir kabar gara kamaghın fo, a gavgavir ekiam ko ziar ekiam iti. Iesus a kamaghın uabi dibora ghaze, “Gumazamizibar Otarim.” Egha a kamaghın migei, “A gumazamizir aviriba bagh ovegh ua me givezegh me iniasa ize.” (Ni Mak 10:45ın gan.)

Mak Iesusın ingangarir aviribagh eghani. Egha a Iesus gumazamizibar sure gamizir akar aviribagh eghanizir puvati. Mak faragha Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazim Jonın ingangarim, ko Iesusın rurim, ko Satan Iesus gifarasa a gakaghorir eghaghanimın gun migei. Ezi gın e Iesusın garima, a gumazir osımtızir aviriba ateribar apangkufi, egha men sure gami. Ezi faragha suren gumaziba Iesus amir bizibar mıngaribagh fozir puvati. Egha me nimira nimira gın dagh fofosi.

E uaghan Iesusın apanibar gari, me osımtızir aviriba a garisi. Ezi Mak Osirizir Akar Aghuimın akar

abuananaba, a Iesus aremegha ua dikavizir eghaghanim geghari.

Iesus, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamın gun gumazamizibav kimasa ize

(Sapta 1:1--3:6)

Jon, Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazim,

faragha izava Iesusın akam akuri

(Matyu 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-9; 3:15-17; Jon 1:19-28)

¹ Kar Godın Otarim Krais Iesusın Akar Aghuim.

² God fomıra uan akam isa, an akam inigha izir gumazim Aisaia ganingi. Ezi an an osirizima, an akınafarimın iti. Akar kamra kara:

“Ia oragh! Ki uan abuir gumazim amadaghtıma,

a faragh mangı ni bagh tuavim akıram.

³ Gumazir tiarir mam gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimın dia ghaze,

‘Ia Ekiam bagh tuaviba azenıva, dar kir.’”

⁴ Kamaghın amizıma, Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazim Jon izava gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimın ikiava gumazamiziba rua kamaghın akam akuri, “Ia navibagh iraghti, ki ia rueghti, God ian arazir kuraba gın amadagham.”

⁵ An akar kabav geıma Judian Dıstrıghın itir nguıbaba koma Jerusalemın nguıbar ekiamın itir gumazamiziba, me bar iza uan arazir kurabar gun mıgeıma, a Jordanın Fanemın me rue.

⁶ Jon, Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazim, an asızim kamelin arızibar ingarızir inıba ikegha

1:2: Ais 40:3, Mal 3:1, Mt 11:10, Lu 7:27

1:2: Aisaia 40:3; Malakai 3:1; Matyu 11:10; Luk 7:27

1:3: Ais 40:3, Mt 3:3, Lu 3:4, Jo 1:15, 1:23

1:3: Aisaia 40:3; Matyu 3:3; Luk 3:4; Jon 1:15; 1:23

1:4: Ap 13:24, 19:4

1:4: Aposel 13:24; 19:4

1:6: Wkp 11:22, 2 Kin 1:8, Mt 11:8

1:6: Ofa

Gami 11:22; 2 Atrıvıba 1:8; Matyu 11:8

asizir inim uan ivariam gike. A inir kaba ikeghava odeziba ko ruarimin haniba api.* 7 Ezi an akam kamaghin migei, "Nan gin izamin gumazim an gavgavim guizbangira nan gavgavim gafira. Ki an min garir puvati. Ki uaghan aviraghiva an dagarir asuabar beniba firan gavgaviba puvati. 8 Ki dipamin ia rue, eghti a gin Godin Duamin ia ruam."

Jesus ruezima gin Satan a gifarasa a gakaghori

(Matyu 3:13-17; 4:1-11; Luk 3:21-22; 4:1-13)

9 Dughiar kam Iesus Galilin Distrighin itir nguibam, Nasaret, ategha Jon bagha izezima, a Jordanin Fanemin a rue. 10 Iesus dipamin aven ikegha azenan otivavira ikia garima overiam kuiagherizi Godin Duam bunbamin min mighegha a bagha izaghiri. 11 Ezi tiarir mam Godin Nguibamin ikiava kamaghin dei, "Ni nan Otarim. Ki guizbangira ni gifuegha ni bagha bar akonge."

12 Ezi Godin Duam anemadazima a gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimin ghu. 13 A ghugha, 40plan dughiabar danganir kam in itima, Satan a gifarasa a gakaghori. A ruarimin itir asiziba ko ikia dar torimin itima, Godin enselba an garava an akurvasi.

Jesus faragha zuir suren gumazibar dei

(Matyu 4:12-17; Luk 4:14-15; Matyu 4:18-22; Luk 5:1-11)

* **1:6:** Ni kamel ko hanibar mingaribagh foghsi, akinafarir kam in akirangin itir Akar Mingaribar gan. **1:7:** Ap 13:25 **1:7:** Aposel 13:25 **1:8:** Ais 44:3, Jol 2:28, Ap 2:4, 10:45, 1 Ko 12:13 **1:8:** Aisaia 44:3; Joel 2:28; Aposel 2:4; 10:45; 1 Korin 12:13 **1:11:** Stt 22:2, Sng 2:7, Ais 42:1, Mt 3:17, 12:18, Mk 9:7, Lu 3:22 **1:11:** Jenesis 22:2; Onger Akaba 2:7; Aisaia 42:1; Matyu 3:17; 12:18; Mak 9:7; Luk 3:22 **1:13:** Sng 91:11-13 **1:13:** Onger Akaba 91:11-13 **1:14:** Mk 6:17 **1:14:** Mak 6:17 **1:15:** Dan 9:25, Mt 3:2, Ga 4:4, Ef 1:10 **1:15:** Daniel 9:25; Matyu 3:2; Galesia 4:4; Efesus 1:10 **1:17:** Mt 13:47, Lu 5:1-11 **1:17:** Matyu 13:47; Luk 5:1-11 **1:18:** Mt 3:20, 19:27, Lu 5:11 **1:18:** Matyu 4:20; 19:27; Luk 5:11 **1:21:** Mt 4:13 **1:21:** Matyu 4:13 **1:22:** Mt 7:28-29 **1:22:** Matyu 7:28-29

14 Ezi me Jon, Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazim, inigha kalabus gatizima, Iesus gin Galilin Distrighin ghugha Godin Akar Aghuim akuri. 15 A kamaghin migei, "Dughiam otogha gifa. God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam roghira ize. Ia navibagh iragh nighnizir gavgavim Godin Akar Aghuimin iki."

16 Dughiar mam Iesus Galilin Dipar Akaremin dadarimin ghua Salmon uan dozim Andru ko aningin garima, aning osiriba baghava uan iver ekiaba akuri. Aning osiriba isa dagiaba bagha da amadir gumazimning. 17 Ezi Iesus kamaghin aning migei, "Gua nan gin iziti ki guan akakaghtima, gua osiriba isi moghin gumazamiziba iniam." 18 Ezi aning an akam baraghavira uan iveba ategha an gin zui. 19 Ezi a mong sivagha ghua, Sebedin otarim Jems uan dozim Jon ko aningin garima aning uan botin ikiava uan iver ekiabar kiri. 20 An aningin garavira aningin diazima, aning maghira uan afeziam Sebedi koma an ingangarir gumaziba ataghizi me uan botin itima aning Iesusin gin zui.

Jesus duar kurar mam batoghezi a gumazim ategha azenan ize

(Luk 4:31-37)

21 Ezi Iesus ko an gin zuir darazi Kaperneamin ghue. Me zuezi Sabat otozima, a God ko migeir dipenimin aven ghugha, dipenir kam in aven itir gumazamizibar sure gami. 22 A men sure gamima gumazamiziba bar an akam

baregha digavir kuram gami. An miğiriğiar kaba mati gavgavim itir gumazimîn miğiriğiaba. An miğiriğiaba Judan Arazibagh fozir gumazibar miğiriğiabar mîn zuir puvati. Ezi gumamaziziba digavir kuram gami.† ²³ A kamaghin me miğivira itima gumazir duar kuram apazazir mam God ko miğeir dipenimîn aven izegha dei. ²⁴ A dia kamaghin miğei, “Ni manmaghin e damuasa, Nasaretin gumazim Iesus? Ni e gasighasighasa ize? Ki ni gifo, ni God amadazir gumazim, ni Godin damazimîn zuezir gumazim.”

²⁵ Ezi Iesus akar gavgavimîn kamaghin a miğei, “Ni nimira iki, egh gumazir kam ategh azenan izegh.” ²⁶ Ezi duar kurar kam Iesus baregha gumazir kam gunabagha araviram azenan ize.

²⁷ Ezi gumamaziziba bar bizir kamîn ganigha guizbangira digavir kuram gamigha uarira uarir azangsisi, “Kar manmaghin amizir bizim? A suren arazir igiam e gami. A gavgavim itir akabav gei. A uaghan akar gavgavimîn duar kurabav geima da an akam barasi.” ²⁸ An amizir bizibar eghaghanim zuamira Galilin Distrik bar a garui.

Iesus gumamazizir aviribar akuragha me gamizi me ghuam-aghe

(Matyu 8:14-17; Luk 4:38-41)

²⁹ Ezi Iesus gumazir maba ko God ko miğeir dipenim ategha Saimon ko Andrun dipenimîn zuima, Jems ko Jon me ko zui. ³⁰ Me ghua garima Saimonin asamim aria mikarzim fiava dakozim girighav itima gumazir maba an gun Iesus miğei. ³¹ Me a mikemezima, an a bagha ghuava

an dafarimîn suiragha a ghufe. Ezi an arimariam anetaghizima a dikavigha dagheba me ganidi.

Iesus gumamazizir aviribagh amizi, me ua dera

(Matyu 8:16-17; Luk 4:40-41)

³² Guaratizir kamra, aminim pirizima me gumamazizir arimariar kuraba koma gumamazizir avirir duar kuraba apazaziba bar me inigha Iesus bagha izi. ³³ Nguibar kamîn itir gumamaziziba bar izava dipenir kamîn tiar akamîn uari akufa. ³⁴ Ezi Iesus arimariar guar aviriba itir gumamazizir aviriba men arimariabagh amizi, me ghuam-aghe. A duar kurar aviriba saram otoghezima da gumamaziziba ategha azenan ize. Duar kuraba a gifo, a Godin Otarim. Ezi kamaghin a ghaze, ia kamaghin mikiman marki suam, Ki Godin Otarim. Egha a men anogoroke.

Iesus gumamaziziba puvatizir danganimîn God ko miğei

(Luk 4:42-44)

³⁵ Egha aminzaraghan aminim tighar itima, Iesus dikavigha dipenim ategha ghuava gumamaziziba puvatizir danganimîn ghugha God ko miğei. ³⁶ A ghuzi Saimon uan roroaba ko a buriagarui. ³⁷ Me ghua an apigha kamaghin a miğei, “Gumamaziziba bar ni buri.”

³⁸ Ezi Iesus men akam ikaragha kamaghin miğei, “E nguibar igharazir roghira kagh itibar mangam. Ki munagh uaghan Godin akam akunam. Ki bizir kam bagha ize.” ³⁹ A kamaghin mikemegha, Galilin Distriğhin danganiba bar dagh aruava God ko miğeir dipenibar aven Godin

† **1:22:** Ni Judan Arazibagh fozir gumazibar mingarim gifoghsi, akinafarir kamîn akirangin itir Akar Mingaribar gan. **1:24:** Mk 5:7 **1:24:** Mak 5:7 **1:26:** Mk 9:26 **1:26:** Mak 9:26 **1:28:** Mt 4:24 **1:28:** Matyu 4:24 **1:34:** Mk 3:11-12, Lu 4:41 **1:34:** Mak 3:11-12; Luk 4:41 **1:35:** Mt 14:23, Mk 6:46, Lu 4:42 **1:35:** Matyu 14:23; Mak 6:46; Luk 4:42 **1:39:** Mt 4:23, 9:35 **1:39:** Matyu 4:23; 9:35

akam akurava gumazamizibagh apazazir duar kuraba batosi.

Iesus lepa itir gumazir mam gamizima, a ua dera

(Matyu 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Ezi gumazir lepa itir mam Iesus bagha izava, an guamin aviragha tevimning apirigha puvira a gaghori, “Ni fueghiva na damighti, ki Godin damazimin zuegh ua deraka.”[‡] ⁴¹ Ezi Iesus kamaghin oregha, guizbangira bar an apangkufi. Egha uan agharim isa gumazir kam gatigha ghaze, “Ki ifonge. Nin mikarzim zuegh, ua deragh.” ⁴² Iesus kamaghin miaviira itima, lepan arimariam zuamira gumazir kam ataghizi an mikarzim ua dera.

⁴³ Ezi Iesus gumazir kam amaga akar gavgavimin kamaghin a migei, ⁴⁴ “Ni oragh, ni batozir bizir kam ni an gun mikiman marki. Ni mangi uan mikarzim isi ofa gamir gumazimin akagh, egh Moses fomira e mikemezi moghin, ni ua bagh Godin ofa damu. Eghti gumazamiziba fogh suam, nin arimariam gifa.” ⁴⁵ Ezi gumazir kam Iesus a mikemezi moghin damuan aghuagha, bizir kam in gun bar me migei. Kamaghin amizi, maburan avirim Iesus akuvazima, a nguibar ekiatamin aven azenaram aruir puvati. A uabira itir danganimin itima, gumazamiziba a bagha tintinibar izavira iti.

2

Iesus gumazir soroghafariba amirazir mam gamizima a ua dera

(Matyu 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)

[‡] **1:40:** Lapan arimariar fomira Baibelin dughiamin ikezim ighara. Ezi datirighin itir lepan arimariam a igharaghav ami. Fomira ikezim pura mikarzir ghurghurim gumazir namnabar otifi. Egha uaghan bizir igharaziba sara posi. **1:44:** Ofa Gami 14:1-32; Mak 3:12; 7:36; Luk 5:14

^{*} **2:4:** Judabar dipeniba boksiabar min gari. Dar inogoriba puvatigha, egha pin barafi. Ezi dar miriabar azenan adidiaba iti. Dar dipenir akiniba puvati. Me pura nguazim gisin dar ingari.

2:5: Lu 7:48 **2:5:** Luk 7:48 **2:7:** Jop 14:4, Ais 43:25, 1 Jo 1:9 **2:7:** Jop 14:4; Aisaia 43:25; 1 Jon 1:9

¹ Ezi dughiar maba givazima, Iesus uamategha Kaperneamin ghu. A ghua dipenimin itima gumazamizir aviriba a uamategha izezir akam baraki. ² Me akar kam baregha izezima dipenim bar izivazi an tiar akam sara izifa. Ezi Iesus Godin akam me mikiri. ³ An akam akurima, gumazir maba soroghafariba amirazir gumazir mam inigha a bagha izi. Gumazir pumuning ko pumuning akuriamin a gisaghpuvgha izi. ⁴ Me iza garima dipenimin tiar akam bar izifa, kamaghin amizi, me Iesus bagh mangan ibura. Egha me gumazir kam inigha dipenir siriamin ghuavanabogha dipenir siriamin torim gamigha beniba akuriam dafegha anemadazima a Iesus bagha ghuaghiri.* ⁵ Ezi Iesus gumazir kabar nighnizir gavgavimin ganigha kamaghin soroghafariba amirazir gumazim migei, “Nan borim, ki nin arazir kuraba gin amada.”

⁶ Iesus kamaghin a migeima, Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba apiaghav ikiava uarira uan navir averiabar kamaghin migei, ⁷ “Gumazir kam tizim bagha kamaghin migei? A Godin danganim iniasava ami! Gumazir kinitam gumazir igharazitamin arazir kuraba gin amadaghan kogham. God uabira.” ⁸ Me kamaghin nighnizima, Iesus zuamira uan navir averiamin men nighnizibagh fogha kamaghin me migei, “Ia manmaghsua uan navir averiabar aven kamaghin nighnisi? ⁹ Ki akar manam mikimam? Pura gumazir kinitam kamaghin mikim suam, ki nin arazir kuraba gin amada. Egh uaghan gumazir kinitam

kamaghin mikiman kogham, ni dikavigh uan akuriam inigh mangi, egh ua deragh. ¹⁰ Ki arazir kam damightima, ia ganigh fogham, Gumazamizibar Otarim a nguazir kamın arazir kuraba gin amangamin gavgavim iti.”

Egha kamaghin gumazir soroghafariba amirazim migei, ¹¹ “Ki ni migei, ni dikavigh uan akuriam inigh dipenimin mangi.”

¹² Egha a migiavira itima me gari gumazir kam dikavigha uan akuriam inigha azenan ghu.

Gumazamiziba bar an ganigha digavir kuram gamigha Godin ziam fa kamaghin migei, “E faragha bizir katamin ganizir puvati!”

Jesus uabin gin mangasa Livain dei

(Matyu 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)

¹³ Ezi Iesus ua Galilin Dipar Akaremın miriamın ghuaghiri. A ghuaghirima, gumazamizir aviriba izava uari akuvazi, a men sure gami. ¹⁴ A men sure gamua dipar miriamın ghua Alfiusin otarim Livain garima, a gavman daningamin dagiaba isir dipenimin aperaghav iti. Iesus an gara, kamaghin a migei, “Ni nan gin izi.” Ezi Livai a baregha, dikavigha an gin zui.†

¹⁵ Egha gin Iesus Livain dipenimin ikiava uan suren gumaziba koma api. Ezi dagiaba isir gumazir aviriba ko arazir kurabagh amir gumazir aviriba, me uaghan me koma api. Gumazir kamaghin amir aviriba, me uaghan Iesusin gin arui. ¹⁶ Me apavira itima, Judan Arazibagh fozir gumazir maba, me uaghan

Farisiba, me an ganigha, an suren gumazibar azangsisı, “A manmaghsua dagiaba isir gumaziba ko arazir kurabagh amir gumaziba koma api?”‡

¹⁷ Ezi Iesus men azangsizim baregha kamaghin me migei, “Arimariaba puvatizir gumazamiziba, dokta bagha zuir puvati. Gumazamizir arimariaba itibara, me dokta bagha zui. Ki Godin damazimin derazir gumazamiziba bagha izezir puvati. Ki gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amibar dimasa ize!”

Me God ko mikimasa dagheba atagharazir arazim bagha Iesusin azangsisı

(Matyu 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)

¹⁸ Ezi dughiar mam Jonin suren gumaziba ko Farisin suren gumaziba, me God ko mikimasa dagheba ataghirasi. Ezi Iesusin suren gumaziba dughiar kamın apima gumazir maba Iesus bagha izava kamaghin an azangsisı, “Kar manmaghin amizir arazim, Jonin suren gumaziba ko Farisibar suren gumaziba, me datirighin God ko mikimasa dagheba ataghirazima, nin suren gumaziba God ko mikimasa dagheba ataghirazir puvati?”

¹⁹ Ezi Iesus men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Gumazir amuimin iki-amim, a ia ko ikiti, ia a bagha izezir gumazibav kinti me dagheba ategham, o puvati? Puvatigham. A me ko ikiti me dagheba ataghiraghan kogham. ²⁰ Me dagheba ataghirazir dughiam iti. Gin dughiam izitima gumazir amuimin ikiamim, me me dam a inigh mangitima, dughiar kabar me dagheba ataghiragham.

2:12: Mt 9:33 **2:12:** Matyu 9:33 **2:14:** Jo 1:43 **2:14:** Jon 1:43 † **2:14:** Matyun ziar igharazim kara, Livai. **2:16:** Mt 11:19, Lu 15:1-2 **2:16:** Matyu 11:19; Luk 15:1-2 ‡ **2:16:** Farisibar arazir aviriba iti. Gumazamizir men arazibar gin zuir puvatiziba me kamaghin ginighnisi, me Godin damazimin derazir puvati. Farisiba kamaghin dagiaba isir gumazibagh nighnisi, me Romın gavman bagha dagiaba isi. Kamaghin amizi, me uaghan Godin damazimin derazir puvati. Me kamaghin amuava Romın gumaziba ko arazir kurabagh ami.

21 “Gumazitam inir avizir igiatam inigha korotiar ghurimîn porogha a isamizir puvati. A kamaghîn damighîva egh a ruti, inir avizir igiam ekonegh korotiar ghurim gekuigh, anebightîma an torim guizbangîra bar ekevegham. 22 Eghti gumazitam wainîn igiam inigh, a isîva asizir inir misevir ghuritam guruighan kogham. A kamaghîn damighti, wainîn dipam gin buva anangîva asizir inir ghurir kam abighti, wainîn dipam nguazim giregham. Eghti wain ko asizir inim virara ikuvigham. A kamaghîn damuan kogham. A wainîn igiam inigh asizir inir misevir igiamra ruigham.”

Jesus Sabatîn Ekiam
(Matyu 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5)

23 Egha Iesus Sabatîn dughiar mamîn, raizin mîn garir dagher mam wit, an an azenir ekiamîn torimîn zui. Ezi an suren gumazîba a ko ghuava witin ovizîba isi. § 24 Me zuima Farisin maba men ganigha kamaghîn Iesus migei, “Ni gan. Me manmaghsua arazir kam gamuava Sabatîn arazimîn gin zuir puvati?”

25 Ezi Iesus me ikaragha kamaghîn migei, “Devit amizir bizim, me an osirizîma a iti, ezi ia ti an ganiz, o puvati? A uan adarazi ko mitiriam men azîma a bizir kam gami. 26 Devit Godîn Purirpenimîn aven ghua me ofa damuasa atizir bretîn rubuzîba inigha uan adarazi ko me da ame. An da apava, uaghan maba isa uan gumazibagh aningizîma, me uaghan da ame. Dughiar kam Abiatar, ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim itîma, Devit bretîn kaba ame. Judabar arazir kam iti. Bretîn

kaba ofa gamir gumazibaram ada api, gumazamizir kiniba puvati. Ezi Devit, a gumazir kinim, egha a bretîn kaba ame.”

27 Egha Iesus mîgia ghua kamaghîn me migei, “God gumazamizibar akurvaghasa Sabat ati. A Sabat bagha gumazamizîba atizir puvati. 28 Ezi Gumazamizibar Otarim a Sabatîn dughiamîn Ekiam.”**

3

Jesus Sabatîn dughiamîn gumazir dafarim ekonezir mam gamizîma a ua dera

(Matyu 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)

1-2 Egha dughiar igharazir mam Iesus God ko migeir dipenimîn ghua garima, dafarim ekonezir gumazir mam, gumazamizir aviribar tongîn dipenir kamîn aven iti. A itîma gumazir maba uaghan iti. Me, Iesus bizitam damighti, me akam agasasa bar deraviram an gari. Me kamaghsua an gari. A Sabatîn gumazir kamîn akuragham, o? 3 Me bizir kam bagha an garavira itîma, Iesus kamaghîn dafarim ekonezir gumazim migei, “Ni dikavigh izi bar en guamîn tugh.”

4 Gumazim dikavigha tuzîma, Iesus kamaghîn men azara, “Arazir manam Sabatîn arazim abiki? E arazir aghuim damuam, o arazir kuram damuam, o gumazimîn akuragham, o gumazim gasighasigham?” A kamaghîn men azarazîma, me bar nimira iti.

5 An damazimning bar gumazamizibagh aruava, navimîn aven men atari. A men garima, men naviba gavgavigha apanguvir

2:23: Lo 23:25 2:23: Godin Araziba 23:25
kamin akirangin itir Akar Mingaribar gan.

2:25: 1 Samuel 21:6 2:26: Wkp 24:9 2:26: Ofa Gami 24:9

2:27: Lo 5:14 2:27: Godin

Araziba 5:14 2:28: Mt 12:8 2:28: Matyu 12:8

2:28: Ni Gumazamizibar Otarimîn

mingarim gifoghsi, akinafarir kamin akirangin itir Akar Mingaribar gan.

3:4: Luk 14:3 3:4: Luk 14:3

3:5: Jo 11:33 3:5: Jon 11:33

§ 2:23: Ni witin mingarim gifoghsi, akinafarir

2:24: Lo 23:25 2:24: Godin Araziba 23:25

2:27: Lo 5:14 2:27: Godin

Araziba 5:14 2:28: Mt 12:8 2:28: Matyu 12:8

2:28: Ni Gumazamizibar Otarimîn

mingarim gifoghsi, akinafarir kamin akirangin itir Akar Mingaribar gan.

3:4: Luk 14:3 3:4: Luk 14:3

3:5: Jo 11:33 3:5: Jon 11:33

nighniziba men puvati. Kamaghin a bar osemegha gumazim kamaghin a migei, “Ni uan dafarim onegh.” Ezi gumazir kam uan dafarim onezima, an dafarim ua dera. ⁶ Ezi Farisiba kamaghin ganigha dipenim ategha azenan ghuegha Herotin gumaziba ko ikia Iesus misoghasa akabar kiri.

**Iesus uan gavgavim
men akazima an
adarazi nighnizir
gavgavim
an itir puvati**

(Sapta 3:7--6:6)

*Gumazamizir aviriba Iesusin gin
zui*
(Luk 6:17-19)

⁷ Ezi Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko Galilin Dipar Akarem in ghuaghiri. A ghuaghiri ghumazamizir aviriba Galilin Distrih in ikegha an gin ghuaghiri. ⁸ Gumazamizir aviriba Judian Distrik ko, Jerusalem in nguibam ko, Idumean Distrik ko, Jordan in Fanem in vongin itir danganiba ko, Tair ko Saidon in nguibamning in ikegha Iesus bagha ghuaghiri. Gumazamizir avirir kaba, me an amizir bizibar akam baregha a bagha ghuaghiri. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Me iraghuezima, Iesus gumazamizir aviribar akurazima, men arimariaba gifa. Arimariaba itir gumazamizir aviriba uan arimariaba agivasa Iesus in borogh in uari akuvagha, Iesus in suighasa uari munamadi. Kamagh in amizi, Iesus uan suren gumazibav gia ghaze, “Ia botin tam inigh izi puram anetighi a iki. Eghti gumazamiziba bar

na akuvaghtima ki botin ghuvanangam.” ¹¹ Iesus me migeima, duar kuraba apazazir gumazir mabaiza, Iesus in gara duar kuraba zuamira me gamima me Iesus in guam in daighira kamagh in dia migei, “Ni God in Otarim.”

¹² Me kamagh in migeima, a men anogorogha ghaze, me an gun gumazir igharazibav kiman marki.

Iesus 12plan aposelba me amisefe

(Matyu 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)

¹³ Egha Iesus dipar miriam in ikegha dikavigha mighsiam in ikegha ghuavanabogha uan ifongezir gumazibar diazima, me a bagha zui. ¹⁴ Me zuima a gumazir 12pla misevegha ziar kam, aposelba, me gati. Eghti me a ko ikiti, a gin me amangiti me mangi God in Akar Aghuim akunam. ¹⁵ Egh a uan gavgavim me daningtima me uaghan duar kuraba batogham. ¹⁶ A misevezir gumazir 12plan ziabar kara. Saimon (Iesus gin ziar kam, Pita, a gati), ¹⁷ Sebedin otarimning Jems ko Jon (A ziar kam aning gati, Boanerges. Ziar kam in mingarim kamagh in ghu, atara pamtem migeir gumazimning), ¹⁸ Andru ko Filip, Bartolomyu, Matyu, Tomas, Alfius in otarim Jems, Tadius, Saimon (a Selotbar gumazir mam), ¹⁹ ko Judas Iskariot, gumazir Iesus isava, apanibagh aningizim.

*Me kamagh in migei,
“Iesus Belsebul in gavgavim in in-
gari.”*

(Matyu 12:24-32; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)

²⁰ Egha Iesus uamategha dipenim in aven ghugha itima gumazamizir aviriba izava anekufa. Me bar anekufa, kamagh in

3:6: Mt 22:15-16 **3:6:** Matyu 22:15-16 **3:8:** Mt 4:25 **3:8:** Matyu 4:25 **3:9-10:** Mk 4:1, Lu 5:1-3 **3:9-10:** Matyu 9:21; 14:36; Mak 4:1; Mak 5:29; 6:56; Luk 5:1-3; Luk 7:21 **3:11:** Mk 1:23-24, Lu 4:41 **3:11:** Mak 1:23-24; Luk 4:41 **3:12:** Mt 8:4, 12:16, Mk 1:34 **3:12:** Matyu 8:4; 12:16; Mak 1:34 **3:16:** Jo 1:42 **3:16:** Jon 1:42 **3:17:** Lu 9:54 **3:17:** Luk 9:54 **3:20:** Mk 6:31 **3:20:** Mak 6:31 **3:21:** Jo 7:5, 10:20

amizi, a uan suren gumaziba ko daghebar aman ibura. Me damamin dughiaaba puvati. ²¹ Ezi gumazamizir maba kamaghin migei, "An ongani." Ezi Iesusin adarazi akar kam baregha, a inigh mangasa izi.

²² Ezi Judan Arazibagh fozir gumazir maba Jerusalemin ikegha izaghira kamaghin migei, "Belsebul a gapasa. A duar kurabar gumazir dapanimin gavgavimin duar kuraba batosi."*

²³ Ezi Iesus me migeir akam baregha, egha kamaghin gumazamizibar diagha akar isin zuir mabar me migei, "Satan manmaghin uabira uabi batuegham?" ²⁴ Kantrin tamin gumazamiziba uari tuiragh uarira uariv soghti, kantrin kam ikian kogham. ²⁵ Eghti dipenir vamiran itir darazi uari abigh uarira uariv sogh dipenir kam in itir darazi ikian kogham. ²⁶ Kamaghira Satan uan adarazi ko uari abigh uariv sogh, egh me manmaghin tugh gavgavigh bizibar ganamin gavgavim ikiam? Bar puvatigham.

²⁷ "Eghti gumazir manatam puram aven mangi gumazir gavgavitamin dipenim akarighiva an biziba okemegham? Puvatigham. A faraghivira benibar gumazir gavgavir kam ikegham. A kamaghin a damigh, egh gumazir kam in dipenimin aven mangi, an biziba okemegham.

²⁸ "Ki guizbangira ia migei, gumazamizibar arazir kuraba ko me Godin ziam gasighasizir akaba, God da gin amangamin tuavim iti. ²⁹ Eghti gumazitam Godin Duamin ziam gasighasightima

God an arazir kurar kam, a gin amadaghan kogham. Egh gumazir kam aremeghti, arazir kurar kam an ikivira ikiam."

³⁰ Me faragha kamaghin a migia ghaze, "Duar kurar mam a gapasa." A bizir kam bagha, akar kabar me migei.†

*Iesusin amebam ko an doziba
(Matyu 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21)*

³¹ Ezi Iesusin amebam ko doziba izava, a itir dipenimin tiar akamin tughava gumazir mam amadazima a Iesus mikimasa aven zui. ³² Ezi gumazamizir aviriba a koma apiaghav ikia kamaghin a migei, "Ni oragh, nin amebam ko doziba ni bagha izeghava azenan iti."

³³ Me a mikemezima a kamaghin men azara, "Tina nan amebam? Te nan doziba?"

³⁴ A kamaghin men azaragha, egha an okarigha apiaghav itir gumazamizibar gara, kamaghin me migei, "Ia gan! Nan amebam ko dozibara kara. ³⁵ Gumazamizir God ifongezir arazibar gin zuiba, me nan doziba ko nan amiziba ko nan amebam."

4

Iesus akar isin zuimin kamaghin migei, "Gumazir mam witin oviziba inigha azenimin da akuragharui."

(Matyu 13:1-23; Luk 8:4-15)

¹ Dughiar igharazir mam Iesus ua dipar miriamin ikiava, gumazamizir mabar sure gami. Me an akaba baraghasa anekuvagha guizbangira bar aviraseme. Ezi a botin mam in biragha dipam gisin aperaghav iti. Gumazamizir kaba an boroghin dadarimin apiaghav iti. ² An akar isin

3:21: Jon 7:5; 10:20 **3:22:** Mt 9:34, 10:25 **3:22:** Matyu 9:34; 10:25 **3:22:** Satanin ziar mamra kara, Belsebul. **3:23:** Mt 4:10, Lu 11:17-22 **3:23:** Matyu 4:10; Luk 11:17-22 **3:27:** Ais 49:24, Mt 12:29 **3:27:** Aisaia 49:24; Matyu 12:29 **3:28:** Matyu 12:31-32; Luk 12:10; 1 Jon 5:16 † **3:30:** Iesus Godin Duamin gavgavimin ingari. Ezi me ghaze, a Satanin gavgavimin ingari. Me kamaghin Godin Duamin ziam gasighasisi. **3:31:** Mk 6:3; Jo 2:12, Ap 1:14 **3:31:** Mak 6:3; Jon 2:12; Aposel 1:14 **4:1:** Mk 3:7-9, Lu 5:1-3 **4:1:** Mak 3:7-9; Luk 5:1-3 **4:2:** Mt 13:34, Mk 4:33-34 **4:2:** Matyu 13:34; Mak 4:33-34

zuir aviribar men sure gamuava, kamaghin me migei, ³ “Ia oragh. Gumazir mam raizin min garir daghem wit, ana da inigha ghua azenimin da akuragharui. ⁴ An ada akurima witin ovizir maba tuavimin irezima, kuaraziba iza da ame. ⁵ Ezi maba dagiabagh isin itir nguazir evarim gire. Nguazir kam mitemezir puvati, ezi witin oviziba zuamira afuangi. ⁶ Ezi dar biba bar nguazimin aven iraghuezir puvatizi, aruem anaga dagh isirazi, da isia masingi. ⁷ Ezi witin ovizir maba benir dikoniba itir nguazim giregha, benibar tongin afuangizi, benir dikoniba aghuava da iki-aghariiki. Ezi dar oviziba misevezir puvati. ⁸ Ezi witin ovizir maba nguazir aghuim giregha aghuava dagheba misefi. Egha maba 30plan oviziba misevima maba 60plan oviziba misefe. Ezi maba 100plan oviziba misefe.”

⁹ Iesus migia ghua kamaghin me migei, “Tina kuarimning iti, an oragh.”

*Iesus manmaghsuavira
akar isin zuibagh ami*

(Matyu 13:10-17; Luk 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Ezi gumazamizir aviriba bar ghuezi, Iesus uabira itima, an 12plan gumaziba ko an boroghin itir gumazamiziba, me an akar isin zuimin mingarim bagha an azara. ¹¹ Me an azarazima a kamaghin me migei, “God fofozim ia ganingizima, ia God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin akar mogomebagh fo. Egha ki azenan itir gumazamiziba pura akar isin zuibar me migei. ¹² Kamaghin amizima:

“Me zurara ganiva,

egh deragh bizitamın
ganighan kogham.

Me uaghan zurara oraghiva,
egh me deragh bizitamın
mingarim gifoghan kogham.

Me amuava akar mingarim
gifogha,
uan navibagh irazi,

God men arazir kuraba
gin amadaghai.’”*

*Witin akar isin zuimin mingarim
(Matyu 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)*

¹³ An akar kam ua kamaghin me migei, “Ia witin akar isin zuir kamın mingarim gifoz, o puvati? Ia manmaghin akar isin zuir igharazir tabagh fogham? ¹⁴ Akar isin zuimin aven itir gumazir kam, a mati gumazir Godin akam akuragharuim. ¹⁵ Gumazamizir maba tuavim girezir witin ovizibar min ami. Me Godin akaba baraghizi, Satan zuamira iza me oraghizir Godin akaba, me dama ada ini. ¹⁶ Gumazamizir maba dagiaba itir nguazim girezir witin ovizibar min ami. Me Godin akaba baregha da bagha bar akonge. ¹⁷ Egha men biba iraghuezir puvatigha, uaghan dughiar ruarimin ikezir puvati. Me itima osimtiziba ko Godin gin zuir gumazamizibagh asighasizir araziba izima, me pura God ataki. ¹⁸ Gumazamizir maba benir dikoniba itir nguazim girezir witin ovizibar min ami. Me Godin akaba baraki. ¹⁹ Me da baregha uaghan nguazir kamın biziba bagha nighnigha, dagiar aviriba iniya ifavarir nighnizibagh amua, nguazir kamın bizir aviribar garava da bagha agoi. Bizir kabar nighniziba izava Godin akaba ikiaghariighizi da misevir puvati. ²⁰ Ezi gumazamizir maba nguazir aghuim girezir witin ovizibar min

4:8: Mt 13:8, Lu 8:8, Jo 15:5, Kl 1:6 **4:8:** Matyu 13:8; Luk 8:8; Jon 15:5; Kolosi 1:6 **4:12:** Ais 6:9-10, Jo 12:40, Ap 28:26-27 **4:12:** Aisaia 6:9-10; Jon 12:40; Aposel 28:26-27 * **4:12:** Iesus Godin gin mangasa gumazamizibar anogorozir puvati. Marazi uari Godin gin mangan aghua. **4:18:** Mt 26:31 **4:18:** Matyu 13:26 **4:19:** Mt 19:23-24, 1 Ti 6:9, 6:17 **4:19:** Matyu 19:23-24; 1 Timoti 6:9; 6:17

ami. Me Godin akaba baregha dar suiragha dar gin zui. Gumazamizir kaba mati witin oviziba misiva, maba 30plan oviziba misevima, maba 60plan oviziba misevima maba 100plan oviziba misefe.”

*Lamin danganimra aneguragh
(Luk 8:16-18)*

²¹ Egha Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Ian tina lam gaborogha a inigha itarir ekiamin anevara? O an a inigha dakozimin apengan aneti? Puvati! Ia lam daborogh a inigh azenan an danganimram aneguragh. ²² Kamaghira mogomer biziba da gin azenan otivigham. Eghti bizir amigha aveziba da uaghan gin azenan otivigham. ²³ Tina kuarimning iti, an oragh.”†

²⁴⁻²⁵ Egha a ua kamaghin migei, “Ia deraghvira akar kam baragh. Gumazitam o amizitam Godin akabagh foghti, God uan akabar fofozir igharaziba a daningam, eghti a Godin akar aviribagh fogham. Eghti Godin akabagh foghan aghuazir gumazim o amizim, an fofozir muziarim God a dam a inigham.”

Dagher ovizir afuarazibar akar isin zuim

²⁶ Egha Iesus migia ghua kamaghin me migei, “God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin arazim a kamakin. Gumazir mam dagher oviziba inigha nguazimin da akuri. ²⁷ Gumazir kam da kunigha, dimagaribar akuava, aruebar dikavigha arui. An aruima dagher ovizir kaba da afuegha aghui. Dagher ovizir kaba manmaghin

afuegha aghui? Gumazir kam fozir puvati. ²⁸ Ezi nguazimra dagher ovizir kabagh amizima da aghua misefe. Da faragha afuegha aghua ghua aghariba otivigha, ada ghua akimariba otivigha misefe. ²⁹ Da misevegha dagheba itima, gumazir kam sabam inigha dar akori. A fo, dagheba iti, ezi da akoramim dughiam oto.”

*Mastetin ovizimin akar isin zuim
(Matyu 13:31-32; Luk 13:18-19)*

³⁰ Egha a ua kamaghin migei, “E manmaghin God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin arazim mikimam? O, e akar isin zuir manamin an mingarimin gun mikimam? ³¹ A mastetin ovizimin min gari. Mastetin zuravarir oviziba bar sufi. Temer igharazibar oviziba bar a gafiragha ekefe.† ³² Gumazir mam anekunizima a gin aghua bar ekevegha azenimin itir zuravariba bar dagh afiragha bar ekefe. An ekevegha an aguar ekiaba uari tuirazima kuaraziba izava an aguabar dughuazimin aven ikia mikonibar ingari.”

*Iesus akar isin zuibara akam akuri
(Matyu 13:34-35)*

³³ Egha Iesus men nighniziba tuzinaghira, an akar isin zuir aviribar Godin akabar me migei. ³⁴ An akabar gumazamizibav giava zurara akar isin zuibar me migei. Egha a uan suren gumaziba ko me uarira ikiava a bizibar mingariba abigha me migei.

4:21: Mt 5:15, Lu 11:33 **4:21:** Matyu 5:15; Luk 11:33 **4:22:** Mt 10:26, Lu 12:2 **4:22:** Matyu 10:26; Luk 12:2 † **4:23:** Iesus akar isin zuibar gumazamizibar sure gami. A kamaghin foghasa, me guizbangira God gifongez ti puvati. Gumazir God gifongeziba, akar isin zuiba baregha, dagh nighnighava gin dar mingaribar gara dagh fo. Ezi gumazir God gifongezir puvatiziba, nighnigha ghaze, akar isin zuiba, eghaghanir onganiba. Kamaghin me akar isin zuiba, dagh nighnizir puvatigha, dar mingaribar garir puvati. **4:24-25:** Matyu 7:2; Matyu 13:12; 25:29; Luk 6:38; Luk 19:26 **4:27:** Je 5:7 **4:27:** Jems 5:7 **4:29:** Jol 3:13, MAA 14:15-18 **4:29:** Joel 3:13; Akar Mogomem 14:15-18 ‡ **4:31:** Ni mastetin mingarim gifoghsi, akinafarir kamin akirangin itir Akar Mingaribar gan.

Iesus aminir ekiam ko dipavsizim batoghezi aning pura nimira irighav iti

(Matyu 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)

³⁵ Aruer kamin aminim pirasava amima Iesus kamaghin uan suren gumazibav gia ghaze, “E dipar kam abigh an vongin mangam.”

³⁶ A kamaghin me migeima gumazimiziba dadarimin ikiavira iti, ezi me Iesus aperaghav itir botin ghuavanabogha pul gamua vongin zui. Botin igharazir maba uaghan me ko vongin zui. ³⁷ Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko zuima, Maia! Aminir ekiam dikafi. Ezi dipavsiziba izava bot gafirazi dipam botin aven ghuaghira, bot gizivazi, an atam dipamin aven magirasava ami.

³⁸ Bot magirasava amima, Iesus botin kamin girakirangin dapanir aghoghonir mam uan dapanimin aghorogha akui. Ezi an suren gumaziba a gaghuragha kamaghin a migei, “Tisa, e gifa! Ni e bagha nighnisi, o puvati?”

³⁹ Ezi Iesus dikavigha akar gavgavim aminim ganiga, egha kamaghin ongarim migei, “Gua amiragh, nimira iki!” A migeima, aminim amirazi, dipam pura nimira irighav iti.

⁴⁰ Ezi Iesus kamaghin uan suren gumazibav gei, “Ia tizim bagha puv atiati? Ia nighnizir gavgavim oteveghavira iti?”

⁴¹ Ezi me bar atiatigha kamaghin uarira uariv gei, “Kar gumazir manmaghin amizim? A migeima, aminim ko dipavsizim an akam barasi!”

5

Iesus Gerasan gumazir mamim duar kuraba batoghezima da anetaki

(Matyu 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)

¹ Ezi Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko dipam abigha vongin Gerasan danganimin oto. ² Me otivigha, Iesus bot ategha dadarimin anadima gumazir duar kuram apazazir mam, a matmatiamin tongin ikegha Iesus bativasa izi. ³⁻⁴ A matmatiamin ikiava a gakui. Me dughiar aviriba senbar an agharimning ikiava, ankavba an suemning gazui. Ezi a zurara senin kabar suigha da aghora egha an suemning ikezir ankavbav sogha da aghoragharisi. Kamaghin amizi, gumazitam gumazir kamin suiragh a ikiva avegham. Me uaghan senbar a ikeghti da an suiraghan kogham. Egh gumazitam gavgavigh a ikeghan kogham. ⁵ A dimagariba ko aruebar matmatiam ko mighsiabar purama arua pamtem arava dagiabar uabi uan mikarzim aghori.

⁶ A saghon ikia Iesusin ganigha ivegha a bagha izava an guamin uan tevimning apiri. ⁷⁻⁸ Ezi Iesus kamaghin duar kuram migei, “Ni duar kuram, ni gumazir kam ategh azenan izi.”

Iesus kamaghin a migeima, gumazir kam pamtem ara kamaghin migei, “Ni manmaghin na damuasa, Iesus, Godin Bar Pin Itimin Otarim. Ki Godin damazimin pamtem nin azangsis, ni arazir kuratam na damuam marki!”

⁹ A kamaghin migeima Iesus kamaghin a migei, “Ni uan ziam diborogh.”

Ezi duar kurar kam a ikaragha kamaghin a migei, “E bar aviraseme, kamaghin nan ziam Aviriba.”

¹⁰ A Iesus danganir igharazitamin me amangan aghuagha Iesus vivigha a gakaghor.

¹¹ Dughiar kam, men boroghira itir mighsiar miriamin dar aviriba ikiava api. ¹² Ezi duar kurar

kaba kamaghin Iesus miġiava a gaghori, “Ni e mikemegh e amadaghti e mangi dar okorur munam gapazaka.”¹³ Ezi a men amamangatizi duar kurar kaba gumazir kam ategha azenan izegha ghua dabagh apasa. Dar avirir kaba, dar dibobonim 2,000in boroghin ghu. Ezi daba puv ivemara ghua davarir kuram giraghuegha dipamin aven ghuegha dipam apava ariaghire.

¹⁴ Ezi dabar garir gumaziba daba batoghezir bizimin ganigha ghua nguilar ekiamin ghua danganir kam in itir nguilar dozibar ghua bizir otozir kam in gun miġei. Ezi gumazamiziba bizir kam in ganasa dikavigha izi. ¹⁵ Me iza Iesusin boroghin duar kuraba apazazir gumazimin garima, an nighnizim ua derazi, a korotiaba aghuigha aperaghav iti. Me an ganigha atiati. ¹⁶ Ezi otozir bizir kam in ganizir gumazamiziba, me duar kuraba apazazir gumazim batozir bizir kabar gumazir igharazibav gei. Me dar gun miġia uaghan daba batozir bizimin gun miġei. ¹⁷ Egha gumazamizir kaba bizir kam baregha iza an gara a gaghora ghaze, a men nguazim ategh danganir igharazitamin mangi.

¹⁸ Ezi Iesus danganir kam ategh mangasa botin birima duar kuraba apazazir gumazim Iesus ko mangasa pamtem a gaghori. ¹⁹ Ezi Iesus an anogoregha kamaghin a miġei, “Ni uamategh uan adarazi bagh dipenimin mangiva Ekiam nin akuragha ni gamizir bizibar gun me mikimiva, a uaghan bar nin apangkuvizir bizimin gun me mikim.” ²⁰ Ezi gumazir kam a baregha ghua Iesus an akurazir bizimin gun Dekapolisin Distriġhin itir nguibabar ghua bar me miġei. Gumazamizir kaba a baregha

digavir kuram gami.

Iesus aremezir guivir mam ko, arimariar amizir mam gamizi aning ua dera

(Matyu 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

²¹ Ezi Iesus bot inigha uamategha dipamin vongin ize. A izegha dipar dadarimin itima, gumazamizir aviriba izava anekufa. ²²⁻²³ Ezi God ko miġeir dipenimin bizibar garir gumazir mam, an ziam Jairus, a iza Iesusin gara an guamin uabi ekunigha an dagarimningin boroghin irigha kamaghin puviram a gaghori, “Nan guivim aremeghasa an dighorimra isi. Ni iziva uan dafarim a datighti an arimariam givagh ua ikiam.” ²⁴ Ezi Iesus a ko zui.

A zuima gumazamizir avirim bar anekuvagha an gin zui. ²⁵ Me zuima men tongin amizir 12plan azenibar ghuzim batir arimariam itir mam uaghan me ko zui. Amizir kam ghuzim batir arimariam an itima 12plan azeniba gifa. ²⁶ A fomira arimariam agivasa doktaba bagha zuima, me an arimariam a givazir puvati. Ezi a mizazir kuram isi. A uan arimariam agivasa pura uan dagiabar me givezima an dagiaba bar gifa. Bizir kaba an arimariam in akurazir puvati. An ekiva ghuavira iti.

²⁷⁻²⁸ A Iesus amir bizibar akam baregha, kamaghin nighnisi, “Ki puram an azenan itir korotiamra suiragh nan arimariam givagham.” A kamaghin nighnigha egha damuasa. Amizir kam gumazamizir aviribar gin izava me munamaga iza Iesusin korotiar avizimin suira. ²⁹ Amizim Iesusin korotiamin suizir dughiamra, an ghuzir arimariam pura dutugha ghu. A uabi baregha fo, an mikarzim ua dera.

5:15: Lu 8:27, 8:35 5:15: Luk 8:27; 8:35

Mak 7:31 5:22-23: Matyu 8:3; Mak 7:32

5:30: Luk 5:17; 6:19; 8:46

5:20: Mt 4:25, Mk 7:31

5:20: Matyu 4:25;

5:27-28: Matyu 14:36

5:30: Lu 5:17, 6:19, 8:46

30 A kamaghin amimra, Iesus zuamira uabi baregha God gumazamizibar arimariaba givaghasa a ganingizir gavgavim, an mikarzim ataghizi a fo, nan gavgavim ingari. Egha a ragha gumazamizibar garava men azara, “Tina nan korotiamin suira?”

31 Ezi an suren gumaziba a ikaragha kamaghin a migei, “Ni garima, gumazamizir aviriba ni akufa. Ezi ni tizim bagha kamaghin azai, ‘Tina nan korotiamin suira?’”

32 Me kamaghin Iesus miaviava itima, Iesus an korotiamin suirazir gumazim o amizim gifoghasa raghirigha garagharui.

33 A ruiavira itima, amizir kam a batozir bizim gifogha iza Iesusin guamin degiaghirigha, atiatia nigha guizbangira a batozir bizimin gun migei. 34 Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei, “Nan guivim, ni navim bar amiragh iki. Ni nighnizir gavgavim nan iti. Kamaghin, nin nighnizir gavgavim ni gamizi ni dera. Ni navir amirizim sara mangi, eghti nin arimariar kam ua ni damuan kogham.”

35 Iesus amizir kam miaviava itima gumazir maba God ko migeir dipenimin bizibar garir gumazim, Jairusin dipenimin ikegha iza kamaghin Jairus migei, “Nin guivim areme. Ni osimtizim Tisa daningan marki.”

36 Me kamaghin migeima Iesus me baregha kamaghin Jairus migei, “Ni atiatingan marki. Ni pura nighnizir gavgavim nan iki.”

37 An gin aruir gumazamiziba a ko mangasa amima a men anogoregha, Pita, ko Jems uan dozim Jon ko, a merara inigha me zui. 38 Me ghua Jairusin dipenimin otivigha Iesus gumazamiziba

barazima, me bar azia niginir dafam gami.

39 Ezi a me bagha aven ghua kamaghin me migei, “Ta tizim bagha azia niginir dafam gami? Borir kam aremezir puvati. An akui.”

40 A kamaghin me migeima, me a dipova an ingarava kava uariv gei, “E fo, a guizbangiram areme.” Gumazamiziba kamaghin migeima, a bar me batuegha guivimin afeziam ko amebam inigha an suren gumazir pumuning ko mizezim, merara a ko zui. A me inigha me guivimin kuam itir danganimin aven ghue. 41 Me ghuegha a guivimin dafarimin suiragha kamaghin a migei, “Talita kum!” (Akar kamın mingarim kamaghin iti, “Guivir dozim, ki ni migei, ni dikafigh!”) 42 An a migeimrama, guivim dikavigha tughava arui. (An azenir 12pla.) A dikavigha tughu aruima, me kamaghin guizbangira digavir kuram gami. 43 Ezi an akar gavgavimin guizbangira me migia ghaze, ia bizir kamın gun gumazir igharazitam mikimam marki. A kamaghin me miaviava daghetam a daningasa me migei.

6

Iesusin nguibamin itir darazi an aghuagha akirim a gasara (Matyu 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)

1 Egha Iesus danganir kam ategha uan nguibamin ghuvanadima an suren gumaziba a ko zui. 2 Ezi, Sabatin dughiam otozi a God ko migeir dipenimin aven ghua, gumazamizibar sure gami. Gumazamizir aviriba an akaba baregha digavir kuram gami.

Me digavir kuram gamigha kamaghin azai, “Gumazir kam managh akar kaba ini? A managh

nighnizir aghuir kaba ini? A uaghan managh mirakelbagh amir gavgavir kam ini? ³ E fo, kar pura dipenibar ingarir gumazim. A Marian otarim, egha a Jems ko Josep, Judas, ko Saimon, a men avebam. An buaramiziba e ko iti.” Kamaghin amizi, me dibovir akabar a miğiava navibar aven an atari.

⁴ Ezi Iesus kamaghin me miği, “Godin akam inigha izir gumazim, a nguibar igharazibar zuima, me an ziam fe. Ezi an nguibamin an adarasi, me an ziam fer puvati.” ⁵ Kamaghin amizi, a nguibar kamın mirakelin aviribagh amizir puvati. A pura dafarim arimariar gumazir vabaram arighizima, men arimariaba gifa. ⁶ Ezi me nighnizir gavgavim an itir puvatizima, a kamaghin digavir kuram gami.

Iesus uan gavgavim suren gumazibar akazi, me deragha a giřozir pu (Sapta 6:6--8:21)

Iesus uan 12plan aposelba ingangarim me ganigha me amada
(Matyu 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)

Egha Iesus nguibabagh arua gumazamizibar sure gami. ⁷ Iesus men sure gamua, egha 12plan aposelbar diazi, me a bagha izezi, a me akuvagha, me miği me amada. Gumazir pumuning uaning inigha zui, ezi gumazir pumuning uaning inigha zui. A kamaghin amua uaghan duar kuraba batoghamin gavgavim me ganigha me amada.

⁸⁻⁹ A miğiriğiar kam me gamuava me amada, “Ia mangi, bizitaba uari bagh da inian marki. Ia Bretin tam ko mitaritam inian marki. Ia

dagişam suighan marki. Ia uan dagarir asuaba aghuva, ua siotin tam inian marki. Ia uan aghorir asadivibara suigh mangi. ¹⁰ Ia kamaghin damigh, dipenir ia aven zuir manam, ia dipenir kamra iki, mangi dughiar ia nguibar kam ataghıraghamim. ¹¹ Ia kamaghin damu mangi nguibatamin mangıghti, me ian aghuagh ia inigh uan dipenibar mangıghan kogh, egh uaghan ia miğeir akaba baraghan koghtima, ia kamaghin damu. Ia nguibar kam ategh mangisi uan dagarir mineziba apezegh, nguibar kam ategh mangi. Ia kamaghin damıghti, me ganigh fogham, me arazir aghuim ia gamizir puvati.”*

¹² A kamaghin me mikemegha me amadazi me nguibabar ghua Godin akam akura ghaze, Ia uan navibagh iragh. ¹³ Me kamaghin me miğiava, egha uaghan gumazir aviribar duar kuraba batogha arimariar gumazir aviriba boremin men dapanibagh inga me gamima, me ua dera.

Herot Jon, Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazimin, firim atu

(Matyu 14:1-12; Luk 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

¹⁴ Iesus bizir aviribagh amizi an ziam otogha ekevezi, gumazir aviriba a gıfo. Ezi danganir kamın Atrivim Herot, a baraki. Men marazi kamaghin miği, “Jon Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazim aremegha ua dikafi. Kamaghin a mirakelbar amuamin gavgavim iti.”

¹⁵ Ezi men marazi kamaghin miği, “A Elaija.”

6:4: Mt 13:57, Lu 4:24, Jo 4:44 **6:4:** Matyu 13:57; Luk 4:24; Jon 4:44 **6:6:** Ais 59:16, Mt 9:35, Lu 13:22 **6:6:** Matyu 9:35; Luk 13:22 **6:7:** Lu10:1 **6:7:** Luk 10:1 **6:8-9:** Matyu 10:9-10 **6:8-9:** Luk 10:4-11 **6:11:** Ap 13:51 **6:11:** Aposel 13:51 **6:11:** Judabar arazim kara, ni me baraghan koghtima, me nin sagh, uan dagarir asuaba mineziba apizighiva ni ategh igharagh mangam. Ezi en arazim kamakin, ki ni mikimti ni na baraghan koghti, ki apem apirigh uan tuavim gıhuvagh, egh suam, ki nin sagham. **6:13:** Je 5:14 **6:13:** Jems 5:14
6:14: Matyu 16:14; Mak 8:28; Luk 9:19

Ezi marazi kamaghin migei, "Kar Godin akam inigha izir gumazir mam, a mati fomira ikezir Godin akam inigha izir gumazibar min ami."

¹⁶ Me akar kabav geima, Herot da baregha a fo, a fomira Jonin firim atu. Kamaghin amizi a kamaghin migei, "Ki fomira mikemezi, me Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazim Jonin firim atu, ezi a ua dikafi."

¹⁷⁻²⁰ Herot kamaghin amigha a fo, a fomira uan dozim Filipin amuim Herodias ini. Ezi Jon zurara kamaghin a migei, "Herot, ni arazir kuram gamuava uan dozim da an amuim ini." Jon kamaghin migeima, Herodias a bagha guizbangira navim isia, egha Jonin misueghti an aremeghasa a bagha puvira Herot migei. Ezi Herot Herodias ifongezu moghin damuan aghuagha, uan gumazir mabav kemezi me Jonin suiragha a inigha kalabus gati. Herot fo, Jon Godin damazimin zuegha derazir gumazimra. Kamaghin amizi, Herot an atiata, a inigha deragha an gari. Herot uaghan Jon migeir akaba baragha nighnizir aviribagh amua, ana akaba baraghasa ifonge.

²¹ Ezi Herodias datirighin Jonin misueghti an aremeghasa tuavim bato. Herotin amebam a batezir dughiam otozi, a dughiar kam gighnigha isar ekiam gami. Ezi Herodias Jon misoghamin dughiam datirighin oto. Herot isar kam gamuava, uan ingangaribar gari gumazir ekiaba, ko uan midorozir gumazibar gari gumazir ekiaba, ko Galilin itir gumazir ekiaba, a men diazima me a ko damasa ize. ²² Me izegha isam apima Herodiasin guivim izava me apir danganimin ghugha men guamin ighiam gizi. A ighiam gizima, Herot ko ikia apir gumaziba an ighiamin ganigha guizbangira

bar a gifongegha a bagha bar akonge.

Me bar akuegha, Herot kamaghin guivir igiam migei, "Ni bizir manam gifongegh nan azaragh. Eghti ki bizir kam ni danigham."

²³ A kamaghin a mikemegha, akar dikirizir gavgavim kamaghin a migei, "Ki guizbangira ni migei, ni bizitam gifongegh, na mikim. Ni ki garir bizibagh ifongeghiva, na mikim. Ki tongira da bighiva, taba ni danigham."

²⁴ Guivir igiar kam akar kam baregha, azenan izegha ghua kamaghin uan amebam migei, "Amebam, ki bizir tizim bagh an azaragham?"

Ezi an amebam kamaghin a migei, "Jon, Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazimin dapanim."

²⁵ Ezi guivir kam akar kam baregha, zuamira uamategha aven ghugha kamaghin Herot migei, "Ni datirighira Jon, Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazimin, dapanim itaritam datigh na daningigh."

²⁶ Ezi Herot a baregha, an navim bar oseme. A faragha akar dikirizir gavgavim migeima a ko apir gumaziba a baraki. Kamaghin amizi, an an azangsizim pueghan kogham. ²⁷ Egha Herot a baraghavira, akar gavgavim uan midorozir gumazim mikemegha anemadazi a ghua kalabusin aven iraghugha Jonin firim atu. ²⁸ A Jonin firim atugha an dapanim inigha itarir mam gatigha a inigha izava guivir kam ganingizi anenigha ghua uan amebam ganingi. ²⁹ Ezi Jonin suren gumaziba an ovevem baregha izava an kuam inigha ghua a mozim gati.

Iesus dagheba

5,000in gumazibagh anidi

(Matyu 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17;

Jon 6:1-13)

³⁰ Ezi Iesusin aposelba ua izegha an boroghin uari akufa. Egha me aruava amizir biziba ko akar me gumazibar sure gamizibar gun Iesus geghari. ³¹ Dughiar kam gumazamizir aviriba me bagha mangigh izegh gamima, me damamin dughiba puvati. Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Ia uarira na ko mangiva gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimin mangiva avughsam.”

³² A kamaghin me migia, egha me uarira bot inigha gumazamiziba puvatizir danganir mamn zui. ³³ Me zuima, gumazamizir aviriba men ganigha me gifo. Ezi nguibabar itir gumazamiziba bar men faraghavira ivegha ghua me zuir danganimin otifi. ³⁴ Ezi Iesus ghua dipar dadarimin otogha garima, gumazamizir bar aviriba iti. A men gari, me mati sipsipbar min amua, ghuaviba puvatigha asaghasazibar min puram arui. Kamaghin amizi, a bar men apangkufi. Egha a bizir aviribar men sure gami.†

³⁵ A migiavira itima, aminim pirizi an suren gumaziba a bagha iza kamaghin a migei, “Kar gumazamiziba puvatizir danganim, ezi aminim piri. ³⁶ Ni gumazamiziba amadaghti, me mangi danganir kamin itir nguibaba ko roghira itir nguibar dozibar mangiva me damisi uari bagh daghebagh ives.”

³⁷ Ezi a me ikaragha kamaghin migei, “Ia uari daghetaba me daning.”

Ezi me kamaghin a migei, “Dagiar e me bagh bretbagh ivezamim, a 200 kinan tu. E da

inigh, mangi, me bagh bretbagh ivezegh me daningasa, ni ifonge?”‡

³⁸ Ezi Iesus men azara, “Ia manmaghira bretba iti? Ia mangi ganigh.”

A mikemezi, me ghua ganigha kamaghin a migei, “E bar bretin rubuzir 5pla ko osirir pumuningra iti.”

³⁹ Ezi Iesus me mikemezi me gumazamizibav gei, me uari uari tuiragha grazim gapia. ⁴⁰ Ezi me uari tuiragha okoruabar apiaghiri. Ezi okoruar maba 50plan gumazamiziba iti, ezi okoruar maba 100plan gumazamiziba iti.

⁴¹ Me apiaghav itima, Iesus bretin 5pla inigha, osirir pumuning inigha, pin overiamin gara God minabagha bretba abiaghariki. Egha uan suren gumazibav geima, me da isa, gumazamizibagh anidi. A uaghan osirimning sara abiagharighizi, me da isa, me ganidi. ⁴² Ezi gumazamizir kaba bar amegha, naviba bar izefe. ⁴³ Men naviba bar ivevezima Iesusin suren gumaziba, dagher nar me ataghiziba inigha, akirar 12pla gaghuizima, da bar izifa.

⁴⁴ Dagheba amezir gumazibara, men dibobonim 5,000in tu.

*Iesus dipam gisin tugha zui
(Matyu 14:22-36; Jon 6:16-21)*

⁴⁵ Gumazamiziba amegha givazima, Iesus kamaghin uan suren gumazibar ariragha ghaze, Ia botin binighiva faragh Bet-saidan nguibamin vongin mangi. Ki uabira iki gumazamiziba amadaghti me ua uan nguibabar mangam. ⁴⁶ A me amadazi

6:30: Lu 10:9-10, 10:17 **6:30:** Luk 10:9-10; 10:17 **6:31:** Mk 3:20 **6:31:** Mak 3:20 **6:34:** Nam 27:17, 1 Kin 22:17, 2 Sto 18:16, Ese 34:5, Mt 9:36 **6:34:** Diboboniba 27:17; 1 Atriviba 22:17; 2 Eghaghaniba 18:16; Esekiel 34:5; Matyu 9:36 † **6:34:** Ni sipsipin mingarim gifoghsi, akinafarir kamin akirangin itir Akar Mingaribar gan. **6:35:** Mt 14:15, Mk 8:1-9, Lu 9:12 **6:35:** Matyu 14:15; Mak 8:1-9; Luk 9:12 **6:37:** Nam 11:13, 11:22, 2 Kin 4:43, Mt 14:16, Lu 9:13, Jo 6:7 **6:37:** Diboboniba 11:13; 11:22; 2 Atriviba 4:43; Matyu 14:16; Luk 9:13; Jon 6:7 ‡ **6:37:** Grighin akam kamaghin migia ghaze, gumazim bretba kamaghin ivesiva, an 8plan iakinibar ingarigham. **6:41:** Mk 7:34 **6:46:** Mk 1:35, Lu 5:16, 6:12, 9:28 **6:46:** Mak 1:35; Luk 5:16; 6:12; 9:28

me ghuezi, a God ko mikimasa mighsiamin ghuavanabo.

⁴⁷ Dughiar kam aminim pirima, men bot dipamin tongin itima, Iesus uabira dadarimin iti. ⁴⁸ A ikiava uan suren gumazibar garima, aminir gavgavim izava men bot givai. Me pul gamua ingangarir dafam gamuava aminim ko uari adosi. Egha aminim tiasava amima, Iesus dipam gisin arua me bagha izi. A mangi me gitagh mangasa. ⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ Ezi me an gari, a dipam gisin arua izima, me kamaghin nighnisi, "Kar ti duatam."

Me nighnzir kam gamua, bar an ganigha puv atiatiava arai. Me araima, a zuamira kamaghin me migei, "Ia gavgafigh, kar kirara. Ia atiatingan marki!" ⁵¹⁻⁵² A kamaghin me migiava, me gatin botin aven ghuzi, aminim pura dutugha ghu. Ezi Iesus 5,000plan gumaziba bretba me ganingizi me damezi, me bizir kabar ganigha, tong bar fozir puvati. Men nighnziba otefe. Egha me bizir kabagh nighnigh guizbangira digavir kuram gami. §

*Iesus Genesaretin
arimariar aviriba agifa
(Matyu 14:34-36)*

⁵³ Egha Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko dipamin vongin ghugha, ghua Genesaretin nguibamin otivigha, bot ike. ⁵⁴ Me botin ikegha dadarimin anadima, gumamaziziba Iesusin garavira a gifo. ⁵⁵ Me a gifogha, egha gumamaziziba Iesus itir danganim baregha, ivegha danganir kam garua uan arimariar gumamaziziba inigha me akuriabagh

arigha Iesus bagha izi. ⁵⁶ Iesus nguibar ekiaba ko nguibar doziba ko ruarir nguibabar zui. A zuir nguibar kaba me arazir kamram ami, me arimariar gumamaziziba inigha iza nguibamin tongin da arigha, egha a gakaghora ghaze, a men asughtima, arimariaba itiba an korotiar avizibar suigham. Ezi gumamazizir an korotiamin suiziba, men arimariaba gefi.

7

*Godin Araziba
Judan ovavibar arazibagh afira
(Matyu 15:1-9)*

¹ Ezi Farisin gumazir maba ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumazir maba, me Jerusalem in ikegha, izaghira, Iesus bagha izava anek-ufa. ² Me iza ikia garima, Iesusin suren gumazir maba men ovavibar arazibar gin ghua dafariba rua dagheba apir puvati. Me pura dagheba api. ³ Farisin kaba ko Judan gumamaziziba bar, me uan ovavibar arazir suighavira ikia, dafariba ruava api. Me pura daghebar aman kogham. ⁴ Me uaghan maketin inigha izir dagheba, me dar aman kogham. Me faragh da ruegh egh dar amam. Me uaghan uan ovavibar arazir avirir maba sara suighavira iti. Me pura dagheba isamigh dar ameghan kogham. Me faragh uan mineba ko itariba ko apir dakoziba, rueghiva egh me dagheba isamam.

⁵ Kamaghin amizi, Farisiba ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba, me Iesusin azara, "Manmaghin amizi nin suren gumaziba en ovavibar

6:49-50: Matyu 14:26; Luk 24:37; Jon 6:19 **6:51-52:** Mak 4:39; Mak 8:17 **§ 6:51-52:** Dughiar kam in Iesus bret gumamazizibagh anigava, uan gavgavim men akakasi, me kamaghin ganigh suam, a bizir bar avirir igharagha garibar amuamin gavgavim iti. Ezima an suren gumaziba bizir kabar garava a dagh fozir puvati. Kamaghin me Iesusin garima a dipam gisin aruava aminim gamizima an amirazima me ganighava digavir kuram gami. **6:56:** Mt 9:20, 14:36, Ap 19:12 **6:56:** Matyu 9:20; 14:36; Aposel 19:12 **7:2:** Lu 11:38 **7:2:** Luk 11:38 **7:3:** Mk 7:5, 7:8, Jo 2:6, Ga 1:14 **7:3:** Mak 7:5; 7:8; Jon 2:6; Galesia 1:14 **7:4:** Mt 23:25 **7:4:** Matyu 23:25

arazibar gın mangı dafariba ruan aghuagha, pura dagheba api?"

⁶ Ezi İesus me ikaragha kamaghın mıgei, "İa uarira uarigh ifarir gumazibara. Godın akam inigha izir gumazim Aisaia, a guizbangıra ia amir arazibar gun mıgıa kamaghın osiri:

"Gumazamizir kaba, me uan akatoribar nan ziam fe, egha men navıba ko nıghnızıba bar saghon iti.

⁷ Me gumazibar akabar uari sure gamua uari gifara egha ghaze, kar Godın akam.

Kamaghın amızı, me nan ziam guizbangıra a fer puvati.'

⁸ "İa kamaghın amua, Godın akaba, ategha, uan ovavıbar arazıbar suiragha gavgafi."

⁹ A mıgıa ghua kamaghın me mıgei, "İa ghaze, ia arazir aghuım gamua Godın akaba ategha uan arazıbar gın zui. İan arazir kaba bar ikufi. ¹⁰ Moses fomıra kamaghın mikeme, 'İa uan afeziaba ko amebabar akaba baragh men apengan iki, egh gumazıtam akar kuratam uan afezıam ko amebam mıkemeghti, ia gumazir kam misueghti, an aremegh.' ¹¹ Ezi ia kamaghın mıgei, 'Gumazıtam uan amebam ko afezıamın akurvaghasa dagıaba atıgha, egha ua gın anıngın akuraghan aghuagha, kamaghın anıng mıgei, "Guan akuraghasa atızir dagıaba, gua markı. Kı da isi God danıngam." ¹² İa kamaghın mıgeıma, gumazir kam bizıtam uan amebam ko afezıamın akurvazir puvati. ¹³ İa kamaghın amua, uan ovavıba da inızir arazıbar gın ghua, da

gumazir ıgharazıbagh anıdı. İan arazir kabar, ia Godın Arazıba ategha, uan ovavıbar arazıba faragha da arısı. Egha Godın akam gamıma a matı pura bizim. İa amir bizir avırir maba uaghan iti."

*Godın damazımın mızezır bizıba,
İesus dav gei
(Matyu 15:10-20)*

¹⁴ Egha İesus ua uabın boroghın itir gumazamizıbar diazıma, me a bagha izıma, a kamaghın me mıgei, "İa bar na baragh, nan akar kaba deraghvıra dagh fogh. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Bizıtam azenan ikegh gumazımın navımın aven magırı an navır averıam damıghtı, a Godın damazımın mızeghan kogham. Puvati, gumazımın navımın aven ikegha azenan ızezır bizıba, an navır averıam damıghtı, a Godın damazımın mızegham."*

¹⁷ İesus akar kaba gumazamizir avırıbab kemegha, me ategha ghua dipenımın aven ghuzıma, an suren gumazıba akar ısın zuımın mıngarım bagha an azara. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ezi İesus kamaghın me mıgei, "Eee! İa onganı? İa uaghan akar kam deravıra a gifozir puvati? İa bizir kam gıfo? Daghetam guizbangıra gumazımın navır averıamın magırıgh ikeghan kogham. Bizir akatorımın aven zuıba ghua navımın zuıma, murıam da batozıma, gumazım dagh avı. Kamaghın gumazım apır bizıtam azenan ikegh an akam ko murıamın magırıgh, an murıam damıghtı a Godın damazımın mızeghan kogham." (İesus akar gavgavım kamaghın mıgıa ghaze, dagheba bar Godın damazımın bar zue. Ezi e dar amam.)

7:6: Aisaia 29:13; Matyu 15:8-9 **7:10:** Kis 20:12, 21:17, Wkp 20:9, Lo 5:16, Mt 15:4 **7:10:** Ua Me İni 20:12; 21:17; Ofa Gami 20:9; Godın Arazıba 5:16; Matyu 15:4 **7:15-16:** Ap 10:14-15

7:15-16: Aposel 10:14-15 * **7:15-16:** Bizir apıba azenan ikegha ghuaghıra gumazımın murıar averıam gamıma a Godın damazımın mızezır puvati. Ezi bizir kurar navımın aven ikegha azenan izıba a gamıma an navır averıam mıze. **7:20:** Mt 15:8, Mk 7:23 **7:20:** Matyu 15:18; Mak 7:23

20 A miġia ghua kamaghin me miġei, “Gumazimin navimin aven ikegha azenan izezir biziba, an arazir kuraba, a gamima, an navim Godin damazimin mize. 21 Gumazimin navimin aven ikegha azenan izezir arazibar kara, nighnizir kuraba, gumazamiziba tintinibar uari koma akui, biziba okei, gumazamizibav sozi da ariaghiri, 22 poroghamiba uari bakei, mighighavira bizibagh ifonge, gumazamizir igharazibagh asighasighasa nighnisi, ifavariba, aghumsiziba puvatizir arazir kuraba, bizim bagha navim ikufi, gumazir igharazimin ziam gasighasisi, uabira uabi fe, arazir onganiba, 23 arazir kurar kaba bar navimin aven ikegha azenan iza, gumazim gamima a Godin damazimin mize.”

Fonisian amizim nighnizir gav-gavim Iesusin iti

(Matyu 15:21-28)

24 Egha Iesus Genesaret ategha Tairin nguibar ekiamin danganimin ghu. A gumazamiziba a gifoghan an aghuagha, mogomebar ghua dipenir mam in aven ghugha egha modozir puvati. Me bar fo, a dipenimin aven iti. 25 A dipenir kam in itima, guvir duar kuram apazazimin amebam, a Iesus izezir darorim baregha, zuamira a bagha izava an dagarimningin boroghin uan tevimming apiri. 26 Amizir kam, an amebam Fonisian Distrighin a bate. A Sirian danganir ekiamin aven itir distrik. Egha a Grighin akam miġei. A duar kurar an guvim gapazazim batoghasa Iesus miġiava a gakaghori.

27 Ezi Iesus kamaghin a miġei, “E faragh boribar dagheba me daningti, me damam. Arazir

kuram, ki boribar dagheba inigh afiabav kinam.”

28 Ezi amizim kamaghin Iesus miġei, “Gumazir Ekiam, Ki fo, afiar doziba uaghan boribar dakozimin apengan irezir dagher muzuemziariba api.”

29 Ezi Iesus kamaghin a miġei, “Nin migirigiam dera. Kamaghin ni uamategh uan dipenimin mangi. Duar kurar kam nin guvim ategha azenan ize.”

30 Ezi a uamategha uan dipenimin ghua garima, an guvim uan dakozim girighav iti. Ezi an an ganigha fo, duar kurar kam anetegha azenan ghu.

Iesus gumazir kuarir onganir mam in akurazima a dera

31 Egha Iesus dikavigha Tairin danganim ategha, ghua Saidonin danganimin otogha ghua, Dekapolisin Distrighin otogha ghua, Galilin Dipar Akaremin dadarim giraghu. 32 A ghuzima, gumazir maba gumazir kuarir onganir mam inigha Iesus bagha izi. Gumazir kam uaghan mizem osemegha deravira miġeir puvati. Me izegha dafarim a darighasa Iesus gakaghori.

33 Ezi Iesus gumazir kam inigha gumazir aviriba ategha aning uaningra miriamin ghugha, egha a uan akakazir dafarimning gumazimin kuarimning gatigha aning asigha, egha iparigha, an mizemin suira. 34 Egha Iesus pin overiamin garava, gumazir kam bagha navim bigha ara kamaghin miġei, “Efata!” (Akar kam in mingarim kamaghin ghu, “Kuighirigh!”) 35 Iesus kamaghin miġiavira itima, an kuarimning kuiaghiri. Ezi an mizem mighivghiki, ezi a deravira bizibav gei.

³⁶ Ezi Iesus akar gavgavimın bizir kamın gun mikıman men anogoroqe. A men anogoroghezi me ua puvıram bizir kamın gun miđiavıra iti. ³⁷ Me akar kam miđeima, gumazamizir kaba a baregha guizbangıra diđavir kuram gamigha kamaghın miđei, “Gumazir kam an amir biziba da bar dera. A kuarir onganıbagh amima, me uam orasi. Egha, mizer osimtızibagh amima, me ua deravıra bizibav gei.”

8

Iesus 4,000in gumaziba dagheba me ganidi
(Matyu 15:32-39)

¹ Dughiar kamın, gumazamizir avirir igharaziba iza uari akufa. Me damamin dagheba puvati. Kamaghın amizi, Iesus uan suren gumazibar diazi me a bagha izima a kamaghın me miđei, ² “Gumazamizir kaba, me na ko aruer pumuning ko mikezimın ikia, egha dagheba puvatigha mitiriam men azi, kamaghın ki men apangkufi. ³ Men marazi saghon ikegha ize. Kamaghın amizi, ki me amadaghti, me mitiriaba sara, uan nguıbarar mangıva damaziba men isirtıma me iram.”

⁴ Ezi an suren gumaziba kamaghın an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Kar gumazamiziba puvatizir danganim. Ezi e managh Bretba inigh gumazamizir kabar aningam?”

⁵ Me kamaghın miđeima Iesus kamaghın men azara, “İa managh Bretba iti?”

Me a ikaragha kamaghın miđei, “7pla.”

⁶ Ezi Iesus nguazimın dapiasa gumazamizibav kemezi me apia. Ezi a 7plan Bretın rubuziba inigha God

mınabagha egha da biagharigha, gumazamizibar anıngasa uan suren gumazibagh anıngizi, me me ganidi.

⁷ Me uaghan osirir muziarir maba iti. Ezi a uaghan da bagha God mınabagha da me danıngasa uan suren gumazibav gei. ⁸ Gumazamizir aviriba me amegha bar izifa. Ezi gin, an suren gumaziba dagher nar me taghiziba inigha 7pla akirabagh aghuizi, da izefe. ⁹ Dughiar kamın itir gumazamizibar dibobonim 4,000in boroghın ghu. Me amegha gıvazi, a me amadazi, me uan nguıbarar ghue. ¹⁰ Me zuıma, a uan suren gumaziba ko botin bınigha, Dalmanutan danganimın ghue.

Me mirakelbar amuasa Iesus miđei
(Matyu 16:1-4)

¹¹ Ezi Farisiba izegha ifavarir azangsızibar Iesus gami. Eghti God gavgavim a danighti, a mirakelin arazitam damighti, me ganigh fogh suam, God guizbangıra anemada. ¹² Ezi a men azangsızir ifavaribar amiragha ghuariaba suegha, kamaghın me miđei, “İa datirighın itir gumazamizir kaba tızim bagha mirakelin arazim bagha nan azangsızı? Ki guizbangıra ia miđei, God mirakelin arazitam ian akaghan kogham.” ¹³ Egha a me ategha uamategha botin bıragha, dipamin vongin ghu.

Farisiba ko Herotin yisin akar isin zuım
(Matyu 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Egha me ghuava Iesusın suren gumaziba Bretba bakinighınigha ize. Me Bretın vamıra inizima a me ko botin iti. ¹⁵ Ezi Iesus akar gavgavimın kamaghın me miđei, “İa

deragh uari bagh gan! Ia deravira Farisibar yis ko Herotin yis bagh deravira gan.”*

¹⁶ Iesus me mikemezi, me kamaghin uarira uariv gei, “E ti Bretin tam inigha izezir puvatizi, a kamaghin yisin bizimin e migei.”

¹⁷ Me uarira uariv geima, Iesus men migirigiabagh fogha kamaghin men azara, “Ia tizim bagha ghaze, e Bret tam inigha izezir puvati? Eee, ia ki amir bizibar garava, fozir puvati. Ia tighar deraghvira dagh fofogham? Ian nighniziba bar otefe. ¹⁸ Ia damaziba ikia, garir puvati? Ia kuariba ikia, orazir puvati? Ia bizir kabagh nighnizir puvati? ¹⁹ Ia, ki Bretin 5pla biagharigha ia ganingizi, ia 5,000in gumazibagh aningizima, me da apa izivagha, ataghizir naba, ia manmaghin akirabagh aghui?”

Ezi me kamaghin a ikaragha ghaze, “E 12pla akirabagh aghui.”

²⁰ Ezi a ua kamaghin me migei, “Ezi ki Bretin 7pla biagharigha ia ganingizi, ia gumazir 4,000pla dagheba me ganingizi, me da apa izivazi dar naba, ia manmaghin akirabagh aghui?”

Ezi me kamaghin a ikaragha ghaze, “E 7pla akirabagh aghui.”

²¹ Me kamaghin a migeima, a kamaghin me migei, “Eee, ia tighar bizibagh fofogham.”

Iesus uan suren gumazibar sure gami

(Sapta 8:22–10:52)

*Iesus Betsaidan gumazir
damazir kurar mamın akurazi, an
damazimning ua dera*

²² Egha me Betsaidan ghuezima, gumazir maba gumazir damazir

kurar mam inigha, Iesus bagha izi. Me izegha dafarim a darighasa Iesus gakaghori. ²³ Ezi Iesus gumazir damazir kuramin agharimin suiragha, a inigha nguibam ategha azenan ghu. Aning azenan ghugha, Iesus gumazimin damazimning giparigha uan dafarimning a gisin atigha kamaghin an azara, “Ni bizitamın gari?”

²⁴ Ezi gumazir kam kogha gara kamaghin migei, “Are, ki garima, gumazamiziba temebar min garav arui.” ²⁵ Ezi Iesus ua uan dafarimning an damazimningin suirazi, gumazimin damazimning kuiaghirizima, a ua deragha bizibar gari.

²⁶ Ezi Iesus anemaga kamaghin a migei, “Ni ua nguibar kamın aven mangan marki. Ni uan dipenimin mangi.”

*Pita Iesusin gun migei
(Matyu 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)*

²⁷ Egha Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko dikavigha Sisaria Filipain nguibar ekiamin boroghin itir nguibar dozibar zui. Me ghuava a tuavimin men azara, “Gumazamiziba tina na garisi?”

²⁸ Ezi me a ikaragha kamaghin a migei, “Marazi ghaze, ni Jon, Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazim. Ezi marazi ghaze, ni Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Elaija. Ezi marazi ghaze, ni fomira ikezir Godin akam inigha izir gumazir mam.”

²⁹ Ezi Iesus kamaghin men azara, “Ezi ia? Ia tina na garisi?”

Ezi Pita kamaghin a ikaragha ghaze, “Ni Kraisi, God Uam e Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim.”

* **8:15:** Ni yisin mingarim gifoghsi, akinafarir kamın akirangin itir Akar Mingaribar gan. **8:17:** Mk 6:52 **8:17:** Mak 6:52 **8:18:** Jer 5:21, Ese 12:2, Mk 4:12, Ap 28:26 **8:18:** Jeremaia 5:21; Esekial 12:2; Mak 4:12; Aposel 28:26 **8:28:** Mk 6:14-15, Lu 9:7-8 **8:28:** Mak 6:14-15; Luk 9:7-8 **8:29:** Mt 16:16, Mk 9:9, Jo 6:68-69, 11:27 **8:29:** Matyu 16:16; Mak 9:9; Jon 6:68-69; 11:27

³⁰ Ezi Iesus akar gavgavimîn kamaghîn me migei, “Ia nan gun gumazitam mikîman marki suam, ki tina.”

*Iesus uan ovevem ko
ua dikavamin migirigiam gami
(Matyu 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)*

³¹ Egha Iesus men sure gamua kamaghîn migei, “Gumazamizibar Otarim bar mîzazir ekiaba koma osîmtîziba iniam. Eghti Judabar gumazir aruaba, koma ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba, koma Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba, me an aghuaghiva a misueghti an aremegham. Egh dughiar pumuning ko mîkezim gîvaghti a ua dikavigham.”

³² Iesus kamaghîn uan ovevem aghurigha me migeima, Pita a inigha miriamîn ghua kamaghîn an atara a mîgia ghaze, “Nî mamaghîn mikîman marki.”

³³ A kamaghîn migeima, Iesus ragha uan suren gumazibar garava, Pitan atara kamaghîn a migei, “Satan, nî na gitagh mangî! Nî nguazimîn bizibagh nighnigha egha Godîn bizibagh nighnîzir puvati.”

³⁴ Egha Iesus gumazamiziba ko uan suren gumazibar diazi, me a bagha izima, a kamaghîn me migei, “Gumazitam nan gîn izisi, a ifongezir biziba gîn amadagh uan ter ighuvim gîsaghpuh nan gîn izi. ³⁵ Gumazamizir manam uan ikîrimîrim suiraghî nighnighî, an ikîrimîrim gîvagham. Eghti gumazamizir manam, Akar Aghuim ko na bagh uan ikîrimîrim ateghiva, uan ikîrimîrim iniam. ³⁶ Gumazitam o amizitam nguazimîn itir biziba bar da inigh a gîn oveghti, bizir kaba

manmaghîn an akuragham? Bar puvati. ³⁷ A ivezir manam uan duam bagh anereningam? Bar puvati. ³⁸ Ezi datirighîn itir gumazamiziba me God akîrim ragha a gasaragha arazir kurabagh ami. Men tina nan ziam ko nan Akar Aghuimîn gun mikîman aghumsighti, gîn Gumazamizibar Otarim uan afeziamîn boroghîn ikeghiva Godîn damazimîn zuezir enselba koma Godîn angazangarim sara izighiri, uaghan men aghumsigham.”

9

¹ Iesus ua kamaghîn migei, “Ki guizbangira ia migei, ia kagh tuivighav itir darasi, ian tarazi oveghan kogham. Ia ikivira iki gantima, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam gavgavim sara izighiram.”

*Iesusin mikarzim igharagha oto
(Matyu 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36)*

² Ezi dughiar 6pla gîvazima, Iesus Pita ko Jems ko Jon inigha mighsiar ekiar mamîn ghuvanabogha, me uarira kagh iti. A kagh an mikarzim men damazimîn igharaghav oto. ³ An korotiabar angazangarir gavgavir kam guizbangira ghurghuri. Ghurghurir kam nguazimîn gumazitam ruezir bizir ghurghuritam an mîn garir puvati. ⁴ Me garima Elaija ko Moses otogha Iesus ko me uariv gei.*

⁵⁻⁶ Me uariv giavira itima, Pita, Jems ko Jon me bar atiatigha, Pita mikîmamin migirigîabagh asagha pura kamaghîn Iesus migei, “Tisa,

8:31: Mt 17:22 **8:31:** Matyu 17:22 **8:34:** Matyu 10:38-39; Luk 14:27 **8:35:** Lu 17:33, Jo 12:25 **8:35:** Luk 17:33; Jon 12:25 **8:38:** Mt 10:33, Lu 9:26, Ro 1:16, 2 Ti 1:8 **8:38:** Matyu 10:33; Luk 9:26; Rom 1:16; 2 Timoti 1:8 **9:1:** Mt 16:28, 24:30, 24:34, Mk 13:30, Lu 9:27, 22:18
9:1: Matyu 16:28; 24:30; 24:34; Mak 13:30; Luk 9:27 **9:2:** 2 Pita 1:17-18 **9:3:** Dan 7:9 **9:3:** Daniel 7:9 * **9:4:** Moses ko Elaija bar fomîram ovengezima, Iesus boghîmra nguazir kamîn ize. **9:7:** Lo 18:15, Mt 3:17, Mk 1:11, Lu 3:22, Ap 3:22 **9:7:** Godîn Araziba 18:15; Matyu 3:17; Mak 1:11; Luk 3:22; Aposel 3:22

bar deragha e kagh iti! E purir-penir pumuning ko mizekimin ingaram. Ni bagh tam, Moses bagh tam, egh Elaija bagh tam.”

7 Ezi ghuariam otogha me avarazi, tiarir mam ghuariamın tongin otogha kamaghın migei, “Kar nan Otarir ki bar ifongezim. Ia anariram oragh!”

8 Ezi zuamira me gara ua gumazitamın garir puvati. Iesus uabira me ko iti.

9 Egha me uamategha mighsiamın izaghira Iesus bizir otozir me ganizimın gun gumazitam mikıman bar men anogoroke. Kamaghira iki mangı Gumazamizibar Otarim aremegh ua dikavigham. 10 Me ganizir bizir kam merara iti, ezi me aremegh ua dikavighamın migirigiar mingarim bagha uarira uariv gei.

11 Egha me an azara, “Manmaghsua Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba ghaze, Elaija faragh izeghti, God Ua e Iniasa Mısevezir Gumazim gin izam?”

12 Ezi Iesus kamaghın men azangsizim ikara, “Guizbangıra Elaija faragh izeghıva bizibar kıram. Ezi tizim bagha fomıra Godın Akınafarımın osızirim kamaghın iti, ‘Gumazamizibar Otarim osımtızir avırıbar aven mangıti me akırım a gasaragham?’ 13 Ezi ki ia migei, Elaija izegha gıfa. Ezi gumazamizıba akınafarımın osızirir an gun mikemezimın mırrara, me uan arazir me ifongezıbar a gamı.”†

Iesus otarir duar kuram apazazim gamizıma a ua dera (Matyu 17:14-23; Luk 9:37-45)

14 Egha me iza suren gumazir ıgharazıba batıvıgha garıma, gumazamızir avırım me akuvazi Judan Arazıbagh fozir gumazıba me ko uariv gıa uarı adosı. 15 Me uarı adozıma gumazamızıba İesusın garavıra dıgavır kuram gamıgha dughıam a danıngasa ivemara zui. 16 Ezi a kamaghın men azara, “İa tızim bagha me ko ia uarı adosı?”

17 Ezi gumazir mam gumazamızir avırımın torımın ikıa kamaghın migei, “Tısa, ki uan otarım inıgha ni bagha ize, duar kuram a gapazazıma, a migeir puvati. 18 Dughıar avırıbar duar kurar kam a gamua anekurıma, a daghıra pupuvıba an akam mısevıma an atarıba uariv tivıma a mikırvası. Ki duar kuram batoghasa nın suren gumazıbar azangszıma me a batoghezir puvati.”

19 Ezi İesus kamaghın migei, “Oio! Ki bar amıra, datırıghın itir gumazamızıba nıghnızir gavgvıba puvati. Ki fomıra ia ko itıma, ia dazoghın bizıtam gıfogham? Dughıabar manmaghın, ki ia ko iki egha ian osımtızıba ateram? Otarım inıgh na bagh ızı.”

20 Ezi me otarım inıgha İesus bagha ize. Ezi duar kuram İesusın apıgha, maghıra otarım gamıma a nıgha nguazım gırıgha, poghpogha pupuvıba an akam mısefi. 21 Ezi İesus otarımın afezıamın azara, “A man dughıamın duar kuram a gapasa?”

Ezi afezıam kamaghın migei, “An aghırımra itıma an a gapasa. 22 An a damıghtı an aremeghasa dughıar avırıbar anekurıma an avıba ko dıpabar ghuaghırı. Ni bizir kabar

9:9: Mt 12:16, Mk 8:30 9:9: Matyu 12:16; Mak 8:30 9:11: Mal 4:5, Mt 11:14 9:11: Malakai 4:5; Matyu 11:14 9:12: Sng 22:1-18, Ais 53:3, Dan 9:26, Mal 4:5, Lu 23:11, Fl 2:7 9:12: Aisaia 53:3; Daniel 9:26; Malakai 4:5; Luk 23:11; Filipai 2:7 9:13: Mt 11:14, 17:12, Lu 1:17 9:13: Matyu 11:14; 17:12; Luk 1:17 † 9:13: Dughıar kamın İesus Elaija izamın bizim migei, egha guizbangıra Jon, Gumazamizıba Ruer Gumazım migei. Ni foghsı, Matyu 17:12ın gan. Jon izava İesus ızasava a bagha tuavıbar akıra faragha ize.

amuva, en apangkuvigh en akur-
vagh.”

²³ Ezi Iesus kamaghin migei, “Ni uabi! Ni nighnizir gavgavim ikiti biziba bar deragham.”

²⁴ Ezi otarimin afeziam zuamira kamaghin diagha migei, “Ki nighnizir gavgavim ikiava, an otefe. Ezi ni nan akuragh!”

²⁵ Egha Iesus garima gumazamiziba ivemara men boroghin zuima a duar kuram batogha kamaghin a migei, “Ni duar kurar gumazamizibagh ami me orazi puvatizim ko migeir puvatizim, ki ni migei, azenan izi egh uam aven mangan marki!”

²⁶ Ezi duar kam aregha pamtemin a gunabagha azenan ize. Ezi otarim gumazir kuamin min gari, ezi me bar kamaghin migei, “An areme.” ²⁷ Ezi Iesus an agharimin suiragha a ghufezi a dikavigha tu.

²⁸ Egha Iesus dipenimin aven ghuzima an suren gumaziba mogomemin kamaghin an azara, “Manmagh amizi, e duar kurar kam batoghava avenge?”

²⁹ Ezi a kamaghin me ikaragha ghaze, “Duar kurar kamaghin amiba God ko migeir arazimin gavgavimin azenan izi.”

Namba 2in dughiam Iesus ghaze,

an aremegh ua dikavigham

(Matyu 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45)

³⁰⁻³¹ Egha me danganir kam ategha Galilin Distrighin otogha zui. Me ghuava Iesus uan suren gumazibar sure gami. Bizir kam in Iesus me iti naghin gumazitam foghan an aghua. Me ghua, a

kamaghin me migei, “Me Gumazamizibar Otarim isiva gumazibar dafarim darigham. Eghti me a misueghti an ovegham. Eghti dughiar pumuning ko mikezim givaghti a ua dikavigham.” ³² Ezi me migerigiar a mikemezim gifozir puvati, egha a bagha an azangsigghan atiatingi.

Tinarama Ekiam

(Matyu 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)

³³ Egha me Kaperneamin izegha dipenimin aven ikia Iesus men azara, “Ia tuavimin tizim migia uari adosi?” ³⁴ Me tuavimin uarira uari adoghodogha ghaze, tina men dapanimin ikiam. Kamaghin me nimira iti.

³⁵ Ezi Iesus aperaghav ikiava suren gumazir 12plan diagha kamaghin me migei, “Tina faragh ikisi, a bar gin kegh gumazamiziba bar men ingarir gumazimin otogh.”

³⁶ Egha a borir dozim inigha me uan tongin anesarazi a tughav iti. Egha a uan agharimningin a muigha kamaghin me migei, ³⁷ “Gumazitam o amizitam na ginighnigh egh borir dozir kamagh garitam inigh an akuragham, kamaghin a na inigha nan akurvasi. Egha ni tina nan akurvasi, ni na gamir puvati. Ni uaghan gumazir na amadazim gami.”

Tina en apanim gami puvati a en anav

(Luk 9:49-50)

³⁸ Ezi Jon kamaghin a migei, “Tisa, e garima gumazir mam nin ziamin duar kuraba batosi. E fo, a en mav puvati, ezi e an anogoroke.”

³⁹ Ezi Iesus kamaghin migei, “Ia an anogoroghan marki. Gumazitam nan ziamin mirakel damigh,

9:23: Mt 17:20, 21:21, Mk 11:23, Lu 17:6, Jo 11:40

17:6; Jon 11:40 **9:24:** Lu 17:5 **9:24:** Luk 17:5

Mak 8:31; 10:32-34; Jon 7:1 **9:32:** Lu 9:45, 18:34

9:34: Luk 22:24 **9:35:** Mt 20:26-27, 23:11, Mk 10:43-44, Lu 22:26

23:11; Mak 10:43-44; Luk 22:26 **9:37:** Mt 10:40, Lu 10:16, Jo 13:20

10:16; Jon 13:20 **9:38:** Nam 11:27-29, Lu 9:49

1 Ko 12:3 **9:39:** 1 Korin 12:3

9:23: Matyu 17:20; 21:21; Mak 11:23; Luk

9:26: Mk 1:26 **9:26:** Mak 1:26 **9:30-31:**

9:32: Luk 9:45; 18:34 **9:34:** Lu 22:24

9:35: Matyu 20:26-27;

9:37: Matyu 10:40; Luk

9:38: Diboboniba 11:27-29; Luk 9:49 **9:39:**

egh dughiar igharazimın akar kurabar na damighan kogham. ⁴⁰ Tina en apanim gami puvati a en anav. ⁴¹ Ki guizbangira ia migei, ia Gumazir God Uam E Iniassa Misevezimın adarasi. Kamaghın tina nan ziamın dipatam ia daningam, God ivezir aghuim a daningam.”

*Arazir kuraba
nighnizir gavgavim gasighasisi
(Matyu 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2)*

⁴² Iesus ua kamaghın migei, “Tina nighnizir gavgavim nan itir borir katam damighti an arazir kuratam damighti, a helin mangıva, ivezir bar kuram iniam. Kamaghın dera, me dagiar ekiam an firim dafaghıva ongarim mikinighti an aremegham. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Nin agharim ni damighti ni arazir kuratam damigham, ni anetugh. Kamaghın dera, ni agharir vamira ikıva zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarimin aven mangam. Ni agharir pumuning virara ikıva helin mangam, a nguibar avim mungemari puvatizim. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Egh nin suem ni damighti ni arazir kuratam damigham, anetugh. Kamaghın dera, ni suer vamira ikıva zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarimin aven mangam. Ni suer pumuning virara ikıti me ni isıva helin ni akunigham. ⁴⁷ Egh nin damazim ni damuti ni arazir kuratam damigham, anesigh. Kamaghın dera, ni damazir vamira ikıva me God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamın aven mangam. Ni damazimning virara ikıti, God ni isıva helin ni akunigham.

9:40: Mt 12:30, Lu 11:23 **9:40:** Matyu 12:30; Luk 11:23 **9:41:** Mt 10:42 **9:41:** Matyu 10:42 **9:43-44:** Mt 5:30 **9:43-44:** Matyu 5:30 **9:47:** Mt 5:29 **9:47:** Matyu 5:29 **9:48:** Ais 66:24 **9:48:** Aisaia 66:24 **9:49:** Ese 43:24 **9:49:** Esekiel 43:24 **9:50:** Mt 5:13, Lu 14:34-35, Ro 12:18, Ef 4:29, Kl 4:6, Hi 12:14 **9:50:** Matyu 5:13; Luk 14:34-35; Rom 12:18; Efesus 4:29; Kolosi 4:6; Hibru 12:14 † **9:50:** Ves 49 ko 50ın migirigiari aviriba aningın aven iti. Ezima Grighın akam deragha dar akar mingarim abighizir puvati. Ezi migirigiari kam fozozir gumaziba uaghan nighnizir vamiram an itir puvati. **10:4:** Lo 24:1-4, Mt 5:31 **10:4:** Godın Araziba 24:1-4; Matyu 5:31

⁴⁸ “Danganir kamın, apizir nguzir men mikarziba apiba gıvaghan kogham.

Ezi men mikarziba isir avim uaghan mungueghan kogham.’

⁴⁹ “Gumazamiziba ofa God daningasa, me amangsizim ofa gamir daghebagh arıgha avimın da tuava da isa, God ganidi. Amangsizim ko avim ofa gamir daghebagh amima da Godın damazimın zue. Kamaghıra, osimtıziba gumazamiziba bativam. Egh me damuti, me Godın damazimın zuegham. ⁵⁰ Amangsizim a dera, egh a uan isingtizim ateghti, ia manmaghın a damighti a ua singigham? Ia amangsizim inigh uari darigh, egh uari ko navir amirizimın iki.”‡

10

*Poroghamiba uari ataghırası
(Matyu 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)*

¹ Egha Iesus nguibar kam ategha ghua, Judian Distrighın ghua Jordanın Fanemin vongin oto. An otozıma, gumazamizir aviriba ua iza, anekuvazi, a zurara ami moghın men sure gami.

² A men sure gamima, Farisin maba Iesus basamasa iza kamaghın an azai, “Ni manmaghın nighnisi? Gumazim uan ifonglamin gin ghua uan amuim puram anetaghıraghsi damuti, Judan Araziba ti an amamangatigham, o ti puvatigham?”

³ A men azangsizim ikaragha kamaghın men azara, “Moses arazir manam damuasa ia mikeme?”

4 Ezi me kamaghin migei, “Moses, gumazitam amuim ateghsi poroghamimning uaning ataghiraghamin akinafarir avizim osirigh amizim amadaghasa, e mikeme.”

5 Ezi Iesus kamaghin me ikaragha ghaze, “Ian naviba gavgafi. Kamaghin amizi, Moses ia bagha arazir kam osiri. 6 God bar faraghavira nguazir kam ko biziba bar dar ingara, gumazamizibar ingarigha me gamizi, men marazi gumazibar min otivizi, marazi amizibar min otifi. 7 Kamaghin amizi, gumazim uan ameboghfeziaba ategh mangi, a uan amuim ko aning uaningin porogham. 8 Egh aning inivafizir vamiram otogham. Aning ua gumazir pumuning puvati. Aning inivafizir vamira ikiam. 9 Kamaghin amizi God bizir pumuning isafuraghti, gumazitam aning abighan kogham.”

10 Egha me uamategha dipenimin aven ghua, Iesusin suren gumaziba bizir kam bagha an azara. 11 A me ikaragha kamaghin migei, “Gumazitam uan amuim ategh amizir igharazimin ikiva, gumazir kam uan amuim gasighasigha poroghamiba uari bakia uari isava akuir arazim gami. 12 Eghti amizitam uan pam ategh gumazir igharazimin ikiva, amizir kam poroghamiba uari bakia uari isava akuir arazim gami.”

Iesus ghaze, me boriba ateghti me a bagh izam

(Matyu 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)

13 Ezi gumazamiziba borir doziba inigha Iesus bagha izi. Eghti a uan dafarimning me gisin darighasa me izima, an

suren gumaziba men atara men anogorosi. 14 Me men atarima, Iesus men ganigha navim an ikuvizima, a kamaghin me migei, “Ni tina God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven ikisi, borir dozir kabar min iki. Kamaghin amizi, ia borir doziba ateghti, me na bagh izi. Men anogoroghan marki. 15 Ki guizbangira ia migei, gumazitam borir dozir kabar min God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam inighan koghiva, an aven mangan bar iburagham.” 16 A kamaghin me mikemegha, boriba vaghvagha me isa me musi. Egha dafarim vaghvagha me gisin arighava, God arazir aghuim me damuasa God migei.

*Bizir aviriba itir gumazim
(Matyu 19:16-30; Luk 18:18-30)*

17 Egha Iesus dikavigha zuima, gumazir mam ivegha izava, uan tevimning apirigha Iesusin guamin kamaghin a migei, “Tisan Aghuim, ki manmaghin damigh zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim iniam?”

18 Ezi Iesus an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ni manmaghsua gumazir aghuim na garisi? Gumazir aghuitam itir puvati. God uabira gumazir aghuim. 19 Ni God Moses ganingizir arazim gifo, ‘Ni gumazim misueghti an aremeghan marki, ni poroghamiba uari bakeir arazim damuam marki, ni gumazamizir igharazibar biziba okiman marki, ni bizibagh ifaran marki, ni ua bagh biziba inisi gumazamizibagh ifaran marki, ni uan afeziam ko amebamin apengan iki aning in akaba baragh.’”

20 Ezi an a ikaragha kamaghin migei, “Tisa, ki fomiram aghirimra ikiava arazir kabagh amua iza datirighin ikia kati.”

21 Ezi Iesus gumazir kamin garava, a gifongegha kamaghin a migei, "Ni bizir vamira tighar a damuam. Bizir ni itiba bar da amadagh dagiaba inghiva, gumazamizir biziba puvatizibar aningh. Egh ni Godin Nguibamin bizir aghuariba iniam. Egh ni nan gin izi." 22 Ezi gumazir kam akar kam baregha, an guam misingi. A fo, a guizbangira bizir aviriba itir gumazim. Kamaghin, an navim bar osemezi a ghu.

23 Ezi Iesusin damaziba uan suren gumazibagh aruava, kamaghin me migei, "Gumazamizir bizir bar aviriba itiba, me God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin mangisi bar iburagham!"

24 An suren gumaziba an akar kaba baregha, digavir kuram gamizi, Iesus ua kamaghin me migei, "Boriba, gumazim God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven mangisi, a guizbangira bar iburaghburegham. 25 Kamelin tam iniba isair dikonir torimin aven mangisi ingangarir dafam damigh aven mangam. Eghti gumazamizir biziba avirasemeziba, me God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven mangisi guizbangira bar iburagham!"*

26 A me migeima, me guizbangira digavir kuram gamigha nighnizir aviribagh amua uarira uariv gei, "Kamaghin damighti, tinara zurara itir ikirimirir aghuir kam iniam?" 27 Ezi Iesus men gara kamaghin me migei, "Bizir kaba bar gumazamizibar osemegham. Bizir kaba Godin osemezir puvati. A biziba bar dagh ami."

28 Ezi Pita kamaghin a migei, "Ni ge, e uan biziba bar da ategha, nin

gin ize."

29 Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, "Ki guizbangira ia migei, gumazitam nan Akar Aghuim ko na bagh, uan dipenim, o uan aveghbuaba, buaramiziba, o uan afeziam, amebam, ko boriba, o uan nguaziba ategh, 30 egh gumazir kam datirighin nguazir kamin, God guizbangira bizir a faragha itiba bar dagh afiragh a daningam. A dipenir aviriba, aveghbuaba, buaramiziba, amebaba, borir aviriba, ko azenir aviriba a daningam. Eghti Godin gin zuir gumazamizibagh asighasizir araziba a uaghan dar aven ikiam. Eghti dughiar gin izamim zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim an a daningam. 31 Datirighin dughiar kamin faragha itir gumazamizir aviriba, me gin ikitima, datirighin gin itir gumazamizir aviriba, me gin faragh mangam."

*Iesus uan ovevem,
dughiar mikezimin uam a migei
(Matyu 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)*

32 Egha me Jerusalem ghuvanaga Iesus farazima, an suren gumaziba an gin ghua nighnizir aviribagh amima, me ko zuir gumazamiziba atiati. Ezi Iesus ua uan 12plan suren gumaziba inigha me miriamin ghuegha, a bizir a bativamibar gun me migei. 33 A kamaghin me migei, "Ia oragh. E nguibar ekiam Jerusalem ghuavanadi. Eghti gumazitam Gumazamizibar Otarim isiva, Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko ofa gamir gumazir ekiabar aningam. Eghti me a isi kot datigh, egh a misueghti an aremeghsiva akabar akiram, egh me kamaghin a mikim suam, An

10:21: Mt 6:19-20, 10:38, Mk 8:34, Lu 12:33
12:33 10:23: Mt 19:23, Mk 4:19, Lu 18:24, 1 Ti 6:17

10:21: Matyu 6:19-20; 10:38; Mak 8:34; Luk 19:23; Mak 4:19; Luk

18:24; 1 Timoti 6:17 * 10:25: Ni kamelin mingarim gifoghsi, akinafarir kamin akirangin itir Akar Mingaribar gan. 10:27: Jer 32:17, Lu 1:37 10:27: Jeremaia 32:17; Luk 1:37 10:30: 2 Sto 25:9, Lu 18:30 10:30: 2 Eghaghaniba 25:9; Luk 18:30 10:31: Mt 20:16, Lu 13:30 10:31: Matyu 20:16; Luk 13:30 10:32: Mk 8:31, 9:31 10:32: Mak 8:31; 9:31

aremegham. Egh me a misueghti an aremeghsiva, a inigh Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibar dafaribar arigham. ³⁴ Eghti Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba, me dibovir akabar a mikim, a gipariva, a fozoroghiva, a misueghti an aremegham. An aremeghti, dughiar pumuning ko mikezim givaghti a ua dikavigham.”

Jems ko Jon ziar ekiamning iniasa ifonge

(Matyu 20:20-28)

³⁵ Ezi Sebedin otarimning, Jems ko Jon, Iesus bagha iza kamaghin migei, “Tisa, ga bizir mam bagha ifonge. Ni ga bagha a damuasa ga nin azai.”

³⁶ Ezi Iesus kamaghin aningnin azara, “Ki manmaghin guan akurvagham?”

³⁷ Aning a ikaragha kamaghin migei, “Ni atrivir ekiamin otogh egh ga damighti gan tav nin agharir guvim daperaghti, tav nin agharir kiriam daperagham.”

³⁸ Ezi Iesus kamaghin migei, “Gua azangsizir bizir kam, gua an mingarim gifozir puvatigha a bagha nan azai. Gua ti ki ateramin osimtizim, uaghan an ateramin gavgavim iti? O osimtizir dipar ki ruamim gua uaghan a guruam?”

³⁹ Ezi aning kamaghin a ikaragha ghaze, “Are, ga gavgavim iti.”

Ezi Iesus kamaghin aning migei, “Guizbangira, gua ki ateramin osimtizim, gua a iniam, egh osimtizir dipar ki ruamim gua a guruam. ⁴⁰ Egha gua nan agharir guvim ko kiriam dapiasa azangsisi, kar nan bizim puvati. Danganir kaba Godin bizimra. A danganir kabar dapiamin gumazamizibagh

fogha, me bagha danganir kabagh ami.”

⁴¹ Ezi Jems ko Jon bizir kamın Iesus migeima, 10plan suren gumazir igharaziba a baregha, bizir kam bagha Jems ko Jonın atari. ⁴² Ezi Iesus men diagha, me akuvagha kamaghin me migei, “Ia fo, Kantrin Igharazibar atriviba uan gumazamiziba pamten me gamima, me bar men apengan iti. Ezi men gumazir dapaniba uan akaba baraghasa puvira me abiraghbirasi. ⁴³ Eghti arazir kaba ian tongin ikian kogham. Gumazir manam ian tongin ekiamin ikisi, a ingangarir gumazimin min iki. ⁴⁴ Eghti gumazir manam ian faragh mangisi, a bar ian ingangarir gumazir kinimin min iki. ⁴⁵ Ezi kamaghira Gumazamizibar Otari iza, gumazamizibar amuti me a bagh ingarasa, a izezir pu. Puvati, a me bagh ingarasa ize. A gumazamizir aviriba bagh ovegh ua me givezegg me iniasa ize.”

Iesus gumazir damazir kurar mam gamizi a dera

(Matyu 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Egha Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko Jerikon izegha, gumazamizir avirim sara Jerikon nguibar ekiam ataghirasi. Ezi gumazir damazir kurar mam, an ziam Bartimeus (Timeusin otarim), a tuavir miriamin aperaghav ikia biziba bagha inge. ⁴⁷ Egha an orazima Nasaretin gumazim Iesus uaghan iza zuima a dia ghaze, “Iesus Devitin Otari, nan apangkufigh!”

⁴⁸ Ezi gumazamizir aviriba diman an anogoregha nimira ikiasava a migei. Ezi a pamtem diavira iti, “Devitin Otari, ni nan apangkufigh!”

10:38: Mk 14:36, Lu 12:50 **10:38:** Mak 14:36; Luk 12:50 **10:39:** Ap 12:2, MAA 1:9 **10:39:** Aposel 12:2; Akar Mogomem 1:9 **10:42:** Luk 22:25-26 **10:43:** Lu 9:48 **10:43:** Luk 9:48 **10:43:** Matyu 23:11; Mak 9:35; Luk 22:26 **10:45:** Jo 13:14, Fl 2:7, 1 Ti 2:5-6 **10:45:** Jon 13:14; Filipai 2:7; 1 Timoti 2:5-6 **10:47:** Mt 9:27, 15:22 **10:47:** Matyu 9:27; 15:22

49 Ezi Iesus tugha kamaghin migei, "An diagh."

Ezi me gumazir damazir kuramin diagha ghaze, "Ni uabin gavgavigh, egh dikafigh! Iesus nin dei." 50 Ezi a uan korotiar azenan azuim suegha anekunigha zuamira dikavigha Iesus bagha ize.

51 Ezi Iesus an azara, "Ki tizim ni bagha a damuasa, ni ifonge?"

Ezi gumazir damazir kuram kamaghin migei, "Tisa, ki ganasa ifonge."

52 Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei, "Mangi. Ni nighnizir gavgavim Godin itima, a ni gamizi ni ua dera." Ezi zuamira a ua gari. Egha a Iesusin gin tuavimin zui.

Iesus mizazim inigha aremegha ua dikafi

11

(Sapta 11--16)

Iesus atrivimin min Jerusalem zui

(Matyu 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

1 Egha Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko Jerusalem boroghin izava Betfage ko Betanin boroghin Olivin Mighsiamin oto. Egha Iesus uan suren gumazir pumuning amaga, 2 kamaghin aning migei, "Gua nguibar munagh itimin mangi gantima, donkin igiar mam me a ikezima, a iti. Gumazitam dughiatamin a gaperagha aruizir puvati. Gua an benim firighiva a inigh kagh izi.* 3 Eghti tav guan azang suam, 'Gua tizim bagha donki firi?' eghti gua a mikim suam, 'Ekiam ingangarim an iti. A uam anemangam.'"

4 Ezi aning ghua gari donki me dipenir tiar akamin azenan tuavimin a ike. Ezi aning a firima, 5 gumazir maba tuivighav ikia

aningin azara, "Gua tizim bagha donkin benim firi?" 6 Ezi Iesus mikemezi moghin aning men akam ikara. Ezi gumazamiziba aning amamangatizima aning donki inigha zui. 7 Egha aning donki inigha Iesus bagha izegha uan korotiar azenan azuiba suegha donki gisin da ghuanizi, Iesus a gisin apera. 8 Ezi gumazamizir aviriba uan korotiar azenan azuiba suegha tuavimin da ghuari. Ezi marazi ruarimin tev seviba aghoregha da arisi. 9 Egha faragha zuiba ko gin zuiba me diava ara kamaghin migei:

"Hosana!

Ia Godin ziam fi!

Gumazir, Ekiamin ziam ko gavgavimin izim,

God deragh a damu!"

10 "En ovavim Devit fomira en atrivimin ikezi moghin

gumazir kam en atrivimin iki-asa izi.

Eghti God deravira a damu.

Hosana!

Biziba bar dar pin itir Godin ziam fi!"

11 Ezi Iesus Jerusalem aven ghugha Godin Dipenir miriamin ghu. A ghugha bizibar gara da asavsuisi. Ezi aruem givazi, a uan suren gumaziba ko me Betanin ghue.

Iesus temer figh bar an anogoroke

(Matyu 21:18-19)

12 Amimzaraghan Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko ua Betani ataghiragha, Iesus mitiriam an azi. 13 A saghon garima temer fighin mam dafaribara iti. Ezi a roghira mangi foghasa a dagheba iti, o puvati. Kar fighin temeba bamin dughiam puvati. Ezi kamaghin

10:52: Mt 9:22, Mk 5:34 10:52: Matyu 9:22; Mak 5:34 * 11:2: Ni donkin mingarim gifoghsi, akinafarir kamin akirangin itir Akar Mingaribar gan. 11:9: Sng 118:25-26 11:9: Onger Akaba 118:25-26 11:13: Mk 11:20 11:13: Mak 11:20

a ghua ovizitamın apizir puvati, dafarir kınibaram an iti.† 14 Egha a kamaghın temem mıgei, “Tav gın nın ovizitamı rameghan kogham.” An a mikemezi, an suren gumaziba oraki.

İesus Godın Dıpenır mıriamın ghua gumazır asızıba amadıba batosi
(Matyu 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

15 Egha İesus uan suren gumazıba ko Jerusalemın otıvıgha, İesus Godın Dıpenım avınızır dıvazımın aven ghuava gumazamızır asızır ofa gamıbagh ıvezıba ko, asızır ofa gamıba amadıba, me batosi. Egha dagıba uarı ikarvazır gumazamızır dakozıba ko kuarazır bunbaba amadıbar dabırabıba fa, egha da ıghagharısı. 16 Egha a tav bizır amadıtam ınıgh Godın Dıpenım avınızır dıvazımın aven ızı mangan an anogoroke. 17 Egha a men sure gamuava kamaghın me mıgei, “Mıgırıgıar kam Godın Akınafarımın osızırımın iti, o puvati?”

“Nan Dıpenımın ıngangarımın mıngarım kamakın,
kar Nguazıba Bar Men Gumazamızıba God ko Mıgeır Dıpenım.”

“Ezi ia a gamızı, an okımakıar gumazıbar mogomer danganımın mın otol!”

18 Gumazamızır avırım bar an suren mıgırıgıaba baregha dıgavır kuram gamı. Ezi kamaghın ofa gamır gumazır ekiaba ko Judan Arazıbagh fozır gumazıba

İesusın atıatıgha, a mısuęhtı an aremeghasa maghıra tuavıba burı. 19 Ezi aruım gevıma İesus uan suren gumazıba ko me Jerusalemın nguıbar ekıam ategha azenan zui.

Temer fıghın mısingızım
(Matyu 21:20-22)

20 Egha mızaraghara İesus uan suren gumazıba ko ghua garıma temer fıgh, bıba sara mısingı. 21 Ezi Pıta nırıgha İesus mıgei, “Tısa nı gan, temer fıghın nı asıghasıghasa mıkememiz, a mısingı!”

22 Ezi İesus an mıgırıgıam ikaragha kamaghın me mıgei, “Nıghnızır gavgavım Godın ıkı. 23 Kı guızbangıra ia mıgei, tına mıghsıar kam mıkim suam, ‘Mangı uabı fegh ongarım mıkinıgh,’ egh uan navır averıamın ıgharagh nıghnıghan kogh, nıghnızır gavgavım a mıkememiz bızımın ıkı suam, ‘An otıvam,’ eghtı bızır kam a bagh otogham. 24 Kamaghın amızı, kı ia mıgei, ia nıghnızır gavgavım ıkı God ko mıkimıva, egh bızıba bagh Godın azangsıgh, da ınıam. 25-26 Egh nı tugh God ko mıkim egh osımtızım tınan iti, nı an arazır kuram gın amadagh, eghtı kamaghın nın Afeziar Ekıar uan nguıbamın itım, nın arazır kuraba gın amadagham.”‡

Judan gumazır dapanıba İesusın gavgavım bagha azara
(Matyu 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)

27 Egha İesus uan suren gumazıba ko uamategha Jerusalemın otogha, İesus Godın Dıpenım avınızır dıvazımın aven aruıma,

† 11:13: Nı fıghın mıngarım gıfoghsı, akınafarır kamın akırangın itır Akar Mıngarıbar gan.

11:14: Lu 13:6 11:14: Luk 13:6 11:17: Aıs 56:7, Jer 7:11 11:17: Aısaıa 56:7; Jeremaıa 7:11 11:18: Mk 14:1 11:18: Mak 14:1 11:20: Mk 11:14 11:20: Mak 11:14 11:23: Mt 17:20, Lu 17:6, 1 Ko 13:2 11:23: Matyu 17:20; Luk 17:6; 1 Korın 13:2 11:24: Mt 7:7, Lu 11:9, Jo 14:13, Je 1:5-6 11:24: Matyu 7:7; Luk 11:9; Jon 14:13; Jems 1:5-6 11:25-26: Mt 5:23, 6:14-15, Kl 3:13 11:25-26: Matyu 5:23; 6:14-15; Kolosı 3:13 ‡ 11:25-26: Fofozır gumazır maba kamaghın nıghnısı, mıgırıgıar otevir mam uaghan vezın kamın aven iti. Mıgırıgıar kamra kara, “Egh ia gumazamızır ıgharazıba, ia gamızır arazır kuraba gın amadaghan koghtı, ıan Afeziar uan nguıbamın itım a uaghan ıan arazır kuraba gın amadaghan kogham.”

ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko, Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko, Judabar gumazir aruaba a bagha ize. ²⁸ Egha me kamaghin Iesusin azara, “Ni gavgavir manamin amodoghin bizir kabagh ami? Egha tina bizir kabar amuasa gavgavim ni ganingi?”

²⁹ Ezi Iesus me ikaragha ghaze, “Ki azangsizir mam ia damuasa, ia na mikemeghti, ki bizir kabagha amir gavgavimin gun ia mikimam. ³⁰ Jonin rurim, kar Godin bizim, o gumazamizibar bizim? Na mikemegh!”

³¹ Ezi me uarira uariv kemegeha ghaze, “E suam, ‘An rurim Godin ize,’ eghti a kamaghin uam en azaragham, ‘Ia manmaghin amigha nighnizir gavgavim Jonin ikian aghua?’ ³² Eghti e suam, ‘An rurim gumazamizibar ize.’” (Gumazamiziba bar moghira fo, Jon a guizbangira Godin akam inigha izir gumazim, kamaghin me gumazamizibar atiatingi.)

³³ Egha me Iesusin azangsizim ikaragha kamaghin migei, “E fozir puvati.” Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Kamaghira, ki uan gavgavim inizir tuavimin gun ia mikemeghan kogham.”

12

Wainin azenimin garir gumazir kurabar akar isin zuim (Matyu 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)

¹ Ezi Iesus akar isin zuibar Judan gumazir dapanibav gei, “Gumazir mam wainin azenim oparigha an divazim aghui. Egha wainin oviziba mirmiramin itarim gikuigha, pin iki wainin azenimin ganamin dipenimin ingari. Egha a wainin azenim isa wainin azenimin ganamin

gumazir mabagh aningi. (Eghti me gin wain taba uam a ikaragham.) Egha saghon igharagha ghu.* ² Ezi wainin oviziba kuaramin dughiam otozi, wainin azenir ghuavim ingangarir gumazir mam amadazi a wainin ovizitaba iniasa wainin azenimin garir gumaziba bagha ghu. ³ Ezi me an suiragha, a misuegha anemadazi a dafarir kinibar uamategha ghu. ⁴ Ezi azenir ghuavim, ingangarir gumazir igharazim amadazi, me a misogha an dapanim abigha aghumsizir arazibar a gami. ⁵ Ezi a ua mikezim amada, ezi ingangarir gumazir kam, me uaghan a misoghezi an areme. Ezi a ingangarir gumazir avirir igharazir maba amangi, ezi maba me pura me misoke, egha maba me me misoghezi me ariaghire.

⁶ “Ezi an otarir kamran a bar ifongezir abuananam itima an anemangasa. A bar men gin anemaga kamaghin migia ghaze, ‘Me nan otarimin akam baregh deragh a damuam.’ Egha anemadazi a ghu. ⁷ Ezi wainin azenimin garir gumaziba kamaghin uariv gei, ‘Kar gin wainin azenir kam iniamin otarim. Aria, e uari inigh a misueghti an aremeka. Egh wainin azenir kam, e an ghuaviba ikegham.’ ⁸ Egha me an suiragha a misoghezi an areme. Ezi me a isava wainin azenimin azenan anakuni.

⁹ “Ezi wainin azenimin ghuavim bar manmaghira damuam? A izi wainin azenimin garir gumazir kabav soghtima me arimighiram. Egh wainin azenim isiva igharaz darazir aningam. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ia Godin Akinafarimin osizirir kamın ganiz, o puvati?

“Kar dipenir akinir ingangarir gu-

11:32: Mt 14:5, Mk 6:20 **11:32:** Matyu 14:5; Mak 6:20 **12:1:** Ais 5:1-2 **12:1:** Aisaia 5:1-2 * **12:1:** Ni wainin mingarim gifoghsi, akinafarir kamın akirangin itir Akar Mingaribar gan. **12:6:** Mt 3:17 **12:6:** Matyu 3:17 **12:8:** Hi 13:12 **12:8:** Hibru 13:12 **12:10-11:** Sng 118:22-23 **12:10-11:** Onger Akaba 118:22-23

maziba aghuazim,
a datirighin dipenim aterir
guarim gava.

Kar Ekiam arazir kam gami,
ezi an en ganganimin bar
dera.’”

¹² Ezi me fo an akar isin zuim
me gasara, ezi kamaghin me an
suiragh a iniasa tuaviba buri. Egha
me an suighasa gumazamizibar
atiatigha, anetegha ghue.

*Gumazamiziba dagiaba Sisar
daningam,
o puvatigham?*

(Maty 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)

¹³ Egha gin Judan gumazir
dapaniba Farisin maba ko Herotin
gin zuir marazi amadazi, me
Iesusin migirigiar otevitamin
suighasa ize. ¹⁴ Me izegha
kamaghin migei, “Tisa, e fo ni
guizbangira bizibav geir gumazim.
Ni Godin Arazibar gumazamizibar
sure gamua guizbangira me migei.
Ni tavin nighnizimin gin zuir pu-
vati. Akar vamira ni gumazamizir
ziaba itiba, ko gumazamizir kiniba
uaghara, me migei. Ni e mikim,
Judan Araziba manmaghin migei?
E dagiaba isiva Atrivim Sisar
daningtima, arazir kam Godin
damazimin dera, o puvati?”

¹⁵ Ezi Iesus men ifavarim gifogha
kamaghin men azara, “Ia tizim
bagha na gifari? Dagiatam na bagh
a inigh iziti ki an ganika.”

¹⁶ Ezi me dagiam a bagha a
inigha izezi a men azara, “Tinan
nedazim ko ziamra kara?”

Ezi me kamaghin Iesus ikara,
“Sisarin nedazim.”

¹⁷ Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei,
“Kamaghira, ia Sisarin biziba isi
Sisar daning, egh Godin biziba isi,
God daning.” Ezi me an ikar-
vazimin digavir kuram gami.

*Sadyusiba gumazim aremegh ua
dikavamin bizim bagha
Iesusin azangisi*

(Maty 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)

¹⁸ Ezi Sadyusiba, kamaghin
nighnisi, gumazim aremegh ua
dikavighan kogham. Egha me
azangsizir mam sara Iesus bagha
ize.† ¹⁹ Me izegha kamaghin
an azara, “Tisa, Moses fomira
kamaghin e bagha osiri, gumazim
ovegh uan amuim ategh egh
boriba puvatighi, an aveghbuam
an amuir odiarimin ikiva a bagh
boriba iniam. ²⁰⁻²¹ Ezi dughiar
mamin 7plan aveghbuaba iti.
Avebam amuimin ikia boriba pu-
vatigha aremezi, ua avebamra irim
an ikia boriba puvatighava uaghan
areme. Ezi mikezim kamaghiram
ami. ²² Ezi 7plan aveghbuar
kaba bar me an ikia, boritaba
inizir puvatigha ariaghire. Ezi
abuan, amizim uaghan areme.
²³ Aveghbuar 7pla an ike. Egh
kamaghin gumazamiziba ua
dikavamin dughiamin, amizir kam
tinan amuimra?”

²⁴ Ezi Iesus kamaghin me
ikaragha ghaze, “Ia Godin
Akinafarimin itir akam gifozir
puvatigha, uaghan Godin gav-
gavim gifozir puvati. Kamaghin,
ia paza migei. ²⁵ Ariaghireziba
dikavamin dughiam paba amuibar
ikian kogham, uaghan me amuiba
isi pabar arighan kogham. Me
enselbar min Godin Nguibamin
ikiam.

²⁶ “Ezi ariaghireziba ua
dikavizir bizim bagha, ia Mosesin
Akinafarimin aven temer isizimin
eghaghanim ia an ganiz, o puvati?
Eghaghanir kamin, God kamaghin
Moses mikeme, ‘Ki Abraham, ko
Aisak ko Jekopin God.’ ²⁷ God gu-
mazamizibar ariaghirezibar God

12:13: Mk 3:6 **12:13:** Mak 3:6 **12:17:** Ro 13:7 **12:17:** Rom 13:7 **12:18:** Ap 23:8
12:18: Aposel 23:8 † **12:18:** Ni Sadyusibar mingarim gifoghsi, akinafarir kamin akirangin
itir Akar Mingaribar gan. **12:19:** Lo 25:5 **12:19:** Godin Araziba 25:5 **12:25:** 1 Ko 15:42,
15:49, 15:52 **12:25:** 1 Korin 15:42; 15:49; 15:52 **12:26:** Kis 3:2, 3:6 **12:26:** Ua Me Ini 3:2;
3:6

puvati, a gumazamizir angamira itibar God. Ia bar paza nighnigha migei.”

Godin Akar Gavgavir faragha zuim

(*Matyu 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28*)

²⁸ Ezi Judan Arazibagh fozir gumazir mam izima Sadyusiba Iesus ko uari adozima, a me barasi. An orazima Iesus ikarvazir aghuim me ganingizima, a Iesusin azara, “Godin Akar Gavgavir manamra maba bar dagh afira egha faraghavira iti?”

²⁹⁻³⁰ Ezi Iesus a ikaragha ghaze, “Akar Gavgavir bar ekiamra kara: ‘Israelia, ia deraviram oragh. Ekiam, a bar uabira ian God. Eghti ia bar uan navir averiaba ko uan duaba ko uan nighniziba ko uan gavgaviba sara bar a gifongegh.’ ³¹ Ezi Akar Gavgavir anarira irimra kara, ‘Ni uabira uabi gifongezi moghin, ni gumazamizir igharazibagh ifongegh.’ Ua arazitam, arazir kamningin min ekevegha aning gafirazir puvati.”

³² Ezi gumazir kam kamaghin Iesus ikara, “Ni guizbangira migia ghaze, God uabira, tav ua itir puvati. ³³ E uan navir averiam ko, uan nighnizim ko uan gavgavim in Ekiam gifongegh, egh uabi gifongezi moghin, gumazamizir igharazibagh ifongegh. E arazir kamningin gin mangiti, arazir kamning ofan me bar avim in tueba ko ofa damuamin biziba bar dagh afiragham.”

³⁴ Iesus orazima a deravira mikemezi, Iesus a migei, “Ni God biziba bar dagh ativagh dar ganamin dughiamin saghon itir puvati.” Egha datirighin tav ua azangszitam Iesusin azangan atiatingi.

Iesus, God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim bagha gumazamizibar azangsi

(*Matyu 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44*)

³⁵ Egha Iesus Godin Dipenir miriamin gumazamizibar sure gamua, men azara, “Manmagh amizi Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba kamaghin migia ghaze, Krai, God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim, a Devitin Ovavim? ³⁶ Devit uabi, Godin Duam nighnizir kam a ganingizi, a kamaghin mikeme:

“‘Ekiam, nan Ekiam migia ghaze, “Ni nan agharir guvim in daperagh iki mangiti, ki nin apaniba dikabiragh me isi nin dafarim datighti, me nin dagarimningin apen-gan ikiam.”’

³⁷ “Egha Devit uabi ‘Ekiam’ gumazir kam gati. Ezi manmaghin amizi a ua Devitin Ovavim?” Ezi gumazamizir aviriba an migirigiaba baregha bar akonge.

Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba arazir kurabagh ami

(*Matyu 23:1-36; Luk 11:37-54; 20:45-47*)

³⁸ Ezi Iesus gumazamizibar sure gamua kamaghin migei, “Ia Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba bagh ganigh. Me korotiar ruaribar aghuigh daruti gumazamiziba maketin danganibar ziar ekiaba me daningasa, me bar ifonge. ³⁹ Egh God ko migeir dipenibar aven dabirabar aghuariba iniva, egh isar ekiabar dughiar, me danganir ziaba itiba iniasa bar ifonge. ⁴⁰ Me amuir odiaribagh ifarava men dipeniba okia, ghaze e dera. Egha gumazamiziba

12:29-30: Lo 6:4-5 **12:29-30:** Godin Araziba 6:4-5 **12:31:** Wkp 19:18, Ga 5:14, Je 2:8 **12:31:** Ofa Gami 19:18; Galesia 5:14; Jems 2:8 **12:32:** Lo 4:35 **12:32:** Godin Araziba 4:35 **12:33:** 1 Sml 15:22, Ais 45:21, Hos 6:6, Mai 6:6-8, Mt 22:37, Lu 10:27 **12:33:** 1 Samuel 15:22; Hosea 6:6; Matyu 22:37; Luk 10:27 **12:34:** Mt 22:46 **12:34:** Matyu 22:46 **12:36:** Sng 110:1 **12:36:** Onger Akaba 110:1

men ziaba fasa, me God ko migia migirigiar ruaribagh ami. Kamaghin amir gumaziba, men ivezir kuram gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amibar ivezim bar a gafiragham.”

*Amuir odiarimin ofa
(Luk 21:1-4)*

⁴¹ Egha Iesus ghua dagiaba arizir danganimin boroghin aperaghav ikia gumazamizir aviribar garima me uan dagiaba isa Godin Dipenimin dagiaba arizir danganimin a da arisi. Gumazamizir dagiar aviriba itiba dagiar aviriba arisi. ⁴² Ezi biziba puvatizir amuir odiarir mam iza dagiar muziarir pumuning ati, ezi aning dagiar rubuzir muziarir vamiran min ghu. ⁴³ Ezi Iesus uan suren gumazibar diagha kamaghin me migei, “Ki guizbangira ia migei, biziba puvatizir amuir odiarir kam dagiar muziarir pumuning dagiaba arizir danganim gati, ezi an dagiar pumuning gumazir igharaziba arighizir dagiabagh afira. ⁴⁴ Me uan dagiar aviribar amodoghin dagiar muziariba aningi. Ezi a uan dabirabir onganarazimin mirara dagiar muziarir abuananam ati.”

13

*Iesus ghaze, Godin Dipenim
gin ikuvigham
(Matyu 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)*

¹ Egha Iesus Godin Dipenim ategha azenan zuima, an suren gumazir mam a migei, “Tisa! Ni gan, kar dagiar bar ekiaba, me dar Godin Dipenimin ingarizima, an ganganim bar dera! Godin Dipenim koma dipenir dozir an miriamin itiba, da bar dipenir diriba!”

² Ezi Iesus kamaghin a ikaragha ghaze, “Ni dipenir dafar kabanangin gari? Da bar ikuvigham. Egh dagiar kaba, gumaziba bar da pueghti da bar moghira dagh iregham. Eghti tam tam gisin ikeghan kogham.”

*Iesus ghaze, osimtizir aviriba
gin otivam
(Matyu 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19)*

³ Egha Iesus Olivin Mighsiam gisin, Godin Dipenim guam a misuegha aperaghav itima, Pita, Jems, Jon ko Andru me uarira ikiava an azara, ⁴ “E mikemegh, dipeniba ikuvighamin bizim, a manadizoghin otivam? Eghti arazir manam faragh otoghtima, e fogh suam bizir kaba otivamin dughiam roghira ize?”

⁵ Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Ia uari bagh deraghvira gan, gumazitam izi ia gifaran marki. ⁶ Gumazir aviriba nan ziamin izi, suam, ‘Ki Kraiss, God ua e iniasa misevezir gumazim,’ egh gumazamizir aviribagh ifaram.

⁷ “Eghti ia roghira itir midorozir ekiabar niginiba baragh, egh saghon itir midorozir ekiabar akaba baragham. Egh ia digavir kuram damuan marki. Arazir kaba otivam, eghti nguazir kam givamin dughiam tighar izam.

⁸ Kantrin mamın itir darazi dikavigh kantrin igharazimin itir darazi ko misogham. Eghti atrivir mamın adarazi dikavigh atrivir igharazimin adarazi ko misogham. Danganir mabar dagheba bar puvaratightima, gumazamiziba mitiriamra ikiam. Eghti mikimkiziba uaghan otivam. Osimtizir kaba faragh otivigham, eghti nguazir kam givamin dughiam tighari. Osimtizir kaba

mati, amizim otasa faraghavira mizazim barazi mokin.

⁹ “Ia deravira uarira uari bagh gan. Gumazitaba ia isi nguibabar garir gumazibar aningam. Egh me God ko migeir dipenibar ia misogham. Egh ia na bangin atriviba ko gavmanin gumazir ekiabar damazibar tuiv, egh ki amizir biziba ia dar gun me mikimam. ¹⁰ Eghti Godin Akar Aghuim, gumazamiziba faragh mangi ikiziba bar dar gumazamiziba dav kinigh. ¹¹ Eghti gumazamizitaba dughiar tamin ian suigh ia inigh kotin mangiti, ia mikimsi nighnigh osiman marki. God migirigiar manam kotin aven ia danighti, ia mikim. Kar ia uari migeir puvati, Godin Duam migei.

¹² “Aveghbuaba uarira uari isi apanibar aningti me me misoghti me arimighiram. Eghti afeziaba uan boriba uaghan kamaghira me damuam. Boriba uan ameboghfeziabar akaba batoghiva ovengamin arazibar me damuti, me arimighiram. ¹³ Eghti gumazamiziba bar nan ziam bangin ian aghuagham. Eghti gumazamizir gavgavigh iki mangi dughiar abuananamın otoghamiba, God men akurvagham.”

Jesus ghaze, bizir bar kuram otivam

(Matyu 24:15-28; Luk 21:20-24)

¹⁴ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ia gantima, bizir bar kurar God ifongezir puvatizim, Godin Dipenimin aven ikiam. Kar a ikian koghamin danganim. A ikiti, God uan Dipenim ategham. (Ni tina osizirir kamın ganigh, deravira nighnighiva a gifogh.) God bar aghuazir bizir kam, dughiar kamın otoghti, Judian Distrighin itir

gumazamiziba ari mighsiabar ghuavanangam. ¹⁵ Tav dipenimin pin itir avughsazir danganimın ikeghiva dipenimin aven mangi uan bizitam inian marki. ¹⁶ Tav azenir ekiamın ikeghiva uamategh dipenimin mangi uan azenan azuir korotiam inian marki. ¹⁷ Naviba adair amiziba ko boriba oteba apir amebaba, mezvika; dughiar izamin kaba bar men ikuvigham! ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Dughiar izamin kaba, da osımtızir ekiabar dughia. God nguazim ko overiamın ingarizir dughiamın iza datirikin, egh ua kamaghin dughiatam otoghan kogham. Ezi kamaghin, ia amozimın dughiamın aran aghuaghiva, uari bagh God ko mikim. ²⁰ Ekiam uan gumazamizir misevezibagh nighnigha, dughiar kurar kamın dughiar maba aghorezi da mong otefe. A ti da aghorezir puvatizi gumazamiziba bar ariaghireghai.

²¹ “Dughiar izamimın, tav ia mikim suam, ‘Ia gan, Kraisra kara! A God Ua E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazimra,’ o, ‘Ia gan, Kraisra muna!’ ia an akam baraghan marki. ²² Gumazitaba izi ia gifar suam, ‘Kirara, God Gumazamiziba Ua Me Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim,’ o ‘ki Godin akam inigha izir gumazir mam,’ egh me mirakelin bar ekiaba ko digavir kuram gamir arazibar amuti da otivam. Me kamaghin ifonge, me gumazamiziba bar me gifaraghti, me onganigham. Egh me gavgavim iki, uaghan God ua bagha misevezir gumazamiziba, uaghan me gifarasa. Kamaghin me mirakelin kabar amuam. Egh dughiataba me me gifarisi damuva avegham. ²³ Ki gin otivamin biziba bar dar gun ia mikeme. Kamaghin

13:12: Mt 10:21 **13:12:** Matyu 10:21 **13:13:** Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:12, Mt 10:22, Jo 15:21
13:13: Matyu 10:22; Jon 15:21 **13:14:** Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11 **13:14:** Daniel 9:27; 11:31;
 12:11 **13:15:** Luk 17:31 **13:17:** Lu 23:29 **13:17:** Luk 23:29 **13:18-19:** Daniel 12:1;
 Joel 2:2; Akar Mogomem 7:14 **13:22:** Lo 13:1-3, MAA 13:13 **13:22:** Godin Araziba 13:1-3;
 Akar Mogomem 13:13

ia deravira uari bagh gan.”

*Jesus ghaze, gin
Gumazamizibar Otarim izam
(Matyu 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28)*

²⁴ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Osimtizir ekiar kabar dughiam givaghti, gin izamin dughiamin bizir kaba otivam.

“Aruem mitategham,
eghti iakinim isiraghan
kogham;
²⁵ eghti mikoveziba overiamin asghiram,
eghti overiamin itir bizir gavgaviba bar uarira uari sivaghsivagh,
uan danganiba ataghiragham.

²⁶ “Dughiar kamın gumazamiziba ganti Gumazamizibar Otarim gavgavir ekiam ko angazangarir ekiam sara ghuariamın tongin izam. ²⁷ Egh a uan enselba amadaghti me mangi nguazim ko overiamın danganiba bar ko nguazimın oteviba bar dar mangiva God misevezir gumazamiziba men aku a bagh izam.”

*Jesus ghaze, ia temer fighin gan
fogh*

(Matyu 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33)

²⁸ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Temer fighin aguaba ua diz murti, ia fogh suam, amozimın dughiam roghira ize. Ia temer fighin gan nighnizim iniam. ²⁹ Kamaghira ia bizir kabar ganti da otivti, ia fogh suam, Gumazamizibar Otarim a ua izamin dughiam roghira ize. A tiar akamın tughav iti. ³⁰ Ki guizbangira ia migei, dughiar kamın itir gumazamizir kaba ikivira ikiti bizir kaba bar otivam.

³¹ Overiam ko nguazim givagham, eghti nan migirigiaba givaghan kogham.”

*Jesus ghaze, a ua izamin
dughiam*

*tav a gifozir puvati
(Matyu 24:36-44)*

³² Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Bizir ki ia migeir kaba otivamin dughiam, tav a gifozir puvati. Enselin Godin Nguibamin itiba ko Godin Otarim uaghan fozir puvati. Afeziam bar uabira fo.

³³ “Ia deravira uari bagh ganiva mizuam iki, dughiar izamim, ia a gifozir puvati. ³⁴ Dughiar kam mati gumazim igharagha zui. A uan dipenim ategha ghua uan dipenim isa uan ingangarir gumazibar dafarim garigha dipenimın ingangariba me rome. A tiar akamın itir gumazim migia ghaze, ni deravira gan.

³⁵ “Dipenimın ghuavim izamin dughiam ia a gifozir puvati, a bogarangra izam, o dimagarir arizimın izam, o tuariba akiti a izam, o aminim tiraghti a izam, o? Kamaghin ia deravira gan. ³⁶ Puvatightima, a zuamiram otogh ian ganti, ia dakuvira ikiam. ³⁷ Ki ia migeir bizir kaba, ki gumazamiziba bar me migei, ‘Ia deravira gan!’”

14

*Gumazir dapaniba Iesus
misueghti an aremeghasa migirigiabar
kiri*

*(Matyu 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Jon
11:45-53)*

¹ Dughiar kam, God Israelia Gitazir Dughiam, ko Yis Puvatizir Bretin Isam Damuamin Dughiam,

13:24: Ais 13:10, Ese 32:7, Jol 2:10, 2:31, 3:15, MAA 6:12, 8:12 **13:24:** Aisaia 13:10; Esekiel 32:7; Joel 2:10; 2:31; 3:15; Akar Mogomem 6:12; 8:12 **13:25:** Ais 34:4, Jol 2:10, MAA 6:13 **13:25:** Aisaia 34:4; Joel 2:10; Akar Mogomem 6:13 **13:26:** Dan 7:13, Ap 1:11, 1 Te 4:16, MAA 1:7 **13:26:** Daniel 7:13; Aposel 1:11; 1 Tesalonika 4:16; Akar Mogomem 1:7 **13:27:** Mt 13:41 **13:27:** Matyu 13:41 **13:32:** Mt 24:36 **13:32:** Matyu 24:36 **13:34:** Mt 25:14, Lu 12:36-38 **13:34:** Matyu 25:14; Luk 12:36-38 **13:35:** Lu 12:38 **13:35:** Luk 12:38 **14:1:** Kis 12:1-27, Mk 11:18 **14:1:** Ua Me Ini 12:1-27; Mak 11:18

dughiar pumuningra ikiavira itima, ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba, ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba, arazir mogometamin Iesusin suiragh a misueghti an aremeghasa tuaviba buri.* ² Egha me kamaghin uariv gei, "E isamin dughiamin an suighan kogham. E damuti isamin itir gumazamiziba midorozir ekiatam damigham."

Amizir mam mughuriar aghuim zuir borem Iesusin dapanim ginge (Matyu 26:6-13; Jon 12:1-8)

³ Egha Iesus Betanin nguibamin ikiava, Saimonin dipenimin aven dagher dakozimin apava aperaghav iti. (Saimon faragha lepan arimariam an mikarzim gami.) Iesus apava aperaghav itima, amizir mam mughuriar aghuim zuir borer mam inigha izi. Borer kam alabastan ingarizir misevimin aven iti. Borem ziam nat, an ivezim bar pin ko. Amizir kam borer kam inigha Iesus bagha izegha borev sevim abigha borem Iesusin dapanim ginge. ⁴ Ezi uaghan itir darasi, men naviba isia kamaghin uariv giavira iti, "Kav tizim bagha borer mughuriar aghuim zuim pazava a gami? ⁵ A ti anemadagha dagiar aviriba inighai. An ivezim azenir vamiran ivezim gafira. Eghti an dagiaba onganarazibagh amibar akuragham." Egha me puv an atari, egha an anogorosi.

⁶ Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, "Ia tizim bagha osimtizim a garisi? An arazir aghuim na gami. Ia anetakigh! ⁷ Onganarazibagh amiba zurara ia ko ikiam. Ia dughiar manam men akurvaghsi, men akurvagh. Ki zurara ia ko ikian kogham. ⁸ Ki aremeghti a damuamin bizim, a datirighin

na gami. A faragh mughuriar aghuim zuir borem nan mikarzim daghuighti me gin na mozim darigham. ⁹ Ki guizbangira ia migei, me nguazir kamin danganir manabar Godin Akar Aghuim akuniva egh amizir kam amizir arazim uaghan a mikimiva a ginighnighvira ikiam."

Judas Iskariot Iesus inigh ofa gamir gumazir ekiabar dafarim darighasa akar gavgavim akiri (Matyu 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6)

¹⁰ Ezi Judas Iskariot 12plan aposelin mam, a Iesus isi ofa gamir gumazir ekiabar dafarim darighasa me bagha ghu. ¹¹ Ezi Farisiba an akar kam baregha bar akonge, egha dagiaba a daningasa akam akiri. Ezi Judas, Iesusin suiragh men dafaribar arighasa tuaviba buri.

Iesus uan suren gumaziba koma api

(Matyu 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14; 22:21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

¹² Yis Puvatizir Bretin Isam Damuamin Dughiabar faragha zuir aruemin, Judan gumazamiziba arazir kam iti. Me faragh God Israelia Gitazir Dughiam ginighnigh sipsipin igiam inigh God danighiva an ofa damuam. Ezi Iesusin suren gumaziba an azara, "Ni danganir manamin God Israelia Gitazir Dughiamin isam amisi ifueghti, e an mangi biziba akiram?"

¹³ Ezi a uan suren gumazir pumuning amaga kamaghin aning migei, "Gua nguibar ekiamin mangiti gumazitam dipar minem ater izi gua batoghti, gua an gin mangi. ¹⁴ Dipenir an aven zuim gua an mangiva an ghuavim mikim suam, Tisa kamaghin migei, 'Nan

* **14:1:** Ni Israelia Gitazir Dughiam koma Yis Puvatizir Bretin Isam Damuamin Dughiamin mingariba gifoghsi, ni akinafarir kamin akirangin itir Akar Mingaribar gan. **14:3:** Lu 7:37-38 **14:3:** Luk 7:37-38 **14:7:** Lo 15:11 **14:7:** Godin Araziba 15:11 **14:8:** Jo 19:40 **14:8:** Jon 19:40 **14:12:** Kis 12:6, 12:14, 12:20, Mt 26:17, Lu 22:7 **14:12:** Ua Me Ini 12:6; 12:14; 12:20; Matyu 26:17; Luk 22:7

danganir ki uan suren gumaziba ko God Israelia Gitazir Dughiamin isam amamim a mana?" ¹⁵ Eghti a pin dipenimin aven itir danganir ekiam ian akagham. Danganir kam biziba bar ikia e baghavira mizuai. Eghti ia danganir kam e uari bagh biziba bar adar kirigh." ¹⁶ Ezi an suren gumazimning me ategha nguibar ekiamin aven ghua garima biziba an migirigiamin mirara ghuzi, aning maghira God Israelia Gitazir Dughiam bagha dagheba ko bizibar kiri.

¹⁷ Ezi guaratighin Iesus uan 12plan suren gumaziba ko ofifi. ¹⁸ Egtha dagher dakoziimin apiaghav ikia apava, Iesus kamaghin me migei, "Ki guizbangira ia migei, ian tav na isi gumazir nan apanim gamibar agharim darigham, a uaghan na ko ikiava api."

¹⁹ Me an akam baregha, naviba bar osemi. Egtha me bar vaghvagher an azangsigha kamaghin migei, "Ki ti markiamo?"

²⁰ Ezi a me ikaragha kamaghin me migei, "Gumazir na ko bret isa itarir vamiram aghua, uam a isim, a gumazir na isiva apanibar agharim darighamim, a ian 12plan mavira. ²¹ Godin Akinafarim mikemezi moghin, gumazamizibar Otarim aremegham. Eghti gumazir Gumazamizibar Otarim isava apanibar agharim gatizim, gumaka! A bar ikuvigham! Amebam a batezir puvatizi, deraghail!"

Iesus bret ko wain uan suren gumazibagh aningi

(Matyu 26:26-30; Luk 22:15-20; 1 Korin 11:23-25)

²² Egtha Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko apa ikiava, a bretin mam inigha God minabagha anebigha, a isa uan suren gumazibagh aniga kamaghin me migei, "Kar nan

inivafizim. Ia a inigh aneremi." ²³ Egtha a wain apir kap inigha God minabagha me ganingizi, me vaghvagher uarir guri.

²⁴ Me wain apima a kamaghin me migei, "Kar nan ghuzim, an Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim, gavgavim a ganidi. A gumazamizir aviriba bagha ire. ²⁵ Ki guizbangira ia migei, Ki uam wainin ovizimin dipatam rameghan kogham, kamaghira iki mangi Dughiar God Bizibagh Ativamimin otogham. Eghti dughiar kamın, ki wainin dipar igiam amam."

²⁶ Egtha me Godin ziam fer ighiar mam gamigha dikavigha Olivin Mighsiamin ghue.

Iesus ghaze, Pita gin mikim suam, a Iesus gifozir puvati

(Matyu 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

²⁷ Egtha Iesus kamaghin uan suren gumazibav gei, "Godin Akinafarimin osizirim kamaghin iti:

"'Ki sipsipbar garir gumazim misueghti sipsipba tintinimin aregham.'

"Kamaghin amizi, ian nighnizir gavgavir nan itim givaghtima, ia bar na ategh aregham. ²⁸ Ki ia migei, ki aremegh ua dikavigh ian faragh Galilin Distrighin mangam."

²⁹ Ezi Pita kamaghin migei, "Me ti bar, ni ataghiragh aram, eghti kirara ni ateghan kogham."

³⁰ Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei, "Ki guizbangira ni migei, datirighin dimagarir kamın ni uabi dughiar pumuning ko mikemizim suam, 'Ki a gifozir puvati,' eghti tuarim gin akazir pumuning damuam."

14:18: Sng 41:9 **14:18:** Onger Akaba 41:9 **14:24:** Kis 24:8, Jer 31:31-34, Sek 9:11, 1 Ko 10:16, Hi 9:20 **14:24:** Ua Me Ini 24:8; Jeremaia 31:31-34; Sekaraia 9:11; 1 Korin 10:16; Hibru 9:20 **14:27:** Sek 13:7, Mk 14:50 **14:27:** Sekaraia 13:7; Mak 14:50 **14:28:** Mt 28:16, Mk 16:7 **14:28:** Matyu 28:16; Mak 16:7

31 Ezi Pita akar gavgavimra amua ghaze, “Ki ni ko ovengsiva ovengam, ki bar kamaghin mikemeghan kogham. Bar puvatigham!” Ezi suren gumaziba bar kamaghiram a migei.

*Iesus Getsemanin azenimin
God ko migei*

(Matyu 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)

32 Egha Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko Getsemanin ghuegha, a kamaghin me migei, “Ia kagh dapiaghiv ikiti ki God ko mikimam.”
33 Egha a Pita, Jems ko Jon inigha ghu. Egha a bar osemegha, bar paza uabi barasi. 34 Egha kamaghin me migei, “Nan navir averiam, osimtizim a itaragha ghuaghiri. Ezi ki aremeghasava ami. Ia kagh ikiva, deravira gan.”

35 Egha a mong isivagha ghugha, uan guam moghin nguazim girigha kamaghin God ko migia ghaze, tu-avir igharazitam ikiti God dughiar kurar kam na dam a inigh. 36 A kamaghin God ko migei, “O Ame, nan afeziam, bizitam bar nin osemezir puvati. Kamaghin osimtizir kam, ni na dam a inigh. Ni nan ifongiamin gin mangan marki. Puvati, ni uan ifongiamra gin mangi.”

37 Egha a dikavigha uamategha uan suren gumazir pumuning ko mikezim bagha ghua gari me akui. Ezi a kamaghin Pitan azai, “Saimon, ni akui? Ni tong dughiar otevimin angamira ikeghan kogham?”
38 Ia na bagh deravira gan, egh God ko mikimti, osimtizitam ia damuti ia ireghan kogham. Ki fo, ian navir averiaba ifonge, ezi ini-vafiziba gavgaviba dar puvati. Kamaghin pariam ian azi.”

39 Egha a uamategha ghua faragha God ko mikemezi moghin uam a ko migei. 40 Egha a

uamategha suren gumaziba bagha iza gari, me akuavira iti. Pariam puv men azi. Ezi a me gaghurazi, me a mikimamin akabagh asa.

41 Ezi a dughiar mikezim ghua God ko mikemegha uamategha iza me migei, “Ia avughsava akuavira iti? Arazir kam atakigh! Dughiam oto. Ia gan, Gumazamiz-ibar Otarim me a isiva gumazir arazir kurabagh amibar dafarim darighasa. 42 Ia dikavigh, e mangam. Ia gan. Gumazir na isiva apanibar aningamra muna izi!”

*Judas Iesus isava
apanibar dafarim gati*

(Matyu 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53;

Jon 18:3-12)

43 Egha Iesus Pita, Jems ko Jon migiavira itima, Judas oto, a 12plan suren gumazibar mav. Maburan avirim a ko midorozir sababa ko asianiba inigha Iesus bagha izi. Ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko Judabar gumazir aruaba, me me amangizi, me izi. 44 Gumazir Iesus isi men dafaribar arighasava amim faragha ghaze, “Ki arazir kam ian akagham. Gumazir ki toramim, kar Iesusra. Ia an suiragh, deraghvira an ganiva, egh a inigh mangi.”

45 Ezi Judas Iesus bagha ghuavira ikia kamaghin migei, “Tisa!” Egha an tore. 46 Ezi gumaziba izava Iesusin agharibagh iregha, pamtem an suiki.

47 Ezi Iesusin boroghin itir gumazir mam uan midorozir sabam asigha, ofa gamir gumazibar dapanimin ingangarir gumazimin kuarim atuzi, an kuarim dutuaghiri. 48 Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Ki okimakiar gumazim puvati. Ia tizim bagha nan suighasa

14:31: Jo 11:16 **14:31:** Jon 11:16 **14:32:** Mt 26:36, Jo 18:1 **14:32:** Matyu 26:36; Jon 18:1

14:34: Jo 12:27 **14:34:** Jon 12:27 **14:36:** Mk 10:38, Jo 6:38, Ro 8:15, Ga 4:6, Hi 5:7 **14:36:**

Mak 10:38; Jon 6:38; Rom 8:15; Hibrui 5:7 **14:38:** Lu 11:4, Ro 7:23, Ga 5:17 **14:38:** Luk 11:4;

Rom 7:23; Galesia 5:17 **14:49:** Ais 53:7, Lu 19:47, 22:37, Jo 18:20 **14:49:** Aisaia 53:7; Luk

19:47; 22:37; Jon 18:20

mīdorozir sababa koma asianiba suigha izi? ⁴⁹ Ki zurara ia ko ikia, Godin Dīpenim avinizir divazimīn aven gumamazizibar sure gami. Ezi ia nan suighan aghua. Ezi Godin Akīnafarimīn osizirim mīkemezir moghira ia kamaghīn na gami.” ⁵⁰ Ezima Iesusin suren gumaziba bar aneteghava are.

Gumazir igiar mam arav ghu

⁵¹ Ezi gumazir igiar mam bizitam aruzir puvatigha, inir ghurghurir azenan itimra ikegha Iesusin gin zui. Ezi Iesusin apaniba an suirazima, ⁵² a uan azenan itir inir ghurghurim ategha bibiamrama arav ghu.

Iesus Judan kotin aven iti

(*Matyu 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55; 22:63-71; Jon 18:13-14; 18:19-24*)

⁵³ Ezi Iesusin apaniba a inigha ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim bagha ghu. Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Judabar gumazir aruaba, ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba, me bar iza uari akufa. ⁵⁴ Ezi Pita mong tizim a gatigha Iesusin gin ghua bar ghua ofa gamir gumazibar dapanimīn dīpenimīn divazimīn aven ghu. Egha kagh ganganir gumaziba ko apiaghav ikia avimīn fii.

⁵⁵ Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko, Judan kotin aven itir gumaziba bar, me Iesusin misueghti an aremeghasa akar men akurvaziba buria, tam batozir puvati. ⁵⁶ Gumazir aviriba ifavarir mīgiriğiabar Iesus gami, ezi men mīgiriğiaba voroghira zuir puvati. ⁵⁷ Ezi marazi dikavigha ifavarir akar kamīn a mīgei, ⁵⁸ “E orazi, a ghaze, ‘Ki Godin Dīpenir gumaziba ingarizim apirigh, egh dughiar pumuning ko mīkezimīn, igharazitamīn ingarigham. Godin Dīpenir ki ingaramim, gumaziba uan

dafaribar ingarizir puvatizimīn ingarigham.” ⁵⁹ Ezi mīgiriğiār kaba uaghan guizbangira voroghira zuir puvati.

⁶⁰ Ezima ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim dikavigha men tongin tugha egha Iesusin azara, “Ni akatam ikarvaghan aghua? Me ni gasir akar kam, a guizbangira, o?” ⁶¹ Ezi Iesus nīmira ikia men mīgiriğiātām ikarazir puvati.

Ezi ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim uam an azara, “Ni Krais, God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim? Ni gumamaziziba ziam fer Godin Otarim?”

⁶² Ezi Iesus kamaghīn a mīgei, “Ki an Otarimra. Ia ganti, Gumamazizibar Otarim gavgavim itir Godin agharir guvim daperagh overiamīn ghuariaba sara izam.”

⁶³ Ezi ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim uan korotiaba abigha azara, “E tizim bagh ua akar akurvaziba buriam? Markiam! ⁶⁴ Ia uari a barasi, a mīgiriğiār kurabar Godin ziam gasighasisi. Ezi ia manmaghīn niğhnisi?” Ezi me bar akam a gasa ghaze, an aremegham.

⁶⁵ Egha marazi a gipari. Egha me an damaziba avaragha, uan agharibar a misogha kamaghīn mīgei, “Ni mīkim. Tinara ni misosi?” Ezi ganganir gumaziba a inigha a misoghavira iti.

Pita ghaze, a Iesus gīfozir puvati

(*Matyu 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18; 18:25-27*)

⁶⁶ Dughiar kamra Pita dīpenimīn divazimīn aven vanginan itima, ofa gamir gumazibar dapanimīn ingangarir guvīr mam izi. ⁶⁷ Egha Pitan garima an avimīn fiima, a dikiravīram an gara, kamaghīn mīgei, “Ni uaghan Nasaretin gumazir kam, Iesus ko ike.”

68 Ezi Pita uabin ghuaragha ghaze, “Ki ni migeir bizir mam gifozir puvati.” Egha divazimin tiar akar ekiamin otivasa azenan ghu. Ezi tuarim ati.

69 Ezi ingangarir guivir kam kagh an apigha tuivighav itir gumazamiziba ua me migei, “Muna men mav.” 70 Ezi a ua uabin tira.

Ezi mong gin, an boroghin tuivighav itir darazi Pita migei, “Ni Galilin gumazim, kamaghin guizbangira ni men mavira.”

71 Ezi a pamtem miġia ghaze, Ki guizbangira migei, ki ifaraghtima God na gasighasigham. Egha kamaghin me migei, “Ki gumazir ia migeir kam gifozir puvati.” 72 A kamaghin miġiavira itima tuarim uam ake.

Ezi Pita Iesus a mikemezir migirigiam giniri, “Ni faragh dughiar pumuning ko mizekimin suam, ki Iesus gifozir puvati, eghti tuarim gin dughiar pumuningin akegham.” Egha Pita nighnighava avegha bar puvirama azi.

15

Me Iesus inigha Pailat bagha ghu

(Matyu 27:1-2; 27:11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)

1 Egha bar mizaraghara, ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba, ko Judabar gumazir aruaba, ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba, ko Judan kotin aven itir gumazir igharaziba sara, me nighnizir mam bato. Egha me Iesusin dafariba ikegha an akua ghua Pailat ganingi. 2 Ezi Pailat an azai, “Ni Judabar atrivim, o?”

Ezi Iesus ghaze, “Are, ni mikemezi moghira.” 3 Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba bizir aviribar a miġiava, a gasi.

4 Ezi Pailat uam an azara, “Ni migirigiar kaba ikarvagham, o puvati? Ni orasi, me bizir aviriba ni miġia ni gasi.” 5 Ezi Iesus bar migeir puvatizima, Pailat digavir kuram gami.

Pailat ter ighuvimin Iesus aguasa migei

(Matyu 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:38--19:16)

6 Ezi Pailat amir arazim kamakin, azeniba bar isar ekiar kamın dughiam, me Pailat mikimti a kalabusin itir gumazir me ifongezim, ateghti, a mangam. 7 Gumazir mam, an ziam Barabas, a gumazir gavman ko misoziba me ko kalabusin iti. Me bizir kam bagha kalabusin iti. Me gavman ko uariv sogha gumazir mabav soghezi me ariaghire. 8 Ezi gumazamiziba Pailat iti naghin ghuavanabogha kalabusin itir gumazir me ifongezim ateghasa Pailatin azangsisi. Kar arazir Pailat zurara amim. 9 Ezi Pailat men azara, “Ki Judabar Atrivim ategh ia bagh anemangasa, ia ifonge?” 10 Pailat fo, ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba Iesus amir biziba bagha naviba ikuvava, a isa Pailatin dafarim gati. 11 Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba migirigiar navibagh iniviba gumazamizibagh anidi. Eghti me Pailat mikemeghti a Iesusin anogoregh, Barabas ateghti a me bagh izam.

12 Ezi Pailat azara, “Gumazir ia Judabar atrivim arizim, ki manmaghin a damuam?” 13 Ezi gumazamiziba pamtem dia kamaghin migei, “A isi ter ighuvimin a gafugh!” 14 Ezi Pailat men azara, “Manmagh su? An arazir kurar manam gami?”

Ezi me bar pamtem dia migei, “A isi ter ighuvimin a gafugh!”

15 A me damuti men naviba der-
aghasa, Pailat Barabas ataki. Egha
midorozir gumazibav geima, me
benibar Iesus ifozoroke. Egha gin a
isa midorozir gumazibar agharim
gati, eghti me a isi ter ighuvimin a
gafugham.

*Midorozir gumaziba Iesus dipofi
(Matyu 27:27-31; Jon 19:2-3)*

16 Egha midorozir gumaziba
Iesus inigha gavmanin dipenir
ekiamin miriamin aven ghuaghira
midorozir gumaziba bar men
diazı me iza uari akufa. 17 Egha
me korotiar aghevır ruarım a
garugha dikoniba itir beniba
inigha atrivimin dapanir asuamin
min an ingarigha, an dapanim
garu. 18 Egha me maghira an
diava a migei, "Judabar Atrivim,
nırara atrivir ekiam!" 19 Egha me
aghorım an dapanım misogha,
egha uaghan a gıparavıra iti. Egha
me ifara uan tevıba apırigha ira
mati me guızbangıra an zıam fe
moghin ami. 20 Me arazır kabar
a gamua a dipovegha gıvagha, a da
korotiar me a gaghıuzıba suegha,
ananaba a gaghıi. Egha me a isa
ter ıghuvımın a gafughasa an akua
zui.

*Midorozir gumaziba Iesus isa
ter ıghuvımın aneguragha a gafu
(Matyu 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43;
Jon 19:17-27)*

21 Ezi Sairinin gumazır mam
Saimon, a Aleksander ko Rufusin
afezıam, a nguıbar ıgharazımın
ikegha Jerusalemın aven zui. Ezi
midorozır gumazıba Iesus guamin
ter ıghuvım aterasa an suırazi, an
aneteri.

22 Egha me ghua danganır
mamın zıam Golgota, me an
otıfi. (Danganır kamın zıamın
mıngarım kamakın, Dapanır
Agharır Danganım.) 23 Egha me

wain ko mızazıba a gevır dipam
veregha Iesus ganıdım a an
aghua. 24-25 Ezi aruem anabozi, me
a isa ter ıghuvımın aneguragha a
gafu. Ezi midorozır gumazıba an
korotiaba tuiragh uari danıngasa
satu gıkararai. Tina faragh otogh,
korotiar manam inıam. 26 Egha
me an gun mıgeır akar kam osiri,
"A Judabar atrivım." Me ghaze,
a bizır kam bagha kotın tughava
areme. 27-28 Me gumazır okıa
midorozıbagh amızır pumuning,
Iesusın boroghın uaghan anıng
agura. Me mav isa Iesusın agharır
guvımın itir ter ıghuvımın a gafu,
egha mav isa agharır kırıamın itir
ter ıghuvımın gafu.

29 Ezi iza zui darazi dibovıbar
a mıgiava uan dapanıba roa
ghaze, "Ore! Ni, gumazır Godın
Dıpenım akarıgh aruer pumuning
ko mıkezımın uam an ingarasa
mıkemezım, 30 datırıghın ni uabı
uabın akuragh, ter ıghuvım ategh
ızıghırı!"

31 Ofa gamır gumazır ekiaba ko
Judan Arazıbagh fozır gumazıba
uaghan kamaghıram a dipova
uarıv gei. Me kamaghın mıgiava
ghaze, "A ıgharaz darazır akur-
vagha uabıra uabın akurvaghan
asa! 32 Gumazır kam, ghaze, kı
God Ua Gumazamızıba Inıasa
Mısevezır Gumazım ko Israelıan
Atrivım, a ter ıghuvım ategh
ızıghırıtıma, e an ganıgh nıghnızır
gavgavım an ikıam." Gumazır
okımakıar an boroghın guraghav
ıtimning uaghan mıgırıgıar kurar
avırıba puvıram a mıgiavıra iti.

*Iesusın ovevem
(Matyu 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49;
Jon 19:28-30)*

33 Aruem iza pazaghar torımın
ıtıma mıtatem nguazımın itir
nguıbaba bar da avaragha, ghua

dughiam 3 kloghin guaratizimin tu. ³⁴ Egha dughiam 3 kloghin itima Iesus tiarir ekiamin pamtem kamaghin dei, "Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?" Akar kamın mingarim kamakin, Nan God, nan God ni tizim bagha na ataki?

³⁵ Ezi roghira tuivighav itir darazi akar kam baregha ghaze, "Ia oragh, a Elaijan dei." ³⁶ Ezi gumazir mam ivegha ghua dipamin suizir bizim isa wainin afangtizim garugha a isa aghorir mam gatigha, Iesus damasa an an amadi. Egha a ghaze, "Ia tegh, e ganika, Elaija ti iziva an akuragham, o puvati." ³⁷ Ezi Iesus pamtem diagha duam sue.

³⁸ Ezi Godin Dipenimin itir inir ekiar guraghav itim pin ikegha tongira bigha ghuaghira vin otogha akuar pumuning iri. ³⁹ Ezi midorozir gumazir 100plan garir gumazir dapanir mam, Iesusin boroghin tughav ikia orazi a pamtem diagha aremezir arazir kamın ganigha ghaze, "Bar guizbangira, gumazir kam Godin Otarimra!"

⁴⁰ Ezi amizir maba mong saghon tuivighav ikia gari. Men tongin Makdalan nguibamin amizim Maria, ko Jemsin igiam ko Josepin amebam Maria, ko Salome mangi. ⁴¹ Amizir kaba Galilin Distrighin ikegha Iesusin akurvaghava an gin arui. Amizir avirir maba sara Iesus ko Jerusalemın anabogha uaghan iti.

Me Iesusin kuam isa dagiar torim gati

(Matyu 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Datirighin Sabat bagha bizibar kirir dughiam. (Eghti guaratizim Sabat otogham.) Ezi

kamaghin aruem gevima, Ari-matean gumazim Josep, Judabar kotin aven itir gumazir aghuir me bar fozim. A uabi uaghan God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam bagha mizuai. An atiatir puvatigha Iesusin kuam iniasa ghua Pailatin azai. ⁴⁴ Ezi Pailat orazi, Iesus aremegha givazi, a digavir kuram gami. Egha a midorozir gumazir 100plan garir gumazir dapanim bagha akam amadazi a izima an an azara, "Iesus guizbangira aremez, o?" ⁴⁵ Ezi an an migirigiam baregha a fo, Iesus guizbangiram areme. Ezi a Iesusin kuam iniasa Josepin amamangati. ⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Ezi Josep inir ghurghurir aghuir mam givezegha iza Iesusin kuam adangi. Egha a righa ghua dagiar torir me dutuzimin ghugha aneti. Ezi Makdalan amizim Maria ko Josepin amebam Maria, aning gari, Josep Iesusin kuam isa dagiar torimin aven anetigha, dagiar ekiar mam poghpuegha iza an akam dukua.

16

Iesus ua dikafi

(Matyu 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)

¹ Ezi Sabatin dughiam givazima, Makdalan amizim Maria, Jemsin amebam Maria, ko Salome mangi Iesusin kuam daghuasa borer mughurir aghuaribagh ivese. ²⁻³ Egha 7plan dughiar faragha zuir dughiamin mizaraghara, aruem anadima me dagiar torir matmatiamin ghua uarira uariv gei, "Tina dagiar torimin akam gasarazir dagiam puegham?" ⁴ Me ghua garima dagiar ekiar kam, me a poghpuegha ghu. ⁵ Ezi me dagiar torir akamin aven ghua garima gumazir igiar mam ko-rotiar ghurghurir ruarim arugha

15:34: Sng 22:1

15:34: Onger Akaba 22:1

15:36: Sng 69:21

15:36: Onger Akaba 69:21

15:38: Kis 26:31-33

15:38: Ua Me Ini 26:31-33;

2 Eghaghaniba 3:14; Hibru 6:19

15:40:

Luk 8:2-3

15:42-43: Lu 2:25, 2:38

15:42-43: Luk 2:25

agharir guvimin amadaghan aperaghav iti. Ezi me an ganigha bar aguaghfa.

⁶ Ezi a kamaghin migei, "Ia akongan marki. Ia Nasaretin gumazim Iesus bagha gari. A ter ighuvimin aremegha ua dikafi! A kagh itir puvati. Ia kagh a irighav ikezir danganimin gan. ⁷ Egh ia mangi, Pita ko an suren gumazir igharazibav kemegh, 'A ian faragh Galilin Distrighin mangam. A mikemezi moghin ia munagh a bativam.'"

⁸ Ezi me digavir kuram gamigha aguava azenan ghuegha puv are. Me atiatigha, kamaghin taraziv kemezir puvati.

Makdalan amizim Maria Iesusin gani

(Matyu 28:9-10; Jon 20:11-18)

⁹ Iesus 7plan dughiafar faragha zuir dughiamin mizaraghara ua dikavigha Makdalan amizim Maria faragha uabi isava an aka. Amizir kamnaghira Iesus faragha duar kurar 7pla an itiba batoke. ¹⁰ Ezi gumazamizir Iesus ko aruava ikeziba, me a bagha bar osemegha puv azia itima, Maria ghugha Iesusin gun me migei. ¹¹ Ezi me orazi, Iesus ua dikavigha uabi isa Makdalan Marian akazi, an an gani. Me kamaghin oregha nighnizir gavgavim amizir kamın akabar itir puvati.

Suren gumazir pumuning tuavimin Iesusin gani

(Luk 24:13-35)

¹² Egha dughiar kamnaghira gin Iesus gumazir igharazimin min otozi, suren gumazir pumuning nguibar ekiamin azenan zuima an aning bato. ¹³ Ezi aning uamategha iza bizir kamın gun maraziv

kemezi, me uaghan nighnizir gavgavim aningın akabar itir puvati.

Iesus me damuamin ingan garimin

gun uan suren gumazibav gei

(Matyu 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23)

¹⁴ Egha gin 11plan suren gumaziba apima Iesus uabi isa men aka. Egha a, me nighnizir gavgavim puvatizir bizim ko, me navir gavgavim ikia a ua dikavizi migirigiam marazi an ganigha migeima me nighnizir gavgavim migirigiar kamın itir puvati, ezi bizir kaba bagha Iesus me migia men atari. ¹⁵ Egha a kamaghin me migei, "Ia mangi nguazir kam bar a daruva nguazir kamın itir gumazamiziba bar Akar Aghuim me mikim. ¹⁶ Eghti tina nighnizir gavgavim nan iki, egh rueghti, God an akuraghti, a zurara God ko ikiam. Eghti tina nighnizir gavgavim nan itir puvati, a Godin kotin iki ivezir kuram iniam. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Eghti nighnizir gavgavim nan itiba, mirakelin arazir kaba uaghan me bativam: me nan ziamin duar kuraba batoghiva, me nguibabar akar fozir puvatizibav kimiva, egh kuruziba uan dafaribar dar suigham. Egh me imezir dipar ariagheritam rameghti a tong men navibagh asighasighan kogham. Egh me uan dafariba isi arimariar gumazamizivar arighti men arimariaba givam."

God Iesus inigha

uan Nguibamin ghuavanabo

(Luk 24:50-53; Aposel 1:9-11)

¹⁹ Egha Ekiam Iesus bizir kaba me mikemegha givazi God a inigha

16:7: Mt 26:32, Mk 14:28 **16:7:** Matyu 26:32; Mak 14:28 **16:9:** Lu 8:2 **16:9:** Luk 8:2
16:10: Lu 24:10 **16:10:** Luk 24:10 **16:14:** 1 Ko 15:5 **16:14:** 1 Korin 15:5 **16:15:**
 Mt 28:19, Ap 1:8, Kl 1:23 **16:15:** Matyu 28:19; Aposel 1:8; Kolosi 1:23 **16:16:** Jo 3:18, 3:36,
 12:48, Ap 2:38, Ro 10:9, 1 Pi 3:21 **16:16:** Jon 3:18; 3:36; 12:48; Aposel 2:38; Rom 10:9; 1 Pita
 3:21 **16:17-18:** Luk 10:19; Aposel 2:4; 5:16; 8:7; 10:46; 28:3-9; 1 Korin 12:10; 12:28; Jems 5:14-15
16:19: Sng 110:1, Ap 1:2-3, 1:9-11, 2:33-34, 7:55 **16:19:** Onger Akaba 110:1; Aposel 1:2-3;
 1:9-11; 2:33-34; 7:55

uan Nguibamin ghuavanabo. Ezi a Godin agharir guvimin amadaghan aperaghav iti. ²⁰ Ezi suren gumaziba nguazir kamin danganiba bar dar ghuava akam akuri. Ezi Ekiam me ko ingara uan akam gavgavim a ganiga mirakelin araziba sara akakasi, kamaghin gumazamiziba fo, akar kam a guizbangira.*

16:20: Ap 5:12, 14:3, 1 Ko 2:4-5, Hi 2:3-4 **16:20:** Aposel 5:12; 14:3; 1 Korin 2:4-5; Hibru 2:3-4

* **16:20:** Fofozir gumazir aviriba Saptu 16, ves 9in ikegha ghua 20in tuzir akabav gia ghaze, Mak uabi an osirizir pu, gumazir mam gin an osiri.

Luk Osirizir Akar Aghuim

O Luk Akar faragha zuim

Luk Osirizir Akar Aghuimın akinafarımın aven, e Iesusın garıma, a Israelian gumazamizıba ua me inıgha, egha Kantrin Igharazıbar Gumazamizıba, uaghan me ini. Iesus faragha uan ingangarım damuasa, kamaghın gumazamizıbav mıgei, “God Akar Aghuim onganarazıbagh amir gumazamizıbav kınasa na mısevegha, bore m nan dapanım gıngı, kamaghın amızı, Ekıamın Duam nan itı.” (Nı Luk 4:18ın gan.) Ezi bar guızbangıra, akınafarır kamın Luk Iesus geghara ghaze, a gumazamizır osımtızır avırıba aterıbar apangkuvıgha deravıra me gamı.

Bızır Iesus amıba, da an adarazıgh amıma, me bar a gakonge. Dughıar Maria a batezımın, gumazamizıba bar akonge. (Nı Luk 1:42-48 ko 2:10ın gan.) Egha ghua akınafarım gıvazı naghın tuzı, Iesus Godın Nguıbamın ghuavanabozıma, gumazamizıba bar akuegha mamaghıra itı. (Nı Luk 24:52ın gan.)

Iesusın ikırımırımın bızır avırıba, Luk uabıra dagh egharı. Bızır kaba, da akınafarır ıgharazıtamın itır puvatı. Luk uabıra, Iesus nguazımın ızezır bızır avırır otıvızıbagh egharı. Luk uabıra, a Iesusın akar ısın zuır kam gegharı, a kamakın: Gumazır mam osımtızım tuavımın a bato, ezi Samarian gumazım an akura. Ezi akar ısın zuır ıgharazım, Luk a gegharı, otarım afezıam ategha ghua tintınıbar aruıgha gın uamategha ıze. Egha Luk Iesusın

akar ısın zuır mabanang uaghan dagh egharı. Egha Luk uabıra, bızır Sakıus batozım gegharı, kar gumazır dagıba ısım.

Bızır maba Luk akar avırıba dar itı, dar kara: God ko mıkimvıra ikıamın arazım, ko Godın Duamın ingangarım, ko God gumazamizıbar arazır kuraba gın amadı arazım. Egha Luk uaghan amızıba ingarızır bızıbar akar avırıba da itı.

Lukın akaba, da akınafarır kamra itır puvatı. Luk uaghan akınafarır ıgharazım osırı, e a dıbora ghaze, Aposelbar Ingangarıbar Akınafarım. E fo, Iesus Godın Nguıbamın ghuavanabogha gıvazıma, Aposelba bızır avırıbagh amı. Ezi akınafarır kamın aven, Luk aposelba amızır bızıbar eghaghanım osırı.

Luk osirizir akar faragha zuim

(*Sapta 1:1-4*)

¹⁻⁴ Gumazır aruam, Tıofılus, nı fo, gumazamizır avırıba God en tongın amızır bızıbar ganıgha, dar gun osırasava amı. E uarı uan damazıbar ganızır gumazamizıbar akam barakı. Me faragha Godın akamın ingangarır gumazamizıbar otıvıgha, an akam akurı. Kamaghın amızı, kı uaghan akar kam osırıgh nı bagh anemangasa. Egha kı deraghavıra dar mıngarıbagh foghasa ingara ghua dagh foghava, nı bagha bar deravırıma da osırı. Nı dar gan fogh suam, bızır nı oraghızır kaba da guızın bızıba.

Jon Gumazamizıba Ruer Gumazımın amebam a batezır dughıam ko Maria Iesus batezır dughıamın mıgırıgıam

(*Sapta 1:5--2:52*)

Ensel Sekaraia miġia ghaze, Jon otoġham

⁵ Dughiar kamın Herot Judian atrivimın itima, Godın ofa gamir gumazir mamın ziam Sekaraia, an Abiyan adarazir gumazir mam. Ezi an amuim Elisabet, a Aronin ovavim. ⁶ Aning bar deraghavira Godin Akar Gavgaviba ko bizir a damuasa e mikemeziba, aning dar ġin zui. Ezi God aningın garima, aning an damazimın bar dera. ⁷ Elisabet furabar iti, kamaghın amizi aning boriba puvatiġha, dughiar ruarim pura ikia ghua bar ghuri.

⁸ Ezi dughiar mamın ofa gamir gumaziba ingarima, Sekaraia uaghan ofa gamir gumazimın min Godin damazimın ingari. ⁹ Ezi me Godin Dipenimın ofa gamir gumazibar arazibar ġintigha, gumazim amisivasa me dagiaba akuri. Ezi God Sekaraia amisefe. Eghti Sekaraia Godin Dipenimın aven mangi miġharir mughuriar aghuim zuim dapongam.* ¹⁰ Ezi miġharir mughuriar aghuim zuim dapongamin dughiam otozima, gumazamizir Godin ziam feba, Godin Dipenimın miriamın uari akuvagha God ko miġei.

¹¹ Ezi Ekiamın Ensel a batogha, pauran mughuriar aghuim tuamin ofa gamir dakozimın agharir ġuvimın amadaghan tughav iti.

¹² Ezi Sekaraia an apigha diġavir kuram gamigha bar atiatingi.

¹³ Ezi ensel kamaghın a miġei,

“Sekaraia, ni atiatingan marki, ni God ko mikemezir miġirigiam, God a baraki. Ezi nin amuim Elisabet ni baġh otarim bateġham. Eghti ni ziar kam, Jon a datigh. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Egh ni bar akuegh navir amirizimın iki. Eghti a Godin damazimın ziar ekiam iniam, kamaghın amizi gumazamizir aviriba an otoġhamin dughiamın bar akuegham. Eghti a wain ko dipar onganibar aman kogham. A uan amebamin navir averiamın aven ikivira ikiti, Godin Duam bar a ġizivagham. ¹⁶ Egh a uam Israelin gumazamizir aviriba inigh, men Ekiam God baġh mangam. ¹⁷ Eghti Elaijan itir Godin Duam ko gavgavir kamra Jonin ikiti, a Ekiamın faragh mangiva, afeziabar amuti me ua uan boribagh ifueghiva, akiriba ragha God gasaraziba ua me damuti, me ua nighnizir aghuibar gumazamizibar amuva, egh gumazamizibav kımtime me uari akirighasi, egh Ekiam baġh mizuam ikiam.”

¹⁸ Ezi Sekaraia enselin azara, “Ki ġhurizi, nan amuim uaghan ġhurigha ġifa. Kamaghın amizi, ki manmaghın ġuizbangira bizir kam ġifogham?”

¹⁹ Ezi ensel an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ki Gebriel. Ki Godin damazimın tughav iti. God uabi na amadazima, ki akar aghuir kamın ni mikimasa ize. ²⁰ Ni nan akaba bareġha nighnizir gavgavim dar itir puvati. Bizir kam baġin ni mikiman kogħ mamaghira ikiti,

1:5: 1 Sto 24:10 **1:5:** 1 Eghaghaniba 24:10

Jenesis 17:1; 1 Atriviba 9:4; Aposel 23:1; Filipai 3:6

Eghaghaniba 24:19; 2 Eghaghaniba 8:14; 31:2

1:6: Stt 17:1, 1 Kin 9:4, Ap 23:1, Fl 3:6

1:8: 1 Sto 24:19, 2 Sto 8:14, 31:2

1:9: Kis 30:7-8, 1 Sml 2:28, 2 Sto 29:11

Ua Me Ini 30:7-8; 1 Samuel 2:28; 2 Eghaghaniba 29:11 * **1:9:** Kar men arazim, God gumazim

uan ingangarim baġh anemisivasa, me ikararer kam gami. Ikararer kam a Satun ikararer biziba

iniasa ikararemin amir puvati. **1:10:** Wkp 16:17, MAA 8:3-4 **1:10:** Ofa Gami 16:17; Akar

Mogomem 8:3-4 **1:12:** Het 6:22, Dan 10:8, Lu 1:29, Ap 10:4 **1:12:** Gumazir Dapaniba

6:22; Daniel 10:8; Luk 1:29; Aposel 10:4 **1:14-15:** Diboboniba 6:3; Gumazir Dapaniba 13:4;

Jeremaia 1:5; Galesia 1:15 **1:16:** Mal 4:5-6 **1:16:** Malakai 4:5-6 **1:17:** Mal 3:1, 4:5-6, Mt

11:14, 17:11-13, Mk 9:12 **1:17:** Malakai 3:1; 4:5-6; Matyu 11:14; 17:11-13; Mak 9:12 **1:18:**

Stt 18:11 **1:18:** Jenesis 18:11 **1:19:** Dan 8:16, 9:21, Mt 18:10, Hi 1:14 **1:19:** Daniel 8:16;

9:21; Matyu 18:10; Hibru 1:14 **1:20:** Ese 3:26, 24:27, Lu 1:45 **1:20:** Esekziel 3:26; 24:27; Luk

1:45

bizir kaba otivamin dughiam otogham.”

²¹ Ensel Sekaraia migeima, gumamaziziba azenan ikia Sekaraia mizua ghuav amiragha pura nighnisi, manmaghin amizima, a dughiar ruarimin Godin Dipenimin aven iti? ²² Ezi an azenan otogha, me mikiman asaghasaki. Ezi me fo, a ti Godin Dipenimin aven irebamin min bizitam gani. Egha an akamin me migeir puvatigha dafaribara me migei.

²³ Ezi an ingangarir dughiam givazima, a uan nguibamin ghu. ²⁴ Dughiar maba ghua givazima, an amuim Elisabet navim ada 5plan iakinibar uabi modo. ²⁵ Egha a kamaghin migei, “Ekiam na bagha bizir kam gami. A nan apangkuvigha nan aghumsizim gumazamizibar damazimin anedangi.”

Ensel Maria bagha akam inigha zui

²⁶ Elisabetin navir adasem 6plan iakinimin otozima, God ensel Gabriel Nasaretin anemada, kar Galilin Distrighin aven itir nguibar ekiam. ²⁷ Ezi ensel ghua, guivir igiar gumazitam koma akuizir puvatizim bato, an ziam Maria, me gumazim Josepin ikiasa a ginaba. Josep, an Atrivim Devitin ovavimra. ²⁸ Ensel a bagha ghua kamaghin a migei, “Dughiar aghuarim Maria. Ekiam ni gifongegha deravira ni gamua egha ni ko iti.”

²⁹ Ezi Maria an akam baregha digavir kuram gamigha pura nighnisi, “Kar akar manmaghin amizim?”

³⁰ Ezi ensel kamaghin a migia ghaze, “Maria, ni atiatingan marki, God bar ni gifuegha ni ko iti. ³¹ Ni oragh, ni navim asegh otarim bateghiva, ziar kam Iesus, a datigh. ³² A ziar ekiam ikiti, me suam, kar Godin Bar Pin Itimin otarim. Eghti God a damighti, a uan ovavim, Atrivim Devitin min ikiam. ³³ Eghti a Jekopin adarazir atrivimin ikivira ikiam. Eghti a Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiar kam givaghan kogham.”

³⁴ Ezi Maria kamaghin enselin azara, “Ki guivir igiar patamin itir puvatizim. Ezi bizir kam manmaghin na batogham?”

³⁵ Ezi ensel an akam ikaragha kamaghin migei, “Godin Duam ni bagh izeghti Godin Bar Pin Itimin gavgavim ni avaragham. Eghti borim Godin damazimin zueghti me Godin Otarim a darigham. ³⁶⁻³⁷ Bizitam Godin aven kozir puvati. Nin anabam Elisabet, a ghuri, egha a uaghan navim adai. Me ghaze, a navim asangan kogham, ezi an navir adasem datirighin iakinir 6plan tu.”

³⁸ Ezi Maria kamaghin ensel ikara, “Ki Godin ingangarir amizim. Ni mikemezir moghira God bizibar na damu.” Ezi ensel anetegha ghu.

Maria Elisabetin ganasazui

³⁹ Ezi dughiar kamamin Maria uan biziba akirighava, zuamira nguibar ekiar Judian Distrighin mighsiamin itimin ghu. ⁴⁰ Egha a Sekaraian dipenimin aven ghugha dughiam Elisabet ganingi. ⁴¹ Ezi Elisabet Marian tiarim barazima, an borim an navimin

1:23: 1 Sto 9:25 **1:23:** 1 Eghaghaniba 9:25 **1:25:** Stt 30:23, Ais 4:1, 54:1, 54:4 **1:25:** Jenesis 30:23; Aisaia 4:1; 54:1; 54:4 **1:27:** Mt 1:18, Lu 2:5 **1:27:** Matyu 1:18; Luk 2:5 **1:28:** Het 6:12, Dan 9:23, 10:19 **1:28:** Gumazir Dapaniba 6:12; Daniel 9:23; 10:19 **1:31:** Ais 7:14, Mt 1:21, Lu 2:21 **1:31:** Aisaia 7:14; Matyu 1:21; Luk 2:21 **1:32:** Sng 132:11, Jer 23:5, Mk 5:7 **1:32:** Onger Akaba 132:11; Jeremaia 23:5; Mak 5:7 **1:32:** 2 Samuel 7:12-16; Aisaia 9:7 **1:33:** Dan 2:44, 7:14, 7:27, Mai 4:7, Jo 12:34, Hi 1:8 **1:33:** Daniel 2:44; 7:14; 7:27; Maika 4:7; Jon 12:34; Hibru 1:8 **1:35:** Mt 1:20, 14:33, Jo 1:34, Ap 8:37 **1:35:** Matyu 1:20; 14:33; Jon 1:34 **1:36-37:** Jenesis 18:14; Jeremaia 32:17; Sekaraia 8:6; Matyu 19:26; Rom 4:21 **1:41:** Lu 1:15
1:41: Luk 1:15

aven aguaghfa, ezi Godin Duam Elisabet gizifa. ⁴² Ezi a pamtemin tiarim akarigha kamaghin migei, "Ni amizibagh afirazi God bar bizir aghuim ni gami. Egh a uaghan bizir aghuim borir ni oteghamim gami. ⁴³ Ezi God tizim bagha deravira na gami, ezi nan Ekiamin amebam na bagh izi? ⁴⁴ Ni dughiam na ganidima, ki ni barazir dughiamra, borir nan navir averiamin itim bar akuegha aguaghfa. ⁴⁵ Ni nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti, ezi Ekiam ni mikemezi moghin bizibar ni gami. Kamaghin amizi ni bar akongegh."

Marian ighiam

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁹ Ezi Maria kamaghin migei:

"Ki pura Ekiamin ingangarir amizim,
kamaghin amizima a na giniri.
Kamaghin amizi nan navim
Ekiamin ziam fe.
Ezi nan duam God bagha bar
akonge, a nan akurvazim.
God a bar gavgavigha bizir bar eki-
abar na gami.
Ezi an ziam bar zuegha dera.
Kamaghin amizi, datirighin tugh
mangi gumazamiziba na
mikim suam,
God deravira ni gami.
⁵⁰ God gumazamizir an atia-
tiava an apengan itibar
apangkufi.
A kamaghira datirighin itir gu-
mazamizibar amu,
egh gin izamin gumaza-
mizibar amu mam-
aghira ikiam.

⁵¹ A uan dafarimin bizir bar gav-
gavibagh ami.

Gumazamizir uarira uan zi-
aba feba,
a men agirazi me are.

⁵² God atrivibar gavgavim
dikabiragha
gumazamizir kiniba fe.

⁵³ A bizir aghuiba isava mitiriaba
azibagh anigha,
biziba bar izivaziba aman-
gizima me pura ghue.

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ A uan ingangarir gumazim
Israelin akura.

Egha en ovavibagh amizir
Akar Gavgavim ginighnighavira
iti.

Egha Abrahamin apangkuvigha,
gin otivamin gumazamizibar
apangkuvigh mamaghira
ikiam."

⁵⁶ Maria iakinir pumuning ko
mikezimin Elisabet ko ikegha gin
uamategh uan nguibamin ghu.

Elisabet Jon batezir dughiam

⁵⁷ Elisabet otamin dughiam
otozima, an otarim bate. ⁵⁸ An
boroghira itir darazi ko an an-
ababa kamaghin oraki, Ekiam an
apangkuvigha bizir aghuimin a
gamizi, me a ko bar akonge. ⁵⁹
Ezi an 7plan arueba givazima,
me borimin mikarzir mogomemin
inim aghorasa izi. Egha me
an afeziamin ziam Sekaraia a
darighasa. ⁶⁰ Ezi an amebam
kamaghin me migei, "Puvati! E Jon
a darigham."

⁶¹ Ezi me kamaghin a migei, "Nin
anabatam ziar katam itir puvati."

1:42: Lo 28:4, Het 5:24 **1:42:** Godin Araziba 28:4; Gumazir Dapaniba 5:24 **1:45:** Lu 1:20
1:45: Luk 1:20 **1:46-49:** 1 Samuel 2:1-10; Onger Akaba 34:2-3; 71:19; 111:9; 126:2-3; Habakuk
3:18 **1:46-49:** 1 Samuel 1:11; Onger Akaba 138:6; Malakai 3:12; Luk 1:25; 11:27 **1:50:** Kis
20:6, Sng 103:13-18 **1:50:** Ua Me Ini 20:6; Onger Akaba 103:13-18 **1:51:** 2 Sml 22:28, Sng
33:10, 98:1, Ais 40:10, 1 Pi 5:5 **1:51:** 2 Samuel 22:28; Onger Akaba 98:1; Aisaia 40:10; 1 Pita 5:5
1:52: 1 Sml 2:6, Jop 5:11, 12:19, Sng 113:6, 147:6 **1:52:** 1 Samuel 2:6; Jop 5:11; 12:19; Onger
Akaba 147:6 **1:53:** 1 Sml 2:5, Sng 34:10, 107:9 **1:53:** 1 Samuel 2:5; Onger Akaba 34:10;
107:9 **1:54-55:** Stt 17:7, 17:19, 18:18, 22:17, Sng 98:3, 132:11, Ais 41:8, Mai 7:20, Ro 11:28, Ga
3:16 **1:54-55:** Jenesis 17:7; 17:19; 18:18; 22:17; Onger Akaba 98:3; 132:11; Aisaia 41:8; Maika
7:20; Rom 11:28; Galesia 3:16 **1:59:** Stt 17:12, Wkp 12:3, Lu 2:21 **1:59:** Jenesis 17:12; Ofa
Gami 12:3; Luk 2:21 **1:60:** Lu 1:13 **1:60:** Luk 1:13

62 Egha me dafarimra an afeziamin azangsis, a ziar manatam uan otarim darigham.

63 Ezi Sekaraia an ziam osirasa biziba bagha dafaribara men azangsis. Egha kamaghin osiri, "An ziam Jon." Ezi me kamaghin ganigha bar aguaghfa. 64 Ezi an akam zuamira kuiagherizima an mizem firiagherizi, a maghira miagiava Godin ziam fe. 65 Ezi an boroghin itir darazi kamaghin ganigha, bar atiatingi. Ezi Judian Distrighin itir nguibar mighsiabar itibar gumazamiziba bizir otivizir kaba baregha dar gun uariv gei.

66 Ekiamin gavgavim borir kam ko iti. Ezi me bar moghira bizir kam baregha, a ginighnigha a bagha azangsis, "Borir kam bar manmaghiram otogham?"

Sekaraian ighiam

67 Ezi an afeziam Sekaraia Godin Duam a gizivazima, a Godin nighnizimin gun migei:

68 "Ekiam iza uan gumazamiziba ua me ini, kamaghin amizi, e an ziam fe, a Israelian God.

69 God en akurvaghasa uan ingangarir gumazim Devitin adarazir aven gumazir bar gavgavim amisefe.

70 Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba bizir kamın gun fomira kamaghin me mikeme.

71 An en apaniba ko en atara pazav e gamibar dafaribar e iniiasa ize.

72 Egh apangkuvim en ovavibar akakaghiva, uan Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim ginirigham,

73 Akar Gavgavir en ovavim Abraham ganingizim.

74 Egh en apanibar dafaribar uam e inigh, en amamangatighti, e an ingarsi atiatingan kogham.

75 Egh an damazimin arazir aghuir a ifongezibar gin mangiti, a ifongezir arazir aghuir kaba en ikiam.

76 Ezi ni nan borim, ni faragh mangi Ekiam bagh tuavim akir.

Kamaghin amizi, me Godin Bar Pin Itimin akam inigha izir gumazim ni darigham.

77-78 Godin apangkuvim e ko itima, a uan gumazamiziba ua me iniamin fofozim me ganiga, men arazir kuraba gin amadi.

Aruemin angazangarim Godin Nguibamin ikegh e bagh izighiram.

79 Egh angazangarim mitarmemin ikiava aremeghasava amibagh feghiva, egh navir amirizimin tuavim en suebar akagham."

1:66: Stt 39:2, Sng 80:17, Ap 11:21 **1:66:** Jenesis 39:2; Onger Akaba 80:17; Aposel 11:21 **1:67:** Jol 2:28 **1:67:** Joel 2:28 **1:68:** Sng 41:13, 72:18, 106:48, Lu 7:16 **1:68:** Onger Akaba 41:13; 72:18; 106:48; Luk 7:16 **1:69:** Sng 18:2 **1:69:** Onger Akaba 18:2 **1:70:** Jer 23:5-6, Dan 9:24, Ap 3:21, Ro 1:2 **1:70:** Jeremaia 23:5-6; Daniel 9:24; Aposel 3:21; Rom 1:2 **1:71:** Sng 106:10 **1:71:** Onger Akaba 106:10 **1:72:** Stt 17:1, 17:7, Wkp 26:42, Sng 105:8-9, 106:45 **1:72:** Jenesis 17:1; 17:7; Ofa Gami 26:42; Onger Akaba 105:8-9; 106:45 **1:73:** Stt 22:16-17, Mai 7:20 **1:73:** Jenesis 22:16-17; Maika 7:20 **1:74:** Ro 6:18, 6:22, Hi 9:14 **1:74:** Rom 6:18; 6:22; Hibru 9:14 **1:75:** Ef 4:24, 2 Ti 1:9, Ta 2:12-14, 1 Pi 1:15, 2 Pi 1:4 **1:75:** Efesus 4:24; 2 Timoti 1:9; Taitus 2:12-14; 1 Pita 1:15; 2 Pita 1:4 **1:76:** Ais 40:3, Mal 3:1, 4:5, Mt 3:3, 11:10 **1:76:** Aisaia 40:3; Malakai 3:1; 4:5; Matyu 3:3; 11:10 **1:77-78:** Jer 31:34, Ais 60:1-2, Mk 1:4, Lu 3:3 **1:77-78:** Aisaia 60:1-2; Jeremaia 31:34; Mak 1:4; Luk 3:3 **1:79:** Ais 9:2, 49:9, 58:8, Mt 4:16, Ap 26:18 **1:79:** Aisaia 9:2; 49:9; 58:8; Matyu 4:16; Aposel 26:18 **1:80:** Mt 3:1, 11:7, Lu 2:40 **1:80:** Matyu 3:1; 11:7; Luk 2:40

⁸⁰ Ezi Jon gin aghua gavgavizi, an duam uaghan aghua gavgafi. A ghua Judian gumamaziziba puvatizir danganim inkegha, gin Israelin gumamazibar damazimin azenan oto.

2

Maria Iesus bate (Matyu 1:18-25)

¹ Ezi dughiar kam Sisar Ogastus akar gavgavim amadagha ghaze, “Rom garir nguibabar gumamaziziba bar mangi uan ziaba osir.”
² Dughiar kam Kwirinius, a Sirian gumazir dapanimin itima, ziaba osirir dughiar faragha zuir kam oto.*
³ Ezi gumamaziziba uan ziaba osirasa uan nguibabara zui.
⁴ Ezi Josep uaghan Devitin anabar mam. Kamaghin amizi a Galilin Distrighin itir nguibam Nasaret ategha, Judian Distrighin itir nguibam Betlehemin zui, kar Devitin nguibam.
⁵ A mangiva uan amuir inabazim Maria ko aning uan ziamning osirasa. Dughiar kam Maria borimin navim adai.
⁶ Egha aning ghua Betlehemin itima, Maria borim batamin dughiam oto.
⁷ Ezi a uan otarir ivariam bate. Egha inir avizibar borim nomke. Dughiar kam dipenir akuim izifa. Kamaghin amizi, aning borim isava bulmakauba apir danganimin aneti.

Enselba akam inigha sipsipbar garir gumaziba bagha zui

⁸ Ezi sipsipbar garir gumazir maba nguibamin azenan ikiava, dimagaribar uan sipsipbar gara dagh eghufi.
⁹ Ezi Ekiamin enselin

mam pura me batozi, Ekiamin angazangarim me gisirazi, me bar atiatingi.
¹⁰ Ezi ensel kamaghin me migei, “Ia atiatingan marki. Ia oragh! Ki akar aghuim inigha ia bagha izi. Akar aghuir kam, gumamaziziba bar me damighti, me bar akongegham.
¹¹ Datirighin Devitin nguibamin Akurvazir Gumazim ia bagha oto. A God Ua Gumamaziziba Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim, a en Ekiam.
¹² Ia mangi kamaghin ganigh fogham, ia gantima me inir avizibar borim nomkeghiva bulmakauba apir danganim datightima a irighiv ikiam.”

¹³ Ezi maghira, Godin Nguibamin enselin avirir bar dafam otogha enselin kam ko me Godin ziam fa kamaghin migei:

¹⁴ “Ia Bizibar Pin Itir Godin ziam fi. Eghti nguazimin itir gumazimizar God ifongeziba, me navir amirizimin iki.”

Sipsipbar garir gumaziba Iesusin ganasa zui

¹⁵ Ezi enselba sipsipbar garir gumaziba ategha Godin Nguibamin ghuezima, sipsipbar garir gumaziba uarira uariv gei, “Aria, e Betlehemin mangiva Ekiam e mikemezir bizir otozimin ganika.”

¹⁶ Egha me zuamira ghua Josep ko Marian api, egha borimin garima a bulmakauba apir danganim girighav iti.
¹⁷ Egha sipsipbar garir gumaziba borimin ganigha, ensel borimin gun me mikemezir akabar gun gumazamizir igharazibav gei.

¹⁸ Ezi gumamaziziba sipsipbar garir gumazibar eghaghanim

* **2:2:** Dughiar kam, Rom in gavman Israelian nguibaba bar dagh ativagha dar gari. Israelin nguibar ekiam, a Provins Sirian aven iti. Rom in gavmanin gumaziba, me men garir atriviba dibora ghaze, “Sisar.” **2:5:** Lu 1:27 **2:5:** Luk 1:27 **2:7:** Mt 1:25 **2:7:** Matyu 1:25 **2:10:** Stt 12:3, Mt 28:19, Mk 1:15, Lu 24:47, Kl 1:23 **2:10:** Jenesis 12:3; Matyu 28:19; Mak 1:15; Luk 24:47; Kolosi 1:23 **2:11:** Ais 9:6, Mt 1:16, 1:21, Ap 2:36, Fl 2:11 **2:11:** Aisaia 9:6; Matyu 1:16; 1:21; Aposel 2:36; Filipai 2:11 **2:13:** Sng 103:20, Dan 7:10, Hi 1:14, MAA 5:11 **2:13:** Onger Akaba 103:20; Hibru 1:14; Akar Mogomem 5:11 **2:14:** Ais 57:19, Lu 19:38, Ro 5:1, Ef 2:17, Kl 1:20 **2:14:** Aisaia 57:19; Luk 19:38; Rom 5:1; Efesus 2:17; Kolosi 1:20 **2:16:** Lu 2:10-12 **2:16:** Luk 2:10-12 **2:19:** Lu 1:66, 2:51

baregha digavir kuram gami. ¹⁹ Ezi Maria bizir kaba uan navir ave-riam gatigha, dagh nighnighavira iti. ²⁰ Ezi sipsipbar garir gumaziba uamatenge. Ensel me mikemezi me oraghizi moghin bizibar gari da otifi. Kamaghin amizi me bar akuegha Godin ziam fa zui.

Godin ensel me mikemezi moghin, me ziam Iesus a gati

²¹ Ezi 7plan arueba givazima an mikarzir mogomemin inim aghoramin dughiam otozi me ziam Iesus a gati. Maria tighar navim asangam, ensel faragha a gatizir ziam.

Simeon ko Ana Godin Dipenimin Iesusin gari

²² Ezi Moses Osirizir Arazibar min amebam Godin damazimin zueghamin dughiam otozima, Maria ko Josep borim inigha Ekiam daningasa Jerusalem in zui. ²³ Ekiam Moses ganingizir arazibar osizirim iti, otarir ivariaba me da isi ua Ekiam daningam. ²⁴ Ezi aning Ekiamin arazir osiriziba mikemezi moghin, aning ofa damuasa, kuarazir bunbar igiar pumuning o osirvar igiar pumuning inigha izi.

²⁵ Ezi Jerusalem in aven gumazir mam, an ziam Simeon, a Godin damazimin deragha God baghavira iti. A Israelin gumazamizibar osimtiziba agivamin dughiam bagha mizuai iti. Ezi Godin Duam a ko iti. ²⁶ Godin Duam bizir kam azenarama an akagha gifa, a faragh Ekiamin Kraiss (Gumazir God Ua Gumazamiziba Iniasa Misevezim), an an ganighiva, gin aremegham.† ²⁷ Kamaghin amizi Godin Duam

nighnizim a ganingizi a Godin Dipenir avizimin zui. Ezi Josep ko Maria Iesus inigha aven iza Ekiamin arazir osirizim mikemezi moghin, a damuasa. ²⁸ Ezi Simeon Iesus inigha uan dafarimningin a ifragha Godin ziam fa kamaghin migei:

29-32 “Ekiam, ki nin ingangarir gumazim.

Eghti nin akurvazimin angazangarim, ni Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba me daningam.

Egh ziar ekiam Israelia daningam; me nin gumazamiziba.

Ni gumazamizibar damazibar me bagha akurvazir bizir kam gami.

Ezi ni en akuragh ua e iniamin bizir kam,

ki uan damazimin an ganigha gifa.

Kamaghin amizi, ni fomira mikemezi moghin ni na ateghti ki mangi, navir amirizimin ikiam.”

³³ Ezi borimin amebam ko afeziam, Simeon an gun mikemezir migirigiaba baregha nighnizir aviribagh ami. ³⁴

Ezi Simeon ghaze, God bizir aghuiba ia bagh dar amu, egha Simeon kamaghin an amebam Maria migei, “Borir kam God a ginaba, eghti Israelin aviriba God bagh tugh gavgavigham. Eghti aviriba iregham. Eghti gumazamiziba bizir an amibar ganiva akar kurabar dav kimam. ³⁵ Eghti gumazir aviribar nighnizir

2:19: Luk 1:66; 2:51 **2:21:** Wkp 12:3, Mt 1:21, 1:25, Lu 1:31, 1:59 **2:21:** Ofa Gami 12:3; Matyu 1:21; 1:25; Luk 1:31; 1:59 **2:22:** Ofa Gami 12:1-8 **2:23:** Kis 13:2, 13:12-15, Nam 3:13, 8:17 **2:23:** Ua Me Ini 13:2; 13:12-15; Diboboniba 3:13; 8:17 **2:25:** Ais 40:1, 49:13, Mk 15:43, Lu 2:38 **2:25:** Aisaia 40:1; 49:13; Mak 15:43; Luk 2:38 **2:26:** Sng 89:48, Hi 11:5 **2:26:** Hibru 11:5 † **2:26:** Kraissin mingarimra kara, God Ua E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim. **2:29-32:** Jenesis 46:30; Aisaia 9:2; 42:6; 49:6; 52:10; 60:1-3; Matyu 4:16; Luk 3:6; Aposel 13:47; 28:28; Filipai 1:23; Taitus 2:11 **2:34:** Ais 8:14, Hos 14:9, Mt 21:42, Ap 28:22, Ro 9:32-33, 1 Ko 1:23, 1 Pi 2:7-8 **2:34:** Aisaia 8:14; Hosea 14:9; Matyu 21:42; Aposel 28:22; Rom 9:32-33; 1 Korin 1:23; 1 Pita 2:7-8 **2:35:** Sng 42:10, Jo 19:25 **2:35:** Onger Akaba 42:10; Jon 19:25

navimın aven itiba azenim giram. Eghti osımtızir ekiatam uaghan nın navir averimın otivam, mati afuzim nın dıghorım miti.”

³⁶ Ezi Godın akam inigha izir amizir mam iti, an ziam Ana, a Panuelın guivim, egha Aserin anabam. A faragha pamın ikia, aningın 7plan azenibar ike, ezi an pam aremezima, a datirighın bar ghuri. ³⁷ Egha a 84plan azenibar odiarimın iti. A Godın Dipenim ataghırızir puvati, egha dimagariba ko aruebar, a Godın ziam fa, dagheba ataghıragha God ko mıgei. ³⁸ Egha dughiar kamra a uaghan iza men mıriamın tu. A biziba bagha God mınabi. Egha borir kamın gun gumazamizir avırıbav gei, me God ua Jerusalemın itir gumazamiziba iniamın dughiam bagha mızuai.

Josep uamategha Nasaretin zui

³⁹ Josep ko Maria biziba bar Ekiamın arazir osirizim mikemezi moghın dagh amigha gıvagha, uamategha Galilin Distrighın aven itir nguıbam Nasaretin ghu. ⁴⁰ Ezi borim aghuıga gavgafi. Ezi fofozir aghuıba bar a gızıvazi, God arazir aghuıbar a gami.

İesus otarır igiamra ikiava, Godın Dipenimın ghu

⁴¹ Azeniba zurara İesusın amebam ko afeziam, God İsraelia Gitazir Dughiamın Isam bagha Jerusalemın zui. ⁴² Ezi İesus azenir 12pla ikia, arazim mırarıa me isam bagha zui. ⁴³ Isam gıvazima, an gın, an amebam ko afeziam uamategha nguıbamın zuıma, aningın otarım İesus Jerusalemra itima aning a gifozir puvati. ⁴⁴ Aning ghaze, a ti uan namakaba ko izi. Egha

aruer kamın ghuavıra iti. Egha aning maghıra uan namakaba koma anababar tongın a bagha rui. ⁴⁵ Egha aning an apızir puvatıgha, a buriasa uamategha Jerusalemın zui. ⁴⁶ Dughiar mıkezimın gın, aning Godın Dipenir avızimın an api. A tisabar torimın aperaghav ikia, me baragha azangsızibar me gami. ⁴⁷ Gumazir kaba bar an fofozim ko akar ikarvazir kaba baragha digavir kuram gami. ⁴⁸ Ezi an amebam ko afeziam an apıgha, digavir kuram gami. Egha an amebam kamaghın a mıgei, “Nan otarım, ni tizim bagha arazir kurar kamın ga gami? Ga ni bagha bar osemegha ni buri.”

⁴⁹ Ezi a kamaghın aningın azara, “Gua tizim bagha na buri? Gua ti fozir puvati, ki uan Afeziamın Dipenimın aven ikiam?” ⁵⁰ Ezi a mıgeir bizimın mıngarım, aning a gifozir puvati. ⁵¹ Egha a aningın akam baregha aning ko Nasaretin uaghiri. Ezi an amebam bizir kaba baregha dagh nıghnıghavıra iti. ⁵² Ezi İesus fofozir aghuım ko mıkarzım sarama aghui. Ezi an araziba God ko gumazamizıbagh amıma, me a gifonge.

Jon İesus bagha tuavım akiri

3

(Sapta 3:1–4:13)

Jon, Gumazamizıba Ruer Gumazım, a faragha izava İesusın akam akuri

(Matyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:2-8; Jon 1:19-28)

¹ Dughiar kamın, Sısar Taiberius 15plan azenibar Romın atrıvımın iti. Ezi Pontius Pailat Judian

2:37: Ap 26:7, 1 Ti 5:5 **2:37:** Aposel 26:7; 1 Timoti 5:5 **2:38:** Ais 52:9, Mk 15:43, Lu 2:25, 24:21 **2:38:** Aisaia 52:9; Mak 15:43; Luk 2:25; 24:21 **2:39:** Mt 2:23 **2:39:** Matyu 2:23
2:40: Lu 1:80, 2:52 **2:40:** Luk 1:80; 2:52 **2:41:** Kis 12:1-27, 23:14-17, 34:23, Lo 16:1-8 **2:41:** Ua Me Ini 12:1-27; 23:14-17; 34:23; Godın Arazıba 16:1-8 **2:49:** Jo 2:16 **2:49:** Jon 2:16 **2:50:** Lu 9:45, 18:34 **2:50:** Luk 9:45; 18:34 **2:51:** Lu 2:19 **2:51:** Luk 2:19 **2:52:** 1 Sml 2:26, Snd 3:4, Lu 1:80 **2:52:** 1 Samuel 2:26; Aghuzir Akaba 3:4; Luk 1:80

Distriḡhın gavmanın gumazir dapanımın iti, ezi Herot Galilin Distriḡhın gavmanın gumazir dapanımın iti. Ezi an aveghbuam Filip Iturian Distrikko Trakonitisin Distriḡhın gavmanın gumazir dapanımın iti, ezi Lisantias Abilenen Distriḡhın gavmanın gumazir dapanımın iti. ² Ezi Anas ko Kaiafas Godin ofa gamir gumazibar dapanimningin iti. Dughiar kamın, Jon, a Sekaraian otarim, a gumazamiziba puvatizir danganımın itima, God uan migirigiam a ganıngi. ³ Ezi Jon Jordanın Fanemın dipar miriamın aruava akam akura kamaghın miḡei, “Ia uan navibagh iraghıva rueḡhti, God ian arazir kuraba ḡin amadagham.” ⁴ Godın akam inıgha ızir gumazim Aisaian akinafarımın itir migirigiar osirizibar mirara ghu, a kamaghın miḡei:

“Gumazir tiarir mam gumazamiziba puvatizir danganımın dia ghaze,

‘Ia Ekiam bagh tuaviba azenıva, dar kir.

⁵ Danganir zariba apemıva, miḡhsiaba ko akiribagh kuti da magiri.

Egh tuavir ikiziriziba, ia dar ingarighti, da voroghıra mineḡhirıgh.

Egh tuavir kuraba, ia deraghvıra da akir.

⁶ Eḡhti nguazir kamın gumazamiziba bar Godın Akurvazımın ganam.’”

⁷ Ezi Jon gumazamizir bizir ruasa a bagha ızibav gei, “Ia kuruzir divir anababa! Tina ia mikemezi ia Godın aningagharir

ḡin ızamımın ari mangasa? ⁸ Ia navim ḡirazir arazibar amu. Egh ia pura Abrahamın ovavibar uari arıgh mikiman marki. Ki ia miḡei, God dagiar kabar amıḡhti da Abrahamın ovavibar mın otivighamin gavgavim iti. ⁹

Sobiam datirıḡhın temer povibar iti, eḡhti temer dagher ovizir aghuıba itir puvatiziba, God bar da okeḡhıva da isiıva avim mikınam.”

¹⁰ Ezi gumazamiziba Jonın azara, “Ezi e manmaghıra damuam?” ¹¹ Ezi Jon me ikaragha ghaze, “Gumazir korotiar aven azuir pumuning itim, a tam isi gumazir puvatizim danıngıgh. Ezi dagheba itiba uaghan kamaghıra damu.”

¹² Ezi gavmanın dagiaba isir gumaziba uaghan ruasa ize. Egha me azangsıgha ghaze, “Tisa, e manmaghıra damuam?”

¹³ Ezi a kamaghın me miḡei, “Gumazamizibar dagiabagh isin ua dagiataba inian marki.”

¹⁴ Ezi midorozir gumazir maba Jonın azara, “Ezi eia, e manmaghın damuam?”

Ezi a me ikaragha ghaze, “Gumazamizibar dagiaba okimsıva, akar ifavarıbar me gasan marki. Ia uan ingangarımın ivezimra inıti deragham.”

¹⁵ Gumazamiziba bizir kabar gara men navir averiaba me ginivima me pura niḡnıgha ghaze, Jon ti God Ua Gumazamiziba Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim?

¹⁶ Ezi Jon bar men niḡnıviziba ikaragha ghaze, “Ki dipamın ia rue. Ezi gumazir mam ḡin ızam, an gavgavim bar nan gavgavim gafıra. An dagarir asuabar benıba

3:2: Luk 1:80 **3:2:** Luk 1:80 **3:3:** Ap 13:24, 19:4 **3:3:** Aposel 13:24; 19:4 **3:4:** Aisaia 40:3-5 **3:6:** Sng 98:2, Ais 52:10 **3:6:** Onger Akaba 98:2; Aisaia 52:10 **3:7:** Mt 12:34, 23:33
3:7: Matyu 12:34; 23:33 **3:8:** Jo 8:33, 8:39 **3:8:** Jon 8:33; 8:39 **3:9:** Mt 7:19 **3:9:** Matyu 7:19 **3:10:** Ap 2:37 **3:10:** Aposel 2:37 **3:11:** Lu 11:41, 2 Ko 8:14, Je 2:15-16, 1 Jo 3:17 **3:11:** Luk 11:41; 2 Korin 8:14; Jems 2:15-16; 1 Jon 3:17 **3:12:** Mt 21:32, Lu 7:29 **3:12:** Matyu 21:32; Luk 7:29 **3:14:** Kis 23:1, Wkp 19:11 **3:14:** Ua Me Ini 23:1; Ofa Gami 19:11
3:16: Mt 3:11, Ap 13:25 **3:16:** Matyu 3:11; Aposel 13:25 **3:17:** Mai 4:12, Mt 13:30 **3:17:** Maika 4:12; Matyu 13:30

ki da firan gavgaviba puvati. A Godin Duam ko avimin ia ruam. ¹⁷ Witba misevir savol an dafarimin iti, eghti a uan witba misiva dar daghebar arighiva, witba misevir dipenimin witin miseviba aviva, dar miseviba avir munger puvatizimin da akuntima, da isiam.” ¹⁸ Jon migirigiar avirir maba sara me migia men navibagh inifi. Egha Akar Aghuim me mikiri.

Herot Jon kalabus gati

¹⁹ Dughiar kamın Herot gavmanin gumazir dapanimin ti. Egha a uan aveghbuam Filipin amuim Herodias koma akui, egha arazir kurar maba saram ami. Kamaghin amizi Jon Herodias bagha Herotin guam gatigha a mikeme. ²⁰ Herot uan arazir kurar maba ko kam sara isin atigha, Jon kalabus gatighava an tiam asara.

Jon Iesus rue

(Matyu 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)

²¹ Jon gumazamiziba ruer dughiamin, Jon uaghan Iesus rue. Ezi Iesus uan afeziam God ko migeima, overiam kuiagherizi, ²² Godin Duam bunbamin min mighegha izaghiri. Ezi tiarir mam overiamin otogha kamaghin migei, “Ni nan Otarim. Ki guizbangira ni gifueghava ni bagha bar akonge.”

Iesusin inaziba ko ovaviba

(Matyu 1:1-17)

²³ Dughiar kamın Iesus uabi 30plan azeniba iti. Egha a uan ingangarim maghiram a gami. Gumazamiziba ghaze, Iesus Josepin otarimra. Ezi Josep, a Helin otarim. ²⁴ Ezi Heli, a Matatin otarim. Ezi Matat, a Livain otarim. Ezi Livai, a Melkin otarim. Ezi Melki, a Janain otarim. Ezi Janai, a Josepin otarim. ²⁵ Ezi Josep, a Matatiasin otarim.

Ezi Matatias, a Amosin otarim. Ezi Amos, a Nahumin otarim. Ezi Nahum, a Eslin otarim. Ezi Esli, a Nagain otarim. ²⁶ Ezi Nagai, Matin otarim. Ezi Mat, a Matatiasin otarim. Ezi Matatias, a Seminin otarim. Ezi Semin, a Josekin otarim. Ezi Josek, a Jodan otarim. ²⁷ Ezi Joda, a Joananin otarim. Ezi Joanan, a Resean otarim. Ezi Resea, a Serubabelin otarim. Ezi Serubabel, a Sealtielin otarim. Ezi Sealtiel, a Nerin otarim. ²⁸ Ezi Neri, a Melkin otarim. Ezi Melki, a Adin otarim. Ezi Adi, a Kosamin otarim. Ezi Kosam, a Elmadamin otarim. Ezi Elmadam, a Erin otarim. ²⁹ Ezi Er, a Josuan otarim. Ezi Josua, a Elieserin otarim. Ezi Elieser, a Jorimin otarim. Ezi Jorim, a Matatin otarim. Ezi Matat, a Livain otarim. ³⁰ Ezi Livai, a Simeonin otarim. Ezi Simeon, a Judan otarim. Ezi Juda, a Josepin otarim. Ezi Josep, a Jonamin otarim. Ezi Jonam, a Eliakimin otarim. ³¹ Ezi Eliakim, a Melean otarim. Ezi Melea, a Menan otarim. Ezi Mena, a Matatan otarim. Ezi Matata, a Natanin otarim. Ezi Natan, a Devitin otarim. ³² Ezi Devit, a Jesin otarim. Ezi Jesi, a Obetin otarim. Ezi Obet, a Boasin otarim. Ezi Boas, a Salmonin otarim. Ezi Salmon, a Nasonin otarim. ³³ Ezi Nason, a Aminadapin otarim. Ezi Aminadap, a Atminin otarim. Ezi Atmin, a Arnin otarim. Ezi Arni, a Hesronin otarim. Ezi Hesron, a Peresin otarim. Ezi Peres, a Judan otarim. ³⁴ Ezi Juda, a Jekopin otarim. Ezi Jekop, a Aisakin otarim. Ezi Aisak, a Abrahamin otarim. Ezi Abraham, a Teran otarim. Ezi Tera, a Nahorin otarim. ³⁵ Ezi Nahor, a Serukin otarim. Ezi Seruk, a Reun otarim. Ezi Reu, a Pelekin otarim.

3:19: Matyu 14:3-4; Mak 6:17-18 **3:21:** Jo 1:32 **3:22:** Stt 22:2, Sng 2:7, Ais 42:1, Mt 3:17, 17:5, Mk 1:11, Lu 9:35, Jo 1:32 **3:22:** Jenesis 22:2; Onger Akaba 2:7; Aisaia 42:1; Matyu 3:17; 17:5; Mak 1:11; Luk 9:35; Jon 1:32 **3:23:** Lu 4:22, Jo 6:42 **3:23:** Luk 4:22; Jon 6:42 **3:27:** 1 Sto 3:17-19, Esr 3:2 **3:27:** 1 Eghaghaniba 3:17-19; Esra 3:2 **3:31:** 2 Sml 5:14 **3:31:** 2 Samuel 5:14 **3:32:** Rut 4:17-22, 1 Sml 16:1-13 **3:32:** Rut 4:17-22; 1 Samuel 16:1-13 **3:33:** Stt 29:35 **3:33:** Jenesis 29:35 **3:36:** Stt 11:10-26 **3:36:** Jenesis 11:10-26

Ezi Pelek, a Eberin otarim. Ezi Eber, a Selan otarim. ³⁶ Ezi Sela, a Kainanin otarim. Ezi Kainan, Arpaksatin otarim. Ezi Arpaksat, a Siemin otarim. Ezi Siem, a Noan otarim. Ezi Noa, a Lamekin otarim. ³⁷ Ezi Lamek, a Metuselan otarim. Ezi Metusela, a Enokin otarim. Ezi Enok, a Jaretin otarim. Ezi Jaret, a Mahalalelin otarim. Ezi Mahalalel, a Kenanin otarim. ³⁸ Ezi Kenan, a Enosin otarim. Ezi Enos, a Setin otarim. Ezi Set, a Adamin otarim. Ezi Adam, a Godin otarim.

4

Satan Iesus gifarasa a gakhori

(Matyu 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)

¹ Godin Duam bar Iesus gizivazima, a Jordanin Fanem ategha uamategha Galilin Distrighin zui. Ezi Godin Duam a inigha gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimin ghu. ² Danganir kamın Iesus 40plan arueba ko dimagaribar itima, Satan bizibar a gifari. Iesus dughiar kabar daghetam amezir puvati. Ezi dughiar kaba givazima mitiriam an azi.

³ Ezi Satan kamaghin a migei, "Ni guizbangira Godin Otarim, ni dagiar kaba akar gavgavim dav kemehti, da bretin rubuzibar min otogh."

⁴ Ezi Iesus Satan ikaragha ghaze, "Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei, 'Gumazamiziba daghebara damiva, dar gavgavimin ikian kogham.'"

⁵ Ezi Satan ua Iesus inigha danganir bar pin itimin ghuavan-abogha, zuamira nguazir kamın kantriba bar an aka. ⁶ Egha Satan kamaghin Iesus migei, "Bizir kaba

bar nan dafarimin iti, kamaghin amizi, ki tina daningisi fueghiva, a daningam. Ki nguibar kabar ganamin gavgavim ko, dar bizir aghuiba ni daningam. ⁷ Kamaghin amizi ni tevimning apirigh nan ziam feghtima, ki bizir kaba bar da ni daningam."

⁸ Ezi Iesus kamaghin an akam ikara ghaze, "Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei, 'Ni uan Ekiam God, ni an apengara iki an ziamra fam.'"

⁹ Ezi Satan Iesus inigha Jerusalemın ghugha a isa Godin Dipenim pin mar anefa. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Egha kamaghin a migei, "Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei, 'A ni bagh uan enselba akar gavgavim me mikimtima me deraghvira nin ganam. Egh me uan dafaribar ni fueghti, ni uan dagarim dagiatam gaseghan kogham!' Kamaghin amizi, ni guizbangira Godin Otarim, ni kagh iki uabi ekunigh."

¹² Ezi Iesus an akam ikaragha ghaze, "Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei, 'Ni uan Ekiam Godin Araziba tuisigh a gifoghsi an gavgavim bagh azangan marki.'"

¹³ Ezi Satan ifavarir kaba bar Iesus gamigha givagha anetaki. A Iesus ategha ghua dughiar igharazim bagha mizuai.

Iesus Galilin Distrighin ghua Godin Duamin gavgavimin ingangarim gami

(Sapta 4:14--9:50)

Iesus Galilin ghughava maghira uan ingangarim gami

(Matyu 4:12-17; Mak 1:14-15)

¹⁴ Iesus Godin Duamin gavgavimin a uamategha Galilin

3:38: Stt 4:25-5:32 **3:38:** Jenesis 4:25--5:32 **4:2:** Kis 34:28, 1 Kin 19:8 **4:2:** Ua Me Ini 34:28; 1 Atriviba 19:8 **4:4:** Lo 8:3 **4:4:** Godin Araziba 8:3 **4:6:** Mt 28:18, Jo 12:31, 14:30, MAA 13:2, 13:7 **4:6:** Matyu 28:18; Jon 12:31; 14:30; Akar Mogomem 13:2; 13:7 **4:8:** Lo 6:13-14, 10:20 **4:8:** Godin Araziba 6:13-14; 10:20 **4:10-11:** Onger Akaba 91:11-12 **4:12:** Lo 6:16, 1 Ko 10:9 **4:12:** Godin Araziba 6:16; 1 Korin 10:9 **4:13:** Hi 2:18, 4:15 **4:13:** Hibru 2:18; 4:15

Distrighin ghu. Ezi an akam bar moghira nguibabar ghu. ¹⁵ Egha a God ko migeir dipenibar men sure gamima, me bar an ziam fe.

Nasaretin itir gumazamiziba Iesusin aghua

(*Matyu 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6*)

¹⁶ Ezi Iesus ikiava aghungizi naghin Nasaretin ghu. Egha Sabatin dughiamin a God ko migeir dipenimin aven ghu, kar arazir a zuraram amim. A tugh Godin Akinafarim diponasava ami. ¹⁷ Ezi me Godin akam ingha izir gumazim Aisaian akinafarir righizim a ganingi. Ezi Iesus akinafarir righizir kam onegha, migirigiar kamin api:

18-19 “God Akar Aghuim on-ganarazibagh amir gumazamizibav kinasa na misevegha,

borem nan dapanim ginge,
kamaghin amizi, Ekiamin
Duam nan iti.

Egha uaghan akam akunasa na amada,

eghti ki kamaghin me mikim
suam,
gumazir damazir kuraba
ua ganam.

Eghti kalabusin itir gumazamiz-
iba ko gumazir osimtizibar
apengan itiba,

ki me bagh kalabusin tiar
akam kuighti,
me kalabus ategh
firighiregh mangam.

Ki kamaghin me mikimam,
Ekiam gumazamizibagh
ifongezir dughiam,

an otogha gifa.”

²⁰ Ezi Iesus akinafarim uam a righa, a isava ingangarir gumazim ganigha apera. Ezi me bar moghira God ko migeir dipenimin aven pamtemin an gari. ²¹ Ezi a kamaghin me migei, “Datirighin Godin migirigiar ia oraghizim, a guizbangiram oto!”

²² Ezi me an akabagh ifongeghava nighnizir aviribar akar aghuir a mikemezibagh ami, egha me kamaghin azara, “Kar ti Josepin otarimra o?”

²³ Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Ia ti akar isin zuir kam na mikimam, ‘Dokta, ni uabi uan mikarzim akirigh!’ Egh e oraghizir bizir ni Kaperneamin amiziba, ni kagh uaghan uan nguibamin dar amu.”*

²⁴ Egha a migia ghuavira ikiava kamaghin migei, “Ki guizbangira ia migei, Godin akam ingha izir gumaziba, men adarazi me baraghan aghua. ²⁵ Ki guizbangira ia migei, Elaijan dughiamin, amuir odiarir bar avirim Israelin iti. Ezi amozim izir puvatigha ghua azenir pumuning ko mikezim ko azenir akuamin oto. Ezi dagheba bar puvatizir dughiam bar nguibabar oto. ²⁶ Ezi God Israelin amizitam bagha Elaija amadazir puvati. A Saidonin danganir aven itir nguibar mam, Sarefetin itir amuir odiarim baghavira anemada.

²⁷ Ezi Godin akam ingha izir gumazim Elisan dughiamin, lepan arimariam itir gumazir avirim Israelin ti. Ezi God men tav

4:16: Mt 2:23, Mk 6:1, Ap 13:14, 17:2 **4:16:** Matyu 2:23; Mak 6:1; Aposel 13:14; 17:2 **4:17:** Ais 61:1-2 **4:18-19:** Ais 61:1-2 **4:18-19:** Aisaia 61:1-2 **4:22:** Sng 45:2, Mt 13:54, Mk 6:2, Lu 3:23, Jo 6:42 **4:22:** Matyu 13:54; Mak 6:2; Luk 3:23; Jon 6:42 **4:23:** Mt 4:13, Jo 2:12 **4:23:** Matyu 4:13; Jon 2:12

* **4:23:** Dokta uabi uan mikarzim akiramin akar mingarim, a kamaghin ghu. Gumazim ingangaritam damusi, a deravira gumazamizibar damazimin a damighti, me nighnizir gavgavim an akamin ikiam. Luk 4:18-19in aven, Iesus God a ganingizir ingangarir ekiabav gei. Kamaghin, Iesus ghaze, gumazamiziba kamaghin nighnigham, me an ganti a faragh mirakelbar amighti, me an akam nighnizir gavgavim an ikiam. **4:24:** Jo 4:44 **4:24:** Jon 4:44 **4:25:** 1 Kin 17:1, 17:7, 1 Kin 18:1 **4:25:** 1 Atriviba 17:1; 17:7; 18:1 **4:26:** 1 Kin 17:8-16 **4:26:** 1 Atriviba 17:8-16 **4:27:** 2 Kin 5:1-14 **4:27:** 2 Atriviba 5:1-14

gamizima a zuegha derazir puvati. Ezi Namanra, God a gamizima a zuegha dera, a Sirian gumazir mam.”

²⁸ Ezi gumazamizir God ko migeir dipenimın aven itiba bar bizir kam baregha men naviba Iesus bagha men isi. ²⁹ Egha me dikavigha, Iesus batoghezima a nguibam ategha azenan ghuzima, me a inigha nguibar ekiam itir mighsiar avarir konimın anekunasa zui. ³⁰ Ezi a men tongin ghua munagh otogha ghu.

Iesus duar kuram gumazir mam dam a batoke
(Mak 1:21-28)

³¹ Iesus Galilin Distrighin aven itir nguibam, Kaperneamın ghuaghiri. Egha Sabatin dughiamın, a gumazamizibar sure gami. ³² Ezi an akaba gavgavim dar itima, me an suren migirigiaba baragha digavir kuram gami.

³³ Ezi duar kuram apazazir gumazir mam, a God ko migeir dipenimın aven ikia, pamtemın dia kamaghin migei, ³⁴ “Iesus, Nasaretin gumazim, ni manmaghira e damuasa ize? Ni e gasighasighasa izi? Ki ni gifo, ni Godin damazimın zuezir gumazim!”

³⁵ Ezi Iesus an atara a migia ghaze, “Ni nimira iki! Egh gumazir kam ategh azenan izi!” Ezi duar kurar kam men damazibar gumazim akunigha azenimın iza gumazim gasighasighizir puvati.

³⁶ Ezi me bar aguaghfagha uarira uariv gei, “Eei, kar migirigiari manam? An akar gavgavimın duar kuraba batoghezima da azenan izi.” ³⁷ Ezi an amizir bizir kaba, dar migirigiam bar nguibabar ghu.

Iesus Pitan asamim akirizima a ghuamaghe

(Matyu 8:14-15; Mak 1:29-31)

³⁸ Egha Iesus God ko migeir dipenim ategha Saimonin dipenimın ghu. Ezi Saimonin asamim ariava mikarzim puvira feima, me an akurvaghasa Iesusın azai. ³⁹ Ezi Iesus amizimın min tughaviragha akar gavgavimın an arimariam batoghezima, arimariam ghu. Ezi amizim zuamira dikavighava me bagha daghebagh amuava me ganidi.

Iesus gumazamizir aviribagh amizi, me ua dera

(Matyu 8:16-17; Mak 1:32-34)

⁴⁰ Ezi aruem ghuaghirima, gumazamiziba me gumazir arimariar igharagha garir aviriba inigha Iesus bagha ize. Ezi a vaghvagha uan dafariba me gisın arizima me ghuamazi. ⁴¹ Egha a uaghan duar kurabagh ami da gumazamiziba ataghiragha azenan iza kamaghin dei, “Ni Godin Otarim!” Duar kuraba fo, kar God Gumazamiziba Ua Me Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim. Kamaghin amizi Iesus mikiman dar anogoroke.

Iesus nguibar igharazibagh arui
(Mak 1:35-39)

⁴² Aminim tirazima, Iesus gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimın ghu. Ezi gumazamiziba a buria ghua a batogha, an anogorogha ghaze, a me ategh mangan kogham. ⁴³ Ezi a kamaghin me migei, “God Akar Aghuim akunasa na amada. Kamaghin amizi ki nguibar igharaziba uaghan dar mangi God Bizibagh Ativamin

4:30: Jo 8:59, 10:39 **4:30:** Jon 8:59; 10:39 **4:31:** Mt 4:13, Mk 1:21, Lu 4:23 **4:31:** Matyu 4:13; Mak 1:21; Luk 4:23 **4:32:** Mt 7:28-29, Jo 7:46, Ta 2:15 **4:32:** Matyu 7:28-29; Jon 7:46; Taitus 2:15 **4:33:** Mt 8:29, Mk 1:23, Lu 8:28 **4:33:** Matyu 8:29; Mak 1:23; Luk 8:28 **4:34:** Lu 1:35, 4:41, Jo 6:69 **4:34:** Luk 1:35; 4:41; Jon 6:69 **4:41:** Mt 8:29, Mk 1:25, 1:34, 3:11-12 **4:41:** Matyu 8:29; Mak 1:25; 1:34; 3:11-12 **4:43:** Lu 8:1 **4:43:** Luk 8:1 **4:44:** Mt 4:23
4:44: Matyu 4:23

Dughiamin Akar Aghuim aku-nam.”⁴⁴ Egha a Judian Distrighin God ko migeir dipenibar akam akura ghuavira iti.

5

Iesus faragha diazir suren gumaziba

(*Matyu 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20*)

¹ Dughiar mamın Iesus Genesaretin dipar akarer miriamin tughav itima, gumazamiziba anekuvagha Godin akam barasi.*

² Ezi a dipar miriamin garima, osiriba isir gumazibar botin pumuning pura iti. Aningın ghuaviba uan iver ekiaba rue.

³ Ezi Iesus botin mamın ghuvanabo, kar Saimonin bot. Egha an azaragha ghaze, ni tong a gisivaghtima a dipar miriam atakigh. Ezi a bot gaperaghav ikia gumazamizibar sure gami.

⁴ Iesus mikemegha givagha Saimon migei, “Ni bot gisivagh dipar konimin mangiva iver ekiaba osiriba bagh da akunigh.”

⁵ Ezi Saimon an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ekiam, e dimagarir kamın ingara ghua bar osiritam inizir pu-vati. Ezi ni migeima kamaghın ki iver ekiaba akunam.”

⁶ Egha me Iesus mikemezi moghin amigha, osirir bar aviriba inizima men iver ekiaba maghira akarasava ami. ⁷ Ezi me uan namakar botin igharazimin itiba me gikarizima me iza men akura, egha me iza botin pumuning uaghara aning gaghuzima aning bar izivagha osemegha maghira dipamin ghuaghiri.

⁸⁻¹⁰ Ezi Saimon Pita ko a ko iti darasi, me osirir me inizir kabar ganigha digavir kuram gami. Saimonin roroamning Jems ko

Jon, Sebedin otarimning. Aning Saimon ko ingarir gumazimning, aning uaghan digavir kuram gami. Kamaghın amizi Saimon kamaghın ganigha, tevimning apirigha Iesusin suemningın boroghın iri. Egha ghaze, “Ekiam, ki gumazir arazir kurabagh amim! Kamaghın amizi ni na ategh mangi.”

Ezi Iesus kamaghın Saimon migei, “Ni atiatingan marki, datirighın ikegh mangi, ni gumazamiziba iniam.”¹¹ Ezi me uan botba mikirvegga, dipar dadarimin ghuavanega, biziba bar da ategha Iesusin gin zui.

Gumazir lepan arimariam itim
(*Matyu 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45*)

¹² Iesus nguibar ekiar mamın itima, gumazir mam lepan arimariam bar anegirizima, a izava oto. Egha a Iesusin apigha ira uan guam nguazim mituagha kamaghın a migei, “Ekiam, ni fueghiva na damighti, ki Godin damazimin zuegh ua deraka.”†

¹³ Ezi Iesus uan agharim isa gumazir kam gatigha ghaze, “Ki ifonge. Nin mikarzim zuegh, ua deragh.” Ezima lepan arimariam zuamira anetaki.

¹⁴ Egha Iesus akar gavgavim a ganiga ghaze, “Ni tav mikiman marki. Egh mangi, uabi Godin ofa gamir gumazimin akagh, egh Moses mikemezi moghin, ni uabi zueghsi ofa damu. Eghti gumazamiziba fogh suam, nin arimariam gifa.”

¹⁵ Ezi Iesus amizir bizir kabar eghaghanim bar mar ghu. Kamaghın amizi gumazamizir avirim a baraghiva men arimariaba ua deraghava izi. ¹⁶ Ezi Iesus zurara me ataghiragha ghua, gumazamiziba

5:1: Matyu 13:1-2; Mak 3:9-10; 4:1 * **5:1:** Ziam “Genesaret,” a Galilin Dipar Akaremin ziar mam. **5:5:** Jo 21:3 **5:5:** Jon 21:3 **5:6:** Jo 21:6 **5:6:** Jon 21:6 **5:8-10:** 2 Samuel 6:9; 1 Atriviba 17:18; Matyu 4:19 **5:11:** Mt 4:20, 19:27, Mk 1:18, Lu 18:28 **5:11:** Matyu 4:20; 19:27; Mak 1:18; Luk 18:28 † **5:12:** Ni akar Matyu 8:2in itimin gan. **5:14:** Wkp 14:1-32 **5:14:** Ofa Gami 14:1-32 **5:16:** Mt 14:23, Mk 1:35, 6:46 **5:16:** Matyu 14:23; Mak 1:35; 6:46

itir puvatizir danganimin ikia God ko migei.

Iesus gumazir soroghafariba amirazim gamizima a dera
(Matyu 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12)

¹⁷ Dughiar mamın Iesus gumazamizibar sure gamima, Farisiba ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba, me Galilin Distrik ko Judian Distrighın itir nguibaba bar, ko Jerusalemın nguibamın ikegha iza apiaghav iti. Ezi Ekiamın gavgavim uaghan iti, kamaghın Iesus men arimariabar amuti da deragham. ¹⁸ Ezi gumazir maba soroghafariba amirazir gumazir mam inigha akuriam gatigha a inigh dipenimın aven mangi Iesusın guamın anerighasa. ¹⁹ Ezi gumazamiziba bar aviraseme. Ezi me aven mangan iburagha dipenir siriamın ghuavanabogha dipenir siriamın torim gamigha benibar an akuriam dafagha, nimira anetaghırazima a ghuaghıra gumazamizir okoruamın tongın Iesusın guamın aneti.

²⁰ Ezi Iesus gumazir kabar nighnizir gavgavimın ganigha kamaghın migei, “Namakam, ki nın arazir kuraba gın amada.”

²¹ Ezi Farisiba ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba maghıra uan navir averiabar aven nighnisi, “Kar gumazir manam Godın danganim iniıasa mıgırıgıar kam gamı? Gumazir kinitam arazir kuraba gın amangam, o puvatı? God uabıra.”

²² Ezi Iesus men nighnizibagh fogha men azara, “İa tızım bagha bizir kaba uan navir averiabar aven dagh nighnisi? ²³ Ki akar manam mikimam? Pura gumazir kinitam kamaghın mikim suam, ki nın arazir kuraba gın amada. Egh uaghan gumazir kinitam

kamaghın mikimam kogham, ni dikavigh mangı ua deragh. ²⁴ Ki arazir kam damightima, ia ganigh fogham, Gumazamizibar Otarım a nguazir kamın arazir kuraba gın amangamin gavgavim iti.”

Egha kamaghın gumazir soroghafariba amirazim migei, “Ki ni migei, ni dikavigh uan akuriam inigh dipenimın mangı.”

²⁵ Ezi a zuamıra men damazibar dikavigha, irıghav ikezir akuriam inigha uan nguibamın ghuava Godın ziam fe.

²⁶ Ezi me bar digavir kuram gamigha Godın ziam fe. Egha agorogem me gizıvazı me kamaghın migei, “E datırıghın bizir bar ıgharagha garıbar gari.”

Iesus uabın gın mangasa Livain dei

(Matyu 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)

²⁷ Bizir kabar gın Iesus ghua garıma, gavmanın dagıaba ısır gumazir mam, an ziam Livai, a uan dagıaba ısır dipenim gaperaghav iti. Ezi Iesus kamaghın a migei, “Nan gın ızı.”* ²⁸ Ezi Livai dikavigha, biziba bar da ategha an gın zui.

²⁹ Egha Livai isar ekiam Iesus bagha uan dipenimın aneru. Ezi dagıaba ısır gumazir avırım ko gumazir maba sara ıza me koma api. ³⁰ Ezi Farisiba ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumazibar adarasi, me mıgırıgıar mabar Iesusın suren gumazibagh ami, “İa tızım bagha dagıaba ısır gumaziba ko arazir kurabagh amir gumaziba koma api?”§

³¹ Ezi Iesus men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Arimariaba puvatizir gumazamiziba, me dokta bagha zuir puvatı. Gumazamizir arimariaba itibara dokta bagha zui. ³² Ki Godın

5:20: Lu 7:48 5:20: Luk 7:48 5:21: Sng 32:5, Ais 43:25, Lu 7:49 5:21: Onger Akaba 32:5; Aisaia 43:25; Luk 7:49 5:24: Jo 5:8 5:24: Jon 5:8 † 5:27: Ziar kam Livai, ti Matyun ziar ıgharazir mam. Ni Matyu 9:9ın gan. 5:30: Lu 15:1-2 5:30: Luk 15:1-2 § 5:30: Ni Matyu 9:11ın itir akamın gan. 5:32: 1 Ti 1:15 5:32: 1 Timoti 1:15

damazimın derazir gumazamiziba bagha izezir puvati. Ki, gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amiba navibagh iraghasa, ki ize.”

wainın ghurim amegh, igiam gifueghan kogham. Egh a kamaghın mikim suam, ‘Ghurim a dera.’”

6

Dagheba ataghırazir arazimın azangsizim

(*Matyu 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22*)

³³ Ezi me kamaghın a migei, “Jonın suren gumaziba, me zurara God ko mikimasa dagheba ataghırası. Ezi Farisin suren gumaziba uakan. Ezi nınanaba apa mamaghıra iti.”

³⁴ Ezi Iesus men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Gumazir amuimın ikiamim, a ia ko ikiti, ia a bagha izezir gumazibav kimti me dagheba ategham, o puvatigham? Puvatigham. ³⁵ Gın dughiam izıtima gumazir amuimın ikiamim, me me dama a inigh mangıtima, dughiar kabar me dagheba ataghıragham.”

³⁶ Egha Iesus akar isın zuir kamın me geghari, “Gumazitamın korotiar ghurim torim an ikiti, a korotiar igiatam abigh, inir avızir kam isi, korotiar ghurim dukuagh a isaman marki. A kamaghın damighti, korotiar igiar kam arizigham. Egh uaghan inir avızir igiar korotiar ghurim dukuagha isamizim, korotiar ghurimın mın ganan kogham. ³⁷ Eghti gumazitam wainın igiam inigh, a isıva asızir inir misevir ghoritam guruighan kogham. A kamaghın damighti, wainın dipam gın buva anangıva asızir inir ghurir kam abighti, wainın dipam nguazim giregham. Eghti wain ko asızir inim virara ikuvigham. ³⁸ A kamaghın damuan kogham. A wainın igiam, wainın misevir igiam gurigh.** ³⁹ Egh gumazim

Iesus uabi Sabatin Ekiam
(*Matyu 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28*)

¹ Sabatin mam, Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko raızın mın garir dagher mam wit, me an kuriabagh aruava, an suren gumaziba wıtın oviziba isa uan dafaribar dar iniba misıva da api. ² Ezi Farisin maba kamaghın migei, “İa manmaghsua arazir kam gamua Sabatin arazimın gın zuir puvati?”*

³ Ezi Iesus me ikaragha ghaze, “İa ti Devit fomira amızir arazimın eghaghanımın ganızir puvati? Devit dughiar kamın uan adarazi ko mitiriam men azi, ⁴ ezi Devit Godın Purirpenimın aven ghua me ofa damuasa atızir bretın rubuzıba inıgha uan adarazi ko me da ame. E fo, me bretın kabar aman kogham.”

⁵ Egha Iesus kamaghın me migei, “Gumazamizıbar Otarım a Sabatin dughiamın Ekiam.”

Iesus Sabatin dughiamın dafarir ekonezir gumazim gamızı a ua dera
(*Matyu 12:9-15; Mak 3:1-6*)

⁶ Sabatin dughiar ıgharazim Iesus God ko mıgeir dipenımın aven ghugha men sure gamı, ezi gumazir mam men tongın iti. An dafarır guvım ekonegha an areme. ⁷ Farısın maba ko Judan Arazıbagh fozır gumazıba an arazıtamın apıgh, akam a gasasa bar deravıra an gari. Me kamaghsua, a Sabatin arımariaba batogham, o? ⁸ Kamaghın amızı Iesus men nıghnızıbagh fogha dafarım ekonezir gumazım mıgei, “Nı dikavıgh men damazıbar tughti

5:33: Mt 9:14, Mk 2:18

5:33: Matyu 9:14; Mak 2:18

5:34: Jo 3:29

5:34: Jon 3:29

** 5:38: Nı Matyu 9:17ın itir akamın gan. 6:1: Lo 23:25 6:1: Godın Arazıba 23:25 6:2:

Kis 20:10, Jo 5:10 6:2: Ua Me İnı 20:10; Jon 5:10 * 6:2: Nı Matyu 12:2ın itir akamın gan.

6:3: 1 Samuel 21:1-6

6:4: Wkp 24:5-9

6:4: Ofa Gami 24:5-9

6:7: Lu 14:1

6:7: Luk

14:1 6:8: Lu 5:22, 9:47

6:8: Luk 5:22; 9:47

me bar nin ganika." Ezi a dikavigha tughav iti.

⁹ Ezi Iesus me migia ghaze, "Ki ian azai, arazir manam Sabatin dera? E arazir aghuim damuam, o arazir kuram damuam, o gumazim'in akuragham, o e a gasighasigham?"

¹⁰ Egha a bar men ganigha gumazim migei, "Ni uan dafarim onegh." Ezi a uan dafarim onezima an dafarim bar moghira ua dera. ¹¹ Ezi me bizir kam bangin atara, egha uarira uariv gia ghaze, e arazir manatam Iesus damuam.

*Iesus 12pla aposelba misefe
(Matyu 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)*

¹² Dughiar kam'in Iesus God ko mikimasa mighsiamin ghuavan-abogha, God ko migeima aminim a bangin tira. ¹³ Aminim tirazima, a uab'in gin aruir gumazibar diazi me izezi, a 12pla amisevegha maghira ziam aposelba me gati: ¹⁴ Saimon (Iesus Pita a gati) ko an dozim Andru, Jems, Jon, Filip, Bartolomyu, ¹⁵ Matyu, Tomas, Jems Alfiusin otarim, Saimon, a Selotbar gumazir mam, ¹⁶ Judas Jemsin otarim, ko Judas Iskariot, gumazir gin Iesus isa apanibagh aningizim.

*Iesus arimariaba batosi
(Matyu 4:24-25; Mak 3:7-12)*

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Egha Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko ghuaghira danganir zarimin tu. An gin aruir gumazamizir avirim iti. Ezi maburan avirir Jerusalem ko Tair ko Saidonin Ongarir dadarim, ko Judian aven itiba bar, Iesus baraghiva men arimariaba ghua-maghasa me ize. Ezi gumazamizir duar kuraba asighasighiziba, ua

dera. ¹⁹ Ezi gavgavim Iesus ategha azenan ghua gumazamizibagh amima me ghuamazi, kamaghin amizi, me bar moghira Iesusin mikarzim'in suighasa.

*Iesus ghaze, onganarazibagh
amiba
me bar akongegh
(Matyu 5:1-12)*

²⁰ Ezi Iesus kogha uan gumazir an gin aruubar gara kamaghin migei:

"Ia biziba puvatiziba, ia God Biz-ibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven iti,
kamaghin ian naviba deragh.

²¹ Ia datirighin mitiriam aziba, ia gin izivagham,
kamaghin ian naviba deragh.

Ia datirighin azi darasi, ia gin akam,
kamaghin ian naviba deragh.

²² Me ian ganti ia Gumazamizibar Otarimin gin mangitima,
men naviba ia bagh bar ikuvigham.

Egh me ia batoghiva pazi ia damuva ian ziabagh asighasigham.

Bizir kaba ia bativti ian naviba deragh.

²³ Men afeziaba fomira kamaghira Godin akam inigha izir gumazibagh amizi moghin, me ia gami.

Ia uaghan ivezir ekiam Godin Nguibamin a iniam.

Kamaghin amizi dughiar kam otoghti,

ia bar akongeghiva

agorogem sara pin uari akun.

6:12: Mt 14:23 **6:12:** Matyu 14:23 **6:13:** Mt 10:3-4, Mk 3:13-19, Jo 6:70 **6:13:** Matyu 10:3-4; Mak 3:13-19; Jon 6:70 **6:20:** Mt 5:3, 11:5, Je 2:5 **6:20:** Matyu 5:3; 11:5; Jems 2:5
6:21: Sng 126:5-6, Ais 55:1, 61:3, MAA 7:16-17 **6:21:** Onger Akaba 126:5-6; Aisaia 55:1; 61:3; Akar Mogomem 7:16-17 **6:22:** Mt 5:11, Jo 15:19, 16:2, 1 Pi 2:19, 4:14 **6:22:** Matyu 5:11; Jon 15:19; 16:2; 1 Pita 2:19; 4:14 **6:23:** 2 Sto 36:16, Mt 5:12, Ap 5:41, 7:52, Kl 1:24, Je 1:2 **6:23:** 2 Eghaghaniba 36:16; Matyu 5:12; Aposel 5:41; 7:52; Kolosi 1:24; Jems 1:2 **6:24:** Amo 6:1, Mt 6:2, 6:5, Je 5:1 **6:24:** Amos 6:1; Matyu 6:2; 6:5; Jems 5:1

24 Ia bizir aviriba itiba, ia datirighin navir aghuim inigha gifa, kamaghin ia ikuvigham.
 25 Ia dagher aviriba itiba, ia gin mitiriam ian agham, kamaghin ia ikuvigham.
 Ia datirighin ati darasi, ia gin arangiva temeribagh ruam, kamaghin ia ikuvigham.
 26 Gumazamiziba migirigiar aghuibar ia damuti, ia bar ikuvigham.
 Fomira men inaziba akam inigha izir gumazir ifariba migirigiar aghuiba me gami. Kamaghira, gumazamiziba me bar migirigiar aghuiba ia damuti, ia bar ikuvigham.”

*Arazir apanibagh ifongeziba
 (Matyu 5:38-48)*

27 Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ia na barazi darasi, ki kamaghin ia migei, ia uan apanibagh ifongegh, egh ia gifongezir puvatiziba, ia arazir aghuibar me damu, 28 egh migirigiar kurabar ia gamir darasi, ia migirigiar aghuibar me damu, egh paza ia gamir darasi, ia me bagh afeziam ko mikim. 29 Eghti tav ian koviatham apezeghti, ia koviatar vuem sara a daningigh. Eghti tav ian korotiar azenan azuim inighti, ni uaghan aven itir korotiam sara an takigh. 30 Egh tav biziba bagh ian azangsighti, ia a daningigh. Egh te ian biziba ini, ia ua da bagh mikimiva me dama da inian marki. 31 Ia arazir aghuir me ia damuamin ia ifongeziba, ia arazir kabara me damu.

32 “Egh ia gumazir ia gifongez-ibara ifueghiva ia ivezir manatam iniam? Puvati. Arazir kurabagh amiba uaghan kamaghiram ami. Me, me gifongezir daraziragh ifonge. 33 Ia deraghvira der-agma ia gamir darazigh ami, kamaghin amizi ia arazir aghuir manam gami? Gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amiba uaghan kamaghiram ami. 34 Ia pura uan biziba me daning, egh nighnigh suam, me ti da ikarvagh, egh ia manmaghin arazir aghuitam damigham? Gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amiba me uaghan ghaze, ki gumazir kurar igharazim uan biziba a daningti, a gin ua da ikarvagh. 35 Ia uan apanibagh ifuegh deravira me damu, biziba pura me daningiva, uamategh da ikarvaziba inisi nighnighan marki. God arazir aghuiba gumazir arazir kurabagh amiba ko gumazir a minabir puvatizibagh ami. Kamaghin amizi, gin ian ivezim bar ekeveghti, ia Godin Bar Pin Itimin boribar min ikiam. 36 Afeziamin apangkuvimin mirara, ia apangkuvim iki.”

*Igharaz darazir araziba
 tuisighan marki
 (Matyu 7:1-5)*

37 Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “God ia tuisigh ian ikuraghan koghsi, ia munen araziba tuisighan marki, egh suam men araziba ikufi. Ivezir kuram aningan marki, eghti God ivezir kuram ia danighan kogham. Ia men arazir kuraba gin amadaghti, God ian arazir kuraba gin amadagham.

6:25: Snd 14:13, Ais 65:13, Je 5:1-6 **6:25:** Aghuzir Akaba 14:13; Aisaia 65:13; Jems 5:1-6
6:26: Jo 15:19, 1 Jo 4:5 **6:26:** Jon 15:19; 1 Jon 4:5 **6:27:** Kis 23:4, Snd 25:21, Mt 5:44, Ro 12:20 **6:27:** Ua Me Ini 23:4; Aghuzir Akaba 25:21; Matyu 5:44; Rom 12:20 **6:28:** Lu 23:34, Ap 7:60 **6:28:** Luk 23:34; Aposel 7:60 **6:29:** Mt 5:39, 1 Ko 6:7 **6:29:** Matyu 5:39; 1 Korin 6:7 **6:30:** Lo 15:7-10, Snd 21:26, Mt 5:42 **6:30:** Godin Araziba 15:7-10; Aghuzir Akaba 21:26; Matyu 5:42 **6:31:** Mt 7:12 **6:31:** Matyu 7:12 **6:32:** Mt 5:46 **6:32:** Matyu 5:46 **6:34:** Mt 5:42 **6:34:** Matyu 5:42 **6:35:** Wkp 25:35-36, Sng 37:26, Mt 5:45 **6:35:** Ofa Gami 25:35-36; Onger Akaba 37:26; Matyu 5:45 **6:37:** Mt 6:14, 7:1 **6:37:** Matyu 6:14; 7:1 **6:38:** Snd 19:17, Mt 7:2, Mk 4:24, Je 2:13 **6:38:** Aghuzir Akaba 19:17; Matyu 7:2; Mak 4:24; Jems 2:13

38 Ia bizibar aningti, God ia daningam. Nin minem bar deravira izivaghtima, a biziba isi mkebabar amangiva, dagh asavkon, eghti da iri magiri ian apozibar inibagh iram. God bizir iziviriziba, ia ganidi moghin ia igharaz darazir aning.”

39 Iesus uaghan akar isin zuir mam sara me mikeme, “Gumazir damazir kuram damazir kurar igharazitamin suiragh mangam, o? Aning virara mozimin magirigham. 40 Suren gumazim, uan tisa gafirazir puvati. Ezi suren gumazir bar deravira uan sure agivazim, a uan tisan mirara ghu. 41 Tizim bagha, minezir bar muziarim nin aveghbuamin damazimin itima, ni an gara egha temer ararir ekiar nin damazimin itimin garir puvati? 42 Ter ararir ekiam nin damazimin ikiti, ni manmaghin uan aveghbuam mikim suam, ‘Aveghbuam, ki nin damazimin itir minezim batuegham?’ Ni bar ifari! Ni faraghivira ter ararir nin damazimin itim asigh, egh deragh ganiva minezir nin aveghbuamin damazimin itim asigh.”

Temem ko an ovizim
(Matyu 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

43 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Temer aghuitam ovizir kuratam batezir puvati, kamaghira temer kuratam ovizir aghuitam batezir puvati. 44 Gumamazibiba temer ovizibar gara fogha ghaze, temer aghuim o temer kuram. Me fighin ovizibiba temer ataghatarimin da kuari puvati. Egha me wainin ovizibiba temer ataghatarir muziarir kuramin da isir puvati. 45 Gumazimin navir averiamin ikezir biziba, an akatorim dav gei.

Kamaghin amizi gumazir aghuim bizir aghuiba an navir averiamin ikegha otivaghiri. Ezi gumazir kuram bizir kuraba an navir averiamin ikegha otivaghiri.”

Dipenimin ingarir gumazir dikiriam ko onganim

(Matyu 7:24-27)

46 Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ia tizim bagha ‘Ekiam’ na garisi, egha ki migeir biziba ia dagh amir puvati? 47 Tina na bagha iza nan migirigiaba baragha dagh ami, ki an araziba ian akagham. 48 A mati gumazim dipenimin ingara, an okora bar vin ghuaghira dagiam gisin ter akiniba kuni. Dipenir kam me bar deraviram an ingari. Kamaghin amizima aperiamin dughiam, dipam dipenir kam in aven ghuzima a nuigh-nuizir puvati. 49 Ezi gumazir nan migirigiaba baragha dar gin zui puvatizim, a mati gumazim uan dipenim nguazir kinim ko bizitam gisin an ingarizir puvati. Eghti dughiar aperiamin otoghamim dipenir kam biraghtima, a irigh bar ikuvigham.”

7

Midorozir gumazir dapanimin nighnizir gavgavim

(Matyu 8:5-13)

1 Iesus bizir kabar gumazamizibav kemegha givagha, Kaperneamin aven zui. 2 Ezi 100plan midorozir gumazibar garir gumazir dapanir mam iti. An ingangarir gumazir a bar ifongezim, ariava aremeghasava ami. 3 Ezi midorozir gumazir dapanir kam Iesus amizir biziba baregha, Judabar gumazir aruar maba Iesus bagha me amangi.

6:39: Mt 15:14 6:39: Matyu 15:14 6:40: Mt 10:24-25, Jo 13:16, 15:20 6:40: Matyu 10:24-25; Jon 13:16; 15:20 6:41: Mt 7:3 6:41: Matyu 7:3 6:43: Mt 7:16-17 6:43: Matyu 7:16-17 6:44: Mt 12:33 6:44: Matyu 12:33 6:45: Mt 12:34 6:45: Matyu 12:34 6:46: Mal 1:6, Mt 7:21, 25:11, Lu 13:25 6:46: Malakai 1:6; Matyu 7:21; 25:11; Luk 13:25 6:48: Mt 7:24 6:48: Matyu 7:24

4-5 Ezi me Iesus bagha izegha a gaghora kamaghin a migei, "Gumazir kam en gumazamiziba bar me gifonge. Egha e bagha God ko migeir dipenimin ingari. Kamaghin amizi gumazir kam akurvazim baghava ami, ni an akuragh." ⁶ Ezi Iesus tagha me ko zui. A ghua dipenimin boroghin otozi, midorozir gumazir dapanim uan namakaba amangizi me kamaghin a migei, "Ekiam, ki gumazir aghuir manam, ni nan dipenimin aven izam? Ni nan dipenimin aven izan marki. Ni pazi uabi damuan marki. ⁷⁻⁸ Kamaghin amizi ki uabi ni bagh migirigiam inigh izan kogham. Ki uabi midorozir gumazir mabar apengan iti, egha uabi mabar garima, me nan apengan iti. Egh ki me mikim suam, 'Ia mangi,' eghti me mangam. O, ki me mikim suam, 'Ia izi.' Eghti me izam. Egh ki uan ingangarir gumazitam mikim suam, ni ingangarir kam damu, eghti an a damuam. Egha ki fo, ni mikimti, nan ingangarir gumazim ua deragham." ⁹ Ezi Iesus kamaghin oregha, digavir kuram gamigha, raghirigha gumazamizir a gin zuibav gei, "Ki ia migei, ki Israelin aven kamaghin nighnizir gavgavim itir gumazitam ganizir puvati." ¹⁰ Ezi gumazir amadaziba uamategha dipenimin ghua ingangarir gumazim garima a dera.

Amuir odiarimin otarim ua dikafi

¹¹ Egha gin Iesus nguibar ziam Nainin zui. Ezi an suren gumaziba ko gumazir avirim an gin zui. ¹² Egha a nguibar kamın tiar akar ekiar kamın boroghın ghua garima, gumazir maba gumazir kuam gisaghpugha

nguibar ekiamın ikegha azenan izi. Gumazir aremezir kamnagh, an amizir pam aremezimin otarir vamira. Ezi nguibar ekiar kamın itir gumazir avirim amuir odiarir kam ko iti. ¹³ Ezi Iesus an gara bar an apangkuvigha kamaghin a migei, "Ni arangan marki." ¹⁴ Egha Iesus roghira ghua gumaziba isaghpughav itir boksiamın suira. Ezi a gisaghpughav itir gumaziba voroghira mitivighav iti. Ezi a kamaghin gumazir igiamın migei, "Gumazir igiam, ki ni migei, ni dikafigh." ¹⁵ Ezi gumazir aremezir dikavigha maghira migeima, Iesus uam a isa an amebam ganingi. ¹⁶ Ezi me kamaghin ganigha bar digavir kuram gamigha, Godın ziam fa ghaze, "Godın akam inigha izir gumazir ekiar mam en tongin oto." Egha me ghaze, "God uan gumazamizibar akurvaghasa ize." ¹⁷ Ezi Iesus amizir bizir kamın eghaghanim bar Judian Distrik ko an boroghın itir nguibaba sara ghu.

Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazim Jon, a Iesus bagha azangsisı (Matyu 11:2-19)

¹⁸ Ezi Jon, Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazim, an suren gumaziba, bizir kabar gun bar a mikeme. Ezi a uan suren gumazir pumuningin diagha, ¹⁹ Ekiam Iesusin azangsighasa aning amada, "Ti nirara, gumazir God faragha amangasa mikemezim? O, e ti ua gumazir igharazitam mizuamam?" ²⁰ Ezi gumazimning Iesus bagha izegha, kamaghin a migei, "Jon, Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazim nin azangsighasa ga amada, 'Ti nirara, gumazir God

7:13: Lu 8:52 **7:13:** Luk 8:52 **7:14:** Lu 8:54, Jo 11:43, Ap 9:40, Ro 4:17 **7:14:** Luk 8:54; Jon 11:43; Aposel 9:40; Rom 4:17 **7:15:** 1 Kin 17:23, 2 Kin 4:36 **7:15:** 1 Atriviba 17:23; 2 Atriviba 4:36 **7:16:** Lu 1:68, 19:44, 24:19, Jo 4:19 **7:16:** Luk 1:68; 19:44; 24:19; Jon 4:19
7:19: Onger Akaba 40:7; Malakai 3:1; Matyu 11:3; Akar Mogomem 1:8

faragha amangasa mikemezim? O, e ti ua gumazir igharazitam mizuamam?”²¹ Ezi dughiar kamnaghira Iesus gumazamizir arimariaba itiba gamuavira itima, me ghuamazi. Egha duar kuraba batogha gumazir damazir kurar aviribagh amima, me ua gari.²² Kamaghin amizi, Iesus Jonin suren gumazimningin akam ikaragha ghaze, “Gua uamategh mangi bizir gua ganigha oraghizibar gun Jon mikemegh, ‘Gumazamizir damazir okaviriziba ua gari, ezi gumazamizir suer amiriziba uam arui. Ezi gumazamizir lepa itiba ua zuegha dera, ezi gumazamizir kuarir orazir puvatiziba uam orasi. Ezi ovengezir gumazamiziba ua dikavima, gumazamizir onganarazibagh amiba Akar Aghuim barasi.’”²³ Gumazir nan ganigha nighnizir gavgavim nan itiba, men nighnizir gavgavim ikivira iki, eghti men navir averiaba deraghti me bar akuegham!”

²⁴ Ezi Jonin suren gumazimning uamategha ghuzima, Iesus maghira Jonin gun gumazamizibav gia ghaze, “Ia tizimin ganasa gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimin ghue? Ia ti ighurunir aminim ivaimin ganasa ghue? Puvati.²⁵ Ia tizimra ganasa ghue? Ia ti gumazir korotiar aghuiba aghuizitamın ganasa ghue? Puvati. Gumazir korotiar aghuiba azuiba atrivibar dipenibar iti.²⁶ Ezi ia tizimin ganasa ghue? Ia Godin akam inigha izir gumazitamın ganasa ghue? Bar guizbangira! Ki ia migei, Godin akam inigha izir gumazir kam, a Godin akam inigha izir gumazir igharaziba, bar me

gafira.²⁷ Gumazir kam baghavira, Godin Akinafarim migia ghaze, ‘Ia oragh. Ki uan abuir gumazim amadaghtima, a faragh mangiva ni bagh tuavim akiram.’²⁸ Ki ia migei, Jon nguazimin itir gumazamiziba bar me gafira, ezi tina borimin min God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamın aven iti, a bar Jon gafira.”²⁹ (Jon gumazamizir aviriba ruava, egha maghira dagiaba isir gumaziba sara rue. Kamaghin amizi me Iesusin akam baregha fo, Godin arazim a bar guizbangira.³⁰ Ezi Farisiba ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba, me Jonin rurim inizir puvati. Kamaghin amizi me akirim ragha God men akazir tuavir aghuim gasara.)

³¹ Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ki gumazamizir datirighin itibar arazibav kimsi akar isin zuir manam mikimam? Me manmaghira gari?”³² Me boribar min gara biziba amadir danganibar apiav ikia uarir dei:

“E ia bagha marvibagh ivima,
ia ighian aghua.

Ezi e ongerakar amirizibagh
amima,
ia azir puvati.’

³³ “Ezi Jon, Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazim iza dagheba ko wainin dipaba apir puvatizi, ia ghaze, ‘Duar kuraba a gapasa.’³⁴ Ezi Gumazamizibar Otarim izava dagheba ko wainin dipaba api. Ezi ia ghaze, ‘Ia gan, a gumazir puv daghem ko wainin dipam apim. Egha a dagiaba isir gumaziba ko gumazir arazir kurabagh amiba, a men roroabagh amua me ko iti.’³⁵ Ezi gumazamizir Godin fofozim

7:22: Ais 35:5-6, 61:1, Mt 11:4-5, Lu 4:18 **7:22:** Aisaia 35:5-6; 61:1; Matyu 11:4-5; Luk 4:18

* **7:22:** Ni Matyu 11:5in itir akamin gan. **7:23:** Ais 61:1, Lu 4:18 **7:23:** Aisaia 61:1; Luk 4:18 **7:24:** Mt 11:7 **7:24:** Matyu 11:7 **7:26:** Mt 11:9, Lu 1:76 **7:26:** Matyu 11:9; Luk 1:76 **7:27:** Mal 3:1 **7:27:** Malakai 3:1 **7:29:** Matyu 21:32; Luk 3:12 **7:31:** Matyu 11:16-17 **7:33:** Mt 3:4, 11:18, Mk 1:6 **7:33:** Matyu 3:4; 11:18; Mak 1:6 **7:34:** Mt 11:19, Lu 15:2

iniziba, me gara fo, Godin fofozim a guizbangira bizim.”

Amizir arazir kurabagh amir mam Iesusin dagarimning rue

³⁶ Ezi Farisin gumazir mam uabi ko damasava Iesus bagha mikeme. Kamaghin amizi an a ko daperagh damasa an dipenimin ghu. ³⁷ Ezi amizir arazir kurabagh amua nguibar kamın itim orazi, Iesus Farisin dipenimin ikiava api. Ezi amizir kam borer mughuriar aghuim zuim itir alabastan ingarizir misevim inigha izi. ³⁸ Egha a Iesusin girakirangin an dagarimningin boroghin tughav ikia azima, an teriba Iesusin dagarimning giri. Ezi a uan dapanir arizimin an dagarimning adizava, an dagarimningin tora borem an dagarimning ginge. ³⁹ Ezi Farisin an diazim bizir kamın ganigha uabira uabi migei, “Gumazir kam guizbangira Godin akam inigha izir gumazim a fogh suam, kar amizir manam an suisi, kar amizir arazir kurabagh amim.”

⁴⁰ Ezi Iesus an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Saimon ki ni mikimamin bizir mam iti.”

Ezi Saimon ghaze, “Tisa, ni na mikemegh.”

⁴¹ Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei, “Gumazir pumuning gumazir mam da dagiaba pura da ini, egh aning gin a da ikarvaghām. Ezi mav a da 500in dagiaba ini, ezi mav a da 50plan dagiaba ini. ⁴² Ezi aning uaghara an dagiaba ikarvaghan ibura. Ezi a aning ikarvaghamin dagiar kaba gin amada. Ezi ni nighnigh, aning tina gumazir kam bar a gifuegham?”

7:36: Mt 26:6, Mk 14:3, Lu 11:37 **7:36:** Matyu 26:6; Mak 14:3; Luk 11:37 **7:37:** Matyu 26:7; Mak 14:3; Jon 12:3 **7:44:** Stt 18:4 **7:44:** Jenesis 18:4 **7:46:** Sng 23:5 **7:46:** Onger Akaba 23:5 **7:47:** 1 Ti 1:14 **7:48:** Mt 9:2, Mk 2:5, Lu 5:20-21 **7:48:** Matyu 9:2; Mak 2:5; Luk 5:20-21 **7:49:** Mt 9:3, Mk 2:7 **7:49:** Matyu 9:3; Mak 2:7 **7:50:** Mt 9:22, Mk 5:34, 10:52, Lu 8:48, 17:19, 18:42 **7:50:** Matyu 9:22; Mak 5:34; 10:52; Luk 8:48; 17:19; 18:42 **8:1:** Lu 4:43

⁴³ Ezi Saimon an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ki kamaghin nighnisi, gumazir dagiar aviriba inigha ua da ikarvaghan iburazim.”

Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei, “Ni deragha migei.”

⁴⁴ Egha a ragha amizimin gara kamaghin Saimon migei, “Ni amizir kamın gari? Ki nin dipenimin izezima, ni nan dagarimning ruasa dipatam na ganingizir puvati. Ezi amizim uan temeribar nan dagarimining ruegha, uan dapanir arizimin da disi. ⁴⁵ Ezi ni nan torezir puvati. Ezi amizir kam dughiar ki aven izezimin a nan dagarimningin tora mamaghira ikia iza datirikin. ⁴⁶ Ezi ni borem nan dapanim gingezir puvati. Ezi amizir kam a borer mughuriar aghuim inigha nan dagarimning ginge. ⁴⁷ A bar na gifonge, kamaghin amizi, God an arazir kurar aviriba bar da gin amada. Ki ia migei, tina God an arazir kurar muziarim gin amadaghti, kamaghin a God gifongezir arazir muziarim ikiam.”

⁴⁸ Ezi Iesus kamaghin amizimin migei, “Nin arazir kuraba, ki da gin amada.”

⁴⁹ Ezi gumazir a ko ikiava apiba kamaghin oregha, maghira uarira uariv gei, “Kar gumazir manam uaghan arazir kuraba gin amadi?”

⁵⁰ Ezi Iesus kamaghin amizim migei, “Nin nighnizir gavgavim nin akura, kamaghin amizi ni navir amirizimin mangi.”

8

Amizir maba Iesusin gin arui

¹ Bizir kabar gin, Iesus, nguibar ekiaba ko nguibar dozibagh arui, egha God Bizibagh Ativamin

Dughiamin akam akuri. Ezi an suren gumazir 12pla uaghan an gin arui. ²Ezi amizir maba uaghan, me fomira Iesus men arimariaba ko duar kuraba batoke: Maria, me Makdalan nguibamin amizim a garisi, Iesus fomira a gamizima, 7plan duar kuraba anetegha azenimin ize, ³Joana ko Susana ko amizir avirir igharaziba uaghan a koma arui. (Joana, a Kusan amuim, a Herotin dipenir averiamin garir gumazir dapanim.) Amizir kaba uan bizibar Iesus ko an suren gumazibar akurvasi.

Witin oviziba akurir akar isin zuim

(Matyu 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)

⁴ Gumazamizir avirim uan nguibaba ategha Iesus bagha iza uari akuvazima, an akar isin zuir kamın me migei: ⁵ “Azenibar ingarir gumazir mam ghuava raizin min garir daghem wit, an oviziba inigha uan azenimin da akuri. An ada akura zuima, maba tuavim gira ghuzima gumazamiziba da dike. Ezi kuarazir pin itiba izaghira bar da ame. ⁶ Ezi maba dagiaba itir danganibagh iregha afuangi. Ezi dipaba nguazimin puvati, kamaghın amizi, witin kaba ua misingigha ariaghire. ⁷ Ezi witin ovizir mabanang benir ataghataribar torim gire, egha benir ataghatariba sara aghuima da da ikiaghariki. ⁸ Ezi mabanang nguazir aghuim giregha, aghua dagher bar aviriba iti, kamaghın amizi da vaghvagha 100pla bar misevegha iti.”

An akar isin zuir kam me mikemegha, a pamtem kamaghın me migei, “Tina kuarimning iti, an oragh.”

Iesus manmaghsua

akar isin zuibagh ami

(Matyu 13:10-17; Mak 4:10-12)

⁹ Ezi Iesusin suren gumaziba akar isin zuir kamın mingarim baghava an azara. ¹⁰ Ezi a me migia ghaze, “God fofozim ia ganingizima, ia God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin akar mogomebagh fo. Ezi igharaz darazi ki akar isin zuibara me migei, eghti me zurara ganiva, egh deragh bizitamin ganighan kogham. Egh uaghan zurara oraghiva, egh me deragh bizitamin mingarim gifoghan kogham.”

Witin akar isin zuimin mingarim
(Matyu 13:18-23; Mak 4:13-20)

¹¹ Iesus ua kamaghın migei, “Kar akar isin zuir kamın mingarim. Witin ovizim a Godin akam. ¹² Ezi witin ovizir tuavim gireziba mati gumazamizir Godin akam baraghiziba, me a baraghizi Satan iza men navir averiabar Godin akam batoke, eghti me nighnzir gavgavim Godin ikian koghti God ua me inighan kogham. ¹³ Ezi dagiaba itir danganibagh irezir witin oviziba mati, gumazamizir akam baregha bar akongeziba, ezi men biba nguazim giraghuezir puvati. Me dughiar otevimin nighnzir gavgavim Godin iti, ezi osimtizar dughiam me God ataki. ¹⁴ Ezi witin ovizir benir ataghataribar tongin ireziba mati gumazamizir akam baraghizibar min iti. Me deragha tuavimin zuima inivafizar agoroger osimtizar, ko dagiar nighnzir osimtizar, koma nguazir kamın bizir ganganir agorogem me isima, me dar aven ikia egha misevir puvati. ¹⁵ Ezi witin ovizir nguazir aghuim gireziba mati, gumazamizir Akar Aghuim baraghiziba, me a inigha uan navir averiabagh atigha dar suiragha gavgavigha ikia, dagher aghuiba otifi.”

Gumazitam lam gaborogha minemin aven anevarazir puvati (Mak 4:21-25)

¹⁶ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, "Gumazitam lam gaborogha minemin aven a modogha a isa dakozimin apengan anefazir puvati. An a inigh dakozim gisin anefagham, eghti tina aven iziva angazangarimin ganam. ¹⁷ Kamaghira mogomer biziba da gin azenan otivigham. Eghti bizir amigha aveziba da uaghan gin azenan otivigham. ¹⁸ Kamaghin amizi ia deraghvira akar kam baragh. Gumazitam o amizitam Godin akabagh foghti, God uan akabar fofozir igharaziba a daningam, eghti a Godin akar aviribagh fogham. Eghti Godin akabagh foghan aghuazir gumazim o amizim, an fofozir muziarim God a dam a inigham."

Tinara a Iesusin amebam ko doziba?

(Matyu 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Ezi Iesusin amebam ko doziba an ganasa izi. Ezi gumazamiziba bar anekufa, kamaghin amizi, me an boroghira mangan ibura. ²⁰ Ezi mav Iesus migia ghaze, "Nin amebam ko doziba muna azenan tuivighav ikia nin ganasa."

²¹ Ezi Iesus an akam ikaragha ghaze, "Tina Godin akam baragha an gin zui, me nan amebam ko doziba."

Iesus migeima aminir ekiam areme

(Matyu 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)

²² Dughiar mamın, Iesus uan suren gumazibav gia ghaze, "E dipar kam abigh vongin mangam." Egha me botin ghuavanega vongin zui. ²³ Me ghuava, Iesus pariam an azima an akui. Ezi aminir ekiam amozim sara dipamin oto,

ezi dipam men bot bar a gizifa. Kamaghin amizi me osimtızir ekiamın aven iti.

²⁴ Ezi suren gumaziba ghuava a gaghuragha a migia ghaze, "Gumazir Ekiam, ni dikafigh! E ovengam!" Ezi a dikavigha aminim ko dipar puvira ingarim akar gavgavimin aning migei. Ezima aminim ko dipam aremegha amiragha iti.

²⁵ Ezi a kamaghin uan suren gumazibar azara, "Ian nighnızir gavgavim managh iti?"

Ezi me atiatia, nighnızir aviribagh amuava, uarira uarir azangsisı, "Kar gumazir manmaghin amizim? A migeima, aminim ko dipam an akam barası!"

Iesus gumazir mamın

duar kuraba batoke

(Matyu 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)

²⁶ Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko botin ghuava Gerasan Distriğhin otifi, a Galilin Dipar Akaremin vongin iti. ²⁷ Egha Iesus bot ategha azenan izima, nguibar ekiar kamın itir gumazir duar kuraba apazazim a bato. A fomira iniba itir puvatigha dipenibar aven itir puvati, a gumazir ovengezibar dagiar mozir toribar aven iti. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Egha duar kurar kam dughiar aviribar an suigha anekurima a daghiri. Egha uaghan an dafariba ko sueba me senbar da ike, ezi an garir gumaziba an boroghira ikiava an gari, ezi duar kurar kam a gamima a uan senba aghorava, ara ghua gumazamiziba puvatızir danganimın iti. Ezi Iesus duar kuram batogha ghaze, ni gumazim ategh azenan izi. Ezi a Iesusin apigha, arava Iesusin dagaribar apengan irigha pamtem dia migei, "Ni tizim na damuasa, Iesus, Godin

Bar Pin Itimîn Otarim? Ki nîn azangsisî nî arazir kuratam na damuam marki!”

³⁰ Ezi Iesus an azara, “Nîn ziam tina?”

Duar kurar aviriba an aven iti. Kamaghîn amizî, a kamaghîn migei, “Aviriba.”

³¹ Ezi duar kuraba kamaghîn Iesus gaghovirira iti, “Ni e batuegh e amadaghtîma e torir mingariba puvatizir kamin mangan marki.”

³² Dughiar kamin, dar bizir ekiar maba mighsiar miriamin roghira ikiava api. Ezi duar kuraba Iesus gakaghora ghaze, “Ni en amamangatightî e mangî dar munabar aven mangeka.” Ezi a men amamangatizî me zui. ³³ Ezi duar kuraba gumazim ategha azenan iza dabar aven ghue. Ezi dar bizir kam ara ghua davarir kuram giraghuegha dipam amegha ariaghire. ³⁴ Ezi dabar garir gumaziba garima bizir kaba otivizi, me ara ghua nguibar ekiamin bizir kabar gun migeima, nguibar azenan roghira itiba saram orasi. ³⁵ Ezi gumazimiziba ganasa izi, bizir tizimram oto? Egha me Iesus bagha iza garima, gumazir duar kuraba ategha azenan izezim, a Iesusin dagarimîn mîn aperaghav iti. A korotiba aghuizî an nighnizim ua dera. Kamaghîn amizî me atiatingi. ³⁶ Ezi ikia bizir kamin ganizir darazi gumazamizibagh eghara ghaze, Iesus duar kuraba apazazir gumazim gamizî a ua dera.

³⁷ Ezi gumazamizir Gerasan Dis-trighîn itiba puvira atiatia, egha Iesusin azangsisî, “Ni e ategh danganir igharazitamin mangî.” Ezi a botin ghuavanabogha uamategha ghu.

³⁸ Ezi duar kuraba ataghizir gumazir kam Iesusin azangsisîgha uaghan an gin mangasa, ezi Iesus anemadagha, a migia ghaze, ³⁹ “Ni uamategh uan nguibamin mangî, egh God nî gamizir biziba bar me mikim.” Ezi gumazim uamategha ghua nguibam garuava Iesus a gamizir biziba bar dar gun migei.

Iesus aremezir guivir mam gamizî a ua dikafi, egha amizir an korotiamin suirazim gamizîma a ua dera

(Matyu 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43)

⁴⁰ Iesus uamategha Galilin Dipar Akaremin vongin izezîma, gumazimiziba a izi me bativasa me a bagha oragha a mizua iti. ⁴¹⁻⁴² Ezi gumazir mam, an ziam Jairus, a God ko migeir dipenimin gumazir dapanim. An guivir vamira an azenir 12plan boroghira ghugha, aremeghasava ami. Kamaghîn amizî a iza Iesusin dagarimningin boroghîn iri. Egha uan dipenimin mangasa Iesus gakaghori. Ezi Iesus ghuavira itima maburan avirim bar an okarigha kaghira uari dikabiri.* ⁴³ Ezi amizir 12plan azenibar ghuzim batir arimariam itir mam, gumazitam an akuraghtî a deraghan kogham. ⁴⁴ A Iesusin gin izava an korotiar avizimin suirazi, an ghuzir arimariam zuamira dutugha ghu. ⁴⁵ Ezi Iesus azara, “Tina nan suira?”

Ezi me bar uarir tiragha, ezi Pita ghaze, “Gumazir Ekiam, gumazimiziba bar nî akuvagha nî adughadusi.”

⁴⁶ Ezi Iesus ghaze, “Ki kamaghîn fo, gumazim nan suirazîma gav-gavim na ategha azenan ghu.”

⁴⁷ Ezîma amizim uabîra uabîn gara fo, a modoghan kogham. Egha atiatim sara iza Iesusin

8:31: MAA 9:11 **8:31:** Akar Mogomem 9:11 **8:32:** Mt 8:30, Mk 5:11 **8:32:** Matyu 8:30; Mak 5:11 **8:41-42:** Matyu 9:18; Mak 5:22 * **8:41-42:** An guivir vamira, a 12plan azenibar boroghira ghu, kamaghîn amizî, e ghaze, an azenir 12plan boroghira ghu. **8:44:** Mt 9:20, Mk 5:28 **8:44:** Matyu 9:20; Mak 5:28 **8:46:** Mk 5:30, Lu 6:19 **8:46:** Mak 5:30; Luk 6:19

guamin degiagherigha, gumazamizibar damazibar migia ghaze, nan arimariam givaghasa, ki Iesusin korotiamin suira, ezi nan arimariam zuamira gifa.⁴⁸

Ezi Iesus a migia ghaze, "Nan guivim, ni navim bar amiragh iki. Ni nighnizir gavgavim nan iti. Kamaghin amizi, nin nighnizir gavgavim ni gamizima ni dera. Ni navir amirizim sara mangi."

⁴⁹ Iesus migiavira itima, gumazir mam God ko migeir dipenimin garir gumazir dapanim Jairusin dipenimin ikegha, Jairus bagha izi. Egha kamaghin Jairus migei, "Nin guivim areme. Ezi ni ua ingangarim tisa daningan marki."

⁵⁰ Ezi Iesus kamaghin oregha, Jairus migia ghaze, "Ni atiatin-gan marki. Pura nighnizir gav-gavim iki, eghti nin guivim ua deragham."⁵¹ Egha a Jairusin dipenimin otogha, ua tavin amamangatightima an an gin aven mangan an aghua, egha a Pita, ko Jon, ko Jems ko guivimin amebam koma afeziam, a merara inigha dipenimin aven ghue.⁵² Dughiar kam'in gumazamiziba bar, me uan evaribav sogha azia iti.

Ezi Iesus me migia ghaze, "Azir akam atakigh. Guivim aremezir puvati. An akui."⁵³ Me fo, guivim areme, kamaghin amizi me an ingaravati.⁵⁴ Ezi Iesus guivimin dafarimin suiragha a migia ghaze, "Nan borim, ni dikafigh!"⁵⁵ Ezi an duam uamategha izezima, a zuamira dikavigha tu.

Ezi Iesus me migia ghaze, "Ia daghetam a daningigh."⁵⁶ Ezi an

amebam ko afeziam bar aguaghfa. Ezi a kamaghin migia aning abira, gua otoz'ir bizir kam'in gun gumazitam mikiman marki.

9

Iesus 12pla gumaziba amangi (Matyu 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)

¹ Iesus uan suren gumazir 12plan diazima, me a bagha izezi, a duar kuraba batoghamin gavgavim ko gumazamiziba itir arimariaba akiramin gavgavim sara me ganingi.² Egha me amaga ghaze, ia God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin akam akun, egh gumazamizibar arimariaba akirmighti me ua deragham.

³ Egha a kamaghin me migei, "Ia mangisiva bizitam inian marki, mitariba, dagheba, dagiaba, ko siotin ia gin daghuamin tam inian marki.⁴ Ia kamaghin damigh, dipenir ia aven zuir manam, ia dipenir kamra iki, mangi dughiar ia nguibar kam ataghiraghamim.⁵ Eghti gumazamiziba ia gifueghan koghti, dughiar ia men nguibam ataghiraghamim, ia uan dagaribar mineziba apisigh, eghti me fogh suam, arazir me amizir kam, a derazir puvati."*⁶ Ezi Iesusin suren gumaziba nguibabar ghuava, Akar Aghuim akura egha arimariar gumazamizibagh amima me ghua-mazi.

Herot foghasa, Iesus a tinara (Matyu 14:1-2; Mak 6:14-16)

⁷⁻⁸ Ezi Herot, gavmanin dapanim, a bizir Iesus amiba baraghizima da ghuavira iti. A fo, marazi ghaze, Jon aremegha

8:48: Lu 7:50 **8:48:** Luk 7:50 **8:52:** Lu 7:13, Jo 11:11-13 **8:52:** Luk 7:13; Jon 11:11-13
8:54: Lu 7:14, Jo 11:43 **8:54:** Luk 7:14; Jon 11:43 **8:56:** Mk 7:36, Lu 5:14 **8:56:** Mak 7:36; Luk 5:14 **9:1:** Mt 10:1, Mk 3:13-15 **9:1:** Matyu 10:1; Mak 3:13-15 **9:3:** Luk 10:4-11
9:4: Mt 10:11, Mk 6:10 **9:4:** Matyu 10:11; Mak 6:10 **9:5:** Mt 10:14, Mk 6:11, Ap 13:51 **9:5:** Matyu 10:14; Mak 6:11; Aposel 13:51

* **9:5:** Judabar arazim kara, ni me baraghan koghtima, me nin sagh, uan dagarir asuaba mineziba apizighiva ni ategh igharagh mangam. Ezi en arazim kamakin, ki ni mikimti ni na baraghan koghti, ki apem apirigh uan tuavim gighuvagh, suam, ki nin sagham. **9:6:** Mk 6:12 **9:6:** Mak 6:12 **9:7-8:** Mt 16:14, Mk 8:28, Lu 9:19 **9:7-8:** Matyu 16:14; Mak 8:28; Luk 9:19

ua dikafi, ezi marazi ghaze, Elaija oto, ezi marazi ghaze, Godin akam inigha izir gumazir mam fomira ikegha aremegha ua dikafi. Kamaghin amizima, Herot bar nighnizir aviribagh ami. ⁹ Egha Herot kamaghin migei, "Ki Jonin firim atu. Ezi tina bizir kabagh amima me dar gun migei?" Egha a Iesusin ganasa.

Iesus dagheba 5,000in gumazibagh anidi

(*Matyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-13*)

¹⁰ Ezi Iesusin aposelba uamategha izegha, bizir me amizibar gun a migei. Ezi a me inigha me uarira nguibar mam an ziam Betsaidan ghue. ¹¹ Ezi gumazir bizir avirim a gifoghava an gin zui. Ezi Iesus me gifuegha, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin gun me migeiava, gumazamizibar arimariaba akiri. ¹² Bar guaratizimin Iesusin 12plan aposelba a bagha izegha kamaghin a migei, "E gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimin iti. Ni gumazamiziba amadaghti, me danganir kamın itir nguibaba ko nguibar roghira itibar mangiva, uari bagh dagheba ko dakuamin danganiba buri."

¹³ Ezi Iesus men akam ikaragha ghaze, "Ia uari daghetaba me daning."

Ezi me kamaghin migei, "E bar bretin rubuzir 5pla ko osirir pumuningra iti. Egh e mangi gumazir avirir kaba bagh dagher tabagh ivezeghan koghti, dagheba bar otevegham." ¹⁴ (Dughiar kam gumazibar dibobonim, 5,000 boroghin ghu.)

Ezi Iesus kamaghin uan suren gumazibav gei, "Ia me mikimti me 5pla ten, 5pla tenin okorubar dapighiri." ¹⁵ Ezi suren gumaziba kamaghiram amizima, gumazamiziba bar apia. ¹⁶ Ezi Iesus bretin rubuzir 5pla ko osirir pumuning inigha kogha overiamin gara Afeziar Ekiam minabagha, bretba ko osirimning apirigha gumazamizibar aningasa uan suren gumazibagh aningizi me me ganidi. ¹⁷ Ezi gumazamizir kaba bar amegha, naviba bar izifa. Ezi Iesusin suren gumaziba, dagher nar me ataghiziba, me da inigha 12plan akirabagh aghuizima da bar izefe.

Pita Iesusin gun migei ghaze, a tina

(*Matyu 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29*)

¹⁸ Dughiar mamın Iesus uabira Afeziam ko migeima, an suren gumaziba a ko itima, a men azara, "Gumazamiziba tina na garisi?"

¹⁹ Ezi me kamaghin an akam ikaragha ghaze, "Marazi ghaze, ni Jon, Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazim, ezi marazi ghaze, ni Elaija, ezi marazi ghaze, Godin akam inigha izir gumazir fomira itir mam aremegha ua dikafi."

²⁰ Ezi Iesus men azara, "Ezi ia? Ia uari ghaze ki tina?"

Ezi Pita an akam ikaragha ghaze, "Ni Godin izezir Krais, God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim."

Iesus ghaze, an aremegh ua dikavigham

(*Matyu 16:20-28; Mak 8:30-9:1*)

²¹ Iesus migirigiar gavgavim uan suren gumazibagh aniga ghaze, ia nan gun tavın mikiman marki. ²²

9:9: Lu 23:8 9:9: Luk 23:8 9:12: Mt 14:15, Mk 6:35-36, Jo 6:5 9:12: Matyu 14:15; Mak 6:35-36; Jon 6:5 9:18: Mt 16:13, Mk 8:27 9:18: Matyu 16:13; Mak 8:27 9:19: Mt 14:1-2, Mk 6:14-15, Lu 9:7-8 9:19: Matyu 14:1-2; Mak 6:14-15; Luk 9:7-8 9:20: Mt 16:15-16, Mk 8:29, Jo 6:68-69 9:20: Matyu 16:15-16; Mak 8:29; Jon 6:68-69 9:22: Mt 16:21, 17:22, Mk 8:31, 9:31, Lu 9:44, 18:32-33 9:22: Matyu 16:21; 17:22; Mak 8:31; 9:31; Luk 9:44; 18:32-33

Egha a kamaghin migei, "Gumamazizibar Otarim bar mizazir ekiaba ko osimtiziba iniam. Eghti Judabar gumazir aruaba koma ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba, ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba, me an aghuaghiva a misueghti an aremegham. Egh dughiar mizekimin a ua dikavigham."

²³ Egha a bar moghira me migia ghaze, "Gumazitam o amizitam nan gin izisi, a ifongezir biziba gin amadagh uan ter ighuvim zurara a gisaghpuh nan gin izi. ²⁴ Gumamazizir manam uan ikirimirim suiraghsi nighnighi, an ikirimirim givagham. Eghti gumamazizir manam na bagh uan ikirimirim ateghiva, uan ikirimirim iniam. ²⁵ Gumazim o amizim nguazimin itir biziba bar da inigh, a gin oveghti, bizir kaba manmaghin an akuragham? Bar puvati. ²⁶ Tina nan ziam ko nan Akar Aghuimin gun mikiman aghumsighi, gin Gumamazizibar Otarim uan afeziamin boroghin ikeghiva Godin damazimin zuezir enselba ko Godin angazangarim sara izighiriva, uaghan men aghumsigham. ²⁷ Ki guizbangira ia migei, ia kagh tuivighav itir darasi, ian tarazi oveghan kogham. Ia ikivira iki gantima, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam otogham."

Iesusin mikarzim igharagha gari

(Matyu 17:1-13; Mak 9:2-13)

²⁸ Iesus bizir kabav kemezi, 8plan dughiaaba givazima, a gin Pita, ko Jon, ko Jems inigha me God ko mikimasa mighsiar ekiar mamn ghuavanabo. ²⁹ Egha

a God ko migeima, an guamin ganganim ragha igharagha oto. Ezi an korotiaba bar ghurghurigha onimarimin min tagtasi. ³⁰ Gumazir pumuning, Moses ko Elaija, ³¹ aning Afeziar Ekiamin angazangarimin aven ikia, egha Iesus ko uariv gei. Me Iesus nguazir kam ataghiragham koma bizir a Jerusalem damuamin bizibav gei. ³² Pita uan namakamning ko pariam men azima me akui, me osegha Iesusin angazangarir gavgavimin ganigha uaghan gumazir pumuningin gari, aning a ko tughav iti. ³³ Ezi gumazimning an ataghirazima Pita kamaghin Iesus migei, "Tisa, bar deragha e kagh iti! E purirpenir pumuning ko mizekimin ingaram. Ni bagh tam, Moses bagh tam, egh Elaija bagh tam." (Pita akar kam migia, egha uabi migirigiar a mikemezir kam gifozir puvati.)

³⁴ A migiavira itima, ghuar-iar mam otogha me avara, ezi me ghuariamaven aven ghua bar atiatingi. ³⁵ Ezi tiarir mam ghuariamaven tongin otogha kamaghin migia ghaze, "Kar nan Otarim, ki a ginaba. Ia anariram oragh!" ³⁶ Tiarir kam mikemegha givazima, me Iesusin garima a uabira iti. Ezi Iesusin suren gumaziba bizir me ganizimin gun gumazitam mikemezir puvati.

Otarir mam, duar kuram a gapazazima Iesus a batoke

(Matyu 17:14-23; Mak 9:14-32)

³⁷ Egha me amimzaraghan mighsiam ategha izaghirima, gumamazizir avirim iza tuavimin

9:23: Mt 10:38, 16:24, Mk 8:34, Lu 14:27

9:23: Matyu 10:38; 16:24; Mak 8:34; Luk 14:27

9:24: Mt 10:39, Lu 17:33, Jo 12:25

9:24: Matyu 10:39; Luk 17:33; Jon 12:25

9:25: Mt 16:26;

9:26: Mt 10:33, Mk 8:38, Lu 12:9, 2 Ti 2:12

9:26: Mt 10:33; Mak 8:38; Luk 12:9; 2 Timoti 2:12

9:28: 2 Pita 1:17-18

9:31: Mt 17:3, 17:9, Mk 9:4, 9:9, Lu 9:22, 13:33

9:31: Matyu 17:3; 17:9; Mak 9:4; 9:9; Luk 9:22; 13:33

9:32: Mt 17:2-3, Mk 9:2-4, Jo 1:14, 2 Pi 1:16-18

9:32: Matyu 17:2-3; Mak 9:2-4; Jon 1:14; 2 Pita 1:16-18

9:32: Mt 17:2-3; Mak 9:2-4; Jon 1:14; 2 Pita 1:16-18

9:32: Bizir otozir kam ti damagarimin oto.

9:35: Ais 42:1, Mt 3:17, 12:18, 17:5, Mk 1:11, 9:7, Lu 3:22

9:35: Aisaia 42:1; Matyu 3:17; 12:18; 17:5; Mak 1:11; 9:7; Luk 3:22

a bato. ³⁸ Ezi gumazir mam men torimin ikia dei, “Tisa, ki ni gakaghoru, nan otarir bar vamira iti, kamaghin amizi ni an ganigh. ³⁹ Duar kuram an aven ikia a gamima a zuamira ara dei. Egha anekurima a nguazim gira puv nisi. Ezima pupuviba an akamin otifi. Duar kurar kam dughiar mabar an ikia bar pazava a gamuava, anetaghiazir puvati. ⁴⁰ Ki a batoghasa nin suren gumazibagh aghori. Ezi me a damuan ibura.”

⁴¹ Ezi Iesus kamaghin me ikaragha ghaze, “Oio, ki bar amira, ia dughiar kam in itir gumazamiziba, ia nighnizir gavgaviba puvati, ian araziba ko nighniziba bar derazir puvati. Dughiar manmaghin, ki ia ko iki egh ian osimtiziba ateram? Ni uan otarim inigh kagh izi.” ⁴² Ezi otarim izavira itima, duar kuram an ekunizima a nguazim girigha uam aguava egha puv nisi. Ezi Iesus duar kuram batoghezima, a borim ataghizi a dera. Ezi Iesus a inigha uam an afeziam ganingi. ⁴³ Ezi gumazamiziba bar Godin gavgavimin ganigha digavir kuram gami.

Me bar puv Iesus amizir bizibagh nighnizima, a uan suren gumazibav gei, ⁴⁴ “Ia deraghvira na baraghti, ki bizitam ia mikimasa. Me Gumazamizibar Otarim isi gumazir kurabar dafarim darigham.” ⁴⁵ Ezi me migirigiar kam in mingarim gifozir puvati. A men modo, kamaghin amizi me a gifozir puvatigha an azangsighan atiatingi.

Tina ziar ekiam iniam
(Matyu 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Ezi Iesusin suren gumaziba uarira uari adoghodogha ghaze, tina men dapanim in ikiam. ⁴⁷ Me migeima, Iesus men nighnizibagh fogha borim in izi, borim an min tughav iti. ⁴⁸ Egha a kamaghin me migei, “Gumazitam o amizitam na ginighnigh egh borir dozir kamagh garitam inigh an akuragham, kamaghin a na inigha nan akurvasi. Egha tina nan akurvasi, a nan Afeziar na amadazimin akurvasi. Kamaghin amizi, tina ian tongin ziam puvati, a ziar ekiam iniam.”

Tina ian apanim gamir puvati, a ian anav

(Mak 9:38-40)

⁴⁹ Ezi Jon Iesus migei, “Tisa, e garima gumazir mam nin ziam in duar kuraba batosi. E fo, a en mav puvati, ezi e an anogoroke.”

⁵⁰ Ezi Iesus kamaghin migei, “Tina ian apanim gamir puvati, a ian anav. Eghti, ia an anogoroghan marki.”

Jesus uan suren gumaziba ko Jerusalem in zui

(Sapta 9:51--19:28)

Samaritan gumazamiziba Iesus men nguibamin izan me an aghua

⁵¹ God Iesus inigh uan Nguibamin ghuavanangamin dughiar roghira izezima, Iesus Jerusalem mangasa nighnizim gamigha iti. ⁵² Egha uan migirigiar gumazir maba amangizima, me akam inigha faragha ghue. Me Samaritan nguibar mam in a bagha bizibar akirasa ghue. ⁵³ Ezi gumazamizir nguibar kam in itiba fo, Iesus Jerusalem in zui, kamaghin

9:44: Mt 16:21, 17:22, Mk 8:31, 9:31, Lu 9:22, 18:32-33 **9:44:** Matyu 16:21; 17:22; Mak 8:31; 9:31; Luk 9:22; 18:32-33 **9:45:** Mk 9:32, Lu 2:50, 18:34 **9:45:** Mak 9:32; Luk 2:50; 18:34
9:46: Lu 22:24 **9:46:** Luk 22:24 **9:48:** Mt 10:40, 23:11-12, Mk 9:37, Lu 10:16, Jo 12:44, 13:20
9:48: Matyu 10:40; 23:11-12; Mak 9:37; Luk 10:16; Jon 12:44; 13:20 **9:49:** Nam 11:28, Mk 9:38
9:49: Diboboniba 11:28; Mak 9:38 **9:50:** Mt 12:30, Lu 11:23 **9:50:** Matyu 12:30; Luk 11:23
9:51: Mk 10:32, 16:19 **9:51:** Mak 10:32; 16:19 **9:53:** Jo 4:9 **9:53:** Jon 4:9

amizima me Iesus inian aghua.‡
 54 Ezi suren gumazimning, Jems ko Jon bizir kabar ganigha an azara, “Ekiam, ni ifueghtima e Godin Nguibamin itir avim bagh diaghtima a izighiriva gumazamiz-ibar isigham.” 55 Ezi Iesus raghava aningin atari. 56 Egha me nguibar igharazimin ghue.

*Iesusin gin mangamin ivezim
 (Matyu 8:19-22)*

57 Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko tuavimin zuima, gumazir mam Iesus migei, “Ni danganir manamin mangam, ki uaghan ni ko mangam.”

58 Ezi Iesus a migia ghaze, “Afiar atiaba nguazir toribar itima, kuaraziba mikonibar iti, ezi Gumazamizibar Otarim dakuamin danganiba puvati.”

59 Egha Iesus gumazir igharazim migei, “Nan gin izi.”

Ezi gumazim an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ekiam, ni faragh nan amamangatighti, ki mangi uan afeziam mozim dafaka.”

60 Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei, “Marki. Gumazir ovengeziba uari uan gumazir kuaba afi. Ni mangiva God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin akam akunam.”

61 Ezi gumazir mam ua Iesus migia ghaze, “Ekiam, ki nin gin mangam. Ni faragh nan amamangatighti, ki mangi uan adarazir ganika.”

62 Ezi Iesus a ikaragha ghaze, “Tav itazim kuazagh egh raghirigh

gin ganam, a God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven ingaran kogham.”

10

*Iesus 72plan gumaziba aman-
 gizi me ghua an ingangarim gami*

1 Egha bizir kabar gin Ekiam 72plan gumazir igharaziba misevegha pumuning pumuning faragh nguibar ekiaba ko danganir a mangasa nighnizibar me amadi.*

2 Egha a kamaghin me migei, “Dagher bar avirim anigha givagha azenimin iti. Ezi ingangarir gumazamizir da iniamin aviriba puvati. Kamaghin amizi, ia azenir kamın ghuavimin azangsighti, a ingangarir gumazamizibar amangiti, me an azenimin mangi dagheba iniam. 3 Ia mangi! Ki sipsipin nguziba afiar atiabar torimin iti moghin ia amadazi ia zui. 4 Egh dagiaba azuir mitarim ko beghiam ko dagarir asuaba inian marki. Eghti gumazitam tuavimin ia batoghiva dughiam ia daningti, ia a ikaraghan marki.

5 “Egh ia dipenitamin aven mangi egh faragh kamaghin mikim suam, navir amirizim ia ko iti. 6 Eghti gumazir navir amirizim kagh ikiti, ia navir amirizim an iki. Puvatighti, ian navir amirizim ua ia bagh izegham. 7 Guizbangira, ingangarir gumazamiziba uan ivezim isi. Kamaghin amizi ia dipenir kamın aven iki, dagheba ko dipar tizir me ia ganidiba, ia

‡ 9:53: Samarian gumazamiziba, me Gerasen Mighsiamin uari akuva God bagha ofa gamua Godin ziam fe. Ezi Judaba Jerusalemın nguibamin ghuava ofa gamua Godin ziam fe. Ni Jon 4:20in gan. Samarian gumazamiziba ghaze, Judaba deravira Ekiamın ziam fer arazimin gin zuir puvati. Kamaghin, me dughiar kam Iesusin akurvaghan aghua. 9:54: 2 Kin 1:9-16 9:54: 2 Atriviba 1:9-16 9:61: 1 Kin 19:20 9:61: 1 Atriviba 19:20 10:1: Mt 10:1, Mk 6:7 10:1: Matyu

10:1; Mak 6:7 * 10:1: Fofozir gumazir aviriba kamaghin nighnisi, gumazir Iesus amadazibar dibobonim, a 72 puvati. Me ghaze, men dibobonim 70ra. Eghti namba 70, a Luk 10:1in ikiti, eghti Luk 10:17 uaghan, namba 70 an iki. 10:2: Mt 9:37-38, Jo 4:35, 2 Te 3:1 10:2: Matyu 9:37-38; Jon 4:35; 2 Tesalonika 3:1 10:3: Mt 10:16 10:3: Matyu 10:16 10:4: 2 Kin 4:29 10:4: 2 Atriviba 4:29 10:4: Matyu 10:7-14; Mak 6:8-11; Luk 9:3-5 10:7: Mt 10:10-11, 1 Ko 9:14, 10:27, 1 Ti 5:18 10:7: Matyu 10:10-11; 1 Korin 9:14; 10:27; 1 Timoti 5:18

dar ami. Egh dipenir mamın ikegh mamın mangan marki.

⁸ “Egh ia nguibar ekiamın aven mangıhtıma, me ia inıgh tızim ia danıngtı, ia puram anemi. ⁹ Egh ia arımariaba itir darazir amıghtı me ghuamagheghtı, ia kamaghın me mıkim, God Bizibagh Atıvamin Dughiam roghıra ize. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Egh ia nguibar ekiatamın aven mangıtıma, me ia inıghan koghtıma, ia tuavir dozıbar aven mangı mıkim suam, ‘İan nguibar ekiamın nguazıba en dagarıbar poghezi, e da disı, eghtı ia kamaghın ganıgh fogh suam, ia amızir arazir kam, a derazir puvati. Egh ia fogh suam, God Bizibagh Atıvamin Dughiam roghıra ize.’ ¹² Ezi ki ia mıgei, Godın Kotın Dughiamın, osımtızir nguıbar kam inıamım, an osımtızir Sodom inızim gafıragham.”

Gumazamızir navım gırazir puvatızıba bar ikuvıgham
(Matyu 11:20-24)

¹³ Egha İesus ua kamaghın uan 72plan gumazıbav gei, “İa Korasının nguıbamın itir gumazamızıba, iavzıka! İa kuram inıam. İa Betsaidan nguıbamın itir adarası, iavzıka! İa bar ikuvıgham. Gumazıtım Tairın nguıbam ko Saidonın nguıbamın ghua, mirakelın ki amızıba men tongın dagh amıghai, Tair ko Saidonın itir darazı tı fomıra navıbagh iragha, azır adarıba aghuıgha, averenım gapiava a gurua, egha uan arazir kamın uarı akakagha ghaze, me uan

arazir kuraba ataki. ¹⁴ Godın Kotın Dughiamın, osımtızir ia inıamım, an osımtızir Tair ko Saidon inıamım gafıragham. ¹⁵ Ezi ia Kaperneamın nguıbamın itir darası, ia ghaze, ia uarı fegh Godın Nguıbamın ikiam, a? Bar puvati, God ia akunıghtı ia Gumazamızir Oveaghezıbar Nguıbamın magıram.

¹⁶ “Tina ia barası a uaghan na barası, tina ia barazir puvati a uaghan na barazir puvati. Egha tina na barazir puvati, a nan Afeziar na amadazım uaghan a barazir puvati.”

72plan gumazıba uamatenge

¹⁷ Ezi 72plan gumazıba ua iza bar akuegha kamaghın mıgei, “Ekiam, e nın zıam dıborıma duar kuraba en akabar mırarı zui.”

¹⁸ Ezi a me mıgia ghaze, “Ki Satanın garıma a ira onımarımın mın Godın Nguıbamın tagha gıfa. ¹⁹ Ezi ki gavgavım ia ganıgha gıfa, eghtı ia kuruzıba ko tuıghakabagh ısın daruva da dıkıva, egh uan apanıbar gavgavım a gıvıgham. Eghtı me bızır kuratım ia damıan ıburagham. ²⁰ Eghtı duar kuraba ıan akam mırarı ghuzır bızım bagh akongan markı. God uan Nguıbamın ıan zıaba osırızır bızım baghıva ia akong.”

İesus bar akuegha uan Afeziar mınabi
(Matyu 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

²¹ Ezi dughıar kamra, Godın Duam İesus gamıma a bar akongegha kamaghın mıgei, “Afeziar, nı nguazım ko overıam

10:8: 1 Ko 10:27 **10:8:** 1 Korın 10:27 **10:10-11:** Ap 13:51 **10:10-11:** Matyu 10:14; Luk 9:5; Aposel 13:51; 18:6 **10:12:** Stt 19:24-28, Mt 10:15, 11:24 **10:12:** Jenesıs 19:24-28; Matyu 10:15; 11:24 **10:13:** Aıs 23:1-18, Ese 26:1-28:26, Jo 3:4-8, Amo 1:9-10, Mt 11:21-23, Sek 9:2-4 **10:13:** Aısaia 23:1-18; Esekiel 26:1-28:26; Joel 3:4-8; Amos 1:9-10; Sekarıa 9:2-4; Matyu 11:21-23 **10:15:** Aıs 14:13-15 **10:15:** Aısaia 14:13-15 **10:16:** Mt 10:40, Mk 9:37, Lu 9:48, Jo 5:23, 13:20 **10:16:** Matyu 10:40; Mak 9:37; Luk 9:48; Jon 5:23; 13:20 **10:18:** Jo 12:31, 16:11, MAA 9:1, 12:8-9 **10:18:** Jon 12:31; 16:11; Akar Mogomem 9:1; 12:8-9 **10:19:** Sng 91:13, Mk 16:18, Ap 28:5 **10:19:** Onger Akaba 91:13; Mak 16:18; Aposel 28:5 **10:20:** Kis 32:32, Aıs 4:3, Dan 12:1, Mt 7:22, Fl 4:3, Hi 12:23, MAA 3:5, 21:27 **10:20:** Ua Me İni 32:32; Aısaia 4:3; Daniel 12:1; Matyu 7:22; Filipai 4:3; Hıbru 12:23; Akar Mogomem 3:5; 21:27

gativazir Ekiam! Ni fofozim ko nighnizir aghuiba itir gumazamiziba bizir kaba men modo, egha boribar min itir gumazamizibar aka. Kamaghin amizi ki ni minaba. Guizbangira Afeziam, ni uan ifongiamin kamaghin ami.”

²² Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Nan Afeziam biziba bar da isa nan dafarim gati. Ezi gumazitam Otarim gifozir puvati. Afeziam uabira a gifo. Egha tav Afeziam gifozir puvati. Otarim uabira, ko gumazir Otarim ifuegha Afeziam isa men akaziba, merara Afeziam gifo.” ²³⁻²⁴ Egha a ragha uan suren gumazibar gara kamaghin me migei, “Ki guizbangira ia migei, fomira Godin akam inigha izir gumazir aviriba ko gumazamizir aghuir aviriba, me ia datirighin garir bizibar ganamin ifongiar bar ekiam ikia, me dar ganizir puvati. Egha ia datirighin orazir akar kaba, me da baraghan ifongiar bar ekiam ikia, me tam baraghizir puvati. Ezi ia, ian damaziba bizibar gari, kamaghin amizi ia bar akongekh!”

Samaritan gumazim Judan mavin akurazir eghaghanim, Iesus a gami

²⁵ Ezi dughiar mamın, Judan Arazibagh fozir gumazir mam dikavigha Iesus gifarasa purama an azara, “Tisa, ki manmaghin damighiva zurazura itir ikirimirir aghuarim iniam?”

²⁶ Ezi Iesus a ikaragha ghaze, “Akar Gavgavir manam Moses Osirizir Arazibar akamin aven iti? Ni manmaghin an gari?”

²⁷ Ezi an a ikaragha ghaze, “Ni uan Ekiam, a nin God, ni bar uan

navir averiam ko uan duam ko uan nighnizim ko uan gavgavim sara bar a gifongekh. Egh uaghan, ni uabira uabi gifongezı moghin, uan namakabagh ifongekh.”

²⁸ Ezi Iesus an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ni bar deragha migei. Ni mamaghira damigh zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim iniam.”

²⁹ Ezi a gumazamizibar damazimin deraghasa, kamaghin a Iesusin azara, “Ezi tina nan namakaba?”

³⁰ Ezi Iesus an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Gumazim Jerusalem ateghava Jerikon uaghira, egha gumazir kuraba batozima, me an korotiaba suegha, puviram a misueghava are, egha anetaghizima a mikirigha irighav iti. ³¹ Ezi ofa gamir gumazim tuavir kamra uaghira egha an gara a gitagha zui.

³² “Kamaghira Livain gumazim uaghan iza danganir kamnaghira an gara a gitagha zui.

³³ “Ezima Samaritan gumazir mam iza danganir gumazir kam itimra izava, an apighava bar an apangkufi. ³⁴ Egha a bagha ghua wain ko borem an duaba ruegha da nomke. Egha a gumazim isa uan donki gisin anefagha, a inigha ghua daguir dipenir mamın aven ghugha, deraviram a gami. ³⁵ Egha amimzaraghan a dagiar pumuning dipenir ghuavim ganigha ghaze, ‘Ni deragh an gan, eghti dughiar ki uamategh izamim, ki izi bizir tizir ni uam a gamiziba, ki da ikaragham.’

³⁶ “Ezi ni manmaghin nighnisi, gumazir pumuning ko mukezir kabar manam gumazir kuraba

10:22: Mt 28:18, Jo 1:18, 3:35, 10:15, 17:2

10:22: Matyu 28:18; Jon 1:18; 3:35; 10:15; 17:2

10:23-24: Matyu 13:16-17; 1 Pita 1:10

10:25: Mt 19:16, Lu 18:18

10:25: Matyu 19:16;

Luk 18:18

10:25: Matyu 22:35-40; Mak 12:28-34

10:27: Wkp 19:18, Lo 6:5

10:27:

Ofa Gami 19:18; Godin Araziba 6:5

10:28: Wkp 18:5, Neh 9:29, Ese 20:11-13, Ro 10:5, Ga 3:12

10:28: Ofa Gami 18:5; Nehemia 9:29; Esekiel 20:11-13; Rom 10:5; Galesia 3:12

10:29: Lu

16:15

10:29: Luk 16:15

10:33: Jo 4:9

10:33: Jon 4:9

10:33: 2 Eghaghaniba 28:15

misoghezir gumazimın na-
makam?”

³⁷ Ezi Judan Arazibagh fozir
gumazim a ikaragha ghaze, “Gu-
mazir an apangkuvizim.”

Ezi Iesus a miġia ghaze, “Ni
mangiva kamaghira damu.”

*Iesus Maria ko Martan
dipenimın iti*

³⁸ Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko
tuavimın ghua nguibamin oto. Ezi
amizir mam, an ziam Marta, a
Iesus inigha uan dipenimın ghu.

³⁹ Ezi an afumimın ziam Maria.
A Iesusin dagarimın boroghira
aperaghav ikiava a barazima a
miġei. ⁴⁰ Ezi Marta ingangarir
avirim an nighnizimın izi, ezi
an osimtizim sara dagher me
damamibagh ami. Egha a Iesus
bagha iza an azara, “Ekiam, nan
afumim na ataghizima ki uabira
ingangaribagh ami, ezi ni na
ginighnisi, o? A mikemeghtima a
nan akuragh!”

⁴¹ Ezi Ekiam a ikaragha ghaze,
“Marta, Marta, ni bizir aviribagh
nighnigha da bagha muriam ni
dighori. ⁴² Ni bizir vamira bagh
nighnigh. Maria a bizir aghuimra
mifefe. Ezi bizir kam, gumazitam
a dama a inighan kogham.”

11

*Iesus God ko miġeir arazibar
men sure gami*

(Matyu 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

¹ Iesus danganir mamın ikia
God ko mikemegha ġivazima, an
suren gumazir mam a miġia ghaze,
“Ekiam, ni God ko miġeir arazibar
en sure damu, mati Jon uan suren
gumazibar sure gamizi mokin.”

² Ezi Iesus kamaghın me miġei,
“Ia God ko mikimamin dughiamın,
ia kamaghın mikim:

“‘En Afeziam, nin ziam bar zue, ezi
arazir kuraba an saghon iti.
Dughiar Ni Bizibagh Ati-
vamim, a izi.

³ E datirighın damamin dagheba,
ni datirighın da isi e daning.

⁴ Egh me e gamir arazir kuraba e da
ġin amadi moghın,
ni en arazir kuraba ġin amang.

Egh e ateghti,
e osimtizar aven ikiti
bizitam en navim biraghti,
e arazir kuratam
damuan kogham.’”

⁵⁻⁶ Ezi Iesus kamaghın uan
suren gumazibav ġei, “Ian tongın
gumazitam namakatam ikiva,
egha dimagarir arızimın a bagh
mangiva kamaghın a mikimam,
‘Namakam, ni daghetaba nan
akuragh. Nan akar gumazim
tuavimın iza na batozi, ki a
daningamin dagheba puvati.’

⁷ “Eghti, gumazir dipenimın
aven itim kamaghın an akam
ikaragham, ‘Ni ingangarim
na daningan marki. Ki tiar
akam asaragha ġifa, egha uan
boriba koma akul. Kamaghın ki
dikavighiva bizitam ni daningan
kogham.’ ⁸ Ezi ki ia miġei,
dipenir ghuavim dikavighiva uan
namakam puvatizir biziba bar
a daningam. A bizir kaba uan
namakam daningan ifongezir
puvati, egha an a ganingi. An
namakam a dimvira ikian an
aghuagha, dikavigha iza bizir a bar
ifongeziba a ganingi.”

⁹ Egha Iesus ua kamaghın
miġei, “Ia God ko mikim, egh
biziba bagh an azangti, a da isi
ia daningam. Egh ia biziba bagh
ruiva, ia da bativam. Egh ia
tiam gafughafughti, God ia bagh
tiam kuigham. ¹⁰ Gumazir Godın

azaiba, me biziba isi. Ezi gumazir biziba bagha ruim da batifi. Eghti gumazir itiam gafughafuzim, God a bagh tiam kuigham.

¹¹ “Ian boritam uan afeziam, osiriba bagh an azangsihtima, a ti kuruzitam a danigham? Bar puvati. ¹² Egh borim tuarir aroriam bagh uan afeziamin azangsihtima, a ti tuighakam a danigham, o? ¹³ Ia afeziar arazir kurabagh amiba, egha ia zurara bizir bar aghuiba uan boribagh anidi. Ia deraghvira kamaghin fogh, guizbangira ian Afeziar uan Nguibamin itim bar akueghvira uan Duam isi gumazir a ko migeibar aningam.”

Me ghaze, Iesus duar kuram ko ingari

(Matyu 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)

¹⁴ Egha Iesus duar kurar gumazim gamima a migeir puvatizim batoke. Ezi duar kuram ane-taghizi, gumazir migeir puvatizim datirighin migei. Ezi gumazamiziba digavir kuram gami. ¹⁵ Ezi marazi ghaze, “A Belsebulin gavgavim in duar kuraba batosi, a duar kurabar gumazir dapanim.”*

¹⁶ Ezi marazi Iesus basamasa ghaze, “Ni Godin gavgavim in mirakelin arazitam damighti, an overiam in ikegh izighiriti, e an ganigh fogham.”

¹⁷ Ezi Iesus men nighnizibagh fogha, kamaghin me migei, “Kantrin tamin gumazamiziba uari tuiragh uarira uariv soghti, men dabirabim ikuvigham. Eghti dipenir vamiran itir darazi uariv sogh, egh uari abigh egh men dabirabim ikuvigham. ¹⁸ Ia ghaze, ki ti Satanin gavgavim in duar

kuraba batosi. Kamaghin amizi, ki ian azai, Satan uan adarazi ko uari abigh uariv sogh, egh me manmaghin tugh gavgavigh bizibar ganamin gavgavim ikiam? Bar puvatigham. ¹⁹ Ia ghaze, ki Belsebul da gavgavim isa duar kuraba batosi. Ezi tinara ian adarazir akurvazima, me duar kuraba batosi? Ian adarazi amir araziba, darara ian akagha ghaze, ia paza na migei. ²⁰ Eghti ki Godin Duamin gavgavim in duar kuraba batoghti, ia kamaghin fogh suam, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam ia batogha gifa. ²¹ Gumazir gavgavitam midorozir biziba bar da inigh, egh uan dipenim bagh ganti an biziba bar deraghvira ikiam. ²² Eghti gumazitam bar gavgavigh a ko misogh, anebiragh, an midorozir bizir a gamima a gavgavim ikia misoziba inigh mangi, da tuiragh da isi gumazir igharazibar aningam. ²³ Tina nan namakam puvati, a nan apanim. Ezi gumazim nan akuragha gumazamiziba akumakuir puvati, gumazir kam men gintizima me tintinibar zui.”

Duar kuram uamategha ize
(Matyu 12:43-45)

²⁴ Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Duar kuram gumazir mam ategha dipaba puvatizir danganibar arua ikiam in danganiba buri, egha a tam batozir puvatigha, egha uabi migia ghaze, ‘Ki uamategh faragha ikezir dipenim in mangam.’ Egha a uamategha ghua garima, me dipenim avizi, a bar zuezima an itir biziba bar deragha ikia pura iti. ²⁵ Egha a uamategha ghua garima, me dipenim avizi, a bar zuezima an

11:11: Mt 7:9-10 **11:11:** Matyu 7:9-10 **11:15:** Mt 9:34, 10:25, 12:24 **11:15:** Matyu 9:34; 10:25; 12:24 * **11:15:** Satanin ziar mamra kara, Belsebul. **11:16:** Mt 12:38, 16:1, Mk 8:11 **11:16:** Matyu 12:38; 16:1; Mak 8:11 **11:17:** Mt 12:25, Mk 3:24, Jo 2:25 **11:17:** Matyu 12:25; Mak 3:24; Jon 2:25 **11:20:** Kis 8:19 **11:20:** Ua Me Ini 8:19 **11:22:** Kl 2:15 **11:22:** Kolosi 2:15 **11:23:** Mt 12:30, Mkk 9:40, Lu 9:50 **11:23:** Matyu 12:30; Mak 9:40; Luk 9:50 **11:24:** Mt 12:43 **11:24:** Matyu 12:43 **11:26:** Mt 12:45, Jo 5:14, Hi 6:4, 2 Pi 2:20 **11:26:** Matyu 12:45; Jon 5:14; Hibru 6:4; 2 Pita 2:20

itir biziba bar deragha iti. ²⁶ Egh duar kurar kam mangi, 7plan duar kurar a gafiragha arazir kurabagh amiba, men aku izam. Egh me mangi, dipenir kamin ikiam. Gumazir kam faragha paza ike, egh a datirighin bar pazavira ikiam, eghti an dabirabim, dabirabir a faragha ikezim bar a gafiragh bar ikuvigham.”

Gumazir manaba bar akuegham?

²⁷ Ezi Iesus bizir kabav giavira itima, amizir mam gumazamizibar tongin ikia kamaghin dia migei, “Amizir ni bategha oteba ni ganingizim, a bar akongegh.”

²⁸ Ezi Iesus a ikaragha ghaze, “Te nan Afeziamin akam baragha an gin zui, me bar akongegh.”

Mirakelin azangsizim

(*Matyu 12:38-42; Mak 8:12*)

²⁹ Ezi gumazamiziba otiva izavira itima, Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Datirighin itir gumazamiziba bar ikufi. Me mirakelin arazir ki damighti me ganigh foghamin bagha azangsisi. Eghti ki arazitam men akakaghsi me danighan kogham. God Jona gamizir arazimin min, me arazir kamin ganam. ³⁰ Fomira Jona batozir arazim Niniven nguibar ekiamin gumazamizibar aka. Kamaghira, Gumazamizibar Otaram datirighin itir gumazamiziba arazitam men akagham. ³¹ Fomira Seban Atrivir Amizim nguazir kamin saghon ikegha Solomonin fofozir aghuimin akaba baraghasa ize. Ezi gumazir mam bar Solomon gafiragha ian tongin iti. Kamaghin amizi, Gumazamiziba Godin Kotiamin Tuivamin

Dughiamin, Seban Atrivir Amizir tugh datirighin itir gumazamizibar arazir kurabar gun mikimam. ³² Eghti Godin Kotin Dughiamin, Niniven gumazamiziba dikavighian arazir kurabar gun mikimam. Ia fo, Niniven adarazi Jona akunizir akam baregha navibagh ira. Ezi Gumazir datirighin ian tongin itir mam, a bar Jona gafira!”

Nin damazimning mikarzimn angazangarin

(*Matyu 5:15; 6:22-23*)

³³ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Gumazitam lam gaborogha danganir mogometamin a modozir puvati, o a inigha itarir ekiamin aven amadazir pu. Puvati, an a isi an danganimram anefagham. Eghti tina aven izi, an angazangarinin ganam. ³⁴ Damaziba, da lamin min namnamin angazangarinin min iti. Damazim derazi, angazangarin bar nin namnam gizivagham. Eghti nin damazim ikuvighti, mitatem nin namnam, avaragham.† ³⁵ Kamaghin amizi, ni ua bagh deravira gan, puvatighti, angazangarin nin itim, mitarmem an epazagham. ³⁶ Kamaghin amizi, angazangarin bar nin mikarzim gizivaghti, mitarmem tong an epazaghan koghti, nin mikarzim bar angazangarinin ikiam, mati lamin angazangarin ni gisirazi mokin.”

Farisiba ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba, arazir kurabagh ami

(*Matyu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47*)

11:27: Lu 1:28, 1:42, 1:48 **11:27:** Luk 1:28; 1:42; 1:48 **11:28:** Mt 7:21, Lu 8:15, 8:21, Je 1:25
11:28: Matyu 7:21; Luk 8:15; 8:21; Jems 1:25 **11:29:** Mt 16:4, Mk 8:12 **11:29:** Matyu 16:4; Mak 8:12 **11:30:** Jna 1:17, 2:10, 3:4 **11:30:** Jona 1:17; 2:10; 3:4 **11:31:** 1 Kin 10:1-10, 2 Sto 9:1-12 **11:31:** 1 Atriviba 10:1-10; 2 Eghaghaniba 9:1-12 **11:32:** Jna 3:5 **11:32:** Jona 3:5
11:33: Mt 5:15, Mk 4:21, Lu 8:16 **11:33:** Matyu 5:15; Mak 4:21; Luk 8:16 **11:34:** Mt 6:22
11:34: Matyu 6:22 † **11:34:** Israelia kamaghin nighnisi, nin damazimning angazangarinin puvatighti, me suam ni akurvazir puvati. **11:37:** Lu 7:36, 14:1 **11:37:** Luk 7:36; 14:1

37 Iesus mikemegha givazima, Farisin mam Iesus ko damasa an gighamizi, Iesus an dipenimin aven ghugha dagher dakozim gapera. 38 Ezi Farisin kam garima, Iesus ruezir puvatigha a koma api. Ezi a kamaghin ganigha aguaghfa.

39 Ezi Ekiam kamaghin a migei, "Ia Farisiba, Ia bar deraghavira kapba ko itaribar azeniba rue, ezi ian navir averiabar aven bar ikuvigha mize. Ia okimakiyam koma arazir kurabagh ami. 40 Ia bar gumazir onganiba! God azenan ingarizir biziba, a uaghan aven dar ingari? 41 Eghti ia bizir itaribar averiabar itiba isiva gumazir onganarazibar aning, eghti ian biziba bar zuegham.

42 "Ia Farisiba, ia ghaze, ia isingtizim daghebagh anidir zuravarir 10plan pozibar da arigha, egha pozir vamira God ganidi. Egha ia Godin guizin arazim ko a gifongezir arazim ataghirasi. Ia faragh arazir ekiar kabar gin mangi dar amu, egh uaghan arazir dozir ia amiba sara, uaghan dar amu. Kamaghin amizi, iavzika, ia bar ikuvigham!

43 "Ia zurara God ko migeir dipenibar aven dabirabir aghuariba iniasa bar ifonge. Egha uaghan maketin danganiba me dughiaba ia daningasa, ia bar ifonge. Kamaghin amizi, iavzika, ia bar ikuvigham.

44 "Ia mati matmatiar me gan foghan koghamibar min iti. Ezi gumazamiziba dagh fozir puvatigha dagh isin arui. Egha Godin damazimin zuezir puvati. Kamaghin amizi, iavzika, ia bar ikuvigham!"

45 Ezi Judan Arazibagh fozir gumazir mam a ikaragha ghaze, "Tisa, ni bizir kabav gia, uaghan e gasighasisi."

46 Ezi Iesus a ikaragha ghaze, "Ia Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba, ia osimtiziba gumazamizibagh arizima me da ateran ibura. Ezi ia uari uan dafar puzitamın men akuragha bizitam aterir puvati. Kamaghin amizi, iavzika, ia bar ikuvigham! 47 Ian inazir afeziaba Godin akam inigha izir gumazibav soghezima me ariaghire. Ezi ia me bagha dagiar mozir aghuiba okoregha men aghariba mozibagh ariki. Kamaghin amizi, iavzika, ia bar ikuvigham! 48 Ia arazir kam gumazamizibar akakagha ghaze, ian inazir afeziaba amir arazir kam dera. Ezi me Godin akam inigha izir gumazibav soghezi me ariaghire, ezi ia me bagha mozibagh ami.

49 "Bizir kam bagha, Godin fofozir aghuim kamaghin migei, 'Ki me bagh nan akam inigha izir gumaziba koma aposelba amangam, eghti men tarazi, me me misoghtima, me arighiram. Eghti igharaziba, me arazir kurabar me damuam!' 50 Fomira nguazir kam otuzir dughiam, Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba, me me misoghezi me ariaghire, ezi arazir kam iza datirighin tu. Kamaghin amizima ia datirighin iti darazi men ivezim iniam. 51 Ezi modorozir arazir kam, an Abelin dughiamın ikegha iza Sekaraian dughiamın tu. Gumazir kam, Sekaraia, me ofa gamir dakozim ko Godin Dipenimin tizimin a misoghezima an areme. Ezi ki ia migei, arazir kurar kabar ivezim

11:38: Mt 15:2, Mk 7:3 **11:38:** Matyu 15:2; Mak 7:3 **11:39:** Mt 23:25, Mk 7:4, Ta 1:15

11:39: Matyu 23:25; Mak 7:4; Taitus 1:15 **11:41:** Ais 58:7, Dan 4:27 **11:41:** Aisaia 58:7; Daniel 4:27 **11:42:** Wkp 27:30, Mt 23:23 **11:42:** Ofa Gami 27:30; Matyu 23:23 **11:43:** Mt 23:6-7, Mk 12:38-39 **11:43:** Matyu 23:6-7; Mak 12:38-39 **11:44:** Sng 5:9, Mt 23:27 **11:44:** Onger Akaba 5:9; Matyu 23:27 **11:46:** Mt 23:4 **11:46:** Matyu 23:4 **11:47:** Mt 23:29-31 **11:47:** Matyu 23:29-31 **11:51:** Stt 4:8, 2 Sto 24:20-21 **11:51:** Jenesis 4:8; 2 Eghaghaniba 24:20-21

gumazir datirighin itiba bativam.

⁵² “Ia Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba, ia Godin fozozimın tiar akamın kiba inigha ghue. Ia uari aven ghezir puvatigha, aven mangamin gumamazibar tiar akam apiri.”

⁵³ Egha Iesus danganir kam ataghırazima, Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko Farisiba, me akar kurabar a migei. Egha azangsızir avırıbar a gami. ⁵⁴ Egha me an gari, a bizitam pazıva a mikemeghtima, me an suigham.

12

Farisibar arazir ifavarıba baghan

(Matyu 10:26-27)

¹ Ezi dughiar kamın gumamazir bar avırım uari akuvaghav ikia uari dikabiri. Ezi Iesus maghıra uan suren gumaziba faragha dav gia ghaze, “Ia uari baghan gan. Farisiba mati, yis bretin aven ghugha a gamızima a bar buızı moghin ian aven mangı ia gasighasigham. Kamaghıra ifavarir arazıba uaghan bar ia gasighasigham. ² Moegha itir bizıba, da azenim giregham. Akar aven itıba, gumamazıba dagh fogham. ³ Ezi bizir ia mitatemın mikemezıba, me aruer angazangarımın da baragham. Ezi bizir tızir ia sighsirir akabar uan kuarıbagh arıgha dipenir averıabar uariv kemezıba, me mangı dipenir nogorıbar tuıv dar gun mikımam.”

Gumazim Godram atiating

(Matyu 10:28-31)

⁴ Iesus ua kamaghın migei, “Nan namakaba, ki ia migei, ia gumazir namnar kinıbav sozıbar atiatingan marki. Me gin ua bizitam damighan kogham. ⁵ Ezi, ia tinarama atiatingam, ki ian akagham. Ia Godin atiating, a ian namnam gasighasighıva, gin ia inigh helin avim mikınamin gavgavim iti. Ezi ki guızbangıra ia migei, ia Godin atiating. ⁶ Ia fo, gumamazıba kuarazir dozir 5pla wan toian vaghvagh dagh ivezegham. Ezi God dar tam bakınighnıghan kogham. ⁷ God uaghan ian dapanir arızıba menge, egha a bar deraghavıra ia gıfo. Kamaghın amızıma, ia atiatingan marki. Ia kuarazir dozir kabar mın itir puvatı. Ia Godin damazımın bar ekeveggha dagh afıra.”

E Iesusın ziamın aghumsıghan kogham

(Matyu 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

⁸ Iesus ua kamaghın migei, “Ki ia migei, Gumazir manam gumamazıbar damazımın ghaze, a nan anam, eghti Gumamazıbar Otarım uaghan Godin enselbar damazıbar mikım suam, gumazir kam a nan anam. ⁹ Eghti tına gumamazıbar damazımın mikım suam, a nan adarazir mav puvatı, eghti ki uaghan Godin enselbar damazıbar mikım suam, gumazir kam nan anav puvatı. ¹⁰ Eghti gumazıtam akar kuratam Gumamazıbar Otarım mikemeghti, God an arazir kurar kam gin amadagham. Eghti gumazıtam akar kuratam Godin Duam mikemeghtima, God an

11:52: Mt 23:13 **11:52:** Matyu 23:13 **11:54:** Lu 20:20 **11:54:** Luk 20:20 **12:1:** Mt 16:6, 16:12, Mk 8:15 **12:1:** Matyu 16:6; 16:12; Mak 8:15 **12:2:** Mt 10:26, Mk 4:22, Lu 8:17
12:2: Matyu 10:26; Mak 4:22; Luk 8:17 **12:4:** Ais 51:7, Jer 1:8, Mt 10:28, Jo 15:14-15 **12:4:** Aisaia 51:7; Jeremaia 1:8; Matyu 10:28; Jon 15:14-15 **12:5:** Hi 10:35 **12:7:** Lu 12:24, 21:18, Ap 27:34 **12:7:** Luk 12:24; 21:18 **12:8:** Lu 15:10 **12:8:** Luk 15:10 **12:9:** Mk 8:38, Lu 9:26, 2 Ti 2:12, 1 Jo 2:23 **12:9:** Mak 8:38; Luk 9:26; 2 Timoti 2:12; 1 Jon 2:23 **12:10:** Mt 12:31-32, Mk 3:28-29, 1 Jo 5:16 **12:10:** Matyu 12:31-32; Mak 3:28-29; 1 Jon 5:16 **12:11:** Matyu 10:19-20; Mak 13:11; Luk 21:14-15

arazir kurar kam gin amadaghan koghäm. ¹¹ Me ia inigh God ko migeir dipenibar mangam. Egha gavmanin gumazir ekiaba ko gumazir ziaba itibar damazibar mangitima, ia atiatingan marki. Egh suam, ki manmaghin ua bagh ganam, o manmaghin mikimam? ¹² Dughiar kamra, Godin Duam ni mikemeghtima ni me mikimam.”

Gumazir dagiaba bar avirasemezir onganimin akar isin zuim

¹³ Ezi gumazir mam gumazimizar torimin ikia kamaghin Iesus migei, “Tisa, nan aveghbuam mikemeghtima, a gan afeziam ga bagha taghizir bizitaba na bagh taba tuiragh.”

¹⁴ Ezi Iesus a ikaragha ghaze, “Tinara guan osimtizibar kir guan biziba tuiraghasa na misefe?” ¹⁵ Egha a kamaghin me migei, “Ia uari bagh ganigh. Biziba bar dagh ifongezir arazir kaba bagh, uari bagh ganigh! Gumazimin dabirabim a bizir avirir a itir kaba saram otozir puvati.”

¹⁶ Egha an akar isin zuir kamin me migei, “Gumazir dagiaba bar avirasemezir mam iti. Egha uan nguazimin dagher aghuir aviriba isi. ¹⁷ Egha a kamaghin uabi ginighnisi, ‘Ki manmaghin damuam? Ki uan daghebar arighamin danganiba puvati.’

¹⁸ “Egha a ghaze, ‘Ki kamaghin damuam. Ki uan dagher dipeniba kuarighiva, dipenir ekiabara ingarigham. Egh dipenir ekiaba, ki uan maziaba ko dagheba ko biziba bar dar arigham. ¹⁹ Egh ki uabira uabi mikimam, “Ni dughiar aviriba bagha ua bagha bizir aghuir avirim ariki. Egh ni damiva, wainin dipabar amiva,

egh dughiar aghuarim iniva, egh bar akuegh ikiam.”’

²⁰ “Ezi God a migia ghaze, ‘Ni gumazir onganim. Dimagarir kamra ki nin ikirimirim inighti, ni aremegham. Eghti ni ua bagha arighizir biziba, tina da iniam?’

²¹ “Kamaghira, tina ua bagh biziba puv dar pozim mikiniva, egh a Godin damazimin onganarazibar amuam, eghti bizir kam a bativam.”

Nighnizir aviribar amuan marki (Matyu 6:25-34)

²² Egha Iesus kamaghin uan suren gumazibav gei, “Kamaghin amizi, ki ia migei, ia pamten uan ikirimirim ginighnighiva, kamaghin azangan marki, e dagher manatamra damam? Egh ia pamten uan inivafizibagh nighnigh mikiman marki, e inir manatam uan mikarziaba avam? ²³ Gumazimin ikirimirim ti daghebagh afira, ezi gumazimin mikarzim ti inibagh afira. ²⁴ Ia kuarazibar gan. Da dagheba opari puvatigha dagh eghuvir puvati, da dagheba arizir dipeniba puvati. Ezi God dagheba dagh anidi! Ezi ian ikirimirim bar kuarazibagh afira. ²⁵ Egh ian tav deraghvira ikisi nighnigh, kamaghin a ti uan ikirimirim damuti a tong ruaragham? Bar puvati. ²⁶ Ni bizir muziarir kam damuan iburagh, ni tizim bagha biziba bar a dagh nighnigha nighnizir aviribagh ami?

²⁷ “Ia akimarir aghuaribagh nighnigh. Da manmaghin otifi? Da ingangarir ekiatam gamir puvati. Egha da korotiatam isamizir puvati. Ezi ki ia migei, fomira Atrivim Solomon bizir bar aviriba ikia an

12:15: 1 Ti 6:7-10 **12:15:** 1 Timoti 6:7-10 **12:19:** Sav 11:9, 1 Ko 15:32, Je 5:5 **12:19:** Fofozir Gumazim 11:9; 1 Korin 15:32; Jems 5:5 **12:20:** Sng 39:6, 52:7, Jer 17:11, Je 4:14 **12:20:** Onger Akaba 39:6; 52:7; Jeremaia 17:11; Jems 4:14 **12:21:** Mt 6:19-20, 1 Ti 6:18-19, Je 2:5 **12:21:** Matyu 6:19-20; 1 Timoti 6:18-19; Jems 2:5 **12:24:** Jop 38:41, Sng 147:9, Lu 12:7 **12:24:** Jop 38:41; Onger Akaba 147:9; Luk 12:7 **12:27:** 1 Kin 10:4-8, 2 Sto 9:3-6 **12:27:** 1 Atriviba 10:4-8; 2 Eghaghaniba 9:3-6

azuir adiariba bar dera, egha an korotiatam akimarir kabar min otozir puvati. ²⁸ E fo, graziba pura biziba, da iti, gurumin gumazitam da akoreghiva da inigh avitam mikinigham. Grazir kinir kaba, God adiariba dagh azui. Ia bizir kam gifogh, God uaghan adiariba ia daningam. Ia gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavir muziarim itiba! ²⁹ Ian nighnizim dagheba ko dipabara ikian marki. Egh ia pamten dagh nighnighan marki. ³⁰ Nguazir kamin gumazamiziba pamten bizir kabagh nighnisi. Ezi ian Afeziam fo, ia da iniam. ³¹ Ezi bizir ia bar faragh damuamimra kara: Ia faragh God atighti, a ian Atrivimin ikiti, ia an gin mangiti, a bizir kaba ia daningam.”

Bizir aghuiba akumakuir arazim

(Matyu 6:19-21)

³² Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ia sipsipin bizir muziarim, ian Afeziam ia damighti, ia Atrivimin otivasa a bar akonge. Kamaghin ia atiatingan marki. ³³ Ia uan biziba amangiva dagiaba inigh, egh gumazamizir onganarazibar aning. Egh uari bagh dagiaba azuir mitariba inigh dar arightima da dighoran kogham. Ian bizir aghuir Godin Nguibamin itiba, da givaghan kogham. Godin nguibamin okimakiar gumaziba roghira izan kogham, eghti barareba dagh asighasighan kogham. ³⁴ Nin bizir aghuiba itir danganim, nin navir averiamin itir ifongiam uaghan danganir kamra ikiam.”

Dakuan marki, ia uari bagh gan
(Matyu 24:42-44)

12:31: Mt 6:33 **12:31:** Matyu 6:33 **12:32:** Mt 25:34, Lu 22:29, MAA 1:6 **12:32:** Matyu 25:34; Luk 22:29; Akar Mogomem 1:6 **12:33:** Mt 19:21, Lu 18:22, Ap 2:45, 4:34 **12:33:** Matyu 19:21; Luk 18:22; Aposel 2:45; 4:34 **12:35:** Kis 12:11, Mt 25:1-13, Ef 6:14, 1 Pi 1:13 **12:35:** Matyu 25:1-13; 1 Pita 1:13 **12:36:** Mk 13:34-36, 1 Pi 1:13 **12:36:** Mak 13:34-36; 1 Pita 1:13
12:37: Jo 13:4 **12:37:** Jon 13:4 **12:39:** 1 Te 5:2, 2 Pi 3:10 **12:39:** 1 Tesalonika 5:2; 2 Pita 3:10 **12:39:** Matyu 24:43-44 **12:40:** Mk 13:33, 1 Te 5:6, 2 Pi 3:12 **12:40:** Mak 13:33; 1 Tesalonika 5:6; 2 Pita 3:12

³⁵ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ia ingaramin korotiabar aghuighiva otivamin bizim bagh ganiva uan lamba ateghtima da isi mamaghira iki. ³⁶ Egh mati gumazim uan gumazir aruamin amuir ikizir isam bagha ghugha uamategh izasa, me a mizuai. Eghti a uamategh izi tiam gafughafughti, me zuamiram a bagh tiam kuigham. ³⁷ Ingarir gumazir kabar gumazir aruam uamategh izi men ganti, me a mizua gari. Kamaghin me bar akuegham. Ki guizbangira ia migei, a dagheba me daningisi uabin kurukegham. Egh me mikemeghti, me dakozim dapiaghti a izi dagheba me daningam. ³⁸ Egh men gumazir aruam dimagarir arizim, o aminim titi a uamategh izi men ganti me a bagh gan mizuam ikiti, kamaghin me bar akuegham. ³⁹ Ia arazir kam ginighnigh. Gumazir manam, okimakiar gumaziba dimagarimin izava an dipenim akarasava amima, a men dughiam gifogha, men arafa. Egha me ataghizi me an dipenim akarizir puvati. ⁴⁰ Kamaghira, ia uaghan aravagh iki gan. Guizbangira, dughiar ia Gumazamizibar Otarim mizuaman koghamim, a dughiar kamram otogham.”

Ingargarir gumazir aghuim ko kuramin akar isin zuim
(Matyu 24:45-51)

⁴¹ Ezi Pita Iesusin azara, “Ekiam, ni akar isin zuir kamin erara migei, o e bar moghira?”

⁴² Ezi Ekiam an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ingargarir gumazir manamra nighnizir aghuiba ikia deravira uan ingangarim gami?”

An gumazir ekiam a damuti, a ingangarir gumazir igharazibar gamam. Egh dughiar an gumazir ekiam ifongezimin, a dagheba isi ingangarir gumazibar aningam.⁴³ Ingangarir gumazir kam ingara itima, an gumazir ekiam iza a batogha an ingangarir kamın garima, gumazir kamın navir averiam bar an dera.⁴⁴ Ezi ki guizbangira ia miġei, ingangarir gumazir kamın gumazir aruam a damightima, an an ingangarir gumazir mabar ekiamın ikiva an biziba bar dar ganam.⁴⁵ Egh ingangarir gumazibar dapanim uabira uabi kamaghın niġniġham, ‘Nan gumazir ekiam zuamira izeghan kogham.’ Egh a dikavigh ingangarir gumaziba ko ingangarir amizibav soghiva, damiva, wainın dipabar amiva dapanim onanigham.⁴⁶ Eghti an gumazir ekiam, dughiar an ingangarir gumazim a bagha garir puvatizimin, an otogham. A dughiar a fozir puvatizimin uamategham. Eghti an gumazir ekiam bar anerghorarighiva a inighiva gumazir God gifozir puvatiziba ko anetigham.

⁴⁷ “Ingangarir gumazibar dapanim fo, an gumazir ekiam bizir tizim damuasava a mikeme, ezi an a gamizir puvati. Eghti an gumazir ekiam dughiar aviribar a ifozoregham.⁴⁸ Eghti ingangarir gumazim an gumazir ekiam ifongezir arazibagh fozir puvatighiva, egh a uabi misoghamın arazibar amuti, an gumazir ekiam dughiar aviribar a ifozoreghan kogham. Tina bar bizir aviriba ini, a ua bizir aviriba God daningam. Ezi tina God bizir aviriba an dafarim gariki, God uam a dam

aviriba inisiva an azangsiġham.”

Jesus gumazamiziba abighasa ize

(Matyu 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ Egha Jesus ua kamaghın miġei, “Ki nguazim avim a darighasa ize. Ezi avim datirighira isiasa ki ifonge.⁵⁰ Ki tighar rurir mam iniam. A mati dipam gumazim avarazi moghin, osimtiziba na bativam. Ezi ki a inizir puvati. Kamaghın amizi ki bar osemegh mangi dughiar kam otogham!⁵¹ Ni ti ghaze, ki navir vamiran arazim inigha, nguazir kamın ize? Puvati, ki ia miġei, ki gumazamiziba abighasa ize.⁵² Datirighın tugh mangi 5plan amuiroghboriba dipenir tamın iki uari tuiragham, 3pla pumuningın apanimın ikiam, eghti, pumuning 3plan apanimın ikiam.⁵³ Me uari tuiragham, afeziam uan otarimın apanimın ikiam, eghti otarim uan afeziamın apanimın ikiam. Eghti guivim uan amebamın apanimın ikiti, amebam uan guivim apanimın ikiam. Eghti paba itir amiziba, uan ivozir amebaba ko akabar uari adoghti, otarimın amebam uan otarimın amuimın apanimın ikiam.”

Jesus dughiar otivamibar gun miġei

(Matyu 16:2-3)

⁵⁴ Egha Jesus gumazamizir aviribav gei, “Ia ganti, ghuariam aruem magiramin amadagham anangtima, ia zuamira suam, ‘Amozim izam,’ eghti a izam.⁵⁵ Egh Sainain aminim vangti, ia suam, aruem gan bar puvira isiam. Eghti an otogham.⁵⁶ Ia ifavarir gumazamiziba! Ia guizbangira, overiamın otivir biziba deravira dagh fo. Egha ia dughiar kamın

12:44: Mt 25:21-23 **12:44:** Matyu 25:21-23 **12:47:** Lo 25:2, Ap 17:30, Je 4:17 **12:47:** Godin Araziba 25:2; Aposel 17:30; Jems 4:17 **12:48:** Wkp 5:17, 1 Ti 1:13 **12:48:** Ofa Gami 5:17; 1 Timoti 1:13 **12:50:** Mt 20:22, 26:38, Mk 10:38-39, Jo 12:27 **12:50:** Matyu 20:22; 26:38; Mak 10:38-39; Jon 12:27 **12:51:** Mt 10:34 **12:51:** Matyu 10:34 **12:53:** Mai 7:6 **12:53:** Maika 7:6

otivir arazibar gara da abizir puvati.”

Ni gumazir ni isi kot daraghasa migeim ko akabar kirigh

(Matyu 5:25-26)

⁵⁷ Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ezi ia uari uarir azangsighan aghua, bizir tizim a dera. ⁵⁸ Egh nin apanim ni inigh mejistretbar damazimin mangitima, ni a ko osimtizir kam akirsi tuavimin a mikim ganigh. Puvatightima, a ni inigh jasin damazimin mangam. Eghti jas ni inigh polis in dafarim datighti polis ni isi kalabuziam datigham. ⁵⁹ Ki guizbangira ni migei, ni azenim giran kogham, egh iki mangi ni izevim bar anekirighamin dughiamin gin, azenim giram.”

13

Gumazamiziba navibagh iraghan kog arimighiregham

¹ Ezi dughiar kam in gumazir maba ikia Galilin gumazibar gun Iesus migei, ezi Pailatin midorozir gumaziba me misoghezima men ghuziba God bagha tuer asizibar ghuziba sara verevere. ² Ezi Iesus men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Galilin gumazir kaba kamaghin ariaghire. Kamaghin amizima ia ghaze men arazir kuraba Galilin gumazir igharaziba bar men arazir kurabagh afira? ³ Ezi ki guizbangira ia migei, bar puvati! Ia navibagh iraghan koghiva, ia uaghan bar arimighiregham. ⁴ Egh ia uaghan bizir kam ginighnigh, 18plan gumazir Siloamin dagiar dipenim dipirigha me misoghezima me ariaghire. Ezi ia ghaze, men arazir kuraba bar Jerusalem itir gumazamiziba men

arazir kurabagh afira? ⁵ Ezi ki guizbangira ia migei, bar puvati. Ia navibagh iraghan koghiva, ia uaghan bar arimighiregham.”

Temer ber puvatizimin akar isin zuim

⁶ Iesus akar isin zuir kam in me migei, “Gumazir mam emer figh uan wainin azenimin anekara, egha a ghua oviziba bagha an gara tam in apizir puvati. ⁷ Egha a wainin azenimin garir gumazim kamaghin a migei, ‘Ki 3plan azenibar arua izava, fighin oviziba bagha garava avenge, da bar puvati. An okegh! Manmaghsua a puram aghui?’

⁸ “Ezi ingangarir gumazim kamaghin a migei, ‘Ekiam, aneteghtima, an azenir tam uam an ikitima, ki nguaziba an povim darightima a dagher aghuiba iniam. ⁹ An azenir munamin beghti, deragham. Puvatightima, ni na mikemeghtima ki an okegham.’”

Iesus amizir akirir kuram akirizi, a ua dera

¹⁰ Egha Iesus Sabatin dughiam in God ko migeir dipenir mam in aven gumazamizibar sure gami. ¹¹ Ezi amizir mam 18plan azenibar duar kuram an akiragharim gamizi an aviraghavira ikiava bar uabi aminava avenge.

¹² Ezi Iesus an apigha an diazi an ada zuima, a kamaghin a migei, “Amizim, nin arimariam ni ataki.” ¹³ Egha uan dafarimning a gisin atizima, a zuamira uabi aminegha tughu, God in ziam fe.

¹⁴ Iesus Sabatin dughiam in amizim akirizima a dera, ezi bizir kam bagha God ko migeir dipenimin garir gumazim atara

12:58: Snd 25:8, Mt 5:25 13:58: Aghuzir Akaba 25:8; Matyu 5:25 13:2: Jo 9:2-3 13:2: Jon 9:2-3 13:3: Sng 7:12 13:3: Ongor Akaba 7:12 13:6: Ais 5:2, Mt 21:19 13:6: Aisaia 5:2; Matyu 21:19 13:7: Lu 3:9 13:7: Luk 3:9 13:8: 2 Pi 3:9, 3:15 13:8: 2 Pita 3:9; 3:15 13:13: Mk 16:18, Ap 9:17 13:13: Mak 16:18; Aposel 9:17 13:14: Kis 20:9-10, Lo 5:13-14, Mt 12:10, Mk 3:2, Lu 6:7, Jo 5:16 13:14: Ua Me Ini 20:9-10; God in Araziba 5:13-14; Matyu 12:10; Mak 3:2; Luk 6:7; Jon 5:16

kamaghin gumazamizibav gei, “Ingangarir dughiar 6pla iti, ia dughiar kabar izitima, a ian arimariaba akiram. Egh ia Sabatin dughiamin izan marki.”

¹⁵ Ezi Ekiam an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ia uarira uari gifarir gumaziba! Ian tav Sabatin dughiamin uan bulmakau o donki firigha a inigha ghua dipatam a ganidir puvati?” ¹⁶ Kamaghin amizi, amizir kam an Abrahamin ovavim, Satan 18plan azenir kabar a ike. Kamaghin amizima ki Sabatin dughiamin a firighi a deragham.”

¹⁷ A kamaghin mikemezima, an apaniba bar moghira aghumsiki. Ezi gumazamiziba an amizir bizir aghuibar gara bar akonge.

*Mastetin ovizir akar isin zuim
(Matyu 13:31-32; Mak 4:30-32)*

¹⁸ Egha Iesus gumazamizibar azara, “God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam manmaghin gari? Ezi ki akar isin zuir manamin a mikimam?” ¹⁹ A mastetin ovizim mingari. Ezi gumazim a inigha uan azenamin an ekarazima, an aghua ghuaava temem gava. Ezi kuaraziba an aguabar mikonibagh ami.”

*Yisin akar isin zuim
(Matyu 13:33)*

²⁰ Egha Iesus ua gumazamizibar azara, “Ki bizir manatamin God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin akar isin zuim mikimam?” ²¹ A yisin min ami. Amizir mam yisin muziarir mam inigha, plauan dramin ekiamin itim inigha, aning verevere. Ezi plauan kam gin bar bui.”

*Tiar akar asuvirizim
(Matyu 7:13-14; 7:21-23)*

²² Egha Iesus Jerusalem ghuava nguibar ekiaba ko doziba bar dar itir gumazamizibar sure gamua zui. ²³ Ezi mav an azara, “Ekiam, God gumazamizir vabara ua me iniam, o?”

²⁴ Ezi a kamaghin me migei, “Ki ia migei, gumazamizir aviriba tiar akar asuvazimin aven mangiva avegham. Kamaghin amizima ia gavgavigh tiar akar asuvirizir kamin dirighiva aven mangi. ²⁵ Eghti dipenimin ghuavim dikavigh tiam asaragham. Eghti ia azenan ikiva tiam misogh dimiva avegh suam, ‘Ekiam, e bagh tiam kuigh.’ Eghti a kamaghin ian akam ikaragham, ‘Ki ia gifozir puvati. Ia managh izava otifi?’

²⁶ “Eghti ia kamaghin mikimam, ‘Eni ko dagheba ko dipaba ame. Ezi ni tuavibar en sure gami.’

²⁷ “Eghti a kamaghin ian akam ikaragham, ‘Ki ia gifozir puvati. Ia managh izava otifi. Na gitagh, ia arazir kurabagh amiba!’

²⁸ “Egh ia Abraham ko Aisak ko Jekop ko Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba, me God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven ikitima ia men gan ikiam. Egh ia azenan ikiva bizir kam bagh tuangiva arang atariba kuskugh danganir kamin ikiam. ²⁹ Egh gumazamizir aviriba nguazimin mikebaba bar dar ikegh iziva God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin isam bagh uan danganiba iniam. ³⁰ Ia oragh, gumazir gin izeziba faragh ikiam, eghti faragha itiba me gin mangam.”

*Iesus Jerusalem apangkufi
(Matyu 23:37-39)*

13:15: Lu 14:5 **13:15:** Luk 14:5 **13:16:** Lu 19:9 **13:16:** Luk 19:9 **13:24:** Mt 7:13, Jo 7:34, Ro 9:31, Fl 3:12 **13:24:** Matyu 7:13; Rom 9:31; Filipai 3:12 **13:25:** Sng 32:6, Ais 55:6, Mt 7:23, 25:10-12, Lu 6:46 **13:25:** Aisaia 55:6; Matyu 7:23; 25:10-12; Luk 6:46 **13:27:** Sng 6:8, Mt 7:23, 25:41 **13:27:** Onger Akaba 6:8; Matyu 7:23; 25:41 **13:28:** Mt 13:42, 22:13, 24:51, 25:30 **13:28:** Matyu 13:42; 22:13; 24:51; 25:30 **13:28:** Matyu 8:11-12 **13:29:** Sng 107:3, Lu 14:15 **13:29:** Onger Akaba 107:3; Luk 14:15 **13:30:** Mt 19:30, 20:16, Mk 10:31 **13:30:** Matyu 19:30; 20:16; Mak 10:31

³¹ Ezi dughiar kamra Farisin maba Iesus bagha iza kamaghin a migei, "Herot ni misoghasa. Kamaghin amizi ni nguibar kam ategh igharagh mangi."

³² Ezi Iesus kamaghin men akam ikaragha ghaze, "Ia mangi afiar atiar mam mikemegh, 'Ni oragh, ki datirighin ko gurumzaraghan duar kuraba batoghiva, gumazamizibar arimariaba akiram. Egh ki zuerimin uan ingangarim agivam.'" ³³ Ezi ki ia migei, Godin akam inigha izir gumazitam Jerusalem in azenan aremeghan kogham. Ezi ki datirighin ko gurumzaraghan ko zuerimin mangivira ikiam."

³⁴ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, "Oio, ia Jerusalem adarasi, ki ian apangkufi! Ia Godin akam inigha izir gumazibav sozi me ariaghiri, egha God ia bagha amadir gumaziba, ia dagiaba isa me ginivi me ariaghiri. Dughiar aviribar ki ian boriba akuv me mughasa, mati tuarir amebam uan avizimigin nguziba avarazi moghin, ki ia damuasa ifonge. Ezi ia na bagh izan aghua." ³⁵ Ia oragh! Ian nguibam, God anetaki, ezi a nguibar soriama gava. Ki guizbangira ia migei, ia ua nan ganan kogh, kamaghira iki mangi dughiar ia suam, 'Gumazir, Ekiamin ziam ko gavgavimin izim, God deragh a damu!'"

14

Iesus mikarzim buizir gumazim gamizi a ua dera

¹ Sabatin dughiar mam Iesus ghua Farisibar gumazir ekiamin dipenimin api. Ezi dughiar kam

gumazamiziba bar deraviram an gari. ² Ezi an guamin gumazir mikarzim buizir mam iti. ³ Ezi Iesus Farisiba ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumazibar azara, "Moses Osirizir Araziba, da Sabatin gumazamizibar arimariaba ghuamaghasa amamangatiz, o puvati?" ⁴ Ezi me nimira itima a gumazimin suiragha a gamizima a dera. Egha anemadazi a ghu.

⁵ Egha a men azara, "Ian tavin otaritam o bulmakaun tam Sabatin dughiamin mozirpamin magirighima, ia ti mangi uam a gekuigham, o?" ⁶ Ezi me mikimamin akabagh asa.

Iesus ghaze, ia uarira uari fan marki

⁷ Dughiar kam Iesus gari, gumazir gighamiziba me dabirabir danganir ekiaba dagher dakozimin da isi. Ezi Iesus akar isin zuir kam in me migei, ⁸ "Gumazitam amuir ikizimin isam bagh diaghti, ni mangi dabirabir danganir ekiar faragha itim dapian marki. Me, gumazir ziar ekiar nin ziam gafrazim, a bagha a ginaba." ⁹ Eghti, isar ghuavir virara guan diazim izi kamaghin ni mikimam, 'Ni uan misiam gumazir kam daningigh.' Eghti ni bar aghumsighiva, danganir bar gin itim inigham. ¹⁰ Kamaghin amizi dughiar me nin diazim, ni danganir apengan itim inigh, eghti isar ghuavim izi suam, 'Roroam, ni danganir aghuir pin itimin mangi.' Eghti ni ziar aghuarim ni ko itir darazir tongin a iniam. ¹¹ Gumazamizir uan ziaba feba, God me abinam. Eghti gumazamizir

13:34: Mt 23:37 **13:34:** Matyu 23:37 **13:35:** Sng 118:26, Ais 1:7, Jer 22:5, Mai 3:12, Mt 21:9, Mk 11:9-10, Jo 12:13 **13:35:** Onger Akaba 118:26; Aisaia 1:7; Jeremaia 22:5; Maika 3:12; Matyu 21:9; Mak 11:9-10; Jon 12:13 **14:1:** Lu 11:37 **14:1:** Luk 11:37 **14:3:** Mt 12:10, Lu 6:9 **14:3:** Matyu 12:10; Luk 6:9 **14:5:** Kis 23:5, Lo 22:4, Mt 12:11, Lu 13:15 **14:5:** Ua Me Ini 23:5; Godin Araziba 22:4; Matyu 12:11; Luk 13:15 **14:6:** Mt 22:46 **14:6:** Matyu 22:46 **14:7:** Mt 23:6 **14:7:** Matyu 23:6 **14:8:** Aghuzir Akaba 25:6-7 **14:11:** Snd 29:23, Mt 23:12, Lu 18:14, Je 4:6, 1 Pi 5:5 **14:11:** Aghuzir Akaba 29:23; Matyu 23:12; Luk 18:14; Jems 4:6; 1 Pita 5:5

uari abiriba, God me feghti me ziar ekiam iniam.”

*Godin ikarvazim,
o gumazibar ikarvazim?*

¹² Egha Iesus ua isar ghuavim migei, “Ni isam damuva, uan roroaba ko aveghbuaba, o an-ababa, o nin namakar biziba bar avirasemeziba, ni men diman marki. Ni men diaghti, me uamategh nin diaghti, ni kamaghin uan ikarvazim uamategh a iningham. ¹³ Ezi ni isam damuamin dughiam, ni onganarazibagh amiba, soroghafariba ikuviziba, suer kurar aruir puvatiziba, ko damazir kurabar diagh. ¹⁴ Eghti God arazir aghuimin ni damuam. Gumazir kaba nin dagheba ikaraghan kogham. Kamaghin amizi, ni uan ikarvazim dughiar gumazir Godin damazimin deraziba ua dikavamimin a iniam.”

*Isar ekiamin akar isin zuim
(Matyu 22:1-10)*

¹⁵ Egha Iesus ko dakozimin itir gumazibar mav Iesusin akaba baregha, kamaghin Iesus migei, “Gumazir God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin isar ekiam amamim, a bar akongegham.”

¹⁶ Ezi Iesus kamaghin a ikaragha ghaze, “Dughiar mam gumazir mam isar ekiam bagha biziba akirava gumazamizir avirimin dia.

¹⁷ Isam azuir dughiamin, isar ghuavim a gighamiziba bagha uan ingangarir gumazim me mikimasa anemaga ghaze, ‘E biziba bar ada akirigha gifa, kamaghin amizi ia izi.’

¹⁸ “Ezi me bar moghira mangan aghuagha uan dimdiam avaghboava migirigiar ifavaribagh ami. Egha men mav faragha

kamaghin migei, ‘Ki datirighira nguazim givese, egh mangiva an ganasa. Noka, ki izan kogham.’ ¹⁹ Ezi igharazim ghaze, ‘Ki 10plan bulmakaubagh ivese, egha ki da ingangarim gatigha dar ganasa zui. Noka, ki izan kogham. Ga uaning, ni nan gun isar ghuavim mikemegh.’ ²⁰ Ezi gumazir mikezim kamaghira a migei, ‘Ki amuim ini, kamaghin amizi, ki izan kogham.’

²¹ “Ezi ingangarir gumazim uamategha izava akar kabar gun uan ekiam mikeme. Ezi isar ghuavim atara kamaghin migei, ‘Ni zuamira azenan mangiva nguibar ekiamin itir tuavir ekiaba ko afeghtiabar mangiva onganarazibagh amiba, ko soroghafariba ikuviziba, ko damazir kuraba, ko suer kurar aruir puvatiziba, me inigh izi.’

²² Ezi ingangarir gumazim kamaghin a migel, ‘Ekiam, ni mikemezi moghin ki amigha gifa, ezi danganir maba ikiavira iti.’ ²³ Ezi isar ghuavim uan ingangarir gumazim kamaghin a migei, ‘Ni mangi tuavir ekiaba ko tuavir dozibar itiba bar me mikimti, me izi, eghti nan dipenim izivaka. ²⁴ Ezi, ki ni migei, gumazir ki faragha diaziba men tav isar kamin daghetam ameghan kogham.’”

*Ia faragh deravira nighnighiva
Iesusin gin mangi
(Matyu 10:37-38)*

²⁵ Ezi gumazamizir bizir dafam Iesus koma arui. Ezi a ragha men gara kamaghin migei, ²⁶ “Tina na bagh iziva, egha uan afeziam ko amebam, o amuim ko boriba, o aveghbuaba, o amezamebaba ko buaramiziba bar men aghuaghiva, egha uaghan uan

14:13: Lo 14:29, Neh 8:10-12 **14:13:** Godin Araziba 14:29; Nehemia 8:10-12 **14:14:** Jo 5:29 **14:14:** Jon 5:29 **14:15:** Lu 13:29, MAA 19:9 **14:15:** Luk 13:29; Akar Mogomem 19:9
14:17: Snd 9:2, 9:5 **14:17:** Aghuzir Akaba 9:2; 9:5 **14:20:** 1 Ko 7:33 **14:20:** 1 Korin 7:33
14:24: Mt 21:43, 22:8, Ap 13:46 **14:24:** Matyu 21:43; 22:8; Aposel 13:46 **14:26:** Lo 33:9, Mt 10:37, Lu 18:29, Jo 12:25, MAA 12:11 **14:26:** Godin Araziba 33:9; Matyu 10:37; Luk 18:29; Jon 12:25; Akar Mogomem 12:11

ikirimirim ateghan koghiva, egh nan suren gumazim o amizimin otoghan kogham. ²⁷ Egh tina uan ter ighuvir an ovengamim a gupugh, egh nan gin izan koghiva, nan suren gumazim o amizimin otoghan kogham.*

²⁸ “Ian tina dipenir ekiamin ingarasa, a ti faragh daperagh nighnighiva, egh suam, ki dagiaba manmaghira dipenir kam agivaghham? ²⁹⁻³⁰ Egh ian tina dipenir ekiamin ingarsi, a faragh daperagh nighnigh suam, ‘Ki dagiaba manmaghira dipenir kam a givaghham?’ Puvatightima, a ghuriamra damighiva, egh anegivaghan koghtima, me bar an ganiva dibovir migirigiabar a damu, suam, ‘Gumazir kam dipenimin ingara bar anegivazir puvati.’

³¹ “O, ki kamaghin mikim suam, atrivir mam atrivir igharazim ko midorozir ekiam damuasa. A ti faragh daperagh uabira uabin azangsigh suam, ‘Ki ti 10 tausenin midorozir gumaziba ko mangi, na bagha izir atrivimin 20 tausenin midorozir gumazibagh afiraghham, o puvatigham?’ ³² A misoghan iburaghiva, egh atrivim saghuiamra ikitima, an abuir gumaziba mangi suam, midorozim marki. ³³ Ezi kamaghira, ian tina bizir a itiba bar moghira a da ateghan koghiva, egh nan suren gumazim o amizimin otoghan kogham.”

Amangsizir kuramin akar isin zuim

(Matyu 5:13; Mak 9:50)

³⁴ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Amangsizim a dera, egh a uan isingtizim ateghti, ia

manmaghin a damighti a ua singigham? ³⁵ An obarir nguazim ko bulmakaubar buariba uaghan dar akuraghan kogham. Kamaghin amizi, me a makuni. Tina kuarimning iti, an oragh.”

15

Sipsipin ovegezimin akar isin zuim

(Matyu 18:12-14)

¹ Ezi arazir kurabagh amir gumaziba ko dagiaba isir gumaziba, me Iesus baraghasa anekuvagha iti. ² Ezi Farisiba ko Judan Arazibagh fofozir gumaziba an atara a migia ghaze, “Gumazir kam gumazir arazir kurabagh amiba ko migia me koma api.”

³ Ezi Iesus akar isin zuir kamim me migei, ⁴ “Ian tav 100pla sipsipba ikiti tam oveghtima, a 99pla ateghti da puram azenan iki damiti, eghti a mangi ovegezim buri mangi, an apighvira givaghham, o? ⁵⁻⁶ Egh an an apighiva bar akuegh a isi uan dipizim datigh a gisaghpugh ngon mangam. Egh a uan namakaba ko an boroghin itir darazir diagh me akuvagh, egh kamaghin mikimam, ‘Ki uan sipsipin ovegezim uam an api! Ia izi. E a givarvaram.’ ⁷ Ki ia migei, kamaghira enselba gumazir kuram bagha agoir agorogem bar 99plan derazir gumazamizir kabagh afiraghham. Gumazir kuram a navim gira. Ezi 99pla gumazamiziba me ghaze me dera egha navibagh irazir puvati.”

Dagiar ovegezimin akar isin zuim

⁸ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Amizitam 10pla wan kina ikiti, tam oveghtima, a manmaghin

14:27: Mt 10:38, 16:24, Mk 8:34, Lu 9:23, 2 Ti 3:12 **14:27:** Matyu 10:38; 16:24; Mak 8:34; Luk 9:23; 2 Timoti 3:12 * **14:27:** Ni akar Matyu 10:38in itimin gan. **14:33:** Fl 3:7-8 **14:33:** Filipai 3:7-8 **14:34:** Mt 5:12, Mk 9:50 **14:34:** Matyu 5:13; Mak 9:50 **15:1:** Luk 5:29-30 **15:2:** Ap 11:3, Ga 2:12 **15:2:** Aposel 11:3; Galesia 2:12 **15:4:** Ese 34:11, 34:16, Mt 18:12, Lu 19:10 **15:4:** Esekiel 34:11; 34:16; Matyu 18:12; Luk 19:10 **15:5-6:** 1 Pita 2:10; 2:25 **15:7:** Lu 5:32 **15:7:** Luk 5:32

damuam? A lam daborogh, egh dipenim aviva a buri mangi, an apighvira givagham. ⁹ Egh an apigh, uan namakaba ko an boroghin itir darazir diagh me akuvagh kamaghin me mikimam, 'Ki uan ovengezir wan kina batogha gifa. Ia na ko e a givarvaram.'

¹⁰ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, "Ki ia migei, gumazir arazir kurabagh amitam navim giraghti, ia nguazimin a givarvara akongezimoghin Godin enselba Godin Nguibamin a givarvaram."

Afeziar otarir pumuning itimin akar isin zuim

¹¹ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, "Gumazir mam otarir pumuning iti. ¹² Ezi dozim kamaghin uan afeziam migia a gaghora ghaze, 'Afeziam, ni ga bagh biziba tuiragh nananaba na daningigh.' Ezi aninghin afeziam uan biziba aning bagha da tuiara."

¹³ "Ezi dughiar otevimin gin, otarir dozim uan biziba akuvagha da inigha saghon itir nguibar mam in ghu. Egha nguibar kam in ikiava pura tintinimin arazir kurabagh amima, an dagiaba bar gifa. ¹⁴ Ezi an dagiaba bar givazima, nguibar a itir kam dagheba puvatizir dughiam oto. Ezi a ua bizitam itir puvati."

¹⁵ Kamaghin amizi, a ghua nguibar kam in itir gumazir mam in ingarasa a bato. Ezi a anemadazi a ghua an dabar gara dar akuaghapi. ¹⁶ Ezi gumazitam daghetam a ganingizir puvati. Kamaghin amizi, a dabar gari da ngezibar miseviba api. Ezi a uaghan tabar amasa bar ifonge."

¹⁷ "Ezi datirighin nighnizir aghuarim an izima, a kamaghin

migei, 'Nan afeziam in ingangarir gumazamiziba dagher aviriba iti. Ezi ki kagh iki mitiriam bangin aremegham. ¹⁸ Ki ti uamategh uan afeziam bagh mangi kamaghin a mikimam, "Afeziam, ki arazir kuramin God ko ni gami. ¹⁹ Ki datirighin gumazir aghuim puvati. Eghti ni borim na darighan marki. Ni na ateghti ki pura nin ingangarir gumazimin min ikiam." ' ²⁰ Egha a dikavigha uan afeziam bagha zui."

"A saghon izavira itima, an afeziam an apigha bar an apangkufi. Egha an a bagha ivegha ghua uan dafarimningin a muigha an tori."

²¹ "Ezi an otarim kamaghin a migei, 'Ki arazir kuram God ko ni gami. Ki ua gumazir aghuim puvati, ni borim na darighan marki.'"

²² "Ezi an afeziam kamaghin uan ingangarir gumazibav gei, 'Ia zuamira! Korotiar bar aghuir ruarim inigh iziva a darugh. Egh ring an dafarim darugh, dagarir asuaba a daghuigh! ²³⁻²⁴ Nan borim aremegha ua angamira iti. An ovengezi e uam an api. Kamaghin amizi, ia mangi bulmakaun nguzir mikarzim sara itim a inigh iziva a misuegh e anemiva a givarvaram.' Egha me a givarvara isam gami."

²⁵ "Ezi dughiar kam in otarir ekiam azenibar ikegha izi. A dipenimin boroghin iza orazi, me ongava ighiam gizi. ²⁶ Ezi a uan afeziam in ingangarir gumazir mam in diagha an azara, 'Marazi tizim gami?'"

²⁷ "Ezi a an akam ikaragha ghaze, 'Nin dozim uamategha ize. An aremezir puvatigha deravira ikia uamatenge. Kamaghin amizi,

15:13: Snd 29:3 15:13: Aghuzir Akaba 29:3 15:16: Snd 23:21 15:16: Aghuzir Akaba 23:21 15:18: Sng 51:4, Jer 3:12-13 15:18: Onger Akaba 51:4; Jeremaia 3:12-13 15:20: Ap 2:39, Ef 2:13, 2:17 15:20: Aposel 2:39; Efesus 2:13; 2:17 15:21: Sng 51:4 15:21: Onger Akaba 51:4 15:23-24: Luk 15:32; Efesus 2:1; 2:5; 5:14; Akar Mogomem 3:1 15:27: Lu 15:2 15:27: Luk 15:2

nin afeziam a bagha bulmakaun nguzir mikarzim sara itim misoke.'

²⁸ "Ezi an otarir ekiam atara dipenimin aven mangan aghua. Ezi an afeziam azenan ghua aven mangasa a gakaghoravira iti. ²⁹ Ezi a kamaghin uan afeziamin akam ikaragha ghaze, 'Ni gan! Ki azenir kabar ki pura ingangarir gumazir kinimin min ikia pura nin ingara, nin akaba batozir puvati. Ezi ni bar dughiatamin ki uan namakaba ko iki bar akueghasa ni memen nguzitam na ganingizir puvati. ³⁰ Ezi nin otarir kam arazir kurabagh amua amiziba ko ikia uan dagiaba agivagha izezi, ni bulmakaun nguzir mikarzim sara itim a bagha a misoke!'

³¹ "Ezi afeziam kamaghin a migei, 'Nan otarim, ni zurara na ko iti. Ezi nan biziba da nin biziba. ³² Nin dozim aremegha ua dikafi. Egha an ovengezi e uam an api. Kamaghin amizi, e a bagh isam gamua ivarvari.'"

16

Gumazir fofozir aghuim ikiava nighnizir aghuaribagh amimin akar isin zuim

¹ Egha Iesus kamaghin uan suren gumazibav gei, "Dughiar mam in dagiaba bar avirasemezir gumazir mam, an ingangarir gumazibar dapanim iti. Ezi an ingangarir gumaziba a migia ghaze, 'Nin gumazir dapanim nin dagiaba pura da makuri.' ² Ezi an an diazi an aven ghuzima an an azangisi, 'Ni bizir tizim gamizi ki ni baraki? Ni uan ingangarimin aven ni amizir bizibar gun migeir akinafarim na daningigh. Ezi bizir kam bagh ni uam gumazir dapanimin ikian kogham.'

³ "Ezi gumazibar dapanim uabira uabi migei, 'Nan gumazir ekiam, nan ingangarimin na givazima, ki manmaghin damuam? Egha ki nguazim gikuamin gavgaviba puvatigha, biziba bagh azangsihan aghumsiki. ⁴ Ezi ki fo, ki manmaghin damuam, nan gumazir ekiam ingangarimin na givaghtima, gumazamiziba na mikimtima ki men dipenibar mangam.'

⁵ "A fo, gumazamizir maba pura gumazir ekiamin biziba ini, me tighar an biziba ua da ikarvagh. Ezi a gumazamizir kaba vaghvagha men deima me aven zui. Ezi a faragha zuimin azara, 'Ni manmaghin nan gumazir ekiam da biziba ini?' ⁶ Ezi a kamaghin migia ghaze, 'Ki 800pla dram wel ini.' Ezi gumazir dapanim kamaghin a migia ghaze, 'Ni uan akinafarim inigh zuamira daperagh 400 osirigh.' ⁷ Egha a ua mavin azara, 'Ni manmaghin nan gumazir ekiam da biziba ini?' Ezi a ghaze, '100 bek plaua.' Ezi a kamaghin a migei, 'Ni uan akinafarim inighiva 80 osirigh.'

⁸ "Nguazir kam in gumazamiziba me amir ingangariba me bar dagh fo. Egha angazangarimin itir gumazamiziba bar me gafira. Ezi kamaghin gumazir ekiam gumazir dapanim amizir arazim gifogha, gumazir dapanir kurar kam in ziam fe. A gumazir nighnizir aghuim itimin arazim gami.

⁹ "Ki ia migei, ia nguazir kam in dagiar kuram, gumazamizibar akurvagh me ko namakabar amu. Eghti dughiar da givamim otoghti, God ni inighti ni mangi iki mamaghira ikiamin nguibamin mangam.

10 “Egh tina bizir doziba deraghavira dar gari, a uaghan bizir ekiaba deraghavira dar ganam. Egha tina deraghavira bizir dozibar garir puvati, a uaghan bizir ekiaba deraghavira dar ganam kogham. 11 Egh ia nguazir kamın dagiar kuram deragh an ganam koghtima, tina guizbangın biziba ia danıngtı ia dar ganam? 12 Egh ia gumazir igharazimın biziba deraghvira dar ganam koghtima, tina ian biziba ia danıngam?”

13 “İngangarir gumazitam o amizitam, gumazir ekiar pumuning bagh ingaran kogham. A tavın aghuagh, tav gifuegham. O, a tav baghvira iki, tav akırım a gasaragham. Ia God ko dagiaba bagh uaghara ingaran kogham.”

Farisin dagiaba bagha bar ifongeziba

(Matyu 5:31-32; 19:9; Mak 10:11-12)

14 Farisin dagiaba bagha bar ikuviziba bizir kaba baregha İesusın garav mınbaba sighsiravira iti. 15 Ezi a kamaghın me migei, “İa gumazamizibar damazibar bizibagh amua ghaze ia dera. Ezi God ian niğhnizibagh fo. Ezi bizir gumazamiziba gari men damazibar bar deraziba, da Godın damazimın bar ikufi.”

16 Egha İesus ua kamaghın migei, “Moses Osirizir Araziba ko Godın akam inigha izir gumaziba akam akura mamaghira ikia, ghua Jonın dughiamın tu. Ezi dughiar kamın, Jon God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamın Akar Aghuim akuri. Ezi gumazamiziba bar moghira dughiar kamın aven mangasa uari ghasaghasagha

uari munakuri. 17 Nguazim ko overiam givagham. Eghti God Osizirir Arazibar akar otevitam, miseveghirighan kogham.

İesus poroghamiba uari ataghirazir arazim migei
(Matyu 5:31-32; 19:9; Mak 10:11-12)

18 “Ezi ni gumazir manam uan amuim ategha amizir igharazimın iki mati, ni amizir munamın mikarzim okeme. Ezi ni gumazir manam ni amizir me ikegha taghizimın iti, ni uaghan amizimın mikarzim okeme.”

Gumazir dagiaba avirasemezim ko Lasarus

19 İesus ua kamaghın migei, “Dughiar mamın, gumazir dagiaba avirasemezir mam iti. Egha a korotiar bar aghuir aghevım arugha dagher aghuiba ikia zurara isabagh amua da apa mamaghira iti. 20 Ezi an tiar akamın, gumazir puv biziba bagha azangsizir mam, duaba bar a gizivazima a irighav iti, an ziam Lasarus. 21 Egha a gumazir dagiaba avirasemezir kamın dagher otevir dakozimın apengan suaghiriba, a dar amasa gara iti. Ezi a fiaba uaghan izava an duaba ozisi.

22 “Ezi gumazir puv biziba bagha azangsizim aremeghamın dughiam otozima, an areme. Ezi enselba a inigha ghua Abrahamın mın aneti. Ezi gumazir dagiaba avirasemezim uaghan aremezi me anefa. 23 Ezi a Gumazamizir Oveaghuezibar Nguibamın ikia mızazir kuram isi. Egha a kogha pın garava Abrahamın garima, a bar saghon itima Lasarus an mın iti. 24 Egha an Abrahamın

16:13: Mt 6:24 16:13: Matyu 6:24 16:14: Mt 23:14 16:15: 1 Sml 16:7, Sng 7:9, Snd 6:16-17, Mt 23:28, Lu 10:29, 18:9-14 16:15: 1 Samuel 16:7; Onger Akaba 7:9; Aghuzir Akaba 6:16-17; Matyu 23:28; Luk 10:29; 18:9-14 16:16: Mt 4:17, 11:12-13, Lu 7:29 16:16: Matyu 4:17; 11:12-13; Luk 7:29 16:17: Sng 102:26-27, Ais 40:8, Mt 5:18, 1 Pi 1:25 16:17: Onger Akaba 102:26-27; Aisaia 40:8; Matyu 5:18; 1 Pita 1:25 16:18: Mt 5:32, Mk 10:11, 1 Ko 7:10-11 16:18: Matyu 5:32; Mak 10:11; 1 Korin 7:10-11 16:20: Matyu 15:27 16:24: Ais 66:24, Sek 14:12, Mk 9:44 16:24: Aisaia 66:24; Sekaraia 14:12; Mak 9:43

dei, 'Afeziam Abraham, nan apangkufigh. Ki mizazim isava avimin iti. Ezi ni bizir kam bagh Lasarus amadaghtima, a uan dafarir puzim dipam darugh nan mizem orangh.'

²⁵ "Ezi Abraham an dimdiam ikaragha ghaze, 'Otarim, ni bizir kam uam a ginirigh, ni angamira itir dughiamin, ni bizir aghuiba iti. Ezi a Lasarus bizir kuraba iti. Ezi a datirighin kagh deraghavira itima ni mizazir kuram isi. ²⁶ Ezi ua bizir mam, ga ko no en tizimin, ruzir konim e abiki. Ezi te kagh ikegh ni bagh mangisi iburagham, o tina magh ikegh kagh izisi iburagham.'

²⁷⁻²⁸ "Ezi daghaba avirasemezir gumazim Abrahamin akam pamtemin a ikaragha ghaze, 'Ki aveghbuar 5pla iti. Kamaghin amizi, Afeziam, ki pamtemin nin azangsisi, Lasarus amadaghtima a nan afeziamin dipenimin mangi. Egh me mikemeghti, me ki itir nguibar mizaziba isir kam in izan marki.'

²⁹ "Ezi Abraham an akam ikaragha ghaze, 'Moses ko Godin akam inigha izir gumazibar osiziriba iti. Eghti me men akaba baragh.'

³⁰ "Ezi a kamaghin Abraham migei, 'Puvati, Afeziam. Gumazir ovengezitam ua dikavigh me bagh mangitima, me navibagh iragham.'

³¹ "Ezi Abraham kamaghin a migei, 'Me Moses ko Godin akam inigha izir gumazibar akaba baraghan koghtima, tav aremegh ua dikavigh izi me mikimtima, me uaghan nighnizir gavgavim an akabar ikian kogham.'"

17

Arazir kuraba, nighnizir gavgavim gasighasisi

(Matyu 18:6-7; 18:21-22; Mak 9:42)

¹ Iesus kamaghin uan suren gumazibav gei, "Gumazir nguazimin ikiava igharaz darazigh amima me arazir kurabagh amiba, mevzika! Me kuram iniam! Arazir kuraba guizbangira otifi, ezi arazir kurabagh amima da otivir gumazim, ki ghaze, Noka! Ni kuram iniam! ² A ikiva borir katam arazir kuratam an akagham, kamaghin ia a inighiva dagiam an firim ikeghiva a isi ongarim mikinighti, an aremeghti deragham. ³ Kamaghin amizi ia deravira uari bagh gan.

"Egh nin aveghbuam arazir kuratam damightima, ni pamtem a mikim suam, ni da atakigh. Egh a navim giraghtima, ni an arazir kuraba gin amada. ⁴ Egh a 7plan dughibar arazir kurabar ni damighiva, egh a 7plan dughibar uamategh ni bagh izi kamaghin mikimam, 'Ki navim gira,' eghti ni an arazir kuraba gin amadagh."

Iesus nighnizir gavgavim arazim migei

⁵ Ezi aposelba kamaghin Iesus migei, "Ni en nighnizir gavgavim damighti an ekefegh!"

⁶ Ezi a kamaghin me migei, "Tan nighnizir gavgavim suvigh zuravarim mastetin ovizitam in ikitima, ia temer kam mikim suam, 'Ni uabi asigh egh biba sara mangiva ongarimin uabi ekaragh,' eghti a ian akam baragham."*

Iesus ingangarir gumazimin arazim migei

16:25: Jop 21:13, Lu 6:24 **16:25:** Jop 21:13; Luk 6:24 **16:29:** Ais 8:20, Jo 5:39, 5:45, Ap 15:21 **16:29:** Aisaia 8:20; Jon 5:39; 5:45; Aposel 15:21 **16:31:** Jo 11:44-48, 12:10-11 **16:31:** Jon 11:44-48; 12:10-11 **17:1:** Mt 18:6-7, Mk 9:42, 1 Ko 11:19 **17:1:** Matyu 18:6-7; Mak 9:42
17:3: Wkp 19:17, Snd 17:10, Mt 18:15, Je 5:19 **17:3:** Ofa Gami 19:17; Aghuzir Akaba 17:10; Matyu 18:15; Jems 5:19 **17:5:** Mk 9:24 **17:5:** Mak 9:24 **17:6:** Mt 17:20, 21:21, Mk 9:23, 11:23 **17:6:** Matyu 17:20; 21:21; Mak 9:23; 11:23 * **17:6:** Mastetin ovizim, a bar sufi.

⁷ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, "Ian tav ingangarir gumazitam an azenimin ingari o sipsipbar gari. Ingangarir gumazim azenibar ikegh izitima, eghti a suam, ni izi daperagh dami? Puvati. Ia kamaghin migeir puvati. ⁸ Gumazir dapanim kamaghin mikimam, ni na bagh dagheba isamigh uan inim kegh da tuigh faragh na danighti ki dar amam, eghti ni gin dami. ⁹ A ingangarir gumazim amizir bizir kaba bagha a minabagham, o puvatigham? Puvati. ¹⁰ Ezi ia uaghan God damuasa ia mikemezir biziba ia bar dagh ami, egh ia suam, E pura ingangarir gumazir kuraba, ingangarir Ekiam e ganingiziba e pura dagh ami."

Iesus 10plan gumazir lepa itiba akirizi me ua dera

¹¹ Iesus Jerusalem ghuava, Samaria ko Galilin Distrighin tizimin zui. ¹² Egha a nguibar mamın aven zuima, 10pla lepa itir gumaziba a bato. Me mong saghon tuivighav ikia,[†] ¹³ tiarim akara an dei, "Iesus, Gumazir Ekiam, en apangkufigh."

¹⁴ Ezi a men apigha kamaghin me migei, "Ia mangiva, uari isiva Godin ofa gamir gumazibar akagh." Ezi me me bagha ghua tuavir arizimin men mikarziba zuegha dera.

¹⁵ Ezi men mav, uabin garima an arimariam givazima a uamategha izava pamtemin Godin dia egha an ziam fe. ¹⁶ Egha Iesusin suemningin boroghin nguazim

girigha fuagha, Iesus a gamizir bizim bagha a minaba. A Samaritan gumazimra.

¹⁷ Ezi Iesus kamaghin azara, "Ezi ki ti 10plan gumazir kaba akiris, o puvati? Ezi 9pla managh iti?"

¹⁸ Ezi Judan gumazitam ua iza, Godin ziam fe, o puvati? Gumazir saghuiamin izezim uabira izava Godin ziam fe."

¹⁹ Egha Iesus kamaghin a migei, "Ni dikavigh mangi. Nin nighnizir gavgavim ni gamizi, ni dera."

God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam izam

(Matyu 24:23-28; 24:37-41)

²⁰ Dughiar mamın Farisin gumaziba Iesusin azara, "God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam manadizoghin izam?"

Ezi Iesus men akam ikaragha ghaze, "Ia oragh, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamın arazaraziba ia uan damazibar dar ganighan kogham. ²¹ Eghti gumazitam kamaghin mikiman kogham, 'A kara,' o 'A muna.' Ezi God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam, a ian navir averiamın aven iti."[‡]

²² Egha Iesus uan suren gumazibav gei, "Dughiam izitima, ia Gumamazibar Otarim izamin dughiam bagh gansi damuva avegham. ²³⁻²⁴ Gumamaziziba ia mikimam, 'Ara muna!' o 'Ara kara!' Ezi ia fo, Gumamazibar Otarim izamin dughiam an onimarimın mın taghtagham. Eghtima an angazangarim bar overiamın

17:8: Lu 12:37 **17:8:** Luk 12:37 **17:10:** Mt 25:30, Ro 3:12, 1 Ko 9:16-17, Fm 11 **17:10:** Matyu 25:30; Rom 3:12; 1 Korin 9:16-17; Filemon 1:11 **17:11:** Lu 9:51-52, 13:22, Jo 4:4 **17:11:** Luk 9:51-52; 13:22; Jon 4:4 **17:12:** Wkp 13:46 **17:12:** Ofa Gami 13:46 [†] **17:12:** Lapan arimariar fomira Baibelin dughiamin ikezim ighara. Ezi datirighin itir lepan arimariam a igharaghav ami. Fomira ikezim, pura mikarzir ghurghurim gumazir namnabar otifi. Egha uaghan bizir igharaziba sara posi. **17:13:** Wkp 13:45-46 **17:13:** Ofa Gami 13:45-46 **17:14:** Wkp 13:2, 14:1-32, Mt 8:4, Lu 5:14 **17:14:** Ofa Gami 13:2; 14:1-32; Matyu 8:4; Luk 5:14 **17:19:** Mt 9:22, Mk 5:34, Lu 7:50 **17:19:** Matyu 9:22; Mak 5:34; Luk 7:50 **17:20:** Jo 3:3, 18:36 **17:20:** Jon 3:3; 18:36 **17:21:** Mk 13:21, Lu 17:23, Ro 14:17 **17:21:** Mak 13:21; Luk 17:23; Rom 14:17 [‡] **17:21:** Gumazir maba kamaghin akar otevir kam giragha ghaze, "Ia oragh. God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam, ian aven iti." **17:22:** Mt 9:15, Jo 17:12 **17:22:** Jon 17:12 **17:23-24:** Matyu 24:23-27; Mak 13:21; Luk 17:21; 21:8

ruaghatevimning uagharam aning in tagham. Eghti ia ivemar men akaba gin mangan marki.²⁵ A faragh bizir aviriba bagh mizazim iningham. Eghti datirighin dughiar kamın itir gumamaziziba an aghuagham.

²⁶ “Ezi bizir Noan dughiamın otiviziba, da uaghan Gumamazizibar Otirim izamin dughiamın otivam.”²⁷ Gumamaziziba dagheba ko dipaba apava, uarir ikiava mamaghira ikia ghua, Noa uan kurimın ghuavanabozir dughiamın, aperiaz iza bar me kuavareme.

²⁸ “Ezi Lotin dughiamın kamaghira, gumamaziziba dagheba ko dipaba apava, dagiaba bagha biziba amagava, dagh ivezava, dagheba oparava dipenibar ingari.”²⁹ Ezi Lot Sodom ataghizir dughiamın, avim ko dagiar isiba amozimın mın overiamın ikegha sua izaghira bar moghira me kuavareme.

³⁰ “Gumamazizibar Otirim azenara izighiramın dughiamın, biziba uaghan kamaghiram otivam.”³¹ Eghti dughiar kamın ni tina uan dipenimın pin itir avughsazir danganimın ikeghiva, egha uan biziba ataghizi da aven iti, ni da bagh magiri da inian marki. Kamaghira, tina azenibar iti, a bizitam bagh nguibamın mangan marki.³² Ni Lotin amuim ginighnigh!³³ Gumamazizir manam na bagh uan ikirimirim ateghiva, uan ikirimirim iniam.³⁴ Ki ia migei, dimagarir kamın

taning uaning inigh misiar vamira dakuti, God tav inighiva tav ategham.”³⁵⁻³⁶ Eghti amizir pumuning uaning inigh maziaba righirightima, God tav inighiva tav ategham.”§

³⁷ Ezi me an azara, “Ekiam managhira?”

Ezi a men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Gumazir kuaba managh iti naghin, taragiaba uari kuvagham.”

18

Zurara God ko migeir arazimın akar isin zuim

¹ Egha Iesus akar isin zuir mamın uan suren gumazibav gei, egh men akaghti, me zurara God ko mikim mamaghira ikiam. Egh amirvaghan kogham.² Egha a kamaghin me migei, “Nguibar ekiar mamın aven jasin mam iti, a Godin atiatir puvati. Egha gumamazizibagh nighnizir puvati.”³ Ezi amuir odiarir mam uaghan nguibar ekiar kamın iti. Ezi gumazir mam pazava a gamua osimtiziba a garis. Ezi a jas bagha zurara izava a migei, ‘Ni kotiamın nan akuragh.’

⁴ “Ezi dughiar avirir maba a bizitam gamizir puvati. Egha abuan a uabira uabi migei, ‘Ki Godin atiatir puvati. Egha ki gumamazizibagh nighnizir puvati.’⁵ Ezi amuir odiarir kam dughiar aviribar na bagha izi. Ki bar amira. Kamaghin amizi, ki ua bagh zuamira an osimtizim akirigham,

17:25: Mk 8:31, 9:31, Lu 9:22 **17:25:** Mak 8:31, 9:31; Luk 9:22 **17:26:** Stt 6:5-8, 7:1-24, Mt 24:37 **17:26:** Jenesis 6:5-8; 7:1-24; Matyu 24:37 **17:27:** Stt 7:6-24 **17:27:** Jenesis 7:6-24 **17:28:** Jenesis 18:20–19:25 **17:30:** 2 Te 1:7 **17:30:** 2 Tesalonika 1:7 **17:31:** Stt 19:17, 19:26, Mt 24:17-18, Mk 13:15-16 **17:31:** Jenesis 19:17; 19:26; Matyu 24:17-18; Mak 13:15-16 **17:32:** Stt 19:26 **17:32:** Jenesis 19:26 **17:33:** Mt 10:39, 16:25, Mk 8:35, Lu 9:24, Jo 12:25 **17:33:** Matyu 10:39; 16:25; Mak 8:35; Luk 9:24; Jon 12:25 **17:34:** Mt 24:40-41, 1 Te 4:17 **17:34:** Matyu 24:40-41; 1 Tesalonika 4:17 § **17:35-36:** Baibelin fofozir gumazir maba ghaze akar otevir mam uaghan kagh iti. Akar otevir kam kamakin, “Gumazir pumuning azenimın ikiti, God aningın tav inigh egha tav ategham.” Ni deragh foghsi, Matyu 24:40ın gan. **17:37:** Jop 39:30, Mt 24:28 **17:37:** Jop 39:30; Matyu 24:28 **18:1:** Ro 12:12, Ef 6:18, Kl 4:2, 1 Te 5:17 **18:1:** Rom 12:12; Efesus 6:18; Kolosi 4:2; 1 Tesalonika 5:17 **18:5:** Lu 11:7-8 **18:5:** Luk 11:7-8

eghti a ua izi na damutima ki bar amiraghan kogham!”

⁶ Egha Iesus ua migia ghaze, “Ia jasin kuramin migirigiam baragh. ⁷ God inabazir gumazamiziba, me dimagariba ko aruebar a bagha araima, a men osimtiziba bagh izi da akiram, o puvatigham? A me ataghiraghti me pura mangam? Bar puvati. ⁸ Ki ia migei, a men osimtizibar ganiva, zuamira men akuragham. Kamaghin amizima, Gumazamizibar Otarim uamateghamin dughiamin, a ganti, nguazim in itir gumazamiziba nighnizir gavgavim an ikiam, o puvatigham?”

Gumazir pumuning God ko migeir akar isin zuim

⁹ Gumazamizir mabara uarira uan ziaba fa, egha igharaz daraziv gia ghaze, me derazir puvati. Ezi Iesus kamaghin amir gumazamiziba bagha akar isin zuir kam gami, ¹⁰ “Gumazir pumuning God ko mikimasa Godin Dipenimin ghu, aningin mav Farisi, ezi mav dagiaba isir gumazim. ¹¹ Ezi Farisin gumazim tugha ua bagha kamaghin God migei, ‘Ki ni minaba, ki gumazir mabar min amir puvati. Me biziba okiava, arazir kurabagh amuava egha amizir paba itiba okia me koma akui. Egha ki uaghan dagiaba isir gumazir kamin min amir puvati. ¹² Ki wighin vamiran dughiar pumuningin ni ko mikimasa dagheba ataghirasi. Egha bizir ki isiba, ki 10plan pozibar da arigha, dar pozir vamira uaghan

ni ganidi.’ ¹³ Ezi dagiaba isir gumazim mong munamaghin tu. Egha a kogha overiamin gari puvatigha uan evarim misogha kamaghin migei, ‘Ki gumazir kuram, God ni nan apangkufigh!’ ¹⁴ Kamaghin amizi ki guizbangira ia migei, gumazir dagiaba isir kam, a Godin damazimin dera, egha dipenimin ghu. Ezi igharazim puvati. Gumazamizir uan ziaba feba, God me abinam. Eghti gumazamizir uari abiriba, God me feghti me ziar ekiaba iniam.”

Iesus ghaze, borir doziba na bagh izi

(Matyu 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Ezi Iesus dafarimning borir dozibar arighasa, gumazamiziba me inigha izi. Ezi an suren gumaziba kamaghin ganigha men atara men anogorosi. ¹⁶ Ezi Iesus borir dozibar diazi me a bagha zuima, a kamaghin me migei, “Tina God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven ikisi, a borir dozir kabar min iki. Kamaghin amizi, ia borir doziba ateghti me na bagh izi, egh men anogoroghan marki. ¹⁷ Ki guizbangira ia migei, gumazitam borir dozir kabar min God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam inighan koghiva, egh an aven mangan bar iburagham.”

Gumazir dapanir biziba avirasemezim, Iesus ko migei

(Matyu 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31)

¹⁸ Ezi Judabar gumazir dapanir mam Iesusin azara, “Tisan Aghuim, ki manmaghin damigh

18:7: MAA 6:10 **18:7:** Akar Mogomem 6:10 **18:8:** Hi 10:37, 2 Pi 3:8-9 **18:8:** Hibru 10:37; 2 Pita 3:8-9 **18:9:** Lu 10:29, 16:15 **18:9:** Luk 10:29, 16:15 **18:11:** Sng 135:2, Ais 1:15, 58:2, Lu 16:15, MAA 3:17 **18:11:** Onger Akaba 135:2; Aisaia 1:15; 58:2; Luk 16:15; Akar Mogomem 3:17 **18:12:** Stt 14:20, Ais 58:2-3, Mt 23:23 **18:12:** Jenesis 14:20; Aisaia 58:2-3; Matyu 23:23 **18:13:** Sng 51:1 **18:13:** Onger Akaba 51:1 **18:14:** Jop 22:29, Mt 23:12, Lu 14:11, Je 4:6, 1 Pi 5:5-6 **18:14:** Jop 22:29; Matyu 23:12; Luk 14:11; Jems 4:6; 1 Pita 5:5-6 **18:15:** Mt 19:13, Mk 10:13 **18:15:** Matyu 19:13; Mak 10:13 **18:16:** Mt 19:14, Mk 10:14, 1 Ko 14:20, 1 Pi 2:2 **18:16:** Matyu 19:14; Mak 10:14; 1 Korin 14:20; 1 Pita 2:2 **18:17:** Mt 18:3, Mk 10:15 **18:17:** Matyu 18:3; Mak 10:15 **18:18:** Mt 19:16, Mk 10:17, Lu 10:25 **18:18:** Matyu 19:16; Mak 10:17; Luk 10:25

zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim iniam?”

¹⁹ Ezi Iesus an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ni manmaghsua gumazir aghuim na garisi? Gumazir aghuitam itir puvati. God uabira gumazir aghuim. ²⁰ Ni God Moses ganingizir arazim gifo, ‘Ni gumazim misueghti an aremeghan marki, ni poroghamiba uari bakeir arazim damuam marki, ni gumazamizir igharazim in biziba okiman marki, ni bizibagh ifaran marki, ni ua bagh biziba inisi gumazamizibagh ifaran marki, ni uan afeziam ko amebamin apengan iki aning in akaba baragh.’”

²¹ Ezi a kamagh in Iesus migei, “Ki fomiram aghirimra ikia, arazir kabagh amua iza datirigh in ikia kati.”

²² Ezi Iesus kamagh in oregha a ikaragha ghaze, “Ni bizir vamira ni tighar a damuam. Bizir ni itiba bar, ni da amangighiva dagiaba inigh, egh gumazamizir biziba puvatizibar aningh. Egh ni God in Nguibamin bizir aghuariba iniam. Egh nan gin iza.” ²³ Gumazir kam, biziba bar aviriba iti, kamagh in amizima, a Iesus in akam baregha bar oseme.

²⁴ Ezi Iesus an gara egha a migia ghaze, “Gumazamizir bizir bar aviriba itiba, me God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam in mangisi bar iburagham! ²⁵ Kamelin tam iniba isair dikonir torim in aven mangisi ingangarir dafam damigh aven mangam. Eghti gumazamizir biziba avirasemeziba, me God Bizibagh Ativamin

Dughiam in mangisi guizbangira bar iburagham!”

²⁶ Ezi marazi kamagh in oregha an azara, “Kamagh in damightima, tinara zurara itir ikirimirir aghuir kam iniam?”

²⁷ Ezi Iesus kamagh in me ikaragha ghaze, “Bizir kaba gumazim in bar osemegham. Bizir kaba God in osemizir puvati. A biziba bar dagh ami.”

²⁸ Ezi Pita kamagh in a migei, “Ni ge, e uan biziba bar da ategha, nin gin ize.”

²⁹ Ezi Iesus kamagh in me migei, “Ki guizbangira ia migei, gumazitam God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam bagha uan dipenim, o uan amuim, o aveghbuaba, o ameboghfeziaba, o boriba ataki, ³⁰ egh datirigh in itir dughiar kam in, God bizir avirir me faragha in izir bizibagh afiragh me daningam. Egh dughiar gin otivamim me zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim iniam.”

Dughiar mikemizim Iesus ua migia ghaze, an aremegh ua dikavigham (Matyu 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)

³¹ Egha Iesus 12plan suren gumaziba inigha me uarira ikiava, a kamagh in me migei, “Ia oragh! E nguibar ekiam Jerusalem in ghuavanadi. Eghti God in akam inigha izir gumaziba, Gumazamizibar Otarim in gun mikemezir osizirir biziba bar, guizbangira otogham. ³² Eghti me a isi Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibar dafaribar arigham. Eghti me a dipova a mikimam. Egh aghumsizir

18:20: Kis 20:12-16, Lo 5:16-20, Ro 13:9, Ef 6:2, Kl 3:20 **18:20:** Ua Me Ini 20:12-16; Godin Araziba 5:16-20; Rom 13:9; Efesus 6:2; Kolosi 3:20 **18:22:** Mt 6:19-20, 19:21, 1 Ti 6:19 **18:22:** Matyu 6:19-20; 19:21; 1 Timoti 6:19 **18:24:** Mt 19:23, Mk 10:23, Snd 11:28 **18:24:** Aghuzir Akaba 11:28; Matyu 19:23; Mak 10:23 **18:27:** Jer 32:17, Sek 8:6, Mt 19:26, Mk 14:36 **18:27:** Jeremaia 32:17; Sekaraia 8:6; Matyu 19:26; Mak 14:36 **18:28:** Mt 4:19-20, 19:27, Mk 10:28 **18:28:** Matyu 4:19-20; 19:27; Mak 10:28 **18:29:** Lo 33:9, Mt 19:29, Mk 10:29-30 **18:29:** Godin Araziba 33:9; Matyu 19:29; Mak 10:29-30 **18:30:** Mt 19:29, Mk 10:30 **18:30:** Matyu 19:29; Mak 10:30 **18:31:** Sng 22, Ais 53, Mt 16:21, Mk 10:32, Lu 24:44 **18:31:** Onger Akaba 22:1-31; Aisaia 53:1-12; Matyu 16:21; Mak 10:32; Luk 24:44 **18:32:** Mt 27:2, Lu 9:22, 9:44, 23:1, Jo 18:28, Ap 3:13 **18:32:** Matyu 27:2; Luk 9:22; 9:44; 23:1; Jon 18:28; Aposel 3:13

arazibar a damuam. Egh a gipariva, a ifozoregh a misueghti an aremegham. ³³ Eghti dughiar mizezim in a ua dikavigham.” ³⁴ Ezi an suren gumaziba bizir katam gifozir puvati, a bizir tizim migei. Dar mingariba men monge, ezi me bar fozir puvati.

Iesus gumazir damazir kuram gamizi a gari

(*Matyu 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52*)

³⁵ Iesus Jerikon boroghira izima, gumazir damazir kurar mam tu-avir miriamin aperaghav ikia biziba bagha azangsisi. ³⁶ Egha an orazima gumazamizir avirim iza zuima, a men azara, kar tizim. ³⁷ Ezi me a migia ghaze, “Nasaretin gumazim Iesus iza zui.”

³⁸ Ezi a dia migei, “Iesus, Devitin Otarim, ni nan apangkufigh!” ³⁹ Ezi gumazir faragha zuiba me an atara a migia ghaze, ni nimira iki.

Ezi a bar pamtem dia migei, “Devitin Otarim, ni nan apangkufigh!”

⁴⁰ Ezi Iesus tugha akar gavgavim gumazibav gia ghaze, “Ia gumazir munam inigh na bagh izi.”

Ezi a roghira izima, Iesus an azara, ⁴¹ “Ki tizim ni bagh a damuasa, ni ifonge?”

Ezi an a ikaragha ghaze, “Ekiam, ki ganasa ifonge.”

⁴² Ezi Iesus a migia ghaze, “Ni gan. Nin nighnizir gavgavim nin akurazi ni dera.” ⁴³ Ezi a zuamira gari. Egha Iesusin gin ghua Godin ziam fe. Ezi gumazamiziba an ganigha, uaghan Godin ziam fe.

19

Iesus Sakiusin dipenimin ghu

¹ Iesus Jerikon nguibar ekiam abigha zui. ² Ezi gumazir mam

nguibar kamın iti, an ziam Sakius. A dagiaba isir gumazibar gumazir dapanim, a dagiaba bar aviraseme. ³ A Iesusin ganasa, a manmaghira garir gumazim. Sakius bar gumazir otevim, egha gumazamizir avirimın tongin iti. Kamaghın amizi a Iesusin garir puvati. ⁴ A fo, Iesus tuavir kamra izam. Kamaghın amizi, a ivegha faragha ghua, Iesusin ganasa temer fighin ghuavanabo.

⁵ Ezi Iesus danganir kamın oto. Egha kogha temer kam gisin gara, kamaghın Sakius migei, “Sakius ni zuamira izighiri. Datirighin ki nin dipenimin ikiam.” ⁶ Ezi a zuamira izaghirigha bar akonge. Egha Iesus inigha uan dipenimin zui.

⁷ Ezi gumazamiziba bar an ganigha, kamaghın migia ngavamadi, “A ghua gumazir kuramin dipenimin iti.”

⁸ Me dipenimin ikia, Sakius tugha, kamaghın Ekiam migei, “Ekiam, Ni oragh! Datirighin ki uan biziba bar da tuiragham. Egh ki taba isi gumazir biziba puvatizibar aningam. Egh ki gumazitam gifaragh an bizitam oke-meghiva, ki datirighin uamategh bizir pumuning ko pumuning a daningam.”

⁹ Ezi Iesus kamaghın a migei, “Gumazir kam a uaghan Abrahamin ovavim. Kamaghın amizi, datirighin God dipenir kamın gumazamiziba bar men akura. ¹⁰ Gumazamizibar Otarim, gumazamizir ovengeziba bagha ruiava men akurvaghasa ize.”

Dagiaba inizir ingangarir gumazir 10plan akar isin zuim
(*Matyu 25:14-30*)

18:34: Mk 9:32, Lu 9:45, Jo 10:6, 12:16 **18:34:** Mak 9:32; Luk 9:45; Jon 10:6; 12:16 **18:38:** Mt 15:22 **18:38:** Matyu 15:22 **18:42:** Lu 7:50, 17:19 **18:42:** Luk 7:50; 17:19 **19:7:** Mt 9:11, Lu 5:30, 15:2 **19:7:** Matyu 9:11; Luk 5:30; 15:2 **19:8:** Kis 22:1, Nam 5:6-7, 1 Sml 12:3, 2 Sml 12:6 **19:8:** Ua Me Ini 22:1; Diboboniba 5:6-7; 1 Samuel 12:3; 2 Samuel 12:6 **19:9:** Lu 13:16, Ap 16:31, Ro 4:11-13, Ga 3:7 **19:9:** Luk 13:16; Aposel 16:31; Rom 4:11-13; Galesia 3:7 **19:10:** Mt 10:6, 18:11, Lu 15:4, Jo 3:17, 1 Ti 1:15 **19:10:** Matyu 10:6; Luk 15:4; Jon 3:17; 1 Timoti 1:15

11 Gumazamiziba ikia Iesus barazima, a migei. A Jerusalem in boroghin itima, me ghaze, datirighira God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam otogham. Kamaghin amizi, an akar isin zuir mam me migei. 12 A kamaghin me migei, "Gumazir aruar mam nguibar saghuamin mangasa, eghti me a damighti an atrivimin ikiam. A gin uamategh uan nguibamin izegh men ganam. 13 A mangasa uan ingangarir gumazir 10plan diagha, 20 kina, 20 kina bar moghira me rome. Egha kamaghin me migei, 'Ia dagiar kaba inighiva uari bagh dagiar ingangaribar amu ikiti, ki uamategham.'

14 "An apengan itir gumaziba me bar navir kuram an iti. Kamaghin amizi, me akam inigha zuir gumaziba amadazima me nguibar gumazir aruam ghuzimin ghu. Me kamaghin migei, 'Gumazir kam en atrivimin otivan e aghua.' 15 Ezi gumazir igharaziba gumazir aruar kam gamizi an atrivimin otogha, gin uamatege. A uamategha izegha kamaghin me migei, 'Gumazir ki fomira dagiaba aningiziba, men diagh. Ki foghasa me manmaghin nan dagiabagh isin dagiaba ini.'

16 "Ezi gumazir faragha zuim iza kamaghin migei, 'Ekiam, ki nin 20 kinan kam in dagiar ingangarim gamighava, a gisin 200 kina ini.' 17 Ezi atrivim kamaghin a migei, 'Ni nan ingangarir gumazir aghuim, ni ingangarir bar aghuim gami. Ni bar deraghvira bizir muziarim gami, kamaghin ki datirighin bizir ekiam ni danightima, ni nguibar ekiar 10plan ganam.'

18 "Ezi ingangarir gumazir igharazim iza kamaghin migei,

'Ekiam, ki nin 20 kinan kam in dagiar ingangarim gamigha datirighin a gisin 100 kina ini.' 19 Ezi atrivim a migei, 'Ki ni atighti ni nguibar ekiar 5plan ganam.'

20 "Ezi ingangarir gumazir mizezim iza kamaghin migei, 'Ekiam nin 20 kina ikia kati. Ki inir avizimin a nomkezima, a kati. 21 Ki ni gifo, ni gumazir apangkuviba puvatizim. Gumazir igharaziba amir biziba, ni pura da isi. Egha dagher me opariziba, ni uaghan pura da isi. Kamaghin amizi ki nin atiati.'

22 "Ezi atrivim kamaghin ingangarir gumazim migei, 'Ni ingangarir gumazir kuram! Nin akamra ki ni tuisigham. Ni kamaghin na ginighnisi, ki ti gumazir apangkuviba puvatizim. Egha ki gumazir igharaziba amir biziba, ki ti pura da isi. Egha dagher me opariba, ki ti uaghan pura da isi? 23 Manmaghin amizi, ni nan dagiaba isa, dagiar dipenim gatizir puvati, eghti ki uamategh iziva da iniva dagiataba dagh isin ua da iniam?' 24 Egha a kamaghin an boroghin tuivighav itir gumazibav gei, 'Ia ada 20 kina inighiva gumazir 200 kina itim daningigh.' 25 Me kamaghin a migei, 'Ekiam, a 200 kina inigha gifa.'

26 "Ezi a ghaze, 'Ki ia migei! Gumazim o amizim God in akabagh foghti, God uan akabar fofozir igharaziba ia daningam, eghti a God in akar aviribagh fogham. Eghti God in akabagh foghan aghuazir tav, an fofozir muziarim God a dam a iningham. 27 Nan apaniba, ki men atrivimin ikian me aghua, ia me inigh kagh iziva, nan damazimin me misueghti me arimighiregh.'"

19:11: Mt 25:14-30, Ap 1:6 19:11: Matyu 25:14-30; Aposel 1:6 19:14: Jo 1:11 19:14: Jon 1:11 19:17: Mt 25:21, Lu 16:10 19:17: Matyu 25:21; Luk 16:10 19:21: Mt 25:24 19:21: Matyu 25:24 19:22: 2 Sml 1:16, Jop 15:6, Mt 12:37, 25:26 19:22: 2 Samuel 1:16; Jop 15:6; Matyu 12:37; 25:26 19:26: Mt 13:12, 25:29, Mk 4:25, Lu 8:18 19:26: Matyu 13:12; 25:29; Mak 4:25; Luk 8:18

28 Iesus akar isin zuim gamigha givagha, uan darorim gamua tuavir Jerusalemin zuimin ghuvanadi.

Iesus Jerusalemin otogha Godin Dipenimin gumaziba ko amizibar sure gami

(Sapta 19:29--21:38)

*Iesus atrivimin min
Jerusalemin aven zui
(Matyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11;
Jon 12:12-19)*

29 Iesus Betfage ko Betanin boroghin oto, nguibar kamning Olivin Mighsiam gisin iti. Egha a uan suren gumazir pumuning amaga, ³⁰ kamaghin aning migei, "Gua nguibar munagh itimin mangi. Gua nguibar kamn mangi gantima donkin igiar mam me a ikezima, a iti. Gumazitam dughiatamin a gaperagha aruizir puvati. Gua an benim firighiva donki inigh kagh izi. ³¹ Eghti tav kamaghin guan azaragham, 'Gua tizim bagha donkin kam firi?' eghti gua a mikim suam, 'Ekiam ingangarim an iti.'"

³² Egha Iesus aning amadazi aning ghua garima, biziba bar moghira Iesus mikemezi moghin iti. ³³ Ezi aning donkin benim firima, an ghuaviba aning azara, "Gua tizim bagha donkin benim firi?"

³⁴ Ezi aning kamaghin me migei, "Ekiam ingangarim an iti."

³⁵ Egha aning donki inigha Iesus bagha izi. Egha aning uan azenan azuir korotiar ruariba donki gisin

da ghuani. Egha aning Iesusin akurazima a donki gisin apera. ³⁶ A donki gaperagha zuima, gumazimiziba uan korotiar ruariba suava tuavimin da mighuari. ³⁷ A iza danganir tuavir Olivin Mighsiamin ghuaghirimin boroghin izima, an gin aruir darazi, me God amizir mirakelbar ganighava da bagha bar akongegha pamtem Godin ziam fe. ³⁸ Me araghasa kamaghin migei, "Gumazir Ekiamin ziam ko gavgavimin izim, God deragh a damu! Navir amirizim Godin Nguibamin iti. Nguibar bar pin itimin itir Godin ziam fi!"

³⁹ Ezi Farisin marazi gumazimizir kabar tongin ikia, kamaghin Iesus migei, "Tisa, ni uan suren gumazibav kintima, me nimira iki! Me kamaghin mikiman marki!"

⁴⁰ Ezi a kamaghin me migei, "Kia migei, me nimira ikiti dagiaba uari araghasam!"

Iesus Jerusalem bagha azi

⁴¹ Iesus Jerusalemin boroghira iza, egha an gara a bagha azi. ⁴² Egha a kamaghin migei, "Jerusalem, ki kamaghsua, ni amua datirighin navir amirizimin bizibagh foghai. Kamaghin amizi, da datirighin nin modo. ⁴³ Dughiam iziti, nin apaniba izi nguibam avinizir divazimin boroghin nguazir pozir ekiabav kiniva ni ekiarughti, ni arimangighan kogham. ⁴⁴ Ni Jerusalem, me nin borir nin aven itiba sarama asighasigham. Ni Godin dughiar nin akuraghasa izezim, ni a gifozir puvati. Bizir kam bagh me dipenimin ingarizir

19:30: Matyu 21:2-3; Mak 11:2-3 **19:32:** Lu 22:13 **19:32:** Luk 22:13 **19:35:** 2 Kin 9:13, Mt 21:7, Mk 11:7, Jo 12:14 **19:35:** 2 Atriviba 9:13; Matyu 21:7; Mak 11:7; Jon 12:14 **19:36:** 2 Kin 9:13, Mt 21:8 **19:36:** 2 Atriviba 9:13; Matyu 21:8 **19:38:** Sng 118:26, Lu 2:14, 13:35, Ef 2:14 **19:38:** Onger Akaba 118:26; Luk 2:14; 13:35; Efesus 2:14 **19:40:** Hab 2:11 **19:40:** Habakuk 2:11 **19:41:** Jo 11:35 **19:41:** Jon 11:35 **19:42:** Ais 6:9-10, Mt 13:14, Ro 11:8 **19:42:** Aisaia 6:9-10; Matyu 13:14; Rom 11:8 **19:43:** Ais 29:3-4, Jer 6:3, 6:6, Lu 21:20 **19:43:** Aisaia 29:3-4; Jeremaia 6:3; 6:6; Luk 21:20 **19:44:** Dan 9:24, Mai 3:12, Mt 24:2, Mk 13:2, Lu 1:68, 21:6 **19:44:** Daniel 9:24; Maika 3:12; Matyu 24:2; Mak 13:2; Luk 1:68; 21:6

dagiataam, ateghti, tam tam gisiin ikeghan kogham.”

Ivezir gumazamiziba ko biziba amadir gumazamiziba Iesus Godin Dipenimin me batosi

(Matyu 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ Egha a Godin Dipenim avinizir divazimin aven ghua, biziba amadir gumaziba batosi.

⁴⁶ Egha kamaghin me migei, “Godin Akinafarimin aven, osizirim kamaghin iti, ‘Nan Dipenim, God ko migeir Dipenimra. Ezi ia a gamizi, an okimakiar gumazibar mogomer danganimin min oto.’”

⁴⁷ A zurara Godin Dipenimin aven men sure gami. Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko gumazir dapaniba, me a misueghti an aremeghasa. ⁴⁸ Ezi gumazamiziba a baraghasa bar ifongegha, bar an boroghin iti. Kamaghin amizi, an apaniba a misoghan ibura.

20

Me Iesusin gavgavim bagha an azara

(Matyu 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)

¹ Dughiar mamın Iesus Godin Dipenir avizimin aven ikia, gumazamizibar sure gamuava Akar Aghuim akuri. Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba, ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba, ko Judan gumazir aruaba, me iza anekufa. ² Egha me kamaghin a migei, “E mikemegh, ni gavgavir manamin bizir kabagh ami? Tina gavgavir kam ni ganingi?”

³⁻⁴ Ezi Iesus kamaghin men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ki uaghan azangsitam ia damuasa. Ia na

mikim, Jonin rurim, a Godin ize o gumazamizibar ize?”

⁵ Ezi me uarira uariv gei, “E suam, ‘An rurim Godin ize,’ eghti, a kamaghin mikim suam, ‘Ia manmaghin amigha ia nighnizir gavgavim Jonin ikian aghua?’ ⁶ Egh e suam, ‘An rurim gumazamizibar ize,’ eghti gumazamiziba dagiabar e ginivighi, e arighiregham. Me kamaghin fo Jon a Godin akam inigha izir gumazim.”

⁷ Egha me Iesus ikaragha ghaze, “E fozir puvati, Jonin rurim manmaghin ize.”

⁸ Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Kamaghira, ki uan gavgavim inizir tuavimin gun ia mikemeghan kogham.”

Wainin azenir gumazibar

akar isin zuim

(Matyu 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)

⁹ Egha Iesus migia ghua ua akar isin zuir kamın gumazamizibav gei, “Gumazir mam wainin azenim oparigha, egha azenimin garir gumazir mabar dafarim garigha ghaze, me gin a givezam. Egha a ghua dughiar ruarimin saghon iti. ¹⁰ Egha wainin oviziba kuarir dughiamin, a ingangarir gumazir mam amadagha ghaze, me wainin ovizir taba a daningam. Ezi azenimin garir gumaziba a misuegha anemadazima, a dafarir kinibar uamatenge. ¹¹ Ezi a ingangarir gumazir igharazim amada, ezi me uaghan a misuegha aghumsizir arazibar a gamigha, anemadazi a dafaribara uamatenge. ¹² Ezi a ua mikezim amadazi, me bar puv a misuegha a isa azenim mikini.

¹³ “Ezi wainin azenir ghuavim uabira uabi migei, ‘Ki manmaghin

19:45: Mt 21:12, Mk 11:11, 11:15, Jo 2:14-15 19:45: Matyu 21:12; Mak 11:11; 11:15; Jon 2:14-15

19:46: Ais 56:7, Jer 7:11 19:46: Aisaia 56:7; Jeremaia 7:11 19:47: Lu 21:37, 22:53, Jo 7:19, 8:37, 18:20 19:47: Luk 21:37; 22:53; Jon 7:19; 8:37; 18:20 19:48: Mt 21:46, Mk 14:1-2, Lu 20:19 19:48: Matyu 21:46; Mak 14:1-2; Luk 20:19 20:2: Ap 4:7, 7:27 20:2: Aposel 4:7; 7:27 20:6: Mt 14:5, 21:26, Lu 7:29 20:6: Matyu 14:5; 21:26; Luk 7:29 20:9: Ais 5:1 20:9:

Aisaia 5:1 20:10: 2 Sto 36:15-16 20:10: 2 Eghaghaniba 36:15-16

damuam? Ki uan otarir ifongezim amangam. Eghti me ti a baregh deragh a damuam.’¹⁴ Ezi wainin azenimin garir gumaziba otarir kamin ganigha, kamaghin uariv gia ghaze, ‘Kar otarir gin azenir kam iniamim. E a misueghti an aremeghti, e uari bagh wainin azenir kam iniam.’¹⁵ Egha me a isa azenim mikinigha a misoghezima an areme.”

Egha Iesus ua kamaghin gumazamizibav gei, “Wainin azenir ghuavim manmaghira azenimin garir gumazir kabar amuam?¹⁶ A iziva azenimin garir gumazir kabav soghti, me arimighiram. Eghti a wainin azenim inigh gumazir igharazibar anigam.”

Ezi gumazamiziba bizir kam baregha migia ghaze, “Bar puvatigham!”

¹⁷ Ezi Iesus merara gara, egha men azara, “Ezi Godin Akinafarimin migirigiar otevir kam, an mingarim manmakin?”

“‘Kar dipenir akinir ingangarir gumaziba aghuazim,
a datirighin dipenim aterir guarim gava?’”

¹⁸ “Ni tina temer guarir kam gisin irighiva dipirigh irigham, eghti a tina gisin irightima gumazir kam bar misarighiregham.”

¹⁹ Ezi Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba, ko ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba, me bar kaghira Iesusin suighasa tuaviba buri. Me fo, an akar isin zuir kam me gasara, ezi me an suighan gumazamizibar atiati.

Dagiaba Sisar ganidi
(Matyu 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)

²⁰ Egha me bar deravira a bagha gara, egha moga garir gumaziba amadazi, me ifara mati me guizin migei. Me kamaghsua, me Iesusin migirigiar otevitamin suiraghiva, egh a isi Romin gavmanin gumazir ekiam danigham. ²¹ Ezi moga garir gumazir kaba an azangsis, “Tisa, e fo ni guizbangira bizibav geir gumazim. Ni Godin Arazibar gumazamizibar sure gamuava guizbangira me migei. Ni tavin nighnizimin gin zuir puvati. Akar vamira ni gumazamizir ziaba itiba, ko gumazamizir kiniba uaghara, me migei. ²² Ni e mikim, Judan Araziba manmaghin migei? E dagiaba isiva Atrivim Sisar daningtima, arazir kam Godin damazimin dera, o puvati?”

²³⁻²⁴ Ezi a men nighnizir ifavaribagh fogha kamaghin me migei, “Dagiatam nan akagh. Tinan nedazim ko ziam an iti?”

²⁵ Ezi me kamaghin migei, “Sisarın ziam koma nedazim an iti.”

Ezi a me migei, “Kamaghira, ia Sisarın biziba isi Sisar daning, egh Godin biziba isi God daning.”
²⁶ Ezi me gumazamizibar tongin, a mikemezir migirigiaba bagha an suighan ibura. Egha me pura an migirigiabagh nighnigha nimira iti.

Aremezir gumazamiziba ua dikavigham

(Matyu 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)

²⁷ Sadyusin maba azangsizir mam sara Iesus bagha ize. (Me kamaghin nighnisi, aremeziba ua dikavan kogham.) ²⁸ Egha me kamaghin Iesus migei, “Tisa, Moses e bagha akinafarim osira ghaze, gumazitamin aveghbuam amuimin ikiva boriba puvatigh

20:17: Sng 118:22, Mt 21:42 **20:17:** Onger Akaba 118:22; Matyu 21:42 **20:18:** Ais 8:14-15, Dan 2:34-35, Mt 21:44 **20:18:** Aisai 8:14-15; Daniel 2:34-35; Matyu 21:44 **20:19:** Mt 21:46, Mk 14:1-2, Lu 19:47-48 **20:19:** Matyu 21:46; Mak 14:1-2; Luk 19:47-48 **20:20:** Lu 11:54
20:20: Luk 11:54 **20:25:** Mt 22:2, Mk 12:17 **20:25:** Matyu 22:21; Mak 12:17 **20:27:** Mt 22:21, Mk 12:18, Ap 23:8 **20:27:** Matyu 22:23; Mak 12:18; Aposel 23:8 **20:28:** Lo 25:5
20:28: Godin Araziba 25:5

aremeghti, anarira irir aveghbuam an amuir odiarimin ikiva a bagh boriba iniam. ²⁹ Ezi 7plan aveghbuaba iti. Egha men mav faragha amuimin ikia boriba puvatigha areme. ³⁰⁻³¹ Ezi anarira irim an ikia kamaghira, ezi mizezim kamaghira ghu. Kamaghira, 7plan aveghbuaba bar ariaghiregha boriba puvati. ³² Ezi amizir kam gin uaghan areme. ³³ Fomira me bar amizir kam in ike. Kamaghin amizi gumazamiziba ua dikavamin dughiamin, amizir kam tinan amuimra?”

³⁴ Ezi Iesus men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Dughiar kam in itir gumazamiziba, me poroghamibagh ami. ³⁵ Eghti gin gumazamizir God inabaziba, me uaghan dughiar izamim ko ua dikavamin dughiamin, me poroghamibar amuan kogham. ³⁶ God me damightima, me ua dikavigham. Me ua dikavighti e fogh suam me Godin boribara, egh me enselbar min ikiam. Kamaghin amizi me uam arimighiran koghiva, egh poroghamibar amuan kogham. ³⁷ Ezi Moses uabi temer avimin eghaghanimin aven en aka, aremeziba ua dikavam. A kamaghin migei, ‘Ekiam, Ni Abraham ko Aisak ko Jekopin God.’ ³⁸ Kamaghin e fo, God gumazir ariaghirezibar God puvati, a gumazir angamira itibar God. Ezi an damazimin an boriba bar angamira iti.”

³⁹ Ezi Judan Arazibagh fozir gumazir maba kamaghin migei, “Mar migirigiar aghuim, Tisa.” ⁴⁰ Egha me uam an azangan atiati.

Iesus a tina?

(Matyu 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Ezi Iesus kamaghin gumazamizibav gei, “Manmaghin amizi

gumazamiziba ghaze, God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim Krai, a Devitin ovavim? ⁴² Ezi Devit uabi Onger Akabar Akinafarimin aven kamaghin mikeme:

“Ekiam, nan Ekiam migia ghaze,
“Ni nan agharir guvimin
daperagh iki mangiti,*
⁴³ ki nin apaniba dikabiragh me isi
nin dafarim datighti,
me nin dagarimningin apen-
gan ikiam.”’

⁴⁴ “Egha Devit ‘Ekiam’ a gati. Manmaghin amizi, a Devitin Ovavim?”

Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba arazir kurabagh ami

(Matyu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54)

⁴⁵ Ezi gumazamiziba orazima a kamaghin uan suren gumazibav gei, ⁴⁶ “Ia Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba bagh gan. Me uari fava korotiar ruarir kaba aghuraru-asa ifonge. Ezi gumazamiziba maketin danganibar men ziaba fasa me bar akonge. Egha God ko migeir dipenibar aven dabirabir aghuariba iniva, egha isar ekiabar dughiar me danganir ziaba itiba iniasa bar ifonge. ⁴⁷ Me amuir odiaribagh ifara, men dipeniba okia ghaze e dera. Egha gumazamiziba men ziaba fasa, me God ko migia migirigiar ruaribagh ami. Kamaghin amir gumaziba, men ivezir kuram gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amibar ivezim bar a gafiragham.”

21

Amuir odiarim dagiamning God ganingi

(Mak 12:41-44)

20:36: Ro 8:23, 1 Ko 15:42, 15:49, 15:52, 1 Jo 3:1-2
1 Jon 3:1-2 **20:37:** Kis 3:6 **20:37:** Ua Me Ini 3:6
6:10-11; 14:8-9 **20:42:** Onger Akaba 110:1
ganam. **20:46:** Mt 23:5, Lu 11:43 **20:46:** Matyu 23:5; Luk 11:43 **21:1:** Mk 12:41 **21:1:** Mak 12:41

20:36: Rom 8:23; 1 Korin 15:42; 15:49; 15:52;
20:38: Ro 6:10-11, 14:8-9 **20:38:** Rom
* **20:42:** Ekiam Iesus, God ko biziba bar dar

1 Iesus kogha garima, dagiaba itir gumazamiziba uan dagiaba isa Godin Dipenimin dagiaba arizir danganim garisi. ²Ezi a garima biziba puvatizir amuir odiarir mam uaghan uan dagiar muziarimning ati. ³ Ezi Iesus kamaghin migei, "Ki guizbangira ia migei, biziba puvatizir amuir odiarir kam dagiar muziarir pumuning dagiaba arizir danganim gati, ezi an dagiar pumuning gumazamizir igharaziba arighizir dagiabagh afira. ⁴ Me uan dagiar aviribar amodoghin dagiar muziariba aningi. Ezi a uan dabirabir onganarazimin mirara dagiar muziarir abuanananning ati."

*Iesus ghaze, Godin Dipenim iku-
vigham*

(Matyu 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)

⁵ Ezi an suren gumazir maba Godin Dipenimin garava kamaghin migei, "Me dagiar bar aghuibar an ingarighava, Afeziar Ekiam daningamin bizir aghuir maba an kuruke." ⁶ Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, "Ia datirighin garir bizir kabanagh, dughiam izitima dagiar kaba, gumaziba bar da pueghti da bar moghira dagh iregham. Eghti tam tam gisin ikeghan kogham."

Iesus ghaze, osimtiziba gin otivam

(Matyu 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13)

⁷ Ezi me an azara, "Tisa, bizir kaba manadizoghin otivam? Arazir manam faragh otoghti, e fogh suam, dughiar kam roghira ize?" ⁸ Ezi Iesus kamaghin migia ghaze, "Ia uari bagh deraghvira gan, ia men ifavariba baraghan marki. Gumazir aviriba nan

ziamin izi suam, 'Kar kirara!' Eghti tarazi suam, 'Dughiam roghira ize!' Eghti ia men gın mangan marki. ⁹ Egh ia inogoviba ko adoghodozir midorozir akaba baraghiva, atiatingan marki. Bizir kabanagh faragh otivigham, eghti nguazir kam givamin dughiam datirighira otoghan kogham."

¹⁰ Egha a kamaghin me migei, "Kantrin mamın itir darazi dikavigh kantrin igharazimin itir darazi ko misogham. Eghti atrivir mamın adarazi dikavigh atrivir igharazimin adarazi ko misogham. ¹¹ Eghti danganir maba mikimkizir gavgaviba, ko dagheba otevir dughiba koma arimariar gavgaviba otivti, atiatingamin biziba ko overiamin pin arazarazir ekiaba otivam.

¹² "Bizir kaba gin otivam, me faragh ian suiraghiva arazir kurabar ia damuam. Me ia kotiam darighsi ia inighiva God ko migeir dipeniba koma kalabuziabar aven mangam. Eghti ia nan gin zuir gumazamiziba me bizir kam bangin ia inighiva atriviba ko gavmanin gumazir ekiabar damazimin mangam. ¹³ Eghti kar dughiar aghuir ia nan akam me mikinamim. ¹⁴ Eghti ia deraghvira nighnigh. Ia faragh me mikimsi akabagh nighnighan marki. ¹⁵ Eghti ki nighnizir aghuiba ko migirigiar aghuiba ia daningtima, ia migirigiar aghuibara damuti, ian apanitam ian akaba batoghiva ia adoghan kogham.

¹⁶ "Eghti ian ameboghfeziaba, ko aveghbuaba, ko anababa, ko namakaba, merara ia inighiva gumazir kurabar dafaribar atighti, me ian taraziv soghti ia

21:3: 2 Ko 8:12 **21:3:** 2 Korin 8:12 **21:6:** Mt 24:2, Mk 13:2, Lu 19:44 **21:6:** Matyu 24:2; Mak 13:2; Luk 19:44 **21:8:** Mt 24:4-5, Mk 13:5-6, Ef 5:6, 2 Te 2:3 **21:8:** Matyu 24:4-5; Mak 13:5-6; Efesus 5:6; 2 Tesalonika 2:3 **21:10:** Matyu 24:6-7; Mak 13:7-8 **21:12:** Mt 24:9, Mk 13:9 **21:12:** Matyu 24:9; Mak 13:9 **21:14:** Mt 10:19, Mk 13:11 **21:14:** Matyu 10:19; Mak 13:11 **21:14:** Luk 12:11-12 **21:15:** Ap 6:10 **21:15:** Aposel 6:10 **21:16:** Mai 7:6, Mt 10:21-22, Mk 13:12, Ap 7:59, 12:2 **21:16:** Maika 7:6; Matyu 10:21-22; Mak 13:12; Aposel 7:59; 12:2 **21:17:** Matyu 10:22

arimighiregham. ¹⁷ Eghti gumazamiziba bar nan ziam bangin ian aghuaghham. ¹⁸ Egh me bar tong arazitam ia damuan kogham. Kamaghin ian dapanarizitam asighiran kogham. ¹⁹ Ia tugh gavgavighvira ikiva, dabirabir bar aghuim iniam.”

Iesus ghaze Jerusalem ikuvigham

(Matyu 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)

²⁰ Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ni Jerusalem nuguibamin ganti midorozir gumaziba izi a kontima, ni fogh suam, a gasighasighamin dughiam roghira ize. ²¹ Egh gumazir Judian itiba ari mighsiabar mangiti, Jerusalem nuguibamin itiba azenan mangitima, Jerusalem azenan itir gumazamiziba uam an aven mangan markiam. ²² Kar osimtizar dughiam, God da isi Israelia daningiva, men arazir kuraba ikarvaghham. A fomira osirizi moghin otogham. ²³ Naviba adair amiziba ko boriba oteba apir amebaba, mevzika; dughiar izamin kaba bar men ikuvigham! Eghti God gumazir kabar atartima, osimtizar ekiam nguazir kam bativam. ²⁴ Eghti midorozir gumaziba misozir sababar tarazigh inivti me arighiriti, me tarazi suighiva, me amangitima me nguibar Israelin azenan itibar mangam. Eghti Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba bar paziva Jerusalem damu mangi dughiar me Jerusalem ganamin dughiam givaghham.”

Gumazamizibar Otarim gin izam

(Matyu 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)

²⁵ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Eghti arazaraziba aruem ko iakinim ko mikoveziba bativam. Eghti ongarim dipir tingaghivira ikitima, nguazimin gumazamiziba bar atiatigh okam nighnigham. ²⁶ Eghti overiamin biziba bar nigham, kamaghin amizi gumazamiziba atiatingiva damaziba men isirtima, me daighiriva otivamin biziba bagh mizuamiva nighnigham. ²⁷ Egh me dughiar kamın Gumazamizibar Otarimin ganti, a ghuariamın tongin gavgavir ekiam ko angazangarir ekiam sara izam. ²⁸ Eghti bizir kabanagh otivighiritima ia dikavigh, uan dapaniba fegh gan! God ua ia iniamin dughiam roghira ize!”

Temer fighin akar isin zuim

(Matyu 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31)

²⁹ Egha Iesus kamaghin akar isin zuimin me migei, “Ia temer fighin ganiva temer maba sara gan. ³⁰ Temebar dafariba asighiriti ia fogh suam, aruem ganamin dughiam roghira ize. ³¹ Kamaghira, ia bizir kabar gan fogh suam, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam roghira ize.

³² “Ki guizbangira ia migei, dughiar kamın itir gumazamizir kaba ikivira ikiti bizir kaba bar otivam. ³³ Overiam ko nguazim givaghham, eghti nan migirigiaba givaghan kogham.”

21:18: Matyu 10:30; Luk 12:7 **21:19:** Matyu 10:22; 24:13; Hibiru 10:36 **21:20:** Mt 24:15, Mk 13:14 **21:20:** Matyu 24:15; Mak 13:14 **21:22:** Lo 32:35, Jer 5:29, 46:10, Dan 9:26-27, Hos 9:7 **21:22:** Godin Araziba 32:35; Jeremaia 5:29; 46:10; Daniel 9:26-27; Hosea 9:7 **21:23:** Mt 24:19, Mk 13:17, 1 Ko 7:26 **21:23:** Matyu 24:19; Mak 13:17; 1 Korin 7:26 **21:24:** Esr 9:7, Sng 79:1, Ais 63:18, Ro 11:25, MAA 11:2 **21:24:** Esra 9:7; Onger Akaba 79:1; Aisaia 63:18; Akar Mogomem 11:2 **21:25:** Sng 46:2-3, 65:7-8, Ais 13:10, Ese 32:7, Jol 2:31, Mt 24:29, 2 Pi 3:10-12, MAA 6:12-13 **21:25:** Onger Akaba 46:2-3; 65:7-8; Aisaia 13:10; Esekiel 32:7; Joel 2:31; Matyu 24:29; 2 Pita 3:10-12; Akar Mogomem 6:12-13 **21:27:** Dan 7:13, Mt 24:30, 26:64, MAA 1:7, 14:14 **21:27:** Daniel 7:13; Matyu 24:30; 26:64; Akar Mogomem 1:7; 14:14 **21:28:** Ro 8:19, 8:23, 13:11 **21:28:** Rom 8:19; 8:23; 13:11 **21:33:** Sng 102:26-27, Ais 40:8, Lu 16:17, 1 Pi 1:25 **21:33:** Onger Akaba 102:26-27; Aisaia 40:8; Luk 16:17; 1 Pita 1:25

Iesusin suren gumaziba uari bagh deraghvira gan

³⁴ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, "Ia uari bagh ganigh! Isaba ko, dipar onganiba ko nguazir kamin biziba, ia puv dagh nighnighti, da ia dikabinti, dughiar otivamin kam puram otoghiva, asizibar suizir azuazimin min ian suigham. ³⁵ Dughiar kam, nguibaba ko nguazir kamin gumazamiziba bar me bativam. ³⁶ Ia zurara uari bagh gan Afeziam ko mikimvira ikiti, a gavgavim ia daningtima ia bizir otivamin kabagh itaviragham. Egh ia Gumazamizibar Otarimin damazimin tuivam."

³⁷ Dughiabar zurara, Iesus Godin Dipenimin aven men sure gamuava, guaratizibar Olivin Mighsiamin ghuava dimagaribar an iti. ³⁸ Ezi gumazamiziba bar Iesus baraghasa, mizarazibar Godin Dipenimin arui.

Iesus mizazim inigha aremegha ua dikafi

22

(Sapta 22--24)

Judas Iesus isa gumazir kurabar dafaribagh ati

(Matyu 26:1-5; 26:14-16; Mak 14:1-2; 14:10-11; Jon 11:45-53)

¹ Datirighin Yis Puvatizir Bretin Isam Damuamin Dughiam roghira izi. An ziam, God Israelia Gitazir Dughiam. ² Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba, ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba, me gumazamizibar atiati, kamaghin amizi me Iesus

misoghasa tuaviba buri. ³⁻⁴ Iesusin 12plan suren gumazir mam Judas, an ziar mam Iskariot. Satan an navir averiamin ghu. Ezi a Iesus isava Godin Dipenimin garir gumazir ekiaba, ko ofa gamir gumazir ekiabar dafaribar arighasa ghua me koma migirigiabagh ami. ⁵ Ezi me an migirigiam gifuegha ivezim a daningasa akabar kiri. ⁶ Ezi Judas ivezim inian ifuegha Iesusin suiragh men dafaribar arighasa tuaviba buri. A ghaze, Iesus uabira ikiti, an an suiragh men dafarim darigham.

Suren gumazimning daghebar kiri

(Matyu 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Jon 13:21-30)

⁷ Yis Puvatizir Bretin Isam Damuamin Dughiam datirighin oto. Ezi dughiar kamin me God Israelia Gitazir Dughiamin isam bagha sipsipin nguzim misuegh anemi ikiva, a ginighnighasa.* ⁸ Ezi Iesus Jon ko Pita amadagha kamaghin aning migia ghaze, "Gua mangiva, e God Israelia Gitazir Dughiamin isam amamin daghebar kir."

⁹ Ezi aning an azara, "Ga managh a bagh danganim akiram?"

¹⁰ Ezi a kamaghin aning migei, "Gua nguibar ekiamin aven mangiti, gumazitam minner dipam ater izi gua batoghtima, gua an gin a zuir dipenimin mangi. ¹¹ Egh dipenimin ghuavim mikim suam, "Tisa kamaghin migia ghaze, "Nan danganir ki uan suren gumaziba ko God Israelia Gitazir Dughiamin

21:34: Mt 24:48-50, Mk 4:19, Lu 17:27, Ro 13:13, 1 Te 5:3, 5:6, 1 Pi 4:7 **21:34:** Matyu 24:48-50; Mak 4:19; Luk 17:27; Rom 13:13; 1 Tesalonika 5:3; 5:6; 1 Pita 4:7 **21:35:** 1 Te 5:2, 2 Pi 3:10, MAA 3:3, 16:15 **21:35:** 1 Tesalonika 5:2; 2 Pita 3:10; Akar Mogomem 3:3; 16:15 **21:36:** Mt 24:42, Mk 13:33, Lu 18:1, Ef 6:13, MAA 6:17 **21:36:** Matyu 24:42; Mak 13:33; Luk 18:1; Efesus 6:13; Akar Mogomem 6:17 **21:37:** Lu 19:47 **21:37:** Luk 19:47 **22:1:** Kis 12:1-27 **22:1:** Ua Me Ini 12:1-27 **22:2:** Sng 2:2, Lu 20:19, Ap 4:27 **22:2:** Onger Akaba 2:2; Luk 20:19; Aposel 4:27 **22:3-4:** Matyu 26:14; Mak 14:10; Luk 4:13; Jon 13:2; 13:27 **22:5:** Sek 11:12 **22:5:** Sekaraia 11:12 **22:7:** Kis 12:1-27 **22:7:** Ua Me Ini 12:1-27 * **22:7:** Ni, God Israelia Gitazir Dughiam koma Yis Puvatizir Bretin Isam Damuamin Dughiamin mingariba gifoghshi, ni akirangin itir Akar Mingaribar gan.

isam amamim mana?" ' 12 Eghti a ghuriamin aven danganir bar ekiatam guan akagham, dakoziaba ko dapiagh damamin dabirabiba ko biziba bar ikiti, gua magh bizibar kir."

13 Ezi aning ghua garima, biziba bar Iesus mikemezi moghirama otifi. Ezi aning God Israelia Gitazir Dughiam bagha dagheba ko bizibar kiri.

Iesus bret ko wain uan aposel-bagh anidi

(Matyu 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1 Korin 11:23-25)

14 Ezi damamin dughiam otozi, Iesus uan aposelba ko me dagher dakozim in min apiaghav iti. 15-16 Egha a kamaghin me migei, "Ki guizbangira ia migei, ki ua God Israelia Gitazir Dughiamin isamin dagher katam ameghan kogh, kamaghira iki mangi, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin otogham. Kamaghin amizim, ki ia ko isar kam amasa bar ifonge. Egh ki gin mizazim iniam."

17-18 Egha Iesus wain apir kap inigha Ekiam minabagha kamaghin migei, "Ki ia migei, ki uam wainin ovizimin dipar katam aman kogh, kamaghira ikiti God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam otogham. Kamaghin amizi, ia a inigh ia uari daning."

19 Egha a bret inigha, Ekiam minabagha anebigha me ganiga kamaghin me migei, "Kar nan ini-vafizim, ki ia bagha aneningi. Ia anemi na ginighnigh."

20 Me amegha givazima, arazir kamra a wain apir kap inigha kamaghin migei, "Kavin aven itir wainin kam, an Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Ighiam, ki uan ghuzimin a gamizima, a ia bagha iri."

21 Eghti ia gan, gumazir na inighiva gumazir kurabar dafarim darighamim, a kara na ko dakozim gaperaghav iti. 22 Eghti Gumamazibar Otarim tuavir Afeziam faragha a bagh atizimin gin mangam. Ezi gumazir a inigha gumazir kurabar dafarim gatizim, gumaka, a bar ikuvigham."

23 Ezi me akar kam baregha uarira uarir azangsis, "Tina bizir kam damuam?"

Iesusin aposelba uari adogha migei, tina faragham?

24 Egha aposelba uari adogha ghaze, tinara en faragham? 25 Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, "Kantrin Igharazir Gumamazibar atriviba, me uan gavgaviba ko ziaba fava, arazir kurabar gumamazibagh amua kamaghin migei 'E gumamazibar akurvasi.' 26 Ia kamaghin damuan marki. Gumazir ian torimin ikia ian faragha zuim, a uabi apengan ikiva, borimin min uabi arigh. Ezi gumazir ian faragha zuim, ian ingangarir gumazimin min iki. 27 Tinara ekefe, gumazir pura dagher dakozimin aperaghav itim o gumazir dagheba anidim? Gumazir pura dagher dakozimin aperaghav itim. Ezi ki ian torimin ikia mati ian ingangarir gumazim.

22:13: Lu 19:32 **22:13:** Luk 19:32 **22:15-16:** Luk 13:29; 14:15; Aposel 10:41; Akar Mogomem 19:9 **22:19:** Mt 26:26, Mk 14:22, Lu 24:30, 1 Ko 11:24 **22:19:** Matyu 26:26; Mak 14:22; Luk 24:30; 1 Korin 11:24 **22:20:** Jer 31:31-34, 1 Ko 10:16 **22:20:** Jeremaia 31:31-34; 1 Korin 10:16 † **22:20:** Fofozir gumazir maba kamaghin nighnisi, vezin kamin itir akaba, Luk uabi da osirizir puvati. Gumazir igharazim gin a da osiri. **22:21:** Sng 41:9, Mt 26:21-23, Mk 14:18, Jo 13:21-22, 13:26 **22:21:** Onger Akaba 41:9; Matyu 26:21-23; Mak 14:18; Jon 13:21-22; 13:26 **22:22:** Mt 26:24, Ap 2:23, 4:28 **22:22:** Matyu 26:24; Aposel 2:23; 4:28 **22:23:** Mt 26:22, Jo 13:22, 13:25 **22:23:** Matyu 26:22; Jon 13:22; 13:25 **22:24:** Mt 18:1, Mk 9:34, Lu 9:46 **22:24:** Matyu 18:1; Mak 9:34; Luk 9:46 **22:25:** Mt 20:25-27 **22:25:** Mak 10:42-45 **22:25:** Matyu 20:25-27; Mak 10:42-44 **22:26:** Mt 23:11, Mk 9:35, Lu 9:48, 1 Pi 5:3 **22:26:** Matyu 23:11; Mak 9:35; Luk 9:48; 1 Pita 5:3 **22:27:** Mt 20:28, Lu 12:37, Jo 13:12-15, Fl 2:7 **22:27:** Matyu 20:28; Luk 12:37; Jon 13:12-15; Filipai 2:7

28 “Ki osimtiziba aterima ia na ko iti. 29 Kamaghira, nan afeziam Atrivimin min na atizima, ki uaghan atrivibar min ia arighasa. 30 Eghti nan atrivir dughiamin aven ia na ko atrivimin dabirabir aghuaribar apiaghiva Israelian anabar 12plan ganam.”

Iesus kamaghin migia ghaze, Pita akirim ragh a gasaragham

(Matyu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Jon 13:36-38)

31 Egha Iesus kamaghin migei, “Saimon, Saimon, Satan nin nighnizir gavgavim tuisigh a gifoghasa Godin azara. 32 Ezi ki ni bagha Afeziar Ekiam ko mikemegha gifa, nin nighnizir gavgavim irighan kogham. Egh ni uamategh na bagh izi, egh gavgavim uan aveghbuabar aning.” 33 Ezi Pita kamaghin a migia ghaze, “Ekiam, ki ni ko kalabusin mangam o aremeghasa ifuegha iti.”

34 Ezi Iesus kamaghin Pitan akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ki ni migei, ni datirighin dughiar pumuning ko mikezimin mikim suam, ni na gifozir puvati, eghti tuarim maghirama akam.”

Iesus ghaze, suren gumaziba uan dagiar mitariba ko ruagha aruir mitariba ko midorozir sababa ini

35 Egha Iesus men azara, “Ki dughiar kam in ia amadagha bizir kataba sara ia amadazir puvati, dagiaba azuir mitariba ko ruagha aruir mitariba koma dagarir asuaba. Ezi ia bizitam in otevez, o puvati?”

Ezi me kamaghin migia ghaze, “Puvati.”

36 Ezi a kamaghin me migei, “Eghti datirighin, gumaziba dagiaba itir mitarir muziariba iki da inigh, egh gumaziba ruagha aruir mitariba iki, uaghan da inigh. Eghti gumazir midorozir sababa puvatziba, ia uan initam amadaghiva tam givesegh. 37

Guizbangira Godin Akinafarim ghaze, ‘Gumazamiziba an gari, a mati gumazir kuram.’ Ki ia migei, bizir kaba na bativam. Are, Afeziar Ekiam in Akinafarim osirizi moghin biziba na bativavira iti.”

38 Ezi me kamaghin a migei, “Ekiam, ni gan. E midorozir sabar pumuning kati.”

Ezi a kamaghin me migei, “A gifa.”

Iesus Olivin Mighsiam in God ko migei

(Matyu 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)

39 Egha Iesus nguibar ekiam, Jerusalem ategha, Olivin Mighsiam bagha zui. A zurara ami mokin. Ezi an suren gumaziba an gin zui.

40 Me danganir kam in otivigha a kamaghin me migei, “Ia uari bagh God ko mikim. Eghti osimtizir ekiar kam ia damuti, ia ireghan kogham.”

41 Egha a me ategha, mati gumazim dagiam akunizir tizimin ababanim in min, mong saghon ghugha, tevimning apirigha kamaghin God ko migei, 42 “Afeziam, ni ifueghava na da osimtizir kam inigh. Egh ni nan ifongiam in gin

22:28: 2 Ko 1:7, 2 Ti 2:12, Hi 4:15 22:28: 2 Korin 1:7; 2 Timoti 2:12; Hibru 4:15 22:29: Lu 12:32 22:29: Luk 12:32 22:30: Sng 49:14, Mt 19:28, 1 Ko 6:2, MAA 3:21 22:30: Onger Akaba 49:14; Matyu 19:28; 1 Korin 6:2; Akar Mogomem 3:21 22:31: Amo 9:9, 2 Ko 2:11, 1 Pi 5:8 22:31: Amos 9:9; 2 Korin 2:11; 1 Pita 5:8 22:32: Sng 51:13, Jo 17:9-11, 17:15, 17:20, 21:15-17 22:32: Onger Akaba 51:13; Jon 17:9-11; 17:15; 17:20; 21:15-17 22:33: Lu 22:54 22:33: Luk 22:54 22:34: Mt 26:34, Mk 14:30, Jo 13:38 22:34: Matyu 26:34; Mak 14:30; Jon 13:38 22:35: Mt 10:9-10, Mk 6:8-9, Lu 9:3, 10:4 22:35: Matyu 10:9-10; Mak 6:8-9; Luk 9:3; 10:4 22:36: Lu 22:49 22:36: Luk 22:49 22:37: Ais 53:12, Mk 15:28, Lu 22:52 22:37: Aisaia 53:12; Luk 22:52 22:39: Lu 21:37, Jo 18:1 22:39: Luk 21:37; Jon 18:1 22:40: Mt 6:13, 26:41, Mk 14:38, Lu 22:46 22:40: Matyu 6:13; 26:41; Mak 14:38; Luk 22:46 22:42: Mt 6:10, Jo 5:30, 6:38 22:42: Matyu 6:10; Jon 5:30; 6:38

mangan marki. Ni uan ifongiamin gin mangi.”

⁴³ Ezi ensel mam Godin Nguibamin ikegha iza gavgavim a ganidi. ⁴⁴ Ezi Iesus nighnigha bar oseme, egha a pamtem Afeziam ko migei. Ezi an doriba otivaghira mati ghuzim nguazim giri.† ⁴⁵ An Afeziam ko mikemegha, dikavighava uamategha uan suren gumaziba bagha zui. Egha a men garima, me bar osemegha akuavira iti. ⁴⁶ Ezi a kamaghin me migei, “Ia tizim bagha akui? Ia dikavighava Afeziam ko mikim. Eghti osimtizir ekiam ia damuti, ia ireghan kogham.”

Judas Iesus isava, gumazir kurabar dafarim gati

(*Matyu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-11*)

⁴⁷ Egha Iesus migiavira itima maburan gumazir bizim oto. An 12plan suren gumazir mam Judas, a men faragha iza tuavim men aka. A Iesusin boroghira izegha an torasava ami. ⁴⁸ Ezi Iesus kamaghin an azara, “Judas, kar ni Gumamazibar Otarimin torehiva, a inigh gumazir kurabar dafarim darighasa?”

⁴⁹ Ezi suren gumaziba Iesus ko ikia garima arazim otivasava amima, me kamaghin migei, “Ekiam, e uan midorozir sababar me misogham o?” ⁵⁰ Ezi men mav midorozir sabam inigha, ofa gamir gumazibar ekiamin ingangarir gumazir mam misogha, bar an kuarim anetuzi a iri.

⁵¹ Ezi Iesus kamaghin migei, “Arazir kam atakigh!” Egha Iesus an kuarimin suirazi, a ua dera.

⁵² Ezi ofa gamir gumazibar ekiaba, ko Godin Dipenimin garir

gumazir ekiaba, ko Judabar gumazir aruaba, me iza Iesusin suighasava amima, a kamaghin me migei, “Ia midorozir sababa ko asianiba inigha iza mati, ia okimakiar gumazim o midorozir gumazim buri? ⁵³ Ki zurara ia ko Godin Dipenimin aven itima, ia dafarim na garizir puvati. Ezi datirighin ian dughiam. Datirighin mitarmemin gavgavim oto.”

Pita ghaze, a Iesus gifozir puvati
(*Matyu 26:57-58; 26:69-75; Mak 14:53-54; 14:66-72; Jon 18:12-18; 18:25-27*)

⁵⁴ Ezi Iesusin apaniba an suigha a inigha ofa gamir gumazibar dapanimin dipenimin zui. Ezi Pita men gin ghua mong girara iti. ⁵⁵ Ezi me dipenimin divazimin aven avim atigha apiaghav itima, Pita uaghan me koma aperaghav iti. ⁵⁶ Ezi ingangarir guivir mam avir angangarimin an garima, a me koma aperaghav iti, ezi a mighigha an garava kamaghin a migei, “Gumazir kam a ko ike.”

⁵⁷ Ezi Pita kamaghin migia ghaze, “Puvati! Amizim, ki a gifozir puvati.”

⁵⁸ A mong ikezima, mav ua gin iza an apigha kamaghin a migia ghaze, “Ni uaghan men mav.”

Ezi Pita kamaghin migei, “Ai! Ki an suren gumazim puvati!”

⁵⁹ Dughiam mong ghugha givazima, gumazir igharazim izava pamtem ghaze, “Guizbangira kav, a Galilin gumazimra. Kamaghin e guizbangira fo, a uaghan a ko ike.”

⁶⁰ Ezi Pita kamaghin migia ghaze, “Aiee! Ni tizim migei? Ki bar fozir puvati!” Egha a migiavira itima, tuarim ake.

22:44: Jo 12:27, Hi 5:7 **22:44:** Jon 12:27; Hibru 5:7 † **22:44:** Fofozir gumazir maba kamaghin nighnisi, vezin kamın itir akaba, Luk uabi da osirizir puvati. Gumazir igharazim gin a da osiri. **22:47:** Matyu 26:47; Mak 14:43; Jon 18:3 **22:49:** Lu 22:36 **22:49:** Luk 22:36
22:52: Lu 22:37, Jo 7:30, 8:20, Kl 1:13 **22:52:** Luk 22:37; Jon 7:30; 8:20 **22:53:** Lu 19:47, 21:37, Jo 12:27 **22:53:** Luk 19:47; 21:37; Jon 12:27; Kolosi 1:13 **22:54:** Sng 31:11, Lu 22:33
22:54: Onger Akaba 31:11; Luk 22:33 **22:56:** Ap 4:13 **22:56:** Aposel 4:13

61 Ezi Ekiam raghirigha mighigha Pitan garima, a mikemezir akabagh iniri, “Ni datirighin dughiar pumuning ko mizezimim mikim suam, Ni na gifozir puvati, eghti tuarim maghirama akegham.” 62 Egha Pita inirighava, azenan ghugha bar puvirama azi.

*Me Iesus misoghava a dipofi
(Matyu 26:67-68; Mak 14:65)*

63 Ezi gumazir Iesusin suighiziba dibovir akabar a migiava a misosi. 64 Egha me inir avizimin an damazimning ikegha kamaghin a migei, “Godin akam inigha izir gumazim, ni e mikim! Tina ni misoke?” 65 Egha me akar kurar avirir maba saram a mikeme.

*Iesus gumazir apanibar
damazimin tughav iti
(Matyu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64;
Jon 18:19-24)*

66 Ezi aminim tirazima, Judan kotin aven itir gumazir aruaba (ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba, ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba) me bar iza uari akuvaghav itima, me Iesus inigha men damazimin zui. 67 Ezi me kamaghin migei, “Ni e mikim, kar ni Kraiss, God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim, o ti puvati?”

Ezi a kamaghin me migia ghaze, “Ki ia mikemeghtima, ia nighnizir gavgavim nan ikian kogham. 68 Eghti ki ian azaraghtima, ia na mikemeghan kogham. 69 Eghti datirighin ko gin izamin dughiaba, Gumazamizibar Otaram gavgaviba bar itir Godin agharir guvimin daperaghiv ikiam.”

70 Ezi me bar an azara, “Kar ni Godin Otaram?”

Ezi a me migia ghaze, “Ia guizbangira migei, ki an Otaramra.”

71 Egha me kamaghin migia ghaze, “E tizim bagh uamategh gumaziba inighti me gumazir kamın arazibar gun e mikimam? A uabi bizir kam mikemezima, e an akatorim baregha gifa.”

23

*Me Iesus inigha Pailatin
damazimin zuima a mitighav iti
(Matyu 27:1-2; 27:11-14; Mak
15:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)*

1 Egha gumazir bizim bar dikavigha Iesus inigha Pailat bagha zui. 2 Egha me dikavigha a gifara, kamaghin a migia ghaze, “E gumazir kamın garima an en gavmanin ikura. Egha a dagiaba Sisar daningan bar en anogoregha, kamaghin migia ghaze, a uabi atrivim ko God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim, Kraiss.”

3 Ezi Pailat Iesusin azai, “Ni Judabar atrivim, o?”

Ezi Iesus ghaze, “Are, ni mikemezi moghira.”

4 Ezi Pailat kamaghin ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba koma gumazamizibav gia ghaze, “Ki gumazir kamın arazir kuratamin apizir puvati.”

5 Ezi me bar gavgavigha kamaghin migia ghaze, “A Galilin Distrighin ikegha nguibabagh aruava men sure gamua men navibagh inivava da fe. Egha datirighin a Judian Provinsin izegha kagh otogha kamaghin amuavira iti.”

*Me Iesus inighava Herotin
damazimin zui*

6 Ezi Pailat migirigiar kam baregha kamaghin men azara, “Kar Galilin gumazim?” 7 Iesus, Herot garir Provinsin ikezima,

22:61: Lu 22:34 22:61: Luk 22:34 22:67: Jo 3:12, 8:45, 10:24 22:67: Jon 3:12; 8:45; 10:24 22:69: Ap 7:56, Hi 1:3, 8:1 22:69: Aposel 7:56; Hibru 1:3; 8:1 22:70: Lu 4:3, 4:9 22:70: Luk 4:3; 4:9 23:2: Mt 17:27, Lu 20:25, Jo 19:12, Ap 17:7 23:2: Matyu 17:27; Luk 20:25; Jon 19:12; Aposel 17:7 23:3: Mt 27:11, 1 Ti 6:13 23:3: Matyu 27:11; 1 Timoti 6:13 23:4: 1 Pi 2:22 23:4: 1 Pita 2:22 23:7: Lu 3:1 23:7: Luk 3:1

Pailat kamaghin fogha anemadazi, a Herot bagha ghu. Dughiar kamın Herot uaghan Jerusalemın iti. ⁸ Herot fomira Iesusin ganasa ifuegha, an ganizir puvatigha dughiar kamın an an ganigha, bar akonge. Egha Iesusin akaba baregha an mirakelin tamın ganasa.

⁹ Egha Herot azangsizir aviraviribar Iesus gamima, a bar an azangsizitam ikarazir puvati. ¹⁰ Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba, ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba, me roghira tuivighav ikia an atara akaba pamtem a gasi. ¹¹ Ezi Herot uan midorozir gumaziba ko an atarava dibovir akar kurabar a miği. Egha me atrivimın inir aghuir mam inigha a gikegha, uam anemadazi, a Pailat bagha zui. ¹² Fomira Herot Pailatin apanim, egha dughiar kamın, aning roroamning.

Me Iesus isi temem gafughasa, Pailat miği

(Matyu 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Jon 18:38--19:16)

¹³ Ezi Pailat, ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko gumazir aruaba ko gumamaziziba, men deima me bar uari akuvagha iti. ¹⁴ Ezi a kamaghin miği, "Ia gumazir kam inigha na bagha ize. Egha ia kamaghin miği, 'A gumamazizibav geima me gavmanın ikura.' Ezi ki ian damazimın arazir kabanagh bagha an azangsiki. Ia oragh! Ki gumazir kamın arazitam batozir puvati. Ia purama a gifari. ¹⁵ Ezi Herot uaghan nighnizir kam ikia, gumazir kam e bagha uam anemada. Ia oragh! An arazir kuratam damighiva, an

ovengam. Gumazir kam arazir kuratam gamizir puvati, an ovengan kogham. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Kamaghin amizi, ki pura a fozoregh, an ateghti a mangam.*"

¹⁸ Ezi gumamaziziba bar moghira tuai, "Gumazir mamın misokegh! Egh Barabas ateghti an e bagh izi!" ¹⁹ (Barabas a fomira Romın gavmanın ikuragha Jerusalemın nguibamın aven midorozim fore. Ezi gumazir maba ariaghire. Ezi me a isa kalabus gati.) ²⁰ Ezi Pailat Iesus ateghti a mangasa ua me miği.

²¹ Ezi me kamaghin tuai, "A isi ter ighuvimın a gafugh! E a isi ter ighuvimın a gafugh!"

²² Ezi dughiar mikezim a kamaghin miği, "Manmagh su? An arazir kurar manam gami? Ki an arazir kuratamın apizir puvati. An arazir kuratam damighiva an ovengam. Gumazir kam arazir kuratam gamizir puvati. Ki puram a fozoreghiva aneteghti, a mangam."

²³ Ezi me bar moghira gavvigha dei, "Iesus isiva ter ighuvimın a gafugh!" Ezi men dimdiaba bar Pailatin akam gafira. ²⁴ Ezi Pailat men akamın gin ghugha, Iesus miğia ghaze, an ovengam. ²⁵ Gumamaziziba me Pailatin deima a Barabas ataki. Gumazir kam a gavman ikuragha midorozim forezima, gumazir maba ariaghire. Ezi me a isa kalabus gati. Ezi Pailat gumamazizibar nighnizimın gin ghuava, Iesus isa midorozir gumazibar dafarim gati.

Me Iesus isa ter ighuvimın a gafu
(Matyu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Jon 19:17-27)

23:8: Mt 14:1, Mk 6:14, Lu 9:9 **23:8:** Matyu 14:1; Mak 6:14; Luk 9:9 **23:11:** Ais 53:3
23:11: Aisaia 53:3 **23:12:** Ap 4:27 **23:12:** Aposel 4:27 **23:16-17:** Mt 27:15, Jo 18:39 **23:16-17:** Matyu 27:15; Jon 18:39 * **23:16-17:** Fofozir gumazir maba miğia ghaze, akar igharazir mam uaghan vezin kam iti. A kamakin, "Me arazir kam iti, me azeniba bar, Isar Ekiamın Dughiar kamın itima, Pailat kalabusın gumazir mam ataghizi a me bagha zui." Ni Mak 15:6in gan. **23:26:** Mt 27:32, Mk 15:21 **23:26:** Matyu 27:32; Mak 15:21

26 Ezi midorozir gumaziba Iesus inigha zuima, Sairinin gumazir mam an ziam Saimon, a Jerusalemın mangasa iza me gitavirazima, me an suira. Egha me ter ighuvim an dipizim gatigha a migeima, a Iesusın gın zui.

27 Ezi gumazir avırım an gın ghua, amiziba a bagha aziava azirakar ighiar amirizibagh ami. 28 Ezi Iesus raghirigha kamaghın me migia ghaze, "Ia Jerusalemın amiziba, ia na bagh arangan marki. Ia uari ko uan boriba bagh arang!" 29 Gın dughiatam otoghtima, me kamaghın mikim suam, 'Amizir furabaghatiba ko amizir tighar boriba batamiba ko, amizir oteba boribagh aningizir puvatiziba, me bar akuegham.'

30 "Egh me dughiar kamin kamaghın mighsiabav kimam, "Ia e gisın irighıva, e mon-gegh!"'

31 "Me datirighın arazir kamin temer angamtizim damighıva arazir manatamin temer midiarim damuam?"

32 Ezi midorozir gumaziba gumazir kurar pumuning Iesus ko aning misueghtima, me are-meghasa aning inigha izi. 33 Egha me ghua danganir mamın oto, an ziam Dapanir Agharim. Egha me danganir kam Iesus isa ter ighuvimın anegura. Me uaghan gumazir kuramning agurazima, mam an agharir guvimın itima, mam an agharir kiriamın iti. 34 Ezi Iesus kamaghın migei, "Afeziam, me amir biziba, me dagh fozir puvati. Ni men arazir kuraba

gın amadagh." Ezi midorozir gumaziba Iesusın korotiaba iniasa satu gikararai.

35 Ezi gumazamiziba an gara tuivighav itima, gumazir dapaniba uaghan an gara minbaba sighsirava kamaghın a migei, "A gumazir mabar akurvakis. Egh a guizbangıra God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim, gumazir God inabazim, a uabi uabın akuragh."

36-37 Ezi midorozir gumaziba iza uaghan a dipovava, egha wainın dipar misozim a ganiga kamaghın a migei, "Ni guizbangıra Judabar atrivir gumazim, ni uabi uabın akuragh!"

38 Egha midorozir gumaziba osizirir mam Iesusın dapanim gisın anegura. An osiziriba kamaghın migei, "Gumazir kam Judabar Atrivim."

39 Ezi gumazir kurar mam ter ighuvimın guraghav ikia, atara kamaghın Iesus migei, "Ni guizbangıra God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim, ni uabın akurvaghıva ga sarama akuragh!"

40 Ezi gumazir kurar igharazim atarava kamaghın migei, "Ni oven-gasava amuava, Godın atiati, o puvati? 41 Me deragha ga gami, ga uan arazir kurabagh ipuri. Ezi gumazir kam arazir kuratam gamizir puvati."

42 Egha gumazir kam kamaghın Iesus migei, "Iesus, ni gın atrivimın ikiamin dughiam, ni na ginirigh."

43 Ezi Iesus kamaghın a migei, "Ki guizbangıra ni migei, ni datirighın na ko Godın Nguibar Aghuarimın ikiam."

23:29: Mt 24:19, Lu 21:23 23:29: Matyu 24:19; Luk 21:23 23:30: Ais 2:19, Hos 10:8, MAA 6:16 23:30: Aisaia 2:19; Hosea 10:8; Akar Mogomem 6:16 23:31: Jer 25:29, Ese 20:47, 1 Pi 4:17 23:31: Jeremaia 25:29; Esekiel 20:47; 1 Pita 4:17 23:33: Mt 27:33, Mk 15:22, Jo 19:17-18 23:33: Matyu 27:33; Mak 15:22; Jon 19:17-18 23:34: Sng 22:18, Ais 53:12, Mt 5:44, Ap 3:17, 7:60 23:34: Onger Akaba 22:18; Aisaia 53:12; Matyu 5:44; Aposel 3:17; 7:60 23:35: Sng 22:7, Sek 12:10, Mt 27:39, Mk 15:29 23:35: Onger Akaba 22:7; Matyu 27:39; Mak 15:29 23:36-37: Onger Akaba 69:21 23:42: Mt 16:27-28 23:42: Matyu 16:27-28 23:44-45: Ua Me Ini 26:31-33; 36:35; Amos 8:9

Iesus areme
(*Matyu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30*)

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Ezi aruem dughiar kamin garir puvati. Kamaghin amizi, mitatem 12 kloghin nguazim bar anevaragha ghua 3 kloghin tu. Ezi Godin Dipenimin itir inir ekiam tongira biki.

⁴⁶ Ezi Iesus pamtem kamaghin dei, "Afeziam, ki uan duam nin dafarim garisi." A kamaghin mikemegha, uan duam sue.

⁴⁷ Ezi midorozir gumazibar gumazir dapanim kamaghin ganighava Godin ziam fe. Egha kamaghin migei, "Guizbangira, kar gumazir aghuim, a bizitam pazava a gamizir puvati."⁴⁸ Ezi gumazamizir iza itiba bizir kabanangin gari da otivima, me azia, uan afarizibav sogha, uan dipenibar zui.

⁴⁹ Ezi Iesus gifozir gumaziba, ko amizir an gin Galilin Distrighin izeziba, me mong saghon tuivigha ikia, bizir kabar gari da otifi.

Me Iesusin kuam dagiar torim garisi

(*Matyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42*)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Ezi gumazir mam, an ziam Josep, a Judian Provinsin nguibam Arimatean ikegha ize. A gumazir aghuim, a Godin damazimin arazir aghuibagh amir gumazim, egha a Judan kotin aven itir gumazir aruabar gumazir mam. Egha a men nighniziba ko arazibar gin mangan aghua. A God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam baghavira mizua iti.⁵² Egha Josep Iesusin kuam iniasa ghua Pailatin azarazima, Pailat an amamangati.⁵³ Ezi a Iesusin

kuam ter ighuvimin anedegha, inir ghurghurimin a righa, a inigha ghua dagiar torir me fomira gumazir kuatam atizir puvatizim gati.⁵⁴ Kar dughiar bizibar kirim, ezi Sabatin dughiam roghira ize.

⁵⁵ Ezi amizir Iesusin gin Galilin Distrighin izeziba, me Josepin gin ghua dagiar torimin gari. Egha me uaghan garima, Josep manmaghin Iesusin kuam ati.⁵⁶ Egha me ganigha givaghava, uamategha uan dipenibar ghua bizir mughuriaba itiba ko boreba isa da arisi. Egha Godin osizirim mikemezi moghin, me Sabatin dughiamin avughsi.

24

Iesus ua dikafi

(*Matyu 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10*)

¹ Ezi Sanden bar mizaraghara, amiziba borer mughuriar aghuir me arighiziba, inigha dagiar torimin zui.*² Egha me gari, torim avarazir dagiam, me a puegha ghu.³ Egha me aven ghua Iesusin kuam bagha garava avenge.⁴ Egha me kamaghin ganigha nighnizir aviribagh amua tuivighav itima, gumazir pumuning zuamira aningn korotiaba onimarimin min taghtagha men min tughav iti.⁵ Ezi amiziba bar atiatigha avigha nguazimin gari, ezi gumazimning kamaghin me migei, "Ia tizim bagha gumazir angamira itim, gumazir ovengezibar danganimin a buru?"⁶ A kagh itir puvati; a ua dikafi! A ia ko Galilin ikia mikemezir bizim, ia a ginighnigh,⁷ 'Gumazamizibar Otarim, me a isi gumazir arazir kurabagh amibar dafarim datighti, me a

23:46: Sng 31:5, Ap 7:59 **23:46:** Onger Akaba 31:5; Aposel 7:59 **23:48:** Lu 18:13 **23:48:** Luk 18:13 **23:49:** Sng 38:11, Lu 8:2-3 **23:49:** Onger Akaba 38:11; Luk 8:2-3 **23:50-51:** Luk 2:25; 2:38 **23:55:** Lu 23:49 **23:55:** Luk 23:49 **23:56:** Kis 20:10, Lo 5:14 **23:56:** Ua Me Ini 20:10; Godin Araziba 5:14 * **24:1:** Wikbar faraghavira zuir aruem, a Sandera. **24:4:** Ap 1:10 **24:4:** Aposel 1:10 **24:5:** Lu 2:9 **24:5:** Luk 2:9 **24:6:** Matyu 16:21; 17:22-23; 20:18-19; Mak 8:31; 9:31; 10:33-34; Luk 9:22; 18:31-33

isi ter ighuvimın a guragham. Eghti a dughiar mıkezimın ua dikavigham.”⁸ Ezi a mikemezir akaba, me dagh iniri.

⁹ Egha me mozim ategha uamategha ghua bizir kabar gun Iesusın suren gumazir 11plan mığiava igharaz darazi sara mikeme.¹⁰ Amizir bizir kabar gun Iesusın 11plan aposelba ko igharaz daraziv kemeziba. Makdalan nguibamın amizim Maria, ko Joana, ko Maria a Jemsin amebam, ko amizir igharazir maba uaghan me ko ikia bizir kabar gun aposelbav gei.¹¹ Ezi me amizibav gia ghaze, me ti onanighama, kamaghın amizi me nighnizir gavgavim men akabar itir puvati.¹² Pita kamaghın oregha dikavigha ivegha mozimın ghu. Egha an aviragha, mozimın aven gara bizitamın apizir puvatigha inir ghurghuribara gari da ireghav iti. Egha a uamategha ghua nighnizir aviribagh amua ghaze, kar manmaghın amizir bizim.[†]

Gumazir pumuning Emeusın tuavimın Iesus bato
(Mak 16:12-13)

¹³ Ezi dughiar kamra gumazir pumuning Emeusın nguibamın zui, Emeusın nguibamın ikegha Jerusalemın zuir tuavimın ruarim, a 11 kilomita.¹⁴ Ezi aning bizir otivizir kabar gun uaningra uaning mıgei.¹⁵ Egha aning bizir kabav gia uaningın azangsizima, Iesus uabi otogha aning ko me zui.¹⁶ Ezi aning an garava, deragha a gifozir puvati.

¹⁷ Ezi an aningın azara, “Gua tiz-ibar uaning mığia tuavimın zui?”

Ezi aning tugha an garava bar osemegha aziasava ami.¹⁸ Ezi aningın mav, an ziam Kliopas, an azara, “Jerusalemın izezir gumazamiziba bar bizir kam gifo. Ezi ni ti uabira dughiar gıvazıbar Jerusalemın bizir kabagh fozir puvati?”

¹⁹ Ezi Iesus aningın azara, “Bizir tiziba?”

Ezi aning a ikaragha ghaze, “Ga Nasaretin Iesus bativizir bizibav gei. A Godin akam inigha izir gumazir mam, ezi an akaba ko ingangariba God ko gumazamizibar damazimın bar gavgafi.²⁰ Ezi en ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko en gumazir aruaba a isa gavmanın dafarim gatizi, me a misoghezi an areme, ezi me ter ighuvimın anegura.²¹ Ezi e faragha nighnizir gavgavim kamaghın an iti, a God Ua Israelia Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim.

“Ezi migirigiar mam ua iti, bizir kaba otivigha gıvazi, ezi datirighın an aremezir dughiar mıkezim oto.²²⁻²³ Ezi datirighın en amizir maba mizaraghara mozimın ghuegha an kuamın apizir puvati. Egha me iza e mikemezi, e bar aguaghfa. Me ghaze, e irebamın min enselbar garima, me kamaghın e mığia ghaze, a ua dikafi.²⁴ Ezi en marazi mozimın ghuegha amiziba mikemezi moghın bizibar gari da iti, ezi me an apizir puvati.”

²⁵ Ezi Iesus kamaghın aning mıgei, “Gua gumazir onanımning! Gua Godin akam inigha

24:9: Mk 16:10 **24:9:** Mak 16:10 **24:10:** Lu 8:3 **24:10:** Luk 8:3 **24:11:** Mk 16:11, Lu 24:25 **24:11:** Mak 16:11; Luk 24:25 † **24:12:** Fofozir gumazir maba kamaghın nighnigha ghaze, vezin kamın akaba, Luk uabi da osirizir puvati. Gumazir igharazir mam gın da osiri. **24:15:** Mt 18:20, Lu 24:36 **24:15:** Matyu 18:20; Luk 24:36 **24:16:** Jo 20:14, 21:4 **24:16:** Jon 20:14; 21:4 **24:18:** Jo 19:25 **24:18:** Jon 19:25 **24:19:** Mt 21:11, Jo 6:14, Ap 2:22 **24:19:** Matyu 21:11; Jon 6:14; Aposel 2:22 **24:20:** Lu 23:1, Ap 13:27-28 **24:20:** Luk 23:1; Aposel 13:27-28 **24:21:** Lu 1:68, 2:38, 19:11, Ap 1:6 **24:21:** Luk 1:68; 2:38; 19:11; Aposel 1:6 **24:22-23:** Matyu 28:8; Mak 16:10; Luk 24:1-11; Jon 20:18 **24:24:** Jo 20:3-10 **24:24:** Jon 20:3-10 **24:26:** Lu 9:22, 24:44, Ap 17:3, 1 Pi 1:11 **24:26:** Luk 9:22; 24:44; Aposel 17:3; 1 Pita 1:11

izir gumazimın akaba nighnizir gavgavim ko navim zuamirama dar itir puvati. ²⁶ Ezi gua ti fozir puvati? God Ua Gumazimiziba Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim, faragh mizaziba inigh egh gin Godin damazimın ziar ekiam iniam.” ²⁷ Egha Iesus aning geghari. A faragha Moses osirizir akabav gia, ghua, Godin akam inigha izir gumazibar akaba bar aning migei. A Godin Akinafarimın itir akar an gun mikemeziba, dar mingariba bar aningın sure gami.

²⁸ Egha me nguibar me iki-amimın boroghira ghuava, Iesus aning bada ghuavira itima, ²⁹ aning a migia ghaze, “Aruem bar givazima aminim piri. Ni ga ko dakuam.” Ezi a ghuava aning koma akui. ³⁰ Egha Iesus damasa aning koma aperaghav ikia, bret inigha Afeziar Ekiam minabagha, bret abigha aning ganıdı.

³¹ Ezi aning datirighın an gara a gifofozima, a pura puvati. ³² Ezi aning maghira uaning migei, “A tuavimın ga batogha Godin Akinafarimın akabar ga migeima, gan navimning dikafi.”

³³ Egha aning dikavigha zuamira uamategha Jerusalemın ghua garima, Iesusın 11pla suren gumaziba, me marazi ko uari kuvagha iti. ³⁴ Egha me kamaghın aning migei, “Bar guizbangira! Iesus aremegha dikavigha ghua Saimon bato!” ³⁵ Ezi aning maghira tuavimın otivizir bizibar gun me migia ghaze, a bret abighizima ga an ganighava a gifo.

Iesus uan suren gumaziba bato

(Matyu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jon 20:19-23)

³⁶ Iesusın suren gumazir 11pla ko marasi, bizir kabar gun uariv geima, Iesus pura men tongin tughav ikia, kamaghın me migei, “Navir amirizim ia ko iki.”[†] ³⁷ Ezi me bar atiatigha ghaze, me duamin gari.

³⁸ Ezi a kamaghın me migei, “Ia tizim bagha atiatia nighnizir aviribagh ami?” ³⁹ Ia kagh nan dafariba ko dagaribar gan. Egh ia fogh suam, kar ki Iesus uabi. Egh ia nan suigh ia fogham. Duaba aghariba ko inivafiziba puvati. Ezi ia nan gari, ki aghariba ko inivafizim iti.” ⁴⁰ A kamaghın mikemegha uan duar torir dafarimningın itimning ko duar torir dagarimning itimning, men aka. ⁴¹ Ezi me bar akuegha tintinibar nighnigha, nighnizir gavgavim an itir puvati.

Ezi a men azara, “Ia damamin daghetam iti?” ⁴² Ezi me tuazir osirir akuam a ganingizima, ⁴³ a men damazibar a inighava anepi.

⁴⁴ Egha a kamaghın me migei, “Fomira Moses Osirizir Araziba, ko Godin akam inigha izir gumazibar osiziriba, ko Onger Akabar Akinafarim, da nan gun mikemezir biziba, da bar moghira guizın otivam. Kar bizir ki ia ko ikia ia mikemeziba.” ⁴⁵ Egha a nighnizir aghuiba me ganingizima me Afeziar Ekiamın Akinafarimın akabar mingaribagh fo.

24:27: Stt 3:15, Nam 21:9, Lo 18:15, Sng 22:1-21, Ais 7:14, 7:53, Dan 9:24, Mal 3:1, Jo 13:31, Ap 3:13 **24:27:** Jenesis 3:15; Diboboniba 21:9; Godin Araziba 18:15; Onger Akaba 22:1-21; Aisaia 7:14; 53:7; Daniel 9:24; Malakai 3:1 **24:30:** Mt 14:19, Lu 22:19 **24:30:** Matyu 14:19; Luk 22:19 **24:34:** 1 Ko 15:4-5 **24:34:** 1 Korin 15:4-5 **24:36:** 1 Ko 15:5 **24:36:** 1 Korin 15:5 [†] **24:36:** Fofozir gumazir maba ghaze, vezin kamın migirigiar otevir abuananam, Luk uabi an osirizir puvati. Gumazir igharazir mam gin da osiri. **24:37:** Mt 14:26 **24:37:** Matyu 14:26 **§ 24:40:** Fofozir gumazir maba ghaze, vezin kamın itir akaba, Luk uabi da osirizir puvati. Gumazir igharazir mam gin da osiri. **24:41:** Jo 21:5 **24:41:** Jon 21:5 **24:44:** Mt 16:21, 20:18, Mk 8:31, Lu 9:22 **24:44:** Matyu 16:21; 20:18; Mak 8:31; Luk 9:22 **24:45:** Lu 24:27, Ap 16:14 **24:45:** Luk 24:27; Aposel 16:14

⁴⁶ Ezi a kamaghin me migei, “Afeziar Ekiamin Akinafarim kamaghin mikeme, God Ua Gumazamiziba Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim, Kraisa, an aremegh dughiar pumuning ko mikezimin ikegh uamategh mozim in dikavigham. ⁴⁷ Eghti nan ziamin, ia nan akam inigh mangam. Ia Jerusalem ikegh nan akam inigh nguazimin mikebaba bar dar mangi. Ia ikiziba bar dar gumazamizibav kimti, me navibagh iraghti ki men arazir kuraba gin amangam. ⁴⁸ Ia uari uan damazibar bizir kabar ganizi moghin dar gun mikim. ⁴⁹ Ia oragh. Afeziam faragha akam akira ghaze, a uan Duam isi ia daningam. Ezi ki a mikemezi moghin, ia bagh anemangam. Kamaghin ia nguibar ekiamin iki. Egh mamaghira iki mangi dughiar God ko itir gavgavim izighiritima, ia a iniam.”

*God Iesus inigha uamategha
uan Nguibamin ghuavanabo
(Mak 16:19-20; Aposel 1:9-12)*

⁵⁰ Egha Iesus uan suren gumaziba inigha ghuava Betanin boroghin itir danganimin tu. Egha a uan agharim ghufegha arazir aghuim me damuasava Godin azai. ⁵¹ An arazir aghuim me damuasa Godin azavira itima, God a inigha uan Nguibamin ghuavanadi. ⁵² Ezi me an ziam fa bar akuegha uamategha Jerusalem in zui. ⁵³ Egha me Godin Dipenimin aven ikiava an ziam fa mamaghira iti.

24:46: Sng 22, Ais 50:6, 52:14-53:12, Hos 6:2, Lu 24:26, Ap 17:3 **24:46:** Onger Akaba 22:1-31; Aisaia 50:6; 52:14-53:12; Hosea 6:2; Luk 24:26; Aposel 17:3 **24:47:** Ais 49:6, 49:22, Jer 31:34, Mai 4:2, Mal 1:11, Mt 28:19, 1 Ti 3:16 **24:47:** Aisaia 49:6; 49:22; Jeremaia 31:34; Maika 4:2; Malakai 1:11; Matyu 28:19; 1 Timoti 3:16 **24:48:** Jo 15:27, Ap 1:8, 1:22, 2:32 **24:48:** Jon 15:27; Aposel 1:8; 1:22; 2:32 **24:49:** Ais 44:3, Jol 2:28, Jo 14:16, 14:26, 15:26, 16:7, Ap 1:4 **24:49:** Aisaia 44:3; Joel 2:28; Jon 14:16; 14:26; 15:26; 16:7; Aposel 1:4 **24:51:** Jo 20:17, Ef 4:8 **24:51:** Jon 20:17; Efesus 4:8 **24:52:** Jo 14:28, 16:22 **24:52:** Jon 14:28; 16:22 **24:53:** Ap 2:46, 5:42 **24:53:** Aposel 2:46; 5:42

Jon Osirizir Akar Aghuim O Jon Akar faragha zuim

Jon Osirizir Akar Aghuimın akinafarim, a kamaghın miġia ghaze, Iesus a “Godın Akam uabi gumazimın mın oto. God anemadazıma an en tongın iti.” Jon kamaghın ifonge, gumamazıba bar niġnizir gavgavim Godın Otarim Iesusın ikiam. Egh me kamaghın fogh suam, Iesus a Gumazir God Uam E Iniasa Misevezim. Jon kamaghın fo, gumamazıbir niġnizir gavgavim Iesusın itiba, me ikirimirir aghuarir zurara itim iniam. Kamaghın an akinafarir kam osiri. (Ni Jon 20:31ın gan.)

Jon faragha e mikeme, Akar fomira God ko itir kam, kar Iesusra. Egha ġin Jon Iesusın mirakelbar eghaghanıbar ġun miġei. Eghti e dar gan fogh suam, Iesus a Gumazir God Uam E Iniasa Misevezim, a Godın Otarim. Jon uaghan Iesus amizir mirakelbar akar mıngarıbar e mikeme. Ezi e gumamazıbir mabar gari, me niġnizir gavgavim Iesusın ikiava an ġin zui. Ezi marazi niġnizir gavgavim an ikian aghua.

Akar sapta 13–17ın itiba, Iesusın apanıba dimagarımın an suirazımın dughiamın otivizir arazıba, Jon a dagh eghari. Dimagarir kam, Iesus uan suren gumazıba ko ikia miġirıġıar aghuir avirıba me ġanıngi. Ezi ġin apanıba Iesusın suiragha a kot ġatıgha, a

ısa ter ıghuvımın a ġafu. Akar abuananam, Iesus mozımın ua dikavizi, an suren gumazıba an ġanı.

Bizir e dughiar avıribar Jonın akinafarımın ġarir mam, a kamakın, Iesus nguazımın itir gumamazıbar dabirabımın bizıbar ġara da ısa akar ısın zuımın dav ġei. Ezi amınımın akam, ko dipamın akam, ko bretın akam, ko angazangarımın akam, ko wainın ikarızımın akam, ko sipsıbar ġarir gumazımın akam, dipenımın tiar akamın akam, bizir kaba Jonın akinafarımın aven itı.

Akam gumazımın mın otogha ıza gumamazıbar tongın iti

(Sapta 1)

Akar İkirimirir Zurara İtim Anidim, a gumazımın mın oto

¹ Bar fomira fomira, bizıba bar tiġhar otivamin dughiam, Akam itı. Akar kam God ko itı, egha a uabi God. ² Bar fomira fomira Akam God ko itı.

³ Ezi Akar kamın, God bizıba bar dar ingarızıma, da otıfi. Ezi bizıtam tuavir iġharazitamın otozir puvati. Akam uabi bizıbagh amızıma, da otıfi. ⁴ Egha Akar kamra, a zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarımın mıngarım. Ezi ikirimirir aghuarir kam, a uaghan gumamazıba angazangarım me ġanıdı. ⁵ Ezi angazangarir kam a mitatemın ısıma, mitatem anevaraghava anemungezir puvati.

⁶ Ezi God gumazir mam amada, an ziam Jon. ⁷ An akam akunasa ize. An angazangarir kamın

1:1: Snd 8:22, 8:30, Jo 17:5, Fl 2:6, Kl 1:17, 1 Jo 1:1-2, MAA 1:2, 19:13 1:1: Aghuzir Akaba 8:22; 8:30; Jon 17:5; Filipai 2:6; Kolosi 1:17; 1 Jon 1:1-2; Akar Mogomem 1:2; 19:13 1:2: Stt 1:1 1:2: Jenesıs 1:1 1:3: Jo 1:10, 1 Ko 8:6, Ef 3:9, Kl 1:16-17, Hi 1:2 1:3: Jon 1:10; 1 Korin 8:6; Efesus 3:9; Kolosi 1:16-17; Hibru 1:2 1:4: Jo 5:26, 8:12, 9:5, 1 Jo 5:11 1:4: Jon 5:26; 8:12; 9:5; 1 Jon 5:11 1:5: Jo 3:19 1:5: Jon 3:19 1:6: Mt 3:1, Mk 1:4, Lu 1:13-17, 1:76, 3:1-2, Jo 1:33 1:6: Matyu 3:1; Mak 1:4; Luk 1:13-17; 1:76; 3:1-2; Jon 1:33 1:7: Ap 19:4 1:7: Aposel 19:4

akamın gun mikımtıma, gumazamiziba bar moghıra a baraghıra nighnızir gavgavım an ikıam. A ingangarır kam damuasa ize. ⁸ Egha Jon uabı angazangarır kam puvati. An angazangarır kamın akamın gun mikımasa ize. ⁹ Ezi angazangarır kam guızbangın angazangarım. Egha nguazır kamın izegha gumazamiziba bar angazangarım me ganıdı.

¹⁰ Akam nguazır kamın itı. An gavgavımın, God nguazır kamın ingarı, ezi nguazımın itır gumazamiziba a gifozır puvati. ¹¹ A uan nguıbamra ghuzıma an anababa an aghuagha a inızır puvati. ¹² Ezi gumazamızır maba a ini, egha nighnızır gavgavım an zıamın itı. Kamaghın amızı, a me gamızıma me Godın borıbar mın otıfı. ¹³ Me amebaba ko afeziabar ghuzıbar otıfı, o mikarızıbar ifongıamın, o gumazımın ifongıamın Godın borıbar otıvizır pu. Bar puvati. God uabı me gamızıma me an borıbar otıfı.

¹⁴ Akam uabı gumazımın mın oto. A bar Godın Otarır vamıra, ezi God a gamızı a Godın gavgavım ko angazangarım ini. Ezi God anemadazıma an en tongın itı. Ezi e an gavgavım ko angazangarımın ganı. Ezi apangkuvım ko guızın akam bar a gizıfa.

¹⁵ Ezi Jon gumazır kamın gun

1:8: Jo 1:20 **1:8:** Jon 1:20 **1:9:** Ais 49:6, Jo 1:4, 8:12, 1 Jo 2:8 **1:9:** Aisaia 49:6; Jon 1:4; 8:12; 1 Jon 2:8 **1:10:** Jo 1:3, 17:25, Hi 1:2, 11:3 **1:10:** Jon 1:3; 17:25; Hıbru 1:2; 11:3 **1:11:** Lu 19:14, Ap 3:26, 13:46 **1:11:** Luk 19:14; Aposel 3:26; 13:46 **1:12:** Ro 8:15, Ga 3:26, 2 Pi 1:4, 1 Jo 3:1 **1:12:** Rom 8:15; Galesia 3:26; 2 Pita 1:4; 1 Jon 3:1 **1:13:** Jo 3:3-6, Je 1:18, 1 Pi 1:23 **1:13:** Jon 3:3-6; Jems 1:18; 1 Pita 1:23 **1:14:** Ais 60:1-2, Mt 1:16, 1:20, Lu 9:32, Jo 2:11, Ro 1:3-4, Ga 4:4, Fl 2:7, Kl 1:19, 1 Ti 3:16, Hi 2:11-16 **1:14:** Aisaia 60:1-2; Matyu 1:16; 1:20; Luk 9:32; Jon 2:11; Rom 1:3-4; Galesia 4:4; Filipai 2:7; Kolosi 1:19; 1 Timoti 3:16; Hıbru 2:11-16 **1:15:** Mt 3:11, Lu 3:16, Jo 1:27-32, 8:58, Kl 1:17 **1:15:** Matyu 3:11; Luk 3:16; Jon 1:27-32; 8:58; Kolosi 1:17 **1:16:** Jo 3:34, Ef 1:6-8, Kl 1:19, 2:9-10 **1:16:** Jon 3:34; Efesus 1:6-8; Kolosi 1:19; 2:9-10 **1:17:** Kis 34:28, lo 4:44, Jo 8:32, Ro 3:24, 6:14, 10:4 **1:17:** Ua Me Ini 34:28; Godın Arazıba 4:44; Jon 8:32; Rom 3:24; 6:14; 10:4 **1:18:** Kis 33:20, Mt 11:27, Lu 10:22, Jo 6:46, 1 Ti 1:17, 6:16, 1 Jo 4:9, 4:12, 4:20 **1:18:** Ua Me Ini 33:20; Matyu 11:27; Luk 10:22; Jon 6:46; 1 Timoti 1:17; 6:16; 1 Jon 4:9; 4:12; 4:20 **1:19:** Jo 5:33 **1:19:** Jon 5:33 **1:20:** Lu 3:15-16, Jo 3:28, Ap 13:25

1:20: Luk 3:15-16; Jon 3:28; Aposel 13:25 **1:20:** Grıghın akamın, God Ua Gumazamizıba Inıasa Mısevezır Gumazım, me a dıbora ghaze, "Krais." **1:21:** Lo 18:15-18, Mal 4:5, Mt 11:14, 17:10-13, Jo 6:14, 7:40 **1:21:** Godın Arazıba 18:15-18; Malakai 4:5; Matyu 11:14; 17:10-13; Jon 6:14; 7:40

me mıgeı. Egha pamten dıa ghaze, "A gumazır kam, kı faragha an gun ia mikemegha gıfa. Kı kamaghın mıgeı, 'Gumazır nan gın izım, a bar fomıra itı, ezi nan amebam gın na bate. Kamaghın amızı, an gavgavım bar nan gavgavım gafıra.'" ¹⁶ Ezi apangkuvım bar a gizıfa, ezi a uan apangkuvımın a dughıar avırıbar bar deravıra e gamı. ¹⁷ Guızbangıra, Moses Osırızır Arazıba, God e bagha da isa Moses ganıgızı, Moses e ganıgı. Ezi God, Krais İesusın aven apangkuvım ko guızbangın arazım en aka. ¹⁸ Gumazıtım bar Godın ganızır puvati. Ezi kar Godın Otarır vamıra, a uabı God, egha a bar Godın boroghıra itı. A uabıra God en aka.

*Jon Gumazamizıba Ruer Gumazım,
an akam akurı
(Matyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:7-8; Luk 3:15-17)*

¹⁹ Ezi Judan gumazır aruaba, me ofa gamır gumazır maba ko Livain gumazır maba amadazı, me Jerusalem ategha Jon bagha iza kamaghın an azara, "Nı tinara?"

²⁰ Ezi Jon bıghavıra mıgıa akam modır puvati. A kamaghın mıgeı, "Kı God Ua Gumazamizıba Inıasa Mısevezır Gumazım puvati."*

²¹ Ezi me an azara, "Nı tinara? Nı ti Elaija, o?"

Ezi a kamaghın mıgeı, "Puvati."

Ezi me kamaghin a migei, “Ni ti Godin akam inigha izir gumazir kamra, e ni mizuai.”

Ezi a men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Puvati.”

²² Kamaghin amizima, me uam an azara, “Ni bar tinara? E ikarvazir aghuitam inigh mangiva gumazir e amadzibav kimam. Ni manmaghira uabi migei?”

²³ Ezi Jon kamaghin migei:

“Ki gumazir kamın tiarim,
ki gumazamiziba puvatizir
danganimin ikia egha kamaghin dia migei,
‘Ia Ekiam baghiva
tuaviba azeniva, dar kir.’”

(Kar akar Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Aisaia fomira osirizim.)

²⁴ Gumazir kaba, Farisiba me amangizi me ize. ²⁵ Egha me kamaghin Jonin azara, “Ni Gumazir God Ua Gumazamiziba Iniasa Misevezim puvatigh, egh ni Elaija puvatigh, ni Godin akam inigha izir gumazir kam puvati, egh ni tizimsua gumazamiziba rue?”

²⁶ Ezi Jon kamaghin men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ki dipamin me rue. Ezi gumazir mam ian tongin iti, ia a gifozir puvati. ²⁷ A gumazir kam, a nan gin izi. Ki an dagarir asuabar beniba firan ibura.” ²⁸ Jon Betanin nguibamin ikia akar kam me mikeme, nguibar kam Jordanin Fanemin vongin iti. Danganir kamın Jon gumazamiziba rue.

Iesus a Godin Sipsipin Nguzim

²⁹ Ezi amimzaraghan Jon Iesusin garima an a bagha izi. Ezi Jon kamaghin migei, “Ia munagh gan!

Munar Godin Sipsipin Nguzim. A nguazimin itir gumazamizibar arazir kuraba gin amadi! ³⁰ A gumazir kam, ki fomira kamaghin an gun mikeme, ‘Gumazir nan gin izim, a bar fomira iti, ezi nan amebam gin na bate. Kamaghin amizi, an gavgavim bar nan gavgavim gafira.’ ³¹ Ki uabi a gifozir puvati, a tina. Ki gumazir kam aghurightima, Israelin gumazamiziba a gifoghasa, kamaghin ki iza dipamin gumazamiziba rue.”

³² Egha Jon ua kamaghin an gun migei, “Ki garima Godin Duam kuarazir bunbamin min Godin Nguibam ategha mighegha iza-ghira gumazir kam gisin iti. ³³ Ki uabi a gifozir puvati. God dipamin gumazamiziba ruasa na amadazi ki ize. A faragha kamaghin na mikeme, ‘Ni gantima, Godin Duam izighirighiva, gumazitam gisin ikiam, a gumazir kamra, a Godin Duamin gumazamiziba ruam.’ ³⁴ Ki uabi bizir kamın ganigha egha an gun kamaghin ia migei, gumazir kamra, a Godin Otarim.”

4plan gumaziba Iesusin suren gumazibar otifi

³⁵ Egha amimzaraghan Jon uan suren gumazir mamning ko ua danganir kamın tuivighav iti. ³⁶ Egha a garima Iesus a gitavirazima, Jon aning migei, “Gua gan! Kar Godin Sipsipin Nguzim!” ³⁷ Ezi suren gumazir kamning a barazima a kamaghin akar kam mikemezima, aning ghua Iesusin gin zui.

³⁸ Ezi Iesus ikigha gara aningın azara, “Gua tizim buri?”

1:23: Ais 40:3, Mt 3:3, Mk 1:3, Lu 3:4 **1:23:** Aisaia 40:3; Matyu 3:3; Mak 1:3; Luk 3:4 **1:25:** Mt 21:25, Jo 1:33 **1:25:** Matyu 21:25; Jon 1:33 **1:27:** Jo 1:15, 1:30, Ap 13:25, 19:4 **1:27:** Jon 1:15; 1:30; Aposel 13:25; 19:4 **1:28:** Mt 3:6, Jo 10:40 **1:28:** Matyu 3:6; Jon 10:40 **1:29:** Kis 12:3, Ais 53:6-7, 53:11, Jo 1:36, Ap 8:32, 1 Ko 15:3, 1 Pi 1:19 **1:29:** Ua Me Ini 12:3; Aisaia 53:6-7; 53:11; Jon 1:36; Aposel 8:32; 1 Korin 15:3; 1 Pita 1:19 **1:30:** Jo 1:15, 1:27 **1:30:** Jon 1:15; 1:27 **1:32:** Mt 3:16, Mk 1:10, Lu 3:22 **1:32:** Matyu 3:16; Mak 1:10; Luk 3:22 **1:33:** Mt 3:11, Lu 3:2-3, Ap 1:5, 2:4, 19:6 **1:33:** Matyu 3:11; Luk 3:2-3; Aposel 1:5; 2:4; 19:6 **1:34:** Mt 3:17, 17:5, 27:54 **1:34:** Matyu 3:17; 17:5; 27:54 **1:36:** Jo 1:29 **1:36:** Jon 1:29

Ezi aning an azara, “Rabi, ni dipenir manamin iti?” (Ziar kam “Rabi,” an mingarim kamakin, “Tisa.”)

³⁹ Ezi Iesus kamaghin aning migei, “Gua izi ganigh.” Ezi aning ghua dipenir a itimin gari. Dughiam, 4 kloghin guaratizim. Ezi dughiar kamın aning a ko iti.

⁴⁰ Egha Andru, a Iesusin gin zuir gumazir kamningin mav. A Saimon Pitan aveghbuam. ⁴¹ Egha Andru Iesus ategha maghira ghua uan aveghbuam Saimon batogha, kamaghin a migei, “E Mesaian gani.” (Ziar kam “Mesaia,” a kamakin, “Gumazir God Ua E Iniasa Misevezim.”)

⁴² Egha Andru Saimon inigha Iesus bagha ghu. Ezi Iesus an gara kamaghin a migei, “Ni Saimon, Jonin Otarim. Eghti me gin ziam ‘Sifas’ ni darigh ni diponam.” (Ziar kam “Sifas,” a ziar kam “Pitan,” mirara ghua. An mingarim kamakin, “Dagiam.”)†

Iesus Filip ko Natanielin dia

⁴³ Egha amimzaraghan, Iesus Galilin Distrighin mangasa. Egha a ghua Filip batogha, kamaghin a migei, “Ni nan gin izi!” ⁴⁴ (Filip a Betsaidan nguibamin gumazir mam. Andru ko Pitan nguibam, Betsaida.)

⁴⁵ Ezi Filip ghua Nataniel batogha kamaghin a migei, “E gumazir kamın ganigha gifa, Moses fomira Judan Arazibar Akinafarim osira gumazir kamın gun osiri. Ezi Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba uaghan gumazir kamın gun osiri.

A Nasaretin nguibamin gumazir Iesus, a Josepin otarim.”

⁴⁶ Ezi Nataniel kamaghin an azara, “Akurvazir bizir aghuitam Nasaretin nguibamin otivam? Ti puvatigham!”

Ezi Filip kamaghin a migei, “Ni izi ganigh.”

⁴⁷ Ezi Iesus garima Nataniel a bagha izi. Ezi a kamaghin migei, “Ia ganigh. Gumazir izir kam, a guizbangira Israelin gumazim. Ezi ifavarir akatam ko ifavarir arazir tam an itir puvati.”

⁴⁸ Ezi Nataniel kamaghin Iesusin azara, “Ni manmaghin na gifo?” Ezi Iesus kamaghin an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Filip tighar nin dimamin dughiamin, ni temer fighin povimin itima, ki nin gani.”

⁴⁹ Ezi Nataniel akar kam baregha kamaghin a ikaragha ghaze, “Tisa, ni Godin Otarim! Ni Israelian Atrivim!”

⁵⁰ Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei, “Ki kamaghin ni migei, ni temer fighin povimin itima, ki nin gani. Ezi bizir muziarir kamın, ni nighnizir gavgavim nan iti. Ni gin bizir ekiabar ganti da bizir kam bar a gafiragham.”

⁵¹ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin me migei, “Ki guizbangira ia migei, ia gin Godin Nguibamin ganti a kuighirighti, ia Godin enselbar ganti da Gumazamizbar Otarim bagh ghuavanang, ua izighiram.”

Iesus uan gavgavir bar ekiam akakagha mirakelin arazibagh ami

1:40: Mt 4:18-20 **1:40:** Matyu 4:18-20 **1:41:** 1 Sml 2:10, Sng 2:2, Jo 4:25 **1:41:** 1 Samuel 2:10; Onger Akaba 2:2; Jon 4:25 **1:42:** Mt 16:18, Mk 3:16 **1:42:** Matyu 16:18; Mak 3:16
 † **1:42:** Ziar kam Sifas, an Aramin akam ize. Dughiar kamın a Judabar akam. Ezi ziar kam Pita, a Grighin akamin ize. **1:43:** Mt 8:22, Mk 2:14 **1:43:** Matyu 8:22; Mak 2:14 **1:45:** Stt 3:15, 49:10, Lo 18:18, Ais 7:14, 9:6, Jer 23:5, Ese 34:23, Sek 6:12, Mt 2:23 **1:45:** Jenesis 3:15; 49:10; Godin Araziba 18:18; Aisaia 7:14; 9:6; Jeremaia 23:5; Esekiel 34:23; Sekaraia 6:12; Matyu 2:23
1:46: Jo 7:41, 7:52 **1:46:** Jon 7:41; 7:52 **1:47:** Sng 32:2, Jo 8:39, Ro 2:28, 9:6 **1:47:** Onger Akaba 32:2; Jon 8:39; Rom 2:28; 9:6 **1:49:** Mt 14:33, 16:16, 27:42, Mk 3:11, Jo 12:13 **1:49:** Matyu 14:33; 16:16; 27:42; Mak 3:11; Jon 12:13 **1:51:** Stt 28:12, Mt 4:11, Lu 2:9, 2:13 **1:51:** Jenesis 28:12; Matyu 4:11; Luk 2:9, 2:13

2

(Sapta 2--4)

Iesus dipam girazima a wainin dipamin oto

¹ Dughiar pumuning givazima, gumazir mam Kanan nguibamin ikia amizimin ikiasa, ezi amuimin ikiamin isam oto. Kanan nguibam a Galilin Distrighin aven iti. Dughiar kam Iesusin amebam uaghan iti.* ² Ezi me uaghan Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko men diazima me uaghan amuimin ikiamin isar kamın ghuegha iti.

³ Ezi wainin dipam givazima, Iesusin amebam kamaghin a migei, "Me ua wainin dipaba puvati."

⁴ Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei, "Amebam, kar nin bizim, nan bizim puvati. Nan dughiam a tighar izam."

⁵ Ezi an amebam ingangarir gumazibav gei, "A bizitam damusi ia mikimti, ia a damu."

⁶ Ezi dipenir kamın 6plan dagiar miner ekiaba iti, da ekevegha egha vaghvagha 100 litan dipaba dar iti. Judaba uan rurir arazibar gin ghua dipar kabagh rue.

⁷ Ezi Iesus kamaghin ingangarir gumazibav gei, "Ia miner kabar dipaba tuigh." Ezi me da tuizima da bar izevegha akabagh imara.

⁸ Ezi a kamaghin me migei, "Ia datirighin miner dozitam inigh dipatam tuighiva a inigh gumazir isamin faragha zuim bagh mangi." Ezi ingangarir gumaziba maba inigha zui. ⁹ Ezi dipar kam wainin dipamin otogha gifa, ezi gumazir isamin faragha zuim anepava a barasi, egha a fozir puvati, me managh wainin dipar kam ini. Ezi

ingangarir gumazir dipam tuiziba, merara fo.

Kamaghin amizi, isamin faragha zuir gumazim a gumazir amuimin ikiasava amim, an diagha, ¹⁰ kamaghin a migei, "Gumazamiziba bar wainin dipar aghuim faragha me ganidi. Ezi gumazamiziba wainin avirim amegha givazima, me gin wainin dipar mong afangizim anidi. Ezi no, ni wainin dipar aghuimin anogoregha, egha datirighira ni a inigha izi!"

¹¹ Kar mirakelin arazir Iesus faragham amizim. A Galilin Distrighin aven itir nguibam Kanan, mirakelin arazir kam gami. Ezi mirakelin kamın, Iesus bar uan gavgavir ekiam aka. Ezi an suren gumaziba an ganigha egha nighnizir gavgavim an iti.

¹² Ezi bizir kabar gin, Iesus uan amebam ko aveghbuaba ko an suren gumaziba, me Kanan ategha Kaperneamin nguibamin ghuaghiri. Egha me dughiar mabar nguibar kamın iti.

Iesus Godin Dipenimin aven dagiaba bagha ingarir gumazamiziba batosi

(Matyu 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46)

¹³ Ezi God Israelia Gitazir Dughiamin Isam otivasa roghira izima, bizir kam bagha, Iesus Jerusalemın nguibar ekiamin ghu.

¹⁴ Egha a Godin Dipenim avinizir divazimin aven ghua bizibar garima, gumazamiziba dagiaba iniasa bulmakauba ko sipsipba ko kuaraziba amadi. Ezi a garima dagiaba uari ikarvazir gumazamiziba apiaghav iti. ¹⁵ Ezi Iesus beniba inigha bizimın min a da

* **2:1:** Iesus amizir mirakelin aviribar akaba, da Jonin akınafarimin aven iti. Arazir kabar, an akagha ghaze, a guizbangira Godra. Ni vezin kabar gan: Luk 2:11, 2:18-19, 2:23, 3:2, 4:54, 6:2, 6:14, 6:26, 9:16, 11:45, 12:18, ko 12:37. **2:4:** Mt 12:48, Jo 7:6, 7:30, 8:20 **2:4:** Matyu 12:48; Jon 7:6; 7:30; 8:20 **2:6:** Mk 7:3-4 **2:6:** Mak 7:3-4 **2:11:** Lu 9:32, Jo 1:14, 4:54, 11:40 **2:11:** Luk 9:32; Jon 1:14; 4:54; 11:40 **2:12:** Mt 4:13 **2:12:** Matyu 4:13 **2:13:** Kis 12:1-27, Jo 6:4, 11:55 **2:13:** Ua Me Ini 12:1-27; Jon 6:4; 11:55

ike. Egha a gumamaziziba ko men sipsipba ko bulmakauba bar me batoke, ezi me Godin Dipenimin avizim ategha zui. Ezi a dagiaba uari ikarvazir gumamazizibar dakoziba akuri da ira dagiaba akizirigha tintinibar zui. ¹⁶ Ezi a kamaghin gumazir dagiaba bagha kuaraziba amadiba pamten me migei, "Ia kuaraziba inigh mangi! Ia nan Afeziamin Dipenim biziba amadir danganimin min a damuan marki."

¹⁷ Ezi an suren gumaziba an amizir arazir kamin ganigha, egha me Godin Akinafarimin itir akar mam giniri. Akar kam a kamakin, "Nan navir averiam bar nin Dipenim gifuegha egha a baghavira iti."

¹⁸ Ezi Judan gumazir aruaba Iesus amizir arazir kamin ganigha, kamaghin an azara, "Ni mirakelin arazir manam damigh en akagh suam, ni gavgavim ikia datirighin arazir kam gami?"

¹⁹ Ezi Iesus kamaghin men akam ikaragha ghaze, "Ia Godin Dipenir kam apirighti, eghti ki dughiar pumuning ko mizezim uam an ingarightima a tugham."

²⁰ Ezi Judaba kamaghin migei, "Me 46plan azenibar Godin Dipenir kamin ingari. Eghti ni ti dughiar pumuning ko mizezim an ingarighti a tugham, o?"

²¹ Ezi Iesus migeir Godin Dipenir kam, an mikarzimra. ²² Ezi God gin mozimin a gamizima a ua dikafi, ezi an suren gumaziba ua akar a fomira mikemezir kam giniri. Egha akar Godin Akinafarimin

itim ko akar Iesus mikemezir kam nighnizir gavgavim dar iti.

Iesus gumamazizibar araziba bar daghfo

²³ Ezi Iesus, God Israelia Gitazir Dughiamin Isamin Jerusalem in itima, gumamazizir avirim mirakelin arazarazir Iesus amizibar gani. Kamaghin amizima me nighnizir gavgavim an iti. ²⁴ Ezi Iesus, a bar men araziba ko nighnizibagh fo. Kamaghin, a nighnizir gavgavim men itir puvati. ²⁵ A uabi gumamazizibar navir averiabar aven itir nighnizibagh fogha gifa. A fofozitamin otevezir puvati, gumazitam gumamazizibar arazibar gun a mikiman kogham.

3

Iesus Nikodemus ko migei

¹ Gumazir mam iti, an ziam Nikodemus, a Farisin mam, egha a Judabar gumazir aruar mam.

² Dimagarir mam gumazir kam Iesus bagha izegha kamaghin a migei, "Tisa, e fo, God tisan min ni amadazima ni ize. E fo, God gumazitam ko ikian koghtima, gumazir kam mirakelin ni amir kaba, a tam damuva avegham."

³ Ezi Iesus kamaghin an akam ikaragha ghaze, "Ki bar guizbangira ni migei. Gumazitam ua gumazir igiamin otoghan koghiva, a God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven ikian kogham."

⁴ Ezi Nikodemus an azara, "Gumazim ghurigh givagh manmaghin ua igiam gavagh? A ti uamategh uan amebamin navir

2:16: Lu 2:49 **2:16:** Luk 2:49 **2:17:** Sng 69:9 **2:17:** Onger Akaba 69:9 **2:18:** Mt 12:38, 21:23, Jo 6:30 **2:18:** Matyu 12:38; 21:23; Jon 6:30 **2:19:** Mt 26:61, 27:40, Mk 14:58, 15:29, Ap 6:14 **2:19:** Matyu 26:61; 27:40; Mak 14:58; 15:29; Aposel 6:14 **2:21:** 2 Ko 6:16, Kl 2:9, 2 Pi 1:14 **2:21:** 2 Korin 6:16; Kolosi 2:9 **2:22:** Lu 24:6-8, Jo 12:16, 14:26 **2:22:** Luk 24:6-8; Jon 12:16; 14:26 **2:23:** Jo 2:11, 7:31 **2:23:** Jon 2:11; 7:31 **2:25:** Mt 9:4, Mk 2:8, Jo 6:64, Ap 1:24, MAA 2:23 **2:25:** Matyu 9:4; Mak 2:8; Jon 6:64; Aposel 1:24; Akar Mogomem 2:23 **3:1:** Jo 7:50, 19:39 **3:1:** Jon 7:50; 19:39 **3:2:** Mt 22:16, Jo 9:16, 9:33, Ap 2:22, 10:38 **3:2:** Matyu 22:16; Jon 9:16; 9:33; Aposel 2:22; 10:38 **3:3:** Mt 18:3, Ga 6:15, Ta 3:5, Je 1:18, 1 Pi 1:23, 1 Jo 3:9 **3:3:** Matyu 18:3; Galesia 6:15; Taitus 3:5; Jems 1:18; 1 Pita 1:23; 1 Jon 3:9

averiamin mangiti an amebam uam a bategham?"

⁵ Ezi Iesus kamaghin a ikaragha ghaze, "Ki guizbangira ni migei, gumazitam dipam ko Godin Duamin ua gumazir igiamin otoghan kogh, egh a God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven ikian kogham. ⁶ Nguazir kamın itir amiziba boriba batima, borir igiaba otifi. Ezi Godin Duam gumazimın duam gamima, a gumazir igiamin oto. ⁷ Ni akar ki ni mikemezimin digavir kuram damuan marki, 'Ia ua igiabar otifigh.' ⁸ Aminim a uan ifongiamin gintigha egha pura tintinibar vua zui. Ni an niginim barasi, egha ni fozir puvati, a managh iza egha ua managh zui. Kamaghira, Godin Duam gumazamiziba bar me gamima me igiabar otifi."

⁹ Ezi Nikodemus kamaghin an azara, "Bizir ni migeir kam, a manmaghin otogham?"

¹⁰ Ezi Iesus kamaghin an akam ikaragha ghaze, "Manmaghin ami? Ni Israelian tongin itir tisan ekiam, egha ni ti bizir kabagh fozir puvati, o? ¹¹ Ki guizbangira ni migei, e fozir bizim e a migei. Egha e bizir e ganizimin gun migei. Ezi ia, e mikemezir akam akirim ragha a gasara. ¹² Ki nguazir kamın bizibar ia mikeme, ezi ia nighnizir gavgavim dar itir puvati. Eghti kamaghin ki Godin Nguibamin bizibar ia mikimti, ia manmaghin nighnizir gavgavim dar ikiam? ¹³ Gumazir igharazitam Godin

Nguibamin ghuavanabozir pu. Puvati. Gumamazibar Otarim uabira Godin Nguibam ategha izaghiri.

¹⁴ "Fomira Moses gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimin ikia kuruzimin nedazir aghorimin itim a ghufe, eghti kamaghira me Gumamazibar Otarim ghufam. ¹⁵ God kamagsua, gumazir nighnizir gavgavim Gumamazibar Otarimin itiba, me bar zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim iniam. Bizir kam bagh me Gumamazibar Otarim ghufam.

¹⁶ "God Otarir bar vamira iti. Egha God nguazimin itir gumazamiziba, bar me gifonge. A kamagsua, gumazamiziba bar nighnizir gavgavim an Otarimin ikiva ovengan kogh, zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim iniam. Bizir kam bagha an Otarir bar vamiran kam me ganingi. ¹⁷ God uan Otarim nguazimin gumazamizibar jasin min me tuisighasa anemadazir puvati. A men akurvaghasa anemada. ¹⁸ Gumazim nighnizir gavgavim Otarimin iti, a kotiaba puvati. Ezi gumazim nighnizir gavgavim an ikian aghua, a kotin ikia bar ovegha gifa. A nighnizir gavgavim Godin Otarir vamiran kamın itir puvati, kamaghin amizi, an ovegha gifa. ¹⁹ Ezi Godin kotiamın mingarimin arazim kamakin, Godin angazarim nguazimin izegha gifa. Ezi gumazamiziba, me amir araziba bar ikufi, kamaghin amizi, me mitatem bagha

3:5: Ese 36:25-27, Mk 16:16, Ap 2:38, Ta 3:5 **3:5:** Esekiel 36:25-27; Mak 16:16; Aposel 2:38; Taitus 3:5 **3:6:** Sng 51:5, Jo 1:13 **3:6:** Onger Akaba 51:5; Jon 1:13 **3:8:** Sav 11:5, 1 Ko 2:11 **3:8:** Fofozir Gumazim 11:5; 1 Korin 2:11 **3:11:** Mt 11:27, Jo 3:32, 7:16, 8:26 **3:11:** Matyu 11:27; Jon 3:32; 7:16; 8:26 **3:12:** Lu 22:67 **3:12:** Luk 22:67 **3:13:** Snd 30:4, Jo 3:6, 6:33, 6:38, Ap 2:34, Ro 10:6, 1 Ko 15:47, Ef 4:9-10 **3:13:** Aghuzir Akaba 30:4; Jon 3:6; 6:33; 6:38; Aposel 2:34; Rom 10:6; 1 Korin 15:47; Efesus 4:9-10 **3:14:** Nam 21:9, Jo 8:28, 12:32 **3:14:** Diboboniba 21:9; Jon 8:28; 12:32 **3:15:** Jo 3:36, 6:47, 20:31 **3:15:** Jon 3:36; 6:47; 20:31 **3:16:** Jo 3:36, 10:28, Ro 5:8, 8:32, 1 Jo 4:9-10 **3:16:** Jon 3:36; 10:28; Rom 5:8; 8:32; 1 Jon 4:9-10 **3:17:** Lu 19:10, Jo 5:22, 5:45, 12:47, Ap 17:31, 1 Jo 4:14 **3:17:** Luk 19:10; Jon 5:22; 5:45; 12:47; Aposel 17:31; 1 Jon 4:14 **3:18:** Jo 3:36, 5:24, 6:40, 6:47, 20:31 **3:18:** Jon 3:36; 5:24; 6:40; 6:47; 20:31 **3:19:** Jo 1:4-5, 1:8-12, 8:12 **3:19:** Jon 1:4-5; 1:8-12; 8:12

bar ifonge, me angazangarimîn aghua. ²⁰ Gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amiba bar, angazangarimîn apaniba. Men arazir kuraba azenim giran me aghua, kamaghîn amizi, me angazangarimîn izir puvati. ²¹ Ezi gumazir guizbangîn arazim gamim, a Godîn angazangarimîn izi. A kamaghîn ifonge, Godîn angazangarim de-ravira kamaghîn gumazamizir igharazibar akagham, a Godîn gavgavimîn uan ingangarim gami. Ezi kamaghîn gumazir kam Godîn angazangarimîn aven izi.”

Jon Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazim, deraghavira bighatigha ghaze, Iesus a tina

²² Ezi bizir kabar gin Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko me Judian Distrighîn zui. A me ko danganir kamîn ikia gumazamiziba rue. ²³ Jon, Salimîn nguibamîn boroghîn itir nguibam Aionîn ikia gumazamiziba rue. Danganir kam dipar aviriba iti, ezi gumazamizir avirim rurim iniasa izi. ²⁴ (Dughiar kamîn, Herot tighar Jon isi kalabus darigham.)

²⁵ Ezi akavdorozir mam Jonin suren gumaziba ko Judan gumazir mamîn tongin oto. Me uari adogha ghaze, e rurir arazir manamîn gin mangi, Godîn damazim zuegham? ²⁶ Egha suren gumaziba Jon bagha ghuegha kamaghîn a migei, “Tisa, gumazir kam fomira ni ko Jordanin Fanemîn vongin ike, ezi ni an gun mikeme, gumazir kam

datirighîn gumazamiziba ruema, gumazamiziba bar a bagha zui.”

²⁷ Ezi Jon kamaghîn me ikaragha ghaze, “Godin uan Nguibamîn itim, bizitam gumazim danighan koghti, an a inighan kogham. ²⁸ Ki fomira akar kam ia mikeme, ezi ia uari a baraki, ‘Ki God Ua E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim puvati. God na amadazima ki an faragha ize.’ ²⁹ Gumazitam amizitamîn ikiam, eghti amizir kam a gumazir kamîn amuim. Ezi gumazir kamîn namakam, a tughu gumazir amuimîn itimîn akam baraghasa bar akonge. Ezi kamaghira agorogem nan navir averiam bar a gizifa. ³⁰ An ziam bar ekevegh mamaghira ikiti, nan ziam bar magirigh.

³¹ “Gumazir Godin Nguibamîn pin ikegha izezim, a bar bizibagh isin iti. Ezi nguazir kamîn gumazim, a nguazir kamîn bizibagh amua egha nguazir kamîn bizibav gei. Ezi gumazir Godin Nguibamîn izezim a biziba bar dagh isin iti. ³² A bizir a ganiziba ko oraghizibar gun migei. Ezi gumazitam a mikemezir akar katam inigha nighnizir gavgavim an itir puvati. ³³ Ezi gumazim an akam inigha nighnizir gavgavim an ikia, egha tuavir kamîn kamaghîn men aka, God a guizin akam migei. ³⁴ Gumazir God amadazir kam, God uan Duam isa bar a ganingi. Kamaghîn amizi, a Godin akam akuri.

³⁵ “Afeziam uan Otarim bar a gifongegha biziba bar an agharim

3:20: Jop 24:13-17, Ef 5:11-13 **3:20:** Jop 24:13-17; Efesus 5:11-13 **3:22:** Jo 4:1-2 **3:22:** Jon 4:1-2 **3:24:** Mt 4:12, 14:3, Mk 6:17, Lu 3:19-20 **3:24:** Matyu 4:12; 14:3; Mak 6:17; Luk 3:19-20 **3:26:** Jo 1:26-34 **3:26:** Jon 1:26-34 **3:27:** Jo 19:11, 1 Ko 4:7, Hi 5:4, Je 1:17 **3:27:** Jon 19:11; 1 Korin 4:7; Hibru 5:4; Jems 1:17 **3:28:** Mal 3:1, Mt 11:10, Mk 1:2, Lu 1:17, Jo 1:20, 1:23, 1:27 **3:28:** Malakai 3:1; Matyu 11:10; Mak 1:2; Luk 1:17; Jon 1:20; 1:23; 1:27 **3:29:** Mt 9:15 **3:29:** Matyu 9:15 **3:31:** Mt 28:18, Jo 8:23, Ro 9:5, 1 Ko 15:47, Ef 1:21, Fl 2:9, 1 Jo 4:5-6 **3:31:** Matyu 28:18; Jon 8:23; Rom 9:5; 1 Korin 15:47; Efesus 1:21; Filipai 2:9; 1 Jo 4:5-6 **3:32:** Jo 3:11, 8:26, 15:15 **3:32:** Jon 3:11; 8:26; 15:15 **3:33:** Ro 3:4, 1 Jo 5:10 **3:33:** Rom 3:4; 1 Jo 5:10 **3:34:** Ais 42:1, Jo 1:16, 7:16 **3:34:** Aisaia 42:1; Jon 1:16; 7:16 **3:35:** Mt 11:27, Lu 10:22, Jo 5:20, 10:17, Hi 2:8 **3:35:** Matyu 11:27; Luk 10:22; Jon 5:20; 10:17; Hibru 2:8 **3:36:** Lu 3:7, Jo 1:12, 3:16-18, 6:47, Ro 1:17, 1 Jo 5:10-12 **3:36:** Luk 3:7; Jon 1:12; 3:16-18; 6:47; Rom 1:17; 1 Jo 5:10-12

gatizi a bar dagh atifa. ³⁶ Gumazim nighnizir gavgavim Otarim in iti, a zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim iti. Ezi gumazim Otarim in akam in gin zuir puvati, a zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim inian kogham, God in aningagharim an ikivira ikiam.”

4

Iesus Samarian amizim ko migei

¹ Ezi Farisiba kamagh in oraki, Iesus gumazamizir aviriba ruezi, gumazamizir kaba an suren gumazibar otifi. Ezi men dibobonim Jon in suren gumazibar dibobonim gafira. ² (Guizbangira, Iesus uabi gumazamiziba ruer puvati. An suren gumaziba me rue.) ³ Iesus kamagh in fo, Farisiba orazima gumazamizir aviriba an suren gumazamizibar otifi, kamagh in a Judian Distrik ategha uamategha Galilin Distri gh in ghu. ⁴ Ezi tuavir a zuir kam, a Samarian Distrik abigha ghu.

⁵ Egha a ghua Samarian Distri gh in aven itir nguibar mam in oto, an ziam Sikar. Ezi Sikar in nguibam, a nguazir Jekop uan otarim Josep ganingizim in boroghira iti. ⁶ Jekop fomira kuizir mozir dipam iti, a nguibar kam in ti. Ezi Iesus iza ghua bar amira. Egha a mozir dipar kam in borogh in apera. Ezi dughiam aruer arizim in tu.

⁷ Ezi Samarian amizir mam, a dipam tuasa izi, ezi Iesus kamagh in a migei, “Ni dipatam na daningam, o?” ⁸ (Dughiar kam in Iesus in suren gumaziba daghebagh ivezasa nguibam in ghu.)

⁹ Ezi Samarian amizim kamagh in a migei, “Ni Judan gumazim ezi ki Samarian amizim. Manmaghsua, ni dipam amasa na

migei?” (Amizir kam fo, Judaba me Samarian gumazamiziba ko itir puvati, kamagh in an akar kam Iesus migei.)

¹⁰ Ezi Iesus kamagh in amizim ikaragha ghaze, “Ni, God gumazamizibagh aningizir bizir aghuim gifoghiva, gumazir dipam bagha ni migeir kam gifogham, egh ni an azaraghti, a dipar ikirimirir zurara itim anidim ni daningham.”

¹¹ Ezi amizim a migei ghaze, “Gumazir ekiam, ni mineba pu. Mozir dipar kam bar kone. Eghti dipar ikirimirir zurara itim anidim, ni managh a iningham? ¹² En ovavim Jekop mozir dipar kam e ganing. Egha a uabi uan boriba ko bulmakauba ko an asiziba, me bar mozir dipar kam ame. Ezi ni ghaze, ni ti Jekop gafiraz, o?”

¹³ Ezi Iesus kamagh in an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Gumazamiziba bar dipar kam amegh, men kuariba ua men piram. ¹⁴ Eghti gumazim o amizir ki daningamin dipar kam amegham, an kuarim dughiatam in uam an piran kogham. Puvati. Dipar ki daningamin kam, a dipam nguazir averiam in ikiava otivi mogh in, an navir averiam in otivam. Egh dipar ikirimirir zurara itim anidir kam otiv mamaghira ikiva, zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim a daningam.”

¹⁵ Ezi amizim kamagh in Iesus migei, “Gumazir ekiam, dipar kam na daningigh. Eghti nan kuarim gin ua nan piran koghti ki ua kagh izi dipam tuan kogham.”

¹⁶ Ezi Iesus kamagh in a migei, “Ni mangi uan pam in diagh, egh gua kagh izi.”

¹⁷ Ezi amizim kamagh in a ikaragha ghaze, “Ki paba puvati.”

4:1: Jon 3:22; 3:26 4:5: Stt 33:19, Jos 24:32 4:5: Jenesis 33:19; Josua 24:32 4:9: 2 Kin 17:24, Esr 4:1-5, 9:1-10:44, Neh 4:1-2, Lu 9:52-53, Ap 10:28 4:9: 2 Atriviba 17:24; Esra 4:1-5; 9:1-10:44; Nehemia 4:1-2; Luk 9:52-53; Aposel 10:28 4:10: Ais 12:3, Jer 2:13, Sek 13:1, 14:8, Jo 4:26 4:10: Aisaia 12:3; Jeremaia 2:13; Sekaraia 13:1; 14:8; Jon 4:26 4:11: Jo 7:37-38, MAA 21:6 4:11: Jon 7:37-38; Akar Mogomem 21:6 4:12: Jo 8:53 4:12: Jon 8:53 4:14: Jo 6:35, 6:58, 7:38 4:14: Jon 6:35; 6:58; 7:38

Ezi Iesus a miġia ghaze, “Are, ni deragha miġei, ni paba puvati. ¹⁸ Guizbangira, ni faragha 5pla paba iti. Ezi gumazir ni datirighin itim, a guizbangira nin pam puvati. Nin akar kam a bar guizbangira.”

¹⁹ Ezi amizim a miġei, “Gumazir Ekiam, ki datirighin fo, ni Godin akam inigha izir gumazir mam. ²⁰ En ovaviba me miġhsiar kam in uari akuvava, Godin ziam fe. Ezi ia Judaba ghaze, danganir gumazamiziba mangiva Godin ziam fam, a Jerusalem in iti.”*

²¹ Ezi Iesus kamaghin a miġei, “Amizim, ni nighnizir gavgavim nan iki. Dughiatam otoghtima ia miġhsiar kam in Afeziam in ziam fan kogħ, egh uaghan Jerusalem in nguibam in an ziam fan kogħam. ²² Ia Samariaba, ia fozir puvatizir God, ia an ziam fe. Ezi e Judaba e fozir God, e an ziam fe. E fo, Godin gumazamizibar akurvazir ingangarim, a faragħ Judabar agharim in ikegh egh ġin gumazamizir iġharaziba baġħ mangam. ²³ Ezi dughiar otivamim, an otogħa ġifa, ezi gumazamiziba bar guizbangira Afeziam in ziam fasa, me an Duam in gavgavim ko guizbang in arazim in an ziam fam. Ezi Afeziam, gumazamizir kamagh in amiba, me an ziam fasa a bar ifonge. ²⁴ God, a Duam. Ezi gumazir an ziam feba, me Godin Duam in gavgavim ko guizbang in arazim in an ziam fe.”†

²⁵ Ezi amizim kamagh in Iesus

miġei, “Ki fo, Mesaia a izam. A God Ua E Iniasa Miŋsevezir Gumazim. A izam in dughiam, a biziba bar e miġimam.”

²⁶ Ezi Iesus kamagh in a miġei, “Kar kirara, datirighin ni ko miġei.”

²⁷ Iesus kamagh in a miġeima, dughiar kam in an suren gumaziba uamategħa izi. Egha me an garima an amizir kam ko uaning miġeima, me okam niġhnisi. Egha tav kamagh in amizim in azarazir puvati, “Ni tizim iniasa?”

Egha tav Iesus in azarazir puvati, “Ni tizimsua amizir kam ko miġei?”

²⁸ Ezi amizir kam uan minem ategħa, uamategħa nguibam in għu. Egha a kamagh in gumazamizibav ġei, ²⁹ “Ia izi gumazir kam in ganigh. Ki fomira amizir araziba, a bar dar na miġeme. Ka ti gumazir kamra, God Ua E Iniasa Miŋsevezir Gumazim?” ³⁰ Egha me nguibam ategħa, Iesus baġħa izi.

³¹ Ezi dughiar kam in, Iesus in suren gumaziba a ġakagħora kamagh in a miġei, “Tisa, ni dami.”

³² Ezi a kamagh in me miġei, “Dagħer ki damamim, ia a ġifozir puvati.”

³³ Ezi an suren gumaziba uarira kamagh in uariv ġei, “Gumazitam ti a baġħa dagħeba inigha iza a ganing i?”

³⁴ Ezi Iesus kamagh in me miġei, “Nan dagħemra kara, ki God in ifongiam in ġin zui, a gumazir na amadazi ki izezim. Ezi a na ganingizir ingangarim, ki anegivagħam. ³⁵ Ia kamagh in

4:19: Lu 7:16, Jo 6:14, 7:40, 9:17, 1 Ko 14:24-25 **4:19:** Luk 7:16; Jon 6:14; 7:40; 9:17; 1 Korin 14:24-25 **4:20:** Lo 12:5, 12:11-14, 1 Kin 9:3, Sng 122:1-5 **4:20:** Godin Araziba 12:5; 12:11-14;

1 Atriviba 9:3; Onger Akaba 122:1-5 * **4:20:** Miġhsiar amizir kam an ġun miġeim, a Gerazim in Miġhsiam, a Samarian Distriġħin iti. Samarian gumazamiziba miġhsiar kamra għuava Godin ziam fe. Ni deragħ fogħsi, Luk 9:53 in vezin itir akam in gan. **4:21:** Mal 1:11, 1 Ti 2:8 **4:21:** Malakai 1:11; 1 Timoti 2:8 **4:22:** 2 Kin 17:29-41, Ais 2:3, Lu 24:47, Ro 9:4-5 **4:22:** 2 Atriviba 17:29-41; Aisaia 2:3; Luk 24:47; Rom 9:4-5 **4:23:** Jo 1:17, Fl 3:3 **4:23:** Jon 1:17; Filipai 3:3 **4:24:** Ro 12:1, 2 Ko 3:17, Fl 3:3 **4:24:** Rom 12:1; 2 Korin 3:17; Filipai 3:3 † **4:24:** Gumazir maba akar kam “Godin Duam in gavgavim in,” me a giragħa ghaze, “me uari uan duabar gavgavim in.” **4:25:** Jo 1:41 **4:25:** Jon 1:41 **4:26:** Mt 26:63-64, Mk 14:61-62, Jo 9:37 **4:26:** Matyu 26:63-64; Mak 14:61-62; Jon 9:37 **4:34:** Jo 6:38, 17:4, 19:30 **4:34:** Jon 6:38; 17:4; 19:30 **4:35:** Mt 9:37, Lu 10:2, MAA 14:15 **4:35:** Matyu 9:37; Luk 10:2; Akar Mogomem 14:15

migei, '4plan iakiniba givaghti, e dar gin azeniba aghoram.' Ezi ki ia migei, ia tintinibar ganiva egh deravira azenibar gan. Dagheba aghuigha gifa, ezi azeniba aghoram in dughiam otogha gifa!

³⁶ Gumazir dagheba isim, a datirighin uan ivezim isi, egha zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim bagha dagheba akufi. Kamaghin amizi, gumazir dagheba oparim ko gumazir dagheba isim aning virara bar akuegham.

³⁷ Akar kam a guizbangira, 'Gumazir mam azenim opari, ezi gumazir igharazim an dagheba isi.' ³⁸ Ki, ia faragha ingarizir puvatizir azenimin dagheba iniasa, ki ia amada. Gumazir igharaziba azenir kamin ingari, ezi ia ghua me uan gavgavimin oparizir dagheba isi."

³⁹ Amizir kam faragha ghaze, "Gumazir kam, ki fomira amizir araziba, a bar dar na mikeme." Ezi nguibar kamin itir Samarian gumazamizir aviriba, me amizimin akar kam baregha, nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin iti. ⁴⁰ Egha Samariaba a bagha ize, egha me uarir gan ikiasa a gakaghoravira iti. Ezi a dughiar pumuningin me ko iti. ⁴¹ Ezi gumazamizir igharazir avirir maba, me uaghan Iesusin akam baregha nighnizir gavgavim an iti.

⁴² Egha me kamaghin amizim migei, "E nin akamra baregha nighnizir gavgavim gumazir kamin itir pu. Puvati. E uari an akam baraki, egha e fo, gumazir kamra, a guizbangira nguazir kamin itir gumazamizir Akurvazir Gumazim. Kamaghin e nighnizir gavgavim an iti."

Iesus atrivimin ingangarir gumazimin borim gamizima, a ua dera

⁴³ Ezi Iesus dughiar pumuningin Samarian adarazi ko ikegha givagha, nguibar kam ategha Galilin Distrighin ghu. ⁴⁴ Iesus uabi migirigiar kam gami, "Godin akam inigha izir gumazim, a uan nguibamra ziaba puvati." ⁴⁵ Galilin Distrighin itir gumazamiziba, me uaghan Israel bagh Itazir Dughiamin Isam bagha Jerusalem in nguibamin ghue, ezi Iesus dughiar kamin mirakelin aviribagh amizima me dar gani. Kamaghin amizi, Iesus datirighin uamategha ghua Galilin Distrighin otozi, Galilin gumazamiziba bar akuegha a ini.

⁴⁶ Ezi Iesus ua Kanan nguibamin ghu, a Galilin Distrighin aven itir nguibam. A faragha nguibar kamin dipam girazima a wainin dipamin oto. Ezi dughiar kamin atrivimin ingangarir gumazir mam, a Kanan nguibamin iti. Ezi an otarim aria, Kaperneamin nguibamin iti. ⁴⁷ Ezi gumazir kam kamaghin oraki, Iesus Judian Distrik ategha uamategha Galilin Distrighin ize. Ezima a Iesus bagha ghua a gakaghora ghaze, "Ni Kaperneamin nguibamin magiri, nan otarim damighti, a ua deraka. Nan otarim bar ovengasava ami."

⁴⁸ Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei, "Ta mirakelba ko digavir kuram gamir arazibar ganan koghiva, ia nighnizir gavgavim nan ikian kogham."

⁴⁹ Ezi ingangarir gumazir kam kamaghin a migel, "Gumazir Ekiam, ni zuamira izighiri. Puvatightima, nan otarim aremegham."

4:36: Sng 126:5-6, Dan 12:3 **4:36:** Onger Akaba 126:5-6; Daniel 12:3 **4:42:** Jo 17:8, 1 Jo 4:14 **4:42:** Jon 17:8; 1 Jon 4:14 **4:43:** Jo 4:40 **4:43:** Jon 4:40 **4:44:** Mt 13:57, Mk 6:4, Lu 4:24 **4:44:** Matyu 13:57; Mak 6:4; Luk 4:24 **4:45:** Jo 2:23 **4:45:** Jon 2:23 **4:46:** Jo 2:1-11 **4:46:** Jon 2:1-11 **4:47:** Mt 8:5-6, Lu 7:1-10 **4:47:** Matyu 8:5-6; Luk 7:1-10 **4:48:** Jo 2:18, 20:29, 1 Ko 1:22 **4:48:** Jon 2:18; 20:29; 1 Korin 1:22 **4:50:** Mt 8:13, Mk 7:29 **4:50:** Matyu 8:13; Mak 7:29

⁵⁰ Ezi Iesus a migia ghaze, “Ni mangi, nin otarim angamira ikiam.” Ezi gumazir kam nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin akamin ikia, egha ghu.

⁵¹ Egha gumazir kam tuavimin ghuavira itima, an ingangarir gumaziba iza tuavimin a bato, egha me kamaghin a migei, “Nin otarim an angamira iti!”

⁵² Ezi a men azara, dughiar manamra borim mong dera. Ezi me ghaze, “Boghinaron 1 kloghin aruer arizimin, an arimariam givazi mikarzim orangi.”

⁵³ Ezi afeziam fo, boghinaron dughiar kamran Iesus a mikeme, “Nin otarim an angamira ikiam.” Kamaghin amizi, a nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itima, an adarazi uaghan nighnizir gavgavim iti. ⁵⁴ Kar dughiar namba 2, Iesus Judian Distrik ategha ua iza Galilin Distrighin ikiava mirakelin mam uam a gami.

Iesus uan ingangarim gamua egha Sabatin dughiar gumazamizibar sure gami

5

(Sapta 5--10)

*Iesus Betesdan mozir dipamin
gumazir mam gamizi a ua dera*

¹ Dughiar maba givazi, Judabar isar ekiam otozi, Iesus isam bagha

Jerusalemın nguibar ekiamın ghu.* ² Ezi Jerusalemın mozir dipar ekiar mam iti, ezi Hibrun akam me Betesda, a garisi. A Sipsipba Aven Zuir Tiar Akar Ekiamın boroghira iti. Ezi mozir dipar kamın miriam azuarir 5pla iti.† ³⁻⁴ Ezi azuarir kaba arimariar gumazamizir avirim dar iti, damazir okaviriziba ko suer kuraba, ko soroghafariba amiraziba.‡

⁵ Gumazir mam an azuarir mamın iti, an suemning bar amirazima a 38plan azenibar arimariar kam iti. ⁶ Ezi Iesus gumazir kamın garima a irighav iti, ezi a fo, a fomiram aria iti. Ezi Iesus an azara, “Ni ua deraghasa ifonge?”

⁷ Ezi arimariar gumazim kamaghin Iesusin akam ikaragha ghaze, “Gumazir ekiam, ki akurvazir gumaziba puvati. Dipam sirvamadir dughiamın, gumazitam na inigha ghua mozir dipamin averiam gatizir puvati. Ki uabi mangasa ifonge, ezi gumazamizir igharaziba na gafigha faragha ghuaghiri.”

⁸ Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei, “Ni dikavigh uan akuriam inigh, daru mangi.” ⁹ Ezi gumazir kamın suemning zuamira ua dera. Ezi a uan daguivsiaba inigha zui.

Ezi aruer kamın kar Sabatin dughiam, ¹⁰ ezi Judaba gumazir kamın ganigha kamaghin a migei, “Datirighin Sabatin dughiam.

4:53: Ap 16:14-15, 16:31 **4:53:** Aposel 16:14-15; 16:31 **4:54:** Jo 2:11, 2:23 **4:54:** Jon 2:11;

2:23 * **5:1:** Jonin akinafarimin aven itir saptan 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, ko 10, Iesus Sabatin dughiaaba ko Judabar Isar Ekiamın dughiar, ingangarir aviribar akaba iti. Ni Luk 5:1, 5:9, 6:4, 7:2, ko 10:22in gan. Fofozir gumazir aviriba kamaghin nighnisi, Jon kamaghin en akaghasa, Iesus a Judabar Dughiar Ekiaba, a uabi dar mingarim. Ni Luk 2:13 ko 2:23 ko 11:55in gan. † **5:2:** Dughiar kam Jerusalem nguibamin divazir bar ekiam iti. Ezi tiar akar aviriba an iti. Ezi tiar akar kabar mam, an ziam Sipsipba Aven Zuir Tiar Akam. Betesdan mozir dipar ekiam, a tiar akar kam boroghira iti. ‡ **5:3-4:** Fofozir gumazir maba ghaze, akar igharazir mam uaghan vezin kam iti. Akar kam kamakin: “Me dipar kam siravamangasa, me a mizuai. Dughiar maba Ekiamın enselin mam ghuaghirigha dipam gamima a siravamadi. Dipam siravamangigha givazi, gumazir arimariar manam itim, a dipamin aven magirigh, egh ua deragham.”

5:8: Mt 9:6 **5:8:** Matyu 9:6
5:10: Kis 20:10, Neh 13:19, Jer 17:21, Mt 12:2, Mk 2:24, Lu 13:14, Jo 9:14 **5:10:** Ua Me Ini 20:10; Nehemia 13:19; Jeremiaia 17:21; Matyu 12:2; Mak 2:24; Luk 13:14; Jon 9:14

Moses Osirizir Araziba ghaze, ni Sabatin dughiamin uan daguivsiaba ater daruan kogham.”

¹¹ Ezi a kamaghin men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Gumazir na gamizi ki derazim, a kamaghin na migei, ‘Ni dikavighiva uan daguivsiaba inigh, daru mangi.’”

¹² Ezi me an azara, “Gumazir manamra ni migia ghaze, ‘Ni dikavighiva uan daguivsiaba inigh, daru mangi.’” ¹³ Ezi gumazir ua derazir kam a fozir puvati, tinara a mikeme. Dughiar kam gumazamizir avirim nguibar kamın iti, ezi Iesus men tongin suiaghirigha ghu. Kamaghin amizi, gumazir kam fozir puvati, tina an akura.

¹⁴ Ezi gin Iesus Godin Dipenim avinizir divazimin aven ghua an garima a iti. Ezi Iesus a migei, “Ni oragh. Ni datirighin ua dera. Ni uam arazir kuratam dasuan marki. Ni oraghan koghti, osimtızir bar ekiatam ni batogham.”

¹⁵ Ezi gumazir kam ghua kamaghin Judabav gei, “Gumazir na gamizi ki derazim, a Iesusra.”

¹⁶ Iesus Sabatin dughiamin bizir kabagh ami, bizir kam bagha Judaba osimtıziba Iesus garigha ghaze, an en apanim.

¹⁷ Ezi Iesus kamaghin men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Nan Afeziam a zurara ingara iza datirikin. Ezi ki uaghan ki ingari.” ¹⁸ Ezi Judaba me akar kam baregha me fo, Iesus Sabatin dughiamin Arazimin gin zuir puvati, egha a uaghan ghaze, God guizbangira nan Afeziamra. Akar kamın, a uabi uabi gamigha

egha Godin min oto. Kamaghin amizi, Judaba Iesus misueghti an aremeghasa me bar ifonge.

Godin Otarim a ingangarim damuamin gavgavim iti

¹⁹ Ezi Iesus Judabar akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ki guizbangira ia migei, Otarim bizitam uan nighnizimin a damighan kogham. Puvati. An Afeziamin gari, an amir biziba darara a dagh ami. Egha bizir Afeziam amiba, Otarim uaghan dagh ami. ²⁰ Afeziam bar Otarim gifonge, egha bizir a uabi amiba, a bar ada isa uan Otarimin aka. Afeziam kamaghsua, a ia damuti ia digavir kuram damuam, kamaghin a ingangarir ekiar igharaziba sara uaghan uan Otarimin akagham, da ingangarir an amigha givazibagh afiragham.

²¹ Afeziam gumazir ariaghirez-ibagh amima me ua dikavima an angamira itir ikirimirim me ganıdi. Ezi kamaghira Otarim uaghan gumazir a miseveziba angamira itir ikirimirim me ganıdi. ²² Afeziam kotin gumazitamın araziba tuisızir puvati. Egha gumazamizibar araziba tuisighamin ingangarim, an a isa Otarim ganıngi. ²³ Afeziam kamaghsua, gumazamiziba bar Afeziamın ziam fe moghin, me Otarımın ziam fam, kamaghin a gumazamiziba tuisighamin ingangarim isa Otarım ganıngi. Gumazım Otarımın ziam fer puvati, an Afeziar Otarım amadazımın ziam fer puvati.

²⁴ “Ki guizbangira ia migei, gumazim nan akam baragha, egha

5:14: Jo 8:11 5:14: Jon 8:11 5:16: Mt 12:14 5:16: Matyu 12:14 5:17: Jo 9:4, 14:10
 5:17: Jon 9:4; 14:10 5:18: Mt 26:4, Jo 7:1, 7:19, 7:30, 10:30, 10:33, Fl 2:6 5:18: Matyu 26:4;
 Jon 7:1; 7:19; 7:30; 10:30; 10:33; Filipai 2:6 5:19: Jo 5:30, 8:28-29, 12:49, 14:10 5:19: Jon 5:30;
 8:28-29; 12:49; 14:10 5:20: Mt 3:17, Jo 3:35, 2 Pi 1:17 5:20: Matyu 3:17; Jon 3:35; 2 Pita 1:17
 5:21: Lo 32:39, 1 Sml 2:6, 2 Kin 5:7, Lu 7:14, 8:54, Jo 11:25, 11:43, Ro 4:17, Ef 2:5 5:21: Godin
 Araziba 32:39; 1 Samuel 2:6; 2 Atriviba 5:7; Luk 7:14; 8:54; Jon 11:25; 11:43; Rom 4:17; Efesus 2:5
 5:22: Mt 11:27, Jo 3:17, 5:27, 9:39, Ap 10:42, 17:31, 1 Pe 4:5 5:22: Matyu 11:27; Jon 3:17; 5:27;
 9:39; Aposel 10:42; 17:31; 1 Pita 4:5 5:23: Fl 2:10-11, 1 Jo 2:23 5:23: Filipai 2:10-11; 1 Jon
 2:23 5:24: Jo 3:15-18, 6:40, 8:51, 1 Jo 3:14 5:24: Jon 3:15-18; 6:40; 8:51; 1 Jon 3:14

nighnizir gavgavim Afeziar na amadazimın ikiava, egha a zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim iti. A kotiaba puvati. An ovevem ategha, datirighin an angamira iti.

²⁵ “Ki guizbangira ia migei, dughiar otivamim, a datirighin otogha gifa. Ezi gumazamizir ariaghireziba me Godin Otarimın akam baragham. Gumazamizir a baraghiziba, me angamira ikiam. ²⁶ Afeziam, a uabi ikirimirir zurara itim aningamin gavgavim iti. Kamaghira a uan Otarim gamizi, a uaghan ikirimirir zurara itim aningamin gavgavim iti. ²⁷ A Gumazamizir Otarim, kamaghin amizi Afeziam gumazamizibar araziba tuisighamin gavgavim a ganingi. ²⁸ Ia nan akar kam inigh egh digavir kuram damuan marki. Dughiam otivasava amima gumazamizir ariaghireziba, me bar Otarimın akam baragham. ²⁹ Egh me bar moziba ategh azenimın izam. Gumazamizir arazir aghuibagh amiziba, me ua dikavigh egh zurara angamira ikiam. Eghti gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amiziba, me ua dikavighava kotiamın ikiam, eghti ki kamaghin me mikimam, me bar helin mangiva ivezir kuram iniam.”

Marazi uaghan ghaze, Iesus a tina

³⁰ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ki uabi uan nighnizimın gin mangi bizitam damighan kogham. Ki akar Afeziam da

inizibar gin ghua, egha gumazamizibar araziba tuisisi. Ki uabi uan ifongiamın gin zuir puvati. Ki Afeziamın ifongiamın gin zuima, a na amadazima ki ize. Kamaghin amizi, ki gumazamizibar araziba deravira da tuisisi, ezi nan kotiam a bar guizbangira ghua egha bar dera.

³¹ “Eghti ki uabi ua bagh uan ingangariba ko arazibar gun mikimtima, gumazamiziba nighnizir gavgavim ki migeir akar kabar ikian marki. ³² Ezi igharazitav a iti, egha a uaghan nan araziba ko nan ingangaribar gun migei. Ezi ki fo, a nan gun migeir akaba guizbangira.**

³³ “Tarara fomira gumazir maba amangizi me Jon bagha ghuezi a nan gun mikeme, ezi an akam guizbangira. ³⁴ Ki uabi, ki gavgavim gumazitamın akam daningasa nighnizir puvati. Ki Godian akurvaghasa, ki ifonge. Kamaghin amizi, ki Jonın akamin gun ia migei. ³⁵ Jon a lamin min ikia isia angazangarim gumazamizibagh anidi. Ezi dughiar otevimın ia an akam iniasa ifonge, ezi Jonın angazangarim ia gisiragha ia gamima ia bar akonge.

³⁶ “Ezi nan gun migeir akar mam iti, a Jonın akam gafira, akar kam datirighin nan gun ia migei. Afeziam, ki ingangarir kam damuva anegivasa, a na ganingi. Ezi ingangarir ki amir kaba, da bar deraghavira nan gun gumazamizibav gei, Afeziam na

5:25: Jo 5:28, Ef 2:1, 2:5-6, Kl 2:13 **5:25:** Jon 5:28; Efesus 2:1; 2:5-6; Kolosi 2:13 **5:27:** Dan 7:13-14, 7:22, Jo 5:22, Ap 10:42, 17:31 **5:27:** Daniel 7:13-14; 7:22; Jon 5:22; Aposel 10:42; 17:31

5:29: Ais 26:19, Dan 12:2, Mt 16:27, Jo 6:40, Ap 24:15, 1 Ko 15:52, 1 Te 4:16 **5:29:** Aisaia 26:19; Daniel 12:2; Matyu 16:27; Jon 6:40; Aposel 24:15; 1 Korin 15:52; 1 Tesalonika 4:16 **5:30:** Mt 26:39, Jo 4:34, 5:19, 6:38 **5:30:** Matyu 26:39; Jon 4:34; 5:19; 6:38 **5:31:** Jo 8:13-14, MAA 3:14

5:31: Jon 8:13-14; Akar Mogomem 3:14 **§ 5:31:** Ni Godin Araziba 19:15in gan. **5:32:** Mt 3:17, Jo 5:36-37, 8:18, 1 Jo 5:6-9 **5:32:** Matyu 3:17; Jon 5:36-37; 8:18; 1 Jon 5:6-9 **5:32:** Mt

Iesus “igharazitav,” migia, a uan Afeziam God migei. **5:33:** Jon 1:19-34; 3:27-30; Efesus 2:8; Taitus 3:5 **5:35:** Mt 13:20-21, Mk 6:20, 2 Pi 1:19 **5:35:** Matyu 13:20-21; Mak 6:20; 2 Pita 1:19

5:36: Jo 3:2, 10:25, 10:38, 14:11, 1 Jo 5:9 **5:36:** Jon 3:2; 10:25; 10:38; 14:11; 1 Jon 5:9 **5:37:** Mt 3:17, 17:5, Mk 1:11, Lu 3:22, Jo 5:32, 6:27, 8:18, 1 Ti 1:17, 1 Jo 4:12 **5:37:** Matyu 3:17; 17:5; Mak 1:11; Luk 3:22; Jon 5:32; 6:27; 8:18; 1 Timoti 1:17; 1 Jon 4:12

amadazi ki ize. ³⁷ Ezi Afeziar na amadazi ki izezim, a uabi nan gun migei. Ezi ia tong an akam barazir puvati. Egha ia dughiatam an guamin ganizir puvati. Bar puvati. ³⁸ Ia Afeziam amadazir gumazir kamın akam nighnizir gavgavim an itir puvati. Ian arazir kaba ian gun migei, Afeziamın akam uaghan ian navir averiabar itir puvati.††

³⁹ “Ia ghaze, akar Godın Akınafarimın itim, a zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim ia ganidi. Kamaghın amizima ia akar Godın Akınafarimın itibar gara da tuisisi. Ezi Godın Akınafarim uaghan nan gun migei! ⁴⁰ Ezi ia na bagh izi zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim inian aghua.

⁴¹ “Ki gumazamiziba da ziar ekiam iniasa, migirigiari kabagh amir puvati. ⁴² Ki ia gifo. Ian navir averiabar, ia guizbangira God gifongezir puvati.‡‡ ⁴³ Ki uan Afeziamın ziamın ize, ezi ia nan akam baraghan aghua. Eghti gumazitam uabi uan ziamın izeghti, ia an akam zuamiram a baregham. ⁴⁴ Ia uan adarazira me da ziar ekiaba isi. Ezi God uabira ziar ekiam anidima, ia a inian aghua. Ia arazir kabar amu, egh ia manmaghın nighnizir gavgavim nan ikiam? Bar puvatigham!

⁴⁵ “Ia kamaghın nighnighan marki, ki Afeziamın damazimın akam ia gasam. Puvati. Gumazir akam ia gasamim, a Moses uabi, a gumazir kam ia ghaze, a ian akuragham. ⁴⁶ Ezi akar Moses osiriziba, da nan gun migei.

Kamaghın, ia nighnizir gavgavim Mosesin akabar ikıva, egh ia uaghan nighnizir gavgavim nan akabar ikiam. Kamaghın amizi, ia guizbangira nighnizir gavgavim Mosesin akaba ko nan akabar itir puvati. ⁴⁷ Ezi kamaghın, ia nighnizir gavgavim Moses osirizir akabar itir puvati, egh ia manmaghın nighnizir gavgavim na akabar ikiam?”

6

Iesus dagheba isa 5,000plan gumazibagh anidi

(Matyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)

¹ Ezi bizir kabar gin Iesus Galilin Dipar Akaremın dadarir vuemin ghu, dipar kamın ziar mam Taiberias. ² Gumazamizir avirim faraghavira an garima a mirakelin arazir aviribar arimariar gumazamizibagh amizi me ua dera. Kamaghın amizi, me datirighın an gin zui. ³ Ezi Iesus mighsiamın ghuavanabogha, uan suren gumaziba ko aperaghav iti. ⁴ Ezi dughiar kamın God Israelia Gitazir Dughiamın Isam otivasa roghira izi. ⁵ Ezi Iesus kogha garima, gumazamizir avirir ekiam a bagha izi. Ezi a kamaghın Filipın azara, “E managh gumazamizir kaba bagh daghebagh ivezegh me daningam?” ⁶ (Ezi Iesus Filipın nighnizir gavgavim, gavgavim a daningasava, akar kam purredam a gami. Iesus uabi bizir a damuamim gifo.)

⁷ Ezi Filip a ikaragha ghaze, “E 200 kina inigh bret givezeghti, da

†† **5:38:** Gumazir Afeziam amadazir kam, a Iesus uabi. **5:39:** Lo 18:15-18, Lu 16:29, 24:27, 24:44, Jo 5:46, Ap 13:27, 17:11, 2 Ti 3:15, 1 Pi 1:10-11 **5:39:** Godın Araziba 18:15-18; Luk 16:29; 24:27; 24:44; Jon 5:46; Aposel 13:27; 17:11; 2 Timoti 3:15; 1 Pita 1:10-11 **5:40:** Jo 1:11, 3:19

5:40: Jon 1:11; 3:19 **5:41:** Jo 5:34, 1 Te 2:6 **5:41:** Jon 5:34; 1 Tesalonika 2:6 ‡‡ **5:42:** Gumazir maba akar kam giragha ghaze, “Godın apangkuvim ian navibar itir puvati.” **5:43:** Mt 24:5, 24:24 **5:43:** Matyu 24:5; 24:24 **5:44:** Jo 12:43, Ro 2:29 **5:44:** Jon 12:43; Rom 2:29 **5:45:** Lo 31:26-27, Ro 2:12 **5:45:** Godın Araziba 31:26-27; Rom 2:12 **5:46:** Stt 3:15, Lo 18:15-18, Jo 1:45, Ap 3:22, 26:22 **5:46:** Jenesis 3:15; Godın Araziba 18:15-18; Jon 1:45; Aposel 3:22; 26:22 **5:47:** Lu 16:31 **5:47:** Luk 16:31 **6:4:** Jo 2:13 **6:4:** Jon 2:13 **6:5:** Mt 14:14, Mk 6:34, Lu 9:12 **6:5:** Matyu 14:14; Mak 6:34; Luk 9:12

bar gumamazibar tughatighan kogham, me vaghvagh Bretin akuar muziariba ini dar amam.”

⁸ Ezi Iesusin suren gumazibar mav, an ziam Andru, a Saimon Pitan aveghbuam, a kamaghin migei, ⁹ “Otarir mam a kagh iti, a Bretin me balin daghemin ingarizir 5pla, ko osirir pumuningra iti. Ezi gumamazizir avirir ekiam iti. Kamaghin Bretin kam ko osirir kamning, da manmaghin en akuragham?”

¹⁰ Ezi Iesus kamaghin migei, “Ia gumamazibav kintima me dapiagh.” (Grazir avirim danganir kam in iti.) Ezi gumamaziziba apia. Egha men tongin, 5,000in gumaziba iti. ¹¹ Me apiaghav itima, Iesus Bretin kaba inigha God minabagha gumamazibagh anidi. A uaghan osirir pumuning kamaghira aning gami. A me ganidima, me uan ifongiabar amegha tughati.

¹² Me amegha naviba bar izivazima Iesus kamaghin uan suren gumazibav gei, “Ia dagher nar ikiavira itiba bar da akumakumigh. Taba pura ikian marki.” ¹³ Gumamaziziba, 5plan Bretin me balin daghem ingariziba amegha givazima, Bretin naba iti. Ezi suren gumaziba Bretin nar muziarir itiba akumakumigha 12plan akirabagh aghuizi da izifa.

¹⁴ Ezi gumamaziziba mirakelin arazir Iesus amizir kam in ganigha, kamaghin migei, “Bar guizbangira, kar God in akam inigha izir gumazim, God nguazir kam in anemangasa mikeme!” ¹⁵ Ezi Iesus akar kam baregga fo, me iziva an suiragh a damighti, a men atrivimin ikiam. Kamaghin amizi, a danganir kam ategha uabira uamategha mighsiam in ghu.

Iesus Galilin Dipar Akarem gisin arua zui

(Matyu 14:22-33; Mak 6:45-52)

¹⁶ Ezi guaratizir kam in Iesusin suren gumaziba dipamin ghuaghiri. ¹⁷ Egha me bot in mam inigha dipam abigha Kaperneamin nguibam bagha zui. Iesus tighar me bativam, ezi aminim pirigha gifa. ¹⁸ Ezi aminir dafam otogha, ongarim givaima an ekiabar dikafi. ¹⁹ Ezi me 5 o 6 kilomitan pul gamua ghua garima, Iesus dipam gisin arua bot in boroghin izi. Ezi me bar atiatingi. ²⁰ Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei “Kar kirara izi. Ia atiatingan marki.” ²¹ Ezi me a inigh bot in aven izasa bar ifonge, ezi bot bar zuamira danganir me zuimin oto.

Gumamaziziba Iesus buri

²² Amimzaraghan, gumamazizir dipamin vongin ikiavira ikeziba, me fo, bot in vamira boghinaron ike, ezi Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko bot in kam in ghuzir puvati. Suren gumazibara bot in kam in ghue. ²³ Ezi Taiberiasin bot in maba, danganir kam in boroghira izi, danganir kam, Ekiam Iesus, God minabagha Bret gumazir aviribagh aningizi me amezim. ²⁴ Ezi gumamaziziba kamaghin ganigha fo, Iesus itir puvatizima, an suren gumaziba uaghan itir puvati. Kamaghin amizi, me bot in kabar ghuavanega, Iesus buriasa Kaperneamin nguibamin zui.

Iesus, a dagher ikirimirir zurara itim anidim

²⁵ Ezi gumamaziziba dipamin vongin Iesus batogha givagha, kamaghin a migei, “Tisa, ni manadzoghin kagh ize?”

²⁶ Ezi Iesus men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Bar guizbangira ki ia migei, ia mirakelin arazarazir

6:9: 2 Kin 4:43 **6:9:** 2 Atriviba 4:43 **6:14:** Stt 49:10, Lo 18:15-18, Mt 11:3, Jo 1:21, 2:11, 4:19, 4:25, 5:46 **6:14:** Jenesis 49:10; Godin Araziba 18:15-18; Matyu 11:3; Jon 1:21; 2:11; 4:19; 4:25; 5:46 **6:15:** Mt 14:23, Jo 18:36 **6:15:** Matyu 14:23; Jon 18:36 **6:23:** Jon 6:11 **6:26:** Jo 6:11-12 **6:26:** Jon 6:11-12

ia ganiziba dagh nighnigha iza na buri, o? Puvati. Ki ghaze, ia dagher ki ia ganingizir kam amegha ian naviba bar izefe, ezi bizir kam bagha ia na buri.²⁷ Ia dagher kuraghiriba bagh ingar da inian marki. Ia dagher zurara ikia mamaghira itim bagh ingariva a inigh, kar dagher zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim anidim. Afeziam God kamaghin ian aka, Gumazamizibar Otarim, a uabin torogha gavgavim a ganingi. Kamaghin amizi, dagher kam, Gumazamizibar Otarim ia daningam.”

²⁸ Ezi me an azara, “E manmaghin damighiva egh e Godin ingangarim damuam?”

²⁹ Ezi Iesus kamaghin men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Godin ingangarim kamakin. Ia gumazir God amadazir kam, ia nighnizir gavgavim an iki.”

³⁰ Ezi me kamaghin an azara, “Ni mirakelin arazir manam damighti e an ganighiva, nighnizir gavgavim nin ikiam? Ni tizim damigham?³¹ En ovaviba dagher mam an ziam mana, me gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimin ikia aneme. Godin Akinafarimmin itir akam mikemezi moghin, ‘A Godin Nguibamin manan daghem me ganingizima me aneme.’”

³² Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Ki guizbangira ia migei, Moses Godin Nguibamin daghem ia ganingizir pu. Puvati. Kar nan Afeziam Uan Nguibamin itir guizin daghem ia ganingi.³³ Dagher God e ganingizir kam, a Godin Nguibam

ategha izaghiri, a nguazir kammin itir gumazamizibagh amima me ikirimirir aghuarim iti.”

³⁴ Ezi me an azara, “Ekiam, ni dagher kam zurara e daningvira iki.”

³⁵ Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Ki uabi, dagher ikirimirir zurara itim anidim. Gumazir na bagha izim, mitiriam uam an aghan kogham. Ezi gumazir nighnizir gavgavim nan itim, kuarim uam an piran kogham.

³⁶ Ki ia mikeme, ia nan ganigha gifa, egha ia nighnizir gavgavim itir puvati.³⁷ Ezi gumazamizir Afeziam na ganingiziba, me bar na bagh izam. Egh gumazir na bagh izamim, ki a batueghan kogham.

³⁸ Ki uan ifongiamin gin mangasa Godin Nguibam ategha izaghirizir puvati. Ki Afeziar na amadazimin ifongiamin gin mangasa ki izaghiri.

³⁹ Ezi Afeziar na amadazimin ifongiam, a kamakin, ki gumazamizir a na ganingizitam ateghan kogham. Puvati. Ki Godin Kotin Dughiamin me damighti me bar ua dikavigham.⁴⁰ Nan Afeziamin ifongiam kamakin, gumazamiziba bar Otarimin ganighiva egh nighnizir gavgavim an ikiva, me zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim iniam. Eghti Godin Kotin Dughiam otoghti ki me damighti me ua dikavigham.”

⁴¹ Ezi Judaba akar kam baraki, “Ki uabi ki dagher kam, Godin Nguibam ategha izaghiri,” egha me an atarava a gimobi.

⁴² Me ghaze, “Gumazir kam a Iesus, Josepin otarim. E an afeziam

6:27: Mt 3:17, Lu 3:22, Jo 1:33, 4:14, 6:48-58, Ap 2:22, 2 Pi 1:17 **6:27:** Matyu 3:17; Luk 3:22; Jon 1:33; 4:14; 6:48-58; Aposel 2:22; 2 Pita 1:17 **6:29:** 1 Jo 3:23 **6:29:** 1 Jon 3:23 **6:30:** Ua Me Ini 16:4; 16:15; Diboboniba 11:7-9; Nehemia 9:15; Onger Akaba 78:24; Matyu 12:38; 16:1; Mak 8:11; Jon 2:18; 1 Korin 1:22; 10:3 **6:34:** Jo 4:14-15, 6:48-58, 7:37 **6:34:** Jon 4:14-15; 6:48-58; 7:37 **6:35:** Jo 4:14, 6:48-58 **6:35:** Jon 4:14; 6:48-58 **6:36:** Jo 6:26, 6:64, 20:29 **6:36:** Jon 6:26; 6:64; 20:29 **6:37:** Mt 11:28, Jo 10:28-29, 17:6-8, 2 Ti 2:19, 1 Jo 2:19 **6:37:** Matyu 11:28; Jon 10:28-29; 17:6-8; 2 Timoti 2:19; 1 Jon 2:19 **6:38:** Mt 26:39, Jo 4:34, 5:30 **6:38:** Matyu 26:39; Jon 4:34; 5:30 **6:39:** Jo 10:28-29, 17:12, 18:9 **6:39:** Jon 10:28-29; 17:12; 18:9 **6:40:** Jo 3:15, 6:27, 6:47, 6:54, 11:24 **6:40:** Jon 3:15; 6:27; 6:47; 6:54; 11:24 **6:42:** Mt 13:55, Mk 6:3, Lu 4:22 **6:42:** Matyu 13:55; Mak 6:3; Luk 4:22

ko amebam gifo. Ezi manmaghsua a ghaze, ‘Ki Godin Nguibam ategha, egha izaghiri?’”

⁴³ Ezi Iesus kamaghin men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ia atara egha uarigh imobir arazir kam atakigh. ⁴⁴ Gumazitam uabi uan ifongiamin na bagh izeghan kogham. Puvati. Afeziar na amadazim, an nighnizim feghiva a inigh na bagh izam. Eghti Godin Kotin Dughiam ki mozim in a damighti a ua dikavighiva angamira ikiam. ⁴⁵ Akar kam kamaghin Godin akam inigha izir gumazibar Akinafarimin iti, ‘God bar gumamazibar sure damuam.’ Ezi kamaghin gumazamiziba Afeziamin akam baregha, Afeziam da fofozim isa na bagha izi.

⁴⁶ “Gumazitam Afeziamin ganizir puvati. Gumazir Afeziam ko ikegha izezir kam, a uabira Afeziamin gani. ⁴⁷ Ki guizbangira ia migei, gumazir nighnizir gavgavim nan itim, a zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim iti. ⁴⁸ Ki uabi, ki dagher ikirimirir zurara itim anidim. ⁴⁹ Ian ovavir kaba me, dagher ziam mana, me gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimin ikia aneme, egha ariaghire. ⁵⁰ Ezi dagher kam Godin Nguibam ategha izaghiri, gumazamiziba anemiva, egh me aremeghan kogham. ⁵¹ Ki uabi dagher kam, ikirimirir zurara itim anidim, Godin Nguibam ategha izaghiri. Eghti gumazitam dagher kam ameghiva, a zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim iniam. Dagher ki a daningamim, a nan inivafizim. Ki kamaghsua, nguazimin gumazamiziba me angamira ikiam, kam-

aghin ki me bagh uan inivafizim anenigham.”

⁵² Ezi Judaba akar kam baregha egha uari tongin uarir atara ghaze, “Gumazir kam manmaghin uan inivafizim e danighti e anemam?”

⁵³ Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Ki guizbangira ia migei, ia Gumamazibar Otarimin inivafizim ameghan koghiva, egh an ghuzim ameghan koghiva, egh ia angamira itir ikirimirir ian ikian kogham. ⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Nan inivafizim a guizin daghem, ezi nan ghuzim a guizin apir bizim. Kamaghin amizi, gumazim nan inivafizim apava egha nan ghuzim api, a zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim iti. Eghti Godin Kotin Dughiamin ki a damighti a ua mozim in dikavigham. ⁵⁶ Ezi gumazim nan inivafizim apava egha nan ghuzim api, a nan poroghav iti, ezi ki an poroghav iti. ⁵⁷ Afeziar ikirimirir angamira itim anidim, a na amadazima ki ize, ezi ki Afeziamin gavgavimin angamira iti. Ezi kamaghira gumazim nan inivafizim api, a nan gavgavimin ikirimirir angamira itim iniam. ⁵⁸ Dagher kamra, a Godin Nguibam ategha izaghiri. Egha dagher kam, a dagher ian ovaviba fomiram anemegha gin ariaghirezimin min garir pu. Puvati. Gumazir dagher kam apim, a zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim iniam.” ⁵⁹ Iesus Kaperneamin nguibamin itir God ko migeir dipenimin aven ikia, egha gumazamizibar sure gamua akar kam in me mikeme.

Iesusin akaba, da zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim anidi

6:44: Jo 6:65 **6:44:** Jon 6:65 **6:45:** Ais 54:13, Jer 31:34, Mai 4:2, Hi 8:10 **6:45:** Aisaia 54:13; Jeremaia 31:34; Maika 4:2; Hibru 8:10 **6:46:** Mt 11:27, Lu 10:22, Jo 1:18 **6:46:** Matyu 11:27; Luk 10:22; Jon 1:18 **6:47:** Jo 3:15-18, 3:36, 6:40 **6:47:** Jon 3:15-18; 3:36; 6:40 **6:48:** Jo 6:31-35, 6:58 **6:48:** Jon 6:31-35; 6:58 **6:51:** Jo 3:13, Hi 10:5, 10:10 **6:51:** Jon 3:13; Hibru 10:5; 10:10 **6:53:** Mt 26:26-28 **6:53:** Matyu 26:26-28 **6:54-55:** Jon 4:14; 6:27; 6:40; 6:63 **6:56:** 1 Jo 3:24, 4:15-16 **6:56:** 1 Jon 3:24; 4:15-16 **6:57:** Jo 15:4-5, 1 Jo 3:24 **6:57:** Jon 15:4-5; 1 Jon 3:24

60 Ezi suren gumaziba Iesusin akar kam baregha, men avirim kamaghin migia ghaze, “Akar kam e gamima e nighnizir aviribagh ami. Tina akar kam baragham?” 61 Ezi Iesus uan navir averiamin aven kamaghin fo, an suren gumaziba puvira akar a mikemezim migia imobi.

Ezi a men azara, “Akar kam ti ian nighnizir gavgaviba gasighasisi, o? 62 Egh ia Gumazamizbar Otarimin ganighti, a nguibar a fomira ikezhimin ua ghuavanaboghti, ia manmaghin nighnigham? 63 Godin Duam uabi, angamira itir ikirimirim gumazamizibagh anidi. Gumazimin gavgavim tong ian akuraghan kogham. Akar ki ia mikemezir kaba, da Godin Duamin bizim, da angamira itir ikirimirim ia ganidi. 64 Ezi gumazir ian tongin itir maba, me nighnizir gavgaviba nan itir puvati.” (Iesus fomira iza datirighin, a nighnizir gavgavim itir puvatizir gumazamizibagh fo. Egha a gumazir a isi apanibar dafarim darighamin kam gifo.)

65 Egha Iesus ua me migei, “Me nighnizir gavgavim nan itir puvati, ezi bizir kam bagha, ki ia mikeme, ‘Afeziam gavgavim gumazitam danighan koghti, kamaghin gumazir kam na bagh izeghan kogham.’”

66 Iesus akar kamın gun mikemegha givazima, an suren gumazir avirim anetegha ua ghue, egha uam a ko aruir puvati. 67 Ezi Iesus kamaghin 12plan suren gumazibar azara, “Ezi ia? Ia ti uaghan na ategh mangasa?”

68 Ezi Saimon Pita an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ekiam, e tina bagh mangam? Nin akabara, da

zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim anidi. 69 Ezi e nighnizir gavgavim ikiava, egha deravira kamaghin fo, ni gumazir Godin damazimin bar zuegha arazir kuraba nin puvatizim, God ua bagha ni ginaba.”

70 Ezi Iesus kamaghin men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Manmaghin ami? Ki uabi ia 12plan suren gumaziba misefe. Ezi ian tongin itir mav, a duar kuram.” 71 A Judasin migei, a Saimon Iskariotin otarim, a 12plan suren gumazibar mav. Iesus fo, Judas gin a isi apanibar dafarim datighti me a misueghti, an aremegham.

7

Judabar Averenibar Aven Ikiamin Isar Ekiam otozi, Iesus an ganasa zui

1 Dughiar maba givazima, Iesus Galilin Distrighin aven arui. A fo, Judaba a misueghtima an aremeghasa a bagha mizuai. Kamaghin amizima, a ua Judian Distrighin mangan aghua. 2

Ezi Judabar Averenibar Ikiamin Dughiar Ekiam otivasa roghira izi. 3 Ezi an doziba kamaghin a migia ghaze, “Ni danganir kam ateghiva Judian Distrighin mangi. Eghti nin suren gumaziba ingangarir ni amibar ganam. 4 Egh gumazitam gumazamiziba bar a gifoghsi, a modogh ingangarim amuan kogham. Ni bizir kabar amuava, kamaghin ni uabi isi gumazamiziba bar men akagham.” 5 (An doziba uaghan nighnizir gavgavim an itir puvati, egha akar kam mikeme.)

6 Ezi Iesus kamaghin men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Nan dughiam a

6:62: Mk 16:19, Jo 3:13, Ap 1:9-11, Ef 4:8 6:62: Mak 16:19; Jon 3:13; Aposel 1:9-11; Efesus 4:8
 6:63: 2 Ko 3:6 6:63: 2 Korin 3:6 6:64: Jo 6:36, 13:11 6:64: Jon 6:36; 13:11 6:65: Jo 6:44-45 6:65: Jon 6:44-45 6:68: Matyu 16:16; Mak 8:29; Luk 9:20 6:69: Mt 14:33, Mk 1:24, Jo 1:49 6:69: Matyu 14:33; Mak 1:24; Jon 1:49 7:1: Jo 5:18 7:1: Jon 5:18 7:2: Wkp 23:24, Lo 16:13 7:2: Ofa Gami 23:34; Godin Araziba 16:13 7:5: Mt 13:55, Mk 3:21, Ap 1:14 7:5: Matyu 13:55; Mak 3:21; Aposel 1:14 7:6: Jo 2:4, 7:8, 7:30, 8:20 7:6: Jon 2:4; 7:8; 7:30; 8:20

tighar izam. Ezi dughiaba bar, ian dughiar aghuiba. ⁷ Ezi nguazir kamın itir gumamaziziba me ian apanim damuan kogham. Ezi ki men arazir kurar me amibar gun migei. Kamaghın amizi, me nan apanim gami. ⁸ Ia uarira isamın dughiar kam bagh Jerusalemın mangi. Nan dughiam tighar izam, kamaghın amizi, ki isam bagh mangighan kogham.” ⁹ A kamaghın me mikemegha, Galilin Distrighın ikiavira iti.

¹⁰ Ezi an doziba ghuegha gıvazıma, İesus uaghan men gin zui. An azenara zuir puvati, a mogomebar zui, ezi gumamaziziba a gıfozir puvati.

¹¹ Ezi isar ekiamın dughiamın, Judabar gumazir ekiaba a bagha garagharua migei, “Gumazir kam managh iti?”

¹² Ezi gumamaziziba uarir tongın a bagha sighsirir akabar uariv gei. Marazi ghaze, “A gumazir bar aghuim.”

Ezi marazi ghaze, “Puvati, a gumamazizibagh ifari.” ¹³ Egha me Judabar gumazir ekiabar atiati. Kamaghın amizi, tav an araziba azenara dav geir puvati.

¹⁴ Ezi isamın dughiar kamın tongın, İesus Godın Dipenim avınizir divazımın aven ghugha gumamazizibar sure gami. ¹⁵ Judaba an akar kam barasi, egha me nighnızir aviribagh amua kamaghın migei, “Manmagh amizi gumazir kam fofozir kaba iti? A suren ghuzir puvati.”

¹⁶ Ezi İesus kamaghın men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ki ia ganingizir akar kam, kar nan akam puvati, kar Godın akam, a na amadazıma ki ize. ¹⁷ Ezi gumazıtam Godın akam bar an gin mangasa ifonge, an akar ki mikemezir kamın mingarım bar a gifogham. Egh a fogham, akar kam Godın ize, o a pura nan nighnızımın ize. ¹⁸ Gumazir pura uan nighnızımın migeim, a uabi uan zıam fasa ifonge. Ezi gumazım a gumazir anemadazımın zıam fasa ifonge, gumazir kam a guızın akabara migei, egha a bizıtam gifarır puvati.

¹⁹ “Fomıra Moses Godın Arazıba osırigha ia ganingi. Ezi gumazıtam ian tongın ikıa Moses Osırızır Arazıbar gin zuir puvati. Ia tızım bagh na misueghti ki aremegham?”

²⁰ Ezi gumamaziziba kamaghın an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ti duar kuratam ni gapasa! Gumazir manamra ni misueghti na aremegham?”

²¹ Ezi İesus kamaghın men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ki mirakelın ingangarır vamıra a gami, ezi ia bar nighnızır avırıbagh ami.* ²² Ezi ia nighnigh, Moses mikarzir mogomebar inıba aghorır arazım ia ganingi, ezi ia Sabatın dughiabar uaghan otaribar mikarzir mogomebar inıbar ghorı. (Guızbangıra, Moses uabi arazir kam atızır puvati. Arazir kam ian ovavıbar oto.) ²³ Ia Moses Osırızır Arazıba deragh a dar gin mangisi, egh ia Sabatın

7:7: Jo 3:19, 15:18-19 **7:7:** Jon 3:19; 15:18-19 **7:11:** Jo 11:56 **7:11:** Jon 11:56 **7:12:** Mt 21:46, Lu 7:16, Jo 10:19 **7:12:** Matyu 21:46; Luk 7:16; Jon 10:19 **7:13:** Jo 9:22, 12:42, 19:38, 20:19 **7:13:** Jon 9:22; 12:42; 19:38; 20:19 **7:15:** Mt 13:54, Lu 2:47 **7:15:** Matyu 13:54; Luk 2:47 **7:16:** Jo 3:11, 8:28, 12:49, 14:10 **7:16:** Jon 3:11; 8:28; 12:49; 14:10 **7:17:** Jo 8:43 **7:17:** Jon 8:43 **7:18:** Jo 5:41, 5:44, 8:50 **7:18:** Jon 5:41; 5:44; 8:50 **7:19:** Kis 24:3, Lo 33:4, Mt 12:14, Mk 3:6, Ap 7:38, 7:53, Ro 2:21-24 **7:19:** Ua Me Ini 24:3; Godın Arazıba 33:4; Matyu 12:14; Mak 3:6; Aposel 7:38; 7:53; Rom 2:21-24 **7:20:** Jo 8:48, 8:52, 10:20 **7:20:** Jon 8:48; 8:52; 10:20

* **7:21:** İesus faragha Betesdan mozır dipamın boroghın ikıa mirakelın kam gamıgha, egha datırighın a migei. Ni Jon 5:1-18 ko, Ua Me Ini 31:14-15ın gan. **7:22:** Stt 17:9-13, Wkp 12:3 **7:22:** Jenesıs 17:9-13; Ofa Gamı 12:3 **7:23:** Jo 5:8-10, 5:16 **7:23:** Jon 5:8-10; 5:16

dughiamin otaribar mikarzir mogomebar inibar ghoram. Ezi ki gumazir mam Sabatin dughiamin a gamizima a ua bar dera, ezi manmaghsua ia nan aningaghe?[†] 24 Ia pura damazir kinibar bizibar ganiva, da tuisighan marki. Ia guizin arazimin araziba deravira da tuisigh.”

Gumazamiziba foghasa, Iesus a tinara

25 Ezi Jerusalem dughiamin gumazamizir maba, me Iesus amizir bizibar ganigha kamaghin migei, “Manmaghin ami? Kar gumazir kamra, en gumazir ekiaba a misueghtima an aremeghasa, me ifonge. 26 A kara, an azenara migei, ezi me migirigiatam a gamir puvati. Me ti fo, a gumazir kam, God Ua E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim? 27 Ezi e gumazir kam in nguibam gifo. Eghti God Ua E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim otoghti, gumazitam an nguibam gifoghan kogham.”

28 Ezi Iesus Godin Dipenimin ikia egha akam gumazamizibav kiri. Egha a kamaghin dei, “Ia ghaze, ia bar na gifo, egha ia ti nan nguibar ki izezim gifoz, o? Ki uabi uan ifongiamin izezir puvati. Afeziar na amadazim, an akam bar guizbangira. Ezi ia a gifozir puvati. 29 Ezi ki a gifo. Ki a ko itima, a na amadazi ki ize.”

30 Me akar kam baregha a isi kalabus darighasa. Ezi an dughiam tighari, kamaghin amizi,

gumazitam an suirazir puvati. 31 Gumazamizir avirim nighnizir gavgavim an ikia, egha me kamaghin migei, “Gumazir God Uam E Iniasa Misevezim otoghiva, a mirakelin aviribar amuti da mirakelin gumazir kam amibagh afiragham ti?”

Me Godin Dipenimin garir polisba amangizi me Iesus kalabus darighasa izi

32 Ezi Farisiba gumazamiziba barazima, me sighsirir akabar Iesus amizir bizibav gei. Kamaghin amizi, me ko, Godin ofa gamir gumazir dapaniba, me polis in gumaziba amadazi me Iesusin suighasa izi.

33 Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Dughiar bar ovezim in ki ia ko ikegh, egh ki uamategh Afeziar na amadazim bagh mangam. 34 Eghti ia na buriva, nan apighan kogham. Egh nguibar ki mangi ikiamim, ia an mangighan kogham.”

35 Ezi Judaba uarir tongin uarira uariv gia ghaze, “A managh mangighi, e an ganighan kogham? A ti en gumazamizir kantri Grighin itiba bagh mangigham, egh Grighin gumazamizibar sure damuam, o? 36 A manmaghin nighnigha kamaghin migia ghaze, ‘Ia na buriva, egh ia nan apighan kogham.’ Egha ghaze, ‘Ia nguibar ki ikiamim ia an

[†] 7:23: Moses Osirizir Araziba kamaghin migei, amizitam otaritam batezimrama, me an girara dughiar bora, egha dughiar namba sin me otarimin mikarzir mogomemin inim aghori. Ni Ofa Gami 12:3 in gan. Iesusin dughiamin, me Sabatin dughiamin ingangaribar anogoroke. Eghti otaritamin mikarzir mogomemin inim aghoramin dughiam Sabatin dughiatamin otogham, me ingangarir kam damuam. Me ghaze, mikarzir mogomemin inim aghorir arazim uaghan ingangarir mam, egha me guizbangira ingangarir kam Sabatin dughiam uaghan a gami. 7:24: Wkp 19:15, Lo 1:16-17, Ais 11:3-4, Jo 8:15, Je 2:1 7:24: Ofa Gami 19:15; Godin Araziba 1:16-17; Aisaia 11:3-4; Jon 8:15; Jems 2:1 7:25: Jo 5:18 7:25: Jon 5:18 7:27: Mt 13:55, Mk 6:3, Lu 4:22, Jo 7:41, 9:29 7:27: Matyu 13:55; Mak 6:3; Luk 4:22; Jon 7:41; 9:29 7:28: Mt 11:27, Jo 5:32, 5:43, 8:14, 8:26, 8:55 7:28: Matyu 11:27; Jon 5:32; 5:43; 8:14; 8:26; 8:55 7:29: Mt 11:27, Jo 10:15 7:29: Matyu 11:27; Jon 10:15 7:30: Mk 11:18, Lu 19:47, Jo 7:44, 8:20, 8:37; 13:1 7:31: Jo 2:23, 8:30, 10:42, 11:45, 12:11, 12:42 7:31: Jon 2:23; 8:30; 10:42; 11:45; 12:11; 12:42 7:33: Jo 13:33, 16:16 7:33: Jon 13:33; 16:16 7:34: Hos 5:6, Jo 8:21, 13:33, 13:36, 17:24 7:34: Hosea 5:6; Jon 8:21; 13:33; 13:36; 17:24

mangighan kogham.' Ezi akar kamın mınгарim manmakın?"

Jesus, dipar ikirimirir zurara itim anidimin gun migei

³⁷ Ezi isar ekiamın dughiar abuananam, a dughiar bar ekiam. Ezi dughiar kamın Iesus tugha egha pamten diagha kamaghın migei, "Gumazitam o amizitam kuarim an pırtı, a na bagh izi egh dipam amam. ³⁸ Akar Godın Akinafarımın itim kamaghın migei, 'Gumazir nighnızir gavgavim nan itim, a dipar ikirimirir zurara itim anidim, an navir averiam gizıvagh, fashagh iram.'" ³⁹ Iesus Godın Duam ginighnıgha migei, gumazir nighnızir gavgavim an itiba, me a iniam. Dughiar kamın Iesus tıghar zıar ekiam iniam, ezi kamakın Godın Duam tıghar izam.

Gumamaziziba uari abiki

⁴⁰ Ezi gumamazir maba akar a mikemeziba baregha, kamaghın migei, "Bar guizbangıra, gumazir kam a Godın akam inıgha izir gumazim, God nguazımın anemangasa mikeme."

⁴¹ Ezi marazi ghaze, "A Gumazir God Uam E Iniasa Misevezim."

Ezi marazi ghaze, "Puvati, Gumazir God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir kam, a Galilın Distrıghın otoghan kogham. Puvati. ⁴² Godın Akinafarım kamaghın mikeme, Gumazir God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir kam Atrivım Devitın anabamın otogham, eghtı an

amebam Betlehemın nguıbamın a bategham, nguıbar kam Atrivım Devit fomıra an ike." ⁴³ Kamaghın avırıba Iesusın ikia, egha uarıra uari abiki. ⁴⁴ Marazi a isi kalabus darıghasa ifonge, ezi gumazitam an suırazir puvati.

Judabar gumazir dapanıba nighnızir gavgavım Iesusın ikian aghua

⁴⁵ Ezi Godın Dipenımın garır polısba uamategha Godın ofa gamır gumazir dapanıba ko Farısıba bagha ghu. Ezi me kamaghın men azara, "Manmaghın amizi, ia Iesusın akua izir puvati?"

⁴⁶ Ezi polısın gumazıba kamaghın men akam ikaragha ghaze, "Gumazitam faragha gumazir kam mikemezi moghın migeir puvati."

⁴⁷ Ezi Farısıba kamaghın men akam ikaragha ghaze, "A ti uaghan ia gifara? ⁴⁸ E gumazir dapanıba ko Farısıba, ia ti en tongın gumazıtamın garıma a nighnızir gavgavım an iti, o? Bar puvati. ⁴⁹ Nighnızir gavgavım an itir darası, kar Moses Osırızir Arazıbagh fozir puvatızir gumamazıza. God ghaze, me ovengam."

⁵⁰ Nikodemus, a faragha Iesus bagha ghuzir gumazım, a Farısıbar mav, a kamaghın me migei, ⁵¹ "En Arazır Moses Osırızıba ti ghaze, e pura gumazıtam kotın aven a mikım suam, ni aremegham? Puvati. E faragh an akam baregham,

7:37: Wkp 23:36, Ais 55:1, Jo 4:10, 4:14, 6:35, MAA 22:17 **7:37:** Ofa Gami 23:36; Aisaia 55:1; Jon 4:10; 4:14; 6:35; Akar Mogomem 22:17 **7:38:** Ais 12:3, 58:11, Ese 47:1, Sek 14:8 **7:38:** Aisaia 12:3; 58:11; Esekiel 47:1; Sekaraia 14:8 † **7:38:** Godın Akinafarımın aven, akar otevir mam, akar Iesus vezin kamın mikemezi moghın, akar kam ko, aning magh ghuzir puvati. Ni Aisaia 44:3 ko Aghuzir Akaba 18:4ın gan. **7:39:** Ais 44:3, Jol 2:28, Jo 12:16, 16:7, 20:22, Ap 2:4, 2:17, 2:33 **7:39:** Aisaia 44:3; Joel 2:28; Jon 12:16; 16:7; 20:22; Aposel 2:4; 2:17; 2:33 **7:40:** Lo 18:15-18, Jo 1:21, 2:11, 6:14 **7:40:** Godın Arazıba 18:15-18; Jon 1:21; 2:11; 6:14 **7:41:** Jo 1:46, 4:29 **7:41:** Jon 1:46; 4:29 **7:42:** 2 Sml 7:12, Sng 89:3-4, 132:11, Jer 23:5, Mai 5:2, Mt 2:5-6, Lu 2:4 **7:42:** 2 Samuel 7:12; Onger Akaba 89:3-4; 132:11; Jeremaia 23:5; Maika 5:2; Matyu 2:5-6; Luk 2:4 **7:43:** Jo 9:16 **7:43:** Jon 9:16 **7:44:** Jo 7:30 **7:44:** Jon 7:30 **7:45:** Jo 7:32 **7:45:** Jon 7:32 **7:46:** Mt 7:29, Mk 1:22 **7:46:** Matyu 7:29; Mak 1:22 **7:48:** Jo 12:42 **7:48:** Jon 12:42 **7:50:** Jo 3:1-2 **7:50:** Jon 3:1-2 **7:51:** Lo 1:16-17, 19:15 **7:51:** Godın Arazıba 1:16-17; 19:15 **7:52:** Jo 7:41-42 **7:52:** Jon 7:41-42

egh an amizir bizim deravira a gifogham.”

⁵² Ezi me kamaghin an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ni ti uaghan Galilin gumazitam, o? Ni Godin Akinafarimin itir akaba ni bar deravira dar gan, egh ni uaghan kamaghin fogham, Godin akam inigha izir gumazitam Galilin Distrighin otoghan kogham.”

Me amizir arazir kuram gamizim inigha Iesus bagha izi

⁵³ Ezi gumazamiziba bar uan dipenibar ghue.

8

¹ Ezi Iesus Olivin Mighsiamin ghu.

² Ezi aminim tirazi, bar mizaraghara a ua Godin Dipenim avinizir divazimin aven ghu. Ezi gumazamiziba bar a bagha izi. Ezi an aperaghav ikia men sure gami. ³ Ezi Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko Farisiba me pam itir amizir mam, garima a gumazir igharazir mam ko akuizi me an akua ghua a gamizima, a gumazamizibar damazimin tughav iti. ⁴ Egha me kamaghin Iesus migei, “Tisa, pam itir amizir kam, a gumazir igharazim ko akuizi, me an gani. ⁵ Ezi Moses Osirizir Araziba kamaghin migei, e dagiaba fiva kamaghin amir amizim mikintima an aremegham. Ezi ni manmaghin mikimam.” ⁶ Me ghaze, an akatam mikemeghti, me akar kam bagh akam a gasam. Egha me a gifarasa migirigiar kam gami. Ezi Iesus aviragha uan dafar puzimin nguazim osiri.

⁷ Ezi me an azangsighavira iti, ezi Iesus tugh kamaghin

me migei, “Gumazir manam ian tongin arazir kuratam gamizir puvati, a faragh dagiam amizir kam mikinigh.” ⁸ Egha a uam aviragha nguazimin osiri. ⁹ Me akar kam baregha, me bar vaghvagha danganir kam ataghiragha zui. Gumazir ghuriba me faragha zui, ezi marazi men gin zui. Ezi Iesus uabiram aviraghavira iti, ezi amizim an damazimin tughav iti.

¹⁰ Ezi Iesus dikavigha tugh kamaghin amizimin azai, “Amizim, gumazir kaba managh ghue? Gumazir akam ni gasamiba ti puvati?”

¹¹ Ezi amizim kamaghin migei, “Ekiam, ua gumaziba puvati.”

Ezi Iesus a migei, “Ki uaghan akam ni gasir puvati. Ni mangi, egh gin uam arazir kuratam damuan marki.”*

Iesus, a gumazir angazangarim nguazimin itir gumazamizibagh anidim

¹² Egha Iesus ua gumazamizibav gia ghaze, “Ki uabi, ki gumazir angazangarim nguazir kam in itir gumazamizibagh anidim. Gumazim nan gin izi, a mitatemin daruan kogham. Puvati. An angazangarir gumazamizibagh amima me angamira itim, an an aven ikiam.”

¹³ Farisiba akar kam baregha kamaghin Iesus migei, “Ni uabi uan ingangariba ko arazibar gun migei. Kamaghin amizi, gumazamiziba nin akar ni mikemezim nighnizir gavgavim an ikian kogham. Nin akam, a pura bizim.”

¹⁴ Ezi Iesus men akam kamaghin a ikaragha ghaze, “Guizbangira, ki uabi uan arazibar gun migei. Ezi

8:1: Lu 21:37 **8:1:** Luk 21:37 **8:5:** Wkp 20:10, Lo 22:22-24 **8:5:** Ofa Gami 20:10; Godin Araziba 22:22-24 **8:6:** Mt 22:15 **8:6:** Matyu 22:15 **8:7:** Lo 17:7, Ro 2:1 **8:7:** Godin Araziba 17:7; Rom 2:1 **8:9:** Mt 22:22 **8:9:** Matyu 22:22 **8:11:** Jo 3:17, 5:14 **8:11:** Jon 3:17; 5:14 * **8:11:** Fofozir gumazir maba kamaghin nighnisi, Jon 7:53-8:11, Jon uabi an osirizir puvati. Gumazir igharazim gin an osiri. Ni Jon 8:13 ko Godin Araziba 19:15in gan. **8:12:** Ais 49:6, Mt 5:14, Jo 1:4-9, 3:19, 9:5, 12:46 **8:12:** Aisai 49:6; Matyu 5:14; Jon 1:4-9; 3:19; 9:5; 12:46 **8:13:** Jo 5:31 **8:13:** Jon 5:31 **8:14:** Jo 5:31-32, 7:28-29, 9:29 **8:14:** Jon 5:31-32; 7:28-29; 9:29

nguibar ki dikavigha izezim, ki a gifo, egha danganir ki uamategh mangamim, ki a gifo. Kamaghin amizi, gumazamiziba nan akam nighnizir gavgavim an iki. Ia nan Nguibam gifozir puvati. Egha danganir ki gin mangamim, ia uaghan a gifozir puvati. ¹⁵ Ia nguazir kamin arazibar gin ghua, gumazamizibar inivafizibar gara me tuisisi. Ki gumazitamın araziba tuisizir puvati. ¹⁶ Egh ki gumazamizibar araziba tuisighti, gumazamiziba nan akar ki mikemezim nighnizir gavgavim an ikiam. Ki uabira a tuisizir puvati. Afeziar na amadazim, a na ko ingari, ezi kamaghin nan tuisizir arazim bar guizbangira. ¹⁷ Ian Arazir Moses Osiriziba, akam kamaghin iti, gumazir pumuning akar otevir vamira mikimam, eghti aningın akam a guizbangira. ¹⁸ Ki uabi ki uan araziba ko ingangaribar gun migei, ezi Afeziar na amadazim, a uaghan nan ingangariba ko arazibar gun migei.”

¹⁹ Ezi Farisiba kamaghin an azara, “Nin Afeziar ni migeir kam, a managh iti?”

Ezi Iesus kamaghin me ikaragha ghaze, “Ia guizbangira na gifozir puvati. Egha ia nan Afeziam gifozir puvati. Ia na gifoghiva egh uaghan nan Afeziam gifogham.” ²⁰ Iesus Godin Dipenimin ikia dagiaba arizir danganimın boroghira gumazamizibar sure gami. Ezi an dughiam tighar otivam, kamaghin amizi, gumazitam an suirazir puvati.

Iesus ghaze, ki mangamin danganim gumazamiziba an mangan kogham

²¹ Egha Iesus ua gumazamizibav gia ghaze, “Ki zui. Ia na buriva nan apighan kogham. Ian arazir kuraba ikivira ikiti ia ovengam. Egh ki mangamin danganim, ia an mangighan kogham.”

²² Ezi Judan gumazir aruaba akar kam baregha me uarira kamaghin uariv gei, “Manmaghsua a ghaze, ‘Ia danganir ki zuimin mangan kogham?’ A ti uabira uabi misueghiva aremegham?”

²³ Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Ia nguazimin vin itir darasi. Ezi ko, ki pin iti tav. Ia nguazir kamin adarasi. Ezi ki nguazir kamin gumazim puvati. ²⁴ Kamaghin amizi, ki ia mikemegha gifa, ian arazir kuraba ikivira ikiam, eghti ia aremegham. Ia kamaghin nighnizir gavgavim nan ikian kogh egh mikim suam, Ki Uabi Ki Kamaghin Iti, eghti ian arazir kuraba ikivira ikiti ia arimighiram.”†

²⁵ Ezi me kamaghin an azara, “Ni tina?”

Ezi Iesus me ikaragha ghaze, “Ki tina, ki faraghavira ia mikemegha gifa. ²⁶ Ki ian araziba bagha akar aviriba ia mikimasa. Egh uaghan ki ian arazir kuraba jasin min da tuisighasa. Ezi Afeziar na amadazim, an araziba bar guizbangira. Ezi akar a na mikemezi ki oraghiziba, ki bar dar gun nguazimin gumazamizibav gei.”

²⁷ Me kamaghin fozir puvati, Iesus uan Afeziamın gun me migei.

8:15: Jo 7:24, 12:47 **8:15:** Jon 7:24; 12:47 **8:16:** Jo 5:30, 8:29 **8:16:** Jon 5:30; 8:29 **8:17:** Lo 17:6, 19:15, Mt 18:16, 2 Ko 13:1, Hi 10:28 **8:17:** Godin Araziba 17:6; 19:15; Matyu 18:16; 2 Korin 13:1; Hibru 10:28 **8:18:** 1 Jo 5:9 **8:18:** 1 Jon 5:9 **8:19:** Jo 8:55, 14:7, 16:3 **8:19:** Jon 8:55; 14:7; 16:3 **8:20:** Jo 7:30 **8:20:** Jon 7:30 **8:21:** Jo 7:34-36, 8:24, 13:33 **8:21:** Jon 7:34-36; 8:24; 13:33 **8:22:** Jo 7:35 **8:22:** Jon 7:35 **8:23:** Jo 3:31 **8:23:** Jon 3:31 **8:24:** Ua Me Ini 3:14, God Moses ko uaning migia, egha a uabi uan ziam dibora ghaze, “Ki Uabi Ki Kamaghin Iti.” Ezi Iesus uaghan kamaghira uabi dibori. Ezi gumazamiziba a migeir akar kam deragha a gifozir puvati. Ni Jon 8:28 ko 8:58 ko 13:19in gan. **8:26:** Jo 7:28, 12:49 **8:26:** Jon 7:28; 12:49 **8:28:** Jo 3:11, 3:14, 5:19, 5:30, 12:32, Ro 1:4 **8:28:** Jon 3:11; 3:14; 5:19; 5:30; 12:32; Rom 1:4

28 Kamaghin amizi, a kamaghin me migei, "Ia Gumazamizibar Otarim fiva ter ighuvimin aneguragh, egh ia kamaghin fogh, Ki Uabi Ki Kamaghin Iti. Egh kamaghin fogh, ki uabi uan nighnizimin gin ghua bizitam gamir pu. Puvati. Afeziam na mikemezir akabara, ki darara gun migei. 29 Afeziar na amadazi ki izezim, a na ko ikiavira iti. Bizir a ifongeziba ki zurara dagh ami, kamaghin amizi, a na ataghirazi ki uabira itir puvati."

30 Ezi gumazamiziba orazima Iesus akar kam mikeme, ezi men avirim nighnizir gavgavim an iti.

Guizin akam gumazamizibar amuti me firighirigham

31 Ezi Iesus kamaghin Judan nighnizir gavgavim an itibav gia ghaze, "Ia nan akamin suiragh gavgavigh ia guizbangira nan suren gumazibar otogham. 32 Egh ia guizin akam gifoghti, guizin akam ia damuti ia firighirigham."

33 Ezi me kamaghin an akam ikaragha ghaze, "E Abrahamin ovaviba. E dughiatamin pura gumazitamın ingangarir gumazir kinibar ikezir puvati. Ezi manmaghsua ni ghaze, 'Ia firighirigham?'"

34 Ezi Iesus kamaghin men akam ikaragha ghaze, "Bar guizbangira ki ia migei, gumazir arazir kurabagh amiba, me bar arazir kuramin ingangarir gumazir kinibar min iti. 35 Ingangarir gumazir kiniba me zurara uan anababa ko itir Puvati. Ezi otarim zurara anababa ko iti. 36 Kamaghin amizi,

Otarim ia damuti, ia firighirighiva, ia guizbangira firighirigham. 37 Ki fo, ia Abrahamin ovaviba. Egha ia nan akam baraghan aghua, kamaghin amizi, ia na misoghasava ami. 38 Nan Afeziam nan akazir akaba, ki dar gun migei. Ezi ia uan afeziam da inizir araziba, ia dagh ami."‡

39 Ezi Judaba Iesusin akam baregha a ikaragha ghaze, "Abraham, en afeziam."

Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migia ghaze, "Ia guizin Abrahamin boriba kamaghin, ia an mirara arazir an amizibar amuam. 40 Guizin akar God nan sure gamiziba, ki dar gun ia migei. Ezi ia datirighin na misoghasa. Kar Abrahamin arazim puvati! 41 Ia uan afeziamın arazim gami."

Ezi me kamaghin a migei, "En amebaba pura ikia e batezир pu. Puvati. E afeziar vamira iti, a God."

42 Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, "Ki God ko ikegha ize. Ki uabi uan ifongiamın izezir pu. Puvati. God na amadazi ki ize. Kamaghin God guizbangira ian Afeziamra, eghti ia na gifuegham. 43 Ezi manmaghin amizi ia deravira nan akam gifozir puvati? Ia nan akam baraghan aghua, egha bizir kam bangin ia deravira nan akam gifozir puvati. 44 Ia uan afeziam Satanin boriba. Egha ia uan afeziamın ifongiamın gin mangasa bar gavgafi. A fomira ikia gumazamizibav sozima me ariaghiri. Ezi guizbangin arazim an itir puvati, kamaghin amizi, a guizbangin arazibar gin zuir puvati. An akar ifavaribagh ami, kar

8:29: Jo 8:16, 16:32 8:29: Jon 8:16; 16:32 8:30: Jo 7:31 8:30: Jon 7:31 8:32: Ro 6:14, 6:18, 6:22, 8:2, Je 1:25 8:32: Rom 6:14; 6:18; 6:22; 8:2; Jems 1:25 8:33: Mt 3:9, Lu 3:8 8:33: Matyu 3:9; Luk 3:8 8:34: Ro 6:16, 6:20, 2 Pe 2:19 8:34: Rom 6:16; 6:20; 2 Pita 2:19 8:36: Ro 8:2, Ga 5:1 8:36: Rom 8:2; Galesia 5:1 8:37: Jo 5:38, 7:19, 8:40 8:37: Jon 5:38; 7:19; 8:40 8:38: Jo 3:32, 5:19, 5:30 8:38: Jon 3:32; 5:19; 5:30 ‡ 8:38: Fofozir gumazir maba ghaze, e akar kam ti kamaghin a giragham, "Ia bizir ian Afeziam mikemezibara, ia dar amu." 8:39: Mt 3:9, Ro 2:28, Ga 3:7, 3:29 8:39: Matyu 3:9; Rom 2:28; Galesia 3:7; 3:29 8:40: Jo 8:26, 8:37 8:40: Jon 8:26; 8:37 8:41: Lo 32:6, Ais 63:16, 64:8 8:41: Godin Araziba 32:6; Aisaia 63:16; 64:8 8:42: Jo 16:28, 1 Jo 5:1 8:42: Jon 16:28; 1 Jon 5:1 8:43: Jo 7:17, Ro 8:7 8:43: Jon 7:17; Rom 8:7 8:44: Mt 13:38, 1 Jo 3:8, Ju 6 8:44: Matyu 13:38; 1 Jon 3:8; Jut 1:6

an akamra. An akar ifavaribagh amir gumazim, egha guizbangira akar ifavaribar afeziam. ⁴⁵ Ezi ko, ki guizin akam akuri, ezi ia nan akam nighnizir gavgavim an itir puvati. ⁴⁶ Ia ghaze, ki ti arazir kuram gami? Ia kamaghin nighnighiva, nan arazir kuram azenim datigh. Ezi ki guizin akam akuri, ezi ia manmaghsua nighnizir gavgavim nan akabar itir puvati? ⁴⁷ Godin boriba Godin akaba bar da barasi. Ezi ia Godin boriba puvati, kamaghin amizi, ia an akaba barazir puvati.”

Iesus ghaze, ki fomira iti, ezi Abraham gin oto

⁴⁸ Ezi Judaba an akam ikaragha ghaze, “E ghaze, ni Samarian gumazir mam, ezi duar kuram ni gapasa. Ezi e nin azai, bizir kam ti guizbangira, o?”

⁴⁹ Ezi Iesus kamaghin men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Duar kuram na gapazazir pu. Puvati. Ki uan Afeziamin ziamra fe, ezi ia nan ziam dikabiri. ⁵⁰ Ki uabi uan ziam fer puvati. Ezi gumazir mam nan ziam fasa iti, egha a jas. ⁵¹ Ki guizbangira ia migei, gumazir nan akamin gin zuim, an aremeghan kogham. Bar puvati.”

⁵² Ezi Judaba kamaghin Iesus migei, “E datirighin fo, duar kuram ni gapasa. Abraham aremegha gifa, ezi Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba uaghan ariaghiregha gifa. Ezi ni ghaze, gumazir nan akamin gin zuim, an aremeghan kogham? ⁵³ Ni manmaghin nighnigha kamaghin migei? En ovavim Abraham

aremegha gifa! Ni ti Abraham gafiraz, o? Ezi Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba uaghan ariaghire. Ezi ni manmaghin uabin gun mikimam, ni bar tinara?”

⁵⁴ Ezi Iesus kamaghin men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ki uabi uan ziam fiti, nan ziam pura bizim. Ezi nan Afeziam, a nan ziam fe. Ezi ia kamaghin migei, a ian God. ⁵⁵ Ia a gifozir puvati. Ezi ki a gifo. Egh ki suam, ‘Ki a gifozir puvati,’ kamaghin, ki ian min ifavarir gumazimin otogham. Ki a gifogha givagha, egha deravira an akamin gin zui.

⁵⁶ “Ian afeziam Abraham, a nan dughiar ki izamimin ganasa, a bar akonge. Ezi an an ganigha givagha, egha an navim bar dera.”

⁵⁷ Ezi Judaba akar kam baregha egha kamaghin Iesus migei, “Ni tighar 50plan azeniba ikiam. Egha ni ti Abrahamin ganis, o?”

⁵⁸ Ezi Iesus kamaghin me ikaragha ghaze, “Ki guizbangira ia migei, Abraham tighar otivam, Ki Fomira Iti.”^S ⁵⁹ Ezi me a ginivasa dagiaba isi. Ezi Iesus uabi modogha egha Godin Dipenimin miriam ategha azenan ghu.

9

Gumazir damazir okavizimin eghaghanim

¹ Egha Iesus ghuavigha gumazir damazir okavizir mamın api. An damazimning okavizi amebam a bate. ² Ezi Iesusin suren gumaziba an azara, “Tisa, tina arazir kuram gami, gumazir kam o an amebam

8:46: 2 Ko 5:21, 1 Pi 2:22, 1 Jo 3:5 **8:46:** 2 Korin 5:21; 1 Pita 2:22; 1 Jon 3:5 **8:47:** Jo 10:26-27, 18:37, 1 Jo 4:6 **8:47:** Jon 10:26-27; 18:37; 1 Jon 4:6 **8:48:** Mk 3:21-22, Jo 7:20 **8:48:** Mak 3:21-22; Jon 7:20 **8:50:** Jo 5:41, 7:18 **8:50:** Jon 5:41; 7:18 **8:51:** Jo 5:24, 6:40, 6:47, 11:26 **8:51:** Jon 5:24; 6:40; 6:47; 11:26 **8:52:** Sek 1:5, Hi 11:13 **8:52:** Sekaraia 1:5; Hibru 11:13 **8:53:** Jo 4:12 **8:53:** Jon 4:12 **8:55:** Jo 7:28-29 **8:55:** Jon 7:28-29 **8:56:** Lu 10:24, Hi 11:13 **8:56:** Luk 10:24; Hibru 11:13 **8:58:** Ais 43:13, Jo 1:1, Kl 1:17, MAA 1:8 **8:58:** Aisaia 43:13; Jon 1:1; Kolosi 1:17; Akar Mogomem 1:8 **S 8:58:** Ni akar Jon 8:24in itimin gan. **8:59:** Jo 10:31 **8:59:** Jon 10:31 **9:2:** Kis 20:5, Ese 18:20, Lu 13:2-4 **9:2:** Ua Me Ini 20:5; Esekiel 18:20; Luk 13:2-4 **9:3:** Jo 11:4 **9:3:** Jon 11:4

ko afeziam, ezi an damazimning okavizi amebam a bate?”

³ Ezi Iesus kamaghin men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Gumazir kam arazir kuram gamizir puvati, ezi an amebam ko afeziam uaghan arazir kuratam gamizir puvati. God kamaghsua, bizir gumazir kamın otuzim, gumazamiziba an ganigh fogham, Godin ingangarim azenim giri. Kamaghsua an damaziba okavizi amebam a bate. ⁴ Ezi datirighin aruem ikiavira itima, e gumazir na amadazi ki izezim an ingangarim damuam. Aminim pirasa roghira izi, ezi gumazamiziba ingangaritam damighan kogham. ⁵ Dughiar ki nguazir kamın itim, ki gumazir angazangarim nguazimın itir gumazamizibagh anidim.”

⁶ Iesus kamaghin mikemegha nguazim giparigha nguazim sara uan ipazariba veregha, gumazimın damazimning gaghui. ⁷ Egha Iesus kamaghin a migei, “Ni mangıva Siloamin mozir dipam guruegh.” (Ziar kam Siloam, an mingarim kamaghin ghu, “Amada.”) Ezi gumazir damazir okavirizim ghua rue. Egha uamategha iza, biziba bar deravira dar gari.

⁸ Gumazir kam faragha dagiaba uabi daningasa gumazamizibagh inge, ezi gumazamizir aviriba an gani. Datirighin men marazi ko an boroghın itir darasi, me ghaze, “Gumazir kamra, a faragha apiav ikia dagiaba bagha gumazamizibagh inge?”

⁹ Ezi marazi ghaze, “Are, gumazir kamra.”

Ezi marazi ghaze, “Puvati. A gumazir kamın mirara gara, a gumazir igharazim.”

Ezi gumazir kam uabi ghaze, “Kar kirara.”

¹⁰ Ezi me an azara, “Manmaghin amizima nin damazimning dera?”

¹¹ Ezi a kamaghin men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Gumazir kam an ziam Iesus, a nguazim giparigha uan ipazarim sara veregha nan damazimning gati. Egha na migei, ‘Ni Siloamin mozir dipamin mangigh egh ruegh.’ Ezi ki ghua ruezima nan damazimning dera, ezi ki deravira bizibar gari.”

¹² Ezi me an azara, “Gumazir kam managh iti?” Ezi a kamaghin migei, “Ki fozir puvati.”

¹³ Egha me gumazir faragha damaziba okavizir kam inigha Farisiba bagha zui. ¹⁴ Ezi dughiar Iesus nguazir beghneazimın ingarigha gumazimın damazimning gamizi a garim, kar Sabatin dughiam. ¹⁵ Kamaghin amizi, Farisiba uam an azai, “Nin damazimning, manmaghin amigha dera?”

Ezi a kamaghin me migei, “A nguazir beghneazim isa nan damazimning gaghuzi, ki ghua ruegha datirighin deravira bizibar gari.”

¹⁶ Ezi Farisin maba ghaze, “Gumazir kam a Sabatin dughiamın arazibar gin zuir puvati. Kamaghin e fo, God gumazir kam amadazir puvati.”

Ezi marazi ghaze, “Manmagh amizi gumazir arazir kuram itim mirakelin kabar amigham.” Egha me uari abiki.

¹⁷ Egha Farisiba ua faragha gumazir damaziba okavizir kamın azangısi, “Ni ghaze, gumazir kam nin damazimning akiri, ezi ni manmaghin nighnisi, a gumazir manmaghira garim?”

9:4: Jo 4:34, 5:17, 5:20, 11:9, 12:35, 17:4 **9:4:** Jon 4:34; 5:17; 5:20; 11:9; 12:35; 17:4 **9:5:** Mt 5:14, Jo 1:5, 1:9, 3:19, 8:12, 12:35 **9:5:** Matyu 5:14; Jon 1:5; 1:9; 3:19; 8:12; 12:35 **9:6:** Mk 7:33, 8:23 **9:6:** Mak 7:33; 8:23 **9:7:** 2 Kin 5:10 **9:7:** 2 Atriviba 5:10 **9:14:** Lu 13:14 **9:14:** Luk 13:14 **9:16:** Jo 3:2, 7:12, 7:43, 9:23, 9:31-33, 10:19 **9:16:** Jon 3:2; 7:12; 7:43; 9:23; 9:31-33; 10:19 **9:17:** Jo 4:19 **9:17:** Jon 4:19

Ezi gumazir kam men akam ikaragha ghaze, “A Godin akam inigha izir gumazir mam.”

¹⁸ Bar guizbangira, faragha gumazir kamın damazimning okafi, egha datirighin an damazimning kuiaghiri. Ezi Judan gumazir aruaba nighnizir gavgavim bizir kamın ikian aghua. Egha kamaghin me gumazir kamın amebam ko afeziamın diagha ghaze, gua izi. ¹⁹ Ezi aning izima me kamaghin aningın azai, “Ka ti guan borimra, o? Gua ghaze amebam a batezir dughiamın, an damazimning okavigha iti, Ezi manmagh amizi a datirighin gari?”

²⁰ Ezi an amebam ko afeziam kamaghin men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ga fo, kar gan borim. Ezi dughiar amebam a batezim, an damazimning okavigha iti, ga uaghan a gifo. ²¹ Ezi datirighin an damazimning manmaghin kuiaghiri, ga uaghan fozir puvati. Ezi tina an damazimning kui, ga uaghan fozir puvati. Ia an azaragh. An asegha gifa. A uabi ua bagh mikimam.” ²² An amebam ko afeziam Judabar atigha, egha kamaghin migirigiar kam gami.

Me fo, Judaba faragha kamaghin akam misoke, gumazitam kamaghin mikim suam, “Jesus a Gumazir God Uam E Iniasa Misevezim,” eghti me an anogoreghti a ua God ko migeir dipenimin aven ikian kogham.

²³ Kamaghin amizi, gumazir kamın amebam ko afeziam ghaze, “An asegha gifa. Ia an azangsigh.”

²⁴ Egha gin me ua gumazir faragha damazimning okavizimın diagha a migia ghaze, “Ni Godin damazimın guizin akam mikimsi egh akar dikirizim damigh. E fo,

gumazir ni migeir kam, an arazir kurabagh amir gumazim.”

²⁵ Ezi a kamaghin men akam ikaragha ghaze, “An arazir kurabagh amir gumazim o puvati, ki kamaghin fozir puvati. Egha bizir vamira, ki a gifo, ki faragha damazimning okafi, egha datirighin nan damazimning kuiaghiri.”

²⁶ Ezi me uam an azara, “A manmaghin ni gami? A manmaghin nin damazimning akiri?”

²⁷ Ezi a kamaghin men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ki ia mikemegha gifa, ezi ia oraghan aghua. Ia manmaghsua dughiar aviribar oraghasa? Ia ti uaghan an suren gumazibar otivasa, o?”

²⁸ Ezi Farisiba dibovibar kamaghin gumazir kam migei, “Nirara an suren gumazim. E Mosesin suren gumaziba. ²⁹ E kamaghin fo, God akam Moses ganingı. Ezi gumazir kam, e fozir puvati, a nguibar manamin gumazim.”

³⁰ Ezi gumazir faragha damazimning okavizir kam, a kamaghin men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ia akar bar igharazim migeima, ki digavir kuram gami! Gumazir nan damazimning akirizir kam, ia ghaze ia a gifozir puvati, a nguibar manamin gumazim.

³¹ E fo, God gumazir arazir kurabagh amiba barazir puvati. Gumazitam Godin ziam fiva egh an ifongiamın gin mangiti, eghti God a baragham. ³² Bar fomira iza datirikin, e eghaghanir katam baraghizir puvati, gumazitamın damazimning okavizi amebam a batezi, gin gumazir mam an damazimning akiri. ³³ God gumazir kam amadaghan koghti, a bizitam damighan kogham.”

9:22: Jo 7:13, 16:2, 19:38, Ap 5:13 **9:22:** Jon 7:13; 16:2; 19:38; Aposel 5:13 **9:24:** Jos 7:19, 1 Sml 6:5 **9:24:** Josua 7:19; 1 Samuel 6:5 **9:29:** Jo 8:14 **9:29:** Jon 8:14 **9:31:** Jop 35:12, Sng 34:15, 66:18, Snd 15:29, Ais 1:15, Jer 11:11, Mai 3:4, Sek 7:13 **9:31:** Jop 35:12; Onger Akaba 34:15; 66:18; Aghuzir Akaba 15:29; Aisai 1:15; Jeremaia 11:11; Maika 3:4; Sekaraia 7:13 **9:33:** Jo 9:16 **9:33:** Jon 9:16

³⁴ Farisiba me akar kam baregha kamaghin an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Manmagh ami? Arazir kuram bar ni avara, dughiar nin amebam ni batezimin ikegha iza datirighin, ezi ni ti en sure damuasa, o?” Egha me a batoghezima an azenan ghu.

Gumazir nighnizir gavgavim itir puvatiziba, me mati men damaziba okafi

³⁵ Iesus orazima me gumazir kam batoke, ezi a ghua a buri. Egha a batogha kamaghin a migei, “Ni Gumazimizibar Otarim nighnizir gavgavim an iti, o puvati?”

³⁶ Ezi a kamaghin an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Gumazir Ekiam, Gumazimizibar Otarir kam a tina? Ki nighnizir gavgavim an ikisi, kamaghin ni na mikim, a tina.”

³⁷ Ezi Iesus a migia ghaze, “Ni an ganigha gifa. A gumazir datirighin ni ko migeim.”

³⁸ Ezi gumazir kam kamaghin migei, “Ekiam, ki nighnizir gavgavim iti.” Egha Iesusin guamin tevimning apirigha an ziam fe.

³⁹ Ezi Iesus ghaze, “Ki gumazimizibar araziba tuisighasa ki ize. Ki kamaghsua, gumazir damazir okaviriziba me ganam, eghti gumazir gariba, men damaziba okavigham. Bizir kam bagha, ki nguazir kam in ize.”

⁴⁰ Farisin maba Iesusin boroghira ikia akar kam baraki. Egha me an azara, “Ni ghaze, e ti uaghan damaziba okafi, o?”

⁴¹ Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Ian damaziba okavizi, ia arazir kurabar osimtiziba puvatighai. Egha ia ghaze, ‘En damaziba

gari.’ Kamaghin amizi ian arazir kurabar osimtizim ikiavira iti.”

10

Iesus, a sipsipbagh eghuvir gumazir aghuim

¹ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ki bar guizbangira ia migei, gumazim sipsipbar divazimin tiar akamin aven zuir puvatigha, tuavir igharazimin divazimin ikiavkinigha aven ghu, a mati okimakiar gumazim, egha gumazir igharazibar biziba okei. ² Ezi gumazir tiar akamin aven zuim, a sipsipbagh eghuvir gumazim.

³ Tiar akamin garir gumazim a gumazir kam bagha tiam kui. Ezi sipsipba an tiarim barasi. Ezi a uabi uan sipsipbar ziaba vaghvagha dar diava, egha men akua azenan zui. ⁴ A uan sipsipbar akua azenan ghugha, egha uabi men faragha zui. Ezi sipsipba an tiarim baragha an gin zui.

⁵ Me gumazir igharazibar gin zuir puvati. Me gumazir igharazibar tiaribagh fozir puvati. Kamaghin amizi, gumazir igharazim men dimti, sipsipba an aregham.” ⁶ Iesus akar isin zuimin me mikeme, ezi me akar kam in mingarim gifozir puvati.

⁷ Kamaghin amizi, Iesus ua kamaghin me migei, “Ki bar guizbangira ia migei, ki uabi, ki sipsipba aven zuir tiar akam. ⁸ Gumazir nan faragha izeziba, me bar okimakiar gumaziba egha gumazimizibar biziba isir gumaziba. Ezi sipsipba me barazir puvati. ⁹ Ki uabi ki tiar akam. Ezi gumazitam na bagh izi divazimin aven mangighi, God an akurvagham.

9:34: Sng 51:5, Jo 9:2 **9:34:** Onger Akaba 51:5; Jon 9:2 **9:35:** Mt 14:33, 16:16, Mk 1:1, 1 Jo 5:13 **9:35:** Matyu 14:33; 16:16; Mak 1:1; 1 Jon 5:13 **9:37:** Jo 4:26 **9:37:** Jon 4:26
9:39: Mt 13:11-15, Jo 3:17, 5:22, 8:15-16, 12:47 **9:39:** Matyu 13:11-15; Jon 3:17; 5:22; 8:15-16; 12:47 **9:40:** Mt 15:14, 23:26, Ro 2:19 **9:40:** Matyu 15:14; 23:26; Rom 2:19 **9:41:** Jo 15:22-24
9:41: Jon 15:22-24 **10:4:** Jo 10:27 **10:4:** Jon 10:27 **10:6:** Jo 16:25 **10:6:** Jon 16:25
10:8: Jer 23:1-2, Ese 34:2-3 **10:8:** Jeremaia 23:1-2; Esekiel 34:2-3 **10:9:** Sng 118:20, Jo 14:6, Ef 2:18 **10:9:** Onger Akaba 118:20; Jon 14:6; Efesus 2:18

Eghti an aven mangighiva egh azenan izam, egh daruva dagheba iniam.

¹⁰ “Okimakiar gumazim, a sipsipba okimiva me misoghtima me arimighiram, egh me gasighasighasa izi. A bizir igharazitam damuasa izir puvati. Ezi ko, ki ia angamira itir ikirimirim iniasa, ki ize, eghti ikirimirir aghuarim guizbangira ia gizivagham.

¹¹ “Ki uabi ki sipsipbagh eghuvir gumazir aghuim. Sipsipbagh eghuvir gumazir aghuim, a uan sipsipbar akurvaghsi me bagh aremegham. ¹² Ezi gumazir dagiar ingangarimra amim, a guizbangira sipsipbagh eghuvir gumazim puvati, a sipsipbar ghuavim puvati. Egh a sipsipbar ganti afiar atiatam iziti, a sipsipba ategh arimangigham. Eghti afiar atiam sipsipbar amisi dar agintighti, da tintinibar mangegham. ¹³ Gumazir kam uan ivezim iniasavira ingara iti. A guizbangira sipsipbagh nighnizir puvati. Kamaghin, a sipsipba ategh arimangigham.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ “Ki uabi ki sipsipbagh eghuvir gumazir aghuim. Afeziam na gifozima, ki Afeziam gifozimoghira ki uan sipsipbagh fo, ezi nan sipsipba na gifo. Ezi ki sipsipbar akurvaghsi, me bagh aremegham. ¹⁶ Ki sipsipin maba uaghan iti, da divazir kam in sipsipba puvati. Ezi ki sipsipin kaba uaghan men aku izam, eghti me nan tiarim baragham. Eghiva me bar sipsipin

okoruar vamira ikiti, sipsipbagh eghuvir gumazir vamira bar me geghuvam.

¹⁷ “Ki kamaghsua, ki ua dikavigh angamira ikiam, kamaghin ki aremeghasa ifonge. Kamaghin amizi, Afeziam bar na gifonge. ¹⁸ Gumazitam na misueghti ki aremeghan kogham. Puvati. Ki uabinan ifongiamin ki aremegham. Ki oveghamin gavgavim ikia, egha uaghan ua dikavamin gavgavim iti. Nan Afeziam kamaghin damuasa na mikeme.”

¹⁹ Judaba akar kam baregha ua uari tuiragha okoruar pumuning iti. ²⁰ Egha gumazir aviriba ghaze, “Duar kuram a gapasa, ezi an on-gani. Manmaghsua ia an akam barasi?”

²¹ Ezi marazi ghaze, “Akar kam, a duar kuram gapazazir gumazimin akam puvati. Eghti duar kuram manmaghin gumazir damazim okavizim akirigham?”

Judaba me Iesusin apanimin iti

²² Ezi dughiar kamin, isar ekiamin dughiam Jerusalem in oto. Kar dughiar me fomira Godin Dipenim ginighnigha ghaze, Dipenir kam a God baghavira itir Dipenim. Ezi datirighin me dughiar kam ginighnisi. An orangtizimin dughiamin oto. ²³ Ezi Iesus Godin Dipenimin ikia Solomonin Azuarimin aven arui. ²⁴ Ezi Judaba iza an okarigha kamaghin an azara, “Dughiar man-amra ni deravira e mikimam, ni bar tinara? Ni gumazir kamra, God

10:11: Sng 23:1, Ais 40:11, Ese 34:11-23, Jo 15:13, Hi 13:20, 1 Pi 2:25, MAA 7:17 **10:11:** Onger Akaba 23:1; Aisaia 40:11; Esekiel 34:11-23; Jon 15:13; Hibru 13:20; 1 Pita 2:25; Akar Mogomem 7:17 **10:12:** Sek 11:16-17, Ap 20:29 **10:12:** Sekaraia 11:16-17; Aposel 20:29 **10:14-15:** Matyu 11:27; Luk 10:22; Jon 10:27; Jon 15:13; 2 Timoti 2:19; 1 Jon 3:16 **10:16:** Ais 56:8, Ese 34:23, 37::22-24, Jo 11:52, Ef 2:14, 1 Pi 2:25 **10:16:** Aisaia 56:8; Esekiel 34:23; 37:22-24; Jon 11:52; Efesus 2:14; 1 Pita 2:25 **10:17:** Ais 53:7-8, 53:12, Fl 2:8-9, Hi 2:9 **10:17:** Aisaia 53:7-8; 53:12; Filipai 2:8-9; Hibru 2:9 **10:18:** Jo 2:19, 5:26, 6:38, 14:31, 19:11, Ap 2:24, 2:32 **10:18:** Jon 2:19; 5:26; 6:38; 14:31; 19:11; Aposel 2:24; 2:32 **10:19:** Jo 7:43 **10:19:** Jon 7:43 **10:20:** Jo 7:20, 8:48, 8:52 **10:20:** Jon 7:20; 8:48; 8:52 **10:21:** Sng 94:9, 146:8, Jo 9:6-7, 9:32-33 **10:21:** Onger Akaba 94:9; 146:8; Jon 9:6-7; 9:32-33 **10:23:** Aposel 3:11; 5:12 **10:24:** Ap 3:11, 5:12, Lu 22:67 **10:24:** Luk 22:67

Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim, egh ni deravira e mikim.”

²⁵ Ezi Iesus kamaghin men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ki ia mikemegha gifa, ezi ia nighnizir gavgavim nan ikian aghua. Ki ingangariba bar uan Afeziamin ziamin dagh ami, ezi ingangarir kaba nan gun migia ian akakasi, ki tinara. ²⁶ Egha ia nan sipsipba puvati, kamaghin amizima ia nighnizir gavgavim nan itir puvati. ²⁷ Nan sipsipba nan tiarim barasi, ezi ki me gifozi, me nan gin izi. ²⁸ Ki zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim me ganidi, eghti me ovengan kogham. Bar puvati. Eghti gumazitam nan dafarimin me batueghan kogham. ²⁹ Nan Afeziam me isa na ganingi. Egha an gavgavim bar ekevegha, bizir igharazibar gavgaviba, bar dagh afira. Kamaghin amizi, gumazitam an dafarimin me batueghan kogham. ³⁰ Ezi ki uan Afeziam ko, ga gumazir vamiran min iti.”

³¹ Judaba akar kam baregha me ua a ginivasa dagiaba isi. ³² Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Nan Afeziam na mikemezi, ki ingangarir aghuir aviribagh amizi, ia dar gani. Egha, ia ingangarir kabar manamra ginighnigha egha dagiabar na ginivasa?”

³³ Ezi Judaba kamaghin an akam ikaragha ghaze, “E ingangarir aghuitam ginighnigha dagiaba fi ni mikinasa, puvati. Ni Godin danganim iniasa, kamaghin amizi, e dagiaba ni mikinasa. Ni pura gumazir kinim, egha ni kamaghin migia ghaze, ni uabi ni God.”

³⁴ Ezi Iesus kamaghin men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ian Arazir Moses Osirizimin aven, akar kam iti, ‘God ghaze, ‘Iarara godba.’”

³⁵ Fomira God akar kamin gun gumazamizibav keme, egha me migia ghaze, me godba. Ezi e fo, Godin Akinafarimin itir akam zurara ikiva, egh ragh igharagh otoghan kogham. ³⁶ Ezi ko, Afeziam uabi na misefe, egha na amadazima ki nguazimin ize. Egha ki ghaze, ‘Ki Godin Otarim,’ ezi manmaghsua ia ghaze, ‘Ni Godin danganim iniasa?’

³⁷ “Ki uan Afeziamin ingangarim damuan koghti, ia nighnizir gavgavim nan akamin ikian marki. ³⁸ Ezi ki an ingangarim gami. Ezi ia nighnizir gavgavim nan akamin ikian aghuaghiva, ia nighnizir gavgavim nan ingangarir ki amizibar iki. Egh ia deravira fofoziba ko nighniziba kamaghin da ini, Afeziam nan aven iti, ezi ki Afeziamin aven iti.”

³⁹ Egha me uam an suighasava amima, a men tongin suiaghirigha ghu.

⁴⁰ Egha Iesus uamategha ghua Jordanin Fanem abigha vongin ghu. Egha ghua danganir Jon fomira gumazamiziba ruezimin oto, egha a danganir kamin iti.

⁴¹ Ezi gumazamizir aviriba a bagha iza kamaghin a migei, “Guizbangira, Jon gavgavim uan akam daningasa mirakelin arazitam gamizir puvati. Jon gumazir kamin gun mikemezir akaba, da bar guizbangira.” ⁴² Iesus danganir kamin itir dughiamin,

10:25: Jo 3:2, 4:26, 5:36, 10:38 **10:25:** Jon 3:2; 4:26; 5:36; 10:38 **10:26:** Jo 6:64, 8:45-47, 1 Jo 4:6 **10:26:** Jon 6:64; 8:45-47; 1 Jon 4:6 **10:27:** Jo 8:47, 10:3-4, 10:14 **10:27:** Jon 8:47; 10:3-4; 10:14 **10:28:** Jo 3:16, 6:37-39, 17:11-12, 18:9 **10:28:** Jon 3:16; 6:37-39; 17:11-12; 18:9 **10:29:** Jo 14:28, 17:2, 17:6 **10:29:** Jon 14:28; 17:2; 17:6 **10:30:** Jo 17:11, 17:22 **10:30:** Jon 17:11; 17:22 **10:31:** Jo 8:59 **10:31:** Jon 8:59 **10:33:** Wkp 24:16, Mt 26:65, Jo 5:18 **10:33:** Ofa Gami 24:16; Matyu 26:65; Jon 5:18 **10:34:** Sng 82:6 **10:34:** Onger Akaba 82:6 **10:35:** Mt 5:18 **10:35:** Matyu 5:18 **10:36:** Jo 3:17, 5:17-18, 6:27, 9:35-37 **10:36:** Jon 3:17; 5:17-18; 6:27; 9:35-37 **10:38:** Jo 14:10-11 **10:38:** Jon 14:10-11 **10:39:** Lu 4:30, Jo 8:59 **10:39:** Luk 4:30; Jon 8:59 **10:40:** Jo 1:28 **10:40:** Jon 1:28 **10:42:** Jo 7:31 **10:42:** Jon 7:31

gumazamizir avirim nighnizir gavgavim an iti.

Iesus Judian Distrik ko Jerusalemın nguibamın ghuzima, gumazir aruaba a misueghti an aremeghasa

11

(Sapta 11--12)

Lasarus aremegha gifa

¹ Gumazir mam Lasarus, an arei. A Betanin nguibamın gumazim. Betanin nguibam, Maria uan avenamebam Marta ko aning itir nguibam.* ² (Marian kamra, a mughuriar aghuim zuir borem isa Ekiamın dagarimning ginge, egha uan dapanir arizibar anedisi. Datirighın an dozim Lasarus arei.) ³ Ezi an amizimning Iesus bagha akam amada, "Ekiam, gumazir ni bar ifongezim, an arei."

⁴ Ezi Iesus oregha, kamaghın aning migei, "Kar gumazim aremegh bar gıvaghamin arimariam puvati. Kar gumazamizibar amuti, me Godin gavgavimın ganıva egh ziar ekiam a daningamin arimariam. Ezi tuavir kamra, Godin Otarim uaghan ziar ekiam iniam." ⁵ Iesus bar Marta ko an afumim ko Lasarus, me gifonge. ⁶ Ezi a Lasarusın arimariamın akam baregha, ua dughiar pumuningin nguibar a itir kamın ikiavira iti.

⁷ Egha a gin suren gumazibav gıa ghaze, "E uamategh Judian Distriğhın mangam."

⁸ Ezi suren gumaziba a miğia ghaze, "Tisa, boghimra Judian Distriğhın itir gumaziba, me dagiabar ni ginıvasava ami. Ezi ni uamategh Judian Distriğhın mangasa, a?"

⁹ Ezi Iesus kamaghın men akam ikaragha ghaze, "Dughiar vaira aruem ti 12plan auan gari, o? Gumazim aruemın aruava, angazangarimın gara, kamaghın an asaghpora irir puvati. ¹⁰ Ezi gumazim dimagarimın aruava, a ganamin angazangariba puvati, kamaghın an asaghpore iram."

¹¹ Iesus mikemegha gıvaghagın, gin ua kamaghın me migei, "En roroam Lasarus an akui. Eghti ki mangıva a gaghuraghti a ua dikavigham."

¹² Ezi suren gumaziba an akar kam baregha kamaghın migei, "Ekiam, a dakuigh arimariam gıvaghagın." ¹³ Suren gumaziba me kamaghın fozir puvati, Iesus ghaze, Lasarus aremegha gifa. Me ghaze, Iesus Lasarusın miğia ghaze, a puram akui.

¹⁴ Ezi datirighın Iesus deravira kamaghın me miğia ghaze, "Lasarus an aremegha gifa. ¹⁵ Ezi ki ia ginıghnisi, egha ki fo, bizir kam ia damuti, ia nighnizir gavgavim ikiam. Kamaghın, ki a ko dughiar kamın ikezir puvatıgha, ki bar akonge. Ezi datirighın e a bagh mangam."

¹⁶ Iesus mikemegha gıvazıma, Tomas an ziar mam Fufuzim, a kamaghın suren gumazir ıgharazıbav gei, "E uaghan uan Tisa ko mangıva, a ko ovengam."

Iesus ghaze, Ki uabi, ki gumazir gumazamizıbagh amıma me ua dikavım, egha ki uabi, ki gumazir ikirimir zurara itim anidim

¹⁷ Ezi Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko ghuava Betanin nguibamın boroghın zui, egha kamaghın oraki, Lasarus 4plan aruebar mozimın ike. ¹⁸ Betanin nguibam a

11:1: Lu 10:38-39 **11:1:** Luk 10:38-39 amizimning. **11:2:** Mt 26:7, Mk 14:3, Jo 12:3 Jo 11:36 **11:3:** Jon 11:36 **11:4:** Jo 9:3, 11:40 Jon 8:59 **11:9:** Jo 9:4-5 **11:9:** Jon 9:4-5 **11:10:** Jo 12:35, 1 Jo 2:11 **11:11:** Mt 9:24 **11:11:** Matyu 9:24 **11:18:** Mt 21:17 **11:18:** Matyu 21:17

* **11:1:** Maria ko Marta, aning Lasarusın **11:2:** Matyu 26:7; Mak 14:3; Jon 12:3 **11:3:** **11:4:** Jon 9:3; 11:40 **11:8:** Jo 8:59 **11:8:** **11:10:** Jo 12:35, 1 Jo 2:11 **11:10:** Jon 12:35; **11:16:** Mk 14:31 **11:16:** Mak 14:31

Jerusalemın boroghın iti, tuavımın ruarım a 3 kilomitan tu. ¹⁹ Ezi Judian gumazamizir aviriba iza Marta ko Marian gara iti. Aningın dozımın ovevem bagha, me aningın akurvaghamin migirigiar tabav kimti aningın navimning deraghasa, me ize. ²⁰ Ezi Marta orazima, Iesus izima, a Maria ataghizi a dipenimın itima a ghua tuavımın Iesus bato.

²¹ Egha Marta kamaghın Iesus migei, “Ekiam, ni kagh ikezi, nan dozim aremeghan koghai!” ²² Ezi ki uaghan fo, ni datirighın bizitam bagh Godın azaraghti a ni danigham.”

²³ Ezi Iesus a migei, “Nin dozim ua dikavigham.”

²⁴ Ezi Marta a migei, “Ki fo, a nguazim gıvaghamin dughiamın dikavigham, dughiar gumazamiziba bar dikavamım.”

²⁵ Ezi Iesus kamaghın a migei, “Ki uabi, ki gumazir gumazamizibagh amima me ua dikavım, egha ki uabi, ki gumazir ikirimirir zurara itim anıdim. Gumazitam, nighnızir gavgavım nan ikıva aremegh, an angamıra ikivıra ikiam. ²⁶ Ezi gumazamiziba bar angamıra ikia egha nighnızir gavgavım nan iti, me aremeghan kogham. Puvati. Me angamıra iki mamaghıra ikiam. Ni nighnızir gavgavım akar kabar iti, o puvati?”

²⁷ Ezi Marta kamaghın Iesus migei, “Are, Ekiam! Ki nighnızir gavgavım ikia fo, ni Godın Otarım. Ni gumazir kam God nguazımın ni amangasa mikeme, Gumazir God Uam E Iniasa Misevezim.”

Iesus Lasarusın apangkuvigha azi

²⁸ Marta kamaghın mikemegha, ghua uan afumım Marian dia. Egha nımıra Marian kuarım gatigha kamaghın a migei, “Tisa ize, egha ni bagha azai.” ²⁹ Ezi Maria kamaghın oregha, zuamıra dikavigha Iesus bagha ghu. ³⁰ (Iesus tıghar nguıbamın otıvam. A danganır Marta faragha a batozi naghıra iti.) ³¹ Ezi Judaba Marian apangkuvigha a ko dipenimın iti, egha an garıma, a zuamıra dikavigha azenan ghu. Ezi me an gın zui. Me ghaze, a ti aziasa mozımın zui.

³² Ezi Maria ghua Iesus itir danganır kamın otogha Iesus bato. Egha a Iesusın suemningın boroghıra tevımning apırigha, kamaghın a migei, “Ekiam, ni ti kagh ikezi, nan dozim aremeghan koghai.”

³³ Ezi Iesus Marian garıma, an azi. Egha a Judan Marian gın ızeııbar garıma, me uaghan azi. Ezi a bar men apangkuvigha uaghan aziasava amı. ³⁴ Egha a kamaghın men azara, “İa managh anefa?”

Ezi me kamaghın a migei, “Ekiam, ni ızı ganıgh.”

³⁵ Ezi Iesus azia teriba iri. ³⁶ Ezi Judaba an ganıgha kamaghın uariv gei, “İa munagh gan. A gumazir kam bar a gifonge.”

³⁷ Ezi marazi ghaze, “A gumazir damazıba okavızıba akırızıma, me ua gari. Egha a gumazir kamın akurazi, an aremeghan koghai. A ti manmaghsua an akuraghan aghua?”

Iesus Lasarus gamızıma, a ua dikafi

³⁸ Ezi Iesus ua bar osemeğha, ghua mozımın oto. Mozir kam a dagıar mozım, me mıghsıamın

11:21: Jo 11:32 **11:21:** Jon 11:32 **11:22:** Jo 9:31 **11:22:** Jon 9:31 **11:24:** Lu 14:14, Jo 5:29 **11:24:** Luk 14:14; Jon 5:29 **11:25:** Jo 6:35, Kl 3:4, 1 Jo 1:1-2, 5:10 **11:25:** Jon 6:35; Kolosi 3:4; 1 Jon 1:1-2; 5:10 **11:26:** Jo 8:51 **11:26:** Jon 8:51 **11:27:** Mt 16:16, Jo 4:42, 6:14, 6:69 **11:27:** Matyu 16:16; Jon 4:42; 6:14; 6:69 **11:29:** Jo 11:20 **11:29:** Jon 11:20 **11:32:** Jo 11:21 **11:32:** Jon 11:21 **11:35:** Lu 19:41 **11:35:** Luk 19:41 **11:37:** Jo 9:6 **11:37:** Jon 9:6 **11:38:** Mt 27:60 **11:38:** Matyu 27:60

an ingari. Ezi dagiar ekiar mam an tiar akam avara. ³⁹ Ezi Iesus ghaze, “Ia dagiam puegh munagh amadagh.”

Ezi gumazir aremezimin amizim Marta, a kamaghin Iesus migei, “Ekiam, an kuam 4plan aruebar mozimin ike. An kuamin mughuriar kuram otivan.”

⁴⁰ Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei, “Ki faragha ni mikemegha gifa, ni nighnizir gavgavim ikiva, egh ni Godin gavgavir ekiamin ganam.”

⁴¹ Egha me dagiam puegha munagh amadazi, Iesus kogha overiamin gara kamaghin migei, “Afeziam, ni na barasi, kamaghin amizi ki ni minaba. ⁴² Ki fo, ni zurara na barasi. Ezi ki gumazir kagh tuivighav itibagh nighnigha, kamaghin ifonge, me kamaghin fogh suam, ni na amadazi ki ize. Kamaghin ki akar kam gami.”

⁴³ Iesus mikemegha givagha, a pamtem dia ghaze, “Lasarus, ni azenan izi.” ⁴⁴ Ezi Lasarus ua dikavigha azenan ize. An sueba ko aghariba ko guam, me inim in da nomke.

Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Ia inim adegh, egh aneteghti, a daru.”

Gumazir dapaniba Iesus misueghti

an aremeghasa akam misoke

(Matyu 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2)

⁴⁵ Ezi Judan gumazamizir iza Maria ko itiba, men avirim Iesus amizir bizir kam in ganigha kamaghin nighnizir gavgavim an iti. ⁴⁶ Ezi men marazi Farisiba bagha ghuegha bizir Iesus amizir kam in gun me migei.

⁴⁷ Kamaghin amizi, ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Farisiba, me

Judan kotin aven itir gumaziba bar men diagha me akuvagha kamaghin me migei, “E manmaghin damuam? Gumazir kam mirakelin avirim gami! ⁴⁸ E aneteghti an arazir kam damuvira ikiti, kamaghin gumazamiziba bar nighnizir gavgavim an ekiam. Eghti Rom in gumazir ekiaba iziva en Godin Dipenim ko en adarazi saram asighasigham.”

⁴⁹ Ezi men tongin gumazir mam, an ziam Kaiafas, an azenir kam in ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim. A kamaghin me migei, “Ia fofoziba bar puvati. ⁵⁰ Ia ti arazitam gifozir puvati, a ian akurvagham. Kamaghin a dera, gumazir vamira gumazamizibar danganim inigh egh aremegham. Puvatightima, en adarazi bar ovegham.”

⁵¹ Kaiafas uabi uan nighnizimin akar kam mikemezir puvati. A azenir kam in ofa gamir gumazibar dapanimin iti. Egha an arazir Godin akam inigha izimin mirara migia ghaze, Iesus a Judabar akurvaghsi aremegham. ⁵² Ezi Iesus Judabar akurvaghsivira aremeghan kogham. Puvati. A Godin borir tintinibar itiba bagh aremegh me akuvaghti me vamiran otogham. ⁵³ Ezi dughiar kam in ikegha ghua, gumazir aruaba Iesus misueghtima an aremeghasa tuaviba buria egha akabar kiri.

⁵⁴ Kamaghin amizi, Iesus Judabar tongin uabi azenim gatigha aruir puvati. Egha a nguibar kam ategha ghua, gumazamiziba puvatizir danganim boroghin itir nguibar mam in iti. Nguibar kam, an ziam Efraim. A uan suren gumaziba ko, me nguibar kam in iti.

11:40: Jo 11:4, 11:23-26 **11:40:** Jon 11:4, 11:23-26 **11:42:** Jo 12:30 **11:42:** Jon 12:30
11:45: Jo 4:48, 7:31 **11:45:** Jon 4:48; 7:31 **11:46:** Lu 16:31 **11:46:** Luk 16:31 **11:50:**
 Jo 18:14 **11:50:** Jon 18:14 **11:51:** Stt 50:20 **11:51:** Jenesis 50:20 **11:52:** Ais 49:6, Jo
 10:16, 17:21, Ef 2:14-17, 1 Jo 2:2 **11:52:** Aisaia 49:6; Jon 10:16; 17:21; Efesus 2:14-17; 1 Jon 2:2
11:53: Jo 5:18 **11:53:** Jon 5:18 **11:54:** 2 Sto 13:19, Jo 4:1-4, 7:1 **11:54:** 2 Eghaghaniba
 13:19; Jon 4:1-4; 7:1

55 Ezi God Israelia Gitazir Dughiamin isar ekiam roghira ize. Kamaghin tintinimin nguibabar gumazamiziba, Godin damazimin uari zuasa Jerusalem ghue. 56 Egha me Iesus bagha ruiavira iti. Me Godin Dipenim avinizir divazimin aven tuivighav ikia, egha me uarir tongin kamaghin uarir azangsis, "Ia manmaghin nighnisi? A ti izi isar ekiamin dughiamin ganam, o puvatigham?" 57 Ezi gumazir aruaba ko Farisiba me gumazamizibav kemegha gifa, gumazitam danganir Iesus itim gifogh, egh me mikemegh. Eghti me an suiragh kalabus darighasa.

12

Maria mughuriar aghuim zuir borem Iesusin dagarimning ginge (Matyu 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9)

1 Ezi 6plan dughiaaba ikiavira itima, God Israelia Gitazir Dughiamin isar ekiam otivasa. Ezi dughiar kamın Iesus Betanin nguibamin ghu. Betani a Lasarusin nguibam, a gumazir Iesus mozimın a gamizima a ua dikavizim. 2 Ezi me nguibar kamın Iesusin ziam fasa dagheba isai. Ezi Marta dagheba tui. Ezi Lasarus, a gumazir Iesus ko dakozimın apiaghav ikia apibar mav. 3 Ezi Maria, mughuriar aghuim zuir borer ivezim bar pin kozim inigha iza Iesusin dagarimning ginge, egha uan dapanir arızimın an dagarimning adisi. Ezi borer kamın mughuriar aghuim dipenim bar a koro. 4 Ezi an suren gumazir mam, Judas Iskariot, a gumazir gin Iesus isa apanibar agharim

gatizim, a kamaghin migei, 5 "Manmaghsua kav borer kam 300 silvan dagiaba bagh anemangan aghua, eghti e an dagiaba inighiva gumazamizir onganarazibar aningam?" 6 Judas onganarazir gumazamizibagh nighnizir puvati, egha a kamaghin migei. Puvati. An okimakiar gumazim. Iesusin adarazir dagiabar mitarim an gara iti, ezi a dughiar mabar da okei.

7 Ezi Iesus akar kam baregha kamaghin me migei, "Amizir kam atakigh! Eghti bizir an amizir kamın nighnizim ikivira iki mangi dughiar ki aremeghti me na mozim datigham. 8 Gumazir onganaraziba ia ko ikivira ikiam. Ezi ki ia ko zurara ikivira ikian kogham."

Ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba Lasarus misueghti an aremeghasa, akam misosi

9 Ezi Judan avirir ekiam oregha me fo, Iesus Betanin nguibamin iti. Ezi me a bagha izi. Me Iesusin ganasavira izir puvati. Me fo, Iesus faragha Lasarus mozimın a gamizima a ua dikafi. Ezi me uaghan Lasarusin ganasa. 10 Kamaghin amizi, ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba uaghan Lasarus misueghti an aremeghasa akam misosi. 11 Me fo, Judan aviriba Iesus Lasarus gamizir bizim ginighnisi, egha me ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ategha akirim ragha me gasara, egha nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin iti. Kamaghin amizi, me uaghan Lasarus misoghasava ami.

Iesus atrivimın mın Jerusalemın aven zui

(Matyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)

11:55: 2 Sto 30:17, Jo 2:13, 5:1, 6:4, Ap 21:26 11:56: 2 Eghaghaniba 30:17; Jon 2:13; 5:1; 6:4; Aposel 21:26 11:56: Jo 7:11 11:56: Jon 7:11 12:1: Jo 11:1, 11:43 12:1: Jon 11:1; 11:43 12:2: Lu 10:40 12:2: Luk 10:40 12:3: Lu 7:37-38, 10:38-39, Jo 11:2 12:3: Luk 7:37-38; 10:38-39; Jon 11:2 12:4: Jo 18:3 12:4: Jon 18:3 12:5: Mt 19:21 12:5: Matyu 19:21 12:6: Jo 13:29 12:6: Jon 13:29 12:7: Jo 19:40 12:7: Jon 19:40 12:8: Lo 15:11, Mt 26:11, Mk 14:7 12:8: Godin Araziba 15:11; Matyu 26:11; Mak 14:7 12:9: Jo 11:43-44 12:9: Jon 11:43-44 12:11: Jo 11:45, 12:18 12:11: Jon 11:45; 12:18

¹² Ezi gumazamizir aviriba God Israelia Gitazir Dughiamin isar ekiamin ganasa iza Jerusalem in iti. Boghinaronra Iesus Lasarusin dipenimin ame. Ezi datirighin gumazamiziba kamaghin oraki, Iesus roghira iza Jerusalem in otivasa. ¹³ Ezi me uan dafaribar okavir aghuabar suigha ghua tuavimin Iesus batogha me kamaghin dei:

“Hosana!
Ia Godin ziam fi!
Gumazir Ekiamin ziam ko gav-
gavimin izim,
God deragh a damu!
A Israelian Atrivim!”

¹⁴ Ezi Iesus donkin mam inigha a gaperagha zui, mati Godin Akinafarim mikemezi moghin:

¹⁵ “Ia Saionin nguibar ekiamin itir gumazamiziba, ia atitingan marki.
Ia gan, ian atrivimra mara, ia bagha izi!
A donkin nguzim gaperagha izi.”

¹⁶ Dughiar kam in an suren gumaziba akar kabar mingaribagh fozir puvati. Egha gin God ziar ekiam isa Iesus ganigha givazima, me akar Godin Akinafarimin itim ginirigha me fo, a Iesusra migei. Egha me ua bizir gumazamiziba Iesus gamizim ginighnisi.

¹⁷ Lasarus aremegha mozim in itir dughiam, gumazamizir avirim Iesus ko ikia egha Iesusin garima, a Lasarus mozim in an diagha a gamizima a ua dikafi. Ezi datirighin gumazamizir kaba, Iesus amizir bizir kam in gun

migiavira iti. ¹⁸ Ezi gumazamiziba orazi a mirakelin kam gamizi, me a bagha ghua tuavimin a bato. ¹⁹ Ezi Farisiba ganigha, me uarir tongin kamaghin uariv gei, “Ia an gan! Bizir e damuamin kam, a datirighin otoghan kogham. Gumazamiziba bar an gin zui.”

Grighin marazi Iesusin ganasa

²⁰ Ezi dughiar kam in, gumazamiziba isar ekiam in Godin ziam fasa Jerusalem in ghuavanabo, ezi men tongin, Grighin marazi uaghan iti. ²¹ Egha Grighin gumazir kaba Filip bagha ize. (Filip a Betsaidan nguibamin gumazim, a Galilin Distrighin iti.) Egha me kamaghin a migei, “Gumazir ekiam, e Iesusin ganasa ifonge.” ²² Ezi Filip ghua Andru mikemegha aning uaghara ghua Iesus migei.

²³ Ezi Iesus kamaghin aning in akam ikaragha ghaze, “Dughiar Gumazamizibar Otaram ziar ekiam iniamin, an otogha gifa. ²⁴ Ki guizbangira ia migei, witin ovizitam nguazim girigh egh aremeghan koghiva, a uabira ikiam. An aremegh, uam aghungiva witin ovizir aviriba misivam. ²⁵ Gumazamizir uabira uan ikirimirim gifongeziba, me aremegham. Ezi gumazamizir nguazir kam in ikia uabi uan ikirimirim in aghuaziba, me angamira itir ikirimirim in suiragh mangi zurara ikivira ikiam. ²⁶ Ezi gumazir nan ingangarim damuasa ifongeziba, me nan gin izi. Egh nguibar ki itim, nan ingangarir gumazamiziba uaghan na ko ikiam. Eghti gumazamizir nan

12:13: Sng 118:25-26, Mt 27:42, Jo 1:49 **12:13:** Onger Akaba 118:25-26; Matyu 27:42; Jon 1:49 **12:15:** Sek 9:9 **12:15:** Sekaraia 9:9 **12:16:** Lu 18:34, Jo 2:22, 7:39, 14:26 **12:16:** Luk 18:34; Jon 2:22; 7:39; 14:26 **12:17:** Jo 11:43-44 **12:17:** Jon 11:43-44 **12:19:** Jo 11:48 **12:19:** Jon 11:48 **12:21:** Lu 19:3, 23:8, Jo 1:44 **12:21:** Luk 19:3; 23:8; Jon 1:44 **12:23:** Jo 13:31-32, 17:1 **12:23:** Jon 13:31-32; 17:1 **12:24:** 1 Ko 15:36 **12:24:** 1 Korin 15:36 **12:25:** Mt 10:39, 16:25, Mk 8:35, Lu 9:24, 17:33 **12:25:** Matyu 10:39; 16:25; Mak 8:35; Luk 9:24; 17:33 **12:26:** Jo 14:3, 17:24, 1 Te 4:17 **12:26:** Jon 14:3; 17:24; 1 Tesalonika 4:17

ingangarim gamiba, Afeziam ziar ekiam me daningam.”

Iesus uan ovevem migei

²⁷ Ezi Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Datirighin nan navim bar ose-megha nighnizir aviriba iti. Eghti ki manmagh mikimam, ‘Afeziam, datirighin na bativamin bizir kam, ni a batokegh?’ Ezi puvati. Ki kamaghin mikiman kogham. Osimtizir dughiar kamın otivim a mar otiv. Bizir kam bagha ki ize. ²⁸ Afeziam ni uan ziam damuti, an ekefegh!”

Iesus mikemegha givazima, tiarir mam Godin Nguibamin izaghira ghaze, “Ki uan ziam gamizima an ekevegha gifa, eghti ki ua kamaghin damuam.”

²⁹ Ezi gumazamizir roghira tughav itiba, me tiarir kam baraki, egha me kamaghin migei, “Ararim dagara!”

Ezi marazi ghaze, “Enselin mam a migei!”

³⁰ Ezi Iesus kamaghin akam ikaragha ghaze, “Akar ia datirighin oraghazir kam, a nan akurvaghasa izezir puvati. A ian akurvaghasa ize. ³¹ Datirighin God nguazir kamın gumazamizibar araziba tuisigham. Egh nguazir kam gatavazir gumazir dapanim Satan a batuegham. ³² Datirighin ki nguazimın iti, ezi gin me ter ighuvimın na guragham, eghti dughiar kamın ki gumazamiziba bar me damuti me na bagh izam.”*

³³ (Iesus migirigiar kam gamua a

uan ovengamimın arazimın gun migei.)

³⁴ Ezi gumazamiziba kamaghin an akam ikaragha ghaze, “E kamaghin Moses Osirizir Arazibar akam baraki, God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim otogh, egh iki mamaghira ikiam. Egha manmaghsua ni ghaze, ‘Me Gumazamizibar Otarim fegh ter ighuvimın aneguragham?’ Gumazamizibar Otarir kam, a bar tinara?”

³⁵ Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Dughiar ovezimın angazangarim ian tongin ikiam. Datirighin angazangarim ian ikiavira iti, ezi ia angazangarimın aven daru. Puvatighti, mitatem ia avaragham. E fo, gumazim mitatemın arui, a fozir puvati, a managh zui. ³⁶ Angazangarim datirighin ia ko ikiavira iti, eghti ia nighnizir gavgavim angazangarimın iki. Kamaghin ia angazangarimın gumazamizibar mın otivigham.”

Judan gumazir avirim nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itir puvati

Iesus gumazamiziba ko mikemegha givagha, me ategha ghua men modo. ³⁷ Me an garima a mirakelin avirim gami. Ezi me nighnizir gavgavim an itir puvati. ³⁸ God kamaghsua, an akam inigha izir gumazim Aisaian akam guizbangira otogham. Aisaia kamaghin mikeme:

“Ekiam, tina en akam nighnizir gavgavim an iti?”

12:27: Sng 6:3, 42:5, Mt 26:38, Lu 12:50, 22:53, Jo 18:37 **12:27:** Onger Akaba 6:3; 42:5; Matyu 26:38; Luk 12:50; 22:53; Jon 18:37 **12:28:** Mt 3:17 **12:28:** Matyu 3:17 **12:29:** Ap 23:9

12:29: Aposel 23:9 **12:30:** Jo 11:42 **12:30:** Jon 11:42 **12:31:** Mt 12:29, Lu 10:18, Jo 9:39, 14:30, 16:11, Ap 26:18, Ef 2:2 **12:31:** Matyu 12:29; Luk 10:18; Jon 9:39; 14:30; 16:11; Aposel 26:18; Efesus 2:2 **12:32:** Jo 3:14, 8:28, Ro 5:18, Hi 2:9 **12:32:** Jon 3:14; 8:28; Rom 5:18; Hibru

2:9 * **12:32:** Iesus ghaze, “Gumaziba na fegh ter ighuvimın na aguragham.” Tuavir kamra, God a feghti an an Nguibamin mangi, egh bar pin ikiam. Ni Filipai 2:9-11ın gan. **12:33:** Jo 18:32

12:33: Jon 18:32 **12:34:** Sng 89:4, 89:36, 110:4, Ais 9:9, 53:8, Ese 37:25, Dan 2:44, 7:14, Mai 4:7 **12:34:** Onger Akaba 89:4; 89:36; 110:4; Aisaia 9:7; 53:8; Esekiel 37:25; Daniel 2:44; 7:14; Maika 4:7 **12:35:** Jer 13:16, Jo 1:9, 7:33, 8:12, 11:10, Ef 5:8, 1 Jo 2:10-11 **12:35:** Jeremaia 13:16; Jon 1:9; 7:33; 8:12; 11:10; Efesus 5:8; 1 Jon 2:10-11 **12:36:** Ef 5:8 **12:36:** Efesus 5:8 **12:37:** Jo 2:11 **12:37:** Jon 2:11 **12:38:** Ais 53:1, Ro 10:16 **12:38:** Aisaia 53:1; Rom 10:16

Terara, Ekiam, uan ingangarir
gavgaviba isa men akazi,
me dar gani?"

³⁹ Me nighnizir gavgavim itir pu-
vatizir bizimin mingarim, Aisaia
uaghan akar igharazir mamın an
osiri. A kamaghın migei:

⁴⁰ "God kamaghsua, me bizitamin
ganan koghıva,
egh me naviba akamin
mingarim gifoghan kogham.
Egh me navibagh iragh ua na bagh
iziti,
ki me damighti me ua der-
aghan kogham.
Kamaghın God men damazibagh
amizi da okafi,
ezi me gari puvati.
Egha men nighnizibagh amizi
me ongani."

⁴¹ Aisaia Iesusin angazan-
garim ko gavgavimin ganigha,
kamaghın an an gurara migei.
⁴² Guizbangira, gumazir da-
panir avirim uaghan nighnizir
gavgavim Iesusin iti. Egha me
Farisibar atiatigha, uan nighnizir
gavgavimin gun migeir puvati.
Me atiatigha ghaze, Farisiba men
anogoregti me ua God ko migeir
dipenimin aven ikian kogham. ⁴³
Gumazamiziba men ziaba fasa me
bar ifonge, egha God men ziaba
fasa me ifongezir puvati.

*Akar Iesus mikemezim, a gu-
mazamizibar araziba tuisigham*

⁴⁴ Ezi Iesus kamaghın di-
agha ghaze, "Gumazir nighnizir
gavgavim nan itim, a nighnizir

gavgavim narara itir puvati. A
nighnizir gavgavim Afeziar na
amadazi ki izezim uaghan an iti. ⁴⁵
Ezi gumazir nan garim, a uaghan
Afeziar na amadazi ki izezimın
gari. ⁴⁶ Ki kamaghsua, gumazir
nighnizir gavgavim nan itiba, me
bar mitatemın ikian kogham. Bizir
kam bagha ki angazangarimin min
nguazir kamın ize.

⁴⁷ "Gumazitam nan akam
baregha nan gin zuir puvati, ki
jasin min a tuisighan kogham.
Ki nguazimin gumazamizibar
jasin ikiasa izezir puvati. Ki men
akurvaghasa ize. ⁴⁸ Ezi gumazim
akirim na gasara egha nan akam
inizir puvati, a kot iti, eghti jas a
tuisigham. Akar ki mikemezim, a
nguazim gıvaghamin dughiamın
an an araziba tuisigham. ⁴⁹ Ki uabi
uan nighnizimin migeir puvati.
Afeziam na amadazi ki ize. A uabi
akaba bar na mikeme, ezi ki dar
gun migei. ⁵⁰ Ezi ki fo, Afeziamın
akam gumazamizibar amuti, me
zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim
iniam. Kamaghın amizi, akar
ki mikemezir kaba bar, Afeziam
na mikemezi moghin ki dar gun
migei."

Jesus kamaghın suren gumazibav gia ghaze, a me ategh ua Afeziam bagh mangam

13

(Sapta 13--17)

*Iesus uan suren gumazibar da-
gariba rue*

12:40: Ais 6:9-10, Mt 13:15 **12:40:** Aisaia 6:9-10; Matyu 13:15 **12:41:** Ais 6:1 **12:41:**
Aisaia 6:1 **12:42:** Jo 7:48, 9:22 **12:42:** Jon 7:48; 9:22 **12:43:** Jo 5:44 **12:43:** Jon 5:44
12:44: Mt 10:40, Mk 9:37, 1 Pi 1:21 **12:44:** Matyu 10:40; Mak 9:37 **12:45:** Jo 14:9 **12:45:**
Jon 14:9 **12:46:** Jo 3:19, 8:12, 9:5, 9:39, 12:35 **12:46:** Jon 3:19; 8:12; 9:5; 9:39; 12:35 **12:47:**
Jo 3:17, 5:45, 8:15, 8:26 **12:47:** Jon 3:17; 5:45; 8:15; 8:26 **12:48:** Lo 18:19, Mk 16:16, Lu 10:16,
Hi 4:12 **12:48:** Godin Araziba 18:19; Mak 16:16; Luk 10:16; Hibru 4:12 **12:49:** Lo 18:18, Jo
8:38, 14:10 **12:49:** Godin Araziba 18:18; Jon 8:38; 14:10 **12:50:** Jo 8:26-28 **12:50:** Jon
8:26-28 **13:1:** Mt 26:2, Jo 7:30, 12:23, 15:13, 17:1, 17:11, Fl 2:8, 1 Jo 3:16 **13:1:** Matyu 26:2;
Jon 7:30, 12:23; 15:13; 17:1; 17:11; Filipai 2:8; 1 Jon 3:16

1 Dughiar kam, God Israelia Gihazir Dughiam a gurumzaraghan otivam. Ezi Iesus fo, a mangamin dughiam otozi, a nguazir kam ategh uan Afeziam bagh mangasava ami. A uan gumazamizir nguazir kamın itiba a fomira bar me gifonge, egha me gifueghavira ikia ghua an areme. ² Ezi guaratizir kamin me apa iti. Satan faragha nighnizir Iesus isi apanibar dafarim darighamim isa Judasin navim gatigha gifa. Judas, a Saimon Iskariotin otarim. ³ Iesus kamaghin fo, Afeziam bizibar amuamin gavgavim bar a isa a ganingi. A uaghan kamaghin fo, God anemadazi a ize, egh a ua God bagh mangam. ⁴ Kamaghin amizi, Iesus dagher dakozim ategha dikavigha uan korotiar ruarim suegha, taulin mam inigha uan ivariam gike. ⁵ Egha dipam itarir mam gingegha maghira uan suren gumazibar dagariba ruegha, taulin uan ivariam amighirizimin men dagariba adisi. ⁶ Egha a Saimon Pita bagha izezi Pita an azara, "Ekiam, ni ti nan dagariba ruam, o?"

⁷ Ezi Iesus kamaghin an akam ikaragha ghaze, "Bizir ki datirighin amim, ni a gifozir puvati, ni gin a gifogham."

⁸ Ezi Pita a migia ghaze, "Ni nan dagariba ruan marki. Bar marki!"

Ezi Iesus kamaghin an akam ikaragha ghaze, "Ki nin dagariba rueghan koghti, ni na ko ikian kogham."

⁹ Ezi Saimon Pita a migia ghaze, "Ekiam, mamaghin ni nan dagaribara ruan marki. Ni nan dagariba ko dafariba ko dapanim sara, bar da ruegh!"

¹⁰ Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei, "Gumazir ruegha givazim, zuegha gifa, a ua ruan marki. A pura dagaribara ruegh bar zuegham. Ezi ia bar moghira zuegha givagha iti. Ezi ian gumazir vamira, a zuezir puvati." ¹¹ (Iesus gumazir a isi apanibar dafaribar arighamim, an a gifogha gifa. Egha kamaghin migei, "Ia bar moghira zuezi, ian vavira zuezir puvati.")

¹² Iesus men dagariba ruegha givagha, uan korotiar ruarim uam anerugha, ghua uan danganim gaperu. Egha kamaghin men azai, "Ki ia bagha amizir bizir kamin mingarim, ia a gifoz, o?" ¹³ Ia 'Tisa' na garigha 'Ekiam' na garisi. Guizbangira, ki Tisa egha ki ian Ekiam. Egha bar deragha ia kamaghin migei. ¹⁴ Ki, ian Ekiam ko ian Tisa, egha ki ian dagariba rues. Ezi ia uaghan uarira uarir dagariba ruegh. ¹⁵ Ki arazim ian aka, ezi ia uaghan arazir ki datirighin ia gamizir kamra damu. ¹⁶ Ki guizbangira ia migei, ingangarir gumazamizir kinitam uan ekiam gafirazir puvati. Ezi akam inigha izir gumazim o amizim, a gumazir anemadazir a ghuzim gafirazir puvati. ¹⁷ Ezi datirighin ia arazir ki amizir kamin mingarim gifogha gifa, kamaghin ia deraghvira an gin mangiva, egh ia bar akuegham.

13:2: Lu 22:3, Jo 13:27 **13:2:** Luk 22:3; Jon 13:27 **13:3:** Mt 28:18, Jo 3:35, 16:28, Ap 2:36, 1 Ko 15:27, Hi 2:8 **13:3:** Matyu 28:18; Jon 3:35; 16:28; Aposel 2:36; 1 Korin 15:27; Hibru 2:8
13:4: Lu 22:27, Fl 2:7-8 **13:4:** Luk 22:27; Filipai 2:7-8 **13:6:** Mt 3:14 **13:6:** Matyu 3:14
13:8: 1 Ko 6:11, Ef 5:26, Ta 3:5, Hi 10:22 **13:8:** 1 Korin 6:11; Efesus 5:26; Taitus 3:5; Hibru 10:22 **13:10:** Jo 6:64, 6:70-71, 15:3 **13:10:** Jon 6:64; 6:70-71; 15:3 **13:12:** Luk 22:27
13:13: Mt 23:8-10, Lu 6:46, 1 Ko 8:6, 12:3, Fl 2:11 **13:13:** Matyu 23:8-10; Luk 6:46; 1 Korin 8:6; 12:3; Filipai 2:11 **13:14:** Mt 20:28, Lu 22:27, Ro 12:10, Ga 6:1-2, 1 Pi 5:5 **13:14:** Matyu 20:28; Luk 22:27; Rom 12:10; Galesia 6:1-2; 1 Pita 5:5 **13:15:** Mt 11:29, Fl 2:5, Kl 3:13, 1 Pi 2:21, 1 Jo 2:6
13:15: Matyu 11:29; Filipai 2:5; Kolosi 3:13; 1 Pita 2:21; 1 Jon 2:6 **13:16:** Mt 10:24, Lu 6:40, Jo 15:20 **13:16:** Matyu 10:24; Luk 6:40; Jon 15:20 **13:17:** Mt 7:24, Je 1:25 **13:17:** Matyu 7:24; Jems 1:25 **13:18:** Sng 41:9 **13:18:** Onger Akaba 41:9

18 “Ki bar ia migeir puvati. Ki gumazir ki ua bagha misevezibagh fo. Egha ki kamaghin fo, akar Godin Akinafarimin itim, a guizbangiram otivam. Akar kam kamakin ‘Gumazir na ko dagheba apim, nan apanimin oto.’ 19 Bizir kam tighar otivam, ezi ki datirighin ia mikemegha gifa. Eghti kamaghin a gin otoghamin dughiam, ia kamaghin nighnizir gavgavim iki fogh, Ki Uabi Ki Kamaghin Iti.* 20 Ki guizbangira ia migei, gumazir manam ingangarir gumazir ki amadazim inigha deravira a gami, gumazir kam na inigha deravira na gami. Gumazamizir na iniziba, me Godin na amadazi ki izezim ini.”

*Judas Iesus isi
apanibar dafaribar arigham
(Matyu 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21;
Luk 22:21-23)*

21 Iesus bizir kabav kemegha givagha, an navim bar a baseme. Egha a bighavira kamaghin migei, “Ki guizbangira ia migei, ian tav na isiva gumazir nan apanim gamibar agharim darigham.”

22 A kamaghin mikemezi, an suren gumaziba vaghvagha uari uarir gari. Me fozir puvati, Iesus tina migei. 23 Egha suren gumazibar mav, gumazir Iesus bar ifongezim, a bar Iesusin boroghira iti. 24 Ezi Saimon Pita benim akuigha a migei, “Ni an azaragh, a tina migei?”

25 Ezi suren gumazir kam uan dapanim isa Iesusin afarizim boroghiram atigha, kamaghin an azara, “Ekiam, ni tina migei?”

26 Ezi Iesus kamaghin an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ki dagher otevir

kam inigh itarim darugh uam a inigh, egh gumazitam daningam. A gumazir kamra, ki a migei.” Egha a dagher otevim isa itarim garugha uam a inigha Judas ganingi, a Saimon Iskariotin otarim. 27 Ezi Judas dagher kam inigha givazi, dughiar kamra Satan an navir averiamin aven ghua a gapasa. Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei, “Bizir ni damuasa ifongezim, ni zuamira a damigh!” 28 Gumazir dakozimin apiaghav itiba, me bar akar Iesus Judas mikemezir kam baregha, me akamin mingarim gifozir puvati. 29 Judas dagiabar mitarimin gari. Ezi marazi ghaze, Iesus ti isar ekiam bagha bizibagh ivezasa a mikeme, o a mangi biziba gumazir onganarazibar aningam. 30 Ezi Judas dagher otevir kam inigha givagha, zuamira azenan ghu. Ezi aminim bar piri.

*Iesus Akar Gavgavir Igiam
suren gumazibagh anidi*

31 Judas azenan ghugha givazima, ezi Iesus kamaghin migei, “Datirighin Gumazamizibar Otarimin ziar ekiam azenan oto. God uan Otarim isa gumazamizibar akazi Otarim me damuti me fogham, God ziar bar ekiam iti. 32 God uan ziar ekiam pirafi, uan Otarim isi gumazamizibar akaghti me fogham, Gumazamizibar Otarim ziar ekiam iti. Egh God zuamira a pirafagh ziar ekiam a daningam. 33 Nan boriba, dughiar otevimra ki ia ko ikiam. Eghti ia na buriam. Ki Judabav kemezi moghin, akar kamra ki ua ia migei, ia danganir ki mangamim, ia an

13:19: Jo 14:29, 16:4 **13:19:** Jon 14:29; 16:4 * **13:19:** Ni akar Jon 8:24in itimin gan. **13:20:** Mt 10:40, 25:40, Mk 9:37, Lu 9:48, 10:16 **13:20:** Matyu 10:40; 25:40; Mak 9:37; Luk 9:48; 10:16
13:21: Mt 26:21, Mk 14:18, Lu 22:21, Jo 12:27, Ap 1:17, 1 Jo 2:19 **13:21:** Matyu 26:21; Mak 14:18; Luk 22:21; Jon 12:27; Aposel 1:17; 1 Jon 2:19 **13:23:** Jo 19:26, 20:2, 21:7, 21:20, 21:24
13:23: Jon 19:26; 20:2; 21:7; 21:20; 21:24 **13:27:** Lu 22:3, Jo 6:70, 13:2 **13:27:** Luk 22:3; Jon 6:70; 13:2 **13:29:** Jo 12:6 **13:29:** Jon 12:6 **13:31:** Jo 12:23, 14:13, 1 Pi 4:11 **13:31:** Jon 12:23; 14:13; 1 Pi 4:11 **13:32:** Jo 17:5 **13:32:** Jon 17:5 **13:33:** Jo 7:34 **13:33:** Jon 7:34

mangan kogham. ³⁴ Ezi datirighin ki Akar Gavgavir Igiam ia ganidi, a kamakin, ia uari uarigh ifongegh. Ki bar ia gifonge, ezi kamaghira ia uari uarigh ifongegh. ³⁵ Ia uari uarigh ifongeghti, gumazamiziba bar arazir kamın ganigh fogh suam, ia nan suren gumaziba.”

Iesus ghaze, Pita akirim ragh a gasaragham

(Matyu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34)

³⁶ Ezi Saimon Pita kamaghin Iesusin azara, “Ekiam, ni managh mangam?”

Ezi Iesus kamaghin an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Nguibar ki mangamim, ni datirighin nan gin an mangighan kogham. Ni gin nan gin izam.”

³⁷ Ezi Pita an azara, “Ekiam, manmagh amizima ki datirighin nin gin mangighan kogham? Ki ni bagh aremeghasa ifonge.”

³⁸ Ezi Iesus kamaghin an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ni ghaze, ni ti na bagh aremegham? Ki guizbangira ni migei, tuarim tighar akam, eghti ni dughiar pumuning ko mizekimin kamaghin mikim suam, ni na gifozir puvati.”

14

Iesus, an Afeziam bagha zuir tuavim

¹ Ezi Iesus ua kamaghin uan suren gumazibav gei, “Ia nighnizir aviribar amuva osiman marki. Ia nighnizir gavgavim Godin iki, egh uaghan nighnizir gavgavim nan

iki. ² Nan Afeziamin dipenimin danganir aviriba iti, ezi ki mangiva ia bagh danganibar kiram. Bizir kam guizbangira puvatizi, ki ia mikemeghan koghai. ³ Ki mangi ia bagh danganim akirigh, ua izi ia inigh mangiti ia na ko ikiam. Egh nguibar ki ikiamim, ia uaghan na ko an ikiam. ⁴ Ezi nguibar ki zuim, ia an tuavim gifogha gifa.”

⁵ Ezi Tomas a migia ghaze, “Ekiam, e fozir pu, ni managh zui, kamaghin e manmaghin tuavir ni zuim gifogham?”

⁶ Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei, “Ki uabi ki tuavim, egha ki guizin akamin mingarim, egha ki ikirimirir aghuimin mingarim. Ezi gumazitam tuavir igharazimin Afeziam bagh mangighan kogham. Puvati. Kirara ki Afeziam bagha zuir tuavim. ⁷ Eghti ia na gifoghiva, egh uaghan nan Afeziam gifogham. Ezi datirighin ikegha zui, ia nan Afeziam gifogha, an gari.”

⁸ Ezi Filip ghaze, “Ekiam, ni Afeziam en akagh, eghti e uan damazibar an ganigh, ua nin azangan kogham.”

⁹ Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei, “Filip, dughiar ruarimin ki ia ko iti, ezi ia ti na gifozir puvati? Gumazim nan gari, an Afeziamin gari. Ezi manmaghsua ni ghaze, ‘Ni Afeziam en akagh?’ ¹⁰ Filip, ni ti kamaghin nighnizir gavgavim itir puvati, ki Afeziamin aven itima, Afeziam nan aven iti? Akar ki ia migeiba, ki uan nighnizimin dav geir puvati. Afeziar nan aven itim,

13:34: Wkp 19:18, Jo 15:12, 15:17, 1 Pi 1:22, 1 Jo 2:7-8, 3:23, 4:21, 2 Jo 5 **13:34:** Ofa Gami 19:18; Jon 15:12; 15:17; 1 Pita 1:22; 1 Jon 2:7-8; 3:23; 4:21; 2 Jon 1:5 **13:35:** 1 Jo 2:5, 4:20 **13:35:** 1 Jon 2:5; 4:20 **13:36:** Jo 7:34, 21:18-19, 2 Pi 1:14 **13:36:** Jon 7:34; 21:18-19; 2 Pita 1:14 **13:37:** Mt 26:33-35, Mk 14:29-31, Lu 22:33-34 **13:37:** Matyu 26:33-35; Mak 14:29-31; Luk 22:33-34 **14:1:** Jo 14:27, 16:33 **14:1:** Jon 14:27; 16:33 **14:2:** Jo 13:33, 13:36 **14:2:** Jon 13:33; 13:36 **14:3:** Jo 12:26, 17:24, Ap 1:11, 1 Te 4:17 **14:3:** Jon 12:26; 17:24; Aposel 1:11; 1 Tesalonika 4:17 **14:6:** Jo 1:4, 1:17, 8:19, 8:32, 10:9, 11:25, Ro 5:1-2, Hi 9:8, 10:20 **14:6:** Jon 1:4; 1:17; 8:19; 8:32; 10:9; 11:25; Rom 5:1-2; Hibru 9:8; 10:20 **14:7:** Jo 8:19 **14:7:** Jon 8:19 **14:9:** Jo 12:45, Kl 1:15, Hi 1:3 **14:9:** Jon 12:45; Kolosi 1:15; Hibru 1:3 **14:10:** Jo 7:16, 8:28, 10:38, 12:49, 14:24, 17:21-23 **14:10:** Jon 7:16; 8:28; 10:38; 12:49; 14:24; 17:21-23 **14:11:** Jo 5:36, 10:38, 14:20 **14:11:** Jon 5:36; 10:38; 14:20

a uabi uan ingangarim gami. ¹¹ Ia nighnizir gavgavim akar kamın iki, ki Afeziamın aven iti, ezi Afeziam nan aven iti. Puvatighti, ia nan ingangarir ki amibagh nighnighti, ingangarir kaba ian nighnizir gavgavibar amuti da gavgavigham. ¹² Ki bar guizbangira ia migei, gumazir nighnizir gavgavim nan itim, a uaghan ki amir ingangarir kabar amuam. Ki uan Afeziam bagh mangam, kamaghın amizi, ingangarir ekiar gumazir kam damuamiba, da ingangarir ki amibagh afiragham. ¹³ Ki kamaghsua, Afeziam ziar ekiam uan Otaramın ingangarimın a iniam. Kamaghın, ia nan ziamın biziba bagh azangsighti, ki dar amuam. ¹⁴ Ia nan ziamın bizitam bagh nan azaraghti, ki a damuam.”

Jesus ghaze, a Godın Duam amadaghti a izam

¹⁵ Egha Iesus ua kamaghın migei, “Ia bar na gifueghıva, egh ia deravira nan akaba baragh dar gin mangam. ¹⁶ Eghti ki Afeziamın azangsighti, a gavgavim ia danıngamin Akurvazir mam ia bagh anemangam. Eghti a ia ko iki mamaghıra ikiam. ¹⁷ Ezi Akurvazir kam a Godın Duam, a guızın akabav geir Duam. Ezi nguazir kamın gumazamiziba me an ganıghan koghıva, egh a gifoghan kogham, kamaghın me a inıghan kogham. Ezi iarara, a ia ko

iti, egh a ian navir averiabar aven ikiam. Kamaghın ia a gıfo.

¹⁸ “Ki ia ateghti, ia mati borir ameboghfeziaba puvatızibar mın uarira ikian kogham. Puvati. Ki ua ia bagh izam. ¹⁹ Dughiar ovezimın nguazimın gumazamiziba ua nan ganan kogham. Eghti ia nan ganam. Ki angamıra iti, eghti kamaghın ia uaghan angamıra ikiam. ²⁰ Dughiar kamın ia kamaghın fogham, ki uan Afeziamın aven iti moghın, ia nan aven iti, ezi ki ian aven iti. ²¹ Ezi tina nan Akar Gavgavıba baragha dar gin zui, gumazir kam a bar na gifonge. Egha gumazir na gifongezim, nan Afeziam a gifuegham. Eghti ki uaghan a gifuegham, egh ki uabi isıva an akagham.”

²² Iesus kamaghın mikemezi, Judasın ıgharazim (a Judas Iskariot puvati) a kamaghın Iesusın azara, “Ekiam, manmagh su ni uabi isıva en akaghasa, egha ni uabi isıva nguazimın gumazamizıbar akaghan aghua?”

²³ Ezi Iesus kamaghın an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Gumazitam na gifueghıva, deraghvıra nan akamın gin mangam. Eghti nan Afeziam bar gumazir kam gifuegham. Eghti ga izıva a ko iki mamaghıra ikiam. ²⁴ Gumazir na gifongezir puvatızim, a deravıra nan akabar gin zuir puvati. Ezi akar ia oraghızir kam, kar nan akam puvati. Kar Afeziar na

14:12: Mt 21:21, Mk 16:16-20, Lu 10:17 **14:12:** Matyu 21:21; Mak 16:16-20; Luk 10:17 **14:13:** Mt 7:7, Lu 11:9, Jo 15:7, 15:16, Je 1:5, 1 Jo 3:22 **14:13:** Matyu 7:7; Luk 11:9; Jon 15:7; 15:16; Jems 1:5; 1 Jon 3:22 **14:15:** Jo 14:21-23, 15:10, 15:14, 1 Jo 5:3 **14:15:** Jon 14:21-23; 15:10; 15:14; 1 Jon 5:3 **14:16:** Jo 14:26, 15:26, 16:7, Ro 8:15, 8:26 **14:16:** Jon 14:26; 15:26; 16:7; Rom 8:15; 8:26 **14:17:** Mt 10:20, Jo 16:13, Ro 8:26, 1 Ko 2:14, 1 Jo 2:27, 4:6 **14:17:** Matyu 10:20; Jon 16:13; Rom 8:26; 1 Korin 2:14; 1 Jon 2:27; 4:6 **14:18:** Mt 28:20, Jo 14:3, 14:28 **14:18:** Matyu 28:20; Jon 14:3; 14:28 **14:19:** Jo 16:16, 1 Ko 15:20 **14:19:** Jon 16:16; 1 Korin 15:20 **14:20:** Jo 10:38, 14:10, 17:21-26 **14:20:** Jon 10:38; 14:10; 17:21-26 **14:21:** Jo 14:15, 14:23, 15:10, 16:27, 1 Jo 2:5, 5:3 **14:21:** Jon 14:15; 14:23; 15:10; 16:27; 1 Jon 2:5; 5:3 **14:22:** Ap 10:41-42 **14:22:** Aposel 10:41-42 **14:23:** Mt 18:20, Jo 14:15, 2 Ko 6:16, Ef 3:17, 1 Jo 2:24, MAA 3:20 **14:23:** Matyu 18:20; Jon 14:15; 2 Korin 6:16; Efesus 3:17; 1 Jon 2:24; Akar Mogomem 3:20 **14:24:** Jo 5:19, 5:38, 7:16, 12:49 **14:24:** Jon 5:19; 5:38; 7:16; 12:49 **14:26:** Lu 24:49, Jo 14:16, 15:26, 16:13, 1 Jo 2:20, 2:27 **14:26:** Luk 24:49; Jon 14:16; 15:26; 16:13; 1 Jon 2:20; 2:27

amadazimın akam.

²⁵ “Dughiar ki ia ko ikiavira itim, ki bizir kabar gun ia mikeme.
²⁶ Ezi Gavgavim ia Daningamin Akurvazir Gumazim, a Godin Duam. Ezi nan ziamin, Afeziam anemadaghti a izam. A biziba bar ian sure damuam. Eghti akar ki ia mikemeziba, a ian sure damuti ia uam a dagh nighnigham.

²⁷ “Ki ia ataghiraghasa, egha ki navir amirizim ia ganidi. Ezi nan navir amirizir ki ia ganidim, a nguazimın gumamaziziba anidi moghin puvati. Kamaghın amizima, ia nighnizir aviribar amuva egh osiman marki, egh atiatingan marki. ²⁸ Ezi ia akar ki ia ganingizir kam baregha gifa, ‘Ki ia ategha zui, egh ki ua ia bagh izam.’ Egh ia bar na gifueghti, akar kam ia damuti ia bar akuegham. Afeziamın gavgavim bar ekevegha nan gavgavim gafira, kamaghın, ki uan Afeziam bagha zui. ²⁹ Ki kamaghsua, bizir kam gin otoghti, ia an ganigh nighnizir gavgavim nan iki. Kamaghın ki datirighın bizir kam tighar otivamin dughiamın, ki an gun ia migei.

³⁰ “Nguazir kam gativazir gumazir dapanim, a na gativamin gavgaviba puvati. Egha a datirighın izi. Kamaghın amizi, ki ua migirigiar aviriba ia mikiman kogham. ³¹ Ki kamaghsua, nguazimın gumamaziziba kamaghın fogh, ki bar Afeziam gifonge, ezi bizir Afeziam na mikemezibara

ki dagh ami. Ia dikavigh danganir kam ategh, e mangam.”

15

Iesus a guizbangira wainin ikarizimın min iti

¹ Ezi Iesus ua kamaghın migei, “Ki uabi ki guizbangira wainin ikarizimın min iti. Ezi nan Afeziam a wainin azenimın ghuavim. ² Ezi nan agharir ber puvatziba, Afeziam vaghavagha dar ghora da makuri. Egha agharir oviziba itiba, Afeziam vaghavagha a dar ghora da otefi. A ghaze, da zuegh iki, egh gin biva ovizir aviriba ikiam, kamaghın an adar ghori. ³ Ia zuegha gifa. Akar kam ki ia ganidi, a ia gamima ia zue. ⁴ Ia nan porogh, eghti ki ian porogham. Ezi wainin ikarizimın agharim, a ikarizimın poroghan koghiva, egh a ban kogham. Kamaghira, ia nan poroghan kogh, ia uaghan ban kogham.

⁵ “Ki uabi ki wainin ikarizim, ezi ia wainin aghariba. Ezi gumazim nan porozi ezi ki an poro, a zurara bava ovizir aviriba iti. Ezi ia na ategh, ia bizitam damighan kogham. ⁶ Eghti gumazitam nan poroghan kogh, egh a mati wainin ikarizimın agharim me a makunizi a misingi. Egha me agharir kaba akuva da isava avim mikira egha dagh aboi.

⁷ “Ia nan porogh ikiti, nan akam ian aven ikiam, eghti ia uan ifongiamın bizitam bagh azangam, eghti biziba ia mikemezi moghin otivam. ⁸ Egh ia biva ovizir aviriba

14:27: Jo 14:1, 16:33, Fl 4:7, Kl 3:15 **14:27:** Jon 14:1; 16:33; Filipai 4:7; Kolosi 3:15 **14:28:** Lu 24:51, Jo 14:3, 14:12, 14:18, 16:28, 20:17, Fl 2:6 **14:28:** Luk 24:51; Jon 14:3; 14:12; 14:18; 16:28; 20:17; Filipai 2:6 **14:29:** Jo 13:19, 16:4 **14:29:** Jon 13:19; 16:4 **14:30:** Jo 12:31, 16:11, Ef 2:2 **14:30:** Jon 12:31; 16:11; Efesus 2:2 **14:31:** Mt 26:46, Jo 10:18, 12:49, Ph 2:8, Hi 5:8 **14:31:** Matyu 26:46; Jon 10:18; 12:49; Filipai 2:8; Hibrü 5:8 **15:2:** Mt 3:10, 15:13 **15:2:** Matyu 3:10; 15:13 **15:3:** Jo 13:10, 17:17, Ef 5:26, 1 Pi 1:22 **15:3:** Jon 13:10; 17:17; Efesus 5:26; 1 Pita 1:22 **15:4:** Jo 6:56, Kl 1:23, 1 Jo 2:6 **15:4:** Jon 6:56; Kolosi 1:23; 1 Jon 2:6 **15:5:** Hos 14:8, Jo 15:16, 2 Ko 3:5, Fl 1:11, 4:13 **15:5:** Hosea 14:8; Jon 15:16; 2 Korin 3:5; Filipai 1:11; 4:13 **15:6:** Mt 3:10, 7:19, 13:42 **15:6:** Matyu 3:10; 7:19; 13:42 **15:7:** Mt 7:7, Jo 14:13-14, 15:16, 16:23 **15:7:** Matyu 7:7; Jon 14:13-14; 15:16; 16:23 **15:8:** Mt 5:16, Jo 8:31, Fl 1:11 **15:8:** Matyu 5:16; Jon 8:31; Filipai 1:11

iki, egh kamaghin ia nan suren gumazibar min ikiam. Eghti tuavir kamın nan Afeziam ziar ekiam iniam.

⁹ “Afeziam bar na gifonge, ezi arazir kamra ki ia gifonge. Egh ia nan poroghti ki ia gifuegh mamaghira ikiam. ¹⁰ Ki uan Afeziamın Akar Gavgavibar gin zui, egha an porozi a na gifongezı moghin, ia uaghan nan Akar Gavgavibar gin mangıva nan poroghti, ki ia gifuegh mamaghira ikiam.

¹¹ “Nan navir agorogem ian ikiasa ki ifonge. Ezi agoroger kam bar ian navir averiabagh izıvaghın. Kamaghın amizi, ki akar kabar ia mikeme. ¹² Ki ia mikemezır Akar Gavgavımra kara: ki bar ia gifongezı moghin, arazir kamra ia uari uarigh ifongegh. ¹³ Gumazıtam uan namakar aghuım gifuegh a bagh aremegham, ezi an arazir uarira uari ifongezım, a gumazamizir ıgharazıbagh ifongezır arazıba bar dagh afıra. ¹⁴ Ezi ki ia mikemezi moghin ia ami, egha ia nan namakar aghuıbar itı. ¹⁵ E fo, ingangarır gumazım bizır an gumazır ekiam amıba, an adagh fozır puvati. Kamaghın amizi, ki ua ‘ıngangarır gumazıba’ ia diborır puvati. Akaba bar ki uan Afeziam da, da baregha ki ia mikemegha gıfa. Kamaghın amizi, ki ‘namakar aghuıba’ ia garısı.

¹⁶ “İa uari ko ikiasa na mısevezır pu. Puvati. İa nan adarazır ikiasa ki ia mısefe. Egha ki ingangarım ia ganıdı, ia mangı

bıva dagher avırıba iki, eghti ian dagheba ikıvıra ikiam. Kamaghın ia bizıtam uari danıngısı nan zıamın Afezıamın azaraghti, a ia danıngam. ¹⁷ Kar nan Akar Gavgavım, ki ia ganıdı: İa uari uarigh ifongegh.”

Nguazımın gumazamizıba suren gumazıbar apanım damuam

¹⁸ İesus ua kamaghın mıgei, “Nguazımın gumazamizıba ian apanım damutı, ia okııghnıghan markı, me faragha uaghan nan apanımın ike. ¹⁹ İa nguazır kamın gumazamizıbar min ikıti, nguazımın gumazamizıba uan adarazıgh ifongezı moghin, ia gifongegham. Ezi ia nguazır kamın gumazamizıba puvati. Ki ia mısevegħa gıfa, ezi ia nguazır kamın arazıba ataki. Kamaghın amizi, nguazımın gumazamizıba ian aghuagħa ian apanım gamı. ²⁰ İa akar ki ia mikemezıba deragħvıra da gııghnıgh, ingangarır gumazıba uan gumazır ekiam gafırazır puvati. Kamaghıra me paza na gamızı moghin, me uaghan pazi ia damuam. Egh me ti nan akam bareghai, me uaghan ian akam baragham. ²¹ Egha me Afeziam gıfozır puvati, a na amadazı ki izes. Ezi ia nan adarası, kamaghın, me arazır kurar kaba bar dar ia damuam. ²² Ezi ki ti ızegħan kogħa akam me ganıngızır puvatızı, ezi ia arazır kurabar osımtızıba puvatıghai. Ezi datırıghın me uan arazır kurabar mongan

15:10: Jo 14:15, 14:21-23, 1 Jo 2:5 **15:10:** Jon 14:15; 14:21-23; 1 Jon 2:5 **15:11:** Jo 16:24, 17:13, 1 Jo 1:4 **15:11:** Jon 16:24; 17:13; 1 Jon 1:4 **15:12:** Jo 13:34, 15:17, 1 Te 4:9, 1 Pi 4:8, 1 Jo 3:11, 3:23, 4:21, 2 Jo 5 **15:12:** Jon 13:34; 15:17; 1 Tesalonıka 4:9; 1 Pıta 4:8; 1 Jon 3:11; 3:23; 4:21; 2 Jon 1:5 **15:13:** Jo 10:11, Ro 5:7-8, Ef 5:2, 1 Jo 3:16 **15:13:** Jon 10:11; Rom 5:7-8; Efesus 5:2; 1 Jon 3:16 **15:14:** Mt 12:50, Jo 14:15, 14:23 **15:14:** Matyu 12:50; Jon 14:15; 14:23 **15:15:** Jo 17:26, Ap 20:27 **15:15:** Jon 17:26; Aposel 20:27 **15:16:** Mt 28:19, Mk 16:15, Jo 6:70, 14:13, 1 Jo 4:10, 4:19 **15:16:** Matyu 28:19; Mak 16:15; Jon 6:70; 14:13; 1 Jon 4:10; 4:19 **15:17:** Jo 13:34 **15:17:** Jon 13:34 **15:18:** Mt 10:22, 1 Jo 3:1, 3:13 **15:18:** Matyu 10:22; 1 Jon 3:1; 3:13 **15:19:** Jo 17:14, 1 Jo 4:5 **15:19:** Jon 17:14; 1 Jon 4:5 **15:20:** Ese 3:7, Mt 10:24, Lu 6:40, Jo 13:16 **15:20:** Esekıel 3:7; Matyu 10:24; Luk 6:40; Jon 13:16 **15:21:** Mt 5:11, 10:22, 24:9, Mk 13:13, Jo 16:3 **15:21:** Matyu 5:11; 10:22; 24:9; Mak 13:13; Jon 16:3 **15:22:** Jo 9:41, Ro 1:20, Je 4:17 **15:22:** Jon 9:41; Rom 1:20; Jems 4:17 **15:23:** Lu 10:16, 1 Jo 2:23 **15:23:** Luk 10:16; 1 Jon 2:23

tuaviba puvati. ²³ Gumazir nan aghuagha nan apanim gamim, a uaghan nan Afeziamin aghuagha an apanim gami. ²⁴ Ki men tongin ikia mirakelbagh ami, da gumazir igharazitam faragha amizir puvatizir ingangariba. Ezi ki men tongin mirakelin kabagh amizir puvatizi, me arazir kurabar osimtiziba puvatighai. Ezi datirighin me mirakelin ki amizibar ganigha gifa, egha me na ko Afeziam sara, gan aghuagha gan apanim gami. ²⁵ Osizirir mam, Judan Arazibar aven iti, a kamaghin migei, 'Gumazamiziba pura nan apanim gami.' Ezi akar kam guizbangira otivasa, kamaghin me nan apanim gami.

²⁶ "Godin Duar Gavgavim ia Daningamim, an Afeziam ko iti. A guizbangira migeir Duam, an Afeziam ko ikegh izam. A iziva deravira nan araziba ko ingangaribar gun mikimam. ²⁷ Ki faragh ingangarim gamima, ia na ko ikia iza datirighin. Kamaghin, ia uaghan nan gun mikimam.

16

¹ "Ezi ki kamaghsua, ia uan nighnizir gavgavim ataghiraghan marki, kamaghin amizi, ki bizir kamın ia mikeme. ² Me ian anogoreghti ia ua God ko migeir dipenibar aven ikian kogham. Eghti gin dughiam iziti, gumaziba

ia misoghti ia arimighiram, egh me suam, me Godin ingangarir aghuim gami. ³ Me Afeziam gifozir puvatigha, uaghan na gifozir puvati. Kamaghin me arazir kabar amuam. ⁴ Ki kamaghsua, gumaziba gin arazir kabar ia damuti, eghti ia akar ki ia mikemezir kam ginighnigham. Kamaghin amizi, bizir otivamin kaba, ki datirighin dar gun ia mikeme gifa."

Iesus Godin Duamin ingangarim migei

Egha Iesus kamaghin migei, "Ki faragha uabi ia ko iti, kamaghin ki bizir kabar gun ia mikemezir puvati. ⁵ Egha datirighin Afeziar na amadazi ki izezim, ki a bagha zui. Ezi ian tav nan azarazir puvati, 'Ni managh zui?' ⁶ Ki akar kamın ia mikemezi, ian naviba datirighin bar oseme. ⁷ Ezi ki guizbangira ia migei, ki ian akurvaghasa ia ategha zui. Ki fo, ki mangighan koghti, Godin Duar Gavgavim ia Daningamim, a ia bagh izeghan kogham. Ki mangigh ia bagh anemangam. ⁸ Eghti a iziva nguazir kamın gumazamizibar amuti me arazir kuramin mingarim ko arazir aghuimin mingarim ko Godin kotiamin mingarim gifogham. ⁹ Arazir kuramin mingarim, a kamakin, me nighnizir gavgavim, nan itir puvati. ¹⁰ Arazir aghuimin mingarim, a kamakin, ki Afeziam bagh mangighiti,

15:24: Jo 3:2, 7:31, 9:32, 9:41, 14:11 **15:24:** Jon 3:2; 7:31; 9:32; 9:41; 14:11 **15:25:** Sng 35:19, 69:4 **15:25:** Onger Akaba 35:19; 69:4 **15:26:** Lu 24:49, Jo 14:26, 16:7, 16:13, Ap 2:33, 1 Jo 5:6 **15:26:** Luk 24:49; Jon 14:26; 16:7; 16:13; Aposel 2:33; 1 Jo 5:6 **15:27:** Lu 1:2, 24:48, Ap 1:8, 1:21-22, 1 Pi 5:1, 2 Pi 1:16 **15:27:** Luk 1:2; 24:48; Aposel 1:8; 1:21-22; 1 Pita 5:1; 2 Pita 1:16 **16:1:** Mt 11:6, 24:10, 26:31 **16:1:** Matyu 11:6; 24:10; 26:31 **16:2:** Mt 24:9, Lu 6:22, Jo 9:22, 9:34, Ap 8:1, 26:9-11 **16:2:** Matyu 24:9; Luk 6:22; Jon 9:22; Aposel 8:1; 26:9-11 **16:3:** Jo 15:21, Ro 10:2, 1 Ko 2:8, 1 Ti 1:13 **16:3:** Jon 15:21; Rom 10:2; 1 Korin 2:8; 1 Timoti 1:13 **16:4:** Jo 13:19, 14:29 **16:4:** Jon 13:19; 14:29 **16:5:** Jo 7:33, 13:3, 13:36, 14:28, 16:10, 16:16 **16:5:** Jon 7:33; 13:3; 13:36; 14:28; 16:10; 16:16 **16:6:** Jo 14:1, 16:22 **16:6:** Jon 14:1; 16:22 **16:7:** Jo 14:16, 14:26, 15:26, Ap 2:33, Ef 4:8 **16:7:** Jon 14:16; 14:26; 15:26; Aposel 2:33; Efesus 4:8 **16:9:** Jo 3:18, 15:22, Ap 2:22-37 **16:9:** Jon 3:18; 15:22; Aposel 2:22-37 **16:10:** Jo 3:14, 5:32, Ap 2:32, 5:31, Ro 4:25 **16:10:** Jon 3:14; Aposel 2:32; 5:31; Rom 4:25 * **16:10:** Nguazir kamın gumazamiziba Iesus isa kot gatigha ghaze, an arazir kuram gami, egh an ovengam. Ezi God Iesus gamizi a ua dikavizi anenigha ghuzi, an a ko iti. Arazir kamra, God gumazamizibar akagha ghaze, Iesus arazir aghuimram ami.

ia ua nan ganighan kogham.*

¹¹ Godin kotiamin mingarim, a kamakin, nguazir kam gativazir gumazir dapanim, God kotiamin aven a tuisigha givagha ghaze, a ivezir kuram inigh aremegham.

¹² “Ki ia mikimamin akar aviriba iti, ezi datirighin ian nighniziba bar izifa, eghti ia bar da bareghan kogham. ¹³ Ezi Godin Duam, a guizin akam migeir Duam, a iziva, ian nighnizibar amuti ia guizin akaba bar dagh fogham. A uabi uan nighnizimin akatam mikemegham kogham. Puvati. Akar an oraghizim, akar kamra an an gun mikimam. Egh a bizir gin otivamibar gun ia mikimam. ¹⁴ A nan akam inighiva an gun ia mikimam. Egh arazir kam in a nan ziar ekiam ko nan gavgavim, ian akagham. ¹⁵ Afeziamin biziba da bar nan biziba. Kamaghin amizi, ki kamaghin ia mikeme, an Duam nan akam inighiva an gun ia mikimam.”

Bar akongezir arazim, a navir osimtizimin danganim inigham

¹⁶ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Dughiar bar ovezim in ia ua nan ganighan kogham. Egh dughiar bar otevimin gin ia ua nan ganam.” ¹⁷ Ezi suren gumazir maba uarira uarir tongin uariv gei, “Akar a migeir kam in mingarim manmaghin ghu? A ghaze, ‘Dughiar bar ovezim in ia nan ganighan kogham. Egha uaghan ghaze, dughiar otevimin gin ia ua nan ganam.’ Egha uaghan ghaze, ‘Bizir kam in mingarim, a kamakin, ki Afeziam bagha zui.’”

¹⁸ Egha me migia ghuavira iti, “Dughiar ovezir a mikemezir kam,

a bizir tizim? E akar a mikemezir kam in mingarim gifozir puvati.”

¹⁹ Ezi Iesus fo, me an azangsighasa, ezi a me migia ghaze, “Ia ti tintinibar akar ki mikemezir kam in mingarim bagha azangsisi? Ki kamaghin migei, ‘Dughiar ovezim in ia nan ganighan kogham. Egh gin dughiar otevimin ia uan nan ganam.’ Ia ti bizir kam bagha azai, o? ²⁰ Ki bar guizbangira ia migei, ia puviram aziva arangam. Eghti nguazimin gumazamiziba bar akuegham. Ian naviba osemegham. Eghti ian navir osimtizir kam raghirighti, navir agorogem otogham. ²¹ Amizim borim batasava amuava, a fo, a mizazim iniamin dughiam otogha gifa. Kamaghin an oseme. Egha an otegha givagha, a ua mizazir kam ginighnizir puvati. An borim nguazimin otogha gifa, kamaghin amizi, a bar akonge. ²² Ezi kamaghir, ia datirighin naviba oseme. Eghti ki ua ian ganti, ian naviba bar akuegham. Eghti tav ian agoroger kam batueghan kogham. ²³ Eghti dughiar kam in ia ua bizitam bagh nan azaraghan kogham. Ki guizbangira ia migei, ia bizitam bagh nan ziamin Afeziamin azaraghti, a ia daningam. ²⁴ Ia fomira ikegha iza datirighin, ia nan ziamin bizitam iniasa azarazir puvati. Ia azangsigh biziba iniam, eghti agorogem bar ian navibagh izivagham.”

Iesus nguazir kam in gavgavim dikabirazi a iraghu

²⁵ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ki akar isin zuimin akar

16:11: Jo 12:31, Ap 26:18, Ef 2:2, Kl 2:15, Hi 2:14 **16:11:** Jon 12:31; Aposel 26:18; Efesus 2:2; Kolosi 2:15; Hibru 2:14 **16:12:** Mk 4:33, 1 Ko 3:1-2, Hi 5:12 **16:12:** Mak 4:33; 1 Korin 3:1-2; Hibru 5:12 **16:13:** Jo 14:17, 14:26, 15:26, 1 Jo 2:20, 2:27 **16:13:** Jon 14:17; 14:26; 15:26; 1 Jon 2:20; 2:27 **16:15:** Mt 11:27, Jo 3:35, 17:10 **16:15:** Matyu 11:27; Jon 3:35; 17:10 **16:16:** Jo 7:33, 14:19, 16:10 **16:16:** Jon 7:33; 14:19; 16:10 **16:21:** Ais 26:17 **16:21:** Aisaia 26:17 **16:22:** Ais 66:14, Lu 24:41, 24:52, Jo 14:1, Ap 2:46, 1 Pi 1:8 **16:22:** Aisaia 66:14; Luk 24:41; 24:52; Jon 14:1; Aposel 2:46; 1 Pita 1:8 **16:23:** Mt 7:7, Jo 14:13, 15:16 **16:23:** Matyu 7:7; Jon 14:13; 15:16 **16:24:** Jo 15:11 **16:24:** Jon 15:11 **16:25:** Jo 10:6 **16:25:** Jon 10:6

kabar ia gami. Ki gin ua akar isin zuitam ia mikemeghan kogham. Puvati. Ki bighivira ia mikimiva, egh Afeziamin gun ia mikimam. ²⁶ Ia dughiar kamin nan ziamin azangsigham. Ki kamaghin migeir puvati, ki ia bagh Afeziamin ko mikimam. Puvati. ²⁷ Afeziam a uabi ia gifonge. Ia a gifongegha ia nighnizir gavgavim nan ikia egha fo, ki Afeziam ko ikegha ize. Kamaghin a ia gifonge. ²⁸ Guizbangira, ki fomira Afeziam ko ikegha nguazimin ize. Egh datirighin ki ua nguazim ategh uam Afeziam bagh mangam.”

²⁹ Ezi an suren gumaziba kamaghin migei, “Are, ni datirighin bighavira migei, egh akar isin zuibav geir puvati. ³⁰ Ezi e datirighin fo, ni biziba bar dagh fo. Gumazitam bizitam bagh nin azangasa nighnisi, ni an nighnizim gifogha gifa. Ni an azangasizim bagha mizuai puvati. Kamaghin amizi, e nighnizir gavgavim ikia ghaze, ni God ko ikegha ize.”

³¹ Ezi Iesus kamaghin men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ia datirighin nighnizir gavgavim iti, o? ³² Ia oragh. Dughiam a roghira izi, egha a izegha gifa, eghti me vaghvagh ian agintighti ia tintinibar uan nguibabar mangam. Egh ia na ateghti ki uabira ikiam. Ezi Afeziam na ko iti, kamaghin ki bar uabira ikeghan kogham. ³³ Ia nan poroghiv ikiva egh ia navir amirizim ikiasa ki ifonge. Kamagh-sua ki akar kam ia mikeme. Eghti ia nguazir kamin ikiti, osimtiziba

ia bativam. Eghti ian naviba gavgavigh iki! Ki nguazir kamin gavgavim dikabiragha anegifa!”

17

Iesus suren gumaziba bagha God ko migei

¹ Egha Iesus suren gumazibav kemegha givagha, kogha overiamin gara, kamaghin migei, “Afeziam, dughiam izegha gifa. Eghti nin Otarim ziar ekiam ni daningisi, kamaghin ni datirighin ziar ekiam uan Otarim daningigh. ² Kamaghin ami, ni gavgavim a ganigha gifa. Ni kamaghin ifonge, a ikirimirir aghuim gumazamizir ni a ganingiziba, bar me daningam. Kar zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim. Bizir kam bagha, ni gumazamiziba bar men dapanimin ikiasa anemisefe. ³ Ezi zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim, a kamakin: Gumazamizir ikirimirir aghuarir kam iniziba, me ni gifo, ni uabira ni guizbangin God. Egha me Kraiss Iesus gifo, ni anemadazi a ize.

⁴ “Ki nin ziar ekiam ko gavgavim nguazir kamin gumazamizibar akagha gifa. Egha ki, ingangarir ki damuasa ni na ganingizir kam, ki a gamigha gifa. ⁵ Afeziam, fomira nguazim tighar otivam, ki ni ko ikia nan ziam ekefe. Ezi datirighin ni uan damazimin, ni ua ziar ekiam na daningasa, ki ifonge.

⁶ “Ki nin ziar ekiam isa nguazir kamin gumazir ni na ganingizibar aka. Me nin gumazamiziba, ezi ni me na ganigha gifa. Ezi me

16:27: Jo 14:21-23 **16:32:** Jon 14:21-23 **16:30:** Jo 2:25, 16:27, 17:8, 21:17 **16:30:** Jo 2:25; 16:27; 17:8; 21:17 **16:32:** Mt 26:31, 26:56, Mk 14:27, Jo 8:29, 20:10 **16:32:** Matyu 26:31; 26:56; Mak 14:27; Jon 8:29; 20:10 **16:33:** Jo 14:27, Ro 5:1, 8:37, Ef 2:14, 2 Ti 3:12, 1 Jo 4:4, 5:4 **16:33:** Jon 14:27; Rom 5:1; 8:37; Efesus 2:14; 2 Timoti 3:12; 1 Jon 4:4; 5:4 **17:1:** Jo 11:41, 12:23, 13:32 **17:1:** Jon 11:41; 12:23; 13:32 **17:2:** Dan 7:14, Mt 11:27, Jo 6:37, 1 Ko 15:25-27, Fl 2:10, Hi 2:8 **17:2:** Daniel 7:14; Matyu 11:27; Jon 6:37; 1 Korin 15:25-27; Filipai 2:10; Hibru 2:8 **17:3:** Ais 53:11, Jo 5:36-37, 1 Ko 8:4, 1 Te 1:9, 1 Jo 5:20 **17:3:** Aisaia 53:11; Jon 5:36-37; 1 Korin 8:4; 1 Tesalonika 1:9; 1 Jon 5:20 **17:4:** Jo 4:34, 13:31, 14:13, 14:31, 15:10 **17:4:** Jon 4:34; 13:31; 14:13; 14:31 **17:5:** Jo 1:1-2, 17:24, Fl 2:6, Kl 1:15-17, Hi 1:3, 1:10 **17:5:** Jon 1:1-2; 17:24; Filipai 2:6; Kolosi 1:15-17; Hibru 1:3; 1:10 **17:6:** Sng 22:22, Jo 6:37-39, 10:29 **17:6:** Onger Akaba 22:22; Jon 6:37-39; 10:29

deravira nin akam baragha an gin zui. ⁷ Egħa me datirighin fo, bizir ni na ganingiziba, da bar nin ize. ⁸ Ezi akar ni na ganingiziba, ki bar da isa me ganingi. Ezi me da ini, egħa me guizbangira kamaghin fo, ki fomira ni ko ikegħa, egħa ki ize. Egħa me nighnizir gavgavim ikia kamaghin fo, ni na amadazi ki ize.

⁹ “Ki me bagħa ni ko migei. Ki bar nguazimin gumazamiziba bagħa ni ko migeir pu. Ki fo, gumazamizir ni na ganingizir kaba, me nin adarasi. Kamaghin amizi, ki me bagħa ni ko migei. ¹⁰ Ezi nan gumazamiziba, me nin adarasi. Ezi nin gumazamiziba, me nan gumazamizir kabar gari, me nan ziar ekiam gifo.

¹¹ “Ki datirighin ni bagħ izam, egħ ki ua nguazimin ikian kogħam. Ezi me nguazimin ikiavira iti. Ezi Afeziam, ni bar zue ezi tav nin min itir puvati! Ki kamaghsua, me uari inigh navir vamira iki, mati ni na ko, ga uaning inigha iti mokin. Bizir kam bagħa, ni uan ziamin gavgavimin deravira men gan. Kar ziar ni na ganingizim. ¹² Ezi dugħiar ki me ko itiba, ki nin ziamin gavgavimin men gari. Kar ziar ni na ganingizim. Ki bar deravira men garima men tav ovengezir puvati. Ezi gumazir ovengamim, a uabiram ovengam. Ki kamaghsua, nin Akinafarimin itir akam guizbangira otivam, kamaghin gumazir kam ovengam.

¹³ “Ki datirighin ni bagħa izi. Ki kamaghin ifonge, nan agorogem

men navibagh izivagh ikiam. Kamaghin, dugħiar ki nguazimin itim, ki akar kabav keme.

¹⁴ “Nin akam, ki me ganigha gifa. Ki nguazir kamin gumazim puvati. Ezi kamaghira, nan gumazamiziba me nguazir kamin gumazamiziba puvati. Kamaghin amizima, nguazir kamin gumazamiziba men aghuagħa men apanim gami. ¹⁵ Ki, ni nguazir kamin me inigh azenan mangasa nin azangsizir pu. Puvati. Ki, ni men ganasas, ki nin azai, egħti Gumazir Kuram pazi me damuan kogħam. ¹⁶ Ki uabi ki nguazir kamin gumazim puvati. Ezi kamaghira, me nguazir kamin gumazamiziba puvati. ¹⁷ Ezi nin akam a bar guizbangira, ezi ni uan akam damuti a men navir averi-abar ingarasa, ki ifonge. Egħti ni me damuti me uari isi ni daningam. ¹⁸ Ni fomira na amadazi ezi ki izegħa nguazir kamin gumazamizibar tongin iti. Ezi kamaghira ni gumazir na ganingiziba, ki me amadagħa ghaze, me nguazir kamin gumazamizibar tongin ikiam. ¹⁹ Ki kamaghin ifonge, me bar guizbangira uari isi ni daningam. Bizir kam bagħa ki men akurvagħasa, ki bar uabi isa ni ganingi.

²⁰ “Ki gumazir kabara bagħa God ko migeir puvati. Ki, gumazamizir men akam baragħ nighnizir gavgavim nan ikiamiba, ki uaghan me bagħa God ko migei. ²¹ Egħa gumazir kaba bar navir vamira ikiasa ki ifonge. Afeziam, ni nan aven itima ki nin aven iti, ezi

17:8: Jo 8:28, 12:49, 14:10, 16:27, 16:30 **17:8:** Jo 8:28; 12:49; 14:10; 16:27; 16:30 **17:9:** Jo 6:37, 6:44, 1 Jo 5:19 **17:9:** Jon 6:37; 6:44; 1 Jon 5:19 **17:10:** Jo 16:15 **17:10:** Jon 16:15 **17:11:** Jo 10:30, 13:1, 17:21, 1 Pi 1:5, Ju 1 **17:11:** Jon 10:30; 13:1; 17:21; 1 Pita 1:5; Jut 1:1 **17:12:** Sng 41:9, 109:8, Jo 6:39, 13:18, 18:9, Ap 1:20, Hi 2:13, 1 Jo 2:19 **17:12:** Onger Akaba 41:9; 109:8; Jon 6:39; 13:18; 18:9; Aposel 1:20; Hibru 2:13; 1 Jon 2:19 **17:13:** Jo 15:11 **17:13:** Jon 15:11 **17:14:** Jo 8:23, 15:18-19, 17:16, 1 Jo 3:13 **17:14:** Jon 8:23; 15:18-19; 17:16; 1 Jo 3:13 **17:15:** Mt 6:13, Ga 1:4, 2 Te 3:3, 1 Jo 5:18 **17:15:** Matyu 6:13; Galesia 1:4; 2 Tesalonika 3:3; 1 Jon 5:18 **17:17:** Sng 119:142, Ap 15:9, Ef 5:26, 1 Pi 1:22 **17:17:** Onger Akaba 119:142 **17:18:** Jo 20:21 **17:18:** Jon 20:21 **17:19:** 1 Ko 1:2, 1:30, 1 Te 4:7, Hi 10:10 **17:19:** 1 Korin 1:2; 1:30; 1 Tesalonika 4:7; Hibru 10:10 **17:21:** Jo 10:16, 10:38, 17:11, Ro 12:5, Ga 3:28 **17:21:** Jon 10:16; 10:38; 17:11; Rom 12:5; Galesia 3:28

kamaghira me gan aven ikiasa ki ifonge. Eghti nguazimin gumazamiziba nighnizir gavgavim iki egh fogh suam, ni na amadazi ki ize. Kamaghin ki ghaze, me bar navir vamira iki. ²² Ki ghaze, ni na ko, ga navir vamira iti moghin, kamaghira me navir vamira ikiam. Bizir kam bagha, ziar ekiar na ganingizim, ki ziar ekiar kamra isa me ganingi. ²³ Ki kamaghsua, nguazimin gumazamiziba fogh suam, ni na amadazi ki ize. Egh fogh suam, ni na gifongezir moghira ni nan adarazigh ifonge. Kamaghin ki men aven iti, ezi ni nan aven iti, ezi arazir kamin me guizbangira navir vamira ikiasa ki ifonge.

²⁴ “Afeziam, gumazamizir ni na ganingiziba, me na ko nguibar ki itimin ikiasa ki ifonge. Me nan angazangarir ekiam ko nan gavgavimin ganasa ki ifonge. Dughiar nguazim tighar otivam, ni na gifonge, egha ni angazangarir kam ko gavgavim na ganingi.

²⁵ “Ni Arazir Aghuibaram Amir Afeziam, nguazimin gumazamiziba ni gifozir puvati. Ezi ki ni gifo. Ezi nan adarasi, me fo, ni na amadazi ki ize. ²⁶ Ki kamaghin ifonge, me igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazim iningham, mati ni na gifongezir mokin. Eghti ki uaghan men aven ikiam. Kamaghin ki ni isa men aka, egh ki kamaghin damu mamaghira ikiam.”

Iesus mizazim inigha aremegha ua dikafi

18

(Sapta 18–20)

Judas Iesus isa apanibar agharim gati

(Matyu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53)

¹ Ezi Iesus kamaghin God ko mikemegha givagha, egha uan suren gumaziba ko me ghua Kidronin Zarim girigha vongin ghue. Ezi dipar kamin vongin azenir mam iti, ezi Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko me azenir kamin aven ghue. ² Dughiar aviribar Iesus uan suren gumaziba azenir kamin me batifi. Kamaghin Judas, a Iesus isi gumazir apanibar agharim darighamim, a uaghan azenir kam gifo. ³ Egha a Romin midorozir gumaziba ko, ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Farisiba amadazir polisin maba inigha me danganir kamin ghue. Egha me adenir aviba ko lamba ko midorozir biziba sara suigha zui. ⁴ Ezi Iesus bizir a bativamiba a bar dagh fo. Egha a sivagha men boroghira ghua kamaghin men azara, “Ia tina buri?”

⁵ Ezi me kamaghin an akam ikaragha ghaze, “E Nasaretin gumazim Iesus buriasa izi.”

Ezi Iesus me migia ghaze, “Kar kirara.” Dughiar kam Judas, a gumazir Iesus isa me ganidim, a me ko tughav iti.

⁶ Me Iesus barazi a kamaghin migei, “Kar kirara,” ezi me ua ekuigha ghua nguazim gire.

⁷ Ezi Iesus ua men azara, “Ia tina buri?”

Ezi me ghaze, “Nasaretin gumazim Iesus.” ⁸ Ezi Iesus kamaghin men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ki ia

17:22: Jo 14:20, Ap 4:32, 1 Jo 1:3, 3:24 17:22: Jon 14:20; Aposel 4:32; 1 Jon 1:3; 3:24 17:23: Kl 3:14 17:23: Kolosi 3:14 17:24: Jo 12:26, 17:5, 1 Te 4:17 17:24: Jon 12:26; 17:5; 1 Tesalonika 4:17 17:25: Jo 8:55, 15:21, 16:3, 16:27 17:25: Jon 8:55; 15:21; 16:3; 16:27 17:26: Jo 15:9, 15:15, 17:6 17:26: Jon 15:9; 15:15; 17:6 18:1: 2 Sml 15:23, Mt 26:36, Mk 14:32, Lu 22:39 18:1: 2 Samuel 15:23; Matyu 26:36; Mak 14:32; Luk 22:39 18:2: Lu 21:37, 22:39 18:2: Luk 21:37; 22:39 18:3: Mt 26:47, Mk 14:43, Lu 22:47, Jo 7:45, Ap 1:16 18:3: Matyu 26:47; Mak 14:43; Luk 22:47; Jon 7:45; Aposel 1:16 18:9: Jo 17:12 18:9: Jon 17:12

mikemegha gifa, kar kirara. Kamaghin ia na buriva, gumazir kaba ateghti me mangi.”

⁹ A kamaghsua an akar fomira mikemezim, an daghem otogham, “Ezi gumazir ni na ganingiziba, men tav ovengezir puvati.” Kamaghin an arazir kam gami.

¹⁰ Ezi Saimon Pita midorozir sabar mam inigha ize, egha uan sabam a mikirigha ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim in gangarir gumazim misogha, an kuarir guvimin itim atuzi, a iri. In gangarir gumazir kam in ziam, Malkus. ¹¹ Ezi Iesus Pita migei, “Ni sabam inigh ua an nodozim darugh. Manmagh ami? Ni ghaze, ki ti Afeziam na ganingizir osimtizir kam inian kogham, o?”

Me Iesus inigha Anas bagha zui

¹² Ezi Rom in midorozir gumaziba ko men gumazir ekiam, ko Judan polisin gumaziba, me Iesus in suighava benim in a ike. ¹³ Egha faraghava a inigha Anas bagha ghu. Anas a Kaiafasin ivozir afeziam. Kaiafas a azenir kam in ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim. ¹⁴ Egha Kaiafas, Judaba kamagh in me mikemezir gumazim, “Kamagh in a dera, gumazir vamira gumamazibar danganim inigh aremegham.”

Pita ghaze, a Iesus gifozir puvati

(Matyu 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57)

¹⁵ Ezi Saimon Pita ko suren gumazir igharazir mam, aning Iesus in gin zui. Ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim, a suren gumazir kam gifo, kamagh in amizi, a Iesus in gin ghua ofa gamir

gumazibar dapanim in dipenim in divazim in aven ghu. ¹⁶ Ezi Pita azenan ikia tiar akam in boroghira tughav iti. Ezi suren gumazir igharazim, a ghua amizir tiar akam in garim mikemegha, Pita inigha aven zui. ¹⁷ Ezi amizir tiar akam in garim a kamagh in Pitan azara, “Ni ti uaghan gumazir kam in suren gumazim?”

Ezi Pita ghaze, “Puvati. Ki an suren gumazim puvati.” ¹⁸ Ezi danganim bar orange. Kamagh in amizi, in gangarir gumaziba ko polisin gumaziba me avir mam ati. Egha me avim in fiava an min tivighav iti. Ezi Pita uaghan me ko tughav ikia egha avim in fia iti.

Ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim Iesus in kotim gami

(Matyu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71)

¹⁹ Ezi dughiar kam in ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim, a Iesus in suren gumaziba ko akar a men sure gamizim bagha, a Iesus in azangsis. ²⁰ Ezi Iesus kamagh in an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ki gumamaziziba azenara me mikeme. Egha ki zurara God ko migeir dipeniba ko God in Dipenim in aven gumamazizibar sure gami. Kar danganir Judaba bar uari akuviba. Ki modogha akatam mikemezir puvati. ²¹ Ezi manmagh amizi ni nan azangsis? Ni gumamazizir akar kam baraghizibar azangsigh. Me ki mikemezir akam gifo.”

²² Iesus kamagh in migeima ezi polisin gumazir mam tughav ikia, egha an an guam a misuegha kamagh in migei, “Ni kamagh in ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim in

18:10: Mt 26:51, Mk 14:47, Lu 22:38, 22:49-50

18:11: Mt 20:22, 26:39, 26:42, Mk 14:36, Lu 22:42

18:12: Mt 22:42

18:13: Mt 26:57, Lu 3:2

18:14: Mt 26:58, Mk 14:54, Lu 22:54, Jo 20:3, 21:20, Ap 3:1

18:15: Mt 26:58; Mak 14:54; Luk 22:54; Jon 20:3; 21:20; Aposel 3:1

18:16: Mt 26:69, Mk 14:66, Lu 22:54

18:16: Matyu 26:69; Mak 14:66; Luk 22:54

18:20: Mt 26:55, Lu 4:15, Jo 7:14, 7:26-28

18:20: Matyu 26:55; Luk 4:15; Jon 7:14; 7:26-28

18:22: Jer 20:2, Ap 23:2

18:10: Matyu 26:51; Mak 14:47; Luk 22:38;

18:11: Matyu 20:22; 26:39;

18:12: Matyu 26:57; Luk 3:2

18:13: Matyu 26:57; Luk 3:2

18:14: Mt 26:58, Mk 14:54, Lu 22:54, Jo 20:3, 21:20, Ap 3:1

18:15: Mt 26:58; Mak 14:54; Luk 22:54; Jon 20:3; 21:20; Aposel 3:1

18:16: Mt 26:69, Mk 14:66, Lu 22:54

18:20: Mt 26:55, Lu 4:15, Jo 7:14, 7:26-28

18:20: Matyu 26:55; Luk 4:15; Jon 7:14; 7:26-28

18:22: Jer 20:2, Ap 23:2

18:22: Jeremaia 20:2; Aposel 23:2

akam ikaragha ghaze, kar ti arazir aghuim, o?"

²³ Ezi Iesus kamaghin an akam ikaragha ghaze, "Ki akar kuratam mikemeghti, ni deravira akar ki mikemezimin gun mikim. Eghti ki migirigiar aghuim damighti, ezi ni tizim bagha na apese?" ²⁴ Ezi Anas Iesus isa ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim Kaiafas bagha anemada. Egha me Iesus ikezir benim firizir puvati.

Pita ua ghaze, a Iesus gifozir puvati

(Matyu 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62)

²⁵ Saimon Pita tughav ikia egha avimin fii. Ezi me kamaghin an azara, "Ni ti uaghan an suren gumazir mam?"

Ezi a kamaghin migei, "Puvati. Ki an suren gumazim puvati." ²⁶ Ezi ofa gamir gumazibar dapanimin ingangarir gumazir mam iti, a Pita kuarim atuzir gumazimin adarazir mav.

A ghaze, "Ki ti nin gani, ni Iesus ko azenimin aven ikes?"

²⁷ Ezi Pita ua kamaghin migei, "Puvati." Ezi dughiar kamra tuarim ake.

Me Iesus inigha Pailat bagha zui

(Matyu 27:1-2; 27:11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5)

²⁸ Egha Judaba Iesus inigha Kaiafasin dipenim ategha an akua gavmanin dapanir ekiamin dipenimin zui. Ka bar mizaraghara. Egha me ghaze, "E

Godin damazimin mizeghiva, egh e God Israelia Gitazir Dughiamin isar ekiamin asizim ameghan kogham." Kamaghin amizi, me uari gavman dapanir ekiamin dipenimin aven ghuzir puvati.*

²⁹ Me azenan iti, ezi Pailat me bagha izegha kamaghin men azara, "Ia akar manam gumazir kam gasarazi, a kotin iti?"

³⁰ Ezi me kamaghin an akam ikaragha ghaze, "An arazir kuram gamir puvatizi, e ni bagha a inigha izeghan koghai."

³¹ Ezi Pailat kamaghin me migei, "Kamaghin, ia a inigh mangiva uan Arazibagh isin a tuisigh."

Ezi Judaba kamaghin an akam ikaragha ghaze, "E gumazitam puram a misueghti an aremeghan kogham."† ³² (Iesus fomira uan ovengamin arazim migei. A kamaghsua, an akar kam guizbangira otivam, ezi kamaghin Pailat ko Judaba kamaghin uariv gei, ezi bizir kam oto.)

³³ Ezi Pailat uamategha gavmanin dipenimin aven ghua, Iesusin diazima a izi. Ezi a kamaghin an azara, "Ni Judabar Atrivim, o?"

³⁴ Ezi Iesus kamaghin an akam ikaragha ghaze, "Ni uabi nighnigha akar kam gami, o gumazir igharazitam nan gun ni mikeme?"

³⁵ Ezi Pailat kamaghin an akam ikaragha ghaze, "Manmaghin ami? Ni ghaze, ki ti Judabar mav o? Nin

18:25: Mt 26:69-71, Mk 14:69, Lu 22:58 **18:25:** Matyu 26:69-71; Mak 14:69; Luk 22:58 **18:26:** Jo 18:10 **18:26:** Jon 18:10 **18:27:** Mt 26:74, Mk 14:72, Lu 22:60, Jo 13:38 **18:27:** Matyu 26:74; Mak 14:72; Luk 22:60; Jon 13:38 **18:28:** Mt 27:2, Mk 15:1, Lu 23:1, Ap 3:13, 10:28 **18:28:** Matyu 27:2; Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1; Aposel 3:13; 10:28 * **18:28:** Gavmanin faragha zuir gumaziba, Pailat ko an adarasi, me bar Romin gumaziba. Egha Judan Arazibar gin zuir puvati. Me Godin damazimin zuegh ikiamin nighnziba puvati. Kamaghin amizi, Judaba kamaghin nighnigha ghaze, me Romin gumaziba ko poroghiva Godin damazimin ti mizegham.

18:31: Jo 19:6-7, Ap 18:15 **18:31:** Jon 19:6-7; Aposel 18:15 † **18:31:** Romin gavman Judabar Nguazim gatifa. Egha me amamangatizi, Judaba uari uan kotin aven bizitabar akiram. Egha me Judabar kotiabar kamaghin anogoroke, me gumazitam bagh mikimti, an aremeghan markiam. Arazir gumazim ter ighuvim gafuzi an aremeghamim, kar Rombar arazimra. **18:32:** Mt 20:19, Jo 3:14, 12:32-33 **18:32:** Matyu 20:19; Jon 3:14; 12:32-33 **18:33:** Mt 27:11 **18:33:** Matyu 27:11 **18:35:** Jo 1:11 **18:35:** Jon 1:11

adarazi ko ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba, me nin akua na bagha ize. Ni bizir tizim gami?"

³⁶ Ezi Iesus kamaghin an akam ikaragha ghaze, "Ki nguazir kamin atrivim puvati. Ki nguazir kamin atrivimin ikiai, kamaghin nan ingangarir gumaziba na bagha misoghai, egha tav na isa Judabar agharim gatighan koghai. Ezi ki nguazir kamin atrivibar min ingarir puvati."

³⁷ Ezi Pailat an azara, "Ezi ni guizbangira atrivir mam, o?"

Ezi Iesus kamaghin an akam ikaragha ghaze, "Atrivimin migirigiar kam, kar nin akamra. Amebam na batezi ki nguazir kamin ingangarir vamira damuasa ize. Ingangarir kam kamakin: ki guizin akam akunam. Ezi gumazamizir guizin akamin gin mangamiba, me nan akam barasi."

³⁸ Ezi Pailat an azara, "Guizin akam, a bar bizir tizimra?"

*Pailat ter ighuvimin
Iesus gafughasa migei*

(Matyu 27:15-31; Mak 15:6-20;
Luk 23:13-25)

Pailat mikemegha givagha ua Judaba bagha azenan ghu. Egha kamaghin me migei, "Ki an arazir kuratam batozir puvati. ³⁹ Egha, arazir ki gin zuir kam, ia a gifo. Azeniba bar, God Israelia Gitazir Dughiabar, ki ian arazimin gin ghua gumazir vamira kalabusin a isa azenim garisi. Ia ifueghti ki Judabar atrivir kam firigh ia bagh anemangam, o?"

⁴⁰ Ezi me kamaghin dia ghaze, "Mam puvati! Ni Barabasra firigh!"

(Barabas, a gumazir okeim egha uaghan misosi.)[‡]

19

¹ Ezi Pailat me mikemezi me Iesus inigha a ifozorosi. ² Ezi midorozir gumaziba dikoniba itir beniba inigha atrivimin dapanir asuamin min an ingarigha, an dapanim garu. Egha me korotiar agheviri mam a garu. ³ Egha me an boroghira izegha a migei, "Judabar Atrivim, nirara atrivir ekiam!" Egha me kamaghin migiava an guam apezavira iti.

⁴ Ezi Pailat ua azenan ghugha kamaghin gumazamizibav gei, "Ia oragh. Ki a inigh ia bagh azenan izam, eghti ia fogham, ki an arazir kuratamin apizir puvati."

⁵ Ezi Iesus azenan zui. Ezi dapanir asuar me benir dikoniba itimin ingarizim, an an dapanimin ikiavira iti. Ezi korotiar agheviri kam, a uaghan an ikiavira iti. Ezi Pailat me migei, "Ia gan, gumazir kam a kara."

⁶ Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko polis in gumaziba an ganigha kamaghin dei, "A isi ter ighuvimin a gafugh! A isi ter ighuvimin a gafugh!"

Ezi Pailat kamaghin me migei, "Ia uari a inighiva egh ter ighuvimin a gafugh. Ki uabi, ki an arazir kuratamin apizir puvati."

⁷ Ezi Judaba kamaghin an akam ikaragha ghaze, "A uabi ghaze 'Ki Godin Otarim,' Ezi en Arazibar Osizirir mam iti, ezi arazir kam kamaghin migei, gumazir kamaghin migeim, an aremegham."

18:36: Dan 2:44, 7:14, 1 Ti 6:13 **18:36:** Daniel 2:44; 7:14; 1 Timoti 6:13 **18:37:** Jo 8:47, 1 Ti 6:13, 1 Jo 3:19, 4:6 **18:37:** Jon 8:47; 1 Timoti 6:13; 1 Jon 3:19; 4:6 **18:38:** Mt 27:24, Lu 23:4

18:38: Matyu 27:24; Luk 23:4 **18:39:** Mt 27:15, Mk 15:6, Lu 23:17 **18:39:** Matyu 27:15; Mak 15:6; Luk 23:17 **18:40:** Lu 23:19, Ap 3:14 **18:40:** Luk 23:19; Aposel 3:14 ‡ **18:40:** Fofozir gumazir aviriba kamaghin nighnisi, Barabas, a gumazir Judan nguazim bagha Rom in gavman ko misozir mav. **19:1:** Mt 20:19, Mk 15:15, Lu 18:33 **19:1:** Matyu 20:19; Mak 15:15; Luk 18:33 **19:2:** Lu 23:11 **19:2:** Luk 23:11 **19:3:** Jo 18:22 **19:3:** Jon 18:22 **19:4:** Jo 18:38, 19:6 **19:4:** Jon 18:38; 19:6 **19:6:** Jo 18:31, Ap 3:13 **19:6:** Jon 18:31; Aposel 3:13 **19:7:** Wkp 24:16, Mt 26:65, Jo 5:18 **19:7:** Ofa Gami 24:16; Matyu 26:65; Jon 5:18

8 Ezi Pailat akar kam baregha bar atiatingi. 9 Egha a ua ghua gavmanin dipenimin aven ghugha, kamaghin Iesusin azai, “Ni nguibar manamin ikegha ize?” Ezi Iesus an akar kam ikarazir puvati.

10 Ezi Pailat a migei, “Man-maghin amizi ni nan akam ikarvaghan aghua? Ki ni firighamin gavgavim iti, egha uaghan ni isi ter ighuvim gafughamin gavgavim iti. Ezi ni ti bizir kam gifozir puvati?”

11 Ezi Iesus kamaghin an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Godin pin itim, a gavgavim ni ganingizir puvatizi, ni na dikabinamin gavgaviba puvatighai. Ezi gumazir na isa nin agharim gatizim, an arazir kuramin osimtizim, a nin arazir kuramin osimtizim, bar a gafira.”

12 Pailat akar kam baregha Iesus ateghti a mangasa tuaviba buri. Ezi Judaba kamaghin dei, “Ni gumazir kam ateghti a mangiti, ni Sisarin namakam puvati. Guizbangira, gumazim uabira uabi migia ghaze, an atrivim, a Sisarin apanim.”

13 Pailat akar kam baregha, Iesusin akua azenan ghu. Egha a jasin dabirabim gaperaghav iti, danganir kam, me “Dagiar Azuarim,” a garisi. (Hibrun akam me ghaze, “Gabata.”)

14 Ezi dughiar kam a dughiar me God Israelia Gitazir Dughiamin isam bagh daghebar amu bizibar kiramim. Kar aruer arizim. Ezi Pailat Judabav gei, “Ia ganigh! Ian Atrivim kara.”

15 Ezi me kamaghin dei, “A batueghe! A batueghti a mangi! A isi ter ighuvimin a gafugh!”

Ezi Pailat men azara, “Ia ifonge, ki ian Atrivim isi ter ighuvimin a gafugham?”

Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba kamaghin an akam ikaragha ghaze, “E atrivir igharaziba puvati. Sisar bar uabira!” 16 Kamaghin amizi, Pailat Iesus isa, me ter ighuvimin a gafughasa, a men agharim gati.

Me Iesus isa ter ighuvimin a gafu (Matyu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43)

Ezi me Iesus inigha zui. 17 Ezi a uabi uan ter ighuvim gupugha, nguibar ekiam ategha danganir mamın zui, an ziam “Dapanir Agharir Danganim.” (Hibrun akam me ghaze, “Golgota.”) 18 Ezi danganir kamın me a isa ter ighuvimin anegura. Egha me gumazir igharazir pumuning a ko, aning agura, mam vongin itima, mam vongin iti. Ezi Iesus aningın torimin iti.

19 Ezi Pailat uaghan me migeima me ziar mam osirigha ter ighuvim gati. Ziar kam a kamakin, “Nasaretin Gumazim Iesus, Judabar Atrivim.” 20 Me ziar kam, Hibrun akam ko Romın akam ko Grighin akamin, men akabar an osiri. Danganir me Iesus ter ighuvimin anegurazim, a nguibar ekiam boroghira iti, kamaghin amizi, Judan avirim izava osizirir kamın gara egha a dibori.

21 Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba kamaghin Pailat migei, “Ni kamaghin osiran marki, ‘Judan Atrivim.’ Bar marki. Ni kamaghin osirigh, ‘Gumazir kam ghaze, ki Judabar Atrivim.’”

19:9: Ais 53:7, Mt 26:62-63, 27:12-14, Lu 23:9
Luk 23:9 19:11: Lu 22:53, Jo 7:30, 10:18, Ap 2:23, Ro 13:1 19:11: Luk 22:53; Jon 7:30; 10:18; Aposel 2:23; Rom 13:1 19:12: Lu 23:2, Ap 17:7 19:12: Luk 23:2; Aposel 17:7 19:14: Mt 27:62 19:14: Matyu 27:62 19:16: Mt 27:26, 27:31, Mk 15:15, Lu 23:24 19:16: Matyu 27:26; 27:31; Mak 15:15; Luk 23:24 19:17: Mt 27:31-33, Mk 15:21-22, Lu 23:26, 23:33 19:17: Matyu 27:31-33; Mak 15:21-22; Luk 23:26; 23:33 19:19: Mt 27:37, Mak 15:26; Luk 23:38

19:9: Aisai 53:7; Matyu 26:62-63; 27:12-14; Luk 23:9 19:11: Luk 22:53; Jon 7:30; 10:18; Aposel 2:23; Rom 13:1 19:12: Luk 23:2; Aposel 17:7 19:14: Mt 27:62 19:14: Matyu 27:62 19:16: Mt 27:26, 27:31, Mk 15:15, Lu 23:24 19:16: Matyu 27:26; 27:31; Mak 15:15; Luk 23:24 19:17: Mt 27:31-33, Mk 15:21-22, Lu 23:26, 23:33 19:17: Matyu 27:31-33; Mak 15:21-22; Luk 23:26; 23:33 19:19: Mt 27:37, Mak 15:26, Lu 23:38

²² Ezi Pailat kamaghin men akam ikaragha ghaze, "Marki. Akar ki osirigha givazim, a kamaghira iki."

²³ Midorozir gumaziba ter ighuvimin Iesus gafugha givagha, gin me an korotiaba inigha 4plan akuabar uari rome. Egha me akuar vamira vamira isi. Egha me uaghan an korotiar ruarim sara ini, egha midorozir gumaziba kamaghin gari, me inir akuar aviriba inigha korotiar ruarir kam isamizir pu. Puvati. Me inir vamiram an ingarigha, isamizir puvati. ²⁴ Egha midorozir gumaziba kamaghin uarira uariv gei, "E korotiar ruarir kam abighan kogham. Puvati. E satu gikararang fogham tina a iniam."

Godin Akinafarimin itir akar mam kamaghin migei, "Me nan korotiaba tuiragh uarira uari daningam. Egh me satu gikararangiva gumazim amiseveghti a nan korotiar ruarim iniam." Ezi akar kam guizbangira otoghasa, kamaghin arazir kamra midorozir gumaziba a gami.

²⁵ Ezi Iesusin amebam ko, an amebamin afumim ko, Klopasin amuim Maria ko, Makdalan nguibamin amizim Maria, me bar an ter ighuvimin boroghira tuivighav iti. ²⁶ Ezi Iesus garima an amebam ko suren gumazir a bar ifongezim, aning roghira tughav iti. Ezi a kamaghin uan amebam migei, "Amizim, gumazir kam datirighin, a nin otarim."

²⁷ Egha a kamaghin suren gumazir kam migei, "Amizir kam, a datirighin nin amebam." Ezi dughiar kam in ghua, suren gumazir kam Maria inigha uan

dipenimin ghugha an gara uan amebamin min a gami.

Iesus areme
(*Matyu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49*)

²⁸ Ezi Iesus fo, an ingangariba datirighin bar gifa. Egha a kamaghin migei, "Nan kuarim nan piri." Godin Akinafarimin itir akar mam guizbangira otivasa, kamaghin an akar kam gami. ²⁹ Ezi miner mam wainin afangtizim an ikia roghira iti. Ezi me dipamin suizir bizim inigha wainin dipam garu. Ezi wain a gizivazima, me a isa hisopin aghorim gikegha a isa Iesusin akam darighasa an amadi. ³⁰ Ezi Iesus wainin kam amegha givagha, kamaghin migei, "A datirighin gifa." Egha a dapanim aviragha uan duam sue.

Midorozir gumazir mam Iesusin ivim bira

³¹ Kar dughiar me Sabat bagha bizibar kirim. Sabatin dughiar kam, a dughiar bar ekiam. Kamaghin amizi, Judaba gumazir kuaba dughiar kam in ter ighuvibar ikian me aghua. Egha me kamaghin Pailatin azangsigha ghaze, a men amamangatighti me ter ighuvibar itir gumazibar suer agharibav sogh da apirighti, me zuamiram aremeghti me men kuaba adegh izighiram. ³² Ezi midorozir gumaziba ghua gumazir Iesus ko guraghav itir mam in suer agharimning misogha aning apirigha, egha ghua gumazir igharazim uaghan an suer agharimning misogha aning apiri. ³³ Egha me iza Iesusin garima an aremegha gifa. Kamaghin amizima me an suer agharimning

19:23: Mt 27:35, Mk 15:24, Lu 23:34 **19:23:** Matyu 27:35; Mak 15:24; Luk 23:34 **19:24:** Sng 22:18 **19:24:** Onger Akaba 22:18 **19:25:** Mt 27:55-56, Mk 15:40, Lu 23:49, 24:18 **19:25:** Matyu 27:55-56; Mak 15:40; Luk 23:49; 24:18 **19:26:** Jo 2:4, 13:23, 21:7, 21:20 **19:26:** Jon 2:4; 13:23; 21:7; 21:20 **19:28:** Sng 22:15, 69:21 **19:28:** Onger Akaba 22:15; 69:21 **19:29:** Mt 27:48 **19:29:** Matyu 27:48 **19:30:** Jo 17:4 **19:30:** Jon 17:4 **19:31:** Lo 21:22-23, Mk 15:42, Jo 19:42 **19:31:** Godin Araziba 21:22-23; Mak 15:42; Jon 19:42 **19:34:** 1 Jo 5:6-8

apirizir puvati. ³⁴ Ezi midorozir gumazir mam afuzim inigha Iesusin ivim bira. Ezi ghuzim ko dipam zuamira ire. ³⁵ (Ki, Jon, ki gumazir bizir kamın ganizim, ki kamaghın ifonge, ia bizir kam gifoghıva nıghnızir gavgavim an ikiam. Kamaghın ki an gun ia mıgei. Akar ki gun mıgeir kam, a guizbangıra. Ki uabi fo, ki guizbangıra mıgei.) ³⁶ Godın Akınafarımın itir akar mam, a kamakın, “Me an agharitam apirighan kogham.” God kamaghsua, akar kam guizbangıram otogham, ezi kamaghın bizir kam oto.

³⁷ Ezi akar ıgharazir mam Godın Akınafarımın itı, a kamakın, “Gumazir me afuzımın ruazım, me an ganam.”

Me Iesusın kuam isa mozir ıghar mam gati

(Matyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56)

³⁸ Ezi gın Arimatean nguıbamın gumazım Josep ghua Iesusın kuam inıasa Pailatan azangsisı. Josep a Iesusın suren gumazır mam, egha a Judabar atiatıgha, uan nıghnızır gavgavım modo. Ezi Pailat an amamangatızı, a ghua Iesusın kuam ini. ³⁹ Ezi Nikodemus, gumazır faragha dimagarımın Iesusın ganızım, a uaghan ize. Egha borer mughuriar aghuir maba inıgha ize, me temer pumuningın borem inıgha aning veregha, borer kam gamı. Ezi borer kamın osımtızım 30 kilogramın ghı. ⁴⁰ Ezi Josep ko Nikodemus aning Iesusın kuam inıgha borer kam an kuam gaghui. Egha inir aghuımın an mıkarzım

nomke, Judaba uan gumazır oveaghuezıbagh amı mokın. ⁴¹ Ezi midorozir gumazıba Iesus ter ıghuvımın anegurazır danganır kamın boroghıra, azenır mam itı. Egha azenır kamın mozır ıghar mam itı, me dagıar mozır kamın, faragha gumazıtamın kuatam afazır puvati. ⁴² Kar dughıar Judaba Sabatın dughıam bagh bizıbar kıramım, ezi mozır kam, a Iesus aremezır danganıamın boroghıra itı. Kamaghın amızı, aning Iesusın kuam inıgha ghua mozır kamın aneti.

20

Iesus ua dikafi

(Matyu 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12)

¹ Ezi Sanden bar mızaraghara, amınım mıateghavıra itı, ezi Makdalan nguıbamın amızım Maria, a mozımın ghı. Egha a garıma mozımın tıar akam gasarazır dagıam ua itır puvati.* ² Ezi a, Saimon Pita ko suren gumazır ıgharazır Iesus bar ifongezım bagha ivegha ghua kamaghın aning mıgei, “Me Ekıamın kuam mozımın a inıgha ghı, ezi e fozır puvati, me managh aneti.”

³ Ezi Pita ko suren gumazır ıgharazır kam, aning nguıbam ategha mozımın zui. ⁴ Aning vırara ivegha ghua, suren gumazır ıgharazır kam Pita gafıragha, faragha mozımın oto. ⁵ Egha an avıragha mozımın aven inır aghuir me Iesusın kuam avarazır kabar gara, egha aven ghuzır puvati.

19:35: Jo 21:24 **19:35:** Jon 21:24 **19:36:** Kis 12:46, Nam 9:12, Sng 34:20 **19:36:** Ua Me Ini 12:46; Dibobonıba 9:12; Onger Akaba 34:20 **19:37:** Sng 22:16-17, Sek 12:10, MAA 1:7 **19:37:** Onger Akaba 22:16-17; Sekaraıa 12:10; Akar Mogomem 1:7 **19:38:** Mt 27:57, Mk 15:42, Lu 23:50, Jo 7:13, 9:22 **19:38:** Matyu 27:57; Mak 15:42; Luk 23:50; Jon 7:13; 9:22 **19:39:** Jo 3:1-2, 7:50 **19:39:** Jon 3:1-2; 7:50 **19:40:** Ap 5:6 **19:40:** Aposel 5:6 **19:42:** Aıs 53:9, Jo 19:31 **19:42:** Aısaıa 53:9; Jon 19:31 **20:1:** Mt 28:1, Mk 16:1, Lu 24:1 **20:1:** Matyu 28:1; Mak 16:1; Luk 24:1 * **20:1:** Wikbar faraghavıra zuir aruem, a Sandera. **20:2:** Jo 13:23, 19:26, 21:7, 21:20, 21:24 **20:2:** Jon 13:23; 19:26; 21:7; 21:20; 21:24 **20:5:** Jo 19:40 **20:5:** Jon 19:40

6 Ezi Saimon Pita an gin ghua, mozimîn averiamin ghu. Egha a inir aghuir kabar garima da iti. 7 Egha a inir igharazir mamîn garima a uaghan iti, kar inir me Iesusin dapanimîn ikezim. Inir kam a inir igharaziba ko itir puvati. Saimon ghaze, me ti a righa igharagha aneti. 8 Ezi suren gumazir igharazir faragha mozimîn otozim, a uaghan aven ghu. Egha a bizir kabar ganigha nighnizir gavgavim iti. 9 (Guizbangira, Godin Akinafarimîn itir akam ghaze, Iesus mozimîn ua dikavigham. Ezi dughiar kamîn aning akar kam tighar deraghvira a gifogham.) 10 Egha suren gumazimning uamategha dipenimîn ghu.

Makdalan nguibamîn amizim Maria Iesusin gani

(Matyu 28:9-10; Mak 16:9-11)

11 Ezi Maria mozimîn azenan tughav ikia azi. Egha aziavira ikia aviragha mozimîn averiamin gari. 12 Egha a enselin pumuningin garima, aning korotiar ghurhurimning aru. Egha aning danganir Iesusin kuam faragha ikezimîn aperaghav iti. Egha mam an dapanim ikezir naghin aperazi, mam an suemning ikezir naghin apera. 13 Egha aning kamaghin Marian azai, “Amizim, ni manmaghsuava azi?”

Ezi a kamaghin aning migei, “Me nan Ekiamin kuam inigha ghu, ezi ki fozir puvati, me managh aneti.” 14 A kamaghin mikemegha, ragha garima, Iesus tughav iti. Ezi Maria fozir puvati, kar Iesus.

15 Ezi Iesus kamaghin an azara, “Amizim, ni manmaghsuava azi? Ni tina buri?”

Ezi Maria ghaze, kar ti azenimîn garir gumazim, egha a kamaghin Iesus migei, “Gumazir aruam, ni an kuam inigh mangighiva, egh danganir ni an atizimîn gun na mikemegh. Eghti ki mangiva a iniam.”

16 Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei, “Maria!”

Ezi Maria ragha kamaghin Hibrun akamîn a migei, “Rabonai.” Akar kamîn mingarim a kamakin, “Tisa.”

17 Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei, “Ki tighar uan Afeziam bagh mavanangam, kamaghin ni nan suiraghiv ikian marki. Ni nan aveghbuaba bagh mangiva kamaghin me mikim, ki e uan Afeziam bagha uamategha ghuavanadi. A nan God, ko uaghan ian God.”

18 Ezi Makdalan Maria ghua suren gumaziba kamaghin me migei, “Ki Ekiamin ganigha gifa.” Egha an akar Iesus a mikemezimîn gun me migei.

Suren gumaziba Iesusin gani

(Matyu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49)

19 Sanden guaratizimîn aminim pirigha givazi, suren gumaziba Judabar atiatigha dipenir me itim, me pamten an tiar akaba ase. Ezi Iesus iza pura suren gumazibar tongin tughu, kamaghin me migei, “Ian naviba amiragh iki.” 20 A kamaghin mighia, uan duar torir dafarimningin itimning ko duar ivir vuemin itim, men aka. Ezi suren gumaziba Ekiamin ganigha me bar akonge.

20:7: Jo 11:44 **20:7:** Jon 11:44 **20:9:** Sng 16:10, Ap 2:25-31, 13:34-35 **20:9:** Onger Akaba 16:10; Aposel 2:25-31; 13:34-35 **20:11:** Mk 16:5 **20:11:** Mak 16:5 **20:14:** Mt 28:9, Mk 16:9, Lu 24:16, 24:31, Jo 21:4 **20:14:** Matyu 28:9; Mak 16:9; Luk 24:16; 24:31; Jon 21:4 **20:17:** Sng 22:22, Mt 28:10, Ro 8:29, Ef 1:17, Hi 2:11-12 **20:17:** Onger Akaba 22:22; Matyu 28:10; Rom 8:29; Efesus 1:17; Hibru 2:11-12 **20:19:** Mk 16:14, Lu 24:36, Jo 19:38, 1 Ko 15:5 **20:19:** Mak 16:14; Luk 24:36; Jon 19:38; 1 Korin 15:5 **20:20:** Jo 16:22, 19:34, 1 Jo 1:1 **20:20:** Jon 16:22; 19:34; 1 Jon 1:1 **20:21:** Mt 28:18-19, Jo 17:18, 2 Ti 2:2, Hi 3:1 **20:21:** Matyu 28:18-19; Jon 17:18; 2 Timoti 2:2; Hibru 3:1

21 Ezi Iesus ua me miġei, “Ian naviba amiragh iki. Afeziam na amadazi ezi ki ize. Ezi kamaghira ki ia amadima ia zui.”

22 A kamaghin miġia, egha uan aminim men a giveragha, men amada, egha kamaghin me miġei, “Ia Godin Duam uan navir averiabar a inigh. 23 Egh ia gumazamizibar arazir kuraba ġin amadagham, eghti God uaghan men arazir kuraba ġin amadaghti, da puvatigham. Eghti ia men arazir kuraba ġin amadaghan koghti, men arazir kuraba ikivira ikiam.”

Tomas Iesusin gani

24 Dughiar Iesus uan suren gumaziba batozim, men 12plan suren gumazibar mav, a me ko itir puvati. Kar Tomas, an ziar mam Fufuzim. 25 Ezi suren gumazir igharaziba kamaghin Tomas miġei, “E Ekiamin ganigha gifa.”

Ezi Tomas kamaghin me miġei, “Ki an duar torir me an dafarimning gafuzimingin ganighan koghiva, egh ki uan dafar puzim an duar torimning datighan kogh, egh uan dafarim an ivir vuemin itir duam datighan koghiva, ki nighnizir gavgavim ikian kogham. Bar puvatigham.”

26 Ezi 7plan dughiaaba givazima, suren gumaziba ua dipenimin aven iti, ezi Tomas me ko aven iti. Me tiar akaba bar pamten da asegha gifa. Ezi Iesus iza men tongin tughav iti. Egha me miġei, “Ian naviba amiragh iki.”

27 Egha a kamaghin Tomas miġei, “Ni uan dafar puzimin kagh suiragh, egh nan dafarimningin ganigh. Egh ni uan agharim amadagh uan dafarim nan ivir

vuemin itir duam datigh. Ni nighnizir pumuning ikian marki. Ni nighnizir gavgavim nan iki.”

28 Ezi Tomas kamaghin an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ni nan Ekiam. Ni nan God.”

29 Ezi Iesus kamaghin a miġei, “Ni nan ganigha givagha, nighnizir gavgavim nan iti, a? Gumazir nan ganizir puvatiziba, egha nighnizir gavgavim nan iti, gumazir kaba bar akongegh.”

Akinafarir kam in mingarim

30 Iesus mirakelin avirir maba uaghan suren gumazibar damazimin dagh ami. Ezi ki bar Akinafarir kam in da osirizir puvati. 31 Ezi akar ki osirizir kam, ki kamaghsua, ia nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin ikiasa, ki an osiri. A Gumazir God Uam E Iniasa Misevezim, a Godin Otarim. Eghti ia nighnizir gavgavim an ikiva, egh ia an ziamin zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim iniam. Ki kamaghsua, akinafarir kam an osiri.

Iesus ua uabi isa uan suren gumazibar aka

21

(Sapta 21)

7plan suren gumaziba Iesusin gani

1 Dughiar maba givazima, Iesus Galilin Dipar Akarem in borogh in, uabi isa ua uan suren gumazibar aka. Galilin Dipar Akarem in ziar mam Taiberias in dipam. Bizir kam kamagh in oto. 2 Dughiar kam Saimon Pita ko Tomas (an ziar mam Fufuzim) ko Nataniel (an nguibam, Kanan nguibar Galilin Distrigh in aven itim) ko Sebedin otarir pumuning, ko Iesus in suren gumazir igharazir pumuning, me

20:23: Mt 16:19, 18:18 20:23: Matyu 16:19; 18:18 20:24: Jo 11:16, 14:5, 21:2 20:24: Jon 11:16; 14:5; 21:2 20:27: 1 Jo 1:1 20:27: 1 Jon 1:1 20:29: 2 Ko 5:7, 1 Pi 1:8 20:29: 2 Korin 5:7; 1 Pita 1:8 20:30: Jo 21:25 20:30: Jon 21:25 20:31: Lu 1:4, Jo 3:15-16, 5:24, Ro 1:17, 1 Pi 1:8-9, 1 Jo 5:13 20:31: Luk 1:4; Jon 3:15-16; 5:24; Rom 1:17; 1 Pita 1:8-9; 1 Jon 5:13 21:2: Mt 4:21, Jo 1:45-51, 20:24 21:2: Matyu 4:21; Jon 1:45-51; 20:24 21:3: Lu 5:5 21:3: Luk 5:5

bar uari inigha iti. ³ Egha Saimon Pita kamaghin me migei, “Ki osiriba burisi mangam.”

Ezi me ghaze, “E ni ko mangam.” Egha me dikavigha botin mamın ghuavanabogha me zui. Ezi dimagarir kamin me osirir taba inizir puvati. ⁴ Ezi bar mizaraghara, aruem ovırıma, me gumazir mamın garima a dipamın dadarımın tughav iti. Ezi suren gumaziba kamaghin fozir pu, kar Iesus.

⁵ Ezi Iesus kamaghin men azara, “Otariba, ia osiritaba in iz, o?”

Ezi me kamaghin a ikaragha ghaze, “Bar puvati.”

⁶ Ezi a kamaghin me migei, “Ia ivem inigh, botin agharir guvimin amadaghan anakunigh, egh ia osiritaba iniam.” Ezi me ivem akunizi, osirir bar avirim ivem gizivazi, me a gekuigh anangan ibura.

⁷ Ezi suren gumazir Iesus bar ifongezim, a kamaghin Pita migei, “Kar Ekiamra.” Pita faragha ingarasava uan korotiar aruzim sue.

Egha a kamaghin oraki, “Kar Ekiamra,” egha korotiam uam anerugha uabi ikegha, dipam uabi akunigha egha dipamın ghuva dadarımın oto. ⁸ Ezi suren gumazir igharaziba botin mam inigha ghua, osiriba sara ivem amikirigha dadarımın zui. Me saghon itir puvati, me 100 mitan dipar dadarımın boroghira iti. ⁹ Ezi me iza dadarımın otogha givagha, me avir mamın garima osiri maba avim gisin iti. Ezi bretin maba sara iti.

¹⁰ Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Osirir ia datirighin in iziba, ia taba inigh izi.” ¹¹ Ezi Saimon Pita botin ghuavanabogha, egha ivem a mikirigha dipar dadarımın ghu. Ezi osirir ekiabara ivem gizifa, da bar moghira, 153plan osiriba. Osiriba bar avırasemezi ivem akariaghırızir puvati.

¹² Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Ia izi dami.”

Ezi suren gumaziba atiatigha men tav an azarazir puvati, “Ni tina?” Me fo, kar Ekiamra. ¹³ Ezi Iesus avimın boroghira ghua bret inigha me ganıdi. Egha osiriba sara inigha uaghan me ganıdi. ¹⁴ Dughiar Iesus mozımın dikavizımın gın, kar an namba 3in dughiam a uabi isa uan suren gumazibar aka.

Iesus Pita migia ghaze, ni nan sipsipba deraghvira men gan men akurvagh

¹⁵ Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko amegha givagha, Iesus kamaghin Saimon Pitan azai, “Saimon, Jonin otarim, ni ti bar na gifonge, egha ni na gifongezir arazir kam, a gumazir kaba na gifongezir arazıbagh afira?”

Ezi Pita ghaze, “Are, Ekiam, ni fo, ki ni gifonge.”

Ezi Iesus a migei, “Ni nan gumamazıba sipsipın nguzıbar mın men akurvagh deraghvira men gan.”*

¹⁶ Ezi Iesus uam an azara, “Saimon, Jonin otarim, ni ti na gifonge?”

Ezi Pita a ikara, “Are, Ekiam, ni fo, ki ni gifonge.”

21:4: Jo 20:14 **21:4:** Jon 20:14 **21:5:** Lu 24:41 **21:5:** Lu 24:41 **21:6:** Lu 5:4-7 **21:6:** Lu 5:4-7 **21:7:** Mt 14:29, Jo 13:23, 20:2 **21:7:** Matyu 14:29; Jon 13:23; 20:2 **21:11:** Lu 5:6 **21:11:** Luk 5:6 **21:13:** Jo 6:11, Ap 10:41 **21:13:** Jon 6:11; Aposel 10:41 **21:14:** Jo 20:19, 20:26 **21:14:** Jon 20:19; 20:26 **21:15:** Mt 26:33, Jo 1:42 **21:15:** Matyu 26:33; Jon 1:42

* **21:15:** Gumazir maba Iesusın akar kam kamagh a giragha ghaze, “Ni ti bar na gifuegha, egha bizir igharazıbagh ifongezir puvati?” Kamaghira gumazir maba uaghan Pitan akar kam giragha ghaze, “Ekiam, guızbangıra, ni fo, ki nin roroam.” **21:16:** Ap 20:28, Hi 13:20, 1 Pi 2:25 **21:16:** Aposel 20:28; Hibru 13:20; 1 Pita 2:25 † **21:16:** Gumazir maba Pitan akar kam kamaghın a giragha ghaze, “Ekiam, guızbangıra, ni fo, ki nin roroam.”

Ezi Iesus a migei, “Ni nan gumamaziziba sipsipbar min men akurvagh deraghvira men gan.”†

17 Egha dughiar mizezim in uam an azara, “Saimon, Jon in otarim, ni ti na gifonge?”

Ezi Pita Iesus baseme, a dughiar mizezim uam an azaragha ghaze, ni ti na gifonge? Ezi a kamagh in Iesus migei, “Ekiam, ni bar bizibagh fo. Ni fo, ki ni gifonge.”

Ezi Iesus kamagh in a migei, “Ni nan gumamaziziba sipsipbar min men akurvagh deraghvira men gan.‡ 18 Ki guizbangira ni migei, ni fomira igiamra ikia, ni uabi letiam uan ivariam ikegha danganir ni mangasa ifongezibagh arui. Egh ni ghurighamin dughiam, ni uan agharimning fehti, gumazir igharazim ni gikegh ni inigh danganir ni mangasa ifongezir puvatizim in mangam.”

19 (Iesus migirigiar kam migia kamagh in Pitan aka, a tuavir manamin aremegh ziar ekiam God daningam.) Egha a kamagh in Pita migei, “Ni nan gin izi.”

Suren gumazir Iesus bar ifongezir kam in akam

20 Ezi Pita ragha suren gumazir Iesus bar ifongezir kam in garima, an aningin gin izi. Suren gumaziba faragha Iesus koma apava, gumazir kam uan dapanim isa Iesus in afarizim boroghira anetigha, kamagh in an azai, Ekiam, tina ni isi apanibar agharim darigham? 21 Ezi Pita an ganigha kamagh in Iesus azara, “Ekiam, gumazir kam, bizir tizim a batogham?”

22 Ezi Iesus kamagh in an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ki ifuehti a ikivira iki mangi dughiar ki uamategh izamim otogham, kar nin bizim puvati. Ni nan gin izi.”

23 Kamagh in amizi, akar kam tintinibar arui, ezi gumamaziziba kamagh in nighnigha ghaze, “Suren gumazir kam an aremeghan kogham.”

Ezi Iesus guizbangira kamagh in mikemezir puvati, an aremeghan kogham. Puvati. A ghaze, “Ki ifuehti a ikivira iki mangi dughiar ki uamategh izamim otogham, kar nin bizim puvati.” 24 Kar suren gumazir kamra, a datirigh in bizir kabar gun mikemegha, an akar kaba osiri. E datirigh in fo, akar a gun mikemezir kaba, da guizbangira. 25 Ezi bizir avirir igharazir maba Iesus uaghan dagh amizi, da iti. Ezi me ti vaghvagha bizir kabar akinafariba osirighai, nguazir kam in akinafarir kabar arighamin danganiba bar puvatigham.

21:17: Jo 13:38, 16:30 21:17: Jon 13:38; 16:30 † 21:17: Gumazir maba Iesus in akar kam kamagh a giragha ghaze, “Ni nan roroam?” Egha Pitan akar kam giragha ghaze, “Ni fo, ki nin roroam.” 21:18: Jo 13:36, Ap 12:3-4 21:18: Jon 13:36; Aposel 12:3-4 21:19: Mt 16:24-25, Mk 1:17, Jo 13:36, 2 Pita 1:14 21:19: Matyu 16:24-25; Mak 1:17; Jon 13:36; 2 Pita 1:14 21:20: Jo 13:23-25, 20:2 21:20: Jon 13:23-25; 20:2 21:22: Mt 16:27-28, 25:31, 1 Ko 4:5, MAA 22:7, 22:20 21:22: Matyu 16:27-28; 25:31; 1 Korin 4:5; Akar Mogomem 22:7; 22:20 21:24: Jo 19:35, 3 Jo 12 21:24: Jon 19:35; 3 Jon 1:12 21:25: Jo 20:30 21:25: Jon 20:30

Aposelbar Ingangariba O Aposel Akar faragha zuim

Akinafarir kam, Aposelbar Ingangariba, Lukra an osiri. Luk faragha, akinafarir igharazim osiri, a Luk Osirizir Akar Aghuim. Egha datirighin Aposelbar Ingangariba osiri.

E akinafarir kamın garima, Godın Duam aposelba tuavim men akazi, me Iesusın Akar Aghuim “Jerusalemın nguibar ekiamın aven ko, Judian danganiba bar moghira ko, Samarian Distrik ko, nguazir kamın danganiba bar,” an gun me migei. (Ni sapta 1:8ın gan.)

Aposelbar akinafarim kamaghın miġia ghaze, Iesusın sios Judabar tongin dikavigha egha ġin ghua bar ekevegha tintinibar ghua nguazimın otevir mabar ghu. Luk uaghan kamaghın en akaghasa, Kraisin ingangarim ko gumamazizir an ġin zuibar dabirabim, da God fomira Israelin gumamaziziba bagha dikirizir akam bar a ko voroghira ghu.

Ezi bizir ekiar mam Aposelbar akinafarim a migei, a Godın Duamın ingangarim. Pentikosın dughiamın Godın Duam faragha Iesusın suren gumamazizibar ize. Egha ġin Godın Duam niġniziba me ganiga, egha gavgavim me ganidi.

Ezi akinafarir kam e uaghan aposelbar akar ruarir aviribar gari. Dughiar aviriba aposelba Iesusın Akar Aghuim gumamazizir igharazibav kınasa. Ezi e garima

gumamazizir avirim Akar Aghuir kamın ġin zui, ezi sios otogha gavgafi.

Aposelbar akinafarim, an aposelin aviribar eghaghaniba an iti. Egha akar bar aviriba, Pita ko Pol amizir bizibav gei. Pita a suren gumazir mam, a uaghan Iesus ko arui. Ezi Pol faragha Iesusın ġin aruizir puvati. A Iesusın siosın gumamaziziba dikabinasa pamtemın ingari. Ezi Iesus Polın diazi, a Iesus baghavira itir gumazimın mın otogha guizbangira an ingangarim pamtem a gami.

Ezi akinafarir kamın otevir maba, Luk bizir Pol bativizibagh eghanasa, ghaze, “Eia,” e dagh ami. Fofozir gumazir avirim ghaze, Luk uabi ti Pol ko dughiar mabar arui, kamaghın amizi, a ghaze, “Eia.”

Aposelba Jerusalemın aven Iesusın Akar Aghuim akuri

(Sapta 1:1--8:3)

Iesus akar dikirizimın ghaze, a Godın Duam amangam

¹⁻² Tiofilus, ki akinafarir kam ni bagha an osiri. Nan akinafarir faragha zuimın, ki Iesus amizir biziba ko, a gumamazizibar sure gamiziba bar, ada osiri. Dughiar kamın Iesus dikavigha uan ingangarim gamua mamaghira ikia, ghua a Godın Nguibamın ghuavan-abozir dughiamın tuzir biziba, ki da osiri. A tighar Godın Nguibamın mangasa, aposelba misevegha Godın Duamın gavgavimın ingangarir akabar me migei.* ³ A faragha mizaziba inigha aremegha ua dikafi. Egha a tighar Godın Nguibamın mangasava amua uabi isa uan aposelbar aka. Egha a bizir aviribar men akazi, me bar fo, a ua

1:1-2: Mak 16:19; Luk 1:1-4; 24:49-51 * **1:1-2:** Luk, a akinafarir kam Aposelbar Ingangariba, an osiri. A faragha zuir akinafarim an osirizi, a Luk Osirizir Akar Aghuim. **1:3:** Mt 28:17, Mk 16:12, Lu 24:36-49, Ap 10:41, 1 Ko 15:5-7 **1:3:** Matyu 28:17; Mak 16:12; Luk 24:36-49; Aposel 10:41; 1 Korin 15:5-7

dikavigha iti. Ezi 40plan dughiaba, dughiar kamın aven dughiar aviriba a uabi men akakaghava God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamın gun me miġei. ⁴ Dughiar mamın a me ko ikia, apava miġirigiar gavgavir kam me ganingi, “Ia Jerusalemın nguibar ekiam ategh mangan marki. Bizir aghuarir nan Afeziam ia daningasa akam akirizim a izam. Ki an gun ia mikemezi, ia a baraki. Ia a bagh iki. ⁵ Jon dipamın gumazamiziba rue, ezi gurumra ia Godin Duamın ruegham.”

⁶ Ezi me uari akuvazir dughiamın, me an azara, “Ekiam, ni dughiar kam atrivim Israel danightima, a ua Israelin nguazimin ganam, o?”†

⁷ Ezi Iesus kamaghin me miġei, “Biziba otivamin dughiaba, nan afeziam uabi uan gavgavimın da ati. Ezi ia tizim bagh dughiar an atizir kam ġifoghasa. Kar ian bizim puvati. ⁸ Godin Duam izighiri ia gizivaghti, ia an gavgavim iniam. Eghti bizir ia ganigha foziba, ia Jerusalemın nguibar ekiamın aven ko, Judian danganiba bar moghira ko, Samarian Distrik ko, nguazir kamın danganiba bar, me geghanam.”

*Iesus Godin Nguibamin zui
(Mak 16:19-20; Luk 24:50-53)*

⁹ Ezi Iesus kamaghin mikemegha givazi, an aposelba garavira itima

God anesiarafazima a Godin Nguibamin ghuavanabo. Ezi ghuariam me gari naghin a modo.

¹⁰ A ghuavanadima me kogha overiamın garavira itima, gumazimning korotiar ghurghurimning arugha bemira men mın tu.

¹¹ Egħa aning kamaghin me miġei, “Galilin gumaziba, ia tizim bagħa kagh tuivighav ikia pin overiamın gari? Gumazir kam Iesus, God a inizi a ia ategħa uan Nguibamin ghu. Ia an ganizi a Godin Nguibamin ghuzi moghin, kamaghira a uamategham.”

Me Judasin ingangarir danganim bagħa Matias amisefe

¹² Egħa Iesusin aposelba Olivin Mighsiam ategħa ua Jerusalemın zui. Olivin Mighsiar kam

Jerusalemın boroghira ikia an ruarim 1 kilomitan mirara ghu.

¹³ Egħa me otivigha, ghuriar pin itir me zurara itimın ghuavanabo. Men ziabar kara:

Pita, Jon, Jems ko Andru, Filip ko Tomas, Bartolomyu ko Matyu, Jems, Alfiusin otarim, ko Saimon a Selotbar gumazir mam, ko Judas, a Jemsin otarim.

¹⁴ Egħa me zurara navir vamira ikia uari inigha God ko miġei. Ezi amizir maba ko, Iesusin amebam Maria ko Iesusin doziba uakan.

1:4: Lu 24:49, Jo 14:16-17, Ap 2:33 **1:4:** Luk 24:49; Jon 14:16-17; Aposel 2:33 **1:5:** Mt 3:11, Mk 1:8, Lu 3:16, Jo 1:33, Ap 11:16 **1:5:** Matyu 3:11; Mak 1:8; Luk 3:16; Jon 1:33; Aposel 11:16 **1:6:** Ais 1:26, Dan 7:17, Amo 9:11, Mt 24:3, Lu 24:21 **1:6:** Aisaia 1:26; Amos 9:11; Matyu 24:3; Luk 24:21 † **1:6:** Fomira Israelin gumazir maba uari atrivimın ikia uan nguazimın gari. Egħa Iesusin dughiamın Israelia Romın apengan iti. Ezi Iesus dughiar kamın otogħa aruima, gumazir aviriba kamaghin nighnisi, a Romın gavman batueghiva uabi Israelin ganam. Egħti ġin Israel Kantrin igharaziba dar ganiva egh dar apengan ikian kogħam. **1:7:** Mt 24:36, Mk 13:32, 1 Te 5:1 **1:7:** Matyu 24:36; Mak 13:32; 1 Tesalonika 5:1 **1:8:** Matyu 28:19; Mak 16:15; Luk 24:47-48; Jon 15:27; Aposel 2:32; 3:15; 5:32 **1:9:** Mk 16:19, Lu 24:50-51, Jo 6:62, 20:17 **1:9:** Mak 16:19; Luk 24:50-51; Jon 6:62; 20:17 **1:10:** Mt 28:3, Mk 16:5, Lu 24:4, Jo 20:12, Ap 10:3, 10:30 **1:10:** Matyu 28:3; Mak 16:5; Luk 24:4; Jon 20:12; Aposel 10:3; 10:30 **1:11:** Mt 24:30, 26:64, Lu 21:27, Jo 14:3, 1 Te 1:10, 4:16, MAA 1:7 **1:11:** Matyu 24:30; 26:64; Luk 21:27; Jon 14:3; 1 Tesalonika 1:10; 4:16; Akar Mogomem 1:7 **1:12:** Lu 24:50 **1:13:** Mt 10:2-4, Mk 3:16-19, Lu 6:14-16 **1:13:** Matyu 10:2-4; Mak 3:16-19; Luk 6:14-16 **1:14:** Mt 13:55, Lu 23:49, 23:55, 24:10, Jo 6:42, 7:5 **1:14:** Matyu 13:55; Luk 23:49; 23:55; 24:10; Jon 6:42; 7:5

15 Dughiar kabar aven Pita nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itir darazir tongin tu. (Men avirimin dibobonim 120.)¹⁶ Egha kamaghin migei, “Nan adarasi, Godin Duam fomira Devit gamizi, an akar mam mikeme. Ezi akar kam Godin Akinafarimin aven iti. Akar kam a Judasin migei. Judas, a gumazir Iesus isa gumazir an suirazibar akazim. Akar kam datirighin Devit mikemezi moghira otogha gifa.¹⁷ Judas fomira en gumazir mamra, egha uaghan ingangarir e amir kam gami.”

18 (Ivezir Judas uan arazir kuramin inimiz, a nguazir mam givese. Egha nguazir kam in a uabi ekunigha aremegha an mikarzim afoaraghiri, ezi an muriaba bar azenim gire.¹⁹ Kamaghin amizi, Jerusalem in itir darazi bar moghira bizir kam baregha, nguazir kam uan akamin ziar kam a gati, Akeldama. An mingarim kamakin, “Ghuzimin Nguazim.”)

20 Egha Pita ua kamaghin migia ghaze, “Godin Akinafarimin itir Onger Akabar aven osizirir kam iti, ‘An danganim pura iki, tav an danganim inian marki.’

“Egha a uaghan ghaze, ‘A gumazir dapanim, eghti igharaz tav an danganim ini.’

21 “Kamaghin amizi, e gumazir zurara e ko ikia uaghan Ekiam Iesus ko aruizir gumazitam amisivam.²² Dughiar Jon gumazamiziba ruezim ko Iesus faragha ingangarim igiamra a gamir dughiam ikegha, ghua dughiar God Iesus inizi an e ategha

ghuavanabozir dughiam in tu. E dughiar kaba bar e ko ikezir gumazitam amisivam. Gumazir kam Iesusin garima, a ua dikafi. An e ko migirigiar kam in gun akam akunam.”

²³ Egha me gumazir pumuningin ziamning diboro, Josep, an ziar mam Barsabas (an ziar igharazir mam Jastus) ko Matias.²⁴⁻²⁵ Egha me God ko migei, “Ekiam, gumazamizibar navir averiaba, ni bar dagh fo. Ni en akagh, ni aningin tav amiseveghti, an aposelin ingangarim bagh Judasin danganim iniam. Ingangarir kam Judas anetegha uan danganir ikiamimin ghu.”²⁶ Egha me dagiaba aningin ziamning osirigha torim gatigha aning givazvasi. Ezi dagiar Matiasin ziam isin itim faragha azenim giri. Ezi me Matias isa, uaghan 11plan aposelbar tongin aneti.

2

Godin Duam izaghiri

1 Ezi Pentikosin Dughiar Ekiam otozima, nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itir darasi, me bar moghira uari akuvagha danganir vamiran iti.*² Ezi zuamira niginir mam Godin Nguibamin ikegha izaghira mati aminir gavgavim izi. Egha dipenir me apiaghav itim bar a gizivagha anevara.³ Egha me garima bizir mam mati avir mizariaba biaghira vaghvagha men dapanir siriabagh apiaghiri.⁴ Ezi Godin Duam bar moghira me gizivagha, gavgavim me ganiga me

1:16: Sng 41:9 **1:16:** Onger Akaba 41:9 **1:17:** Mt 10:4, Lu 6:16, Ap 1:25 **1:17:** Matyu 10:4; Luk 6:16; Aposel 1:25 **1:18:** Mt 26:15, 2 Pi 2:15 **1:18:** Matyu 26:15; 2 Pita 2:15 **1:18:** Matyu 27:3-8 **1:20:** Sng 69:25, 109:8 **1:20:** Onger Akaba 69:25; 109:8 **1:22:** Mt 3:16, Mk 1:9, 16:19, Lu 3:21, 24:51, Jo 15:27, Ap 4:33 **1:22:** Matyu 3:16; Mak 1:9; 16:19; Luk 3:21; 24:51; Jon 15:27; Aposel 4:33 **1:24-25:** 1 Samuel 16:7; Jeremaia 11:20; Jon 2:25; Akar Mogomem 2:23 **2:1:** Lo 16:9-11, Ap 1:14 **2:1:** Godin Araziba 16:9-11; Aposel 1:14 * **2:1:** Pentikosin Dughiar Ekiam, an ziar igharazimra kara: Obaribar Aghavir Dughiar Ekiam. **2:2:** Ap 4:31 **2:2:** Aposel 4:31 **2:3:** Mt 3:11 **2:3:** Matyu 3:11 **2:4:** Mk 16:17, Ap 1:5, 4:31, 10:44-46, 1 Ko 12:10, 13:1 **2:4:** Mak 16:17; Aposel 1:5; 4:31; 10:44-46; 1 Korin 12:10; 13:1

gamima, me nguibar igharazibar akabav gei.

⁵ Ezi Judan gumazamizir Godin apengan itir maba, me nguazimin itir kantriba bar dar ikegha izegha datirighin Jerusalem in iti. ⁶ Egha me niginir kam baregha iza bar uari akuvaghava, vaghvaha orazima gumazamiziba men nguibabar akabav gei. Kamaghin amizi, me digavir kuram gamua okam nighnisi. ⁷ Egha me digavir kuram gamigha azangsis, "Gumazamizir migeir kaba, me bar Galilin gumazamizibara!" ⁸ Ezi manmaghin amizi, e vaghvaha me barazi me en nguibabar akabav gei? ⁹ En marazi Partian kantri ko Midian kantri ko Elamin kantribar ize. Ezi marazi Mesopotemian Distirighin ize. Ezi marazi Judian Distrik ko Kapadosian Provins ko, Pontusin Provins ko, Esian Provinsin ize. ¹⁰ Ezi marazi Frigian Distrik ko Pamfilian Provinsin ize. Ezi marazi Isipin kantri, ko Libian Distirighin aven itir nguibar ekiam Sairinin boroghin ikegha ize. Ezi marazi Judan gumazir Rom in nguibamin ikegha izeziba. Marazi Judaba, ezi marazi Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba, me Judan Arazibagh amua dar gin ghua, egha me uaghan, mati en marasi. ¹¹ Ezi en marazi Kritin Arighatizim ko Arebian Distirighin gumazamiziba, e vaghvaha me barazima me en nguibabar akabar God amizir bizir ekiabar gun migei!"

¹² Ezi Judan gumazamiziba digavir kuram gamigha pura okam nighnigha uarir azangsis, "Kar bizir tizim?"

¹³ Ezi Judan gumazamizir maba dibovir akabav gia ghaze, "Me

wainin dipar aviriba amegha onгани."

Pita akam akuri

¹⁴ Ezi Pita 11plan aposelba ko tughav ikia, egha pamtem kamaghin gumazamizibav gei, "Ia Judaba ko Jerusalem in itir gumazamiziba, ia bar deraghvira na baragh. Ki bizir otozir kam in gun ia mikemeghti, ia a gifogham. ¹⁵ Gumazamizir kaba wainin dipamin onganizir puvati. Ia fo, kar 9 kloghin mizarazimra.† ¹⁶ Bizir otozir kam, kar Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Joel fomira mikemezi moghin:

¹⁷ "God kamaghin migia ghaze, Dughiar gin izamibar ki uan Duam gumazamiziba bar me gingegham.

Eghti ian otariba ko guiviba Godin akam inigha izir gumazamizibar min mikimtima, ian gumazir igiaba irebabar min bizibar ganti, ian gumazir ghuriba irebabar ganam.

¹⁸ Dughiar kabar ki uaghan uan Duam isi, uan ingangarir gumaziba ko ingangarir amizibagh ingegham,

eghti me Godin akam inigha izir gumazamizibar akabav kimam.

¹⁹ Eghti ki pin overiamin digavir kuram gamir araziba akakagh, egh nguazimin mirakelin arazibar amuam.

Eghti ghuzim ko avim ko miturir dafam otogham.

²⁰ Eghti aruem mitarmeghti, iakinim ghuzimin min otogham.

Bizir kaba faragh otivighti,

gin Ekiam Izamin
 Dughiam otogham.
 Dughiar kamın Ekiam uan
 gavgavim ko angazangarim
 sara izam.
 21 Eghti Ekiamın ziamın dımamin
 adarasi,
 a men akurvagham.'

22 "Israelin gumazamiziba, ia
 migirigiar kam baragh. Nasaretin
 Iesus, God ia bagha anemadagha
 gavgavim a ganingizi, a ian tongin
 ingangarir gavgavir ekiaba ko
 mirakelin gavgavibagh amizi,
 da otivizi ia dar ganigha uari
 fo. 23 God uan ifongiamın gin
 ghua ia bagha fomira nighnizir
 mam gamigha, uan Otarim isa
 ian agharim gati. Ezi ia gumazir
 kurabar agharımın, a isa ter
 ighuvımın a gafuzi, an areme. 24
 Ovevem bar Iesusin suiraghan
 kogham. Kamaghın, God a gamizi
 a dikavigha ovevemın gavgavim
 ataki. 25 Devitin Onger Akabar
 Akınafarim kamaghın mikeme:

"Ki Ekiamın garima a zurara bar
 nan boroghıra iti.
 A bar roghıra ikia gavgavim na
 ganidi.
 Kamaghın amizi, ki atiati-
 ava agoir puvati.

26-27 Ni na ateghti,
 ki Gumazamizir Oveaghuez-
 ibar Nguibamın ikian
 kogham.
 Ni ua bagha inabazir gumazim
 aneteghtima,

an inivafızim kurighan
 kogham.
 Kamaghın nan navir averiam bar
 akonge.

Ezi ki migirigiar aghuibagh
 ami.
 God na damuamin bizir aghuiba,
 ki da bagha mizuai.
 28 İkirimirir aghuarim iniamin tu-
 avim,
 ni nan akagha gifa.
 Ni na ateghti ki ni ko ikiam,
 egh ni na damuti,
 ki bar akuegham.'

29 "Nan adarasi, ki guizbangira
 ia migei, en ovavim Devit aremezi
 me anefa. Ezi an dagiar mozim
 datirighın e ko ikia kati. 30
 Devit a Godın akam inigha izir
 gumazir mam, egha a fo, God
 migirigiar gavgavim a ganiga
 ghaze, 'Nın atrivir danganimın
 ki nın ovavitam afagham.' 31
 God gin damuamin bizim, Devit
 a gifo, a Gumazir God Uam E
 Iniasa Misevezim, Kraıs, an are-
 megh ua dikavamin bizim migei.
 Egha ghaze, God aneteghtima
 a Gumazamizir Oveaghuezibar
 Nguibamın ikian kogham. Egh
 an inivafızim kurighan kogham.‡
 32 Ezi gumazir kam Iesus, God a
 gamizi a ua dikafi. Ezi e uari uan
 damazibar an ganigha, an gun
 migei. 33 Ezi Iesus ghuanabogha
 uan Afeziam Godin agharir guvim
 gaperaghav ikia a da gavgavim
 isi. Ezi an Afeziam a mikemezi
 moghın uan Duam Iesus ganingi.
 Ezi datirighın ia oragha garir bizir

2:21: Ro 10:13 **2:21:** Rom 10:13 **2:22:** Jo 3:2, 14:10-11, Hi 2:4 **2:22:** Jon 3:2; 14:10-11;
 Hibru 2:4 **2:23:** Mt 27:35, Mk 15:24, Lu 23:33, Jo 19:18, Ap 4:28, 1 Pi 1:20 **2:23:** Matyu 27:35;
 Mak 15:24; Luk 23:33; Jon 19:18; Aposel 4:28; 1 Pita 1:20 **2:24:** Mt 28:5-6, Mk 16:6, Lu 24:5, Ap
 3:15, 4:10, 10:40, 13:30-31, 17:31, 1 Ko 15:15 **2:24:** Matyu 28:5-6; Mak 16:6; Luk 24:5; Aposel
 3:15; 4:10; 10:40; 13:30-31; 17:31; 1 Korin 15:15 **2:25:** Onger Akaba 16:8-11 **2:26-27:** Aposel
 13:35 **2:29:** 1 Kin 2:10, Lu 1:32, 1:69, Ap 13:36, 2 Ti 2:8 **2:29:** 1 Atriviba 2:10; Aposel 13:36;
 2 Timoti 2:8 **2:30:** 2 Sml 7:12-13, Sng 89:3-4, 132:11 **2:30:** 2 Samuel 7:12-13; Onger Akaba
 89:3-4; 132:11 **2:31:** Sng 16:10, Ap 13:35 **2:31:** Onger Akaba 16:10; Aposel 13:35 ‡ **2:31:**
 Grighın akam me ghaze, "Krais," an mingarim God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim. **2:32:**
 Ap 1:8, 2:24 **2:32:** Aposel 1:8; 2:24 **2:33:** Jo 14:26, Ap 1:4, 5:31, 7:55-56, 10:45, Ef 4:8, Hi 10:12
2:33: Jon 14:26; Aposel 1:4; 5:31; 7:55-56; 10:45; Hibru 10:12 **2:34:** Onger Akaba 110:1

kaba, Iesus uabi dagh ami. ³⁴ Devit Iesusin min Godin Nguibamin ghuzir puvati. Egha a kamaghin migei:

“Ekiam kamaghin nan Ekiam migia ghaze,
 “Ni nan agharir guvimin daperagh iki mangiti,
³⁵ ki nin apaniba dikabiragh me isi nin dafarim datighiti,
 me nin dagarimningin apengan ikiam.”

³⁶ “Kamaghin amizi, Israelia ia bar bizir kam gifo, ia misuegha ter ighuvimin gurazir Iesusin kam, God datirighin a gamizi an Ekiamin oto, a Krai, God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim.”

Gumazamizir aviriba uan naviba iragha rue

³⁷ Gumazamiziba Pitan akaba barazima, da men navibagh kuizi, me kamaghin Pita ko aposelin igharazibav gei, “En aveghbuaba, e manmaghin damuam?”

³⁸ Ezi Pita kamaghin me migei, “Ia bar navibagh iragh Krai Iesusin ziamin rueghti, a ian arazir kuraba gin amangiti, God uan Duam ia daningam. ³⁹ God fomira akam akirigha ghaze, a uan Duam isi, ia ko, ian boriba ko, ian saghon itir darazi bar, a uan Duam ia daningam. God, en Ekiam, gumazamizir a diaziba, a uan Duam me daningam.”

⁴⁰ Egha Pita migirigiar aviribar me gamua akar gavgavir maba

sara me mikeme, “Ia uari uarir akuragh, eghti God dughiar kamın gumazamizir kurar kabagh asighasigh uaghan ia gasighasighan kogham.” ⁴¹ Ezi gumazamizir aviriba an akam baregha a gifuegha, egha rue. Ezi dughiar kamın God ua 3,000plan gumazamizir maba ua me inizi, me Kraisin adarazir aven ize.

Godin gumazamizibar ikirimirim

⁴² Kraisin adarazi me aposelbar migirigiaba baragha, bizibar uarir akurvagha, uari isava apava, God ko mikimasa bar ifonge. ⁴³ Ezi aposelba digavir kuram gamir arazir aviriba ko mirakelin aviribagh ami. Kamaghin gumazamizir aviriba digavir kuram gami.

⁴⁴ Egha nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itir darasi, navir vamira ikiava, bizir me itiba, me uari akurvasi. ⁴⁵ Egha me uan nguaziba ko biziba amaga dar dagiaba isava, dagheba otevezibar akurvasi. ⁴⁶ Dughiabar zurara, me Godin Dipenir avizimin uari akufi. Egha dipeniba roa vaghvagha dagh arua, uari isava apava, bar akongegha, men naviba bar dera. ⁴⁷ Egha me Godin ziam fema, gumazamizir igharaziba me bagha bar akonge. Ezi Ekiam dughiabar zurara gumazamiziba akurvaghavira iti. Kamaghin amizi, men dibobonim dughiabar ghuavanagavira iti.

3

Gumazir suer kurar mam ua

2:36: Ap 5:30-31 **2:36:** Aposel 5:30-31 **2:37:** Sek 12:10, Lu 3:10-12, Ap 9:6, 16:30 **2:37:** Sekaraia 12:10; Luk 3:10-12; Aposel 9:6; 16:30 **2:38:** Lu 24:47, Ap 3:19 **2:38:** Luk 24:47; Aposel 3:19 **2:39:** Ais 57:19, Jol 2:28, Ap 10:45, 14:27, Ef 2:13, 2:17 **2:39:** Aisaia 57:19; Joel 2:28; Aposel 10:45; 14:27; Efesus 2:13; 2:17 **2:40:** Lo 32:5, Fl 2:15 **2:40:** Godin Araziba 32:5; Filipai 2:15 **2:41:** Ap 2:47, 4:4, 5:14 **2:41:** Aposel 2:47; 4:4; 5:14 **2:42:** Ap 20:7

2:42: Aposel 20:7 **2:42:** Fofozir gumazir aviriba kamaghin nighnsi, Faragha zuir Kraisin adarazi uari akua egha uari koma api. Me amegha givagha, me Iesusin inivafizim ko ghuzim ginighnigha bret ko wainin dipam api. **2:43:** Mk 16:17, Ap 4:33, 5:11-12 **2:43:** Mak 16:17; Aposel 4:33; 5:11-12 **2:44:** Ap 4:32-35, 5:12, 6:8 **2:44:** Aposel 4:32-35; 5:12; 6:8 **2:46:** Lu 24:53, Ap 1:14, 20:7 **2:46:** Luk 24:53; Aposel 1:14; 20:7 **2:47:** Ap 2:41, 4:33, 5:14, 6:7, 11:21, 11:24, Ro 14:18 **2:47:** Aposel 2:41; 4:33; 5:14; 6:7; 11:21; 11:24; Rom 14:18 **3:1:** Sng 55:17, Ap 2:46, 10:3, 10:9, 10:30 **3:1:** Aposel 2:42; 10:9; 10:30

dera

¹ Aruer mam, aruem 3 kloghin tu, kar Judaba God ko migeir dughiar. Dughiar kamra Pita ko Jon Godin Dipenimin zui. ² Ezi gumazir navimin averara suemning ikuvizir mam iti. Ezi gumaziba anetera ghua Godin Dipenimin tiar akar mam anerisi, an ziam, Tiar Akar Bar Dirim. A kagh ikiava dagiaba bagha gumazamizir Godin Dipenimin aven zuibagh ginge. ³ Ezi a gari Pita ko Jon Godin Dipenimin aven mangasa izima a dagiaba bagha aning ginge. ⁴ Ezi Pita bar anarira gari, ezi Jon uakan. Egha Pita ghaze, "Ni kagh gan ganigh!" ⁵ Ezi gumazim bizitam iniasa nighnigha, aningra gari.

⁶ Ezi Pita kamaghin migei, "Ki dagiaba puvati, bizir ki itim, ki ni daningasa. Nasaretin gumazim Kraiss Iesus, an ziamin, ni dikavigh darul!" ⁷ Egha Pita an dafarir guvimin suiragha a fe. Ezi an duiavaniba ko dagariba zuamira gavgafi. ⁸ Ezi a dikavigha uabi eku-nigha maghiam arui. Egha a Pita ko Jon sara Godin Dipenir avizibar aven aruava, pin uabi ekura, Godin ziam fe. ⁹ Ezi gumazamiziba bar an gari an arua Godin ziam fema, ¹⁰ me an ganigha a gifogha ghaze, gumazir kamra Godin Dipenimin tiar akar ziam, Tiar Akar Bar Dirimin apiav ikia, dagiaba bagha gumazamizibagh inge. Egha me digavir kuram gamigha pura nighnisi, manmaghin amizir bizim kav bato.

Pita Godin Dipenimin aven akam akuri

¹¹ Ezi gumazamiziba akar kam baregha, digavir kuram gamigha, ivemara ghua gumazir kamın garima a Pita ko Jonin suiragha, Godin Dipenir azuarimin tughav iti. Dipenir azuarir kamın ziam, Solomonin Azuarim. ¹² Ezi Pita kamaghin ganigha, me migei, "Israelin gumazamiziba, tizim bagha bizir kam ia gamizima ia digavir kuram gami? Ia tizim bagha pamtem gan gara ghaze, ga ti uan gavgavibar tuavim, o ga Godin damazimin deravira itir tuavimin, gumazir kam gamizima an arui? Bar puvati. ¹³ Abraham ko Aisak ko Jekopin God, a en inazir afeziabar God, a uan ingangarir gumazim Iesus bar a pirafa. Ia, an aremeghasa a isa apanibar dafarim gati. Egha dughiar Pailat anetaghiraghasa migeim, ia kamaghin migei, 'E tong a gifongezir puvati!' Egha akirim a gasara. ¹⁴ Ia Godin damazimin zuegha derazir gumazimin aghuaghava, gumazir kuram uari bagh anetaghiraghasa Pailat migei. A gumazibav sozi me ariaghrezir gumazim. ¹⁵ Ia gamizi ia angamira itir gumazim, ia a misoghezi an aremezi God a gamizi a ua dikafi. Ga uaning bizir kamın ganighava a gifogha an gun migei. ¹⁶ Ga Iesusin ziamin nighnizir gavgavim iti. Ezi Iesusin ziamin gumazir ia ganigha fozir kam, a gavgavim ini. Iesusra gan nighnizir gavgavir kam gamizi, nighnizir gavgavir kamra gumazir kam gamizi, a bar derazi, ia datirighin uari an gari.

¹⁷ "Ezi nan adarasi, ki kamaghin fo, ia uan gumazir dapaniba ko

3:2: Jo 9:1, Ap 14:8 **3:2:** Jon 9:1; Aposel 14:8 **3:4:** Ap 14:9 **3:4:** Aposel 14:9 **3:6:** Ap 3:16, 4:10, 16:18 **3:6:** Aposel 3:16; 4:10 **3:8:** Ais 35:6, Jo 5:14, Ap 14:10 **3:8:** Aisai 35:6; Jon 5:14; Aposel 14:10 **3:9:** Ap 4:16, 4:21 **3:9:** Aposel 4:16; 4:21 **3:13:** Kis 3:6, 3:15, Mt 22:32, Lu 23:13-25, Ap 2:23, 7:32 **3:13:** Ua Me Ini 3:6; 3:15; Matyu 22:32; Luk 23:13-25; Aposel 2:23; 7:32 **3:14:** Mt 27:15-23, Mk 15:6-14, Lu 23:13-23, Jo 19:12-15 **3:14:** Matyu 27:15-23; Mak 15:6-14; Luk 23:13-23; Jon 19:12-15 **3:15:** Ap 1:8, 2:24, 2:32, 2:36, 4:10 **3:15:** Aposel 1:8; 2:24; 2:32; 2:36; 4:10 **3:16:** Mt 9:22, Ap 4:10, 14:9 **3:16:** Matyu 9:22; Aposel 4:10; 14:9 **3:17:** Lu 23:34, Jo 16:3, 1 Ko 2:8, 1 Ti 1:13 **3:17:** Luk 23:34; Jon 16:3; 1 Korin 2:8; 1 Timoti 1:13

amizir arazim, ia a gifozir puvati.
 18 Ezi God fomira an akam inigha izir gumaziba bar me mikemezi, me migia ghaze, God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim, Kraiss, mizazim iniam. Ezi God uan migirigabagh amizi moghin dar dagheba otifi.

19-20 "Ia kamaghin ifueghtima, God ian arazir kuraba angarighi dughiar kabar Godin Duam iziva ian duaba avughsizim ko navir amirizim, ia danighi, God ia bagh Iesus uam anemangam, a Gumazir God Uam E Iniasa Misevezim, a ia bagha anemisefe. Ia bizir kabagh nighnigh da inisi, uan navibagh iraghiva uamategh God bagh izi.
 21 God fomira uan akam inigha izir gumazir zuezibav kemezi, me ghaze, 'Iesus datirighin Godin Nguibam iki, mangi dughiar God bizibar amuti da bar igiabar otivam.' Eghti God mikemezi moghin, biziba bar otivam. 22 Ezi akar dikirizir kam God fomira Moses mikemezi, a kamaghin migei, 'Ekiam ian God, a nan min ia bagh akam inigha izir gumazitam, ian tongin gumazitamra misevegham. Bizir a migeiba, ia da baragh dar amu. 23 A barazir puvatiziba God me gasighasigham. Eghti me ua Godin adarazi ko ikian kogham.* 24 Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba bar, Samuelin tugha izi, me bar migia dughiar kabar gun mikeme.

25 "God fomira uan akam inigha izir gumaziba Akar Gavgavim me ganingi, ezi ia men boriba

min iki, eghti Akar Gavgavir kabanang uaghan iana. God fomira Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim ian ovaviba ko a gamizi, ia men boribar min iti, ezi Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir kam, a uaghan iana. God kamaghin Abraham mikeme, 'Ki kamaghin damuam, nin ovavibar borimin tuavimin, ki nguazir kam in itir nguibaba bar deravira me damuam.' 26 God kamaghin ifonge, ia vaghvagh uan arazir kuraba ateghti, a deravira ia damuam. Bizir kam bagha a uan ingangarir gumazim amisevegha ia bagha faragha anemada."

4

Pita ko Jon Judan kotin iti

1 Pita ko Jon gumamazibav giavira itima, ofa gamir gumaziba ko Godin Dipenimin garir gumazibar gumazir dapanim ko Sadyusiba, me izava aning bato.* 2 Egha me fo, Pita ko Jon Iesus aremegha ua dikavizir bizir kam in gun gumamazibav gei. Kamaghin amizi, gumazir dapanibar naviba aning bagha bar ikufi. 3 Egha me Pita ko Jonin agharimning suiragha aning kot darighasava amima, aminim piri. Kamaghin amizi, me aning sel gatizi aning ikia ghua aminzaraghan. 4 Ezi gumamazir aviriba akar kam baregha nighnizir gavgavimin an iti. Egha Kraissin adarazir dibobonim bar ekevegha ghua 5,000in boroghin tu.

3:18: Ais 50:6, 53:5, Lu 24:27, 24:44, Ap 26:22, 1 Pi 1:10-11
3:18: Aisaia 50:6; 53:5; Luk 24:27; 24:44; Aposel 26:22; 1 Pita 1:10-11
3:19-20: Aposel 2:38
3:22: Lo 18:15-19, Ap 7:37
3:22:

Godin Araziba 18:15-19; Aposel 7:37
3:23: Wkp 23:29
3:23: Ofa Gami 23:29 * **3:23:**
 Akar kam, akam inigha izir gumazir God amadazim, a Godin Araziba 18:15, 16, 17, 18, 19in iti.
 Pita kamaghin migia ghaze, Iesus, a uabi akam inigha izir gumazim. **3:25:** Stt 12:3, 18:18, 22:18,
 Ro 9:4, 9:8, Ga 3:8, 3:26 **3:25:** Jenesis 12:3; 18:18; 22:18; Rom 9:4; 9:8; Galesia 3:8; 3:26 **3:26:**
 Mt 10:5, Lu 24:47, Ap 13:32-33, 13:46 **3:26:** Matyu 10:5; Luk 24:47; Aposel 13:32-33; 13:46

4:1: Lu 22:4, 22:52 **4:1:** Luk 22:4; 22:52 * **4:1:** Godin Dipenimin garir gumazibar ekiam, a ofa gamir gumazir mam. A Livain gumaziba, a me gativagha men garima, me Godin Dipenimin miriamin ingara bizibar gara polismanin ingangarim gami. **4:2:** Mt 22:23, Ap 23:8 **4:2:**
 Matyu 22:23; Aposel 23:8 **4:4:** Ap 2:41 **4:4:** Aposel 2:41

Me Pita ko Jon kot gati

⁵ Egha amimzaraghan Judan gumazir ekiaba ko Judabar gumazir aruaba ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba, me Jerusalemın uari akuvagha iti.[†] ⁶ Anas, ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim, a uaghan iti, ezi Kaiafas ko Jon ko Aleksanda ko ofa gamir gumazibar dapanimın adarazir gumazir igharaziba, me uaghan iti. ⁷ Egha me mikemezi, gumaziba Pita ko Jon inigha men damazibar izezi, me maghıram aningın azangsisı, “Gua gavgavir manam inigha, tinan ziamın gua bizir kabagh ami?”

⁸ Ezi Godın Duam Pita gizıvazıma, a kamaghın me mıgei, “İa Judan gumazir ekiaba ko Judabar gumazir aruaba! ⁹ İa ti gumazir suer kurar ga akurazir kam bagha gan azangsigħ, egha ti uaghan foghasa, gumazir kam a manmagħın dera. ¹⁰ Eghtı ia ko İsrailın itir darası, ia bar mogħıra bizir kam gifogh! Kar Nasaretın gumazim Krais İesusın ziamın, gumazir ian damazibar tughav itir kam ua dera. Gumazir kam a İesus, ia a inigha ter ighuvim gafuzi, an aremezi God a gamizi a ua dikafi.[‡] ¹¹ Ezi İesus:

“Kar dipenir akınir ingangarir gumaziba aghuazim,
a datırighın dipenim aterir
guarim gava.’

¹² “Nguazir kamın gumazitam en akuraghan kogham, bar puvati. İesusın ziamra e akurvazir aghuim

iniam. A uabıra, en Akurvazir Gumazim.”

¹³ Egha me Pita ko Jonın garima aning bar gavgavighav atiatir puvatigha me mıgeima, me aningın ganighava fo, aning sure gamizir puvati. Aning pura gumazir kinimning. Egha me aningın gara digavir kuram gamigha ghaze, gumazir kamning İesus koma arui. ¹⁴ Egha me gumazir faragha suer ikuvizimın gari, a Jon ko Pita, ko tughav itima, me bizitam mikıman asa.

¹⁵ Kamaghın amizi, me akar gavgavimra aning ganingizima, aning Judan kotın dipenim ategha zuima, me aning bagha akam misosi. ¹⁶ Egha me uarir azangsisı, “E manmagħın gumazir kamning damuam? Jerusalemın itir gumamazıvazıba, fo, aning mirakelin bar ekiam gami. Eghtı e kamaghın mikıman kogham, bizir kam guizbangıra otozir puvati. ¹⁷ E kamaghın aghua, gumamazıvazir igharazıba bizir kam baraghan kogham. Egh e akar bar gavgavimra aning danightı, aning ua İesusın ziamın gun bar tav mikıman kogham.”

¹⁸ Egha me ua aningın diazıma aning aven ghuzi, me akar gavgavimın aning migia ghaze, gua uamategh İesusın ziamın gun mikimıva gumazitabar sure damuan bar marki.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ezi Pita ko Jon men akam ikaragha mıgei, “Ga uaning ganighava oraghızir bizıbar ghuangsigħan kogham, ga dar gun mikımvıra ikiam. İa uari nighnigh,

[†] **4:5:** Gumazir okoruar pumuning ko mikezim, me uari akufa. Egha me Judabar Kaunselbar min iti. Egha men ingangarim kamakin, me Judabar dabirabim gatıvagha egha men gari. **4:7:** Mt 21:23, Ap 7:27 **4:7:** Matyu 21:23; Aposel 7:27 **4:8:** Mt 10:19-20 **4:8:** Matyu 10:19-20 **4:10:** Ap 2:24, 3:6, 3:13-16 **4:10:** Aposel 2:24; 3:6; 3:13-16 [‡] **4:10:** Gumazir okoruar kam, Judabar Kaunselba, merara Pailat (Romın gavman faragha zuir gumazim) migia ghaze, a İesus misueghtı an ovengegh. Ni Luk 22:66-23:5ın gan. Egha İesus ovengegha gıvazi, me gumamazıvazıba nighnızir gavgavimın an ikian me aghua. **4:11:** Sng 118:22, Ais 28:16, Mt 21:42 **4:11:** Onger Akaba 118:22; Aisaia 28:16; Matyu 21:42 **4:12:** Mt 1:21, Ap 10:43 **4:12:** Matyu 1:21; Aposel 10:43 **4:16:** Jo 11:47, Ap 3:9-10 **4:16:** Jon 11:47; Aposel 3:9-10 **4:18:** Ap 5:28, 5:40 **4:18:** Aposel 5:28; 5:40 **4:19-20:** Aposel 5:29 **4:19-20:** Aposel 1:8; 22:15; 1 Jon 1:1-3

arazir manam Godin damazimin dera, ga Godin akam baragham, o ga ian akam baragham?”

²¹⁻²² Gumazir Pita ko Jon Godin gavgavimin amizir derazim, a 40plan azenibagh afira. Gumamaziziba uari bizir kabar gari da otivizi, kamaghin me Godin ziam fe. Kamaghin amizi, gumazir dapaniba ivezir kuram aning daningasa pura nighnisi, me manmaghin aning damuam. Egha me atiatir migirigiaba ko migirigiar gavgavir maba uam aning gamigha aning amadazi aning zui.

Nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itir darazi God ko migei

²³ Ezi Judan kotin aven itir gumaziba Pita ko Jon ataghizima aning azenim girigha uamategha uan adarazi bagha ghu. Egha aning ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Judabar gumazir aruaba aning mikemezir akabar gun uan adarazi bar me mikeme. ²⁴ Ezi me kamaghin oregha uari akuvagha God ko migei. Me kamaghin migei, “En Ekiar en garim, ni overiam ko nguazimin ingarigha, ongarim sara ingari, egha dar itir biziba sara, bar dar ingari. ²⁵ Fomira nin Duam akar mam en ovavim Devit, a nin ingangarir gumazim, ni akar kam a ganingi. Ezi Devit kamaghin mikeme:

“Ezi Kantrin Igharazibar Gumamaziziba tizim bagha atari?

Egha me tizim bagha arazir kurabar amuasava akabav sosi?

²⁶ Ezi nguazir kamın itir atriviba me misoghasava ami.

Ezi gumazir ekiaba uari inigha Ekiam misoghasa.

Egha uaghan God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim misoghasa.’

²⁷ “Bar guizbangira, Herot ko Pontius Pailat, Israelin gumaziba, ko Kantrin Igharazibar Gumamaziziba sara, me Jerusalemın nguibamin uari akuvagha arazir kurabar Godin ingangarir gumazir zuezim, Iesus damuasava akabav sosi. A gumazir ni fomira uan ingangarim bagha inabazim. ²⁸ Ni fomiram otivasa mikemezir biziba, me nin gavgavim ko nin nighnizimin gin ghua dagh ami. ²⁹ Ezi Ekiam, ni atiatir akar me e ganingizibagh nighnigh. Egh ni en akuraghtima e tugh gavgavigh atiatingan kogh nin akam akunam. ³⁰ Egh ni uan dafarim arimariar gumamazizibar arighti me ghua-magham. Egh ni mirakelba ko digavir kuram gamir arazibar amuti da Iesusin ziamın otivam, a nin ingangarir gumazir bar zuezim.”

³¹ Egha me Afeziam ko mikemezha givazima, danganir me itim ivavazima, Godin Duam bar moghira me gizivazi, me atiatir puvatigha Godin akam akuri.

Nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itir darazi uan bizibar uarir akurvasi

³² Egha nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itir darasi, me bar navir vamira ko nighnizir vamira iti. Men tav uabira uan bizitam gamir puvati, me uari inighava biziba bar moghira dagh ami. ³³ Egha aposelba Godin gavgavir ekiamın amodoghın, Ekiam Iesus aremegha ua dikavizir bizir kamın

4:24: Kis 20:11, Neh 9:6, Sng 146:6 **4:24:** Ua Me Ini 20:11; Nehemia 9:6; Onger Akaba 146:6
4:25: Onger Akaba 2:1-2 **4:27:** Mt 27:1-2, Mk 15:1, Lu 23:1, 23:7-11, Jo 18:28-29, Ap 3:13
4:27: Matyu 27:1-2; Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1; 23:7-11; Jon 18:28-29; Aposel 3:13 **4:28:** Ap 2:23, 3:18
4:28: Aposel 2:23; 3:18 **4:29:** Ap 9:27, 13:46, 19:8, Ef 6:19 **4:29:** Aposel 9:27; 13:46; 19:8; Efesus 6:19 **4:31:** Ap 2:4, 4:29, 16:26 **4:31:** Aposel 2:4; 4:29; 16:26 **4:32:** Ap 2:44-45, 2 Ko 13:11, 1 Pi 3:8 **4:32:** Aposel 2:44-45; 2 Korin 13:11; 1 Pita 3:8 **4:33:** Ap 1:8, 1:22, 2:45-47
4:33: Aposel 1:8; 1:22; 2:45-47 **4:34-35:** Aposel 2:45

gun gumazamizibav gei. Ezi Godin apangkuvir ekiamra me ko iti. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Ezi kamaghin, men tav bizitamın otevezir puvati. Ezi gumazamizir nguaziba ko dipeniba itiba, me da amaga dar dagiaba inigha iza aposelbagh anidima, me da isava gumazamizir biziba puvatizibar akurvasi.

³⁶ Gumazir mam Josep, a Livain gumazim. Ezi aposelba Barnabas a garisi. An mingarim kamaghin ghu, gumazamizibar akurvagha gavgavim me ganidir gumazim. Barnabas, a Saiprusin Arighatizimin gumazim. ³⁷ A uan nguazir mam amadagha, an dagiaba inigha aposelbagh aningi.

5

Ananias ko Safaira God gifari

¹ Gumazir mam Ananias, an amuim Safaira, aning uaghara fuegha uan nguazir mam amadagha an ivezim ini. ² Egha aning uaghara bar fogha, Ananias dagiar maba ua bagha dar suira. Egha naba inigha aposelbagh ifaragha me ganingi.

³ Ezi Pita kamaghin Ananias migei, “Ni manmaghsua, Satan ataghizima a nin navim gizivazi, ni Godin Duam gifari? Egha nguazir ivezimin dagiar maba ni ua bagha dar suira? ⁴ Kar nin nguazim, ni uabi ifuegha anemada. An ivezimin dagiaba uaghan nin dagiabara. Ni manmaghin nighnigha uan dagiar kabar e gifari? Ni gumazamizibagh ifari puvati, ni God gifari.”

⁵ Ezi Ananias kamaghin oregha degiaghirigha maghram areme. Ezi gumazamiziba bizir kam baregha atiatir ekiam me ini. ⁶ Ezi gumazir igiaba izava an kuam

nomkegha a inigha azenan ghuava a mozim gati.

⁷ Ezi auan pumuning ko mikezim givazi, an amuim fozir puvatigha aven izi. ⁸ Ezi Pita an azara, “Ni na mikim, kar nguazir ivezim, ni Ananias ko gua a ini?”

Ezi a kamaghin migia ghaze, “Are, bar an ivezimra.”

⁹ Ezi Pita kamaghin a migei, “Gua manmaghsua virara fuegha Godin Duam gifari? Ni gan! Gumazir nin pam mozim gatiziba, me tiar akamin iti. Egh me uaghan nin kuam inigh azenan mangam.”

¹⁰ Pita migiavira itima, Safaira maghram an suemningin irighava areme. Ezi gumazir igiaba aven iza garima an aremezi me a inigha azenan ghugha an pamin mozimin miriamin anefa. ¹¹ Ezi atiatir ekiam Kraisin adarazi bar me batozi, gumazir bizir kaba baraghiziba bar uaghan bar atiatingi.

Mirakelin aviraviriba otifi

¹² Aposelba mirakelin aviriba ko digavir kuram gamir bizir aviriba, gumazamizibar tongin dagh ami. Ezi nighnzir gavgavim Iesusin itir gumazamiziba, me Solomonin Azuarimin zurara uari akufi. ¹³ Gumazir igharaziba, me ko poghasa tong nighnzir puvati. Me men ziaba fa egha fo, me arazir aghuim gami. ¹⁴ Marazi me ko poghan aghua, ezi avirim nighnzir gavgavim Ekiamin ikia men aven zuima, men dibobonim bar ghuvanabo. ¹⁵ Kamaghin, gumaziba arimariar gumazamiziba inigha men misiaba ko akuriaba sara me atera iza tuavir miriamin me arisi. Me kamaghin nighnzir gavgavim iti, Pitan nedazim me gisin mangiti

4:36: Ap 11:22-26, 13:2-3 **4:36:** Aposel 11:22-26; 13:2-3 **5:2:** Ap 4:34-37 **5:2:** Aposel 4:34-37 **5:3:** Lo 23:21, Lu 22:3, Jo 13:2 **5:3:** Godin Araziba 23:21 **5:12:** Ap 2:43, 4:32, 14:3, Ro 15:19, 2 Ko 12:12 **5:12:** Aposel 2:43; 14:3; Rom 15:19; 2 Korin 12:12 **5:14:** Ap 2:41, 21:20 **5:14:** Aposel 2:41; 21:20 **5:15:** Mt 9:21, 14:36, Ap 19:12 **5:15:** Matyu 9:21; 14:36; Aposel 19:12

me ua ghuamagham.* 16 Ezi uaghan Jerusalem torim gatizir nguibar dozibar gumazir avirim, me uan arimariar gumazamiziba inigha ize. Egha uaghan uan gumazamizir duar kuraba apazaziba inigha izezima, me bar moghira ghuamaghegha dera.

*Ensel aposelbar akurazi,
me kalabus ataki*

17 Ezi ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim ko an akurvazir adarasi, kar Sadyusibar aven itir gumaziba. Me aposelba amir biziba bagha navim ikufi. 18 Egha Sadyusiba men suiragha kalabusiar ekiam gati. 19 Me kalabusin itima, dimangan Ekiamin ensel tiaba kuigha me inigha azenan ize. 20 Egha ensel kamaghin migei, "Ia mangi, Godin Dipenir miriamin avizibar tuiv ikirimirir igiar kamin migirigiaba bar, gumazamizibav kim."

21 Ezi aminim itima aposelba, ensel me mikemezi moghin Godin Dipenir miriamin aven ghua, gumazamizibar sure gami.

Ezi ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim uan akurvaziba ko iza, Judan kotin aven itir gumazibar diazi, me ghua uari akufa. Israelin gumazir aruaba bar uari akufa. Egha me kalabusin dipenimin aposelba inigh izasa akam amada. 22 Ezi polis in maba ghua kalabusin dipenimin otogha garima, me itir puvati, ezi me uamategha iza bizir kamin gun migei, 23 "E kalabusin dipenimin garima me deravira an tiam asarazi kalabusin dipenimin garir gumaziba an tiar akamin

tuivighav iti. Ezi e tiaba kuigha garima, tav aven itir puvati."

24 Ezi me ghua bizir kamin gun mikemezi, Godin Dipenimin garir gumazibar dapanim ko ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba pura nighnisi, bizir tizitam uam otogham?†

25 Ezi gumazir mam iza ghaze, "Ia oragh! Gumazir ia kalabus gatiziba Godin Dipenir miriamin tughav ikia gumazamizibar sure gami." 26 Kamaghin amizi, Godin Dipenimin garir gumazibar gumazir dapanim, uan gumazir a ko ingariba ko ghua aposelba inigha izi. Me kamaghin atiati, gumazamiziba dagiabar me ginivigham, egha me pura nimira me inigha izi.

*Aposelba Judan kotin aven itir
gumaziba akam me mikiman atiatir
puvati*

27 Ezi Godin Dipenimin garir gumaziba, me aposelba inigha izegha me migeima, me Judan kotin aven itir gumazibar damazimin tuifi. Ezi ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim me kotin Itir bizim bagha men azangsis. 28 Ezi ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim kamaghin me migei, "E akar gavgavim ia ganiga ghaze, ia Iesusin ziamin gumazamizibar sure damuan marki! Ezi ia orazir puvatigha men sure gamima ian suren migirigiaba Jerusalem bar a garui. Egha ia ghaze, e Iesus misoghezi an areme."

29 Ezi Pita aposelin igharaziba ko, me kamaghin me migei, "E God baragham, e gumazamiziba baraghan kogham. 30 Iarara Iesusin misuegha ter ighuvimin anegurazima an areme. Ezi en

* 5:15: Gumazamizir kaba nighnizir gavgavim kamaghin iti, aruem Pita gisiraghti an nedazim arimariar gumazamizibagh isin ikiti, me ua deragham. 5:16: Mk 6:56, Ap 19:11-12 5:16: Mak 6:56; Aposel 19:11-12 5:17: Ap 4:1-2, 4:6 5:17: Aposel 4:1-2; 4:6 5:19: Ap 12:7-10, 16:26 5:19: Aposel 12:7-10; 16:26 † 5:24: Grighin akam, vezin kamin deragha bigha mikemezir puvati. Gumazir maba akar kam giragha ghaze, "Me nighnigha egha ghaze, bizir tizim datirighin otogham?" 5:26: Mt 14:5, 21:26 5:26: Matyu 14:5; 21:26 5:28: Mt 27:25, Ap 2:23, 2:36, 4:18, 7:52 5:28: Matyu 27:25; Aposel 2:23; 2:36; 4:18; 7:52 5:29: Ap 4:19 5:29: Aposel 4:19 5:30: Ap 3:15, 10:39, 13:29, Ga 3:13, 1 Pi 2:24 5:30: Aposel 3:15; 10:39; 13:29; Galesia 3:13; 1 Pita 2:24

ovavibar God Iesus fezi a ua dikafi.
³¹ Ezi God a isa uan agharir
 guvimin anetizi, an Atrivimin
 Otarim ko Gumazamizibar Akur-
 vaghamin Gumazimin ikiam. Egh
 a Israelia damuti me navibagh
 iraghti, God men arazir kuraba gin
 amangam. ³² E God amizir bizir
 kaba uan damazibar dar ganigha
 dar gun migei. Ezi Godin Duam
 uaghan bizir kabar gun migei. God
 baragha an gin zui adarasi, a uan
 Duam me ganingi.”

Gamalielin fozozim

³³ Judan kotin aven itir gumaz-
 iba kamaghin aposelbar akam
 baregha, men naviba me bagha
 bar ikufi. Egha me misueghti me
 aremeghasa nighnisi. ³⁴ Ezi Farisin
 gumazir mam Gamaliel, Judan
 Arazibar sure gamizir gumazir
 me bar ifongezim. A Judan kotin
 aven tugha ghaze, aposelba tong
 azenan ikegh.† ³⁵ Egha a migirigiar
 kabagh ami, “Israelin gumaziba,
 ia arazitam gumazir kabar amusi
 deravira nighnigh. ³⁶ Boghimra
 Teudas otogha kamaghin uabi
 migia ghaze, ki gumazir dapanir
 mam, ezi 400in boroghira ghuzir
 gumaziba an gin ghue. Ezi gavman
 a misoghezi, an areme. Ezi an gin
 zuir darazi bar uari aghamsiki.
 Ezi me amizir bizir kam dagheba
 puvati. ³⁷ Ezi an gin, gavman
 gumazamiziba diborir dughiam,
 Galilin gumazir mam Judas oto.
 Egha, a gumazir bizir mam
 faragha ghuava me gavman ko
 misosi. A uaghan aremezi an gin
 zuir darasi, me uari aghamsiki.

³⁸ Kamaghin amizi, ki datirighin ka-
 maghin ia mikimasa. Ia bizitam
 gumazir kabar amuan marki! Me
 ateghti me mar mangi! Ia pura
 gan, men ingangarim gumazitam
 gisin tughiva, degeghirigham. ³⁹
 Egh me Godin tugh bizim damuti,
 ia men anogoroghan kogham. Ia
 fogh suam, ia God ko misosi.”

⁴⁰ Ezi me Gamalielin nighnizimin
 gin ghugha aposelbar diazi, me
 aven ghuezi me pura me fozoroke.
 Egha Iesusin ziamin bizibav kiman
 men anogoregha me ataghizi me
 ghue.

⁴¹ Egha me ghaze, God e bagha
 bar akongegha en amamangatizi, e
 Iesusin ziamin osimtiziba ini. Egha
 kamaghin me Judan kotin aven itir
 gumaziba ataghiragha bar akonge.
⁴² Egha dughiaba zurara me Godin
 Dipenimin miriaba ko dipenibar
 Akar Aghuim gumazamiziba sure
 gamuavira iti. Egha akam me
 mikira ghaze, Iesus a Kraisi, God
 Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim.

6

Me 7pla gumazir maba aposel- bar akurvaghasa me amisefe

¹ Dughiar kabar Iesusin suren
 gumazamizibar dibobonim bar
 ghuavanadi. Ezi suren gumaza-
 mizir maba Grighin akamin migei,
 ezi marazi Aramin akam migei. Ezi
 Grighba ghaze, “Dughiar aviriba
 ia zurara gumazamizir dagheba
 puvatizibar akurvasi, egha ia
 en amuir odiaribar akurvazir
 puvati.” Bizir kam bagha me uarir
 atari.*

5:31: Ap 2:33-34, 3:15, Ef 1:20, Fl 2:9, Hi 2:10, 12:2 **5:31:** Aposel 2:33-34; 3:15; Efesus 1:20; Filipai 2:9; Hibrui 2:10; 12:2 **5:32:** Jo 15:26-27, Ap 1:8, 2:4, 10:44 **5:32:** Jon 15:26-27; Aposel 1:8; 2:4; 10:44 **5:33:** Ap 2:37, 7:54 **5:33:** Aposel 7:54 † **5:34:** Dughiar Pol tighar Kraisin adarazir mavin otivam, gumazir kam Gamaliel an sure gami. Ni akar Aposel 22:3in itimin gan. **5:36:** Ap 21:38 **5:36:** Aposel 21:38 **5:37:** Lu 2:1-2 **5:38:** Ais 8:10, Mt 15:13 **5:39:** Lu 21:15, Ap 7:51, 9:5, 1 Ko 1:25 **5:39:** Luk 21:15; Aposel 7:51; 9:5; 1 Korin 1:25 **5:40:** Ap 4:18 **5:40:** Aposel 4:18 **5:41:** Mt 5:10-12, 1 Pi 4:13 **5:41:** Matyu 5:10-12; 1 Pita 4:13 **5:42:** Ap 9:22, 17:3 **5:42:** Aposel 9:22; 17:3 **6:1:** Ap 2:41, 4:35, 5:14, 9:29 **6:1:** Aposel 2:41; 4:35; 5:14; 9:29 * **6:1:** Aramin akam, a Judia ko Galilin Distirighin gumazibar akam. A Hibrun akamin min ghu.

² Ezi aposelin 12pla, suren gumamaziziba bar men diazi me iza uari akuvazima, me kamaghin me migei, “E Godin akam akurir ingangarim ateghiva dagher ingangarim damuam, kamaghin derazir puvati. ³ Kamaghin amizi, en adarasi, ia uarir tongin 7plan gumaziba misefegh. Men araziba gumamazizibar damazibar bar deragh, Godin Duam me gizivaghti, me uaghan fofozir aghuarim iki. Eghti e me isi ingangarir kam datighi, me an ganam. ⁴ Eghti e uari ingangarir kamning damuam, e God ko mikimiva, Godin Akar Aghuim gumamazizibar sure damuam.”

⁵ Ezi gumamaziziba akar kam baregha bar a gifonge. Egha me Stiven amisefe, a gumazir bar nighnizir gavgavim itim, ezi Godin Duam bar a gizifa. Egha me uaghan Filip, ko Prokorus, ko Nikanor, ko Timon, Parmenas, ko Nikolas me amisefe. Nikolas an Antioghin gumazim, a Judan gumazim puvati, a faragha Judan Arazibagh amuava dar gin zui. Egha a datirighin Kraisin gin zui. ⁶ Ezi me gumazir kaba inigha aposelbar damazimin ghuzi, me dafariba men dapanibagh isin arigha me bagha God ko migei.

⁷ Ezi Godin akam bar moghira ekevegha bar nguibabar ghue. Ezi Jerusalem in itir suren gumamazizibar dibobonim zuamiram ekefe. Ezi ofa gamir gumazir avirim Godin akam baregha nighnizir gavgavim an ikia uaghan an gin zui.

Judan gumaziba Stivenin suira

⁸ Ezi God guizbangira Stivenin akuragha, apangkuvim ko gavgavim a ganingizima, a digavir kuram gamir araziba ko mirakelin araziba gumamazizibar tongin dagh amima da otifi. ⁹ Ezi marazi dikavigha Stiven ko me migirigiabar uari adosi. Me Judan God ko migeir dipenir mam in gumaziba, dipenir kam in ziam, Friman. Me Sairinin nguibamin gumaziba, ko Aleksandrian nguibamin gumaziba, ko Silisian Provins ko Esian Provins in gumaziba. Me Stiven ko uari adosi.† ¹⁰ Ezi Godin Duam fofozir aghuim isa Stiven ganingi. Kamaghin amizi, Judan gumaziba an akaba ko mikiman ibura.

¹¹ Ezi me moga, gumazir mabagh ifara me abira ghaze, ia kamaghin mikim, “E orazima Stiven migirigiari kurabar Moses ko God gami.”

¹² Ezi me arazir kam in gumamaziziba, ko men gumazir aruaba ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumazibar navibagh inivima da dikafi. Ezi me Stiven bagha ghugha an suiragha a inigha Judan kotin aven itir gumazibar damazimin ghue.

¹³ Egha me migirigiari ifavarir tabar a damuasa gumazir maba ini. Gumazir kaba kamaghin migei, “Gumazir kam zurara akar kurabar Godin Dipenim ko Judan Arazibagh asi. ¹⁴ E orazima a kamaghin migei, ‘Gumazir kam Nasaretin gumazim, Iesus, a Godin Dipenir kam apirigh a gasighasigh, egh arazir Moses fomira e ganingiziba otivkinigham.’”

¹⁵ Ezi Judan kotin aven itir gumaziba bar moghira apiaghav

6:3: Lo 1:13, Ap 1:21, 16:2, 1 Ti 3:7 **6:3:** Godin Araziba 1:13; Aposel 16:2; 1 Timoti 3:7 **6:5:** Ap 8:5 **6:5:** Aposel 8:5 **6:6:** Ap 13:3, 14:23 **6:6:** Aposel 13:3; 14:23 **6:7:** Jo 12:42, Ap 2:41, 12:24, 16:5, Kl 1:6 **6:7:** Jon 12:42; Aposel 2:41; 12:24; 16:5; Kolosi 1:6 **6:8:** Ap 2:43 **6:8:** Aposel 2:43 **6:9:** 2 Ti 1:15 **6:9:** 2 Timoti 1:15 † **6:9:** Friman in gumazir kaba, me fomira pura ingangarim gamir gumazir kiniba. Egha datirighin me gumazitamin apengan ikia ingarir puvati. **6:10:** Ais 54:17, Lu 21:15, Ap 5:39 **6:10:** Aisaia 54:17; Luk 21:15; Aposel 5:39 **6:11:** Mt 26:59-61 **6:11:** Matyu 26:59-61 **6:13:** Jer 26:11 **6:13:** Jeremaia 26:11

ikia dikiravira Stivenin garima, an guam enselin guamin min gara tagtasi.

7

Stiven Judan kotin damazimin akam akuri

¹ Ezi ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim Stivenin azara, “Me ni gasir akar kaba, da guizbangira, o puvati?”

² Ezi Stiven me ikaragha ghaze, “Nan aveghbuaba ko nan afeziaba, ia na baragh! En ovavim Abraham, a tighar Haranin mangam, a Mesopotemian kantrin ikiavira itima angazangarim itir God, a bato. ³ Egha a migia ghaze, ‘Ni uan nguazim ko uan adarazi ategh nguazir ki nin akaghamimin mangi.’

⁴ “Ezi Abraham Kaldian nguazim ategha Haranin nguazimin ikiasa zui. Ezi an afeziamin ovevem in gin God nguazir ia datirighin itir kam in anemada. ⁵ God tong nguazir otevitam atugha a uan adarazi ko, me ganingizir puvati. God a ko akam akira ghaze, a ko an ovavir gin izamiba nguazir kam in ikiam. Ezi dughiar kam in Abraham uabi boriba puvati. ⁶ Egha God kamaghin Abrahamin migei, ‘Nin ovavir boriba mangi kantrin igharazimin ikiam. Egh pura men ingangarir gumazamizibar min ikiam. Eghti kantrin kam in gumazamiziba 400plan azenibar pazi me damuam. ⁷ Eghti ki osimtizir ekiam isi paza me damuamin gumazir kabar aningam. Eghti gin me kantrin kam ategh azenan izegh, danganir

kamin nan ziam fam.’ ⁸ God mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghoramin Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim Abraham koma a gami. Ezi Abraham, Aisakin afeziamin oto, egha amebam a batezi, ⁸plan dughiaabar gin Abraham Aisakin mikarzir mogomemin inim atu. Egha gin Aisak Jekopin afeziamin oto. Ezi Jekop en inazir afeziar ¹²plan afeziam.

⁹⁻¹⁰ “Ezi en inazir afeziaba navir averiabar Josepin ikuvigha Isipin nguibamin ingarir gumazir kinimin ikiasa anemada. Ezi God a ko ikia an osimtiziba agivagha an akura. God fofozir bar aghuiba Josep ganingizi, an arazir aghuarim akakasi, ezi Isipian atrivim bar a gifongegha, a gamizi a Isipin gumazir dapanimin oto. Egha an dipenimin biziba sara gari.

¹¹ “Ezi gin dagheba otevezir dughiam Isipin nguibaba ko Kenanin nguaziba bar me batifi. Ezi gumazamiziba osimtizir ekiam isi. En inazir afeziaba uaghan dagheba puvati. ¹² Ezi Jekop orazima dagheba Isipin itima, a uan otariba, en inazir afeziaba, a me amangizi me darorir farazim gamua zui. ¹³ Ezi me darorir namba 2in ua zuima, Josep uan aveghbuabagh eghara ghaze, ‘Ki Josep.’ Ezi gin atrivim uaghan Josepin adarazigh fo. ¹⁴ Egha bizir kam in gin, Josep uan afeziam Jekop ko an ⁷⁵plan gumazamiziba bar moghira a bagh izasa, a me bagha akam amada. ¹⁵ Ezi Jekop Isipin nguibamin iraghugha, a en inazir afeziaba

7:2: Stt 11:31 **7:2:** Jenesis 11:31 **7:2:** Jenesis 12:1 **7:4:** Stt 11:31, 12:4 **7:4:** Jenesis 11:31; 12:4 **7:5:** Stt 12:7, 13:15, 15:3, 15:18, 17:8, 26:3, 48:4, Lo 2:5 **7:5:** Jenesis 12:7; 13:15; 15:3; 15:18; 17:8; 26:3; 48:4; Godin Araziba 2:5 **7:6:** Stt 15:16, Kis 12:40, Ga 3:17 **7:6:** Jenesis 15:16; Ua Me Ini 12:40; Galesia 3:17 **7:6:** Jenesis 15:13-14 **7:7:** Kis 3:12 **7:7:** Ua Me Ini 3:12
7:8: Stt 17:10-14, 21:2-4, 25:26, 29:31-35:18 **7:8:** Jenesis 17:10-14; 21:2-4; 25:26; 29:31-35:18
7:9-10: Jenesis 37:11; 37:28; 39:2; 39:21; 41:37-41 **7:11:** Stt 41:54, 42:1-2 **7:11:** Jenesis 41:54; 42:1-2 **7:12:** Stt 42:1-5 **7:12:** Jenesis 42:1-5 **7:13:** Stt 45:1, 45:16 **7:13:** Jenesis 45:1; 45:16 **7:14:** Stt 45:9-10, 45:17-18, 46:27 **7:14:** Jenesis 45:9-10; 45:17-18; 46:27 **7:15:** Stt 46:1-7, 49:33 **7:15:** Jenesis 46:1-7; 49:33

ko me kagh ariaghire. ¹⁶ Ezi me men kuaba inigha uamategha Sekemin nguibamin ua izegha me dagiar torir mozim gariki, kar Abraham fomira Sekemin nguibamin Hamorin otariba da ivezezir mozim.

¹⁷ “Ezi God Abraham ko dikirizir Akar Gavgavim guizbangira oti-vasa roghira izima, en gumazamizir Isipin itiba bar aviraseme. ¹⁸ Ezi gin atrivir igiar mam Isipin kantrin atrivimin oto. Atrivir kam Josep gifozir puvati. ¹⁹ Egha an en gumazamizibagh ifara arazir kurabar en inazir afeziabagh ami. Eghti me uan borir iririviba puram azenan me akunti, me ariaghirasa a me gakaghoru.

²⁰ “Ezi dughiar kamın Mosesin amebam a bate, a Godin damazimin bar derazir borim. A iakinir pumuning ko mikezimin uan afeziamin dipenimin itima, me an gari. ²¹ Egha gin me a inigha azenan anetizima, atrivimin guivim a inigha ghua uan borimin mirarama an gari. ²² Ezi Moses Isipbar fofozir ekiar aghuiba ini, egha an araziba ko an migirigiaba bar gavgafi.

²³ “Moses 40plan azeniba ikia, egha ua uan adarazi Israelian ganasa nighnisi. ²⁴ Egha a Israelian mavin garima, Isipian mav a misogha bar pazava a gami. Ezi a ghua an akuragha, Isipin gumazimin arazir kuram ikarvagha, a misoghezi an areme. ²⁵ Moses kamaghin nighnisi, an adarazi kamaghin fogh suam, God men akurvaghasa nan aven ingari. Ezi me bar fozir puvati. ²⁶ Egha amimzaraghan Moses garima Israelin gumazimningra

uaning misosi. Ezi aning uaning gifueghasa a navir amirizimin aning migei, ‘Maning, gua orakigh, gua avetinganing, egha gua tizim bagha kaghira uaning misosi?’

²⁷ “Ezi gumazir igharazitav misozim, Moses a dughia ghua kamaghin migei, ‘Tina ni amisevezi ni en gumazir dapanim ko jasin ikiava en gari?’ ²⁸ Ni boghinaron Isipian gumazim misoghezi an aremezi moghin, datirighin na misueghti ki aremeghasa?’ ²⁹ Ezi Moses kamaghin oregha Isip ategha ara ghua Midian nguazir igharazimin ikia egha otarir pumuning ini.

³⁰ “Egha 40plan azenibar gin, Moses gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimin itima, God enselin mam a bagha anemada. Enselin kam Sainain Mighsiamin boroghin temer otevir mamın aguabar tongin avir mizariabar aven, puram a bato. ³¹ A bizir kamın ganigha digavir kuram gami. Egh bar roghira mangi deragh ganasava amua, egha Ekiamin tiarim barasi, ³² ‘Ki nin inazir afeziabar God, ki Abraham ko Aisak ko Jekopin God.’ Ezi Moses nigha, ganan atiatingi.

³³ “Ezi Ekiam kamaghin a migei, ‘Nguazir ni isin tughav tir kam, kar anogoroghezir nguazim, a nan nguazimra. Kamaghin ni uan dagarir asuaba suegh. ³⁴ Ki arazir bar kurar me Isipin nan gumazamizibagh amibar gani. Egha ki men arareba baregha, men osimtiziba givasa izaghiri. Ni izi, ki ua Isipin ni amangam.’

³⁵ “Mosesin kamra Israelia an aghuagha ghaze, ‘Tina ni amisevezi

7:16: Stt 23:3-16, 33:19, 50:7-13, Jos 24:52 **7:16:** Jenesis 23:3-16; 33:19; 50:7-13; Josua 24:32

7:17: Stt 15:5, Sng 105:24-25, Ap 7:5-7 **7:17:** Jenesis 15:5; Onger Akaba 105:24-25; Aposel

7:5-7 **7:17:** Ua Me Ini 1:7-8 **7:19:** Kis 1:10-22 **7:19:** Ua Me Ini 1:10-22 **7:20:** Kis 2:2, Hi

11:23 **7:20:** Ua Me Ini 2:2; Hibru 11:23 **7:21:** Kis 2:3-10 **7:21:** Ua Me Ini 2:3-10 **7:23:**

Ua Me Ini 2:11-15 **7:29:** Kis 2:21-22, 18:3-4 **7:29:** Ua Me Ini 2:21-22; 18:3-4 **7:30:** Ua Me

Ini 3:1-10 **7:33:** Jos 5:15 **7:33:** Josua 5:15 **7:35:** Kis 2:14, 14:11-12, Nam 20:16 **7:35:**

Ua Me Ini 2:14

ni en gumazir dapanim ko jasin ikiava en gari?’ Ezi kar anarira, gumazir God uabi men gumazir dapanimin iki, ua me iniasava amadazim. E fo, God Moses bagha enselin mam amadazi ensel temer isimin aven otozi Moses an gara God amadazir akam ini.³⁶ Ezi a me inigha Isip ateghasava egha mirakelin aviribagh ami. A Isipin ko Ongarir Aghevimin, dagh ami. Egha gumaziba puvatizir danganimin a 40plan azenibar dagh ami.

³⁷ “Mosesin kamra, a Israelia migia ghaze, ‘God ian tongin akam inigha izir gumazitam nan min anemisevegham.’³⁸ Ezi Israelia gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimin uari akuvagha itima a me ko iti, a Sainaian mighsiamin ghuavanabozi ensel a mikeme. Ezi an akar angamira itir ikirimirim e daningasa, a ini.

³⁹ “Ezi en inazir afeziaba Mosesin akaba baraghan aghua. Egha me an migirigiaba batosi. Egha men navir averiabar aven me uamategh Isipin mangasa.⁴⁰ Egha me kamaghin Aron migei, ‘E fozir puvati, gumazir e inigha Isipin azenan izezim Moses, bizir tizim a bato. Kamaghin amizi, ni e bagh marvir guabar ingarighti da en faragh mangam.’⁴¹ Dughiar kamin me bulmakaun nguzimin mirarama

marvir guamin ingari. Egha uan dafaribar ingarizir bizim bagha ofabagh gamua, ighiabagh amua bar akonge.⁴² Ezi God akirim ragha me gasaragha, me ataghizi me overiamin mikovezibar ziaba fe. Akam inigha izir gumazibar akinafarimin akam an mirara ghu:

“‘Ia Israelin gumaziba,
mar ia 40plan azenibar gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimin ikia
nan ofa gami?
Bar puvati.

⁴³ Ia asem Molekin marvir guamin averpenim aneteri,
egha ia uaghan asem Refanin mikovezir nedazim ateragha arui.

Kar asemning,
ia aningin arazibar gin mangasa
aningin ingari.

Kamaghin amizi, ki ian nguazimin
ia batuegh,
ia amadaghti ia mangi
Babilonin nguazimin
vongin ikiam.*

⁴⁴ “En inazir afeziaba gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimin itima, Godin Purirpenim me ko iti. Dipenir kamin aven me fo, God me ko iti. God Moses mikemegha an akazi moghira, a Israelia mikemezi

7:36: Kis 7:3, 12:41, 14:21, 16:1, 16:35, Nam 14:33, Sng 105:27 **7:36:** Ua Me Ini 7:3; 12:41; 14:21; 16:1; 16:35; Diboboniba 14:33; Onger Akaba 105:27 **7:37:** Lo 8:15, 8:18, Mt 17:5, Ap 3:22 **7:37:** Godin Araziba 18:15; 18:18; Matyu 17:5; Aposel 3:22 **7:38:** Kis 19:1-20:17, Lo 5:1-33, Ais 63:9, Ap 7:53, Ro 3:2, Ga 3:19, Hi 2:2 **7:38:** Ua Me Ini 19:1-20:17; Godin Araziba 5:1-33; Aisaia 63:9; Aposel 7:53; Rom 3:2; Galesia 3:19; Hibru 2:2 **7:39:** Nam 14:3 **7:39:** Diboboniba 14:3 **7:40:** Kis 32:1, 32:23 **7:40:** Ua Me Ini 32:1; 32:23 **7:41:** Kis 32:2-6, Lo 9:16, Sng 106:19 **7:41:** Ua Me Ini 32:2-6; Godin Araziba 9:16; Onger Akaba 106:19 **7:42:** Sng 81:12, Jer 19:13, Ese 20:25, 20:39, 2 Te 2:11 **7:42:** Onger Akaba 81:12; Jeremaia 19:13; Esekuel 20:24; 20:39; 2 Tesalonika 2:11 * **7:43:** Molek, a gumazir igharazibar asem, Judaba puvati. Ezi Refan a mikovezir mamın ziam, me Godin min an ziam fe. Migirigiar Stiven amir kamnagh, a Godin akam inigha izir gumazim, Amosin akinafarimin iti. (Amos 5:25-27) Amos kamaghin mikeme, Israelia faragha guizin Godin ziam fer puvati. Me Godin akaba batogha egha gumazir igharazibar godbar ziaba fe. Ezi azenir aviribar gin God Israelian gari me akirim a gasara. Ezi God amamangatizi Babiloniba izava Israelia misogha me inigha ghua Babilonin me kalabus gati. (Ni 2 Atriviba 24:10-16in gan.) **7:44:** Kis 25:9, 25:40, 26:30, Hi 8:5 **7:44:** Ua Me Ini 25:9; 25:40; 26:30; Hibru 8:5

me an ingari. ⁴⁵ Ezi en inazir afeziaba Purirpenim ingha, anetera Josuan gin zui. Me ghua nguibar igharazim nuguazim, God men damazibar me batoghezi, me a ini. Purirpenir kam me ko ikiavira itima Devit n dughiam oto. ⁴⁶ Ezi Devit God n damazim n derazi God deraviram a gami. Egha a kamagh n God n azara, ‘Ki Jekop n God bagh Dipenim n ingaram, o?’ Ezi God ghaze, ‘Puvati.’ ⁴⁷ Ezi gin Solomon a bagha Dipenim n ingari.

⁴⁸ “Ezi God n Bar Pin Itim dipenir gumaziba ingaribar itir puvati. God n akam ingha izir gumazim kamagh n mikeme:

⁴⁹ “God kamagh n migei: Overiam, a nan atrivir dabirabim, ezi nguazim ki uan dagarim n ing arizir danganim.

Eghti ia managh nan Dipenim n ingaram?

Eghti danganir manamra nan avughsizir danganim ikiam?

Bar puvatigham.

⁵⁰ Ki uabi, uan dafarim n ing n overiam ko nguazim ko biziba bar dar ingari.’”

⁵¹ Egha Stiven ua kamagh n Judan kotin gumazibav gei, “Ia bar orazir puvatizir darasi! Ian naviba ko nighniziba mati, God gifozir puvatizir gumazamiziba! Ia uan

inazir afeziabar mirarama ami! Ia uaghan God n Duam zurara a batosi! ⁵² Ian inazir afeziaba God n akam ingha izir gumaziba, osimtiziba bar me gariki. Ezi me fomira God n damazim n derazir gumazim n izirim n gun migeima, ian inazir afeziaba me misozi me ariaghire. Ezi datirigh n ia a ingha gumazir kurabar dafaribagh atigha, a misoghezi an areme. ⁵³ Ia enselbar dafaribar Moses Osirizir Araziba ingha, dar gin zuir puvati.”

Me dagiabar Stiven ginivizima an areme

⁵⁴ Ezi me kamagh n oregha, men navir averiaba a bagha bar ikuvigha uan ataribagh ivi. ⁵⁵ Ezi God n Duam Stiven gizivazima, a kogha God n Nguibam n God n angazangarir gavgavim n gari, ezi Jesus God n agharir guvim n tughav iti. ⁵⁶ Ezi a kamagh n migei, “Ia Gan! Ki God n Nguibam n gari, a kuiagherizima Gumazamizibar Otaram God n agharir guvim n tughav iti.”

⁵⁷ Ezi me kamagh n oregha pamtem diava ara, egha dafaribar uan kuaribav konegha, ivemara a bagha zui. ⁵⁸ Egha me a kurugha nguibar ekiam n azenan ghugha, maghirama dagiabar a ginifi. Egha akam a gasir darazi uan azenan azuir korotiaba suegha

7:45: Jos 3:14-17, 18:1, 23:9, Neh 9:24, Sng 44:2, Ap 13:19 **7:45:** Josua 3:14-17; 18:1; 23:9; Nehemia 9:24; Onger Akaba 44:2; Aposel 13:19 **7:46:** 1 Sml 16:1, 2 Sml 7:1-16, 1 Kin 8:19,

1 Sto 17:1-14, Sng 89:19, 132:1-5 **7:46:** 1 Samuel 16:1; 2 Samuel 7:1-16; 1 Atriviba 8:19; 1 Eghaghaniba 17:1-14; Onger Akaba 89:19; 132:1-5 **7:47:** 1 Kin 6:1-38, 8:20, 1 Sto 17:12, 2 Sto

3:1-17 **7:47:** 1 Atriviba 6:1-38; 8:20; 1 Eghaghaniba 17:12; 2 Eghaghaniba 3:1-17 **7:48:** 1 Kin 8:27, 2 Sto 2:6, 6:18 **7:48:** 1 Atriviba 8:27; 2 Eghaghaniba 2:6; 6:18 **7:49:** Mt 5:34-35,

23:22 **7:49:** Matyu 5:34-35; 23:22 **7:49:** Aisaia 66:1-2 **7:51:** Kis 32:9, Wkp 26:41, Lo 10:16, Ais 48:4, 63:10, Jer 6:10, 9:26 **7:51:** Ua Me Ini 32:9; Ofa Gami 26:41; God n Araziba 10:16;

Aisaia 48:4; 63:10; Jeremaia 6:10; 9:26 **7:52:** 2 Sto 36:16, Mt 21:35, 23:31, 1 Te 2:15 **7:52:** 2 Eghaghaniba 36:16; Matyu 21:35; 23:31; 1 Tesalonika 2:15 **7:53:** Kis 20:1, Ap 7:38, Ga 3:19, Hi 2:2

7:53: Ua Me Ini 20:1-17; Aposel 7:38; Galesia 3:19; Hibru 2:2 **7:54:** Ap 5:33 **7:54:** Aposel 5:33 **7:55:** Mt 22:44, Ap 2:33-34, 5:31, 6:5 **7:55:** Matyu 22:44; Aposel 2:33-34; 5:31;

6:5 **7:56:** Ese 1:1, Dan 7:13, Mt 3:16, Ap 10:11, Kl 3:1 **7:56:** Esekiel 1:1; Daniel 7:13; Matyu 3:16; Aposel 10:11; Kolosi 3:1 **7:58:** Lo 13:9, Lu 4:29, Ap 6:13-14, 22:20, Hi 13:12 **7:58:** God n

Araziba 13:9; Luk 4:29; Aposel 6:13-14; 22:20; Hibru 13:12

gumazir igiam, an ziam Solin dagarimningin a da arisi.†

⁵⁹ Egha me dagiabar a gini-vavira itima, Stiven kamaghin God ko migei, “Ekiam Iesus, nan duam inigh.”

⁶⁰ Egha a uan tevimning apirigha irigha pamtem dei, “Ekiam, ni men arazir kurar kam ginighnighan marki, a gin amadagh.” A kamaghin mikemegha areme.

8

¹ Ezi Sol uaghan ikia bizir kamın ganigha ghaze, a dera.

Sol Kraisin adarazi pazavira me gami

Me Stiven misoghezi dughiamin gin, me Jerusalemın itir Kraisin adaraziv sogha, arazir kurabar me gami. Kamaghin amizi, Kraisin adarazi bar ara Judian Distrik ko Samarian Distrighin ghue. Ezi aposelbara Jerusalemın iti. ² Ezi gumazir God baghavira itiba, me Stivenın kuam isa mozim gatigha a bagha puvirama azi. ³ Ezi Sol Kraisin adarazigh asighasighavira ikia, egha vaghvagha men dipenibar ghua gumamaziziba isa, me kurvagha ghua kalabus garisi.

Aposelba Akar Aghuim Judian Distrik ko Samarian Distrighin anekuragharui (Sapta 8:4--12:25)

*Filip Samarian Distrighin
Akar Aghuim akuri*

⁴ Ezi gumamazizir areziba, me Akar Aghuim nguibar me itibar

anekuri. ⁵ Ezi Filip Samarian Distrighin aven itir nguibar mamın ghua, God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim, Kraisin akam akuri.

⁶ Ezi gumamazizir okoruaba an akaba baragha, uan damazibar an amir mirakelbar gara, kuariba arigha bar deraghavira a barasi.

⁷ Me Filipin garima a duar kurar gumamazizibagh apazaziba batozima, da pamtem diava arava me ataghiragha azenan izi. Ezi gumamazizir agharir amiriziba ko suer kurar aviriba, uaghan ua dera. ⁸ Kamaghin amizi, nguibar kamın gumamaziziba bar akonge.

Kukunir gumazim Saimonin eghaghanim

⁹ Gumazir mam an ziam Saimon, a fomira Samarian nguibamin ikia mirakelin ifavarir kurabagh amima, Samarian gumamaziziba an ganigha nighnizir aviribagh ami. A kamaghin migei, “Ki gumazir ekiam.”

¹⁰ Ezi gumazir ekiaba ko gumamazizir kiniba, me Saimonin akam baraghasa ifonge. Egha me kamaghin migei, “Kar aser gavgavim, an ziam Gavgavir Bar Ekiam, a Saimonin iti.” ¹¹ A dughiar aviribar mirakelin ifavarir kurabagh ami da otivi me dar garava, nighnizir aviribagh ami. Bizir kam bagha, me an akam baraghasa ifongegha an gin arui. ¹² Egha datirighin Filip, a God Bizibagh Ativir Arazimın Akar Aghuim ko Kraisi Iesusin ziam sara kuri. Kamaghin amizi, gumamaziziba nighnizir gavgavim Filipin akamin ikiava, me rue. ¹³ Ezi Saimon uaghan nighnizir gavgavim ikia egha rue. Egha Saimon Filipin

† **7:58:** Moses Osirizir Araziba ghaze, gumazitam arazir kuram damighti, me a inigh nguibamin azenan mangi dagiaba isi a ginivighti, an aremegham. Ni Ofa Gami 24:13-16, ko Diboboniba 15:35in gan. **7:59:** Sng 31:5, Lu 23:46 **7:59:** Onger Akaba 31:5; Luk 23:46 **7:60:** Mt 5:44, Lu 23:34, Ap 9:40, 21:5 **7:60:** Matyu 5:44; Luk 23:34; Aposel 9:40 **8:1:** Ap 7:58, 8:4, 11:19, 22:20 **8:1:** Aposel 7:58; 8:4; 11:19; 22:20 **8:3:** Aposel 9:1; 9:13; 9:21; 22:4-5; 26:9-11; 1 Korin 15:9; 1 Timoti 1:13 **8:4:** Mt 10:23, Ap 6:5, 11:19 **8:4:** Matyu 10:23; Aposel 11:19 **8:7:** Mt 10:1, Mk 16:17 **8:7:** Matyu 10:1; Mak 16:17

gin arua garima, Filip arazarazir ekiaba ko mirakelbagh amima da otifi, ezi a digavir kuram gami.

¹⁴ Ezi Jerusalem in itir aposelba orazima, Samarian gumazamiziba God in akam inigha gifa, kamagh in amizi, me Pita ko Jon amadazi aning me bagha ghu. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Samarian gumazamiziba, me Ekiam Iesus in ziam in ruegha God in Duam in izir puvati. Kamagh in amizi, Pita ko Jon ghua otogha, me God in Duam in iasa me bagha God ko migei. ¹⁷ Aning God ko mikemegha, uan dafariba me gisin arizima me God in Duam isi.

¹⁸ Ezi Saimon gari, aposelning uan dafariba me gisin arizima me God in Duam isi. Ezima a dagiaba inigha aning ganiga, kamagh in migei, ¹⁹ “Gua gavgavir kam uaghan na daningh. Eghti ki uan dafarim tav gisin datighti, a uaghan God in Duam iniam.”

²⁰ Ezi Pita kamagh in Saimon migei, “Ni ghaze, ni dagiaba ga daningh, egh tuavir kamin God aningizir bizir aghuim givezam. Bar puvati! Bizir kam bagh ni uan dagiaba sara helin mangam. ²¹ Nin navir averiam God in damazim in derazir puvati. Kamagh in amizi, ni God in ingangarim in aven ikian kogham. ²²⁻²³ Ki nin garima, ni navim ikufi, egha uaghan arazir kuraba nin ike. Kamagh in amizi, ni navim giragh arazir kuraba ateghiva, Ekiam ko mikim. Eghti a ti nighnizir kurar nin navir averiam in itiba gin amadagham.”

²⁴ Ezi Saimon an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Gua na bagh Ekiam ko mikimtima, bizir gua mikemeziba na bativan kogham.”

²⁵ Ezi Pita ko Jon Ekiam aning in akurvaghizir bizibar gun migiava, an akam akuri. Egha aning uamategha Jerusalem in ghua, Akar Aghuim Samarian Distrigh in nguibar aviribar anakura zui.

*Filip Akar Aghuim in
Itiopian gumazim migei*

²⁶ Ekiam in ensel kamagh in Filip in migei, “Ni Saut in zuir tuavim in mangi, tuavir kam Jerusalem ategha ghuaghira Gazan nguibam in oto. Tuavir kam gumazamiziba puvatizir danganim in iti.” ²⁷⁻²⁸ Ezi Filip maghira dikavigha zui, a tuavir arizim in Itiopian gumazir mam bato. A gumazir dapanim, a Itiopian Atrivir Amizim Kandas in dagiabar garir gumazim. Gumazir kam Jerusalem in ghugha God in ziam fegha uamategha izi. Egha a karis gaperagha, God in akam inigha izir gumazim, Aisaian akinafarim in gari.

²⁹ Ezi God in Duam Filip migei, “Ni mangiva karis in munam in borogh in iki.”

³⁰ Ezi Filip ivegha karis in borogh in ghugha Itiopian gumazim barazima, a God in akam inigha izir gumazim Aisaian akinafarim in gari. Ezi Filip an azara, “Ni garir akinafarir mam ni a gifoz, o puvati?”

³¹ Ezi Itiopian gumazim a ikaragha ghaze, “Ki manmagh in fogham? Tav na gegharaghti, ki fogham.”

Egha a Filip migia ghaze, “Ni izivanang na ko daperagh.”

³²⁻³³ Itiopian gumazim God in Akinafarim in itir akar kabar gari:

8:15-16: Matyu 28:19; Aposel 2:38; 10:48; 19:2 19:6; Hibru 6:2 **8:20:** Mt 10:8, Ap 2:38, 10:45 Sng 78:37 **8:21:** Onger Akaba 78:37 **8:22-23:** Daniel 4:27; 2 Timoti 2:25; Hibru 12:15 **8:24:** Kis 8:8, Nam 21:7, 1 Kin 13:6, Je 5:16 **8:24:** Ua Me Ini 8:8; Diboboniba 21:7; 1 Atriviba 13:6; Jems 5:16 **8:27-28:** Aisaia 56:3-7; Sefanaia 3:10; Jon 12:20 **8:31:** Jo 16:13 **8:31:** Jon 16:13 **8:32-33:** Ais 53:7-8 **8:32-33:** Aisaia 53:7-8

8:17: Ap 6:6, 19:6, Hi 6:2 **8:17:** Aposel 6:6; **8:20:** Matyu 10:8; Aposel 2:38; 10:45 **8:21:** **8:22-23:** Daniel 4:27; 2 Timoti 2:25; Hibru 12:15 **8:24:** Ua Me Ini 8:8; Diboboniba 21:7; 1 Atriviba 13:6; Jems 5:16 **8:27-28:** Aisaia 56:3-7; Sefanaia 3:10; Jon 12:20 **8:31:** Jo 16:13 **8:31:** Jon 16:13 **8:32-33:** Ais 53:7-8 **8:32-33:** Aisaia 53:7-8

“A mati sipsipin nguzim uan akam dukuazi,
me a misueghti an are-
meghasa a inigha zui.

Egha uaghan mati sipsip me an ariziba aghorasava amima,
a bizitam migeir puvati.

Kamaghira gumazir kam, me a misoghasava amima,
a pura nimira ikia bizitam
migeir puvati.

Ezi me guizin arazim oteghavkinigha puram a isa

kalabus gatigha, a inigha kotin ghu,

ezi kot a migia ghaze, an aremegham.

Kamaghin amizi, a boriba puvati,
ezi tina an gun me geghanam?

Me an ikirimirim agivazi,
a ua nguazimin itir puvati.”

³⁴ Egha Itiopian gumazim Filipin azara, “Ga uaning, ni na mikemegh, Godin akam inigha izir gumazim, a tinan gun migei? A uabin gun migei, o a gumazir igharazimin migei?” ³⁵ Ezi Filip dikavigha Godin Akinafarimin aven akar kamra an mingarimin migia ghua, egha Iesusin Akar Aghuimin gun a migei.

³⁶⁻³⁷ Me tuavimin ghua, dipar mam bato. Egha Itiopian gumazim kamaghin migei, “Ni gan, dipam kara. Ki datirighira ruasa, bizir tizitam ua nan suigham?”*

³⁸ Egha Itiopian gumazim karisin suizir gumazim migeima, a karis gamizima a tu. Ezi Filip ko Itiopian gumazim dipamin ghuaghirigha, Filip a rue. ³⁹ Aning dipamin ikegha azenan izezi, Ekiamin

Duam zuamira Filip inigha ghu. Ezi Itiopian gumazim ua Filipin garir puvati, egha tuavimin ghuava bar akonge. ⁴⁰ Ezi Filip gari, a Azotusin nguibamin oto. Egha ghua, nguibaba bar dar Akar Aghuim akura ghua Sisarian oto.

9

Sol navim gira

(Aposel 22:4-16; 26:9-18)

¹⁻² Dughiar kamın Sol Iesusin suren gumazimizibagh asighasigh, me misoghti me arighirasa, migirigiar gavgavim gamuavira iti. Kamaghin amizi, an ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim bagha ghua kamaghin an azai, “Ni Damaskusin itir God ko migeir dipenibar garir gumazir dapaniba bagh akinafariba osir suam, ‘Gumazitam o amizitam, Iesusin Tuavimin gin mangiti, Sol an apigh, an suiragh mangiva kalabuziar gumazimin min a ikirarighiva, a inigh Jerusalemın mangam.’”

³ Egha Sol Damaskusin nguibamin boroghın zuima overiamın angazangarir gavgavim a gisira. ⁴ Ezi a nguazim girigha orazima, tiarir mam kamaghin a migei, “Sol, Sol, ni tizim bagha na gasighasisi?”

⁵ Ezi Sol azara, “Ekiam, ni tina?”

Ezi a kamaghin a migei, “Ki Iesus, ni na gasighasisi. ⁶ Ni dikavigh nguibar ekiamın mangi. Egh arazir ni manmaghin damuamim, gumazitam tighar ni mikimam.”

⁷ Ezi gumazir Sol ko zuiba, me pura gumazimin migirigiar kinim baragha gumazitamın garir

8:35: Lu 24:27, Ap 18:28 **8:35:** Luk 24:27; Aposel 18:28 **8:36-37:** Ap 10:47 **8:36-37:**

Aposel 10:47 * **8:36-37:** Fofozir gumazir maba kamaghin nighnisi, akar otevir igharazir mam uaghan kagh iti. Filip kamaghin migei, “Ni guizbangira uan navimin aven nighnizir gavgavim ikiti, ki ni ruam.” Ezi Itiopian gumazim kamaghin migei, “Ki nighnizir gavgavim Kraıs Iesusin iti, a Godin Otarim.” **8:39:** 1 Kin 18:12, 2 Ki 2:16, Ese 3:12-14 **8:39:** 1 Atriviba 18:12; 2 Atriviba 2:16; Esekıel 3:12-14 **8:40:** Ap 21:8 **8:40:** Aposel 21:8 **9:1-2:** Aposel 8:3; Galesia 1:13; 1 Timoti 1:13 **9:3:** Ap 22:6, 26:12, 1 Ko 15:8 **9:3:** Aposel 22:6; 26:12; 1 Korin 15:8 **9:4:** Mt 25:40 **9:5:** Ap 5:39, 1 Ko 15:8 **9:5:** Aposel 5:39; 1 Korin 15:8 **9:7:** Ap 22:9, 26:13 **9:7:** Aposel 22:9; 26:13

puvati. Kamaghin amizi, me migirigiba puvatigha pura iti. ⁸ Ezi Sol dikavigha, uan damazimning kuigha, ua bizitamın garir puvati, an damazimning mitarmangi. Ezi a koma aruir gumaziba an agharimningin suiragha a inigha me Damaskusin zui. ⁹ A Damaskusin itima an damatuzimning dughiar pumuning ko mıkezimin ikuvighavira itima, a daghetam ko dipatam amezir puvati.

¹⁰ Dughiar kamın Damaskusin aven Iesusin suren gumazir mam iti, an ziam Ananaias. Ezi Ekiam irebamın mın garir bizimın aven an diagha ghaze, “Ananaias!”

Ezi Ananaias a ikara ghaze, “Ekiam, ki kati.”

¹¹ Ezi Ekiam a migia ghaze, “Gumazir mam, an ziam Sol, a Tarsusin gumazim. A na ko migia iti. Kamaghin amizi, ni dikavigh, tuavir kamın mangi, an ziam Voroghira Zui. Ni Judasin dipenimin mangi Sol bagh azaragh. ¹² Sol irebamın mın garir bizimın garima, gumazimın ziam Ananaias, a iza an damazimning deraghasa uan dafarimning a gisin ati.”

¹³ Ezi Ananaias a ikaragha ghaze, “Ekiam, ki orazima, gumazir aviriba kamaghin gumazir kamın gun migei, me ghaze, a nin gumazir Jerusalemın aven itiba paza me gami. ¹⁴ Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba akar gavgavim an amamangatizi a ize. Egh te nin ziam fa ni ko migei, a men suighiva me kalabus darigham.”

¹⁵ Ezi Ekiam kamaghin Ananaias migei, “Ni mangi! Gumazir

kam, mar ki inabazir ingangarir gumazim. A nan ziam ater Kantrin Igharazibar Gumamaziziba ko men atriviba ko Israelin gumamaziziba bagh mangam. ¹⁶ Eghti a nan ziamın iniamın mızaziba ko osimtıziba, ki dar an akagham.”

¹⁷ Ezi Ananaias ghua dipenimin aven ghu. Egha uan dafarimning Sol gisin atigha kamaghin migei, “Nan aveghbuam Sol, ni kagh izima Ekiam Iesus tuavimın ni bato. Ezi datirighin ni ua ganti, Godin Duam ni gizivaghasa, a na amadazi ki ize.” ¹⁸ Ezi zuamira, osirir naziamın mın garir bizim, Solin damazimningin ikegha kuiagherigha iri. Ezi a datirighin ua gari. Ezi a dikavizima me Iesusin ziamın a rue. ¹⁹ Sol dagher maba amegha gin ua uan gavgavim ini. Egha a Iesusin suren gumamaziziba ko mong dughiar mabar Damaskusin ike.

Sol Damaskusin Akar Aghuim akuri

²⁰ Egha Sol Iesusin suren gumamaziziba ko Damaskusin ikia maghira God ko migeir dipenibar akam akura ghaze, Iesus a Godin Otarim. ²¹ Ezi Solin migirigiam baraghizir darasi, me digavir kuram gamighava azai, “Kar ti gumazir kamra, a Jerusalemın ikia, Iesusin ziamın deir gumamazizibar suigha me gasighasisi? Egh a ti me inigh mangi kalabusin gumamazizibar mın me ikirarigh ofa gamir gumazir ekiabar dafarim darighasa, egha a kagh ize?” ²² Ezi Sol akurir akar kabar gavgavim bar ghuanabozi, a migirigiam bar deravirama anebighizi, Judan gumamazizir Damaskusin itiba fo,

9:10: Ap 22:12 **9:10:** Aposel 22:12 **9:11:** Ap 16:9, 21:39, 22:3 **9:11:** Aposel 16:9; 21:39; 22:3 **9:13:** Ap 8:3 **9:13:** Aposel 8:3 **9:14:** Ap 9:1-2, 9:21, 22:16, 1 Ko 1:2, 2 Ti 2:22 **9:14:** Aposel 9:1-2; 9:21; 22:16; 1 Korin 1:2; 2 Timoti 2:22 **9:15:** Ap 25:13, 25:22, 26:17, 27:24, Ro 1:5, 1 Ko 15:10, Ga 2:7-8, 1 Ti 2:7 **9:15:** Aposel 25:13; 25:22; 26:17; 27:24; Rom 1:5; 1 Korin 15:10; Galesia 2:7-8; 1 Timoti 2:7 **9:16:** Ap 20:23, 21:11, 2 Ko 11:23-28 **9:16:** Aposel 20:23; 21:11; 2 Korin 11:23-28 **9:17:** Ap 13:52, 22:12-13 **9:17:** Aposel 13:52; 22:12-13 **9:21:** Ap 8:3, Ga 1:13, 1:23 **9:21:** Aposel 8:3; Galesia 1:13; 1:23 **9:22:** Ap 17:3, 18:5, 18:28 **9:22:** Aposel 17:3; 18:5; 18:28

Iesus a Kraiss, a Gumazir God Uam E Iniasa Misevezim.

Judaba Solin apanimin itima an arav ghu

²³ Dughiar aviriba ghua givazima, Judaba Sol misueghti an aremeghasa tuaviba buri. ²⁴ Me a misoghasava amua, a bagha arueba ko dimagaribar zurazurara nguibar ekiamin tiar akabar gari, ezi Sol men nighnzir kurar kam gifo. ²⁵ Ezi an gin aruir gumaziba, me dimagarimin a mikemezi an akirar ekiam gaperazima, me dagiar divazir torir mam in anetaghizima a ghuaghira nguibar ekiamin divazimin azenan iri.

Sol Jerusalem in iti

²⁶ Sol gin Jerusalem in izegha, a uaghan Iesus in suren gumazibar aven mangasava ami. Ezi me nighnzir gavgavim kamagh in an itir puvati, a Iesus in suren gumazim, egha me bar an ati-atingi. ²⁷ Ezi Barnabas a inigha an gun aposelbav kimasa zui. Egha kamagh in me migei, Sol tuavimin ghua Ekiam in gani. Ezi Ekiam a mikemezi, a Damaskusin tav in atiatingizir puvatigha, Iesus in ziam in akam akuri. ²⁸ Ezi Sol Jerusalem in deravira me koma aruava me ko ikia, egha atiatir puvatigha Iesus in ziam in akam akura ghuavira iti. ²⁹ Egha a Judan Grigh in akam migeir gumaziba ko me uariv gia uari adosi, ezi me a misueghti an aremeghasa tuaviba buri. ³⁰ Ezi Kraiss in adarazi kamagh in oregha, a inigha Sisarian nguibamin ghuaghira, egha a isa Tarsusin nguibamin anemada.*

³¹ Ezi Judian Distrik ko Galilin Distrik ko Samarian Distrigh in aven itir Kraiss in adarasi, dughiar kam in navir amirizim in ikia deravira itima, God in Duam gavgavim me ganidi. Ezi Kraiss in adarazir dibobonim ghuavanadi. Gumamaziziba God in atiativa an apengan iti.

Pita Ainias gamizima a ua dera

³² Ezi Pita nguibaba bar dagh aruigha, egha Lidan nguibamin itir God in gumamazizibar ganasa zui. ³³ Egha a nguibar kam in gumazir mam bato, an ziam Ainias. An soroghafariba an amirazima, a 8plan azenibar misiamra iti. ³⁴ Ezi Pita kamagh in a migei, "Ainias, Kraiss Iesus ni gamizi, ni dera. Ni dikavigh uan akuriam apirigh." Ezi Ainias zuamira dikafi. ³⁵ Ezi Lidan nguibam ko Saron in danganir voroghira irighav itim in itir gumamaziziba, an ganigha uan navibagh iragha Iesus bagha ize.

Pita Tabita gamizima a ua dikafi

³⁶ Ezi Jopan nguibamin suren amizir mam iti, an ziam Tabita, Grigh in akamin an ziam Dorkas, a zurarama arazir aghuibagh amuava gumazir onganarazibar akurvasi. ³⁷ Ezi dughiar mam in arimariam a inizima an areme. Ezi me an kuam ruegha a isava ghurir pin itim in aneti. ³⁸ Jopan nguibam, a Lidan nguibamin boroghira iti, ezi suren gumaziba kamagh in oraki, Pita Lidan nguibamin itima, me a mikimasa gumazir pumuning amadazima aning zui. Aning ghua a migia ghaze, "E uari, ni zuamira datirighira ga ko izi!"

9:23: Ap 23:12, 25:3, 2 Ko 11:23 **9:23:** Aposel 23:12; 25:3; 2 Korin 11:23 **9:23:** 2 Korin 11:32-33 **9:26:** Ap 22:17, Ga 1:17-19 **9:26:** Aposel 22:17; Galesia 1:17-19 **9:27:** Ap 4:36, 9:4, 9:20-22, 1 Ko 9:1, 15:8 **9:27:** Aposel 4:36; 9:4; 9:20-22; 1 Korin 9:1; 15:8 **9:29:** Ap 6:1, 9:23, 11:20, 2 Ko 11:26 **9:29:** Aposel 6:1; 9:23; 11:20; 2 Korin 11:26 **9:30:** Ga 1:21 **9:30:** Galesia 1:21 * **9:30:** Ezi gin Barnabas Sol inigh Antiogh in mangasa, egha ghua Tarsusin nguibamin a buri. Ni Aposel 11:25 in gan. **9:34:** Ap 3:6, 3:16, 4:10 **9:34:** Aposel 3:6; 3:16; 4:10 **9:35:** 1 Sto 5:16, Ap 11:21 **9:35:** 1 Eghaghaniba 5:16; Aposel 11:21 **9:36:** 1 Ti 2:10, Ta 3:8 **9:36:** 1 Timoti 2:10; Taitus 3:8

³⁹ Ezi Pita aning ko ghua otogha, maghira ghuriar pin itimin ghua-
vanabo. Ezi amizir odiarir pura
itiba, an miriamin tuivighav ikia
azia, Dorkas angamira ikia me
bagha ingarizir korotiaba ko koro-
tiar azenan azuiba an akakasi.

⁴⁰ Ezi Pita gumazamiziba bar
me amangizi me azenan ghue.
Ezi a uan tevimning apirigha
God ko migei. Egha raghirigha
amizir aremezim gara ghaze,
“Tabita, ni dikafigh.” Ezi Tabita
uan damazimning kuigha Pitan
apigha, dikavigha apera. ⁴¹ Ezi
Pita an akuragha a fezi a dikavigha
tu. Egha Pita nighnizir gavgavim
God baghavira itir gumazamiziba
ko amizir odiaribar diagha Tabita
men aka, ezi me gari an angamira
iti. ⁴² Ezi Jopan itir gumazamiziba
bizir kam in eghaghanim baregha
men aviriba nighnizir gavgavim
Ekiamin iti. ⁴³ Ezi Pita dughiar
mabar Jopan itir gumazir asizir
inibar bizibar ingarir mam, an
ziam Saimon, a ko ike.

10

*Ensel Kornilius bagha izeghava
akam a ganidi*

¹ Gumazir mam Sisarian
nguibamin iti, an ziam Kornilius.
A Rom in midorozir gumazir
100plan garir gumazir dapanim.
A uaghan men mav, me Italin
Kantrin Midorozir Gumaziba.
² Kornilius, a God ifongezir
arazibagh amir gumazim, a uan
adarazi ko me God in apengan iti.
Egha a uaghan Judan gumazamizir
onganarazibar akurvagha, zurara
God ko migei. ³ Dughiar mam in
3 kloghin guaratizimin Kornilius
bar deravira garima God in ensel

irebamin min bizimin aven iza
kamaghin a migei, “Kornilius!”

⁴ Ezi Kornilius atiatia dikiraviram
an gara, kamaghin an azara,
“Ekiam, bizir tizim?”

Ezi ensel an azangsizim ikaragha
ghaze, “God nin migirigiaba
baragha, ingangarir ni gumaza-
mizir onganarazibagh amiba, God
dagh ifuegha dagh nighnisi. ⁵ Ni
datirighin gumazitaba amadaghti,
me Jopan mangi gumazir kam
an ziam Saimon, me uaghan Pita
a garisi, me a batogh a inigh
izi. ⁶ An asizir inibar bizibar
ingarir gumazim Saimon ko iti. An
dipenim ongarir miriamin iti.”

⁷ Egha enselin Kornilius
mikemezim anetegha ghuzima,
a uan ingangarir gumazimning
koma midorozir gumazir bar God
gifongezim uaghan a ko itimin
diazima me a bagha izi. ⁸ Ezi a
bizir otivizir kabar gun bar me
mikemegha, me amadazi me Jopan
ghue.

Pita irebamin min bizimin gari

⁹ Ezi amimzaraghan aruer
arizimin Kornilius amadazir
gumaziba ghua Jopan nguibar
ekiamin boroghin otivima,
dughiar kamra Pita dipenimin
avughsir danganimin ghuavan-
abogha God ko migei. ¹⁰ Ezi
mitiriam Pita azima, a daghetam
amasa, ezi me daghebagh
amuavira itima, a irebamin min
bizir mam in gari. ¹¹ Egha a pin
garima overiam kuiagherizi, bizir
mam inir ekiamin min gari. Bizir
kam, me an ruaghatevir 4plan
suirazima, a nguazimin izaghiri.
¹² Egha inir kam in aven, asiziba
bar an iti, asizir soroghafariba
ikia aruiba, ko nguazim davaragha
aruir asiziba, ko pin itir kuaraziba

9:40: Mt 9:25, Mk 5:40-41, Jo 11:43, Ap 7:60

9:43: Ap 10:6 **9:43:** Aposel 10:6

27:1-3 **10:2:** Ap 8:2, 10:22, 10:35, 22:12

3:1, 10:30, 11:13 **10:3:** Aposel 10:30; 11:13

11:5 **10:9:** Aposel 11:5 **10:11:** Ap 11:5-17

9:40: Matyu 9:25; Mak 5:40-41; Jon 11:43; Aposel

10:1: Mt 8:5, Ap 27:1-3 **10:1:** Matyu 8:5; Aposel

10:2: Aposel 8:2; 10:22; 10:35; 22:12 **10:3:** Ap

10:6: Ap 9:43 **10:6:** Aposel 9:43 **10:9:** Ap

10:11: Aposel 11:5-17

sara an iti. ¹³ Ezi tiarir mam kamaghin a migei, "Pita, ni dikavigh dav suegh dar ami."

¹⁴ Ezi Pita kamaghin a ikaragha ghaze "Ekiam bar puvatigham! Ki fomiram Godin damazimin bizir mizirizitam amezir puvati."

¹⁵ Ezi tiarim uam a migia ghaze, "Bizir God amizir zueziba, ni uam mizirizibar dar arighan marki."

¹⁶ Ezi bizir kamnagh dughiar pumuning ko mizekimin Pita bato. Ezi inir ekiam kam zuamira uamategha overiamin ghuavanabo.

¹⁷ Pita irebamın min ganizir bizir kamin mingarim ginighnighavira itima, Kornilius amadazir gumaziba otifi. Egha me Saimonin dipenim bagha azangsisı, an dipenim managh iti. Egha me datirighin izava an tiar akamin otifi. ¹⁸ Egha me diava azangsisı, "Saimon, an ziar mam Pita, a kagh iti o puvati?"

¹⁹ Pita irebamın min ganizir bizim ginighnighavira itima, Godin Duam kamaghin a migei, "Saimon, gumazir pumuning ko mizekim ni buriagharui. ²⁰ Ki me amadazi me ni bagha izi. Kamaghin amizi, ni me ko mangisi nighnizir aviribar amuan marki. Ni dikavigh vanginan magiri."

²¹ Ezi Pita vanginan iraghugha me migei, "Kar kirara, ia na buri. Ia tizim bagha izi?"

²² Ezi gumaziba an akam ikaragha ghaze, "Kornilius 100plan midorozir gumazibar garir gumazir dapanim, a ni bagha e amadazi e ize. A Godin damazimin deragha an apengan

itir gumazim. Judan gumazamiziba bar a gifongegha an ziam fe. Ezi Godin enselin mam a migia ghaze, ni Pita bagh akam amadaghti a nin dipenimin izegh migirigiatabar amuti ni da baragh." ²³ Egha Pita me migeima, me dipenimin aven ghu. Me akuigha aminzaraghan, Jopan nguibamin nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itir gumazir maba uaghan me ko Sisarian zui.

Pita Korniliusın dipenimin ghu

²⁴ Me ghua tuavimin akuigha, ua dikavigha ghua Sisarian oto. Ezi Kornilius me mizua iti. A uan roroaba ko uan adarazi diagha, me akuvagha me ko iti. ²⁵ Pita dipenimin aven zuima, Kornilius a batogha, an suemningin irigha an ziam fe. ²⁶ Ezi Pita an suiragha a fegha ghaze, "Ni dikavigh tugh. Ki pura gumazir kınim."

²⁷ Pita a migiavira dipenimin aven ghua garima, gumazamizir aviriba uari akuvagha iti. ²⁸ Ezi Pita kamaghin me migei, "Ia bar fo, e Judaba en arazim. E Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibar boroghın mangan kogh me ko ikian kogham. Ezi God kamaghin na migia ghaze, ki Godin damazimin gumazitam mizirizim a darighan kogham. ²⁹ Ia na bagha akam amadazi, ki ize, ki aghuazir puvati. Egha ki ian azangsisı, ia tizim bagha na bagha akam amada?"

³⁰ Ezi Kornilius kamaghin an akam ikaragha ghaze, "Dughiar pumuning ko pumuning givazima, ki 3 kloghin guaratizimin uan dipenimin aven ikia God ko

10:14: Wkp 11:1-47, Lo 14:3, 14:7, Ese 4:14

14:7; Esekiel 4:14 **10:15:** Mt 15:11, Mk 7:15, 7:19, Ap 10:28, Ro 14:14-20, 1 Ko 10:25 **10:15:** Matyu 15:11; Mak 7:15; 7:19; Aposel 10:28; Rom 14:14-20; 1 Korin 10:25

10:19: Ap 11:12, 13:2

10:19: Aposel 11:12; 13:2 **10:22:** Ap 10:1-2, 22:12 **10:22:** Aposel 10:1-2; 22:12 **10:23:** Ap 10:45, 11:12 **10:23:** Aposel 10:45; 11:12

10:26: Ap 14:13-15, MAA 19:10 **10:26:** Aposel 14:13-15; Akar Mogomem 19:10 **10:28:** Jo 4:9, Ap 15:8-9, Ga 2:12-14, Ef 3:6

10:28: Jon 4:9; Aposel 15:8-9; Galesia 2:12-14; Efesus 3:6

10:30: Ap 1:10, 3:1 **10:30:** Aposel 1:10; 3:1

* **10:30:** Gumazir kam, a Godin enselin mam.

10:14: Ofa Gami 11:1-47; Godin Araziba 14:3;

14:7; Ap 10:28, Ro 14:14-20, 1 Ko 10:25 **10:15:**

10:19: Ap 11:12, 13:2

10:19: Aposel 11:12; 13:2 **10:22:** Ap 10:1-2, 22:12 **10:22:** Aposel 10:1-2; 22:12 **10:23:** Ap 10:45, 11:12 **10:23:** Aposel 10:45; 11:12

10:26: Ap 14:13-15, MAA 19:10 **10:26:** Aposel 14:13-15; Akar Mogomem 19:10 **10:28:** Jo 4:9, Ap 15:8-9, Ga 2:12-14, Ef 3:6

10:28: Jon 4:9; Aposel 15:8-9; Galesia 2:12-14; Efesus 3:6

10:30: Ap 1:10, 3:1 **10:30:** Aposel 1:10; 3:1

* **10:30:** Dan 10:12, Hi 6:10

migei. Ezi gumazir mam korotiar ghurghurim arugha bemiranan guamin mitighav iti.*³¹ Egha ghaze, 'Kornilius, God nin migirigiam baraki, egha arazir ni gumazamizir onganarazibagh amiba, an adagh nighnisi.³² Eghti Saimon, an ziar mam Pita, ni a bagh gumazitam amadaghtima, a Jopan mangiva a inigh izi. A Saimon asizir inibar bizibar ingarir gumazimin dipenimin akuima, anan gara iti. Dipenir kam ongarir miriamin iti.'³³ Kamaghin amizi, ki ni bagha zuamiram akam amada. Ezi ni deragha izi. E datirighin bariza Godin damazimin iti. God ni mikemezir akaba, ni dav kintima e bar da baragham."

*Pita Korniliusin dipenimin
Godin akam akuri*

³⁴ Ezi Pita kamaghin Korniliusin dipenimin aven itir daraziv gei, "Bar guizbangira, ki datirighin fos. God gumazamizir vabara ifuegha merara garir puvati, a bar gumazamizibagh ifonge.³⁵ Nguibaba bar dar itir gumazamizir an apengan ikia, arazir aghuibagh amiba, a me gifonge.³⁶ Kar God Israelin gumazamiziba bagha amadazir akam. A kamaghin migei, Krais Iesus a bar moghira en Ekiam. Egha an e gamima, e God ko navir amirizimin iti.³⁷ Ia uari fo, bizir manaba kantri Israelin nguibaba bar da batifi. Bizir kaba Distrik Galilin dikafi. Da,

Jon gumazamiziba ruasa akam akuragharuigha givazima, da gin otifi.³⁸ Ia fo, God Nasaretin gumazim Iesus, uan Duam ko gavgavim a ganingi. Egha God a ko itima, ezi a nguibabagh arua gumazamizibar akurvasi. Egha Satanin apengan itir gumazamizibagh ami me ua dera.

³⁹ "E uari uan damazibar an garima, an en nguibar Judan aven itiba ko Jerusalem inuigamin nguibamin bizir aviribagh ami. Ezi me a misuegha ter ighuvimin anegurazima an areme.⁴⁰ Ezi dughiar pumuning ko mizekim givazima God a gamizi a ua dikafi. Ezi God a isava gumazamizibar aka.⁴¹ Egha a Judaba bar me bativizir Puvati. E gumazir God miseveziba, erara an gari. An aremegha ua dikavizir dughiamin gin, an e ko ikiava dagheba ko dipaba ame.⁴² Iesus uan akamin gun gumazamizibav kimasava e mikeme. A ghaze, e kamaghin me mikim suam, God gumazir kam, Iesus anemisevezima, anarira en kotiaba baragham, oveaghueziba ko angamira itiba sara.⁴³ Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba bar, me Iesusin guizin akar kam akuni. Egha ghaze, gumazitam nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin ziamin ikiti, God Iesusin ziamin an arazir kuraba gin amangam."

Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba Godin Duam isi

10:31: Daniel 10:12; Hibiru 6:10 **10:34:** Lo 10:17, 1 Sml 16:7, Ro 2:11, Ga 2:6, Ef 6:9, Kl 3:25, 1 Pi 1:17 **10:34:** Godin Araziba 10:17; 1 Samuel 16:7; Rom 2:11; Galesia 2:6; Efesus 6:9; Kolosi 3:25; 1 Pita 1:17 **10:35:** Jo 9:31, Ro 2:13, 1 Ko 12:13, Ga 3:28, Ef 3:6 **10:35:** Jon 9:31; Rom 2:13; 1 Korin 12:13; Galesia 3:28; Efesus 3:6 **10:36:** Sng 107:20, Ais 52:7, 57:19, Mt 28:18, Ro 10:12, MAA 17:14 **10:36:** Onger Akaba 107:20; Aisaia 52:7; 57:19; Matyu 28:18; Rom 10:12; Akar Mogomem 17:14 **10:37:** Mt 4:12-17, Lu 4:14 **10:37:** Matyu 4:12-17; Luk 4:14 **10:38:** Mt 3:16, Lu 4:17-20, Jo 3:2, Hi 1:9 **10:38:** Matyu 3:16; Luk 4:17-20; Jon 3:2; Hibiru 1:9 **10:39:** Ap 2:32, 5:30 **10:39:** Aposel 2:32; 5:30 **10:40:** Ap 2:24, 1 Ko 15:4-7 **10:40:** Aposel 2:24; 1 Korin 15:4-7 **10:41:** Lu 24:42-43, Jo 14:17-24, 15:27, Ap 1:8, 13:31 **10:41:** Luk 24:42-43; Jon 14:17-24; 15:27; Aposel 1:8; 13:31 **10:42:** Mt 28:19-20, Ap 17:31, Ro 14:9-10, 2 Ko 5:10, 2 Ti 4:1, 1 Pi 4:5 **10:42:** Matyu 28:19-20; Aposel 17:31; Rom 14:9-10; 2 Korin 5:10; 2 Timoti 4:1; 1 Pita 4:5 **10:43:** Ais 53:5-6; 53:11; Jeremaia 31:34; Maika 7:18; Sekaraia 13:1; Rom 10:11; Galesia 3:22 **10:43:** Aisaia 53:5-6; 53:11; Jeremaia 31:34; Maika 7:18; Sekaraia 13:1; Rom 10:11; Galesia 3:22 **10:44:** Ap 4:31, 8:15-16, 11:15, 15:8 **10:44:** Aposel 4:31; 8:15-16; 11:15; 15:8

44 Pita akam akuravira iti, gumamaziziba a baragha itima, Godin Duam bar me gisin izaghiri. 45-46 Judan gumazir nighnizir gavgavim itiba, Pita ko ize. Egha me orazima me nguibar igharazibar akabar Godin ziam fe. Kamaghin amizi, me digavir kuram gamigha kamaghin migei, "Ta munagh gan! God uan Duam bizir aghuarimin min Kantrin Igharazibar Gumamaziziba uaghan me ganingi."

47 Ezi Pita kamaghin me migia ghaze, "Gumamazizir kaba, me en min Godin Duam inis. Ezi tina, e dipamin me ruan en anogorosi?"

48 Egha Pita kamaghin gumazir kabav gei, "Ta Kraisi Iesusin ziamin me ruegh." Ezi me ruegha givagha, uari ko dughiar tabar ikiasa Pita migei.

11

Pita Jerusalemın ghugha bizir otivizibar gun migei

1 Ezi aposelba ko Judian nguibabar aven itir darasi, me kamaghin oraki, Kantrin Igharazibar Gumamaziziba uaghan Godin akam ini. 2-3 Ezi Pita uamategha Jerusalemın ghuavanabo. Ezi gumazir uan mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghoregha nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itiba, me Pitan atara ghaze, "Ni arazir manam gamua, egha ghua gumazir uan mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghorezir puvatizibar dipenibar me koma api."

4 Ezi Pita maghira bizir a batoziba, bar deravira dar gun me migei, 5 "Ki Jopan nguibar ekiamin ikia God ko migei. Egha irebamin min bizimin garima, bizim mati inir avizir dafam, me

an ruaghatevir 4plan suirazima, an overiam ategha izaghira ki iti naghin asara. 6 Ezi ki an aven garima, asizir soroghafariba ikia nguazimin itiba, ko asizir atiar maba, ko nguazimin davaragha aruir asiziba, ko pin itir kuaraziba iti. 7 Ezi ki orazi, tiarir mam kamaghin na migei, 'Pita, dikavigh, asizitam misuegh anemi.'

8 "Ezi ki kamaghin a ikaragha ghaze, 'Ekiam! Bar puvatigham! Nan akam Godin damazimin bizir mizirizir katam bar anemezir puvati.'

9 "Ezi tiarim ua kamaghin Godin Nguibamin migei, 'Bizir God amizir zueziba, ni uam mizirizibar dar arighan marki.' 10 Ezi bizir kam dughiar pumuning ko mizekimin amigha, ua ekuigha overiamin ghuavanabo.

11 "Ezi dughiar kamra gumazir pumuning ko mizekim, na bagha Sisarian nguibamin iza dipenir ki itimin oto. 12 Ezi Godin Duam na migia ghaze, ni me ko mangisi nighnizir aviribar amuan marki. Ezi 6plan aveghbuaba uaghan na ko zui. Egha e gumazir na bagha akam amadazimin dipenimin aven ghue. 13 Ezi an e migia ghaze, enselin mam an dipenimin aven a batogha ghaze, ni gumazitaba amangighti, me Jopan nguibamin mangi, Saimon, an ziar mam Pita, a batogh. 14 Eghti a Godin akam inigh izi, ni mikimti, tuavir kamın ni ko nin dipenimin itir gumamaziziba bar, Ekiam uaghan ua me iniam.

15 "Ezi ki migiavira itima, Godin Duam maghira me gisin izaghiri, mati bar faraghavira an e gisin izaghirizi mokin. 16 Ezi ki Ekiam

10:45-46: Ap 2:4, 10:23, 11:18, 19:6, Ga 3:14 10:45-46: Aposel 2:4; 10:23; 11:18; 19:6; Galesia 3:14 10:47: Ap 8:36, 11:17, 15:8-9, Ro 10:12 10:47: Aposel 8:36; 11:17; 15:8-9; Rom 10:12 10:48: Ap 2:38 10:48: Aposel 2:38 11:2-3: Aposel 10:28; Galesia 2:12 11:5: Ap 10:9-48 11:5: Aposel 10:9-48 11:12: Jo 16:13, Ap 10:19, 10:23, 10:45 11:12: Aposel 10:19; 10:23; 10:45 11:14: Ap 16:31 11:14: Aposel 16:31 11:15: Ap 2:4 11:15: Aposel 2:4 11:16: Jol 2:28, Mt 3:11, Jo 1:26, 1:33, Ap 1:5 11:16: Joel 2:28; Matyu 3:11; Jon 1:26; 1:33; Aposel 1:5

mikemezir miġirigiam giniri, 'Jon dipamin ia rue, eghti ki Godin Duamin ia ruam.'¹⁷ E fo, e faragha nighnizir gavgavim Ekiam Kraiis Iesusin itima, Godra uan Duam bizir aghuimin min e ganingi. Egha kamaghira datirighin God Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba uaghan uan Duam, bizir aghuim min me ganingi. Kamaghin amizi, ki tina, ki God me ko ingaramin ingangarimin anogoregham?"

¹⁸ Ezi nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itir gumazamiziba kamaghin oregha, uam ataramin nighniziba puvatigha, Ekiamin ziam fa ghaze, "A dera, God uaghan Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibar amamangatighti, me uaghan navibagh iragh egh ikirimirir zurara itim iniam."

Antioghin itir gumazamiziba nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin iti

¹⁹ Me Stivenin misoghezi an aremezir dughiamin, me arazir kuram uaghan nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itir igharazibagh amizi, me tintinibar ara ghua, Fonisian Distrik ko Saiprusin Arighatizim ko Antioghin nguibar ekiamin ghua, Godin akam Judan gumazamizibav gei. ²⁰ Ezi men marazi uaghan Saiprusin Arighatizim ko Sairinin nguibar ekiamin ikegha ize, egha Antioghin ghuegha Ekiam Iesusin Akar Aghuimin gun Grighin gumazamizibav gei. ²¹ Ezi Ekiamin gavgavim me ko iti. Ezi gumazamizir bar avirim nighnizir gavgavim Ekiamin ikia egha uan navibagh iragha Ekiam bagha ize.

²² Ezi Jerusalem in itir Kraiis in adarazi bizir kam in eghaghanim baregha, Barnabas amadazima an Antioghin ghu. ²³ Egha an otogha gari, God men apangkuvigha, men akurvagha arazir aghuibar me gamizi Barnabas bar akonge. Egha me uan navir averiabar aven guizbangira Ekiam ko ikiamin miġirigiabar me miġei. ²⁴ A bar gumazir aghuim, Godin Duam a gizivazi Godin nighnizir gavgavim an iti. Ezi gumazamizir bar avirim Ekiam bagha ize.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Ezi Barnabas Sol buriasa Tarsusin zui. Egha an apigha, a inigha Antioghin ize. Egha azenir vamira Barnabas ko Sol uaning inigha Kraiis in adarazi ko uari akufa. Egha gumazamizir bar aviribar sure gami. Ezi suren gumaziba Antiokin, faragha ziar kam, Kraiis in gin zuir darasi, me a ini.

²⁷ Ezi dughiar kam in, God in akam inigha izir gumazir maba Jerusalem in ikegha Antioghin izaghiri. ²⁸ Ezi men mav, an ziam Agabus, a dikavigha Godin Duamin gavgavimin kamaghin miġei, Rom in nguaziba bar dagheba otevegham. (Sisar Klodius, atrivimin itir dughiamin bizir kam oto.) ²⁹ Ezi suren gumaziba akam misuegha, vaghvagh uan dabirabimin min dagiaba daningiva, Judian itir darazir akurvaghasa dagiaba amangasa. ³⁰ Me kamaghin amigha, uan dagiaba isa, Barnabas ko Sol ganingizi, aning ghua Kraiis in adarazir gumazir dapanibagh aningi.

11:17: Ap 10:47, 15:8-9 **11:17:** Aposel 10:47; 15:8-9 **11:18:** Ap 13:48, 14:27, Ro 10:12-13, 15:9, 15:16 **11:18:** Aposel 13:48; 14:27; Rom 10:12-13; 15:9; 15:16 **11:19:** Ap 8:1-4 **11:19:** Aposel 8:1-4 **11:21:** Ap 2:41 **11:21:** Aposel 2:41 **11:22:** Ap 4:36 **11:22:** Aposel 4:36
11:23: Ap 13:43 **11:23:** Aposel 13:43 **11:24:** Ap 2:41, 5:14, 6:5, 11:21 **11:24:** Aposel 2:41; 5:14; 11:21 **11:25-26:** Aposel 9:30 **11:27:** Ap 13:1, 15:32, 21:9, 1 Ko 12:28, Ef 4:11 **11:27:** Aposel 13:1; 15:32; 21:9; 1 Korin 12:28; Efesus 4:11 **11:28:** Ap 21:10 **11:28:** Aposel 21:10
11:29: Ro 15:26, 1 Ko 16:1, 2 Ko 9:1 **11:29:** Rom 15:26; 1 Korin 16:1; 2 Korin 9:1 **11:30:** Ap 12:25 **11:30:** Aposel 12:25

12

Herot Jems misoghezi an aremezi, a Pita kalabus gati

¹ Dughiar kamın Atrivim Herot Kraisin adarazir marazir suigha me gasighasighasa.* ² Egha a migeima, me Jonin aveghbuam Jems midorozir sabamın a misoghezi, an areme. ³ Ezi Herot garima, an amizir arazir kam, Judaba a gifonge, kamaghın amizi, a uaghan Pitan suiragha a isa kalabus gati. Herot Yis Puvatizir Bretin Isamın Dughiamın bizir kam gami. ⁴ A Pitan suiragha a isa kalabus gati. Egha a isa midorozir gumazir 4plan okoruabar agharim gati. Ezi me dughiba isa vaghvagha an gari. Egha 4plan okoruar kaba, me dar vaghvagha 4plan gumaziba inizima me an gari. Herot, God Israelia Gitazir Dughiamın Isar Ekiar kam gıvaghti, a Pita isi gumazamizir aviribar damazimın a kot darighasa. ⁵ Ezi Pita kalabusın dipenimın aven itima Kraisin adarazi uan navir averiabar a bagha puvira God ko migiavira iti.

Ensel kalabuziar dipenimın Pita inigha azenim gati

⁶ Egha Herot Pita inigh kot bagh mangasa dughiar mam diboro. Ezi dimagarir kamın, aminim tıghar tiam, me senin pumuningın a ikezi a midorozir gumazir pumuningın tongın akui. Ezi midorozir gumazir igharazir maba kalabuziar dipenimın a bagha gara tiar akamın iti. ⁷ Ezi zuamıra Ekiamın ensel otozi, an angazangarim kalabuziar dipenimın aven sira. Egha ensel Pitan ivim amisuegha a gaghuragha kamaghın a migei,

“Ni zuamıra dikafigh!” Ezi senin an agharimning gikezimning firiaghirigha nguazim giri.

⁸ Ezi ensel a migia ghaze, “Ni korotiam arughıva dagarir asuabar aghuigh.”

Ezi Pita kamaghın amigha gıvazi ensel a migei, “Ni uan korotiar ruarim arugh nan gın izi.” ⁹ Ezi Pita kalabuziar dipenim ategha, enselin gın azenan ghu. A bizir kabagh fozir puvatizi, ensel dagh amima, da guizbangıram otifi. Pitan nighnızim ghaze, a irebamın mın bizimın gari. ¹⁰ Aning ghuava, kalabusın dipenimın garir gumazir pumuning gitagha, ghua kalabusın zuir ainın tiar akar nguıbar ekiamın zuimın oto. Aning an otozi, tiam uabi kuiaghirizima, aning azenan ghua tuavir mamın zui. Aning mong saghon ghua, ensel zuamıra Pita ategha ghu.

¹¹ Ezi Pitan nighnızim ua izima, a kamaghın migei, “Ki datirighın guizbangıra fo, Ekiam uan ensel amadazima a ize. Egha a Herotın agharim da nan akura, egha Judaba na damuasa nighnızir bizir kuraba sara nan akura.”

¹² Pita bizir kabagh fogha, Jonin amebam Marian dipenimın ghu. Jonin ziar mam Mak. Ezi gumazamizir avirim uari akuvagha dipenir kamın ikia God ko migei. ¹³ Ezi Pita azenan ikia divazimın tiar akar azenan itim gafughafuzima, ingangarir amizimın ziam Roda, a bagha tiam kuasa izi. ¹⁴ Egha a Pitan tiarim baregha, bar akuegha, tiam kuizir puvatigha uamategha ivegha aven ghua, kamaghın gumazamizibav

* **12:1:** Atrivir kam Herot, a Maria İesus batezir dughiamın itir Atrivir kam Herotın ovavir borim. Egha a Atrivim Agripan afeziam. **12:2:** Mt 4:21, 20:23 **12:2:** Matyu 4:21; 20:23 **12:3:** Ap 4:3 **12:3:** Aposel 4:3 **12:4:** Kis 12:1-27 **12:4:** Ua Me İni 12:1-27 **12:5:** Je 5:16 **12:5:** Jems 5:16 **12:6:** Ap 5:23 **12:6:** Aposel 5:23 **12:9:** Ap 10:3, 10:17, 11:5 **12:9:** Aposel 10:3; 10:17; 11:5 **12:10:** Sng 34:7, Dan 3:28, 6:22, Ap 5:19, Hi 1:14, 2 Pi 2:9 **12:10:** Onger Akaba 34:7; Daniel 6:22; Aposel 5:19; Hibru 1:14; 2 Pita 2:9 **12:12:** Ap 4:23, 12:5, 12:25, 15:37 **12:12:** Aposel 4:23; 12:5; 15:37

gia ghaze, "Pita muna iza tiar akamin iti!"

¹⁵ Ezi me kamaghin a migei, "Ni onganis ti."

Ezi a bar gavgavigha kamaghin migei, "Puvati. Guizbangira a iti."

Ezi me a migia ghaze, "Ni ti an enselin gani."[†]

¹⁶ Ezi Pita tiam gafughafuzima, me iza tiam kuigha an apigha, digavir kuram gami. ¹⁷ Ezi Pita uan dafarimin me aminivazima, me aghumra iti. Ezi an Ekiam kal-abuziar dipenimin aven a inigha azenan anetizir arazibagh eghari. Egha a kamaghin migei, "Ia bizir kabar gun Jems ko aveghbuaba sara mikemegh." Egha Pita me ategha danganir igharazimin ghu.[‡]

¹⁸ Egha aminim tirazima, midorozir gumaziba Pita bagh garava avenge. Egha bar digavir kuram gamigha uarira uarir azangsiha ghaze, "Pita managh ghu?" ¹⁹ Pita itir puvatizi, Herot a gumazibav kemezi me Pita buriasa ghue. Egha me tong bar an apizir puvati. Kamaghin amizi midorozir gumazir a Pitan ganasa arighiziba, Herot me isa kot gatigha ghaze, me arimighiram. Egha Herot gin Judian danganim ategha, Sisarian nguibar ekiamin ikiasa uaghiri.

Herotin ovevem

²⁰ Egha Herot adarim Tair ko Saidonian gumazamizibar iti. Me Herot garir nguibar ekiamin uan dagheba isi. Kamaghin amizi, me datirighin uari akuvagha izi an ganasa. Me faragha Blastus ko uariy kemezi a me ko navir amirizim inis. Blastus, an

Atrivim Herot akuir danganimin garir gumazim. Egha gin, me Herotin ganasa zui, Herot men apanguvigh adarir kam me kom anegivagham.

²¹ Herot dughiar atizimin, a uan atrivir korotiaba aghuigha, uan atrivimin dabirabim gaperagha gumazamizibav gei. ²² Ezi me pamtem dia ghaze, "Kar gumazim migeir puvati. Kar godin mam migei." ²³ Herot Godin ziam fer puvati, kamaghin amizi, Ekiamin ensel maghira a misoghezi a iri. Ezi apiziba angamira anepa zuima, an areme.

²⁴ Ezi Godin akam nguibaba bar dar ghua bar ekeveggha ghuavira iti.

²⁵ Ezi Barnabas ko Sol uan ingan-garim Jerusalem anegivagha, uamateggha Antioghin ghu. Jon, an ziar mam Mak, aning a inigha a sara ghu.

Pol kantrin aviribar ghua Iesusin Akar Aghuim akuri

13

(Sapta 13:1--21:14)

*God kantrin igharazibar Akar
Aghuim akunasa Barnabas ko Sol
amisefe*

¹ Antioghin itir Kraisin adarasi, men marazi Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba ko tisaba. Men ziabar kara: Barnabas, ko Simeon (an ziar mam Niger) ko Sairinin gumazim Lusius, ko Manain (a Atrivim Herotin roroam, a Herot

12:15: Mt 18:10, Ap 26:24 **12:15:** Matyu 18:10; Aposel 26:24 † **12:15:** Dughiar kam Judan aviriba kamaghin nighnizir gavgavim iti, enselin maba gumazamizibar ganamin ingangariba iti. Egha me ghaze, Pitan ensel markiam. **12:17:** Ap 13:16, 19:33, 21:40 ‡ **12:17:** Jemsin kam a Iesusin dozim. Ni Galesian 1:19in gan. Jems Jerusalem siosin itir gumazir dapanimin oto.

12:18: Ap 5:22-24 **12:18:** Aposel 5:22-24 **12:20:** 1 Kin 5:9-11, Ese 27:17 **12:20:** 1 Atriviba 5:9-11; Esekiel 27:17 **12:23:** 1 Sml 25-38, 2 Sml 24:17, Sng 115:1, Dan 5:20 **12:23:** 1 Samuel 25:38; 2 Samuel 24:17; Onger Akaba 115:1; Daniel 5:20 **12:24:** Ais 55:11, Ap 6:7, 19:20, Kl 1:6 **12:24:** Aisaia 55:11; Aposel 6:7; 19:20; Kolosi 1:6 **12:25:** Ap 11:29-30, 12:12, 13:5, 13:13, 15:37 **12:25:** Aposel 11:29-30; 13:5; 13:13; 15:37 **13:1:** Ap 11:27 **13:1:** Aposel 11:27

koma aghungi) ko Sol.* 2 Ezi dughiar mamın Kraisin adarasi, me Godin apengan ikia uari isa God ganiga, God ko mikimasa dagheba ta. Ezi Godin Duam kamaghın me migei, “Ki Barnabas ko Sol uan ingangarim bagha aningın dia. Ia ingangarir kam bagh aning amiseveghti, aning nan ingangarim bagh mangi.” 3 Kamaghın amizi, me God ko mikimasa dagheba tagha, God ko migei. Egha uan dafariba Barnabas ko Sol gisin atigha, aning amadazi aning zui.

Barnabas ko Sol Saiprusin Arighatizimin Akar Aghuim akuri

4 Ezi Godin Duam Barnabas ko Sol amadazi, aning Selusian nguibar ekiamın ghugha, ua kurim inigha Saiprusin Arighatizimin ghu. 5 Egha me Salamisın otivigha Judaba God ko migeir dipenibar, Godin akam akuri. Jon Mak aning ko ghua aningın akura.

6 Me Saiprusın nguibar arighatizim bar a garua ghua, Pafosın nguibar ekiamın oto. Egha me Judan kukunir gumazir mam bato. A Godin akam inigha izir ifavarir gumazim, an ziam Bar-Iesus. 7 A gavmanın gumazir dapanim Sergius Paulus ko iti. Sergius Paulus, a gumazir nighnizir aghuiba ko fofozir aghuiba itim. A Godin akam baraghasa, egha kamaghın a Pol ko Barnabasın diazi aning ize. 8 Kukunir gumazir kam, me Grighın akamın ziar kam Elimas a gati, an

mıngarim kukunir gumazim. Elimas, a gavmanın gumazim Sergius Paulus, nighnizir gavgavim Iesusın ikian an aghua. Elimas, Barnabas ko Solın ingangarim pazıva a damuasa. 9 Ezi Sol, an ziar mam Pol, Godin Duam a gizıvazıma, a dikıravıra Elimasin gara kamaghın migei,† 10 “Ni Satanın borim. Ni arazir aghuaribar apanımın iti. Ifavarir arazıba ko arazir kuraba bar ni gizıfa. Egha ni tizim baghavıra Ekiamın arazir aghuıbagh asıghası? Ni ti arazir kuraba ataghiraghan aghua? 11 Datırighın Ekiamın nın apanım damu uan gavgavımın nın damazımning okavıgham. Eghti ni aruer angazangarımın ganan kogh dughiatabar ikegham.”

Ezi zuamıra ghuarım an damazımning korozi amınım an piri. Ezi a tavin agharımın suıghasa pura ruia asaghınıfi. 12 Ezi gavmanın gumazir dapanım, Ekiamın akam baregha digavir kuram gami. A bizir otivizir kabar ganıgha, kamaghın a nighnizir gavgavım Ekiamın iti.

Barnabas ko Pol Antioghın aven Iesusın akam akuri

13 Ezi Pol ko gumazir a koma aruiba, me Pafosın kurım inigha ghua Pergan nguıbamın otıfi. A Pamfılian Provınsın aven iti. Ezi Jon Mak kagh me ategha uamategha Jerusalemın ghu. 14 Ezi me Pergan nguıbamın dikavıgha ghua Antioghın nguıbamın otıfi, a Pisıdian Distrıghın aven iti. Egha, Judaba avughsa Godın ziam fer

* **13:1:** Ziar kam Niger, an mıngarım kamaghın ghu, “pızım.” Gumazir maba ghaze, Simeon Niger, a Afrikan gumazım. **13:2:** Ap 9:15, Ro 10:15, Ga 1:15, Ef 3:7-8, 1 Ti 2:7, Hi 5:4 **13:2:** Aposel 9:15; Rom 10:15; Galesia 1:15; Efesus 3:7-8; 1 Timoti 2:7; Hıbru 5:4 **13:3:** Ap 6:6 **13:3:** Aposel 6:6 **13:4:** Ap 15:39 **13:4:** Aposel 15:39 **13:5:** Ap 12:12, 12:25, 13:13, 13:46, 15:37 **13:5:** Aposel 12:12; 12:25; 13:13; 13:46; 15:37 **13:8:** 2 Ti 3:8 **13:8:** 2 Timoti 3:8 † **13:9:** Ziar kam Sol, a Hıbrun akamın otıvir ziar mam. Ezi ziar kam Pol, a Grıghın akam otıvir ziam. Gumazir maba ghaze, Sol Grıghın akamın mıgeir darazir tongın ingara, egha kamaghın dughiar kamın a ziar kam Pol uabi garısi. **13:10:** Mt 13:38, Jo 8:44, 1 Jo 3:8 **13:10:** Matyu 13:38; Jon 8:44; 1 Jon 3:8 **13:11:** Kis 9:3, 1 Sml 5:6, Ap 9:8 **13:11:** Ua Me İni 9:3; 1 Samuel 5:6; Aposel 9:8 **13:13:** Ap 13:5, 15:38 **13:13:** Aposel 13:5; 15:38

dughiamin, me God ko migeir dipenimin aven ghuegha apiaghav iti.[‡] ¹⁵ Ezi God ko migeir dipenimin garir gumazir dapanir ekiaba, me Moses Osirizir Araziba ko Godin akam inigha izir gumazibar akaba dar bora me migei. Me dar ponegha givagha, Pol ko Barnabas bagha akam amaga ghaze, “Aveghbuaba, ia akurvazir migirigiatam gumazir kabav kimsi, ia me mikim.”

¹⁶ Ezi Pol dikavigha, uan dafarimin me aminiva, kamaghin me migei, “Ia Israelin gumazamiziba ko, Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizir Godin atiatia uari isa God ganidiba, ia na baragh!

¹⁷ Fomira Israelin gumazamizibar God en ovaviba amisevezima, kamaghin me an gumazamizibara. Egha gin me uan nguibam ategha ghua Isipin kantrin ghue. Egha dughiar kamın God me gamima men dibobonim bar pin ghua, me bar aviraseme. Ezima gin God uan gavgavimin Isipin me inighava azenim gati. ¹⁸ Egha a 40plan azenibar gumazamiziba puvatizir danganim me ko ikia, men osımtiziba atera men akurvasi. ¹⁹ Egha Kenanin nguaziba, God 7plan gumazamizir bizim gasighasigha, men nguaziba isa uan gumazamizibagh anıngi. Ezi me dar ghuaviba ikiangi. ²⁰ Bizir kaba 450 azenimin aven otifi.

“Egha bizir kabar gin God Is-

raelian ganasa gumazir dapaniba amisıva, mamaghira ikia ghua, Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Samuelin dughiamin tu.

²¹ “Dughiar kamın Israelia atrivim bagha Godin azangsisı. Ezi a Sol me ganıngi, a Kısın otarım, egha Benjaminın adarazir gumazim, a 40plan azenibar men gari. ²² Ezi God Sol agıvagha, Devıt amısevezi an an danganım inigha atrivımın oto. Ezi a Devıtın gun me migei, ‘Ki Devıtın gani, Jesın otarım, gumazir ki bar ifongezım, bizir ki ifongezıba a bar dar amuam.’

²³ “God fomira akam akırizi moghın, God gumazir mam amadazi a Israelin ize. A İesus, Devıtın ovavır mam, a en Akurvazir Gumazim.

²⁴ “İesus tıghar izamin dughiamın, Jon faragha izava navıbagh iraghamın akam ko rurumın akamın Israelin gumazamizıbag gei. ²⁵ Jonın ingangarır dughıam gıvasava amıma, a kamaghın me mıgei, ‘Ia ghaze, ki tına? Ki gumazir ia mızua itım puvati. A nan gin izi. Ki an dagarır asuabar benıba fıran derazır puvati. Ki gumazir kınım.’

²⁶ “Aveghbuaba, ia Abrahamın ıgiaba, ko ia God gifuegha an apengan itır Kantrin Igharazıbar Gumazamizıba, e bagha, God uam e inıasa mıgirıgiar kam amadazi a ize. ²⁷ Jerusalemın

‡ **13:14:** A Sabatin dughiam. **13:15:** Lu 4:16, Ap 13:27, 15:21, Hi 13:22 **13:15:** Luk 4:16; Aposel 13:27; 15:21; Hibru 13:22 **13:16:** Ap 12:17 **13:17:** Kis 1:7, 6:6, 12:5, Lo 7:6-7, Sng 105:23-24 **13:17:** Ua Me Ini 1:7; 6:6; Godın Arazıba 7:6-7; Onger Akaba 105:23-24 **13:18:** Kis 16:35, Nam 14:34, Lo 1:31, Sng 95:10, Ap 7:36 **13:18:** Ua Me Ini 16:35; Dibobonıba 14:34; Godın Arazıba 1:31; Onger Akaba 95:10; Aposel 7:36 **13:19:** Lo 7:1, Jos 14:1, Sng 78:55 **13:19:** Godın Arazıba 7:1; Josua 14:1; Onger Akaba 78:55 **13:20:** Het 2:16, 1 Sml 3:20 **13:20:** Gumazir Dapanıba 2:16; 1 Samuel 3:20 **13:21:** 1 Sml 8:5, 8:19, 10:1, 10:21 **13:21:** 1 Samuel 8:5; 8:19; 10:1; 10:21 **13:22:** 1 Sml 13:14, 15:23-26, 16:12-13, 2 Sml 2:4, Sng 89:20, Hos 13:11 **13:22:** 1 Samuel 13:14; 15:23-26; 16:12-13; 2 Samuel 2:4; Onger Akaba 89:20; Hosea 13:11 **13:23:** 2 Sml 7:12-16, Sng 132:11, Aıs 11:1, Lu 1:32, 1:69, Ro 11:26 **13:23:** 2 Samuel 7:12-16; Onger Akaba 132:11; Aısaia 11:1; Luk 1:32; 1:69; Rom 11:26 **13:24:** Mt 3:1-2, Mk 1:4, Lu 3:3, Ro 11:26 **13:24:** Matyu 3:1-2; Mak 1:4; Luk 3:3; Rom 11:26 **13:25:** Mt 3:11, Mk 1:7, Lu 3:16, Jo 1:20-27 **13:25:** Matyu 3:11; Mak 1:7; Luk 3:16; Jon 1:20-27 **13:26:** Mt 10:6, Lu 24:47, Ap 13:16, 13:46 **13:26:** Matyu 10:6; Luk 24:47; Aposel 13:46 **13:27:** Lu 23:34, 24:20, 24:44, Jo 16:3, Ap 3:17, 15:21, 1 Ko 2:8 **13:27:** Luk 23:34; 24:20; 24:44; Jon 16:3; Aposel 3:17; 15:21; 1 Korın 2:8

gumazamiziba ko gumazir ekiaba, me kamaghin fozir puvati, Iesus en Akurvazir Gumazim. Egha me zurara Sabatin dughiamin Godin akam inigha izir gumazimin akaba dibora, egha deragha dagh fozir puvati. Egha ghaze gumazir kam aremegham. Kamaghin amizi, Godin akam inigha izir gumazimin akaba guizbangira otos. ²⁸ Egha me a misueghti an aremeghan migirigiar otevir aghuitam batozir puvati. Ezi me pamtem kamaghin Pailat migei, ni midorozir gumazibav kemehti me a misueghti an aremegh. ²⁹ Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba fomira mikemezi moghin me ami. Egha me ter ighuvimin anedegha a inigha dagiar torim gati. ³⁰ Ezi God a gamizi a ua dikafi. ³¹ A ko Galilin Distrighin ikia Jerusalem zuir gumazamiziba, me dughiar aviribar an gani. Ezi datirighin gumazir uari an ganizir kaba, me an gun Judan gumazamizibav gei.

³² “E Akar Aghuim kamaghin ia migei. God fomira en ovaviba bagha akam akira ghaze, a gumazir uam e iniamim amadagham. ³³ Datirighin, a Iesus gamizi a matmatin ua dikafi. E men boriba, kamaghin amizi, an e bagha uan akar dikirizir kam gamizi a guizbangiram oto. Onger Akabar Akinafarim sapta 2, kamaghin a migei:

“Ni nan otarim,
ezi datirighin ki nin afeziamin
oto.’

³⁴ “E fo, God a gamizima a ua matmatin dikafi. Ezi a ua matmatin mangi kurighan kogham. God bizir kamın kamaghin mikeme:

“Ki guizbangira deraghvira ia damuva,
bizir aghuiba ia daningam,
ki fomira akar dikirizibar Atrivim
Devit mikemezi moghin,
ki bizir aghuiba ia daningam.
Ezi bizir kam ki mikemezi
moghin guizbangiram
otivam.’

³⁵ “Ezi akar igharazir mam uaghan Godin Akinafarimin iti. A kamaghin migei:

“Ni uan ingangarim bagha misevezir gumazim ateghtima,
a matmatin iki kurighan
kogham.’

³⁶ “E fo, dughiar kamın Devit nguazimin ikia, a Godin nighnizimin gin zui. Egha a gin aremezi, me an kuam inigha ghua an ovaviba afi naghin anefazi, an kuam kuri. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Ezi gumazir God amizi a ua matmatin dikavizir kamnang, an kuam kurizir puvati. Nan adarasi, kamaghin amizima, e ua migei, ia akar kam gifogh, gumazir kam Iesus ian arazir kuraba gin amangasa ize. ³⁹ Moses Osirizir Araziba ian akuragh ian arazir kuraba gin amadaghti, ia Godin damazimin deraghan kogham. Puvati. Gumazir kam Iesusin ingangarimin, God gumazir nighnizir gavgaviba itiba bar, men akuragha men

13:28: Mt 27:22-23, Mk 15:13-14, Lu 23:21-23, Jo 19:15 **13:28:** Matyu 27:22-23; Mak 15:13-14; Luk 23:21-23; Jon 19:15 **13:29:** Mt 27:57-61, Mk 15:42-47, Lu 18:31, 23:50-56, Jo 19:28-30, 19:36-42 **13:29:** Matyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 18:31; 23:50-56; Jon 19:28-30; 19:36-42

13:30: Mt 28:6, Ap 2:24 **13:30:** Matyu 28:6; Aposel 2:24 **13:31:** Ap 1:3, 1:8 **13:31:** Aposel 1:3; 1:8 **13:32:** Stt 12:3, Ap 13:23, Ro 4:13, Ga 3:16 **13:32:** Aposel 13:23; Rom 4:13; Galesia 3:16 **13:33:** Sng 2:7, Ro 1:4, Hi 1:5, 5:5 **13:33:** Onger Akaba 2:7; Rom 1:4; Hibru 1:5; 5:5 **13:34:** Ais 55:3 **13:34:** Aisaia 55:3 **13:35:** Sng 16:10, Ap 2:27, 2:31 **13:35:** Onger Akaba 16:10; Aposel 2:27; 2:31 **13:36:** 1 Kin 2:10, Ap 2:29 **13:36:** 1 Atriviba 2:10; Aposel 2:29 **13:37-38:** Daniel 9:24; Luk 24:47; Aposel 10:43; 1 Jon 2:12 **13:39:** Ais 53:11, Ro 3:28, 8:3, 10:4, Hi 7:19 **13:39:** Aisaia 53:11; Rom 3:28; 8:3; 10:4; Hibru 7:19

arazir kuraba bar, da gin amaga, me gamima me an damazimın dera. ⁴⁰ Ia uari bagh gan, Godın akam inigha izir gumaziba fomira mikemezi moghin, bizitam ia batoghan kogham:

⁴¹ “Ki ian dughiamın bizir igharazitam damighti a ia batogham.

Eghti gumazitam ia mikimti ia nighnizir gavgavim an ikian kogham.

Kamaghın, ia gumazir dibovir akar kurabagh amiba, ia gan, ia digavir kuram damigh ikuvigham.’”

⁴² Egha Pol ko Barnabas Judaba God ko migeir dipenim ataghırazima, gumazamiziba kamaghın aning migei, “Gua Sabatin munamin dughiamın uamategh iziva bizir kabar migirıgiar taba uam e mikim.” ⁴³ Egha me bar God ko migeir dipenim ategha azenan ghue. Ezi Judan avırıba ko gumamazir igharaziba, me Judan Arazibar gin zuir gumazamiziba, me Pol ko Barnabasin gin zui. Ezi aning me migia, men nighniziba fa ghaze, ia Godın nighnizimın gin mangi an apangkuvimın apengan iki.

⁴⁴ Ezi Sabatin dughiar igharazim otozi, nguibar ekiar kamın itir gumamazir avirim bar iza uari akuvagha Ekiamın akam barasi. ⁴⁵ Ezi Judaba gumamazir okoruar kamın ganigha, men naviba bar ikufi. Ezi me Polın akabar kurakuragha a migei.

⁴⁶ Kamaghın amizi, Pol ko Barnabas atiatir puvatigha, akar

bar gavgavimın me migei, “Ia Judaba, ga faragha Godın akamın ia mikeme. Ezi ia akirim ragha akar kam gasara. Egha ghaze, e ikirimirir aghuir zurara itim inian kogham. Kamaghın amizi, ia oragh, ga uam akar kamın ia mikiman kogham. Ga Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibav kimam. ⁴⁷ Ekiam bizir kam bagha kamaghın e mikeme:

“Ki ni amisevegha ingangarir ekiam ni ganıdi.

Egh ni damighti, ni Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba bagh angazan-garimın min ikiam.

Eghti ki Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba bar men akuragh ua me iniam.’”

⁴⁸ Ezi Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba, me akar kam baregha, bar akuegha ghaze, akar kam bar dera. Ezi gumamazir God ikirimirir aghuir zurara ikiam bagha miseveziba, me bar nighnizir gavgavim an iti.

⁴⁹ Ezi Ekiamın akam bar nguibaba bar dar ghu. ⁵⁰ Amizir maba God gifuegha an apengan ikia ziar ekiaba iti, ezi gumazir zıaba itir maba, me uaghan nguibar ekiar kamın iti. Judaba men navibagh inivima, me osimtiziba Pol ko Barnabas garisi. Egha me uan distrighın aning batoke. ⁵¹ Kamaghın amizi, Pol ko Barnabas, uan dagarimningın itir nguaziba apisi, eghti gumazamiziba fogh suam, men arazir kam osimtizim

13:40: Ais 29:14 **13:40:** Aisaia 29:14 **13:41:** Hab 1:5 **13:41:** Habakuk 1:5 **13:43:** Ap 11:23, 14:22, Ta 2:11, Hi 12:15, 1 Pi 5:12 **13:43:** Aposel 11:23; 14:22; Taitus 2:11; Hibru 12:15; 1 Pita 5:12 **13:45:** Ap 14:2, 18:6, 1 Pi 4:4, Ju 10 **13:45:** Aposel 14:2; 18:6; 1 Pita 4:4; Jut 1:10 **13:46:** Ais 55:5, Lu 7:30, Ap 3:26, 18:6, Ro 1:16, 10:19 **13:46:** Aisaia 55:5; Luk 7:30; Aposel 3:26; 18:6; Rom 1:16; 10:19 **13:47:** Ais 42:6, 49:6, Lu 2:32 **13:47:** Aisaia 42:6; 49:6; Luk 2:32 **13:48:** Ap 11:18 **13:48:** Aposel 11:18 **13:50:** Ap 17:4, 17:12 **13:50:** Aposel 17:4; 17:12 **13:51:** Mt 10:14, Mk 6:11, Lu 9:5, 10:11, Ap 18:6 **13:51:** Matyu 10:14; Mak 6:11; Luk 9:5; 10:11; Aposel 18:6

me ganingi. Ezi, Pol ko Barnabas Antiok ategha Aikoniam nguibamın ghu. ⁵² Kamaghın amizi, Antioghın itir Kraisin suren gumazamiziba, Godın Duam bar me gizivazıma me bar akonge.

14

Pol ko Barnabas Aikoniamın Iesusın Akar Aghuım akuri

¹ Pol ko Barnabas Antioghın ikiav amizir arazıbara, aning iza Aikoniamın Judaba God ko migeir dipenıbar dagh ami. Egha aning kagh bar deraghvıra akam akurıma, Judan avırıba ko Kantrin Igharazıbar Gumazamizir avırıba nıghnızir gavgavım Iesusın iti. ² Ezi Judan marazi nıghnızir gavgavım men akabar ikian aghuagha Kantrin Igharazıbar Gumazamizıbar nıghnızıbagh asıghasıgha men navıbagh inivıma, me nıghnızir kurabar nıghnızir gavgavım Iesusın itir darazıgh ami. ³ Ezi Pol ko Barnabas dughıar ruarımın Aikoniamın ikiava, Ekiamın apangkuvımın akam mıkımasava atiatir puvati. Ezi Ekiam gavgavım aning ganıngızı, aning mırakelba ko dıgavır kuram gamır bizıbagh ami, da otifi. Ezi kamaghın Ekiam gumazamizıbar akakagha ghaze, akar aning me migeir kaba, da guızın akaba. ⁴ Ezi nguıbar ekıar kamın itir gumazamizıba uarı abıki, marazi Judabar gın zuıma, marazi aposelning bagha zui. ⁵ Egha gın Judaba ko Kantrin Igharazıbar Gumazamizıba, me uan gumazır aruaba ko, Pol ko Barnabas aremeghasa me nıghnıgha aning bagha tuavıba

burıa ghaze, me arazır kurabar aning damuasa ifonge. Egha me dagıabar aning gınıvasava ami.

Pol ko Barnabas Lıstra ko Derben Akar Aghuım akuri

⁶ Ezi Pol ko Barnabas kamaghın oregha ara Lıstra ko Derben ghu, aning Likonian Dıstrıghın nguıbar ekıamning. Egha aning uaghan nguıbar ekıar kamningın boroghın itir nguıbaba sara ghu. ⁷ Egha aning kagh Akar Aghuım akuravıra iti.

⁸ Lıstran nguıbar ekıamın aven gumazır mam, an suemning ikuvıgha an amırazi an aruır puvatıgha aperaghavıra iti. An amebam a batezıma a kamaghıra gari. ⁹ A Pol barazi an akam akuri. Ezi Pol dıkaravıram an gara kamaghın fo, gumazır kam nıghnızir gavgavım iti, a deragham.

¹⁰ Egha Pol kamaghın pamtemın dia, "Nı dıkavıgh mıtıgh!" Ezi gumazır kam uarı ekunıgha mıtıgha maghıram arui.

¹¹ Egha gumazamizır avırım Pol amızır bizır kamın ganıgha, pamtemın Likonian akamın dia mıgei, "Aseba gumazır mın otıvıgha e bagha ızaghıre!" ¹² Egha Barnabas, me asem Sus a gati. Pol a mıgırıgıabar faragha zuir gumazım, kamaghın me asem Hermes a gati.* ¹³ Asem Susın dipenım, a Lıstran nguıbar ekıamın avınızır tıar akamın boroghın azenan iti. Ezi Susın ofa gamır gumazım, a ko gumazır avırıba, me Pol ko Barnabas bagh asızıbav sueghıva aningın ofa damuasa. Kamaghın, a bulmakaun apurıba ko akımarır

13:52: Mt 5:12, Jo 16:22, Ap 2:46 **13:52:** Matyu 5:12; Jon 16:22; Aposel 2:46 **14:2:** Ap 13:45
14:2: Aposel 13:45 **14:3:** Mk 16:20, Ap 19:11, Hi 2:4 **14:3:** Mak 16:20; Aposel 19:11; Hibru 2:4 **14:5:** Ap 14:19, 2 Ti 3:11 **14:5:** Aposel 14:19; 2 Timoti 3:11 **14:6:** Mt 10:23 **14:6:** Matyu 10:23 **14:8:** Jo 9:1, Ap 3:2 **14:8:** Jon 9:1; Aposel 3:2 **14:9:** Mt 8:10, 9:28-29, Ap 3:4 **14:9:** Matyu 8:10; 9:28-29; Aposel 3:4 **14:11:** Ap 8:10, 28:6 **14:11:** Aposel 8:10; 28:6

* **14:12:** Grıghın gumazamizıba nıghnızır gavgavım kamaghın iti, aser avırıba uaghan iti. Men aser mam, Sus, a men asebar gumazır dapanır ekıam. Ezi Hermes, a men aser akaba inıgha me bagha ızım.

biziziba inigha Listran nguibar ekiamin tiar akamin ize.

¹⁴ Ezi aposelning Pol ko Barnabas, aning bizir kaba baregha, uan korotiaba abiagharigha, ivegha gumazamizibar okoruamin aven ghua pamtem dia migei, ¹⁵ “Maia! Gumazamiziba, ia tizim bagha arazir kam gami? Ga pura gumazir kinimning, egha uaghan ian mirara gari. Ga kamaghsua Akar Aghuir kam ia migei. Ia pura bizir kinir kabar ziaba fan marki. Ia uari isi Ekiam daning, an Angamira Itir God. A Godin overiam ko nguazim ko ongarimin ingarizim, egha dar itir biziba bar adar ingari. ¹⁶ Fomira, God nguibaba bar, me ataghizima me pura uan nighnizibar arua bizibagh ami. ¹⁷ Egha a ian modozir puvati, eghti gumazamiziba a gifoghan kogham. Puvati. A zuraram arazir aghuibar ia gamua, amozim ia ganiga, dagher aghuir aviriba ia ganiga, dagher aghuibagh ami da otifi. Egha ia gamima ian naviba deragha bar akonge.” ¹⁸ Aning bizir kabar pamten me migia, uaningin ofa damuan men anogoroghavira iti.

¹⁹ Ezi gin Judan gumazir maba Antiok ko Aikoniamin ikegha Listran izegha, gumazamizibar nighnizibagh ekuizi, me Polin apanibar otifi. Egha me dagiabar Pol ginivigha an ganigha ghaze, an areme. Egha anemikirigha Listran nguibar ekiamin azenan ghu. ²⁰ Ezi gin suren gumazamiziba iza an okarizi, a dikavigha uamategha Listran nguibar ekiamin ghu. Egha dughiar igharazimin a Barnabas

ko Derben zui.

Pol ko Barnabas gavgavim isa suren gumazamizibagh anidi

²¹ Pol ko Barnabas Derben nguibar ekiamin ikia Akar Aghuim akura gumazamizir aviribagh ami, me suren gumazamizibar otifi. Egha aning uamategha Listra ko Aikoniam ko Antioghin ghu. ²² Aning gavgavim suren gumazamizibagh aniga akurvazir migirigiabar me gamua ghaze, ia uan nighnizir gavgavibar tuivigh gavgafigh. Aning kamaghin me migia ghaze, “E God Bizibagh Ativaghamin Dughiamin aven mangisi, e faragh osimtizir aviribar aven mangigham.” ²³ Egha Pol ko Barnabas Kraisin adarazi itir nguibaba bagha vaghvagha gumazamizir dapaniba amisefe. Gumazamizir dapanir kaba nighnizir gavgaviba Ekiamin iti. Ezi aning me bagha dagheba tagha Ekiam ko mikemegha me isava Ekiamin agharim gati.

Pol ko Barnabas uamategha Sirian Distrighin aven Antioghin zui

²⁴ Egha Pol ko Barnabas Pisdian Distrighin ghugha gin iza Pamfilian Provinsin ghu. ²⁵ Egha aning Pergan nguibamin Akar Aghuim akunigha givagha Atalian nguibam uaghiri.

²⁶ Egha aning Atalian ikegha kurim inigha uamategha Antioghin nguibamin ghu. Nguibar kamra, aning kagh faragha ikezi, Antioghin itir Kraisin adarazi aning isa Godin agharim ganiga ghaze, Godin apangkuvim aning ko ikiti aning ingangarir kam

14:15: Kis 20:11, 2 Sml 12:21, Sng 33:6, 146:6, Ap 10:26, 1 Ko 8:4, 1 Te 1:9, Je 5:17 **14:15:** Ua Me Ini 20:11; Onger Akaba 33:6; 146:6; Aposel 10:26; 1 Korin 8:4; 1 Tesalonika 1:9; Jems 5:17 **14:16:** Sng 81:13, Ap 17:30, 1 Pi 4:3 **14:16:** Onger Akaba 81:12; Aposel 17:30; 1 Pita 4:3 **14:17:** Sng 147:8, Jer 5:24, 14:22, Ap 17:27, Ro 1:20 **14:17:** Onger Akaba 147:8; Jeremaia 5:24; 14:22; Aposel 17:27; Rom 1:20 **14:19:** Ap 13:45, 17:13, 2 Ko 11:25, 2 Ti 3:11 **14:19:** Aposel 13:45; 17:13; 2 Korin 11:25; 2 Timoti 3:11 **14:21:** Mt 28:19 **14:21:** Matyu 28:19 **14:22:** Matyu 7:14; Aposel 11:23; 15:32; 18:23; 1 Tesalonika 3:3 **14:23:** Ap 13:1-3, 15:40 **14:23:** Aposel 15:40 **14:26:** Ap 13:1-3, 15:40 **14:26:** Aposel 13:1-3; 15:40

damuam. Ezi aning ingan-garir kam gamua iza datirighin anegivagha, uamategha Antioghin ghu. ²⁷ Egha aning Antioghin otogha, Kraisin adarazir diazi me iza uari akuvazima, aning bizir God aningin dafaribar amiziba bar, dar gun me migei. Egha uaghan God Kantrin Igharazibar Gumamaziziba bagha nighnizir gavgavim tiam kuizir akam me migei. ²⁸ Egha aning kagh dughiar ruarimin suren gumamaziziba ko ike.

15

*Kraisin adarazi Jerusalem
nuguibamin uari akufa*

¹ Ezi Judian Distrighin gumazir maba Antioghin izegha Kraisin adarazir sure gamua ghaze, “Ia Mosesin Arazimin gin mangan kogh, egh uan mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghoreghan koghti, God ua ia inighan kogham.”* ² Bizir kam bangin, Pol ko Barnabas maburan odorozim me koma a gami. Kamaghin amizi, Kraisin adarazi Pol ko Barnabas ko nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itir gumazir maba sara me amisevegha ghaze, me Jerusalem mangi bizir kam bagh aposelba ko Siosin gumamazizir dapanibav kimam.

³ Egha Kraisin adarazi, me amadazima me zui. Me Fonisian Distrik ko Samarian moghin ghua Kantrin Igharazibar Gumamaziziba uan navibagh irazir bizimin gun me migei. Ezi Kraisin adarazi bar migirigiar kam baregha bar akonge.

⁴ Ezi Pol ko Barnabas, me ko zui darazi ko, me Jerusalem otivizi, aposelba ko Kraisin adarazi ko men gumazir dapaniba bar akuegha me ini. Ezi Pol ko Barnabas God aningin agharimin amizir bizibar, gun me migei.

⁵ Ezi nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itir gumazir maba, me fomira Farisibar min ike, me dikavigha kamaghin migei, “Kantrin Igharazibar Gumamaziziba uaghan Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin mangiva uan mikarzir mogomebar aghor.”†

⁶ Ezi aposelba ko siosin gumamazizir dapaniba akar kam akirasa uari akufa. ⁷ Dughiar ruarimin me bizir kam migia ghua, Pita dikavigha me migei, “Nan adarasi, ia fo dughiar maba givazi God kamaghin ifonge, Kantrin Igharazibar Gumamaziziba nan akatorimin Akar Aghuimin migirigiam bareghiva nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin ikiam. Egha a ian tongin na misefe. ⁸ E fo, God gumamazizibar navir averiabagh fo. Egha a uan Duam me ganingi. An e gamizi moghira, me gami. Egha tuavir kamin a kamaghin en aka, a me gifuegha ua me ini. ⁹ Godin damazimin Judaba ko Kantrin Igharazibar Gumamaziziba, e bar magh ghue. Kantrin Igharazibar Gumamaziziba nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itima, God men nighnizir gavgavim tuavimin, men navibagh amizi me an damazimin dera. ¹⁰ Ezi kamaghin ia tizim bagh God damighti, a ian nighnizibar gin mangam? Egha osimtizir faragha

14:27: Ap 11:18, 15:4, 15:12 **14:27:** Aposel 11:18; 15:4; 15:12 **15:1:** Wkp 12:3, Jo 7:22, Ga 2:12, 5:2, Kl 2:8, 2:11, 2:16 **15:1:** Ofa Gami 12:3; Jon 7:22; Galesia 2:12; 5:2; Kolosi 2:11;

2:16 * **15:1:** Gumazir kaba me Judan gumaziba, egha me ghaze, gumazir azenan itiba me en arazibar amuam. Men marazi fomira Farisibar ike. **15:2:** Ap 11:30, Ga 2:1 **15:2:** Aposel 11:30; Galesia 2:1 **15:4:** Ap 14:27 **15:4:** Aposel 14:27 † **15:5:** Ni akar Filipai, 3:2in itimin gan. **15:7:** Ap 10:1-43 **15:7:** Aposel 10:1-43 **15:8:** 1 Sto 28:9, Ap 1:24, 2:4, 10:44, 11:15 **15:8:** Aposel 1:24; 2:4; 10:44; 11:15 **15:9:** Ap 10:15, 10:28, 10:34-35, Ro 10:11, 1 Ko 1:2, 1 Pi 1:22 **15:9:** Aposel 10:15; 10:28; 10:34-35; Rom 10:11; 1 Korin 1:2; 1 Pita 1:22 **15:10:** Mt 11:30, 23:4, Lu 11:46, Ga 3:10, 5:1 **15:10:** Matyu 11:30; 23:4; Luk 11:46; Galesia 3:10; 5:1

en ovaviba ateran iburaziba ko, osimtızir e uaghan datırıghın ateran iburaziba, da isa nıghnızir gavgavım İesusın itır darazıgh arısı. ¹¹ Kamaghın puvatı. En nıghnızir gavgavım ghaze, en Ekıam İesusın apangkuvımın, God uam e inızir moghıra me ini.”

¹² Ezi gumazır uarı akuvazıba bar nımıra ikıa Barnabas ko Pol barası. Ezi anıng mirakelın arazarazıba ko dıgavır kuram gamır bızıbar gun me mıgeı. Egha anıng ghaze, God anıngın dafarıbar arazır kaba Kantrın İgharazıbar Gumamazıbar tongın, dagh amı.

¹³ Anıng mıkemegha gıvazı Jems kamaghın mıgeı, “Nan adarası, ia na baragh. ¹⁴ Saimon kamaghın e geghara ghaze, kar faragha zuır dughıam, God Kantrın İgharazıbar Gumamazıba uan apangkuvım men akagha, men tongın gumazır maba ua bagha me inıgha me gamızı, me an gumamazıbar otıfı. ¹⁵ Godın akam inıgha ızır gumazıbar mıgırıgıamın mırarı ghu. Me fomıra kamaghın osırı, men mıgırıgıamın osızırımra kara:

¹⁶ “God kamaghın mıgeı,
Devıtın ovavıba matı, purır-
penım degıaghırı.

Egh kı gın uamategh ızı,
an ıngarıghtı a tugham.

An bızır ikuvızıba kı ua dar ıngarıgham,
egh kı a damıghtı
a ua deragham.

¹⁷ Eghtı gumamazıbar ikıavıra itır
naba

God bagh ruıam.

Kantrın İgharazıbar Gumamazıbar
nan zıamın itıba
bar uaghan na burıam.

¹⁸ Ekıam kamaghın mıkemı.

A bızır kaba fomıra gumamazıbar akazı
me dagh fo.”

¹⁹ Jems ua kamaghın mıgeı,
“Nan nıghnızımra kara, Kantrın İgharazıbar Gumamazıba, me navıbagh ırıgha God bagha zui. Eghtı e men tuavıba apırın kogham. ²⁰ E me bagh osır kamaghın me mıkıam suam, ia dagher me marvır guabagh anıdıbar aman markı. Ia dar amı kamaghın ia Godın damazımın mızegham. Ia dagher kabar aman markı. Ia uarı ısava akur arazır kurabar amuan markı. Egha asızır me benıbar fıribagh afı arıaghırıba, dar ghuzıba darara itı, ia dar aman markı. Egh ia ghuzıbar aman markı. ²¹ E fo, Moses osırızır arazır kamnagh fomıra ıza datırıghın, me an akam nguıbar ekıabar aven bar anekura, egha Sabatba zurara God ko mıgeır dıpenıbar aven a dıborı.”‡

Me Kantrın İgharazıbar Gumamazıbar God gıfozıba bagha akınafarım amadı

²² Egha aposelba ko sıosın gumamazıbar dapanıba ko Jerusalemın itır Kraısın adarazı bar mıkemegha, uarır tongın gumazır maba mısevegħa me amadazı me Pol ko Barnabas ko Antıoghın zui. Me gumazır dapanır pumunıng uaghan anıng

15:11: Ro 3:24, Ga 2:16, Ef 2:5-8, Ta 2:11 **15:11:** Rom 3:24; Galesia 2:16; Efesus 2:5-8; Taitus 2:11 **15:12:** Ap 14:27 **15:12:** Aposel 14:27 **15:13:** Ap 12:17, Ga 2:9 **15:13:** Galesia 2:9 **15:14:** Ap 15:7-9 **15:14:** Aposel 15:7-9 **15:16:** Amos 9:11-12 **15:20:** Stt 9:4, Kis 34:15-17, Wkp 17:10-16, 18:6-23, 1 Ko 6:9, 6:18, 8:1, Ga 5:19, Ef 5:3, Kl 3:5, 1 Pi 4:3 **15:20:** Jenesıs 9:4; Ua Me İni 34:15-17; Ofa Gamı 17:10-16; 1 Korın 6:9; 6:18; 8:1; Galesia 5:19; Efesus 5:3; Kolosı 3:5; 1 Pıta 4:3 **15:21:** Ap 13:15 **15:21:** Aposel 13:15 ‡ **15:21:** Judaba, me İsraelın nguazımra itır puvatı. Fomıra me ghua kantrın ıgharazır İsraelın nguazım borogħıra itıbar itı. Egha men God ko mıgeır dıpenıba, nguıbar ekıamın uaghan nguazır kam itı. Nı akar Aposel 2:5-11ın itımın gan. Kamaghın, nguıbar ekıar kabar itır gumamazıba, me Moses Osırızır Arazıbar akaba da baregha gıfa.

amisefe: Sailas ko Judas, an ziar mam Barsabas. Gumazir kamning Kraisin adarazir faragha zui. ²³ Egha me akinafarir kam me koma anemada:

E, aposelba ko siosin gumazamizir dapaniba, e ian adarasi.

Ia Kantrin Igharazimin itir nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itir darasi, ia Antioghin nguibar ekiam ko Sirian Provins ko Silisian itiba. Akinafarir kam ia bagha izi. Dughiar aghuim.

²⁴ E kamaghin oraki, en tongin marazi me en azarazir puvatigha, ghua ia migia ian nighnizibagh asighasiki. Me ia gifarazi ia okam nighnisi. ²⁵ Ezi e bar navir vamira inigha gumazir maba ko en namakar aghuimning Barnabas ko Pol a misevegha me amada. ²⁶ Gumazir kamning, aning en Ekiam Kraisi Iesusin ziam bagha nguazir kam in ikirimirim ategha uaningin sa. ²⁷ Kamaghin amizi, Judas ko Sailas uaghan akamin ia mikimasa, e aning amada. ²⁸ E Godin Duam ko navir vamira ikia kamaghin nighnigha ghaze, e osimtizitam ua ia darighan kogham. Bizir e ia mikemeziba, darara ia dar gin mangi. ²⁹ Ia me marvir guabagh anidir daghebar aman marki, egh asizibar ghuzibar aman marki, egh me beniba firibagh afi ariaghirir asizibar aman marki, egh uari isava akuir arazir kurabar amuan marki. Ia bizir kaba ategh deragham. En akam kamaghira tu.

³⁰ Egha Jerusalem itir Kraisin adarazi gumazir kaba amadazi, me Jerusalem ategha Antioghin iraghuegha Kraisin adarazi akuvagha akinafarim me ganingi. ³¹ Ezi Antioghin itir Kraisin adarazi akinafarir kam barazima, a gavgavim me ganiga men navibagh ami da dera. Ezi me bizir kam bagha bar akonge. ³² Judas ko Sailas aning uaghan Godin akam inigha izir gumazimning. Egha aning migirigiar aviribagh ami. Kamaghin, aning gavgavim Kraisin adarazi ganiga migirigiar akurvazir aviribar me gami. ³³⁻³⁴ Egha aning dughiar maba mong Antioghin me ko ike. Ezi gin Kraisin adarazi navir amirizim sara me amadazi, me Jerusalem in uamategha gumazir me amangiziba bagha zui. ³⁵ Ezi Pol ko Barnabas Antioghin ikia gumazir avirir maba ko gumazamizibar sure gamua Ekiamin akam akuri.

Pol ko Barnabas uaning abiki

³⁶ Dughiar maba givazi, gin Pol kamaghin Barnabas migei, "Ga uamategh nguibar ekiar ga Ekiamin akam akuniziba, bar dar mangiva uan adarazir ganam, me manmaghin iti." ³⁷ Ezi Barnabas kamaghin nighnisi, a Jon, an ziar mam Mak, an a inightima, a aning gin mangam. ³⁸ Jon Mak Pamfilian purama aning ataki, egha aning ko ingangarim a givazir puvati. Kamaghin an aning ko mangam Pol aghua. ³⁹ Egha aning odorozir dafam gamigha kamaghin aning uaning abiki. Ezi Barnabas ko Mak kurim inigha arighatizim

15:24: Ap 15:1 **15:24:** Aposel 15:1 **15:26:** Ap 13:50, 14:19, 1 Ko 15:30, 2 Ko 11:23, 11:26 **15:26:** Aposel 13:50; 14:19; 1 Korin 15:30; 2 Korin 11:23; 11:26 **15:28:** Mt 23:4
15:28: Matyu 23:4 **15:29:** Wkp 17:14, Ap 15:20, 21:25, MAA 2:14, 2:20 **15:29:** Ofa Gami 17:14; Aposel 15:20; 21:25; Akar Mogomem 2:14; 2:20 **15:32:** Ap 11:27, 13:1, 14:22 **15:32:** Aposel 11:27; 14:22 § **15:33-34:** Fofozir gumazir maba uaghan kamaghin nighnisi, migirigiar otevir mam uaghan kagh iti. Migirigiar kam kamaghin ghu, "Ezi Sailas uan nighnizim gin ghua Antioghin iti." **15:37:** Ap 12:12, 12:25, Kl 4:10, 2 Ti 4:11 **15:37:** Aposel 12:12; 12:25; Kolosi 4:10; 2 Timoti 4:11 **15:38:** Ap 13:13, Kl 4:10 **15:38:** Aposel 13:13; Kolosi 4:10

Saiprusin ghu. ⁴⁰ Ezi Pol Sailas amisefe. Ezi Kraisin adarazi uari akuvagha aning isa Godin agharim gatigha kamaghin migei, "Godin akurvazim gua ko iki." Ezi aning ghu. ⁴¹ Egha aning Sirian Provins ko Silisian moghin ghua Pol gavgavim Kraisin adarazigh anidi.

16

Timoti Pol ko Sailasin gin zui

¹ Pol ghua Derben otogha ghua Listran oto. Ezi kagh suren gumazir mamın ziam Timoti, a iti. An amebam Judan amizim, a Kraisin mav. Ezi an afeziam Grighin gumazim. ² Listra ko Aikoniamın itir en adarasi, me kamaghin a migei, Timoti gumazir bar aghuim. ³ Ezi Pol a inighti, an a ko mangasa ifonge. Judaba danganir kamın iti. Egha me bar fo, an afeziam a Grighin gumazim. Kamaghin, Pol Timotin mikarzir mogomemın inim atu. ⁴ Egha me nguibar ekiabagh arui. Akar aposelba ko siosin gumazamizir dapaniba Jerusalemın mikemegha amamangatizim, gumazamiziba da baragh, dar gin mangasa, me me migiagharui. ⁵ Kamaghin amizi, Kraisin adarasi, men nighnizir gavgaviba gavgafi. Ezi men dibobonim aruebar zurara pin ghuvanadi.

Pol irebamın mın bizimın Masedonian gumazimın gani

⁶ Ezi Godin Duam, Esian Provinsın Akar Aghuim kunan men anogoro. Kamaghin amizi, Pol, ko Sailas, ko Timoti, me Frigian Distrighin nguibar ekiam ko Galesian Distrighin moghin ghue. ⁷ Egha me Misian Distrik ko

Bitinian Provinsın mitaghniamın otogha Bitinian Provinsın aven mangasava amima, Iesusin Duam men anogoro. ⁸ Kamaghin amizi, me Misian Distrighin miriam gatigha, Troasin ira ghue. ⁹ Ezi dimangan Pol irebamın mın bizimın garima, Masedonian Provinsın gumazim tughav ikia a gakaghora ghaze, "Ia Masedonian iziva en akuragh." ¹⁰ Pol irebamın mın bizir kamın ganigha givagha, e zuamira bizibar kirigha Masedonian mangasa tuavibar kiri. E fo, God Akar Aghuim me mikınasa en dia.*

Filipain amizim, Lidia, Kraisin anavın oto

¹¹ Egha e Troasin kurim inigha biaghatigha Samotresin zui. Egha amınzaraghan Neapolis bagha zui. ¹² Egha e kagh dikavigha ghua Filipain otifi. Romba fomira izava apiazir nguibar ekiam. A Masedonian Distrighin nguibar faragha zuir mam. E kagh dughiar mabar ike.

¹³ Ezi Sabatin dughiamın, e nguibar ekiamın tiar akamın azenan ghua dipamın uaghiri. E ghaze, God ko mikimamin danganitam ti kagh ikiama? Ezi e kagh amizir mabar gari me uari akuvagha itima, e me migei. ¹⁴ Amizir e barazir kabar mav, an ziam Lidia, a faragha Taiatairian nguibar ekiamın ikia izegha inir pighagheviba amadi. A zurara Godin ziam fer amizim. Ekiam an navim kuizima a Polin migirigiaba barasi. ¹⁵ Egha a ko an gara dipenir vamıran itir darasi, e me ruegha givazi, a uan dipenimın mangasa

16:1: Ap 14:6, 2 Ti 1:5 **16:1:** Aposel 14:6; 2 Timoti 1:5 **16:2:** Fl 2:19-22 **16:2:** Filipai 2:19-22 **16:3:** 1 Ko 9:20, Ga 2:3-5 **16:3:** 1 Korin 9:20; Galesia 2:3-5 **16:4:** Ap 15:23-29
16:4: Aposel 15:23-29 **16:5:** Ap 2:47 **16:5:** Aposel 2:47 **16:6:** Ap 18:23 **16:6:**

Aposel 18:23 **16:7:** 2 Ti 1:15 **16:10:** 2 Ko 2:13 **16:10:** 2 Korin 2:13 * **16:10:** Aposelin akinafarimın akar otevir maba iti, "e," iti. Gumazir avirim a ghaze, Luk, Pol koma dughiar mabar arui, kamaghin a migei, "e." Dughiar kam Luk Pol ko ghua Filipain tughu, Filipain iti. Bizir kam bagha, Pol Filipai ataghizima, akar kam, "e," ua itir puvati. Ni Aposel 16:40, an ganigh. **16:15:** Ap 16:33, 18:8 **16:15:** Aposel 16:33; 18:8

en gighami. A kamaghin e miġia ghaze, "Ia kamaghin na ginighnigh suam, ki guizbangira nighnizir gavgavim Ekiamin iki, kamaghin ia izi nan dipenimin iki." A kamaghin e miġia bar e gakaghone.

Pol ko Sailas kalabusin iti

¹⁶ Dughiar mam in e God ko miġeir danganimin zuima, ingangarir amizir igiam, duar kuram a gapazazi, an e bato. Duar kuram a gapazazima a gin otivamin bizibagh fogha dar gun miġei. Ezi kamaghin an garir gumaziba an amir ingangarir kam in dagiar aviriba isi. ¹⁷ Ezi guivir kam, Pol ko bar en gin iza kamaghin dia miġei, "Gumazir kaba God in Bar Pin Itimin ingangarir gumaziba. Me God ian akurvaghamin tuavimin gun ia miġei." ¹⁸ A dughiar aviribar kamaghin ami.

Ezi Pol an amiragha raghirigha kamaghin duar kuram miġei, "Ki Krai Iesus in ziam in ni miġei, ni azenim girigh!" Ezi duar kuram maghira anetaki.

¹⁹ Ezi an garir gumaziba fo, men dagiaba isir tuavim piri. Kamaghin amizi, me Pol ko Sailas in suiragha aning amikirigha gumazir dapaniba bagha biziba amadir danganir ekiam in ghu. ²⁰ Egha me aning in akua jas bagha ghugha kamaghin miġei, "Kar Judan gumazimning. Aning en nguibar ekiam in itir gumazamizibar navibagh inivima osimtizir aviriba otifi. ²¹ Egha aning Rom in kantri en anogroghezir arazibar gin mangasa, gumazamizibav gei."

²² Ezi gumazamiziba iza uari akuvagha uaghan akaba Pol ko

Sailas gasi. Ezi jas midorozir gumazibav gia ghaze, ia aning in korotiaba suegh aning misogh. ²³ Me Pol ko Sailas puv aning misuegha, aning isa kalabus gati. Egha deraghiva aning in ganamin akar gavgavim isa, kalabus in garir gumazim ganingi. ²⁴ Ezi kalabus in dipenimin garir gumazim jas in akam baregha, aning isa selin danganir bar aven itim gatigha, aning in sueba pamtem temem sara da ike.

²⁵ Ezi dimagarir arizimin Pol ko Sailas God ko miġiava ighi-abagh ami. Ezi kalabus in itir gumazir maba aning barasi. ²⁶ Ezi zuamira mikimkizir dafar mam otogha, gavgavim kalabuziar dipenimin mingarim ganidir dagiabagh inobaghnobasi. Ezi kalabus in tiar akaba zuamira kuiaghire. Ezi me kalabuziaba ikezir senba bar firiaghire. ²⁷ Ezi kalabus in dipenimin garir gumazim oseggha dikavigha kalabus in dipenimin tiar akabar garima da bar kuiaghirezi, an nighnizim ghaze gumazir kalabus in itiba bar are. Kamaghin a uan midorozir sabam asigha uabi uabi biragh aremegghasa. ²⁸ Ezi Pol pamtem in dia, "Ni pazi uabi damuan marki! E bar ka iti."

²⁹ Ezi kalabus in garir gumazim angazangariba bagha dia, egha ivegha Pol ko Sailas itir danganimin ghua atiatia puvira nigha, aning in suebar iri. ³⁰ Egha an aning inigha azenan otogha aning in azangsis, "Aruamning, ki tizim damightima God nan akuragham?"

³¹ Ezi aning a ikaragha ghaze,

16:16: Ap 19:24 **16:16:** Aposel 19:24 **16:17:** Mk 1:24, 1:34 **16:17:** Mak 1:24; 1:34

16:18: Mk 16:17 **16:18:** Mak 16:17 **16:19:** Ap 19:25-26, 2 Ko 6:5 **16:19:** Aposel 19:25-26;

2 Korin 6:5 **16:20:** 1 Kin 18:17, Mt 5:11, Mk 13:9, Ap 17:6 **16:20:** 1 Atriviba 18:17; Matyu

5:11; Mak 13:9; Aposel 17:6 **16:22:** 2 Ko 6:5, 11:23-25, Fl 1:30, 1 Te 2:2 **16:22:** 2 Korin 6:5;

11:23-25; Filipai 1:30; 1 Tesalonika 2:2 **16:26:** Ap 4:31, 5:19, 12:7, 12:10 **16:26:** Aposel 4:31;

5:19; 12:7; 12:10 **16:27:** Ap 12:18-19 **16:27:** Aposel 12:18-19 **16:30:** Lu 3:10, Ap 2:37, 9:6

16:30: Luk 3:10; Aposel 2:37; 9:6 **16:31:** Jo 3:16, 3:36, 6:47, 1 Jo 5:10 **16:31:** Jon 3:16; 3:36;

6:47; 1 Jon 5:10

“Ni nighnizir gavgavim Ekiam Iesusin ikiti, a nin akuragh, nin adarazi sara akuragham.”³² Ezi aning Ekiamin akam a migia egha uaghan a ko itir darazi bar me migei.³³ Dimagarir kamra, gumazir dapanir kam aning inigha aning duaba rue. Ezi aning zuamira a ko an adarasi, Iesusin ziamin bar me rue.³⁴ Ezi kalabuz-ibar garir gumazir dapanim, Pol ko Sailas inigha uan dipenimin aven ghugha dagheba aning ganidi. A uan adarazi ko nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti. Kamaghin amizi, me bar akonge.

³⁵ Ezi aminim tirazi, jasba polis in gumaziba amadazi me iza kamaghin kalabuziar dapanim migei, “Jasba kamaghin migei, ‘Ni Pol ko Sailas ateghtima aning mangi.’”

³⁶ Ezi kalabuziabar garir gumazir dapanim kamaghin Pol migei, “Jasba ni ko Sailas ataghiraghasa na mikeme. Ezi gua datirighin navir amirizim sara mangi.”

³⁷ Ezi Pol kamaghin polis in gumazibav gei, “Ga Rom in gumazimning. Me ga isa kot gatizir puvatigha gumazir aviribar damazimin pura ga misogha, ga isa kalabusin ga amada. Egha me datirighin nimira ga amangasa? Ti puvatigham! Me uari iziva gan aku mangam.”†

³⁸ Ezi polis in gumaziba akar kabar gun jusbav keme. Ezi me orazi Pol ko Sailas Rom in gumazimning. Ezi me atiatingi.³⁹

Kamaghin amizi, jasba kalabusin dipenimin ghuegha, kamaghin aning migia ghaze, gua ataran marki. Egha me aning in akua azenan ghuegha, aning in azangsis, “Gua nguibar ekiar kam ategh mangi.”⁴⁰ Ezi aning kalabusin dipenim ategha Lidian dipenimin ghu. Egha Kraisin adarazir ganigha, akar maba me migia, gavgavim me ganigha, egha aning ghu.

17

Me Tesalonikan nguibamin aven akam akuri

¹ Pol ko an gin aruir gumaziba, me Amfipolis ko Apolonian nguibamning ategha ghuvaira ikia Tesalonikan nguibamin oto. Tesalonikan nguibamin aven, Judabar dipenir God ko migeir mam iti. ² Egha Pol God ko migeir dipenimin aven ghu. Kar a zuraram amir arazim. Egha Sabatin pumuning ko mikezimin Godin Akinafarimin itir osiziriba me geghara me migei. ³ An osiziriba men akakagha dar mingaribav gia ghaze, “Krais mizazim inigh aremegh ua dikavamin migirigiam, a guizbangira.”

Egha kamaghin migei, “Iesusin ki akam akurir kamnagh, a Gumazir God Ua Gumazamiziba Iniasa Misevezim, a Krais.”* ⁴ Ezi Judan gumazir maba oregha nighnizir gavgavim akar kabar ikia Pol ko Sailasin nighnizimin gin zui. Ezi uaghan Godin atiatir Grighin

16:33: Ap 16:15 **16:33:** Aposel 16:15 † **16:37:** Dughiar kam in Rom in nguibar ekiamin atrivim, an ziam Sisar. A Mediterenianin Ongarir Ekiamin boroghira itir kantribar gari. Kamaghin amizi, Rom in kantrin itir gumaziba mati gumazir ziar ekiaba iti moghin iti. Ezi men osirizir arazim kamaghin migia ghaze, Kotiaba ko gavmanin gumaziba pura me misoghan kogham. Dughiar mabar Romba, gumazir igharaziba uaghan me ataghizima me uaghan Rom in kantrin gumazibar min otifi. Pol in afeziam a uaghan kamaghin amizir gumazir mam. Kamaghin amizi, Pol in amebam a batezi, a uaghan Rom in kantrin gumazir mam. (Ni Aposel 22:24-29 an ganigh.) **16:39:** Mt 8:34 **16:39:** Matyu 8:34 **17:1:** 1 Te 1:1-2, 2:1-2 **17:1:** 1 Tesalonika 1:1-2; 2:1-2 **17:3:** Lu 24:26, Ap 3:18, 9:22, 18:28, Ga 3:1 **17:3:** Luk 24:26; Aposel 3:18; 9:22; 18:28; Galesia 3:1 * **17:3:** Migirigiar kam in mingarim, Kraisin, kamaghin ghu, “God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim.” **17:4:** Ap 13:50, 15:22, 15:27, 15:40, 28:24 **17:4:** Aposel 13:50; 15:22; 15:27; 15:40; 28:24 **17:5:** Ro 16:21

gumazir aviriba ko ziaba itir amizir aviriba sara aningin gin zui.

⁵ Gumazir avirim Pol ko Sailasin nighnizimin gin zuima, Judaba kamaghin naviba bar ikufi. Egha puram aruir gumazir kurar maba akumakumigha gumazir bizir dafam gami. Egha ghua nguibar ekiamin aven arua pamtem atarava araghasi. Me Pol ko Sailas inigh avirir torimin mangasa, aning buriasa ivemara Jesonin dipenimin aven ghue. ⁶ Egha me aningin apizir puvatigha, Jeson ko Kraisin marazi kurivegha nguibar ekiamin garir gumazir dapaniba bagha me inigha ghu. Egha kamaghin dei, "Gumazir kaba osimtizim nguazir kam in nguibaba bar dagh arigha iza datirighin kagh oto. ⁷ Ezi Jeson me inigha uan dipenim gati. Gumazir kaba bar moghira Sisar osirizir arazibar gin mangan aghua. Egha kamaghin migei, Atrivir ekiar igharazim uaghan iti, an ziam Iesus." ⁸ Ezi gumazimizir avirir uari akuvaziba ko nguibar ekiamin garir gumazir dapaniba, me men akar kam baragha digavir kuram gamigha diava arai. ⁹ Egha nguibar ekiamin garir gumazir dapaniba, me Jeson ko an adaraziv kemezi, me sel givese. Ezi me me ataghizi, me zui.

Berian nguibamin itir Judabar arazir aghuim

¹⁰ Ezi aminim pirima, Kraisin adarazi zuamira aning amadazi aning Berian nguibamin ghu. Aning ghua otivavira Judabar dipenir God ko migeimin aven ghu. ¹¹ Berian Judaba, men araziba ko men nighniziba bar dera. Me Polin migirigiaba

baraghasa bar ifonge. Egha me Polin migirigiabar mingariba abigh bar dagh fofoghasa zurara Godin Akamin Osiziribar gari. Me kamaghin foghasa, Polin migirigiaba, da guizin migirigiaba, o? Kamaghin, me Tesalonikan itir Judabar arazibagh afira. ¹² Ezi Judan aviriba nighnizir gavgavim Polin migirigiabar iti. Ezi uaghan Grighin amizir ziaba itir maba ko Grighin gumazir aviriba sara aningin gin zui.

¹³ Ezi Judan gumazir Tesalonikan itiba orazi, Pol Berian ikia Godin akam akuri. Ezi me uaghan Berian otivigha gumazimizir kabar nighnizim gasighasigha men navibagh inifi. ¹⁴ Ezi Kraisin adarazi zuamira Pol amadazi an ongarir miriamin ghu. Sailas ko Timoti Berian ikiavira iti. ¹⁵ Ezi Polin akua zuir gumaziba, ghua Atensin aneti. Ezi Pol, Sailas ko Timoti zuamira a bativasa, an aning bagha akam isa me ganingi.

Pol Atensin ikiava akam akuri

¹⁶ Egha Pol Atensin ikia Sailas ko Timoti bagha mizuai. Egha a gari, Atensin nguibar ekiamin aven marvir guaba bar izifa. Ezi Pol bar osemegha an muriam bar ikufi. ¹⁷ Egha a bizir kam bagha God ko migeir dipenibar aven a Judaba ko Grighin Godin atiatia itir gumazamiziba sara migei. Egha uaghan bizibagh ivezir danganimin zurara gumazir pura iza otivibav gei. ¹⁸ Ezi Epikurian ko Stoikin gumazir fofoziba itiba, me Pol ko uari adosi. Marazi kamaghin migei, "Onganir mam tizibav gei?" Ezi marazi kamaghin migei, "A ti aser igharazibar akam akuri." Pol Iesus ua dikavizir bizimin Akar Aghuim akurima,

17:6: Ap 16:20 **17:6:** Aposel 16:20 **17:7:** Lu 23:2, Jo 19:12, 1 Pi 2:13 **17:7:** Luk 23:2; Jon 19:12; 1 Pita 2:13 **17:11:** Ais 34:16, Lu 16:29, Jo 5:39 **17:11:** Aisaia 34:16; Luk 16:29; Jon 5:39 **17:13:** Ap 13:50, 14:19 **17:13:** Aposel 13:50; 14:19 **17:17:** Ap 18:19 **17:17:** Aposel 18:19 † **17:18:** Faragha zuir akam, Grighbar tongin gumazir aviriba, me fofozir gumazir fomira ikezibar nighnizibar gin zui. Men fofozir gumazibar mamning, aning ziamning Epikurian ko Stoik.

kamaghin me migirigiar kabar a gami.†

19-20 Egha me a inigha Atensin garir gumazir dapanibar tongin ghua me mighsiamin Areopagus uari akuvagha iti. Egha me kamaghin Pol migei, “Ni nighnizir e fomira tong oraghizir puvatizibav gei. E dar mingarim gifoghasa ifonge. Kamaghin e foghasa, kar nighnizir igiar manam, ni an gumazamizibar sure gami. Ni e mikim.” 21 (Atensin gumaziba ko Atensin azenan itir gumazir izeziba, me zurara pura ikiava nighnizir igiar otivir kabara migei.)

22 Ezi Pol Areopagusin Mighsiamin tongira tugha kamaghin migei, “Ia Atensin gumaziba! Ki ian gari, ia godin min asebar gin mangasa bar gavgafi. 23 Ki arua bar deravira bizir ia ziaba febar gani, egha ki uaghan ofa gamir dakozir mamn gari ziar kam an iti: E fozir puvatizir godin ofa gamir dakozim. Ezi datirighin ki, godin ia fozir puvatigha gin zuim, ki an akam ia mikimasa.

24 “Godin mam iti, a nguazir kam ko an itir biziba bar dar ingari, anarira overiam ko nguazimin Ekiam. Egha a gumaziba dafaribar ingarir dipenibar itir puvati. 25 Godin kam a uabi ikirimirim ko biziba bar gumazamizibagh aningi. Egha a bizitamn otevezir puvati. Kamaghin, e uan dafaribar an akurvagh bizitam damighan kogham. 26 Ezi God gumazir vamiran ingari, egha an ovavir

kamin a gumazamiziba bar men ingari. Egha me isa nguazimin danganiba bar dagh ariki. Egha a uabi me ikiamin ikirimirimin dughiaba ariki. Egha danganir me itiba a me bagha nguazir mitaghniaba ariki. 27 God kamaghin ifonge, gumazamiziba a buri, an boroghin iziva an apigh, kamaghin a bizir kabagh ami. Guizbangira God e vaghvagha en saghon itir puvati. 28 ‘Anarira e gamima, e ikiava, aruava egha ikirimirim isi.’ Ezi ian fozozir gumazir mabara kamaghin mikeme, ‘E Godin boribara.’‡

29 “Kamaghin amizi, e guizbangira an ovavibar ikiva, egh kamaghin nighnighan kogh suam, God ti golin nedazim o silvan nedazim o dagiabar nedazim. E uaghan kamaghin nighnighan kogh suam, a ti gumazamiziba uari uan dafariba ko uan nighnizibar ingarizir marvir guatam.

30 “Fomira gumazamiziba God gifozir puvati. Dughiar kamin, me fozir puvatigha amizir biziba, God dagh nighnizir puvati. Egha datirighin God Akar Gavgavim aniga ghaze, nguazir kamin danganiba bar dar itir gumazamiziba bar uan navibagh iragh. 31 God gumazamizibar arazir kuraba bagh me tuisighamin dughiam akirigha gifa. An arazir aghuimin mirara a inabazir gumazim, nguazir kamin gumazamiziba tuisigham. Gumazir kam aremezi. God a gamizi a ua dikafi. Bizir kamin God e tuisighamin ingangarim

17:24: Mt 11:25, Ap 7:48, 14:15 17:24: Matyu 11:25; Aposel 7:48; 14:15 17:24: 1 Atriviba 8:27; Aisaia 42:5 17:25: Jop 12:10, Sng 50:12, Sek 12:1, Ap 7:48 17:25: Jop 12:10; Onger Akaba 50:12; Sekaraia 12:1; Aposel 7:48 17:27: Lo 32:8, Sng 145:18, Ais 55:6, Jer 23:23, Ap 14:17, Ro 1:20 17:27: Onger Akaba 145:18; Aisaia 55:6; Jeremaia 23:23; Aposel 14:17; Rom 1:20 17:28: Kl 1:17, Ta 1:12, Hi 1:3 17:28: Kolosi 1:17; Hibrui 1:3 † 17:28: Pol gumazir kaba an akam deravira agifoghasa, egha a men fomira itir Grighin gumazibar akar otevir pumuning isa, uan akam gavgavim a daningasa, aning gun me migei. 17:29: Ais 40:18-20, 44:10-17, Ap 19:26 17:29: Aisaia 40:18-20; 44:10-17; Aposel 19:26 17:30: Ap 14:16, Ro 3:25, Ta 2:11-12, 1 Pi 1:14 17:30: Aposel 14:16; Rom 3:25; Taitus 2:11-12; 1 Pita 1:14 17:31: Sng 9:8, 96:13, Ap 2:24, 10:42, Ro 2:16, 14:10 17:31: Onger Akaba 9:8; 96:13; Aposel 2:24; 10:42; Rom 2:16; 14:10

gumazamiziba bar men akazi, me fo, a guizbangiram otogham.”

³² Egha me ua dikavamin miğirigiam baregha, marazi a dipofi. Ezi marazi kamaghin migei, “Ni dughiatam ua bizir kam mikimti, e ni baraghasa.” ³³ Ezi Pol me ategha ghu. ³⁴ Ezi gumazamizir maba Polin niğhnizimigin ghua niğhnizir gavgavim an miğirigiabar iti. Men tongin Dionisius, a Areopagus kaunselin aven itir gumazir mam. Ezi amizir mam, an ziam Damaris, a gumazamizir igharazir maba ko, me uaghan niğhnizir gavgavim Polin miğirigiabar iti.

18

Pol Korinin nguibar ekiamin Godin Akar Aghuim akuri

¹ Bizir kabar gin, Pol Atens ategha Korinin nguibamin ghu. ² Egha a Judan gumazir mam bato, an ziam Akwila. An nguibam Pontusin Provinsin aven iti. A uan amuim Prisila ko, aning mong fomira kantri Italin ike, ezi Sisar Klodius Judabav gia ghaze, me Romın nguibar ekiam ategh igharagh mangi. Kamaghin amizi, aning Itali ategha Korinin ize. Ezi Pol aning ganasa zui. ³ Pol uaghan aningın mirara, selin dipenibar ingari. Kamaghin amizi, an aningın ganasa ghugha, aning ko ikia egha me ko ingari. ⁴ Sabatin dughiabar, Pol zurara Judaba God ko miğeir dipenibar ghua me ko uariv gei. A Judaba ko Grighbar niğhnizibar amutima, me niğhnizir gavgavim Iesusin ikiasa me gakaghorı.

⁵ Ezi Sailas ko Timoti Masedonia ategha izaghirizi, Pol dughiabar zurara Godin Akar Aghuim akuri. An akar gavgavimın kamaghin deravira Judabagh eghari, Iesus a Kraıs, Gumazir God Uam E Iniasa Misevezim. ⁶ Ezi Judaba Polin akam baraghan aghuagha, miğirigiar kuraba a ganidi. Kamaghin amizi, a uan korotiamın mineziba apizigha, kamaghin me migei, “Kamaghin ia Godin saghon iki oveghti, mar ian osimtizimra. Ezi ki uabi osimtiziba puvati. Ki datirighin Godin Akar Aghuim Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba me mikinam.”

⁷ Ezi Pol God ko miğeir dipenim ategha Titius Jastusin dipenimın ghu. Gumazir kam zurara Godin ziam fe. An dipenim a Judaba God ko miğeir dipenimın boroghın iti. ⁸ Krispus, God ko miğeir dipenibar garir gumazir dapanim. Ezi a uan adarazi ko me niğhnizir gavgavim Ekiamin iti. Ezi Korinin gumazamizir avirim Polin akam baregha, niğhnizir gavgavim Iesusin ikia egha rue.

⁹ Ezi dimagarir mamın Ekiam irebamin min garir bizimın kamaghin Pol migei, “Ni atiatingan marki, ni mikimvira iki, egh nimira ikian marki. ¹⁰ Ki ni ko iti, nan gumazamizir aviriba nguibar ekiar kamın iti. Kamaghin tav pazi ni damighan kogh, egh ni misueghan kogham.” ¹¹ Ezi Pol azenir vamira ko akuamin ikiava, Godin Akar Aghuim men sure gami.

¹² Galio, Akaiian Provinsin gavmanın gumazir dapanimın itima, Judan gumaziba bar dikavigha Polin gupamizin gamua a isa

18:2: Ro 16:3, 1 Ko 16:19, 2 Ti 4:19 **18:2:** Rom 16:3; 1 Korin 16:19; 2 Timoti 4:19 **18:3:** Ap 20:34, 1 Ko 4:12, 1 Te 2:9, 2 Te 3:8 **18:3:** Aposel 20:34; 1 Korin 4:12; 1 Tesalonika 2:9; 2 Tesalonika 3:8 **18:5:** Ap 9:22, 17:3, 17:14-15, 18:28 **18:5:** Aposel 9:22; 17:3; 17:14-15; 18:28 **18:6:** Ese 18:13, Ap 13:45-46, 13:51, 20:26, 1 Pi 4:4 **18:6:** Aposel 13:45-46; 13:51; 20:26; 1 Pita 4:4 **18:8:** 1 Ko 1:14 **18:8:** 1 Korin 1:14 **18:9:** Ap 23:11, 1 Ko 2:3 **18:9:** Aposel 23:11; 1 Korin 2:3 **18:10:** Jos 1:9, Ais 41:10, Jer 1:8, 1:18-19, Mt 28:20, Jo 10:16 **18:10:** Josua 1:9; Aisaia 41:10; Jeremaia 1:8; 1:18-19; Matyu 28:20; Jon 10:16

kot gati. ¹³ Me ghaze, “Gumazir kam, a gumazamizibav gia ghaze, ‘Ia Moses Osirizir Araziba riaghiriaghiva, arazir igharazimîn Godin ziam fi.’”

¹⁴ Pol bar men akam ikarvaghassava ami, ezi Galio Judabav gei, “Ia Judaba, gumazir kam Rom osirizir araziba abigham, o an arazir kuratam damightima, ki ian akam baregham. ¹⁵ Ezi ia migirigiaba ko ziaba ko ia uan araziba, bagha nighnigha na bagha izi. Markiam. Ia uari dar kirmigh. Ki bizir kabar kotiaba bareghan kogham.” ¹⁶ Kamaghin amizi, a me amadazi, me kot ategha azenan ize. ¹⁷ Ezi Korinin gumaziba, maghira Sostenesin suira, a Judabar dipenir God ko migeimîn garir gumazir dapanim, egha kotin danganim boroghira a misosi. Ezi Galio bizir me amizir kam gunuira.*

Pol uamategha Antioghin nguibam ghu

¹⁸ Pol dughiar mabar Korinin ikegha, Kraisin adarazi ategha kurimîn ghuavanabogha Sirian Distrighin ghu. Prisila koma Akwila a ko zui. Dughiar a tighar kurimîn mangamin, a Senkrian ikia God ko akar dikirizir mam gami. Kamaghin a uan dapanir arizim gise.† ¹⁹ Ezi me Efesus otivigha, Pol Prisila ko Akwila kagh aning ataki. Egha a uabi Judabar dipenir God ko migeimîn ghua me ko uariv gei. ²⁰ Ezi me dughiar tabar uarir gan ikiasava a migeima, a ghaze, Puvati. ²¹ A me ataghiragha, akar dikirizim

gamua kamaghin me migei, “God ifueghti, ki ua ia bagh izam.” Egha kurim inigha Efesus ategha ghu. ²² Egha a Sisarian otogha, Jerusalem itir Kraisin adarazigh etiasa ghuavanabo. Egha gin Antioghin nguibamîn ghuaghiri.

²³ Pol dughiar mabar Antioghin ikegha, Distrik Galesia ko Frigian itir nguibaba bar dagh arua, men nighnizir gavgavir Iesusin itiba gavgavim me ganidi.

Apolos Godin Akar Aghuim Efesusin nguibamîn anekuri

²⁴ Judan gumazir mam, an ziam Apolos, an Aleksandrian gumazim. A iza Efesusin nguibamîn iti. A bar deravira miagiava, Godin Akinafarimîn Osiziriba bar dagh fo. ²⁵ Me Ekiamin tuavimîn a geghani, ezi a gumazamizibar sure damuasa an navim bar a dikafi. A bar deravira Iesus amizir bizibar me migei. Egha a Jonin rurimra fo. ²⁶ Egha Apolos Judabar God ko migeir dipenimîn ghugha, atiatir puvatigha Godin akam akuri. Ezi Prisila ko Akwila a baregha a inigha uan dipenimîn ghugha Godin tuavim a geghanizi, a deravira Godin tuavim gifos.

²⁷ Ezi Apolos Akaian mangasava amima, Efesusin itir Kraisin adarasi, gavgavim a ganidi, egha a iniasa Akaian suren gumaziba bagha akinafarim osiri. Apolos Akaian otozir dughiamin, a nighnizir gavgavim Godin itir darazi akurvazir ekiam me gami. God men apangkufi, kamaghin amizi, me nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti. ²⁸ Apolos bar gavgavigha

18:14: Ap 23:29, 25:11,25:19 **18:14:** Aposel 23:29; 25:11; 25:19 **18:15:** Jo 18:31, Ap 23:29, 25:18-19 **18:15:** Jon 18:31; Aposel 23:29; 25:18-19 * **18:17:** Grighin akam deragha bizir kam gifozir puvati. Fofozir gumazir maba ghaze, Judaba uari uan gumazir dapanir ekiamin atarav egha me a misosi. **18:18:** Nam 6:18, Ap 21:24, Ro 16:1 **18:18:** Diboboniba 6:18; Aposel 21:24; Rom 16:1 † **18:18:** Judaba kamaghin ami, me Godin akar dikirizim gin mangiva, uan dapanir arizim gisegham. **18:19:** Ap 17:17 **18:19:** Aposel 17:17 **18:21:** Ro 1:10, 1 Ko 4:19, Hi 6:3, Je 4:15 **18:21:** Rom 1:10; 1 Korin 4:19; Hibru 6:3; Jems 4:15 **18:25:** Ap 19:3, Ro 12:11 **18:25:** Aposel 19:3; Rom 12:11 **18:26:** Ap 19:8 **18:26:** Aposel 19:8 **18:27:** 1 Ko 3:6, 2 Ko 3:1 **18:27:** 1 Korin 3:6; 2 Korin 3:1 **18:28:** Ap 9:22, 17:3, 18:5 **18:28:** Aposel 9:22; 17:3; 18:5

gumazamizibar damazibar akam akuri, egha men akaba ikarvagha, Judabar akar kurar me migeiba dikabiri. A Godin Akinafarimin itir akam akuri, eghti me fogh suam, Iesus a God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim, Kraiss.

19

Pol Efesusin akam akuri

¹ Dughiar kam Apolos Korinin ikiavira itima, Pol mighsiabar itir nguibabagh arua ghua iza Efesusin oto. Egha a kagh suren gumazir maba bato. ² Egha men azara, "Ia faraghavira nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itima, Godin Duam ia gizivaz, o puvati?"

Ezi me ghaze, "Puvati, e uaghan tong oraghizir pu, Godin Duam iti, o puvati."

³ Ezi Pol men azara, "Ia rurir manamra ini?"

Ezi me ikara ghaze, "Jonin rurim."

⁴ Ezi Pol ghaze, "Jonin rurim a navim girazir rurim. Jon gumazamizibav gia ghaze, ia nighnizir gavgavim nan gin izamin gumazimin iki, a Iesus." ⁵ Ezi me kamaghin oraghizi, Pol Ekiam Iesusin ziamin me rue. ⁶ Ezi Pol uan agharimning me gisin atizi, Godin Duam me bagha izegha me avara. Ezi me nguibar igharazibar akabav gei. Egha Godin akam inigha izir gumazibar min Godin akam migei. ⁷ Me bar moghira men dibobonim 12pla.

⁸ Ezi Pol iakinir pumuning ko mikezimin, a God ko migeir dipenimin aven, gumazamiziba akar gavgavibar me migia atiagir puvati. A God Bizibagh Ativir

Arazimin migirigiamin gun me migia, men nighniziba iraghasa me migei. ⁹ Ezi marazir naviba gavgavizi, me nighnizir gavgavim Polin akabar ikian aghuagha, gumazamizibar damazibar azenara migirigiar kurabar Godin Tuavim gami. Ezi Pol me ategha nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itir darazi inigha ghu. Egha dughiarbar zurara Tiranusin suren dipenimin bizibar me migei. ¹⁰ Pol azenir pumuningin kamaghin amima, Judaba ko Grighin Esian Provisin itiba, me bar Ekiamin akam baraki.

Skevan otariba duar kuraba batoghasa

¹¹ Egha God mirakelin bar gavgavir igiaba Polin dafarimningin dagh ami. ¹² Me uaghan inir avizir doriba adiziba ko, inir avizir maba, me da Polin mikarzim poegha, da isa ghuava arimariabagh arizi me ghuamazima, duar kuraba me ataghirasi.

¹³ Ezi Judan gumazir maba nguibabagh arua duar kuraba batosi. Me Ekiam Iesusin ziamin duar kurar gumazamizibar aven itiba batoghasa kamaghin migei, "Iesusin Pol akam akurimin ziamin, ki pamtem ni migei, 'Ni azenan izi.'"

¹⁴ Ezi Skeva, a Judan ofa gamir gumazir dapanir mam. An otarir 7pla, arazir kam gami. ¹⁵ Ezi dughiar mam, duar kurar mam kamaghin me migei, "Iesus, ki a gifo, egha ki Pol, ki a gifo, ezi ia taia?" ¹⁶ Ezi gumazir duar kuram apazazir kam, uabi fegha me mikinigha puv me misuaghariki. A mizazir kuram me gasima me

19:1: 1 Ko 1:12, 3:6 **19:1:** 1 Korin 1:12; 3:6 **19:2:** Ap 2:38, 8:16 **19:2:** Aposel 2:38; 8:16
19:3: Mt 3:11 **19:3:** Matyu 3:11 **19:4:** Mt 3:11, Mk 1:4, 1:7-8, Lu 3:4, 3:16, Jo 1:15, 1:26-30, Ap 18:25, 19:4 **19:4:** Matyu 3:11; Mak 1:4; 1:7-8; Luk 3:4; 3:16; Jon 1:15; 1:26-30; Aposel 18:25; 19:4 **19:6:** Ap 2:4, 6:6, 8:17, 10:44-46 **19:6:** Aposel 2:4; 6:6; 8:17; 10:44-46 **19:9:** Ap 9:2, 2 Ko 6:14-18, 2 Pi 2:2 **19:9:** Aposel 9:2; 2 Korin 6:14-18; 2 Pita 2:2 **19:10:** 2 Ti 1:15 **19:10:** 2 Timoti 1:15 **19:11:** Ap 14:3 **19:11:** Aposel 14:3 **19:12:** Ap 5:15 **19:12:** Aposel 5:15
19:13: Mk 9:38 **19:13:** Mak 9:38 **19:15:** Mk 1:24, 1:34 **19:15:** Mak 1:24; 1:34

ghuzibagh rua bibiagara dipenim ategha arava azenan ghue.

¹⁷ Ezi Judaba ko Grighin gumazir Efesusin itiba bizir kam baregha bar atiatingi. Ezi Ekiam Iesus an ziam, gumazamiziba bar a pirafa.

¹⁸ Faragha nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itiba datirighin iza, gumazamizibar damazimin uan arazir kurabar gun migei.

¹⁹ Ezi gumazamizir avirir imeziba ko mirakel kurabagh amiba, me uan akinafarir mirakelin kurabar osiziriba itiba inigha iza, gumazamizibar damazimin da tue. Me mirakelin kurabar akinafarir kabar ivezimin dibobonim diboborima, da 50,000in silvan dagiabar tu.

²⁰ Kamaghin amizi, Ekiamin migirigiam nguibaba bar dar zui. Ezi gumazamizir avirim nighnizir gavgavim Ekiamin migirigiamin itima a pamtem men navibar aven ingari.

Efesusin nguibamin gumaziba dia Polin atari

²¹ Bizir kaba otivigha givazi, Pol Godin Duamin gin Masedonian Provins ko Akaian Provins moghin mangi, Jerusalem in oti-vasa. Egha ghaze, “Ki nguibar kam in ikeghiva, gin uaghan Rom in nguibar ekiam in mangam.”

²² Egha an akurvazir gumazimning, Timoti ko Erastus, an aning isa Masedonian aning amada. Egha a uabi mong Esian Provinsin ike.

²³ Dughiar kamra gumazir maba Ekiam in Tuavimin adarir migirigiar dafam gami.

²⁴ Ezi gumazir mam, an ziam Demetrius. A silvan bizibar ingarir gumazim. A dagiaba iniasa, aser amizim Artemisin dipenimin min, a

dipenir dozibar ingarigha, silvan dagh ami. Gumazir aviriba Demetrius ko ingara dagiar aviriba isi.

²⁵ Egha a ko an ingangarir gumaziba ko men ingangarimin min amir ingangarir igharazibagh amir gumaziba, men dia. Egha kamaghin migei, “Maia, ia fo. E dagiar ingangarir kam gamua dagiar dafam isi.

²⁶ Ia garava orasi, gumazir kam Pol, gumazamizir avirim an akaba bangin ira dar gin zui. Efesusin kaghira puvati, Esian Provins bar. A gumazamizibar nighnizibagh ami, da tuavir igharazibar zui. A kamaghin migia ghaze, gumaziba amir marvir guaba, da guizbangira godba puvati.

²⁷ Pol in akar kam en dagiar ingangarimin ziar aghuim gasighasigham. Bizir kamra puvati, uaghan gumazamizibar nighnizimin, Artemisin dipenim

pura bizir kinim gavagham. Eghti Artemis uabi, me Esian Provins ko nguazir kam bar moghira ua asemin min an ganan kogham. An marvir guam pura bizir kinim gavagham!”

²⁸ Ezi me oregha atara maghira pamtem migia ghaze, “Aser amizim Artemis, an Efesusin bar Ekiam!”

²⁹ Ezi mong gin nguibar kam in itir gumazamiziba bar niginir dafam gami. Egha me bar, Gaius ko Aristarkusin suiragha aning a mikirigha, voroghira uari akuvir danganir ekiam in zuamira ivemara ghue. Aning, Masedonian gumazir Pol koma aruimning.

³⁰ Pol uabi gumazamizir okoruamin tongin mangasa nighnisi. Ezi Kraisin adarazi an anogorosi.

19:17: Lu 7:16, Ap 2:43, 5:5, 5:11 **19:17:** Luk 7:16; Aposel 2:43; 5:5; 5:11 **19:20:** Ap 6:7, 12:24

19:20: Aposel 6:7; 12:24 **19:21:** Ap 18:21, 20:22, 23:11, Ro 1:13, 15:24-28, Ga 2:1 **19:21:**

Aposel 18:21; 20:22; 23:11; Rom 1:13; 15:24-28; Galesia 2:1 **19:22:** Ro 16:23, 2 Ti 4:20 **19:22:**

Rom 16:23; 2 Timoti 4:20 **19:23:** 2 Ko 1:8 **19:23:** 2 Korin 1:8 **19:24:** Ap 16:16-19 **19:24:**

Aposel 16:16-19 **19:26:** Sng 115:4, Ais 44:10-20, Jer 10:3, Ap 17:29, 2 Ti 1:15 **19:26:** Onger

Akaba 115:4; Aisaia 44:10-20; Jeremaia 10:3; Aposel 17:29; 2 Timoti 1:15 **19:29:** Ap 20:4, 27:2,

Ro 16:23, 1 Ko 1:14, Kl 4:10, Fm 24 **19:29:** Aposel 20:4; 27:2; Rom 16:23; 1 Korin 1:14; Kolosi

4:10; Filemon 1:24 **19:31:** 2 Ti 1:15 **19:31:** 2 Timoti 1:15

³¹ Ezi uaghan Efesusin gavmanin gumazir maba, me Polin namakaba, me a bagha akam amaga pamtem a gakaghora ghaze, a danganir ekiar gumazamiziba uari akuvimin mangan marki.

³² Ezi uari akuvazir gumazamiziba me okam niḡhnisi, marazi bizir mam miḡia dei, ezi marazi bizir iḡharazim miḡia dei. Gumazir avirim fozir puvati, me tizim bagha iza uari akufa. ³³ Ezi Judaba, me gumazir mam Aleksanderin tivazi, a ghua faraghavira tu. Ezi marazi ghaze, Aleksander ti osimtizimin mingarim. Ezi a uan dafarimra nimira ikiasa me miḡei. A men akaba ikarvaghasa.* ³⁴ Ezi me fo, a Judan gumazir mam, me bar moghira uari inigha dia ghaze, “Aser amizim Artemis, an Efesusin bar Ekiam.” Men dimdiam auan pumuningin ghu.

³⁵ Ezi Efesusin nguibar ekiamin kuskus gumazir okoruar kam me aminivagha kamaghin me miḡei, “Efesusin gumazamiziba, nguazir kamın gumazamiziba bar fo. Artemisin marvir guam overiamin ikegha kagh suiaghiri. Ezi Efesusin nguibar ekiam, an Artemisin dipenim ko an marvir guamin garir nguibam. ³⁶ E fo, gumazitam akar kabar ghuaraghan kogham. Kamaghin ia nimira iki, zuamira bizitam damuan marki. ³⁷ Ia gumazir kamning inigha kagh ize. Aning Artemisin dipenimin bizitam okemezir puvati. Egha aning Artemisin ziam gasiḡhasiḡhizir puvati. ³⁸ Demitrius ko ingarir gumaziba, me osimtizitam gumazitamın ikiti, kotiaba ko gumazir kotiaba baraziba iti. Me men osimtizim kotiamın anekiram. ³⁹ Ka kot puvati. Egh ia osimtizitaba ua ikiva, ia kotin dughiamın dar kir. ⁴⁰ Kamaghin amizi, gavmanin gumaziba bizir

datirighin otozir kam baregh, egh e isi kot datigham. Kamaghin e pamtemin atara amizir bizir kam bagh, me e damighti e ivezegham. E amizir bizir kamın mingariba puvati. Me bizir kam bagh azaraghti e mikimamin miḡiriḡiaba puvati.” ⁴¹ A kamaghin mikemegha gumazamiziba amadazi me ghue.

20

Pol Provins Masedonia ko kantri Grighin zui

¹ Ezi gumazamizibar arareba ko dimdiaba giḡvazima, Pol gumazamizir niḡhnizir gavgavim Iesusin itiba, men diazi me iza uari akufa. Ezima an akar mabar me miḡia ghaze, me tuivigh gavgavigh. Egha a men dafariba suigha me ategha Masedonian ghu. ² Egha Pol nguibar kabagh arua akar avirir men navibar amuti, me tuivigh gavgavighamibav gei. Egha a gin ghua Grighin kantrin oto. ³ Egha a iakinir pumuning ko miḡezimin Grighin iti. Pol kurim inigha Sirian mangasava amima, Judaba a misoghamin miḡiriḡiar mam akiri. Kamaghin amizi, a uamategha Masedonian ghu. ⁴ Pol zuima, Berian gumazim, Sopater, a Pirusin otarim, an gin zui. Ezi Aristarkus koma Sekundus, aning Tesalonikan gumazimning. Ezi Gaius, nguibar ekiam Derben gumazim. Ezi Timoti ko Esian gumazir pumuning, Tikikus koma Trofimus, aning Provins Esian gumazimning, me bar moghira Pol ko ghue. ⁵ Gumazir kaba faragha ghuava Troasin nguibamin e bagha mizua iti. ⁶ Ezi e Filipain ikiavira itima, Yis puvatizir Bretin Dughiaba giḡvazi, e kurim inigha Filipai ataki. Ezi 5plan dughiaaba ua giḡvazi e ghua Troasin gumazir e

* **19:33:** Grighin akam bizir kam deragha a gifozir puvati. **20:4:** Ap 19:29, 21:29, Ef 6:21
20:4: Aposel 19:29; 21:29; Efesus 6:21

bagha mizuaila batifi. Egha 7plan dughiaba Troasin iti.*

Pol Troasin nguibamin Yutikus gamizi a ua dikafi

⁷ Wighin kamın faragha zuir aruemin, e bret abiagharigha damasa iza uari akufa. Ezi Pol aminzaraghan mangasa, kamaghin amizi, an akam akura ghuavira ikia dimagarir arizimin tu.[†] ⁸ Ghuriar e uari akuvazir pin itir kam, lamın aviriba an iti. ⁹ Ezi winduan aperaghav itir gumazir igiam, an ziam Yutikus, an osemegha akuava ongani. Pol miagiavira itima, Yutikus pin ikegha deggha nguazim giri. Ezi me ghua a gaghuigha an garima, a bar areme.

¹⁰ Ezi Pol uaghira a gisin ghua a muigha kamaghin migei, “Ia atiatingan marki. An angamira iti.”

¹¹ Egha Pol ghuriar pin itimin ghuavanabogha, bret abiagharigha gumazamiziba ko me da api. Pol me miagia ghuavira itima aminim tirazi a me ategha zui. ¹² Ezi me gumazir igiar angamira itim inigha an dipenimin ghua bar akonge.

Pol Troas ateghava uan suebar Miletusin nguibamin zui

¹³ Ezi e Pol ategha faragha kurim inigha Asosin nguibamin zui. E ghaze, e Asosin Pol batogh a inigh kurimin mangam. Pol uabi ghaze, ki tuavimin mangam. ¹⁴ Ezi Pol Asosin e batogha e ko kurir kam inigha Mitilinın nguibamin ghue. ¹⁵ Egha aminzaraghan e kurimin ghua Kiosin Arighatizimin

otifi. Dughiar kamın gin e ghua Samosin nguibamin otogha, dughiar abuananamin e ghua Miletusin nguibamin oto. ¹⁶ Pol dughiar aviribar Esian Provinsin ikian aghua, a zuamira mangasa. A Jerusalemın otoghıva, Pentikosin Dughiar Ekiamın ganasa ifonge. Bizir kam bagha an Efesus azovagh mangasa nighnizir mam gami.‡

Pol ko Efesusin Kraisin adarazir gumazir dapaniba

¹⁷ E ghua Miletusin otogha, Pol Efesusin Kraisin adarazir gumazamizir dapaniba bagha akam amada. § ¹⁸ Ezi me iza otivizima, a kamaghin me migei, “Ia ki amir arazibagh fo, ki dughiar faragha ghuzimin Esian Provinsin izeggha arazir kabagh amua, iza datirighin tu. ¹⁹ Judaba na misoghasa migei. Kamaghin ki bar uabi dikabiragha, osimtiziba ko terim sara Ekiamın ingangarim gami. ²⁰ Ia kamaghin fo, ki ian akurvaghamin akatamin ia mikımsi ia mikımam, ki atiatir puvati. Egha ki vaghvagha ian dipeniba ko azenara ian sure gami. ²¹ Ki akar gavgavimra Judaba ko Grighin gumazamizibav gia ghaze, ia uan navibagh iragh, uan arazir kuraba ateghıva Godin gin mangi, egh nighnizir gavgavim e uan Ekiam Kraıs İesusin iki.

²² “Ia oragh, Godin Duar nan aven itim, a datirighin Jerusalemın mangasa puvira na migei. Ezi ki fozir puvati, bizir manatam munagh na batogham. ²³ Ki kamaghin fo, nguibar ekiar ki zuiba

* **20:6:** Fofozir gumazir avirim kamaghin nighnisi, Pol Filipain otogha, Luk inigha a ko ghua. Kamaghin amizima migirigiar otevir kam iti, “e.” (Ni Aposel 16:10, an gan.) **20:7:** Ap 2:42, 2:46, 1 Ko 16:2, MAA 1:10 **20:7:** Aposel 2:42; 2:46; 1 Korin 16:2; Akar Mogomem 1:10 † **20:7:** Fofozir gumazir avirim kamaghin nighnisi, me dagher kam gamua, İesusin inıvafızim ko ghuzim ginighnisi. **20:10:** 1 Kin 17:21 **20:10:** 1 Atrıvıba 17:21 **20:16:** Ap 18:21, 24:17, 1 Ko 16:8 **20:16:** Aposel 18:21; 24:17; 1 Korin 16:8 ‡ **20:16:** Ni Aposel 2:1ın akamin ganıgh. **20:17:**

Ap 18:21 **20:17:** Aposel 18:21 § **20:17:** Miletusin nguibam, a Efesusin nguibam mong an saghon iti. Anıng tongın ababanım 50 kilomıtan tu. **20:18:** Ap 18:19, 19:10 **20:18:** Aposel 19:10 **20:19:** Ap 20:3 **20:19:** Aposel 20:3 **20:22:** Ap 19:21 **20:22:** Aposel 19:21 **20:23:** Ap 19:21, 21:4, 21:11, 1 Te 3:3 **20:23:** Aposel 19:21; 21:4; 21:11; 1 Tesalonıka 3:3

bar Godin Duam na miġia ghaze, kalabusba ko osimtiziba na mizua iti.

²⁴ “Ezi ki uan mikarzir angamira itim ġinighnizi, a pura bizim. Ekiam Iesus ingangarir mam na ganingi. Ezi ingangarir kam kamakin, ki bizitam iniassa ivemari. Mati gumazim uan ivemarim a ġivasava ami, kamaghira ki uaghan uan ingangarim aġvasa bar ifonge. Ingangarir kam kamakin, God uan apangkuvim gumamaziba bar men akakaghasa. Ezi ki bizir kabar akam akuri.

²⁵ “Ezi ia oragh. Ki ian tongin ikia God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin akam akuragha arui. Egha ki fo, datirighin ia ua nan guamin apighan kogham. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Bizir kam bagha ki atiatur puvatigha Godin nighniziba bar ia migei. Kamaghin amizima, datirighin ki bar deraghvira ia mikimasa, gumazitam ian tongin oveghti, kar ian osimtizim. ²⁸ Ia uari uari bagh ganiva, egh uaghan Godin gumamazibar gan. Godin Duam Godin gumazir nighnizir gavgav-iba iti, a bar dar ganasa ia misefe. Ia gumaziba gari gumazibar min iki, ia Kraisin adarazir gan. God uabi uan Otarimin ghuzimin me givese. ²⁹ Ki kamaghin fo, ki gin ia ategh mangighti, gumazitaba afiar atiabar min ian tongin izam. Ezi afiar atiaba sipsipbagh asighasizi moghin, gumazir kaba ian gari darazigh asighasigham. ³⁰ Eghti ian tongin tarazi, dikavigh guizin akam giragh nighnizir gavgavim

Kraisin itir daraziv kimiti, me men gin mangam. ³¹ Kamaghin amizi, ia uari bagh gan. Ki azenir pumuning ko mikezimin amizir araziba, ia dagh nighnigh. Ki arueba ko dimagaribar, teriba sara, zurazurara nighnizir aghuiba vaghvagha ia miġia, tong mitetam atizir puvati. Egha ghaze, ia uari bagh ganigh.

³² “Ezi ki datirighin ia isa Godin dafarim gati, eghti an apangkuvimin akam ia damuti, ia gavgavigham. Egh gin apangkuvimin akar kam, bizir aghuiba ia daningiva, ia ko Godin damazimin zuezir gumamaziziba sara daning, akurvazir aghuibar gumamazizir Godin damazim zuezibar tongin gin ia daningam.

³³ “Ki tavin silva ko gol ko inibagh ifongezir puvati. ³⁴ Ia uari kamaghin fo, nan dafarir kamning, ki uabi ua bagha ingarir biziba isa uabin akurvagha, egha na ko ingarir darazir akurvasi. ³⁵ Ezi ki amizir ingangariba bar, ki kamaghin ian aka, e pamtemin ingangarir arazimin gin mangi, egh kamaghin, e ingaran iburazir gumazibar akurvagham. Egh ia Ekiam Iesus, a uabi mikemezir akam ginighnigh, ‘Ni bizir aghuarim munav ganidir arazim, a bar dera. Egha a ni ua baghavira biziba isir arazim gafira.’”

³⁶ Egha Pol akar kam mikemegha, me ko me bar moghira teviba apirigha, gumazir dapaniba ko, me God ko migei.

20:24: Ap 21:13, Ro 8:35, 2 Ko 4:1, 4:16, Ga 1:1, 2 Ti 4:7 **20:24:** Aposel 21:13; Rom 8:35; 2 Korin 4:1; 4:16; Galesia 1:1; 2 Timoti 4:7 **20:26-27:** Aposel 18:6; 2 Korin 7:2 **20:28:** 1 Ko 12:28, 1 Ti 4:16, Hi 9:14, 1 Pi 1:19, 5:2-4 **20:28:** 1 Korin 12:28; 1 Timoti 4:16; Hibru 9:14; 1 Pita 1:19; 5:2-4 **20:29:** Mt 7:15, Jo 10:12, 2 Pi 2:1 **20:29:** Matyu 7:15; Jon 10:12; 2 Pita 2:1 **20:30:** 1 Ti 1:20, 1 Jo 2:19 **20:30:** 1 Timoti 1:20; 1 Jon 2:19 **20:31:** Mk 13:37, Ap 19:8-10, 1 Te 2:11 **20:31:** Mak 13:37; Aposel 19:8-10; 1 Tesalonika 2:11 **20:32:** Ap 26:18, Ef 1:18, Kl 1:12, Hi 13:9 **20:32:** Aposel 26:18; Efesus 1:18; Kolosi 1:12; Hibru 13:9 **20:33:** 1 Sml 12:3, 1 Ko 9:11-12, 2 Ko 7:2 **20:33:** 1 Samuel 12:3; 1 Korin 9:11-12; 2 Korin 7:2 **20:34:** Ap 18:3, 1 Ko 4:12, 1 Te 2:9 **20:34:** Aposel 18:3; 1 Korin 4:12; 1 Tesalonika 2:9 **20:35:** Mt 10:8, 2 Ko 11:9, 11:12, Ef 4:28, 1 Te 4:11, 2 Te 3:8 **20:35:** Matyu 10:8; 2 Korin 11:9; 11:12; 1 Tesalonika 4:11; 2 Tesalonika 3:8 **20:36:** Ap 21:5 **20:36:** Aposel 21:5

³⁷ Ezi me bar aziava a muigha an tori. ³⁸ Ezi Pol me migia ghaze, "Ia uan nan guamin ganighan kogham." Ezi bizir kam bagha, me bar osemegha bar nighnighava avenge. Egha Polin akua, kurimin anemangasa zui.

21

Pol kurimin Jerusalem in zui

¹ Egha e, Efesusin Kraisin adarazir gumazir dapaniba, ataghiragha bar osemi. Egha e kurim inigha Kosin Arighatizim baghavira zui. Egha amimzaraghan, e Rodesin Arighatizimin ghue. Egha Rodes ategha Pataran nguibamin ghue. ² Egha e Pataran kurir mam bato. A Finisian zuima, e an binigha zui. ³ Egha e Saiprusin Arighatizimin gara, agharir kiriamin amadaghan a gitagha ghua, Sirian Provinsin zui. Egha Tairin nguibamin aghegha kurimin itir biziba kagh dar arighasa. ⁴ E kagh Kraisin adarazir apigha me ko 7plan aruebar ike. Ezi Godin Duam me mikemezi me Pol migia ghaze, ni Jerusalem mangang kogham. ⁵ Ezi kurim Tair ataghiraghasava amima, Kraisin adarazi uan amuiroghboriba ko, en akua nguibar ekiamin azenan zui. Egha ongarir dadarimin e teviba pirigha God ko migei. ⁶ Ezi e me ko uan dafaribar suigha, e kurim inigha zuima, me uamategha uan dipenibar zui.

Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Agabus akar mam Pol ganingi

⁷ Ezi e Tair ategha Tolemesin nguibamin otivigha, dughiar aghuim Kraisin adarazigh anigha, me ko aruer vamiran ike. ⁸ Egha amimzaraghan e me ategha

Sisarian nguibar ekiamin otivigha ghua, Filipin dipenimin iti. Filip Ekiamin Akar Aghuim akurir gumazir mam. Egha a 7plan gumazir aposelbar akurvazir gumazamizibar mav. ⁹ A guivir igiar pumuning ko pumuning iti, egha me Godin akam inigha izir amizibar min akam akuri.

¹⁰ E mong dughiar maba Sisarian ikezi, Godin akam inigha izir gumazir mam, Agabus, a Judian Distrighin ikegha Sisarian izaghiri. ¹¹ Egha a en bighan izava Polin letiam uan dafarimning ko suemning ikegha kamaghin migei, "Godin Duam kamaghin migei, 'Kamaghira Judan Jerusalem itiba, letin kam in ghuavim ikeghiva a isi Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibar aningam.'"

¹² E kamaghin oregha, e ko Sisarian gumazamiziba Jerusalem mangang koghasa Pol gakaghori. ¹³ Ezi Pol me ikaragha kamaghin migei, "Ia tizim bagha aziava nan navim gamima a ikufi? Me na ikisi, a dera. Ki uaghan Ekiam Iesusin ziam bagh Jerusalem aven aremegham, a dera."

¹⁴ Pol bar gavgavizima e tagha anetegha kamaghin migei, "Bizir tizim Ekiam a damusi ifongegh, an a damu."

Pol Judian kalabusin itima me an kotiam barasi (Sapta 21:15-26:32)

Pol ghua Jerusalem oto

¹⁵ Egha gin e bizibar kirigha Jerusalem ghuavanabo. ¹⁶ Ezi Sisarian itir Kraisin adarasi, men marazi en akua ghua Nasonin dipenimin e ikiamin naghin e ati. A

20:38: Ap 20:25 **20:38:** Aposel 20:25 **21:4:** Ap 20:23, 21:12 **21:4:** Aposel 20:23; 21:12
21:6: Ap 20:36 **21:6:** Aposel 20:36 **21:8:** Ap 6:5, 8:5, 8:26, 8:40, Ef 4:11, 2 Ti 4:5 **21:8:**
Aposel 6:5; 8:5; 8:26; 8:40; Efesus 4:11; 2 Timoti 4:5 **21:9:** Jol 2:28, Ap 2:17 **21:9:** Joel
2:28; Aposel 2:17 **21:10:** Ap 11:28 **21:10:** Aposel 11:28 **21:11:** Jo 21:18, Ap 20:23, 21:33
21:11: Jon 21:18; Aposel 20:23; 21:33 **21:12:** Mt 16:22 **21:12:** Matyu 16:22 **21:13:** Ap
20:24 **21:13:** Aposel 20:24

Saiprusin gumazir bar faraghavira Iesus gifogha an gin zuim.

¹⁷ Egha e Jerusalemın otözima, Kraisin adarazi e bagha bar akonge. ¹⁸ Egha amınzaraghan, Pol en marazi ko Jemsin ganasa zui. Dughiar kamin siosin gumazamizir dapaniba bar, uaghan iti. ¹⁹ Pol dughiar aghuim me ganigha, Ekiam Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibar tongin an dafarimın amizir biziba bar dar gun me migei.

Gumazir dapaniba Godin Dipenimın mangasa Pol migei

²⁰ Ezi Kraisin adarazir gumazir dapaniba kamaghın oregha Ekiamın ziam fe. Egha me Pol miğia ghaze, “En anav, ni fo Judan gumazamizir bar aviriba niğhnizir gavgavim Ekiamın iti. Egha me bar Moses Osirizir Araziba bagha gavgafi. ²¹ Ezi gumazir maba me miğia ghaze, Pol Judan gumazir Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibar tongin itiba Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin mangan men anogorosi. Egha ghaze, ia uan boribar mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghoran marki, egh Judaba e uan arazibar amuan marki. ²² E fo, ni izezi, me oregham, eghti e ua manmaghin damuam? ²³ Ni kamaghın damu. Kagh e ko itir gumazir pumuning ko pumuning God ko akar dikirizir gavgavir mam gami. ²⁴ Ni me inigh ia Godin damazimın zueghsi, arazir kam damu. Egh me uan dapanir arizibagh isamin ofaba, ni adagh ivezam. Ni kamaghın damightima, gumazamiziba bar fogh suam, ka

ti akar ifavaritam, ezi ni uaghan Judan Arazibagh ami.* ²⁵ Ezi Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizir Iesusın gin zuiba, e akinafarir mamın uan niğhnizim osirigha me bagha fomira anemada. Egha me miğia ghaze, ia marvir guabar ofa gamir asizibar aman marki. Egh ia uaghan asizir ghuziba itiba koma asizir me firagharim dafa misozibar aman marki, egh uari isi dakuva arazir kurabar amuan marki.”

²⁶ Kamaghın amizi, Pol tagha ghua gumazir kaba ini. Egha amınzaraghan, me ghua arazir Godin damazimın zueghamim, a me ko a gamigha, Godin Dipenir miriamın aven ghua ofa gamir gumazibav già ghaze, dughiar manamin e Godin damazimın zueghamin arazimın dughiam givaghti, me e bagh vaghvagh ofa damuam.

Judan gumaziba Godin Dipenimın Polin suira

²⁷ Ezi dughiar 7pla gıvasava amima Judan gumazir Esian Provinsın itiba Godin Dipenim avinizir divazimın aven Polin api. Egha gumazamizibar navibagh inivima me Polin suiragha kamaghın dia migei, ²⁸ “Israelin gumaziba, ia en akuragh! Gumazir kam, en gumazamizibagh asighasighasa, gumazir igharaziba ko nguibar igharaziba bar men sure gami. Egha Moses Osirizir Araziba ko Godin Dipenim gasighasigha migei. A uaghan Grighın gumaziba inigha Godin Dipenim avinizir divazimın

21:18: Ap 15:2, 15:13, Ga 1:19, 2:9 **21:18:** Aposel 15:2; 15:13; Galesia 1:19; 2:9 **21:19:** Ap 15:4, 15:12, Ro 15:18-19 **21:19:** Aposel 15:4; 15:12; Rom 15:18-19 **21:20:** Ap 15:1, 15:5, 22:3, Ro 10:2, Ga 1:14 **21:20:** Aposel 15:1; 15:5; 22:3; Rom 10:2; Galesia 1:14 **21:21:** Ap 16:3, Ga 2:3 **21:21:** Aposel 16:3; Galesia 2:3 **21:23:** Diboboniba 6:13-21 **21:24:** Ap 18:18

21:24: Aposel 18:18 * **21:24:** Ni Aposelbar Ingangariba 18:18in gan, uaghan Diboboniba 6:1-21. **21:25:** Aposel 15:29 **21:26:** Nam 6:13, Ap 24:18, 1 Ko 9:20 **21:26:** Diboboniba 6:13; Aposel 24:18; 1 Korin 9:20 **21:27:** 2 Ti 1:15 **21:27:** 2 Timoti 1:15 **21:28:** Ese 44:7, Ap 6:13 **21:28:** Esekiel 44:7; Aposel 6:13 **21:29:** Ap 20:4, 24:5-6, 2 Ti 4:20 **21:29:** Aposel 20:4; 24:5-6; 2 Timoti 4:20

aven ghua, God ua bagha in-abazir Dipenim gamima a Godin damazimin mize.”²⁹ (Me faragha Efesusin gumazim Trofimusin garima, a Pol ko nguibar ekiamin aven arui. Ezi me kamaghin nighnisi, Pol a inigha Godin Dipenim avinizir divazimin aven ghu.)

³⁰ Ezi nguibar ekiamin gumazamiziba bar naviba me ginivima, me tintinibar ivemara izi. Egha Godin Dipenimin miriamin Polin suiragha a kurugha zui. Egha me zuamira Godin Dipenimin miriamin tiar akar ekiaba ase.†

Romin midorozir gumaziba Polin suira

³¹ Egha Judan gumazamiziba aremeghamin midorozim Pol gamima Romin midorozir gumazibar ekiam oraki. Ezi migirigiam ghua kamaghin a bato, Jerusalem gumazamiziba uariv sosi. ³² Ezi a zuamira midorozir gumazibar garir gumazir dapanir maba ko, midorozir gumaziba inigha me ivemara danganir gumazamizir avirim iti naghin zui. Ezi Pol misozir gumaziba midorozir gumazir ekiam ko an gumazibar ganigha Pol ataki.

³³ Ezi midorozir gumazibar gumazir dapanim iza Polin suiragha midorozir gumazibav geima, me senin pumuningin a ike. Ezi midorozir gumazibar gumazir dapanim, Judan gumazibar azara, “Kar tina, egha a tizim gami?”

³⁴ Ezi avirir ekiar kamin aven me pura tintinimin bizibav gei. Me niginir dafam gamima, midorozir gumazibar gumazir dapanim deragha bizitam baragha a gifozir puvati. Kamaghin amizi, a uan

midorozir gumazibav kemezima, me a inigha uan dipenimin ghu. ³⁵ Pol dipenir kamin adiriziamin otivasava amima gumazamiziba a misoghasa bar kaghiram anerisi. Ezi midorozir gumaziba a gis-aghpu. ³⁶ Ezi gumazamizir avirir men gin zuiba dia kamaghin migei, “A misueghti, an aremegh!”

Pol uan nighnizir gavgavimin gun Judabagh eghari

³⁷ Ezi me Pol inigha midorozir gumazibar dipenimin aven mangasava amima, a Grighin akamin men gumazir dapanimin azara, “Ki bizitam ni mikimam, o?”

Ezi midorozir gumazibar gumazir dapanim an azara, “Ni Grighin akam migei? ³⁸ Ki ghaze, ni Isipin gumazim, ni fomira gavman ko misogha, 4,000plan gumazir kuraba inigha ghua gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimin ghu. Ni gumazir kam?”

³⁹ Ezi Pol kamaghin migei, “Puvati. Ki Judabar gumazim, ki Silisian Distriughin aven itir nguibam Tarsusin gumazim. Ki ziam itir nguibar ekiamin gumazim. Ki ni azai, ni nan amamangatighti, ki akatam gumazamizibav kimasa.”

⁴⁰ Ezi midorozir gumazibar gumazir dapanim a mikemezi, Pol adiriziamin tugha uan dafarimra gumazamiziba aminifa. Ezi me bar moghira nimira itima, a Hibrun akamin me migei.

22

¹ “Nan adarazi ko nan afeziaba, ia oragh. Ki datirighin deravira ia geghanam. Ki osimtizitam gamizir puvati.”

† **21:30:** Divazir aviriba Godin Dipenim okari, ezi Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba divazir faraghavira itimrama aven mangam. Akar kam, “Me Pol kurugha Godin Dipenimin divazir azenan itimin ghu,” a divazir namba 2 migei. Tiar akaba me da ase, kar namba 2in divazimin tiar akaba. Kamaghin gumazamiziba danganir ekiar uari akuvir itimin iti, kar Godin Dipenimin divazir namba 1 an okarizim. **21:33:** Ap 20:23 **21:33:** Aposel 20:23 **21:36:** Lu 23:18, Jo 19:15, Ap 22:22 **21:36:** Luk 23:18; Jon 19:15; Aposel 22:22 **21:38:** Ap 5:36-37 **21:38:** Aposel 5:36-37

² Ezi me a barazima, a Hibrun akam me migeima, me bar nimira iti. Ezi Pol kamaghin migei, ³ “Ki Judan gumazir mam, nan amebam Silisian Distrighin, Tarsusin nguibamin na bate. Ezi ki Jerusalem in nguibar ekiamin ikiava aghungi. Ki Gamalielin dafarimin itima, a en ovavibar arazibar nan sure gamizi, ki bar deravira dagh fo. Egha ia datirighin ami moghin ki Godin gin mangasa bar gavgafi. ⁴ Ki faragha gumazamizir nighnizir gavgaviba itiba, me Tuavir Kam in zuima, ki me gasighasisi. Egha ki men suigha senbar me ikiava kalabus garisi. ⁵ Godin ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim ko Judan kotin aven itir gumazir aruaba bar nan arazibagh fo, me dar gun ia mikimam. Me Judan Damaskusin itir en darazi bagha osirizir akinafariba na ganingi. Ezi ki ghaze, ki gumazamizir nighnizir gavgaviba itir Tuavir Kam in zuiba, kalabusbar min me inigh Jerusalem in iziva, mizaziba me daningam. Egha ki bizir kam bagha Damaskusin ghu.”

Pol manmaghin amigha datirighin Iesus bagha nighnizir gavgavim an iti
(Aposel 9:3-19; 26:12-18)

⁶ Pol migia ghua, ua kamaghin me migei, “Ki aruer arizimin Damaskusin boroghira zuima, angazangarir gavgavim Godin Nguibam ikia bar na gisira. ⁷ Ezi ki nguazim girigha orazima, tiarir mam na migei, ‘Sol! Sol! Ni manmaghsua na gasighasisi?’

⁸ “Ezi ki an azara, ‘Ekiam, ni tina?’

“Ezi tiarir kam na ikara, ‘Ki Nasaretin gumazim Iesus, ni na gasighasisi.’ ⁹ Ezi na ko zuir darasi, me angazangarimin ganigha, me migirigiam baragha deragha fozir puvati, tina na migei.

¹⁰ “Ezi ki azara, ‘Ekiam, ki manmaghin damuam?’

“Ezi Ekiam na migei, ‘Ni dikavigh Damaskusin mangi. Eghti gumazitam munagh, ki ni bagha misevezir ingangariba bar, dar ni mikimam.’ ¹¹ Ezi angazangarir kam nan damazimning okavizi, ki garir puvati. Kamaghin amizi, na ko itir darazi me uan dafaribar nan suigha Damaskusin ghu.

¹² “Ezi gumazir mam, an ziam Ananaias, a God baghavira ikiava, egha Moses Osirizir Araziba bar deraghavira dar gin zui. Ezi Judan Damaskusin itir darasi, me a migia ghaze, a gumazir aghuim. Ezi a iza nan gari. ¹³ A iza nan boroghin tugh, kamaghin na migei, ‘Nan aveghbuam, Sol, nin damazimning ua deragh.’ Ezi dughiar kamra, ki maghira an gari.

¹⁴ “Ezi Ananaias na migei, ‘En ovavibar God uan nighnizim gifoghasa ni ginaba. Ni Gumazir arazir aghuibagh amir kam in ganiva, an akamin otivir migirigiaba baragh. ¹⁵ Ni an akam akun, egh ganigha oraghizir bizibar gun gumazamiziba bar me mikimam. ¹⁶ Ezi datirighin ni tizibav zuai? Ni dikavigh ruegh, an ziamin diaghtima a nin arazir kuraba gin amadagh.’”

22:3: Ap 5:34-39, 9:11, 21:39, 26:5, Ro 10:2, 2 Ko 11:22, Ga 1:14, Fl 3:5 **22:3:** Aposel 5:34-39; 9:11; 21:39; 26:5; Rom 10:2; 2 Korin 11:22; Galesia 1:14; Filipai 3:5 **22:4:** Ap 22:19, 26:9-11, Fl 3:6, 1 Ti 1:13 **22:4:** Aposel 22:19; 26:9-11; Filipai 3:6; 1 Timoti 1:13 **22:4:** Aposel 8:3 **22:5:** Ap 9:2 **22:5:** Aposel 9:2 **22:6:** Ap 9:3, 26:12-13 **22:6:** Aposel 9:3; 26:12-13 **22:12:** Ap 9:17, 10:22, 1 Ti 3:7 **22:12:** Aposel 9:17; 10:22 **22:14:** Ap 9:15, 1 Ko 9:1, 11:23, Ga 1:12 **22:14:** Aposel 9:15; 1 Korin 9:1; 11:23; Galesia 1:12 **22:15:** Ap 23:11, 26:16 **22:15:** Aposel 23:11; 26:16 **22:16:** Ap 2:21, 9:11, 9:18, Ro 10:13, Hi 10:22 **22:16:** Aposel 2:21; 9:11; 9:18; Rom 10:13; Hibru 10:22

God Kantrin Igharazibar Gumamaziziba bagha Pol amada

17 Egha Pol miġia ghua u kamaghin miġia ghaze, “Ki ġin uamategha Jerusalem in izegha, Godin Dipeninim aven ikia God ko miġia irebamin min bizimin gari. 18 Ki Ekiamin garima a na miġei, ‘Ni zuamira dikavigh Jerusalem ategh mangi. Ni kagh nan akam akuntima, me a bareghan kogham.’

19 “Ezi ki a ikaragha ghaze, ‘Ekiam, gumazir kaba me uari fo, ki God ko miġeir dipenibar ghua gumamazizir niġhnizir gavgavim nin itibar suigha me kalabus garigha, me misosi. 20 Ezi nin akam akurir gumazir kam Stiven, me a misoghezi an areme. Ki an boroghin tughav ikia, uan damazimin arazir kam in garima a dera. Ezi ki Stiven misoghezi an aremezir adarazir korotiar ruaribar gari.’

21 “Ezi Ekiam kamaghin na miġei, ‘Ni mangi. Ki saghon itir gumamazizir Kantrin Igharazibar Itiba bagh ni amangam.’”

Pol midorozibar gumazibav ġia ghaze, ki Rom in gumazim

22 Ezi gumamazizir avirim Pol in miġirigiaba baragha ghua miġirigiar kam gami, a Kantrin Igharazibar Gumamaziziba bagh mangasa. Ezi Judaba magħira tiariba akara, a dagarvasi, “E a misuegħti an aremek! Gumazir kamaghin amim nguazimin ikian kogham.”

23 Egha me dagarvagh a uan korotiaba makurava nguazir minemniaba pin da akuri. 24 Ezi

Rom in midorozir gumazibar gumazir dapanim, uan midorozir gumazibav geima, me Pol inigha uan dipenibar ghue. A kamagh deragh fogħasa, manmagħin amizi me kamaghin Pol dagarvasi. Kamaghin a bizir kam ġifogħasa, uan midorozir gumazibav keme, ia a fozoregh an azangsiġh. 25 Ezi me Pol in soroghafariba ikegha a fozorogħasa. Ezi Pol gari, Rom in midorozir gumazir 100plan garir gumazir dapanim tughav itima, Pol an azara, “Rom in gavman osirizir arazitam, Rom in kantrin gumazitam damuasa ian amaman-gati, o puvati? Ki Rom in gumazim. Ia na kotiam gatizir puvatigha egh na fozorogħasa.”*

26 Ezi midorozir gumazibar garir gumazir dapanim kamaghin oregha, Rom in midorozir gumazibar gumazir dapanim bagħa ghua kamaghin a miġei, “Ni manmagħin damuam? Kar Rom in gumazim.”

27 Ezi midorozir gumazibar gumazir dapanim Pol bagħa ghua an azara, “Ni na mikim, ni Rom in gumazimra?”

Ezi Pol a ikaragha ghaze, “Are, kirara.”

28 Ezi midorozir gumazibar gumazir dapanim kamaghin miġei, “Ki ivezir dafam gamigha, egha Rom in gumazimin oto.”

Ezi Pol kamaghin a miġei, “Nan afeziam, a Rom in gumazim, ezi ki Rom in gumazim.” 29 Ezi an azangsiġhasava amir gumaziba me kamaghin oregha, zuamir uarigh ekuigha sagħuamin tiv-ighav iti. Ezi midorozir gumazibar gumazir dapanir sen in Pol ikezim a fo, Pol Rom in gumazimra. Kamaghin amizi, a uaghan atiatingi.

22:18: Ap 9:29-30 22:18: Aposel 9:29-30 22:19: Ap 8:3, 22:4, 26:9-11 22:19: Aposel 8:3; 22:4; 26:9-11 22:20: Ap 7:58, 8:1 22:20: Aposel 7:58; 8:1 22:21: Ap 9:15, 13:2, 13:46, Ga 1:15-16, 1 Ti 2:7 22:21: Aposel 9:15; 13:2; 13:46; Galesia 1:15-16; 1 Timoti 2:7 22:22: Ap 21:36

22:22: Aposel 21:36 22:25: Ap 16:37 22:25: Aposel 16:37 * 22:25: Ni akar Aposel 16:37 in itimin gan. Rom in Arazir mam kamaghin miġiava anogoroke, me Rom in gumazitam bar fozorogħan kogham. 22:29: Ap 16:38 22:29: Aposel 16:38

Pol Judan kotin aven akam akuri

³⁰ Ezi amimzaraghan midorozir gumazibar gumazir dapanim bar deragh foghasa, Pol arazir kurar manam gamizi, Judaba a migei. Ezi a Polin senba firigha, Godin ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Judan kotin aven itir gumaziba bar men diazi, me iza uari akufa. Ezi a Pol inigha ghuaghira men damazimin anetizi a tughav iti.

23

¹ Egha Pol dikiravira Judan kotin aven itir gumazibar garava kamaghin me migei, "Nan adarasi, ki ingangarir God baghava amizim, ki bar deravira a gamua iza datirighin tu. God nan nighnizibagh fo, ki uan araziba deravira da tuisigha arazir aghuimin gin zui." ² Pol kamaghin mikemezi, ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim, Ananias, Polin akam misoghasa an boroghin itir gumazibav gei.

³ Ezi Pol kamaghin a migei, "God uaghan ni misuegham! Ni mati dipenir birir kuram, me azenan aneghefe. Eghti me aven an kuramin ganan kogham. Ni magh aperaghav ikia Moses Osirizir Arazibagh isin tugha na kot garisi. Egha ni na misoghasa migeir migirigiamin ni uabi Moses Osirizir Arazim gasighasisi."*

⁴ Ezi Polin boroghin tuivighav itir gumaziba kamaghin migei, "Ni Godin ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim akar kuramin a migei."

⁵ Ezi Pol kamaghin migei, "Nan adarasi, ki kamaghin fozir puvati,

an ofa gamir gumazir dapanir ekiam. Godin Akinafarimin osizirim kamaghin iti, 'Ia akar kuratam uan gumazir dapanitam mikiman kogh, an ziam gasighasighan kogham.'"

⁶ Ezi Pol fo men marazi Sadyusiba, ezi marazi Farisiba. Ezi a Judan kotin aven itir gumazibar diagha kamaghin migei, "Nan adarasi, ki Farisin mav, nan afeziam a Farisin gumazim. Nan nighnizir gavgavim kamakin, ovengeziba ua dikavam. Me bizir kam bagha na isa kot gati."

⁷ Polin migirigiam me gamizi Farisiba ko Sadyusiba me uari abigha, egha uari adosi. ⁸ (Sadyusiba ghaze, ovengeziba ua dikavan kogham, egha uaghan ghaze enselba ko duaba itir puvati. Ezi Farisiba ghaze, bizir kaba bar iti.)

⁹ Kamaghin amizi, adoghodozir dafam otozi Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba (me Farisiba), me dikavigha pantem migia ghaze, "Gumazir kam osimtiziba an puvati. A ti guizbangira migei, ensel o duam ti a mikemeghama."

¹⁰ Men odorozim bar gavgavizima midorozir gumazibar gumazir dapanim kamaghin atiatingi, Judaba Pol misoghiva a gekuti, an asighiregham. Kamaghin amizi, a midorozir gumazibav kemezi me ghuaghira me da anemikegha a inigha midorozir gumazibar dipenimin ghu.

¹¹ Ezi aminim tirazi ua dimangan, Ekiam an boroghin tugha ghaze, "Ni atiangan marki!

23:1: Ap 24:16, 1 Ko 4:4, 2 Ko 1:12, 2 Ti 1:3 **23:1:** Aposel 24:16; 1 Korin 4:4; 2 Korin 1:12; 2 Timoti 1:3 **23:2:** 1 Kin 22:24, Jer 20:2, Jo 18:22-23 **23:2:** 1 Atriviba 22:24; Jeremaia 20:2; Jon 18:22-23 **23:3:** Wkp 19:35, Lo 25:1-2, Mt 23:27-28, Jo 7:51 **23:3:** Godin Araziba 25:1-2;

Matyu 23:27-28; Jon 7:51 * **23:3:** Ofa Gami 19:15 kamaghin migei, gumazir kotiam barazim an arazir aghuimra kotin a damu. Pol ti migirigiar kam ginighnigha egha kamaghin migei, ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim uabi Moses Osirizir Arazim abiki. **23:5:** Kis 22:28 **23:5:** Ua Me Ini 22:28 **23:6:** Ap 4:2, 24:15, 24:21, 26:5, Fl 3:5 **23:6:** Aposel 4:2; 24:15; 24:21; 26:5; Filipai 3:5 **23:8:** Mt 22:23, Mk 12:18, Lu 20:27 **23:8:** Matyu 22:23; Mak 12:18; Luk 20:27 **23:9:** Ap 5:39, 22:7, 22:17-18, 25:25 **23:9:** Aposel 5:39; 22:7; 22:17-18; 25:25 **23:11:** Ap 18:9, 19:21, 27:23-24, 28:16-23 **23:11:** Aposel 18:9; 19:21; 25:11; 27:23-24; 28:16-23

Ni Jerusalemın nan gun mikemezi moghira ni nan gun Romın me mikim.”

Judaba Pol misueghti an aremeghasa akam akiri

¹² Egha amimzaraghan Judan gumaziba uari akuvagha Pol misueghti an aremeghasa God ko akam akiri. Me kamaghın akam akira ghaze, “E daghetam o dipatam rameghan kogh, mangiti dughiar Pol aremeghamim otogham.”

¹³ Akam akirizir gumazir kabar dibobonim, 40 gafira. ¹⁴ Egha me ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Judabar gumazir aruaba bagha ghua kamaghın me migei, “E kamaghın akam akira ghaze, e Pol misueghti an aremeghti, e gin daghetam amam.”

¹⁵ Ezi datirighın ia ko Judan kotin aven itir gumaziba, ia midorozir gumazir gumazir dapanim kamaghın a bagh ifar akam amadagh, “E Polin migirigiar otevitam deravira a gifoghasa. Eghti e a bagh piragham. A tighar izi ia bativti, e a misueghti an aremegham.”

¹⁶ Me migeima Polin amizimın otarim oregha ghua midorozir gumazibar dipenimın Pol mikeme.

¹⁷ Ezi Pol Romın midorozir gumazir 100plan garir gumazir dapanimın diagha ghaze, “Otarir igiar kam inigh midorozir gumazibar garir gumazir dapanim bagh mangi. A bizir mamın a mikimasa.” ¹⁸ Ezi midorozir gumazibar garir gumazir dapanim Polin amizimın otarim inigha midorozir gumazibar gumazir dapanim bagha zui.

Egha midorozir gumazibar garir gumazir dapanim ghaze, “Kalabusın itir gumazim Pol na bagha akam amada. Egh otarir igiar kam inigh ni bagh izasa nan azara. Otarir igiar kam ni

mikimamin migirigiar mam iti, kamaghın ki a inigha ni bagha izi.”

¹⁹ Ezi midorozir gumazibar garir gumazir dapanim, otarimın dafarimın suiragha aning miriamın ghugha an an azara, “Ni tizimın na mikimasa?”

²⁰ Ezi otarim ghaze, “Judaba nin azangsighasa akam akiri. Me ghaze, ni Pol amadaghti a gurumzaraghan Judan kotin mangam. Me ifara ghaze, a mangiti Judan kot deravira an migirigiaba iniam. ²¹ Gumazibar dibobonim 40 gafira, me an aravagha a bagha monge. Kamaghın amizi, ni me baraghan marki. Me akam akirigha gifa, me daghetam ko dipatam ameghan kogh mangi me a misueghti an aremeghvira givagham. Datirighın ni men amamangatighamin akamra, me a baghaviram oragha iti.”

²² Ezi midorozir gumazibar garir gumazir dapanim, anemaga akar gavgavim kamaghın a migei, “Ni na mikemezi bizir kam tavin mikiman marki.”

Me Pol amadazi a gavmanın gumazir ekiam, Feliks bagha ghu

²³ Egha midorozir gumazibar garir gumazir dapanim, uan midorozir gumazir 100plan garir gumazir dapanir pumuningin diagha kamaghın aning migei, “Gua 200plan midorozir gumaziba ko 70plan midorozir gumazir hoziabagh apiaghira misoziba ko 200plan afuzibar misozir midorozir gumaziba akumakum. Egh ia 9 kloghın datirighın dimagarimın Sisarian mangi. ²⁴ Egh Pol isin dapiamin hoziataba, ni uaghan da inigh. Eghti a deravira mangi gavmanın gumazir ekiam Feliks bativam.”

²⁵ Ezi midorozir gumazibar garir gumazir dapanim kamaghın akinafarim osiri:

²⁶ Ki Klodius Lisias.

Ki bar pin itir gavmanin gumazir ekiam Feliks bagha akinafarim osiri.

Dughiar aghuim, ni deravira iki.

²⁷ Judaba gumazir kamın suiragh a misueghti an aremeghasa. Ki kamaghın fo, a Romın gumazim, ezi ki uan midorozir gumaziba ko ghua uam a ini. ²⁸ Ki foghasa, me bizir tizim bagha akam a gasi. Egha ki a inigha men kotin ghu. ²⁹ Ki kamaghın fo, me uan osirizir arazibar migirigiam gamua pura akaba a gasi. An aremegham o kalabusin mangamin arazitam gamizir puvati. ³⁰ Gumazir mam na mikemezi, ki fo, me a misueghti an aremeghasa, moga akabav sosi. Ezi ki ni bagha zuamira anemadi. Egha akam a gasir gumaziba, ki uaghan nin damazimin me uan migirigiabar amuasa, me mikeme.

³¹ Ezi midorozir gumaziba akam baregha dimagarimin Polin akua ghua Antipatrisin oto. ³² Ezi amimzaraghan hoziabagh apiaghira misozir midorozir gumaziba a ko zuima, midorozir gumazir igharaziba uamategha uan dipenibar Jerusalemın ghue. ³³ Ezi hoziabagh apiaghirir midorozir gumaziba Sisarian otogha akinafarim isa gavmanin gumazir ekiam ganiga Pol isava a ganingi. ³⁴ Ezi gavmanin gumazir ekiam akinafarimin ganigha Polin azara, “Ni provinsin manamin gumazim?”

Ezi Pol kamaghın migei, “Ki Silisian gumazim.”

Gavmanin gumazir ekiam kamaghın oregha, ³⁵ ghaze, “Akam ni

gasir gumaziba kagh otivighti ki nin kotiam baragham.” Egha a Herotin dipenir ekiamın Pol atigh deraviram an ganasa, me mikeme.

24

Judan gumazir dapanir aruaba Pol kot gati

¹ Aruer 5pla givazima, Godin ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim Ananaias, a Judan gumazir aruar maba ko Romın gavman osirizir arazibagh fozir gumazir mam, an ziam Tertulus, me Sisarian ghuaghiri. Egha me Pol gasir akamin gun gavman gumazir ekiam migei, egha akar kam bagha me Pol isi kot darighasa. ² Egha gavman gumazir ekiam Polin diazi an aven ghuzima, Tertulus, Feliksin damazimin maghiram akaba a gasi. A kamaghın migei, “Gumazir Ekiam Feliks, ni en akurazima e dughiar ruarimin bar deraghvira iti. Nin nighnizir aghuarimin ni en akurvagha en kantrin aven itir bizir aviribar akiri. ³ Nguibaba bar ko dughiaaba zurara e bar ni minabi: Feliks, ni bar gumazir aghuim.

⁴ “Ezi ki nin suiraghtima ni dughiar ruarimin ikeghan kogham, ni en deragh en akar otevim baraghasa, ki nin azangsi.

⁵ “E gumazir kamın garima an osimtizir aviribagh ami. A Judan nguibaba bar dar adariba ko midoroziba forima da otifi, a Nasaretin ifarir darazir gumazir dapanim. ⁶⁻⁸ Egh uaghan, a Godin Dipenim damuti, a Godin damazimin mizegh ikuvighasava ami. Bizir kam bagha e an suighasa. Kamaghın ni uabi gumazir kamın azaragh, egh

23:27: Ap 21:30-33, 22:25-27, 24:7

23:27: Aposel 21:30-33; 22:25-27; 24:7

23:28: Ap 22:30

23:28: Aposel 22:30

23:29: Ap 18:14-15, 25:19, 26:31

23:29: Aposel 18:14-15; 25:19;

26:31 23:30: Ap 23:20, 24:5-8

23:30: Aposel 23:20; 24:5-8

24:5: Ap 6:13, 16:20, 17:6,

21:28, 1 Pi 2:12, 2:15

24:5: Aposel 6:13; 16:20; 17:6; 21:28; 1 Pita 2:12; 2:15

24:6-8: Ap

21:28-30 24:6-8: Aposel 21:28-30

deraghvira akar e a gasibagh fogham.”*

⁹ Ezi Judaba uaghan Tertulusin akuragha akaba bar Pol gasi. Me kamaghin migei, bizir kaba bar guizbangira.

Pol Feliks migei

¹⁰ Ezi gavmanin gumazir ekiam mikimasa dafarim Polin akuizima, a kamaghin me ikaragha ghaze, “Ki fo, azenir aviriba ni gumazamizir kabar jasin iti. Kamaghin ki nin akam ikarvaghasa nan navim bar dera. ¹¹ Ezi ni puram azangsigh, egh fogham, ki 12plan dughiar ghuzibara, Godin ziam fasa Jerusalem ghuavanabo. ¹² Ezi akam na gasibar damazimin, ki gumazitam ko, Godin Dipenim danganimin aven akatamin anedoghezir puvati. Egha me nan gari, ki gumaziba God ko migeir dipeniba o Jerusalem aven me akuva men navibagh inivizir puvati. ¹³ Ezi me datirighin na gasir akaba, me nin akaghamin tuavitam itir puvati. Akar me na gasir kam, a guizin akam puvati.

¹⁴ “Ezi ki guizbangira migei, ki en ovavibar Godin ziam fa egha Tuavir kamın zui. Tuavir kamın ziam Judaba kamaghin a dibori, ifarir darasi. Ki nighnizir gavgavim bar Moses Osirizir Araziba ikia, egha Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba osirizir akabar iti. ¹⁵ Ezi ki nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikia kamaghin fo,

a gumazir ovengezibar amuti me ua dikavam. Gumazir aghuiba ko kuraba sara. A damuamin bizim, ki a bagha mizuai. Ezi akam na gasir gumaziba uaghan bizir kam bagha mizuai iti. ¹⁶ Kamaghin ki zurara God ko gumazamizibar damazimin uan araziba deravira da tuisigha, arazir aghuimin gin mangasa, pamtem ingari.

¹⁷ “Egha ki azenir mabar nguibar igharazibar ikegha, uamategha Jerusalem ize. Ki God daningamin ofaba ko gumazamizir onganarazibar akurvaghasa dagiaba inigha izi. ¹⁸ Ezi ki Godin Dipenimin itima me nan gari ki Godin damazimin zue. Gumazir avirim na ko itir puvatizi, niginir aviriba uaghan puvati.† ¹⁹ Ezi Judan gumazir Esian itir maba, me iza nan suiki, kamaghin me akatam nan iki, me uari kagh iziva, nin damazimin na isi kot darigh. ²⁰ Ezi dughiar ki Judan kotin aven tughav itim, gumazir kagh itir kaba me nan gari arazir kurar manam nan iti, me ni mikim. ²¹ Ezi ki men tongin tughav ikia dia mikemezir akam, me ti a gifongezir puvati. Akar kam, ‘Gumazir ovengeziba ua dikavam, ezi bizir kam bagha me na inigha ian kot darighasa ize.’”

²² Feliks men nighnizir gavgaviba ko arazir me Ekiamin gin zuir Tuavim gifogha gifa. Ezi Pol mikemegha givazima, Feliks Judabav gia ghaze, “Ia orarkegh.

* **24:6-8:** Fofozir gumazir maba kamaghin nighnisi, migirigiar otevir mam uaghan kagh iti. A kamaghin iti: “E uan araziba bagh a isi kot darighasa. Ezi puvati, midorozir gumazibar ekiam Lisias uan gumaziba ko izava en tongin an suiragha a gekui. Egha kamaghin migei, “Tina gumazir kam kot darighsi ni bagh kagh izi.” **24:11:** Ap 21:17, 21:26, 24:17 **24:11:** Aposel 21:17; 21:26; 24:17 **24:14:** Ap 24:5, 26:22, 28:23, 2 Ti 1:3 **24:14:** Aposel 24:5; 26:22; 28:23; 2 Timoti 1:3 **24:15:** Dan 12:2, Jo 5:28-29, Ap 23:6, 26:6-7, 28:20 **24:15:** Daniel 12:2; Jon 5:28-29; Aposel 23:6; 26:6-7; 28:20 **24:16:** Ap 23:1 **24:16:** Aposel 23:1 **24:17:** Ap 11:29-30, 20:16, Ro 15:25-26, 2 Ko 8:4, Ga 2:10 **24:17:** Aposel 11:29-30; 20:16; Rom 15:25-26; 2 Korin 8:4; Galesia 2:10 **24:17:** Aposel 21:17-28 † **24:18:** Tertulus ves 6in aven Pol akam a gasa ghaze, Pol Godin Dipenim damuti, a Godin damazimin mizegham. Ezi Pol akar kam ikarvaghasa, kamaghin migei, a zuegha givagha gin Godin Dipenimin aven zui. **24:19:** Ap 23:30, 25:16, 2 Ti 1:15 **24:19:** Aposel 23:30; 25:16; 2 Timoti 1:15 **24:21:** Ap 23:6, 28:20 **24:21:** Aposel 23:6; 28:20 **24:22:** Ap 23:26 **24:22:** Aposel 23:26

Midorozir gumazibar garir gumazir dapanim, Lisias, izitima, ki ian miğirigiabar kiram.”²³ Egha a Pol kalabus darighasa midorozir gumazibar garir gumazir dapanim miğia ghaze, ni kalabusin gavgavim Pol damuan marki. Polin namakaba bizibar an akurvaghti ni men anogoroghan marki.

Feliks Polin tivazi an azenir pumuningin kalabusin iti

²⁴ Dughiar maba givazima, Feliks uan amuim Drusila ko ize. A Judan amizim. Ezi Feliks Polin diagha an miğirigiaba barazi a nighnizir gavgavim Kraiss Iesusin itir arazibav gei.²⁵ Ezi Pol Godin damazimin derazir arazimin miğirigiam gamua navir ghurimin arazim dikabirir arazimin miğirigiam gamua, Godin Kotiar Gin Izamin miğirigiabagh ami. Ezi Feliks bizir kam baregha atiatigha ghaze, “Kamaghira tuzi, ni mangi. Ki gin dughiatam iki ua nin diagham.”²⁶ Ezi dughiar kamra Feliksin nighnizim ghaze, Pol dagiataba inigh a danighti a Pol ateghtima a mangam. Bizir kam bagha dughiar aviribar a Polin deima, a iza a ko miğirigiabagh ami.

²⁷ Ezi azenir pumuning givazima, Porsius Festus a Feliksin danganim ini. Feliks Judabar amuti me a bagh bar akueghasa, a Pol ataghizi a kalabusin ikiavira iti.

25

Pol ghaze, Sisar nan kotiam baragham

¹ Ezi Festus Judian Distrighin izezi, dughiar pumuning ko mizekim givazima a Sisaria ategha Jerusalem ghuavanadi.² Festus

Jerusalem ghuavanabozi, ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Judabar gumazir dapaniba Festusin kotiamin tugh akaba Pol gasi.³ Me pamtemin kamaghin Festus miğei, ni en akuragh gumazir kam amadaghti, a Jerusalem ghuavanang. Me gumazir mabav gia ghaze, ia Pol misueghti an aremeghsi, mangi an aravagh mongegh. Kamaghin amizi, me kamaghin Festus miğei.⁴ Ezi Festus me ikara, “Pol a Sisarian kalabusin iti. Ezi ki guruhra Sisarian magiram.”⁵ Pol guizbangin osimtizim damighti, ia akam a gasisi, ian gumazir dapanir taba nan gin Sisarian magiri kotiam baragh.”

⁶ Festus 8pla o 10plan arueba kamaghin me ko ikegha Sisarian iraghu. Egha amimzaraghan a kotin aperagha me mikemezi me Pol inigha a bagha izi.⁷ Pol izava otozima Judan Jerusalem ikegha izaghireziba an okarigha tuifi. Egha kamaghin miğei, gumazir kam arazir kurar aviribagh ami. Egha me an osimtizitam Festusin akazir puvati.

⁸ Ezi Pol ua bagha kamaghin miğei, “Ki Judabar arazitam abighizir puvati. Egha Godin Dipenim gasighasighizir puvati, egha osimtizitam Sisar gatizir puvati.”

⁹ Ezi Festus Judabar akurvaghasa nighnigha Polin azara, “Ni kotiam bagh Jerusalem ghuavanaboghti, ki munagh akar me ni gasiba baragham? Ni kamaghin ifongez, o?”

¹⁰ Ezi Pol a ikara, “Kotin ki tughav itir kam, kar Sisin kotiam. Kotin kamra, kar nan kot. Ni

24:23: Ap 27:3, 28:16, 28:30 **24:23:** Aposel 27:3; 28:16; 28:30 **24:27:** Ap 25:9, 25:14 **24:27:** Aposel 25:9; 25:14 **25:2:** Ap 24:1, 25:15 **25:2:** Aposel 24:1; 25:15 **25:3:** Ap 23:12, 23:15
25:3: Aposel 23:12; 23:15 **25:7:** Ap 24:5-6, 24:13 **25:7:** Aposel 24:5-6; 24:13 **25:8:** Ap 24:12, 28:17 **25:8:** Aposel 24:12; 28:17 **25:9:** Ap 24:27, 25:20 **25:9:** Aposel 24:27; 25:20
25:11: Ap 23:29, 25:25, 26:31-32, 28:19 **25:11:** Aposel 23:11; 23:29; 25:25; 26:31-32; 28:19

uaghan bar fo, ki osimtizitamın Judabagh amizir puvati. ¹¹ Ki guizbangıra ovengamin arazitam damighıva ovengam. Ki ovevemın arımangıghan kogham. Ezi Judaba na gasir migirigiaba, da mingariba puvatıghti, tav na inıgh Judabar dafarım datıghan kogham. Sısar nan kotıam baraghasa ki ifonge!”*

¹² Festus a ko kotıam barazır gumazıbar nıghnızım inıgha, kamaghın Pol mıgei, “Sısar nın kotıam baraghsı, nı Sısar bagh mangı!”

Atrıvım Agrıpa Polın kotıam barası

¹³ Ezi dughıar maba gıvazıma, Atrıvım Agrıpa uan amuım Bernaisı ko anıng Festusın gan dughıar aghuım a danıngasa Sısarıan zui.† ¹⁴ Anıng dughıar avırıbar Sısarıan itıma Festus Polın gun Atrıvım Agrıpa mıgei. Festus ghaze, “Gumazır mam kagh itı. Felıks a isa kalabus gatızı a ikiavıra ikıa kagh itı. ¹⁵ Ki Jerusalemın itıma ofa gamır gumazır ekiaba ko Judabar gumazır aruaba akaba a gasa nan azangıgha ghaze, ki an osımtızım gun mıkemeghti, mıdorozır gumazıba a mıseueghti an aremegham.

¹⁶ “Ezi ki kamaghın me mıgei, ‘Romın arazımra kara, me gumazıtam puram a mıseueghan kogham. A faragh akam a gasır gumazıba ko kotıamın tugham. Egh a me ko me uarır ganam. Dughıar kam a ua bagh mıkim suam guızın bıızım o puvati.’

¹⁷ “Ezi me na ko kagh izezi, ki tong sughsughızır puvati. Egha amıazaraghan ki kotıam gaperagha gumazım inıgh aven ızasa mıkemızı, me a inıgha ize. ¹⁸ Akam

asır gumazıba me akam Pol gasır dughıamın, ki orazi me arazır kuratam baghava a gasır puvati. Ki ghaze, an arazır kuratam gamızı, me akam a gası. Ezi puvati. ¹⁹ Judaba uan nıghnızır gavıavıba bagha Pol ko uarı adosı. Egha aremezır gumazır mam İesus, Pol ghaze, an angamıra itıma me bıızır kam bagha uarı adosı. ²⁰ Ki akar kamın mingarım burıava avenge. Ki deragha fozır puvati. Egha kamaghın an azai, ‘Nı ti Jerusalemın mangıva akar me nı gasır kaba bagh kotıam damu?’ ²¹ Ezi Pol ghaze, ‘Ki kalabusın ikıam, eghti gın Sısar nan kotıam baragham.’ Kamaghın amızı, ki me mıkemızı, me an sıırızı a kalabusın itı. Eghti ki gın tuavıtam batogh Sısar bagh anemangam.”

²² Ezi Agrıpa oregha kamaghın mıgei, “Ki uabı gumazır kam baraghasa.”

Ezi Festus kamaghın mıgei, “Nı gurumın an kotıam baragh.”

²³ Ezi amıazaraghan Agrıpa ko Bernaisı atrıvımın kurukazır aghuarıbagh amıgha, mıdorozır gumazıbar garır gumazır dapanıba ko nguıbar ekıamın gumazır aruaba sara me gumazıba itı naghın aven zui. Ezi Festus mıkemızı me Pol inıgha aven ize.

²⁴ Ezi Festus kamaghın mıgei, “Atrıvım Agrıpa ko ia kagh itır darazı bar, ia gumazır kamın gan! Judan gumazamızır Jerusalemın itıba ko Sısarıan kagh itıba, me akam a gasa bar pamtem dıa ghaze, ‘Nı a mıseueghti an aremegh, an angamıra ikıan markı!’ ²⁵ Ezi ki an aremeghamın arazır kuratam batozır puvati. Ezi Sısar an kotıam

* **25:11:** Romın Arazıbar mam ghaze, Romın gumazıtam nıghnısı, kotın aven me deragha an akam baraghızır puvati, eghti a kotın azaraghti, Sısar uabı an kotıam baragham. Sısar, a Rombar atrıvıbar zıam. † **25:13:** Atrıvım Agrıpa, a Atrıvım Herotın otarım. Atrıvım Herot faragha Jonın dozım Jems mısoğhezi an areme. Nı akar Aposel 12 vın itımın gan. **25:14:** Ap 24:27 **25:14:** Aposel 24:27 **25:19:** Ap 18:15, 23:29 **25:19:** Aposel 18:15; 23:29 **25:20:** Ap 25:9 **25:20:** Aposel 25:9 **25:23:** Mt 10:18, Mk 13:9 **25:23:** Matyu 10:18; Mak 13:9 **25:24:** Ap 25:2-3, 25:7, 22:22 **25:24:** Aposel 22:22; 25:2-3; 25:7

baraghasa Pol ifonge. Kamaghin ki a isa Romin anemadi. ²⁶ Ezi ki bizir tizitamra uan ekiam Sisar bagh an osirigh anemangam? Eghti a fogh suam, me bizir kam bagha akam a gasi. Kamaghin amizi, ia bar kagh itir gumaziba ko, nirara Atrivim Agripa, ki a inigha ia bagha ize. Eghti ni an kot bareghti, ki deravira an gun osiram.

²⁷ “Nan nighnizim, ki pura kalabuziar gumazitam amang, an arazimin gun osirighan koghti, kar arazir aghuim puvati.”

26

Pol Agripa migei

¹ Ezi Agripa kamaghin Pol migei, “Ni uabi uabi geghan.”

Ezi Pol uan agharim fegha uan akabav gia ghaze, ² “Atrivim Agripa, ki Judaba na gasir akar kam ikarvaghasa. Ezi bar dera ki an gun ni mikimam. ³ E Judaba, ni en araziba ko bizir e migia uari adoziba ni bar a dagh fo. Kamaghin amizi, ki nin azai, ni nimira daperagh iki nan akaba baragh.

⁴ “Judaba me bar na gifo, ki aghirimra itir dughiamin, ki uan nguibamin uan adarazir ko ikegha, gin ghua Jerusalem in iti.” ⁵ Me fomira na gifo, egh me ifongegh, nan arazibar gun ni mikim. Ki uan igiamin ikia, Farisibar gumazir mam in otogha men arazibar gin zui. Ezi gumaziba men arazibar gin mangan bar iburaghuburaki.

⁶ “God fomira en ovaviba ko akar dikirizir mam gami. Ezi ki nighnizir gavgavim akar kamin iki-ava a bagha datirighin kotin iti. ⁷ Ezi kar Godin akar dikirizim, en 12plan anababa, me Godin ziam

arueba ko dimagaribar a fe, egha nighnizir gavgavim ikia bizir kam baghavira mizuai. O Atrivim, e bizir kam bagha mizuai, ezi bizir kamin, Judaba a bagha akaba na gasi.

⁸ “Manmaghin amizi ia gumazir maba ghaze, e nighnizir gavgavim God ikian kogham, a gumazamizir oveaghuezibar amuti me ua dikavam?”

⁹ “Fomira ki uabi ghaze, ki bizir bar aviribar amuti da Nasaretin gumazim Iesusin ziam gasighasigham.

¹⁰ “Egha ki bizir kaba Jerusalem in dagh ami. Ki Godin ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba da gavgavim inigha, Kraisin adarazir aviriba isa kalabus gariki. Ezi gumazir dapaniba me misoghti me aremeghasa me migeima, ki uaghan ghaze, me aremegham. ¹¹ Egha dughiar aviriba ki God ko migeir dipenibar aven ghua, men suigha me misosi. Ki kamaghsua, me Iesusin ziam akar kurabar a mikim, egh nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin ikian kogham. Nan navim me bagha puv nan isi, ezi ki nguibar saghon itibar ghua me gasighasighasa me buri.”

Pol uabi geghari, a manmaghin Kraisin anavin oto (Aposel 9:3-19; 22:6-16)

¹² Egha Pol migia ghua ua kamaghin migei, “Ezi darorir kabar mam, ki Godin ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba da akar gavgavim ini, ezi me na amadazi ki Damaskusin nguibar ekiam in ghu. ¹³ O Atrivim, dughiam kamaghin 12 kloghin zuima, ki tuavimin ghua gari, angazangarir mam Godin Nguibamin ikegha

* **26:4:** Pol, dughiar aghirimra itimin, a Tarsusin nguibar Silisian Provinsin itimin iti. Ni akar Aposel 22:3in itimin gan. **26:5:** Ap 22:3, 23:6, 24:15, 24:21, Fl 3:5 **26:5:** Aposel 22:3; 23:6; 24:15; 24:21; Filipai 3:5 **26:6:** Lo 18:5, Sng 132:11, Ais 7:14, Dan 9:24, Ap 23:6, 28:20 **26:6:** Daniel 9:24; Aposel 23:6; 28:20 **26:9:** 1 Tim 1:13 **26:9:** 1 Timoti 1:13 **26:9:** Aposel 8:3; 22:4-5 **26:10:** Ap 9:14, 9:21, Ga 1:13 **26:10:** Aposel 9:14; 9:21; Galesia 1:13 **26:12:** Ap 9:3, 22:6 **26:12:** Aposel 9:3; 22:6

izaghiri. Angazangarir kam bar gavgavigha, aruemin angazangarim gafiragha, na ko zui darazi bar e gisira. ¹⁴ Ezi e bar nguazim gire, egha ki orazima akar mam Hibrun akamin kamaghin na migei, 'Sol, Sol, ni manmaghsua na gasighasighavira iti? Ki nin akurvaghassava amima, ni nan akurvazim tivagha, uabi osimtizim uabi ganidi.'

¹⁵ "Ezi ki an azara, 'Ekiam, ni tina?'

"Ezi Ekiam na ikaragha ghaze, 'Ki Iesus, ni na gasighasighavira iti. ¹⁶ Ni dikavigh tugh. Ki ni amiseveghti, ni nan ingangarim damuasa, ki datirighin ni bato. Ezi bizir datirighin otozir ni ganiziba ko bizir ki gin nin akakaghamiba, ni dar gun mikimam. ¹⁷ Eghti ki nin ganiva nin akurvagham, eghti nin gumazamiziba ko Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba pazi ni damighan kogham. Ki me bagha ni amadi, ¹⁸ eghti ni men damaziba kuightima, me akirim ragh mitatem in arazir kurabagh asaragh, angazangarim in izi. Egh me Satanin atrivir gavgavim ateghiva, God bagh izi. Kamaghin ki men arazir kuraba gin amangti, me nighnizir gavgavim nan itir gumazamizibar tongin danganim iniam. Nan gumazamizir kaba, me nighnizir gavgavim nan itima, ki me gamizi me zue. Ni ingangarir kam damuasa, ki me bagha ni amadi.'"

Pol uan ingangarim in gun Agripa migei

¹⁹ Egha Pol ua kamaghin migei, "Atrivim Agripa, ki Godin Nguibamin izezir irebamin min

bizim in ganigha an aghuazir puvati, ki an akam baraki. ²⁰ Egha ki faragha Damaskusin nguibamin akam akuni, egha Jerusalem in akam akunigha, Judan nguibaba bar dar akam akurava, uaghan Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba sara akam me mikira ghaze, 'Ia uan navibagh iragh ua God bagh izi. Eghti ian arazir ia amiba, ian gun mikim suam, ia navibagh iragha gifa.' ²¹ Ki bizir kabar akam akurima, Judaba na misueghti ki aremeghasa, me Godin Dipenir avizibar nan suira. ²² God nan akurazi ki deragha ikia iza datirikin, egha ki kagh tughav ikia akam me migei, gumazir kiniba ko gumazir ekiaba me bar. Akar kamra, Moses ko Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba fomira an gun mikeme. Ki uam akar igharazitam akuri puvati. ²³ Me kamaghin migia ghaze, Gumazir God Uam E Iniasa Misevezim, Krais, a mizazim inigh aremegh, egh faraghivira ovevem in dikavighamin gumazim in otogham. Egh, a Godin angazangarim in gun Israelia ko Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibav kimam."

Pol, nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikiasa Agripa migei

²⁴ Pol akam akurvavira itima, Festus a dagaragha kamaghin a migei, "Pol, ni ongani! Ni suren aviribagh amizi, da ni gamima ni ongani!"

²⁵ Ezi Pol kamaghin a ikaragha ghaze, "Gumazir Aruam Festus, ki onganizir puvati, ki guizbangira migei, ki nighnizim ikiava ki migei. ²⁶ Ezi Atrivim Agripa bizir kaba bar dagh fo, da modogha otozir puvati, ezi ki fo, bizir kaba a gitazir

26:16: Ap 22:15 **26:16:** Aposel 22:15 **26:17:** Ap 22:21 **26:17:** Aposel 22:21 **26:18:** Ais 35:5, 42:7, 42:16, Jo 8:12, Ap 20:32, 2 Ko 6:14, Ef 2:2, Kl 1:13 **26:18:** Aisaia 35:5; 42:7; 42:16; Jon 8:12; Aposel 20:32; 2 Korin 6:14; Efesus 2:2; Kolosi 1:13 **26:20:** Mt 3:8, Ap 9:20, 9:28-29, 11:26, 13:14 **26:20:** Matyu 3:8; Aposel 9:20; 9:28-29; 11:26; 13:14 **26:21:** Ap 21:30-31 **26:21:** Aposel 21:30-31 **26:22:** Lu 24:27, 24:44, Jo 5:46, Ro 3:21 **26:22:** Luk 24:27; 24:44; Jon 5:46; Rom 3:21 **26:23:** Ais 42:6, 49:6, Lu 24:26, 24:44-47, 1 Ko 15:20, Kl 1:18 **26:23:** Aisaia 42:6; 49:6; Luk 24:26; 24:44-47; 1 Korin 15:20; Kolosi 1:18 **26:26:** Jo 18:20 **26:26:** Jon 18:20

puvati. Kamaghin amizi, ki atir puvatigha dar gun bar Atrivim Agripa migei. ²⁷ Atrivim Agripa, ni nighnizir gavgavim Godin akam inigha izir gumazibar iti, o puvati? Ki fo, ni nighnizir gavgavim iti.”

²⁸ Ezi Agripa kamaghin Polin azara, “Ni ghaze, ni ti dughiar otevir kamın na damighti, ki Kraisin anavın otogham, o?” ²⁹ Ezi Pol a ikaragha ghaze, “Dughiar otevim o dughiar ruarim, ki kamaghin God ko mikimam, ni ko karasi ia datirighin nan akam baraki, ia bar nan min otivigham. Ezi bizir vamira, me senbar ia ikegh ia isi kalabus darighan, ki aghua.”

³⁰ Ezi Atrivim ko gavmanin dapanim ko Bernaisi ko gumazir me ko ikeziba, me dikavigha, ³¹ dipenim ategha ghua, uarira uariv gia ghaze, “Gumazir kam arazir kuratam damighiva, an aremegham, o a kalabusin ikiam. An arazir kuratam gamizir puvati.”

³² Ezi Agripa kamaghin Festus migei, “A uabi ghaze, Sisar nan kotiam baragham. A ti kamaghin mikemezir puvatigha, friagherighai.”

Pol Romın nguibar ekiamın zui

27

(Sapta 27--28)

Me Pol isa kurim gatizi a Romın zui

¹ Me, e kurim inigh Italin mangasa akam akirigha gıvagha, me Pol ko kalabuziar igharaziba sara isa 100plan midorozir gumazibar garir gumazir dapanimın dafarim gati. An ziam Julius, an Atrivim

Sisarın garir midorozir gumazibar mav.* ² E Adramitiumın nguibamın kurimın bini. Kurir kamnagh Esian Provinsin itir ongarir mıkebabar mangasa, ezi e an zui. Ezi Aristarkus, a Tesalonikan Provinsin itir nguibam Masedonian gumazim, a uaghan e ko iti.

³ E amınzaraghan Saidonın oto. Egha Julius arazir aghuim Pol gamua anetaghizi a uan adarazi bagha zuima, me dagheba ko bizibar an akurvasi. ⁴ E Saidonın ikegha uamategha zuima aminim bar gavgavizi, kamaghin e Saiprusin Arighatızimın aminim amırazir naghın zui. ⁵ E ongarir ekiam abigha Silisian Provins ko Pamfilian Provinsin dadarimning gitagha ghua, Lisian Provinsin itir nguibar ekiam Mairan oto. ⁶ Ezi 100plan midorozir gumazibar garir gumazir dapanim Aleksandrian, kurimın gari a Italin mangasa, ezi an e isava a gati. ⁷ Egha e dikavigha kurim dughiar aviribar nimira zuima e pamten ingarava ghua nimira Nıdusin boroghın zuima, aminim bar gavgavizima kurim uan tuavim ategha ghua Kritin Arighatızimın oto, a Salmonın Arighatızimın nguazir otevimın boroghın iti. Egha Kritin aminim ivai puvatizir danganımın ghuaghiri. ⁸ Aminim bar amırazi, e pamten ingara ongarir dadarimın boroghıram anaga izava, danganir ziam Ongarir Mikebar Aghuim bato. Dangarir kam a Lasean nguibamın boroghın iti.

⁹ Kurir darorir kam ikufi; ezi dughiar aviriba pura gifa.

26:31: Ap 23:9, 23:29, 25:25

26:31: Aposel 23:9; 23:29; 25:25

26:32: Ap 25:11

27:1: Ap 25:12, 25:25

27:1: Aposel 25:12; 25:25

* **27:1:** Pol Jerusalemın izima, Luk ti uaghan a ko ize. Ni Aposel 16:10 ko Aposel 21:17in gan. Ezi Pol Judia ategha Romın zuima, Luk ti uaghan a ko ghu.

27:2: Ap 19:29

27:2: Aposel 19:29

27:3: Ap 24:23

27:3: Aposel 24:23

† **27:9:** Dughiar ekiar kam, a dughiar ekiar God gumazamizibar arazir kuraba da gin amadi. Ni Ofa Gami 23:26-32in gan. Ezi azenir dughiar kam, aminir ekiaba Mediterenianın Ongarir Ekiamın dikafi, ezi kuriba aruir puvati.

Ezi kamaghin Judaba dagheba ataghirazir dughiar kam otogha gifa. Ezi Pol kamaghin me migei,[†]

¹⁰ “Gumaziba, ki kamaghin nighnisi, e datirighira dughiar kuram bativam, kurim ko bizir avirir an itiba ko e sara, e bar ovengam.”

¹¹ Ezi midorozir gumazibar garir gumazir dapanim Pol baraghan firin, kurimin ghuavim ko an suizir gumazimin migirigiam baraki. ¹² Kuritam aminir ekiamin ongarir mikebar kamın ikeghan kogham. A bar ikufi. Kamaghin gumazir aviriba mangivira ikiasa migei. Egha ghaze, me manmaghin Finiksin otivigh ikiti aminir kam givagham. Kar Kritin Arighatizimin itir ongarir mikebam. Finiks, a Kritin Arighatizimin Sautin ongarir mikebamin aven iti. An aruem ghuaghiri naghin gari.

Aminir ekiam ko ongarim dikafi

¹³ Ezi Sautin aminir amirizim dikafi. Ezi me ghaze, me ti deravira mangi ongarir mikebar me mikemezim batogham. Egha kamaghin me kurimin anka asigha Kritin ongarir dadarimin miriamin zui. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Egha mong ikezi aminir bar gavgavim dikavigha ongarim gamima a puvira ingari. Me kamaghin aminir kam dibori, “Not ko aruem anadi naghin tizimin dikavir aminim.” A Kritin Arighatizimin vongin izava pamten kurim givava a munamadi. Aminim bar gavgavizi kurimin ingarir gumaziba kurimin suizir puvatigha kurim ataghizi aminim a givaima a pura zui. ¹⁶ E ghua Kaudan Arighatizimin miriamin ghue. Arighatizim aminim mong anepazazima e botin dozim gekuigha kurimin

boroghin izasa bar ingangarir ekiam gami. ¹⁷ Ezi kurimin ingarir gumaziba botin dozim fegha pin anetigha, me benibar a ikegha, kurim sara a ikezi a gavgafi. Egh me mangi Afrikan ongarir dadarimin gigimin ghuanagan atiatigha, kurimin selba akunizi aminim kurim gisivaghsvazima a zui. ¹⁸ Ezi aminim ko ongarim virara bar gavgavigha puvira e misosi. Ezi aminzaraghan kurimin ingarir gumaziba kurimin aven itir biziba isava ongarimin da makuri. ¹⁹ Dughiar mikezimin me kurimin sel ko an biziba sara uaghan da makuri. Me uan dafaribar da isa da akuri.[‡]

²⁰ Egha dughiar aviribar e aruem ko mikovezibar garir puvati. Ezi aminim pamtem vavira iti. Kamaghin amizi, e abuan uarir akurvaghamin nighnizitam ua itir puvatigha ghaze, e arimighiregham.

²¹ Dughiar ruarimin gumaziba daghetam amezir puvatizi, Pol dikavigha men guamin tugh kamaghin migei, “Gumaziba, ia nan akam baregha, e Kritin Arighatizimra ikegha dughiar kurar kam batozir puvatizi, bizitaba oveghan koghai. ²² Ki datirighin ia mikimasa, en tav oveghan kogham. Kamaghin ia atiatingan marki, egh pura nimira iki. Kamaghin amizi, kurim uabira guizbangira bar ikuvigham. ²³ Ki Godin gumazim, ki an ziam fe. Ezi dimangan, Godin ensel iza na boroghin tugh kamaghin migei, ²⁴ ‘Pol, ni atiatingan marki. Ni mangiti, Sisar nin kotiam baragh. Ni oragh, God nin azangsizim baregha givagha nin apangkufi. Gumazir ni ko kurimin itiba, me oveghan kogham.’ ²⁵ Gumaziba, ia oragh! Ki nighnizir gavgavim

27:10: Ap 27:22 **27:10:** Aposel 27:22 ‡ **27:19:** Grighin akam deravira bizir kam a mikemezir puvati. **27:22:** Ap 27:10, 27:31 **27:22:** Aposel 27:10; 27:31 **27:23:** Dan 6:16, Ap 23:11, Ro 1:9 **27:23:** Daniel 6:16; Aposel 23:11; Rom 1:9 **27:24:** Ap 23:11 **27:24:** Aposel 23:11 **27:25:** Ro 4:20-21, 2 Ti 1:12 **27:25:** Rom 4:20-21; 2 Timoti 1:12

Godin ikia kamaghin fo, God na mikemezi moghira biziba otivam. Kamaghin amizi, ia gavgavigh atiatingan marki. ²⁶ E kurim ateghti a mangi arighatizitamin dadarimin poroka.”

²⁷ Ezi namba 14in aruemin dimagarimin, aminim e givarazi e Mediterenianin ongarir ekiam gisin zui. Ezi dimagarir arizim roghira izezima kurimin ingarir gumaziba nighnisi, e nguazimin boroghin izi. ²⁸ Kamaghin amizi, me ongarimin konim gifofoghasa benim akunizi a iraghu. Ezi ongarimin konim 40 mitan tu. Egha kurim mong isivagha ghuzi, me ongarimin abarima a 30 mitan tu. ²⁹ Ezi me kamaghin atiatingi, kurim mangi dagiataba iti naghin biraghiva bar misarighiregham. Egha me ankan 4pla kurimin girakirangin da akunigha, aminim zuamira tiasa me God ko migei. ³⁰ Egha kurimin ingarir gumaziba, me kurim ategh arasa tuaviba buri. Egha odava botin muziarim isa ongarim dafa. Egha ifara ghaze, kar kurimin guamin tir anka.

³¹ Ezi Pol kamaghin 100plan midorozir gumazibar garir gumazir dapanim ko midorozir gumazibav gei, “Gumazir kaba kurimin ikian koghti, ia ovegham.” ³² Kamaghin midorozir gumaziba botin muziarimin beniba aghorezi an ongarim giraghu.

³³ Egha aminim tiasava amima Pol daghetam amasa bar me gakaghori, “Ia, 14plan dughiaiba ian dighoriba mitivighav itima dagheba ian navibar puvati, ia daghetam amezir puvati. ³⁴ Ezi datirighin ki daghetam iniasa ia gakaghori. Daghem ian akuraghti ia gavgavigham. Ian tongin tav

ikuvighan kogham. Ian dapanir arizitam oveghan kogham.” ³⁵ A kamaghin mikemegha givagha, bretin mam inigha men damazibar God minabi. Egha anebigha maghiram anepi. ³⁶ Kamaghin amizi, me bar navir aghuarim ikia, egha uari dagheba api. ³⁷ E gumazir kurimin itiba, en dibobonim bar 276in tu. ³⁸ Egha me amegha naviba izevegha ghaze, kurim mighivghigh pirara ikiam. Egha me witin nar kurimin itiba isa ongarimin da akuri.

Kurim ikufi

³⁹ Ezi aminim tirazi aruem anadima, kurimin ingarir gumaziba ongarir dadarir e zuimin garava a gifozir puvati. Egha me ongarir mikebar mam in gari, a bar aven ghugha egha gigir aghuim iti. Ezi me ghaze, me deravira kurim damighti a ti gigir dadarir kam in azenan mangasa, me ifonge. ⁴⁰ Egha me ankabar suighizir beniba aghorezi da ongarim giraghue. Egha kurimin pul gamir pulin ekiamning ikezir beniba firi. Egha me aminim bagha kurimin guamin itir sel agurazi aminim kurim inigha dadarimin zui. ⁴¹ Ezi kurim ghua ongarir torimin itir gigir fightizimin ghuavanabogha, maghiram aperaghav iti. Kurimin guam gigim vuigha ghugha bar gavgafi. Ezi an ginkevim, ongarim izava a misozima a bar biaghire.

⁴² Midorozir gumaziba kamaghin nighnigha atiati, kalabusin gumazitaba mangiva dadarimin otivigh aregham. Egha me me misueghti me aremeghasa nighnisi. ⁴³ Ezi 100plan midorozir gumazibar garir gumazir dapanim, Pol aremeghan an aghua. Egha a midorozir gumazibar anogoroke. Afozofogha fozir

27:26: Ap 28:1 **27:26:** Aposel 28:1 **27:31:** Ap 27:22 **27:31:** Aposel 27:22 **27:34:** 1 Kin 1:52, Mt 10:30, Lu 12:7 **27:34:** 1 Atriviba 1:52; Matyu 10:30; Luk 12:7 **27:35:** Mt 15:36, Jo 6:11, 1 Ti 4:3-5 **27:35:** Matyu 15:36; Jon 6:11; 1 Timoti 4:3-5 **27:41:** 2 Ko 11:25 **27:41:** 2 Korin 11:25

adarasi, a me miġia ghaze, ia kurim in uari akunigh afozofogh dadarim in mangi. ⁴⁴ Eghti igharaz darazi ter arariba ko kurim in arariba dagh isin mangi. Ezi me kamagh in bar moghira deravira nguazim in otifi.

28

Pol Maltan arighatizim in iti

¹ E deraghavira ghuava ongarir dadarim in otivigha, gara fo, e arighatizir mam in ti, an ziam Malta. ² Ezi gumazir arighatizir kam in itiba arazir aghuaribar e gami. Ezi amozim izima, en mikarzi ba bar orangi, kamagh in amizi, e avim in fingasa, me e bagha avim atigha e inigha avim boroghira ghu. ³ Pol dazir pozir mam inigha da avim garisi. Ezi kuruzir mam dazibar aven itima, avir fefem a inizi an azenan oto. Egha kuruzim Pol in agharim givigha guraghav iti. ⁴ Ezi arighatizir kam in itir gumazamiziba kamagh in an garima, kuruzim an agharim gitoroghav itima, me kamagh in uariv gei, "Gumazir kam ti gumazibav sozi me ariaghirir gumazim, an ongarim in aremezir puvati. Kamagh in amizi, aser arazir kuraba ikarvazim datirigh in a ikarvagh a ghaze, an angamira ikian kogham." ⁵ Ezi Pol kuruzim kavkinizi an avim giraghu. Ezi bizitam Pol batozir puvati. ⁶ Ezi gumaziba pura Pol in mizuai, me ghaze, an mikarzim ti buigham, o a ti irighiva aremegham. Me dughiar ruarim in an gara a mizua ghua puram an gari, bizitam a batozir puvati. Egha me ghaze, an aser mam.

⁷ Ezi nguazir mam danganir kam in boroghira iti, kar Publius in

nguazim, an arighatizim in gavman gumazir dapanim. An e inigha uan dipenim in ghuzi, e dughiar pumuning ko mikezim in a ko deraghvira iti. ⁸ An afeziam aria iti, an mikarzim an feima, a buarir dipabagh avi. Ezi Pol an ganasa aven ghugha, a bagha God ko mikemegha, uan dafarimning a gisin atizima, a ghuamaghe. ⁹ A kamagh in amizi, arighatizir kam in itir arimariar gumazamiziba bar moghira izima a me gamima me ua dera. ¹⁰ Me arazir aghuubar e gami, ezi e kurim inigh mangasava amima, me bizir e puvatiziba isa e ganigava egha da isa kurim garisi.

Pol ghua Rom in oto

¹¹ Ezi iakinir pumuning ko mikezim givazima e mangasa. Ezi kurir mam Maltan itima, am inir ekiam in dughiam gifa. An Aleksandrian nguibam in kurim. Kurim in guam in asem Sus in otarir fufuzimning in nedazimning an iti. Aning in ziamning Kastor ko Polluks. ¹² Ezi e ghua Sirakyus in otivigha, dughiar pumuning ko mikezim in an iti. ¹³ Egha e kagh dikavigha ghua Regium in otifi. Egha am inzaraghan, Saut in amadaghan am inim dikavizi, e dughiar mikezim in Puteolin otifi. ¹⁴ E kagh Kraisin adarazir marazi batifi. Ezi me 7plan aruebar uari ko ikiasa e mikemezi, e me ko iti. Egha me ategha ghua Rom in nguibar ekiam in oto. ¹⁵ Ezi nighnizir gavgavim Iesus in itir darazi Rom in ikia e barazi e izima, me e bativasa izi. Ezi e Apus in biziba amadir danganim ko Pasindian Dipenir 3pla itir danganim in me bato. Ezi Pol men ganigha, God minabagha an navim gavgavim ini. ¹⁶ Egha e

27:44: Ap 27:22-25 **27:44:** Aposel 27:22-25 **28:2:** Ro 1:14, 1 Ko 14:11, 2 Ko 11:27, Kl 3:11
28:2: Rom 1:14; 2 Korin 11:27 **28:5:** Mk 16:18, Lu 10:19 **28:5:** Mak 16:18; Luk 10:19
28:6: Ap 14:11 **28:6:** Aposel 14:11 **28:8:** Ap 19:11, 1 Ko 12:9, 12:28, Je 5:14-15 **28:8:**
 Aposel 19:11; 1 Korin 12:9; 12:28; Jems 5:14-15 **28:16:** Ap 24:23 **28:16:** Aposel 24:23

Romîn otivizi, gavmanin gumazir dapanim Polin amamangatigha ghaze, a uabira dipenitamîn ikiti midorozir gumazitam an ganam.

Pol Romîn Akar Aghuim akuri

¹⁷ Ezi 3pla dughia ba givazima, Pol Judan gumazir dapanibar diazi, me iza uari akufa. Ezi a kamaghin me migei, "Nan aveghbuaba, ki bizitam e uan adarazi paza me gamizir puvati, o en ovavibar arazitam iriazir puvati. Ezi me Jerusalem na kalabus gatighava, na isa Romîn gumazibar dafarim gati. ¹⁸ Ezi me nan kotiam baragha, nan gara fo, ki arazir kuratam gamizir puvati. Ki tam damighiva ovegham. Kamaghin amizi, me na ataghiraghasa. ¹⁹ Ezi Judaba kamaghin aghua. Kamaghin amizi, ki tuaviba ua puvati. Ki ghaze, Sisar nan kotiam baragham. Ezi ki uan adarazi akam me gasamin bizir mingaritam itir puvati. ²⁰ Ezi bizir kam bagha ki ian diazi ia ize. Kamaghin ki ian ganiva ia ko mikimasa. Ezi ki nighnizir gavgavim ikia mizuai bizir kam, Israelia bar uaghan a mizuai. Bizir kam bangin me datirighin senin kamîn na ike."

²¹ Ezi me kamaghin Pol ikara, "E Judian Provinsin gumaziba da akinafarir osirizir ni migeitam inizir puvati. Ezi Judan gumazitam iza eghaghanitam e geghara migirigiar kuratam ni gamizir puvati. ²² E fo, nguibaba bar men gumazamiziba migirigiar kurabar Judan aven itir dakozir igiar igharazir kam migei. Kamaghin amizi, e nin nighnizim baraghasa."

²³ Ezi me dughiar mam diborogha, gumazir aviriba iza

Pol bagha a itir dipenir kamîn zui. Mizarazimîn ghua guaratizimîn, a God Bizibagh Ativir Arazimîn akam geghara an gun me migei. Egha Moses Osizirir Arazibar akaba ko Godin akam inigha izir gumazibar akabar, men nighniziba fa me migei. Egha me nighnizir gavgavim akar kabar Iesusin ikiasa, a pamtemin me migei. ²⁴ Ezi marazi ghaze, Pol mikemezir akaba da guizbangira, ezi marazi nighnizir gavgavim dar ikian aghua. ²⁵ Egha me uarira uarir tongin akaba uariv sogha me mangasava amima, Pol akar abuananamîn me migei, "Godin Duam guizbangira ian ovavibav keme. An akam inigha izir gumazim Aisaian akatorimîn kamaghin ia mikeme:

²⁶⁻²⁷ "Ni gumazamizir kaba bagh mangi,
egh kamaghin me mikim:

Gumazamizir kaba uan navir ave-
riabar kua,
ezi men kuariba oraghan
aghua,
ezi men damaziba okafi.

Me kamaghin amizi, God ghaze,
marki,
men damaziba bizitamîn
ganighai, me foghai,
ezi men kuariba oreghai,
ezi me foghai.

Ezi men naviba kuiaghirizi
me migirigiabagh fogha
navibagh iragha na bagha
izima,
ki ua me inigha
me gamizi me deraghai.

Me kamaghin damuan aghua,
kamaghin me zurara or-
aghiva,

28:17: Ap 21:33, 24:12-13, 25:8 **28:17:** Aposel 21:33; 24:12-13; 25:8 **28:18:** Ap 22:24, 25:8, 26:31 **28:18:** Aposel 22:24; 25:8; 26:31 **28:19:** Ap 25:11 **28:19:** Aposel 25:11 **28:20:** Ap 24:15, 26:6-7, 26:29, Ef 3:1-2, 2 Ti 2:9, Fm 10, 13 **28:20:** Aposel 24:15; 26:6-7; 26:29; Efesus 3:1-2; 2 Timoti 2:9; Filemon 1:10; 1:13 **28:22:** Ap 24:5, 24:14, 1 Pi 2:12, 4:14 **28:22:** Aposel 24:5; 24:14; 1 Pita 2:12; 4:14 **28:25:** Ais 6:9-10, Mt 13:14 **28:26-27:** Ais 6:9-10 **28:26-27:** Aisaia 6:9-10; Jeremaia 5:21; Esekiel 12:2; Matyu 13:14; Rom 11:8

egh deragh bizitamın
mingarim gifoghan
kogham.

Me zurara ganıva,
egh deragh bizitamın
ganıghan kogham.’”

28-29 Egha Pol mıgia ghua,
kamaghın mıgei, “Kamaghın amızı,
kı kamaghsua, ia kamaghın fogh,
Godın akurvazım, a Kantrin
Igharazıbar Gumazamızıba bagha
anemadagha gıfa. Eghtı me
oragham!”*

30 Pol azenır pumuningın
dıpenır mam ikıa egha dıpenır
kam gıvesı. Ezi gumazamızıba an
ganasa an dıpenımın izıma a bar
akonge.†

31 Pol God Bizıbagh Atıvamin
Dughıamın Arazımın akam akura,
egha Ekıam Krais İesusın akabar
gumazamızıbar sure gamı. Egha
a uaghan atıatır puvatızı, bizıtam
bar an tuavım apırızır puvatı.

28:28-29: Sng 67:2, Lu 3:6, Ap 13:46-47, 18:6, 22:21, Ro 11:11 **28:28-29:** Onger Akaba 67:2; Luk 3:6; Aposel 13:46-47; 18:6; 22:21; Rom 11:11 * **28:28-29:** Fofozır gumazır mabar ghaze, mıgırıgıar otevir mam uaghan itı. Akar kam kamakın, “Pol akar kam mıkemegha gıvazıma, Judaba anetegha ghu. Ezi adarır dafar men tongın otozıma me uarıra uariv gıa, akabar uariv sosi.” **28:30:** Ap 28:16 **28:30:** Aposel 28:16 † **28:30:** Luk azenır pumuning Pol batozır bizımın gun e mıkemezır puvatı. Ezi gumazır maba ghaze, gavmanın gumazıba kalabusın a fırizı a ghua nguıbar ıgharazıbar Godın akam akurı. Ezi gumazır maba ghaze, Romın gavmanın gumazıba Pol mısoğhezıma an aremes. **28:31:** Ap 4:31, 28:23, Ef 6:19 **28:31:** Aposel 4:31; 28:23; Efesus 6:19

Akinafarir Pol Romın Nguibar Ekiamın İtir Sios Bagha Osirizim

O Rom Akar faragha zuim

Pol kamaghın ifonge, a mangıva Romın nguibar ekiamın itir Kraisin adarazir ganasa. Kamaghın amizi, an akinafarir kam osiri. A ghaze, a dughiar otevimin me ko ikegh, gın mangi kantri Spenin Akar Aghuim akunam. Akinafarir kamın, Pol bar deraghvira bigha İesusın Akar Aghuımın gun me miğia, egha İesusın gın zuir gumazamizibar ikirimirimın gun me miğei.

Pol faragha Romın itir Kraisin adarazi miğia ghaze, a zurara God ko miğiava, men akurvaghasa Godın azangsisı. Egha gın an akinafarir kamın akar mingarim abigha ghaze, “Nighnizir gavgavımın tuavimra e Godın damazımın gumazamizir aghuıbar otivıgham.” (1:17) Pol kamaghın miğia ghaze, gumazamiziba bar, me Judan adarasi o Kantrin İgharazıbar Gumazamiziba, me bar arazir kurabagh ami. Kamaghın amizi, God men apangkuvıgh ua me inıam. Gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavım Kraıs İesusın itiba, God uam me inıghti, me Godın namakabar otogh Kraıs İesusın aveghbuabar ikiam.

Kamaghın amizi God ua gumazıtam o amızıtam inıghti, a ikirimirim igıam ikiam. Ezi God a ko itima, Godın Duam a gizıfa. Kamaghın, ovevem ko arazir kuram ua a dikabınıva a gativaghamın gavgavıba puvati. Sapta 5, 6, 7, ko 8, Pol Godın Arazıbar mingarım

miğiava, Godın Duamın gavgavım miğei. Pol ghaze, Godın Duam, gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavım İesusın itibar aven ikia, egha men ikirimıribar aven ingari.

Sapta 9, 10 ko 11, Pol uan osımtızir ekiar mamın gun miğei. Pol uabi Judabar gumazir mam. Kar gumazamizir God fomıra ua baghavıra misevezıba. Ezi Judan avırir ekiam, me akirim ragha İesus gasara. Ezi Kantrin İgharazıbar Gumazamizir avırıba, me İesusın suren gumazamizıbar otifi. Ezi Judaba puvati. Ezi Pol kamaghın miğei, arazir kurar kam, kar me uari men osımtızim. Me bizir ekiar God me bagh damuasa ifongezir kam me deragha a gınıghnizir puvati. Ezi Polın nighnızim, gın Judan gumazamizıtaba uaghan İesusın adarazir aven izam.

Ezi Polın akinafarımın akar abuananaba, sapta 12, 13, 14, 15, ko 16, Pol Kraısın adarazi gın mangamın arazıbav gei. A ıgharaz darazıgh ifongezir arazımın miğirıgiar avırıbagh ami. Egha a uaghan Godın ingangarım damuamın arazım miğiava, gavmanın apengan ikiamın arazım miğiava, ıgharaz darazir akurvaghamın arazım miğei.

E nighnizir gavgavım Kraısın ikia tuavir kamın, e Godın damazımın dera

(Sapta 1--4)

Pol uan aposelin ingangarımın gun miğei

¹ Ki Pol, ki ia bagha akinafarir kam osiri. Ki Kraıs İesusın ingangarır gumazir mam. Kraıs İesus nan diagha ghaze, ni Godın aposelin otogham. Egha a na

misevegha Akar Aghuim aku-namin ingangarim na ganingi.

² Faraghavira God akam akira ghaze, akar aghuir kam otogham. Egha akar kam inigha, an kam inigha izir gumazibav keme. Ezi me akar kam osirizi a Godin Akinafarimin iti. ³ Akar aghuir kam a Godin Otaramin gun migei. Otarrir kam, a gumazamizibar min otogha, kamaghin a Atrivim Devitin ikizimin iti. ⁴ Egha Godin Duamin gavgavimin tuavimin, God a gamizi a ua dikavigha kamaghin en aka, a gavgavim itir Godin Otaram: A Krai Iesus, en Ekiam. ⁵ God kamaghin ifonge, Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizir maba, nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin ikiva an akamin gin mangam. Kamaghin God, Krai Iesusin ingangarimin tuavimra, a en apangkufi. Egha God, Krai bagha, aposelin ingangarim damuasa e ati. ⁶ Ezi ia uaghan, Krai Iesus ian diagha ghaze, ia nan adarasi, ezi ia an gin zui. Egha ia Iesusin aven itir marasi.

⁷ God ia gifongegha ian di-
agha ghaze, ia nan adarasi, egh
na baghvira iki. Ezi ki akinafarir
kam ia Romin nguibar ekiamin itir
gumazamiziba bagha an osiri.

Egha ki ghaze, en Afeziam God
ko en Ekiam Krai Iesus, aning ian
apangkuvigha navir amirizim ia
daningam.

*Pol Romin nguibar ekiamin man-
gasa bar ifonge*

⁸ Ki faragh kamaghin ia
mikimasa. Nguazir kam in

nguibaba bar dar itir gumazamiz-
iba, me ian nighnizir gavgavimin
eghaghanim barasi. Ezi Krai
Iesus na gamima, ki bar moghira
ia bagha God minabi. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Ki
bar God bagha pamten ingara,
egha uan gavgavim sara ingari,
egha an Otaramin Akar Aghuim
akuri. God nan gara na gifo, ki
ia ginighnighavira iti. Ki God ko
migia zurara kamaghin an azai, a
ifueghiva, a uabi na bagh tuavitam
atighti, ki ia bagh iziva ian ganam.

¹¹ Ki kamagsua, ki ia damuti,
Godin Duam amir ingangarir
aghuiba, ian ikiam, eghti ian
duaba gavgavigham. Kamaghin
amizi, ki ian ganasa bar ifonge.
¹² Nan nighnizim kamakin, e uarira
uarir akurvaghham. Ian nighnizir
gavgavim nan akurvaghti, nan
nighnizir gavgavim ian akur-
vaghham.

¹³ Nan adarasi, ia kamaghin
fogh, ki dughiar aviribar izi ian
ganasava amima, bizir aviriba
otiva nan tuavim apirima, kam-
aghin ki izir puvati. Ki Kantrin
Igharazibar Gumazamizibar
tongin ingarizi, men aviriba
navibagh ira. Kamaghira, ki ian
tongin ingarti, ian gumazamizir
aviriba navibagh iragham. ¹⁴ God
Grighba ko gumazamizir Grighin
aven itir puvatizibar akurvaghasa
ingangarim na ganingi. Fofozir
gumazamiziba ko, fofoziba pu-
vatizir gumazamiziba me uakan.
Kamaghin, ki gumazamiziba
me ikarvaghamin osimtizim
ateriva, ingangarir kam damuam.

1:2: Ap 26:6, Ro 3:21, 16:25-26, Ga 3:8, Ta 1:2 **1:2:** Aposel 26:6; Rom 3:21; 16:25-26; Galesia 3:8; Taitus 1:2 **1:3:** Mt 22:42, Lu 1:32, Jo 1:14, Ap 2:30, Ro 9:5, Ga 4:4, 2 Ti 2:8 **1:3:** Matyu 22:42; Luk 1:32; Jon 1:14; Aposel 2:30; Rom 9:5; Galesia 4:4; 2 Timoti 2:8 **1:4:** Ap 13:33, Hi 9:14 **1:4:** Aposel 13:33; Hibru 9:14 **1:5:** Ap 26:16-18, Ro 12:3, 15:18, 1 Ko 15:10, Ga 2:7-9, Ef 3:8 **1:5:** Aposel 26:16-18; Rom 12:3; 15:18; 1 Korin 15:10; Galesia 2:7-9; Efesus 3:8 **1:7:** Nam 6:25-26, 1 Ko 1:2-3, 2 Ko 1:1, Ga 1:3, Ef 1:2, 1 Te 4:7 **1:7:** Diboboniba 6:25-26; 1 Korin 1:2-3; 2 Korin 1:1; Galesia 1:3; Efesus 1:2; 1 Tesalonika 4:7 **1:8:** Fl 1:3, Kl 1:3-4, 1 Te 1:2, 1:8 **1:8:** Filipai 1:3; Kolosi 1:3-4; 1 Tesalonika 1:2; 1:8 **1:9-10:** Aposel 19:21; Rom 15:23; 15:32; 2 Korin 1:23; Efesus 1:16; Filipai 1:8; 1 Tesalonika 2:5; 2:10; 3:10; 2 Timoti 1:3; Jems 4:15 **1:13:** Jo 15:15-16, Ap 19:21, Ro 15:23, 16:7, Fl 4:17 **1:13:** Jon 15:15-16; Aposel 19:21; Rom 15:23; 16:7; Filipai 4:17

15 Kamaghin amizi ia Romin itir gumazamiziba, ki Akar Aghuim uaghan ia mikinasa, nan navim dikafi.

Godin gavgavim, an an Akar Aghuimin aven iti

16 Ki fo, Godin gavgavim an Akar Aghuimin aven iti. Gavgavir kam gumazir nighnizir gavgavir an itiba bar men akurvagh. A faragh Judabar akurvagh, egh uaghan Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibar akurvagh. Kamaghin amizi, ki Akar Aghuim akunasa aghumsizir puvati. 17 Akar Aghuir kam, an arazir aghuir God amizir kamın e dipon suam, e an damazimin dera. Ezi nighnizir gavgavimin tuavimra e an damazimin gumazamizir aghuibar otogham. Mati akam Godin Akinafarimin iti, "Gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim an itiba, God me mikim suam, me nan damazimin dera, eghti gumazamizir kaba zurara deraghvira ikiam."

Gumazamiziba bar akirim God gasara

18 E fo, God uan Nguibamin ikia uan aningagharim azenimra aneka. A gumazamizir akirim a gasaragha arazir kurabagh amiba, ivezir kuram me daningam. Men arazir kurar kam guizın akam abiri. 19 God gumazamizir kaba uabi deravira men akazi, me an arazir aviribagh fo. Me guizbangira fo, egha me akirim

God gasara, kamaghin amizi, God ivezir kuram me ganidi. 20 God nguazimin biziba bar dar ingarizir dughiamin ikegha, iza datirighin gumazamiziba bar a ingarizir bizibar gani. Tuavir kamın, gumazamiziba Godin arazir mogomer maba deravira dagh fogham. Egha me an arazir aghuibar mingarim ko an gavgavir bar ekiar zurara itim gifos. Kamaghin amizi, gumazitam o amizitam kamaghin mikiman kogh suam, "Ki God gifozir puvati, egha ki osımtiziba puvati." Ti puvatigham!

21 Me God gifogha kamaghin nighnizir puvati, "A guizbangira God." Egha an ziam fan aghua. Egha a minabir pu. Puvati. Men nighniziba onganizi moghin itima, me fofozir aghuiba puvatizi, mitatem men nighniziba avaragha dagh izifa. 22 Me ghaze, me fofozir aghuim iti. Me guizbangira puvatigha, ongani. 23 Me Godin zurara itim akirim a gasara, egha an ziam fer pu. Puvati. Me aremeghamin gumazamizibar min gara, marvir guaba ko, kuaraziba ko, asiziba ko, kuruziba ko, ipebar marvir guabar ingara, egha da isa dar ziaba fe.

Gumazamiziba arazir kurar igharagha garir aviribagh ami

24 Gumazamiziba God akirim a gasara, ezi bizir kam bangin a me ataghizima men naviba ifongezir arazir kuraba me dikavima, me

1:16: Sng 119:46, Mk 8:38, Ap 3:26, 13:46, 1 Ko 1:18-24, 2 Ti 1:8 1:16: Onger Akaba 119:46; Mak 8:38; Aposel 3:26; 13:46; 1 Korin 1:18-24; 2 Timoti 1:8 1:17: Hab 2:4, Jo 3:36, Ro 3:21-22, Ga 3:11, Hi 10:38 1:17: Habakuk 2:4; Jon 3:36; Rom 3:21-22; Galesia 3:11; Hibru 10:38 1:18: Ap 17:30, Ef 5:6, Kl 3:6, 2 Te 2:12 1:18: Aposel 17:30; Efesus 5:6; Kolosi 3:6; 2 Tesalonika 2:12 1:19: Jo 1:9, Ap 14:15-17, 17:24-28 1:19: Jon 1:9; Aposel 14:15-17; 17:24-28 1:20: Jop 12:7-9, Sng 19:1, Ap 14:17, 17:27, Hi 11:3 1:20: Jop 12:7-9; Onger Akaba 19:1; Aposel 14:17; 17:27; Hibru 11:3 1:21: Jer 2:5, Ef 4:17-18 1:21: Jeremaia 2:5; Efesus 4:17-18 1:22: Jer 10:14, 1 Ko 1:20 1:22: Jeremaia 10:14; 1 Korin 1:20 1:23: Lo 4:16-18, Sng 106:20, Jer 2:11, Ese 8:10, Ap 17:29 1:23: Godin Araziba 4:16-18; Onger Akaba 106:20; Jeremaia 2:11; Esekıel 8:10; Aposel 17:29 1:24: Ap 7:42, 14:16, 1 Ko 6:18, Ef 4:18, 1 Te 4:4 1:24: Aposel 7:42; 14:16; 1 Korin 6:18; Efesus 4:18; 1 Tesalonika 4:4 1:25: Ais 44:20, Jer 13:25, 16:19, Amo 2:4, Ro 9:5, 1 Te 1:9, 1 Jo 5:20 1:25: Aisaia 44:20; Jeremaia 13:25; 16:19; Amos 2:4; Rom 9:5; 1 Tesalonika 1:9; 1 Jon 5:20

arazir bar kurar aghumsiziba itibar uari gami. ²⁵ Kamaghin amir gumamaziziba, me Godin guizin akamin gin mangan firin, akar ifavarim in aneti. Me biziba bar adar ingarizir Godin kamnangin ziam fan aghuagha, uam akirim ragha a gasara. Egha a ingarizir bizibar ziaba fava da bagha ingari. God a biziba bar dar mingarim, kamaghin e zurazurara an ziam fi mamaghira ikiam! Guizbangira!

²⁶ Me God akirim a gasara, kamaghin God akirim ragha me gasaragha me ataghizi, me uan aghumsizim itir arazir kurabagh ami. Ezi men amuiba poroghamibar arazir aghuim ategha arazir kuraba amizir igharaziba ko uari gami. ²⁷ Kamaghira, gumaziba poroghamibar arazir aghuim ategha naviba me dikava mati avim men isima, me arazir kuraba gumazir igharaziba ko uari gami. Gumaziba aghumsizir araziba uarira uari gami, egh bizir kamın me uarira uan arazir kurabar ivezir kuram iniam.

²⁸ Me Godin guizin fofozim suiragh a ginighnighan aghua, kamaghin God me ataghizi, me uan nighnzir kurar mizirizibar gin ghua arazir bar kurar e damuan koghamibagh amua, nighnziba bar ikufi. ²⁹ Me arazir kurar avirir kabagh ami: men araziba bar ikuvigha, munavin bizim bagha navim dikafi, egha uarir apanim gamigha, bizir aviriba itir gumamaziziba bagha navim ikufi, egha gumamazizibav sozima da ariaghiri, egha biziba bagha uarir atara uari abisi, egha gumamazizibagh ifari. Egha gumamaziziba paza me damuasa nighnsi, egha girakirangin migirigiar

kurabar gumamazizibagh ami. ³⁰ Egha migirigiar ifavarir gumamazizir igharazibar ziabagh asighasizibagh ami. Egha Godin apanim gamua, egha uan navir averiabar aven ghaze erara e bar dera, egha me uari uan ziaba fe. Egha me uari arazir kurar igiar mabagh ami da otifi. Egha me uan afeziaba ko amebabar akaba batosi. ³¹ Me nighnzir aghuiba puvati. Egha me uari uan akar dikirizibar gin zuir puvati. Egha me igharaz darazir akurvaghan aghuagha, men apanguvir puvati. ³² Me fo, Godin Akinafarimın itir Akar Gavgavim kamaghin migia ghaze, "Gumamazizir kamaghin amiba, me ivezir kuram inigh arimighiregham." Gumamazizir kaba Godin Akar Gavgavim gifogha, me a batogha arazir kurar aviribagh ami. Egha uaghan me arazir kurar kabarama amir pu. Puvati. Me arazir kurar kabagh amir gumamazizir igharazibar ziaba fe.

2

God gumamazizibar araziba tuisizir arazim, a guizbangira ghua bar dera

¹ Kamaghin amizi, ia akaba igharaz darazi gasir gumamaziziba, ki vaghvagh kamaghin ia mikimasa, ni kamaghin nighnighan marki suam, ki uabi osimtiziba nan puvati. Ia orakigh, ni akam igharazitav gasi, egha ni uabi arazir me amiba ni uaghan dagh ami, kar ni akam uaghan uabi gasi. ² E fo, God, gumamazizir arazir kurar kabagh amiba, men araziba tuisigha ivezir kuram me ganidi, arazir God amir kam a bar guizbangira ghua bar

1:26: Wkp 18:22-23, Ef 5:12 1:26: Ofa Gami 18:22-23; Efesus 5:12 1:27: Wkp 18:22, 20:13, 1 Ko 6:9 1:27: Ofa Gami 18:22; 20:13; 1 Korin 6:9 1:32: Sng 50:18, Hos 7:3, Ro 2:2, 6:21
1:32: Onger Akaba 50:18; Hosea 7:3; Rom 2:2; 6:21 2:1: Mt 7:1, Lu 6:37, Jo 8:7-9, Ro 1:20
2:1: Matyu 7:1; Luk 6:37; Jon 8:7-9; Rom 1:20

dera. ³ Ia arazir kabagh amir gumamaziziba akam me gasa, egha ia uari arazir kaba uaghan me ko dagh ami. Ni ghaze, God ti akam ni gasan kogham? Bar puvati! ⁴ Manmaghin amizi God arazir aghuibar ni gamua, egha dughiar ruarimin ni mizua ikia, nin arazir kuram bagha ivezir kuram zuamira ni ganingizir puvati. Godin arazir aghuarir kam, ni ti an garima a ti pura bizim? Ni uan navim giraghasa God ifuegha arazir aghuimin ni gami. Ni foz, o?

⁵ Ni uan navimin suiragha gavgavigha uan navim gighasa nighnizir puvati. Egha arazir kam ni uabi ivezir bar ekar kuram uabi garis. ⁶ God gumamaziziba amizir araziba bagh ivezim vaghvagh me daningam. ⁷ Gumamazizir maba arazir aghuiba bagha gavgavigha dar gin ghua, God ko dabirabir aghuim, ko ziar ekiam, ko ikirimirir ikuvighan koghamim, da iniasa tuavim buri. God ikirimirir zurazurara itim gumamazizir kabar aningam. ⁸ Ezi gumamazizir maba uarira uari ginighnigha, guizin akam akirim ragh a gasaragha arazir kurabar gin zui. Eghti God uan aningagharim isi gumamazizir kabagh ingeghiva ivezir bar kuram me daningam. ⁹ Osimtizir ekiam ko mizazir kuram gumamazizir arazir kurabagh amiba batogham. Judaba faraghtima Kantrin Igharazibar Gumamaziziba gin. ¹⁰ Eghti God dabirabir aghuim ko ziar ekiam ko navir amirizim isi gumamazizir arazir

aghuibagh amibar aningam. Judaba faraghti Kantrin Igharazibar Gumamaziziba gin. ¹¹ God ikizitam uabin toroghan kogh, egh bar deravira gumamazizibar araziba tuisigham.

¹² Kantrin Igharazibar Gumamaziziba, Moses Osirizir Araziba men puvati. Egha arazir kuram gamigha, Moses Osirizir Arazibar saghon ikia me ovenge. Ezi Judaba Moses Osirizir Araziba ikia dagh fo. Egha arazir kuram gamizi, God men gara Moses Osirizir Arazibar aven itir akamin gin ghua men araziba tuisisi. ¹³ E fo, gumazitam o amizitam Moses Osirizir Araziba pura da baragha, Godin damazimin derazir pu. Puvati. Gumamazizir Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin zuibara, God me migia ghaze, me an damazimin dera. ¹⁴ Kantrin Igharazibar Gumamaziziba, me Moses Osirizir Araziba puvati. Egha men marazi uan nighnizimra arazir aghuibar gin zui, ezi arazir kaba Moses Osirizir Araziba mirara zui. Me Moses Osirizir Araziba puvati, egha dar aven itir arazir aghuibar gin zui. Arazir kam kamaghin en aka, arazir aghuiba men nighnizimin iti me fo, me manmaghin damuam. ¹⁵ Me amir arazir kam in e fo, God Moses Osirizir Arazibar akam men navir averiabar an osirizima an azenim giri. Dughiar maba men nighnizimra akam me gasi; egha dughiar maba men nighnizim ghaze, ia deraviram ami. Kamaghin amizi, nighnizir men navir averiabar aven itir kam uaghan kamaghin

2:4: Ais 30:18, Ro 3:25, Ef 1:7, 2:9, 2 Pi 3:9, 3:15 **2:4:** Aisaia 30:18; Rom 3:25; Efesus 1:7; 2:9; 2 Pita 3:9; 3:15 **2:6:** Sng 62:12, Snd 24:12, Mt 16:27, Jo 5:29, 1 Ko 3:8, 2 Ko 5:10, MAA 22:12 **2:6:** Onger Akaba 62:12; Aghuzir Akaba 24:12; Matyu 16:27; Jon 5:29; 1 Korin 3:8; 2 Korin 5:10; Akar Mogemem 22:12 **2:8:** Ro 1:18, 2 Te 1:8 **2:8:** Rom 1:18; 2 Tesalonika 1:8 **2:9:** Amo 3:2, Lu 12:47-48, Ro 1:16, 1 Pi 4:17 **2:9:** Amos 3:2; Luk 12:47-48; Rom 1:16; 1 Pita 4:17 **2:11:** Lo 10:17, 2 Sto 19:7, Jop 34:19, Ap 10:34, Ga 2:6, Ef 6:9, Kl 3:25, 1 Pi 1:17 **2:11:** Godin Araziba 10:17; 2 Eghaghaniba 19:7; Jop 34:19; Aposel 10:34; Galesia 2:6; Efesus 6:9; Kolosi 3:25; 1 Pita 1:17 **2:13:** Mt 7:21, Je 1:22-25, 1 Jo 3:7 **2:13:** Matyu 7:21; Jems 1:22-25; 1 Jon 3:7 **2:14:** Ap 10:35 **2:14:** Aposel 10:35 **2:15:** Matyu 25:31; Aposel 10:42; 1 Timoti 1:11; 2 Timoti 2:8; 4:1; 4:8

en aka, Moses Osirizir Araziba guizbangira men navir averiabar aven iti. ¹⁶ Kamaghin amizi, Akar Aghuir ki kurim kamaghin migei, God gumazamiziba bar men navir averiabar itir nighnizir mogomeba tuisighamin dughiam, gumazamizir kabar nighnizibara arazir kurar me amiziba bagh men araziba tuisigham. God gumazamizibar araziba bagh me tuisighamin ingangarim isava, Krales Iesusin dafarim gati.

Judaba ghaze, Moses Osirizir Araziba men akurvasi

¹⁷ Ezi datirighin ia manmaghin ami? Ia ghaze, erara e Judaba; e Moses Osirizir Arazibagh isin tu. Egha ia uari fa ghaze, e Godin adarasi, erara God uabin toro. ¹⁸ Kamaghin ia God ifongezir arazibagh fo. Moses Osirizir Araziba ian sure gami, ezi ia fo, arazir manaba dera, o da ikufi. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ia kamaghin nighnisi, Moses Osirizir Araziba fofozimin mingarir aghuim ko guizin akaba bar e ganingi. Kamaghin ia ghaze, e gumazamizir damazir okaviriziba tuavim men akakasi. Egha mitatemin itir gumazamiziba, angazangarim men akakasi. Egha gumazamizir onganiba fofozim me ganiga, borir dozibar sure gami. ²¹ Guizbangira, ia marazir sure gami. Egha manmaghsua ia uari sure damuan aghua? Ia kamaghin akam akuri, biziba okiman marki. Egha iarara biziba okei. ²² Ia ghaze, poroghamiba uari isi arazir kurabar amuan marki. Egha ia uaghan kamaghin ami. Ia ghaze, e asebar marvir guaba, bar dar aghua. Egha manmaghsua dar dipenibar ghua,

marvir guaba okei. ²³ Ia uarira uan ziaba fa ghaze, "E Moses Osirizir Araziba iti." Egha ia dar gin mangan aghua. Egha arazir kamın ia Godin ziam gasighasi. ²⁴ Ia fo, Godin Akinafarim bizir kamın migirigiam iti, "Ia Judaba, ian arazir kuraba bangin, Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba Godin ziam gasighasi."

Guizin mikarzir mogomer dighorimin arazim

²⁵ Ia guizbangira Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin mangiti, ian arazir mikarzir mogomemin inim aghorim a dera. Egh ia Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin mangan koghti, ian mikarzir mogomemin inim aghorir arazim pura bizimin oto. ²⁶ Eghti Kantrin Igharazimin Gumazitam, a mikarzir mogomemin inim atuzir puvatizir gumazim, Moses Osirizir Araziba bar dar gin mangiti, God an ganigh mikim suam, a mati gumazir me mikarzir mogomer inim atuzim. ²⁷ Ia Judaba guizbangira Moses Osirizir Arazibar akinafarim iti, ezi me ian mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghore. Ezi ia deravira Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin zuir puvati. Ezi Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba, Moses Osirizir Araziba deravira dar gin zui, ezi me men mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghorezir puvati. Bar guizbangira, ia Judaba, Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin mangan koghti, Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba ian araziba tuisigh egh mikim suam, ian araziba ikufi. ²⁸ Akar kamın mingarim kamakin: mikarzir mogomer iniba aghorir arazim gumazitam damuti, a guizin Judan gumazimin otoghan kogham.

2:17: Ais 45:25, Jo 8:33, 2 Ko 11:22, Je 2:19 **2:17:** Aisaia 45:25; Jon 8:33; 2 Korin 11:22
2:19-20: Mt 15:14, 23:16-19, Lu 18:9, Jo 9:34, 9:40, Ro 6:17, 2 Ti 1:13, 3:5, 3:15 **2:19-20:** Matyu 15:14; 23:16-19; Luk 18:9; Jon 9:40; Rom 6:17; 2 Timoti 3:5; 3:15 **2:21:** Sng 50:16-21, Mt 23:3-4
2:21: Onger Akaba 50:16-21; Matyu 23:3-4 **2:24:** Ais 52:5, Ese 36:20-23 **2:24:** Aisaia 52:5; Esekiel 36:20-23 **2:25:** Jer 4:4, 9:25, Ga 5:3 **2:25:** Jeremaia 4:4, 9:25; Galesia 5:3 **2:26:** Ga 5:6 **2:26:** Galesia 5:6 **2:28:** Jo 7:24, 8:39, Ro 9:6-7 **2:28:** Jon 7:24; 8:39; Rom 9:6-7

Mikarzir mogomemın inibar aghorir arazim a inivafızımın bizim pu. ²⁹ Puvati. Guızın Judan gumazim a kamakin: an niğhnizim ko navir averiamın aven ikegh otivam. Guızın mikarzir mogomer inir diğhorim, a uaghan gumazımın niğhnizim ko navir averiamın aven ikegh otivam. Guızın mikarzir mogomer inir diğhorim, a Moses Osirizir Arazibar gın zuir tuavımın otivir puvati. Kar bizir Godın Duamın tuavımın otivim. Gumazir kamaghın amim, gumazamizibar damazımın ziar aghuim isir puvati. Egħa Godın damazımın a ziar aghuim isi.

3

God deravira uan akamın gın zui

¹ E fo, mikarzir mogomemın inimın diğhorim a pura inivafızımın bizim puvati. Ezi kamaghın Judaba ti manmagħın Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibagh afira? Ezi bizir aghuir manaba mikarzir diğhorimın arazımın otifi? ² God bizir bar aghuir avırıba Judabagh anıngil! Bar bizir ekiam, God uan akam isa Judabagh anıga ghaze, ia deravira a geghuv an ganam. ³ Bar guizbangıra, Judan marazi akar kam deravira an gın zuir puvati. Egħti God manmagħın damuam? Me niğhnizir gavgavim Godın ikian kogħti, bizir kam God damıgħti, a uan akamın gın mangan kogħam, o? ⁴ Bar puvati! Gumazamiziba bar mogħıra ifari, ezi God uabıra zurara guizbangıra miği. Godın Akınafarımın osizirim kamaghın miği:

“God, ni miğeima, gumazamiziba fo, ni guizbangıra miği. Egħ me nin araziba tuisiğħıva, me fogħ suam, ni arazir kuratam itir puvati.”

⁵ Ezi manmagħın ami? E kamaghın mikim suam, en arazir kuraba ti Godın arazir aghuıba azenim garisi? O, e kamaghın mikim suam, God en arazir kuraba ikarvagħa ivezir kuraba e ganıga, kamaghın a ti arazir kuram gami? (Mıgırıgiar kaba, nguazımın itir gumazamizibar mıgırıgiabar mın zui.) ⁶ Bar puvati! God deragħan kogħıva, manmagħın gumazamiziba bar men araziba tuisiğħam? Bar puvati, an araziba dera, kamaghın amizi a gumazamizibar arazir kuraba ikarvası. ⁷ Gumazitam o amizitam kamaghın mikim suam, “Nan akar ifavarim, Godın guızın akam gamizi, an azenim giri, egħa an ziam gamıma an ekefe. Egħ manmagħ su, God na mikim suam, ki gumazir arazir kuram gamim, egħ nan arazir kuram ikaragħam?” ⁸ Mıgırıgiar onganir ıgharazir mamra kara: “Aria, e arazir kuram damutıma arazir aghuim otivam.” Gumazamizir maba akam na gasa ghaze, ki kamaghın bizıbav gei! Kamaghın God me gasıghasıgħti, bar deragħam.

Gumazamiziba Godın damazımın derazir puvati

⁹ Ezi manmagħın ami? E Judaba ti Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba Godın damazımın me gafıra? Bar puvati! Ki mıkemegħa gıfa, Judaba ko Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba sara, arazir

2:29: Lo 30:6, 1 Ko 4:5, 2 Ko 10:18, Kl 2:11, 1 Pi 3:4 **2:29:** Godın Arazıba 30:6; 1 Korin 4:5; 2 Korin 10:18; Kolosi 2:11; 1 Pita 3:4 **3:2:** Lo 4:7-8, Sng 147:19-20, Ro 2:18, 9:4 **3:2:** Godın Arazıba 4:7-8; Onger Akaba 147:19-20; Rom 2:18; 9:4 **3:3:** Ro 9:6, 10:16, 11:29, 2 Ti 2:13, Hi 4:2 **3:3:** Rom 9:6; 10:16; 11:29; 2 Timoti 2:13; Hıbru 4:2 **3:4:** Sng 51:4, 62:9, Jo 3:33 **3:4:** Onger Akaba 51:4; 62:9; Jon 3:33 **3:5:** Rom 6:19; Galesia 3:15 **3:8:** Ro 5:20, 6:1, 6:15 **3:8:** Rom 5:20; 6:1; 6:15 **3:9:** Ro 1:18-2:24, 3:23 **3:9:** Rom 1:18-2:24; Rom 3:23 **3:10:** Sav 7:20 **3:10:** Fofozir Gumazım 7:20 **3:10:** Onger Akaba 14:1-3; 53:1-3

kurabar gavgavim bar e avarazi e an apengan iti. ¹⁰ Godin Akinafarim bizir kam kamaghin a migei:

“Gumamaziziba bar moghira,
men tav arazir aghuitam bar a
gamizir puvati.
Bar puvati.

¹¹ Gumazitam fofozir aghuim itir
puvati.
Gumazitam God buri puvati.

¹² Gumamaziziba bar tuavir
aghuim ataki.
Gumamaziziba bar pazav ami.
Men tav arazir aghuitam bar a
gamizir puvati.
Bar puvati.

¹³ Men akar toriba mati gumaza-
mizir moziba akaba akari;
kamaghin amizi me migeima
ovevem otifi.
Me akar ifavarir bar
aviribagh ami.

Me gumazibagh asighasighasa
migeir akaba,
men akatoribar ikia
mati kuruzim imezir ku-
ram an aven iti.

¹⁴ Dughiaba zurara me akavghuri-
aba gumamazizibagh
arigha,
migirigiar gumamazizibagh
asighasisibagh amua
osimtiziba me garisi.

¹⁵ Me zurara atamra ghua
gumamazizir arazir kurabagh
amir puvatizibav sozi,
me ariaghiri.

¹⁶ Me aruava bizir gumamazizibar
dabirabim gasighasizibagh
amua,
mizaziba ko osimtiziba me
garisi.

¹⁷ Me navir amirizimin tuavim
gifozir puvatigha
igharaz darazi ko deragha api-
aghiri puvati.

¹⁸ Me tong Godin atiatia
an apengan itir puvati.
Bar puvati.”

¹⁹ E fo, God kamaghin ifonge,
an kotin dughiamin Judaba ko
Kantrin Igharazibar Gumamaziziba sara, me Godin arazir gumamaziziba tuisizim riagh migirigiatam damighan kogham. Kamaghin God, Moses Osirizir Araziba isa, Judabagh aningi. Eghti me dar gin mangi dar apengan ikiam. ²⁰ E fo, tav Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin mangiti, God kamaghin mikiman kogham, ni nan damazimin dera. Puvati. Gumamazizir Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin mangasava amiba, me uan arazir kurabar gara fo, kar arazir kuram.

*Gumazir nighnizir gavgavim
Kraisin itim, God ghaze, a nan
damazimin dera*

²¹ Ezima tuavir e Godin damazimin derazim, a datirighin azenim giri. A Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin zuir tuavimin otozir puvati. A tuavir igharazimin oto. Mosesin Osiziriba, ko Godin akam inigha izir gumazibar Akinafariba bizir kamin gun migei. ²² Bizir kam kamakin, gumamaziziba bar nighnizir gavgavim Krais Iesusin ikiti, God suam ia nan damazimin dera. Tuavir igharazitam ua itir puvati. ²³ Gumamaziziba bar moghira arazir kuram gamigha, Godin angazangarimin saghon ikia an aven mangan ibura. ²⁴

3:13: Sng 5:9, 140:3, Je 5:16 **3:13:** Onger Akaba 5:9; 140:3 **3:14:** Sng 10:7 **3:14:** Onger Akaba 10:7 **3:15:** Aghuzir Akaba 1:16; Aisaia 59:7-8 **3:18:** Sng 36:1 **3:18:** Onger Akaba 36:1 **3:19:** Jo 10:34, Ro 1:20, 2:2, 3:9, 3:23 **3:19:** Jon 10:34; Rom 1:20; 2:2; 3:9; 3:23 **3:20:** Sng 143:2, Ap 13:39, Ro 7:7, Ga 2:16, Ef 2:8-9, Ta 3:5 **3:20:** Onger Akaba 143:2; Aposel 13:39; Rom 7:7; Galesia 2:16; Efesus 2:8-9; Taitus 3:5 **3:21:** Ap 10:43, 15:11, 26:22, Hi 11:4, 1 Pi 1:10 **3:21:** Aposel 10:43; 15:11; 26:22; Hibru 11:4; 1 Pita 1:10 **3:22:** Ro 1:17, 10:12, Ga 2:16, 3:28, Kl 3:11 **3:22:** Rom 1:17; 10:12; Galesia 2:16; 3:28; Kolosi 3:11 **3:23:** Ro 3:9, 5:2, 11:32, Ga 3:22 **3:23:** Rom 3:9; 5:2; 11:32; Galesia 3:22 **3:24:** Ro 5:1, Ef 1:7, 2:8, Kl 1:14, 1 Ti 2:6, 1 Pi 1:18-19 **3:24:** Rom 5:1; Efesus 1:7; 2:8; Kolosi 1:14; 1 Timoti 2:6; 1 Pita 1:18-19

Ezi God en apangkuvigha Kraiss amizir ingangarimîn a uam e givezegha ghaze, e an damazimîn dera. E uan ingangaritamîn Godin damazimîn derazir pu. Puvati. Kraissin Iesusin ingarim bangin, God bizir aghuir kam isa puram e ganingi. ²⁵ God kamaghin ifonge, Kraiss aremeghiva, tuavir kamîn a gumamazizibar amuti, men arazir kuraba gin amadagham. Bizir kam bagha, God Kraiss amisefe. Eghti tina nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin ikiti, God suam, ni nan damazimîn dera. Kraissin ovevemîn tuavimîn, God uabi en akagha ghaze, a uabi bar dera. Fomira God gumamazizibar asughav ikia, zuamira men arazir kurabar ivezir kuram da ikarazir puvasi. ²⁶ Eghta datirighin dughiar kam God uabi en akagha ghaze, a uabi bar dera. A uan arazir aghuim kamaghin en aka, eghti gumamaziziba nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin ikiti, a suam, ia nan damazimîn dera.

²⁷ Eghti e tizim bagh uarira uan ziaba fam? Biziba bar puvasi. E kamaghin mikiman kogham, e Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin zuima God e migia ghaze, e dera. Bar puvasi. Gumamaziziba nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin ikiti, God suam, ia nan damazimîn dera. ²⁸ E fo, Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin zuir tuavir kam gumazitam gamizi, a Godin damazimîn derazir puvasi. Nighnizir gavgavim itir gumamaziziba, merara Godin damazimîn dera. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Ezi manmaghin ami, God ti Judabar Godra? O, a ti Kantrin Igharazibar Gumamaziziba sara, men God? Are. A Judaba ko Kantrin Igharazibar Gumamaziziba bar moghira men

God. Godin vamira iti. Eghta a gumazir uan mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghoreziba, men nighnizir gavgavimîn garava, uaghan gumazir uan mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghorezir puvasiziba, men nighnizir gavgavimîn gari. Eghta ghaze, ia nan damazimîn dera. ³¹ Ezi manmakin? E kamaghin mikim suam, nighnizir gavgavim bar bizir ekiam, egh e ti suam, Moses Osirizir Araziba pura bizim? Bar puvasi. E kamaghin mikim suam, Moses Osirizir Araziba da gavgavigha ingangarim iti.

4

God Abraham dibora ghaze, a nan damazimîn dera

¹ Kamaghin amizi, e Abraham ginighnigham, an en min nguazir kamîn gumazir mam, eghta en ovavim. Bizir tizim guizin a bato?

² Ia nighnigh: Abraham arazir aghuibar amuti, God suam ni nan damazimîn dera, eghti bizir kam bagh Abraham uan ziam fam. Ezi bizir kam guizin bizim puvasi. Abraham tuavir kamîn Godin damazimîn gumazir aghuim otozir puvasi. Abraham bizir kam bagh uan ziam fan kogham. ³ Godin Akinafarim ghaze, "Abraham nighnizir gavgavim Godin itima, God an nighnizir gavgavim bagha a dibora ghaze, ni nan damazimîn dera."

⁴ Gumazim ingangarim gamima, me ivezim a ganidi. Ivezir kam, a bizir aghuir me pura a ganidir puvasizim. Puvati. Kar an ingangarimîn ivezimra. ⁵ Eghti gumazitam o amizitam Godin damazimîn gumazir aghuimîn min otivsi, a manmaghin damuam?

3:25: Ap 13:38-39, 17:30, Ef 1:7, Kl 1:20, Hi 9:15 **3:25:** Aposel 13:38-39; 17:30; Efesus 1:7; Kolosi 1:20; Hibru 9:15 **3:27:** Ro 2:17, 2:23, 1 Ko 1:29-31, Ef 2:9 **3:27:** Rom 2:17; 2:23; 1 Korin 1:29-31; Efesus 2:9 **3:28:** Ap 13:38-39, Ro 3:20-22, 8:3, Ga 2:16 **3:28:** Aposel 13:38-39; Rom 3:20-22; 8:3; Galesia 2:16 **3:29-30:** Godin Araziba 6:4; Rom 4:11-12; 10:12; Galesia 3:8; 3:20; 3:28 **3:31:** Mt 5:17, Ro 8:4 **3:31:** Matyu 5:17; Rom 8:4 **4:2:** Ro 3:20, 3:27-28 **4:2:** Rom 3:20; 3:27-28 **4:3:** Stt 15:6, Ga 3:6, Je 2:23 **4:3:** Jenesis 15:6; Galesia 3:6; Jems 2:23 **4:4:** Ro 11:6 **4:4:** Rom 11:6

An arazir aghuim bagh pamten ingaran marki. Puvati. A nighnizir gavgavim Godin iki suam, God arazir kurabagh amizir gumazim dipon suam, ni nan damazimin dera. God gumazir kam o amizir kamın nighnizir gavgavimın garava a mega ghaze, ni nan damazimin dera. ⁶ Devit uaghan akar otevir kam gamua ghaze, gumazamizir arazir aghuibagh amir puvatiziba, God ghaze, me nan damazimin dera. Gumazamizir kaba, me bar akongegh. Devit kamaghın migei:

⁷ “Gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amiba,
God men arazir kuraba gin amadagha da avara,
eghti gumazamizir kaba bar akuegham.

⁸ Gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amiba,
God men arazir kuram mengvira ikian koghti,
gumazamizir kaba bar akuegham.”

⁹ Bar akongezir arazir kam, ten bizim? A gumazir uan mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghorezibar bizimra? O, gumazir mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghorezir puvatiziba uaghan, men bizim? Ia devavira nighnigh. Ekamaghın migei, “Abraham nighnizir gavgavim Godin itima, God an nighnizir gavgavim bagha a dibora ghaze, ni nan damazimin dera.” ¹⁰ Ia nighnigh, dughiar manamra God ghaze, ni nan damazimin dera? Dughiar a tighar uan mikarzir mogomemin inim aghoramim, an a mikemez, o? Dughiar a uan mikarzir mogomemin inim atugha givazimin gin, an a mikeme? Guizbangira, Abraham tighar

uan mikarzir mogomemin inim aghoramim dughiamin God ghaze, ni nan damazimin dera! ¹¹ Ezi gin, me an mikarzir mogomemin inim atu. God mikarzir mogomemin inimın dighorimın arazim a ganingi, eghti me Abrahamın duar kurimın gan fogh suam, dughiar a tighar mikarzir mogomemin inim aghoramim a nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti. Ezi bizir kam bagha God ghaze, ni nan damazimin dera. Kamaghın amizi, Abraham gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim Godin itibar ovavimın min oto. Gumazir kaba, me gumazir mikarzir mogomemin inim aghorezir puvatiziba. Egha nighnizir gavgavim Godin itima God ghaze, ia nan damazimin dera. ¹² Egha Abraham uaghan mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghorezir marazir ovavim, me pura mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghorezir pu. Puvati. Me mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghoregha, me uaghan en ovavim Abrahamın arazibar gin ghua, nguazir kamın ikia nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti, mati Abraham, dughiar a tighar mikarzir mogomemin inim aghoramimın, a nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti.

God Abraham ko dikirizir akam

¹³ Fomira God akar dikirizim Abraham ko an gin zuir ovaviba me ganiga ghaze, a nguazir kam me daningam. Abraham, Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin zuir puvatizi, God a ko akar dikirizim gami. Puvati, Abraham nighnizir gavgavim Godin itima, God ghaze, ni nan damazimin dera. Egha God Abrahamın nighnizir gavgavimın ganigha, kamaghın a ko akar dikirizim gami. ¹⁴ Gumazitam o amizitam Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin mangiva a Godin akar

4:7: Onger Akaba 32:1-2 4:9: Ro 4:3 4:9: Rom 4:3 4:11: Stt 17:10, Lu 19:9, Ga 3:7
4:11: Genesis 17:10; Luk 19:9; Galesia 3:7 4:12: Mt 3:9 4:12: Matyu 3:9 4:13: Stt 17:4-6,
22:17-18, Ga 3:29 4:13: Genesis 17:4-6; 22:17-18; Galesia 3:29 4:14: Ga 3:18 4:14: Galesia
3:18

dikirizimın biziba initi, kamaghın an nighnızir gavgavim a pura bizimın otozi, Godın akar dikirizim gavgaviba puvatighai. ¹⁵ E kamaghın fo, Moses Osirizir Araziba itima gumazamiziba dar gın zuir puvatizıma bizir kam God gamima a men anıngazi. Moses Osirizir Araziba puvatightıma, e kamaghın mikıman kogham, gumazamiziba Moses Osirizir Arazibar akaba batosi.

¹⁶ God kamaghın ifonge, a Abrahamın gın zuir ovavıbar apangkuvighıva akar dikirizim me danıngam. Kamaghın amizi, God Abrahamın nighnızir gavgavimın ganıgha, a gısın akar dikirizim Abraham koma a gami. Gumazamizir Moses Osirizir Arazibar gın zuıbara, bizir kaba inian kogham. Puvati. Tina Abrahamın mın nighnızir gavgavim ikıva me uaghan bizir kaba iniam. Kamaghın, Abraham bar en afeziam. ¹⁷ Kamaghın amizi Godın Akinafarım kamaghın mıgei, “Ki ni damighti ni kantrin avirıbar afeziamın otogham.” Akar dikirizir kam, God uabi a gamizi an an damazimın gavgafi. Godın kamra, Abraham nighnızir gavgavim an iti. Egha Godın kamra, a gumazamizir ovengezibagh amima me ua dikafi, egha a pura mıgeıma bizir faragha itir puvatizıba, da otifi.*

¹⁸ Abraham fozir puvati, God manmaghın uan akar dikirizim damighti an otivam. Egha a guızbangıra nighnızir gavgavim Godın ikia, bizir aghuir a fogha iniamıba bagha mızuai iti. Egha

kamaghın a “Kantrin avirıbar afeziamın oto.” Godın Akinafarım mikemezi moghın, “Nin ovavır borıba bar avırasemegham.” ¹⁹ Abraham fo, an mikarzim bar ghurıgha matı aremezir gumazim. Egha a 100plan azenıbar roghıra ghu. Egha a fo, an amuım Sara borıtam batan kogham, a navım ronge. ²⁰⁻²¹ Egha Abraham uan nighnızir gavgavim anetaghızir puvati. Egha Godın akar dikirizim gınıghnıgha navır pumuningın itir puvati. An nighnızir gavgavim a gamima a bar gavgavıgha Godın ziam fe. A bar fo, God uan akar dikirizimın gın mangı bizir kam damuamın gavgavim iti. ²² Kamaghın God Abrahamın nighnızir gavgavim gınıghnıgha a dibora ghaze, a nan damazimın dera.

²³ Akar kam Godın Akinafarımın iti, “God a dibora ghaze, a nan damazimın dera.” Kar an Abrahamra mıgeir puvati. ²⁴ Kar uaghan en mıgırıgıam. E uaghan nighnızir gavgavim Godın iti. God en Ekıam İesus gamizi a ua mozimın dikafi, ezi e nighnızir gavgavim an iti. Kamaghın amizi God uaghan e dipon suam, ia nan damazimın dera. ²⁵ En arazir kuraba bagha, God İesus isa gumazir kurabar dafarım gatizi me a mısoğhezi, an areme. E an damazimın deraghasa, an e bagha İesus gamizi a ua mozimın dikafi.

E Kraıs ko aremegha uaghan a ko angamıra iti

4:15: Ro 3:20, 5:13, 5:20, 7:8, 2 Ko 3:7-9, Ga 3:10, 3:19 **4:15:** Rom 3:20; 5:13; 5:20; 7:8; 2

Korin 3:7-9; Galesia 3:10; 3:19 **4:16:** Ro 3:24, Ga 3:7, 3:22 **4:16:** Rom 3:24; Galesia 3:7; 3:22

4:17: Stt 17:5, Aıs 48:13, 1 Ko 1:28, Ef 2:1, 2:5, 1 Pi 2:10 **4:17:** İenesis 17:5; Aısaia 48:13; 1 Korin

1:28; Efesus 2:1; 2:5; 1 Pita 2:10 * **4:17:** Grıghın akam, vezın kam deragha bıgha mıkememizir puvati. Marazi nıghnıgha ghaze, vezın kam kamaghın mıgei, “Abraham, Godın damazimın en ovavır afeziam.”

4:18: Stt 15:5, Hi 11:1 **4:18:** İenesis 15:5; Hibru 11:1 **4:19:** Stt 17:17, 18:11, Hi 11:11-12

4:19: İenesis 17:17; 18:11; Hibru 11:11-12 **4:20-21:** Onger Akaba 115:3; Hibru 11:19

4:22: Stt 15:6 **4:22:** İenesis 15:6 **4:24:** Ap 2:24, 13:30, Ro 15:4, 1 Pi 1:21

4:24: Aposel 2:24; 13:30; Rom 15:4; 1 Pita 1:21 **4:25:** Aıs 53:4-5, 1 Ko 15:17, 2 Ko 5:21, Ga 1:4,

1 Pi 1:21 **4:25:** Aısaia 53:4-5; 1 Korin 15:17; 2 Korin 5:21; Galesia 1:4; 1 Pita 1:21

5

(Sapta 5--8)

E datirighin Godin damazimin dera

¹ E nighnizir gavgavim Godin itima, tuavir kamın God ghaze, e an damazimin dera. Kamaghin, en Ekiam Kraiss Iesus an e gamizi, e navir vamira God ko iti. ² E Kraiss nighnizir gavgavim an itima, tuavir kamın an e inigha God bagha ghuzima, e datirighin Godin apangkuvimin aven iti. E fo, e Godin ziar ekiam ko dabirabir aghuim a ko a iniasa, bizir kam mizuai ikia bar akonge. ³ Egha e bizir kabanangira bagha bar akongezir puvati. E fo, e osımtizibar aven iti, eghti osımtiziba e damuti, e tugh gavgavighamin arazim gifogham. Kamaghin amizi e bar akonge. ⁴ E tugh gavgavighiti, God migirigiar aghuim e damuam. Eghti an migirigiar kam e damuti, e bizir aghuir gin izamiba bagh mizuam iki suam, e da iniam. ⁵ God uan Duamin, an arazir gumamazimizibagh ifongezim e gingezi, a bar en navibagh izifa. Kamaghin amizi, e Godin bizir aghuiba bagha mizuua, egha bar fo, e pura mizuai puvati, da guizbangira otivam.

⁶ E uarira uarir akurvaghan iburazir dughiamin, Kraiss e gumamazizir kuraba bagha areme. An ovevem, God inabazir dughiamin oto. ⁷ Guizbangira, gumazir aghuim akurvaghsi aremeghamin bizim bar oseme. Ezi ti

dughiar vabara, tarazi ti, gumazir aghuitam bagh aremegham. ⁸ Ezi e arazir kurabagh amuavira itir dughiamin, Kraiss en akurvaghasa areme. Arazir kamın, God bar e gifongezir arazim en aka. ⁹ Bizir bar ekiam, Kraiss e bagh aremezi, tuavir kamın God en gara ghaze, ia nan damazimin dera. Kamaghin amizi e fo, gin Godin kotiamin dughiamin an aningagharim otoghti, a dughiar kam guizin uaghan en akurvagham. ¹⁰ E faragha Godin apaniba, ezi an Otaramin ovevemın an e gamizi e an namakaba. Datirighin e an namakaba, ezi Iesus angamira ikiava, kamaghin bar guizbangira a en akurvagham. ¹¹ Uaghan bizir mam kamakin, en Ekiam Kraiss Iesus e gamizi e guizin Godin namakabara, kamaghin e bar akonge.

Adamın aven, ovevem oto, ezi Kraissın aven, ikirimirir zurara itim oto

¹² Kamaghin amizi, gumazir vamira arazir kuram gami, ezi tuavir kamın arazir kuraba nguazir kamın oto. Ezi nguazir kamın gumamaziziba arazir kurabagh amima, ovevem oto. Ezi gumamaziziba bar arazir kurabagh amima, ovevem bar me bato. ¹³ E fo, fomira Moses Osirizir Arazibar tighar otivamin dughiam, dughiar kamın arazir kuraba nguazir kamın iti. Ezi Moses Osirizir Araziba itir puvatizi, God gumamazimizibar arazir kurar kaba medir

5:1: Jo 16:33, Ro 3:24, 3:28-30, 4:24, Ef 2:14, Kl 1:20 **5:1:** Jon 16:33; Rom 3:24; 3:28-30; 4:24; Efesus 2:14; Kolosi 1:20 **5:2:** 1 Ko 15:1, Ef 2:18, 3:12, Hi 3:6, 10:19 **5:2:** 1 Korin 15:1; Efesus 2:18; 3:12; Hibru 3:6; 10:19 **5:3:** Ap 5:41, 2 Ko 12:10, Fl 2:17, Je 1:2-3, 1 Pi 1:5-7, 3:14 **5:3:** Aposel 5:41; 2 Korin 12:10; Filipai 2:17; Jems 1:2-3; 1 Pita 1:5-7; 3:14 **5:5:** Sng 22:5, 25:20, 2 Ko 1:22, Ga 4:6, Ef 1:13-14, Hi 6:18-19 **5:5:** Onger Akaba 22:5; 25:20; 2 Korin 1:22; Galesia 4:6; Efesus 1:13-14; Hibru 6:18-19 **5:6:** Ro 4:25, 5:8-10 **5:6:** Rom 4:25; 5:8-10 **5:8:** Jo 3:16, 15:13, 1 Pi 3:18, 1 Jo 3:16, 4:10 **5:8:** Jon 3:16; 15:13; 1 Pita 3:18; 1 Jon 3:16; 4:10 **5:9:** Ro 1:18, 2:5, 2:8, 3:25, 1 Te 1:10, Hi 9:14, 1 Jo 1:7 **5:9:** Rom 1:18; 2:5; 2:8; 3:25; 1 Tesalonika 1:10; Hibru 9:14; 1 Jon 1:7 **5:10:** Jo 14:19, Ro 8:7-8, 2 Ko 4:10-11, 5:18-19, Kl 1:20-21 **5:10:** Jon 14:19; Rom 8:7-8; 2 Korin 4:10-11; 5:18-19; Kolosi 1:20-21 **5:12:** Stt 2:17, 3:6, 3:19, Ro 6:23, 1 Ko 15:21 **5:12:** Jenesis 2:17; 3:6; 3:19; Rom 6:23; 1 Korin 15:21 **5:13:** Ro 4:15, 1 Jo 3:4 **5:13:** Rom 4:15; 1 Jon 3:4 **5:14:** 1 Ko 15:21-22, 15:45 **5:14:** 1 Korin 15:21-22; 15:45

puvati. ¹⁴ Ezi Adamın dughiamın ikegha ghua Mosesin dughiamın, ovevem gumamaziziba gativagha me avara. Gumazir maba Adamın min arazir kuratam gamizir puvati, men arazir kuraba ighara. Ezi ovevem uaghan me avara. Ezi Adam mati Gumazir Izamimın nedazim.

¹⁵ Ezi Godın apanguvir a pura aningizim, an Adam amizir arazir kuramın min amir puvati. Guizbangira, gumazir vamira Adam arazir kuram gamizi, tu-avir kamın gumamazizir aviriba ariaghire. Ezi gumazir vamira Kraıs İesus an apanguvimın, God e gamizi, e an damazimın dera. Ezi Godın apanguvimın gavgavim bar ovevemın gavgavim gafira. Bizir kam, a gumamazizir aviriba pura me ganingizi, a me gizifa! ¹⁶ Egha uaghan God puram e ganingizir bizim ko, gumazir vamiran arazir kuramın otozir bizim, aning arazir uaghara zuir puvati. Aning arazir vamira e gamir pu. Bar puvati. Gumazir kam arazir kurar vamira gamizi, God gumamaziziba me tuisigha ghaze, ia bar ikuvigham. Egha God puram e ganingizir bizim kamakın, gumamaziziba arazir kurar aviribagh amima, God men apanguva gari, mati me arazir kuratam gamizir puvati. ¹⁷ Guizbangira, gumazir vamira Godın akam batoke, ezi an arazir kuramın ovevem gumamaziziba bar me gatifa. Ezi God uan apanguvim gumamaziziba avarazi a me gizifa, ezi a ghaze, ia nan damazimın dera. Kar a pura aningizir bizim. Egh gumazir vamira Kraıs İesusın ingangarimın, tina God pura anidir bizim iniva, a Kraıs ko ikıva bizibagh ativagh dar ganam. Egh

me kamagh ikıva me bizibagh ativaghamin gavgavim, ovevemın gavgavim gafiragham.

¹⁸ Kamaghın amizi, e deravira akar kam ginighnıgham. Gumazir mam arazir kurar vamiram amizi, God ghaze, gumamaziziba bar moghıra bar ikufi. Kamaghıra, Gumazir Igharazir Vamıra arazir aghuir Godın damazimın derazim gami. Kamaghın amizi God gumamaziziba bar men gari, me mati arazir kuratam gamizir puvati. Egh God zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim me danıngam. ¹⁹ Gumazir vamira Godın akam baraghizir puvati, ezi an arazir kam gumamazizir aviribagh amizi, me arazir kurabagh amir gumamazizibagh ava. Kamaghıra Gumazir Vamıra Godın akam baraghizi, an arazir kam gumamazizir aviribagh amizi, me Godın damazimın dera.

²⁰ God kamaghın nighnıgha, Moses Osirizir Araziba anıngi, eghti gumamaziziba arazir kurabar amuamin tuavibagh fogh dar amuti, arazir kurar avirim otivighıram. Kamaghın amizi gumamaziziba puv arazir kurabagh ami, ezi Godın apanguvim bar ekevegha, bar dar pın iti. ²¹ Arazir kuram faragha gumamazizibagh amima me ariaghiri, kamaghın amizi ovevemın tuavimın, arazir kuram men atrivimın min iti. Kamaghıra, Godın apanguvim datirıghın gumamazizibagh amima, me an damazimın dera. Ezi apanguvim en atrivimın min iti. Eghti gin izamin dughiam, en Ekiam Kraıs İesusın ingarimın, God zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim e danıngam.

6

E Kraıs ko ovenge

5:18: 1 Ko 15:22 **5:18:** 1 Korin 15:22 **5:19:** Aıs 53:11 **5:19:** Aısaia 53:11 **5:20:** Jo 15:22, Ro 3:20, 4:15, 7:8, Ga 3:19, 3:23, 1 Ti 1:14 **5:20:** Jon 15:22; Rom 3:20; 4:15; 7:8; Galesia 3:19; 3:23; 1 Timoti 1:14 **5:21:** Ro 6:23 **5:21:** Rom 6:23 **6:1:** Ro 3:5-8, 6:15 **6:1:** Rom 3:5-8; 6:15

¹ Kamaghin amizi, e manmaghin mikimam? E ti arazir kurabar amuvira ikiti, Godin apangkuvim ekevegh mangivira ikiam? ² Bar puvatigham! E aremezir gumazamizibar min ikia, egha arazir kurar e amiba ategha gifa. Egh e manmagh su, uam arazir kurabar tuavimin gin mangivira ikiam? ³ Ia ti kamaghin fo, e bar Krais Iesusin aven ruegha a ko poke. Arazir kamın e bar an ovevem ko poke. ⁴ E ruegha, tuavir kamın Kraisin ovevemın poghezi, Afeziam Krais ko mozimin aven e akaragha e avara. A uan gavgavir ekiamın Krais gamizi a mozimin ua dikafi, kamaghira, e uaghan ikirimirir igiar aghuimin ikivira ikiam.

E Krais Iesus ko uaghan ikirimirir aghuarimin ikiam

⁵ E Krais ko puegha mati an aremezi moghin areme. Kamaghira, a ua dikavizi moghin e a ko puegh ua dikavigham. ⁶ E kamaghin fo, en navir ghurimin araziba, da Krais ko ter ighuvimin aremegha givazi, en inivafizimin agoroger arazir kurabar gavgavim gifa. Kamaghin amizi, e ua arazir kuramin ingangarir gumazamizibar ikian kogham. ⁷ Guizbangira, gumazim o amizim aremeghti, arazir kuramin gavgavim uam a gativaghti, an an apengan ikian kogham. ⁸ E ghaze, e Krais ko aremegha, nighnizir gavgavim kamaghin iti, e uaghan a ko ikirimirir aghuir kamın ikiam.

⁹ E kamaghin fo, Krais mozimin ua dikavigha gifa. Egh uam aremeghan kogham. Ovevem, a misueghti a uam aremeghamimin gavgaviba puvati. ¹⁰ Krais dughiar vamiram areme, egha ua aremeghan kogham. Egha ovever arazir kamın, an arazir kuramin gavgavim agifa. Eghti ovevem uam a gativsi damuan kogham. A datirighin ikirimirir aghuarimin ikia God baghavira iti. ¹¹ Ia uaghan nighnizir kamra iki, ia uaghan Krais ko aremegha arazir kuramin gavgavim uam an apengan itir puvati. Ia Krais Iesus ko puegha God baghavira ikia ikirimirir aghuimin iti.

¹² E Ovever mikarzim iti, ezi ia arazir kuram ateghtima a ian mikarzibagh ativan marki. Arazir kuram ia gekutima ia mikarzim ifongezir arazir kuramin gin mangan kogham. ¹³ Egh ia arazir kuramin amamangatighi a ian soroghafariba ko bizitaba ikirarighi ia arazir kuratam damuan marki. Ia mati, gumazamizir ovegha mozimin ikegha ua dikavigha angamira itiba, kamaghin ia uari isi God daning. Egh Godin amamangatighi a ian mikarzim bar a gativaghti ia arazir aghuibar amu. ¹⁴ Arazir kuram ua ian mikarzibagh ativan kogham. Ia Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan itir puvati, ia Godin apangkuvimin apengan iti.

E arazir aghuibar ingangarir gumazamiziba

6:2: Ro 7:4, Ga 6:14, Kl 3:3, 1 Pi 2:24, 4:1 **6:2:** Rom 7:4; Galesia 6:14; Kolosi 3:3; 1 Pita 2:24; 4:1
6:3: 1 Ko 15:29, Ga 3:27 **6:3:** 1 Korin 15:29; Galesia 3:27 **6:4:** Ro 8:11, Ga 6:15, Ef 4:22-24, Kl 2:12, 3:10 **6:4:** Rom 8:11; Galesia 6:15; Efesus 4:22-24; Kolosi 2:12; 3:10 **6:5:** Fl 3:10-11
6:5: Filipai 3:10-11 **6:6:** Ga 5:24, 6:14, Ef 4:22, Kl 2:11, 3:5, 3:9 **6:6:** Galesia 5:24; 6:14; Efesus 4:22; Kolosi 2:11; 3:5; 3:9 **6:7:** 1 Pi 4:1 **6:7:** 1 Pita 4:1 **6:9:** MAA 1:18 **6:9:** Akar Mogomem 1:18 **6:10:** Lu 20:38, Hi 9:26-28, 1 Pi 3:18 **6:10:** Luk 20:38; Hıbru 9:26-28; 1 Pita 3:18 **6:11:** Ro 6:2, 2 Ko 5:15, Ga 2:19, 1 Pi 2:24 **6:11:** Rom 6:2; 2 Korin 5:15; Galesia 2:19; 1 Pita 2:24 **6:12:** Stt 4:7, Sng 19:13, 119:133 **6:12:** Jenesis 4:7; Onger Akaba 19:13; 119:133
6:13: Ro 7:5, 12:1, Ef 2:5, 5:14, Kl 3:5, Je 4:1 **6:13:** Rom 7:5; 12:1; Efesus 2:5; 5:14; Kolosi 3:5; Jems 4:1 **6:14:** Ro 7:4-6, 8:2, Ga 5:18, 1 Jo 3:6 **6:14:** Rom 7:4-6; 8:2; Galesia 5:18; 1 Jon 3:6
6:15: Ro 6:1 **6:15:** Rom 6:1

¹⁵ E datirighin ua Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan itir puvati. Egh e manmaghin damuam? E datirighin Godin apangkuvimin apengan iti, egh e arazir kurabar amuvira ikiam o? Bar puvati! ¹⁶ Ia ti kamaghin fos o? Ia uari isi, gumazitam daningiva, an akamin gin mangiva, an ingangarir gumazamizibar otivigham. Kamaghira, ia arazir kuramin ingangarir gumazamizibar ikiti, a ia damighti ia aremegham. Egh ia Godin akam bareghiva an gin mangiva an ingangarir gumazamizibar ikiti, a ia damighti, ia an damazimin deragham. ¹⁷ Guizbangira, ia faragha arazir kuramin ingangarir gumazamizibar ike, ezi God gin ia isa, uan akamin apengan ia ariki. Me Godin guizin akam ian sure gamizi, ia a inigha guizbangira an gin zui. Ezi bizir kamin, e God minabi! ¹⁸ Faragha arazir kuraba ia ikiagharighizi, God ia firi. Egha ia gamizi, ia arazir aghuubar ingangarir gumazamizibar otifi.

¹⁹ Iavzika. Ian navir ghuribar nighniziba otevezi, ia foghasa ki bizir kam akar otevir isin zuimin ia migei. Bizir kam guizbangira, ia faragha uan mikarziba bar da aningizi, da arazir kurabar ingangarir gumazamizibar otivizi, ia arazir miziriziba ko bar ikuvizir arazibagh ami. Egh datirighin ia bar uan mikarzibar anighti, da arazir aghuubar ingangarir gumazamizibar otivighti, ia Godin mirara zuegh ikiam.

²⁰ Faragha ia arazir kurabar ingangarir gumazamizibar ikia, arazir aghuimin gavgavimin apengan itir puvati. ²¹ Ia faragha amir arazibagh da akurvazir manabar ia gami? Arazir kaba, ia datirighin

dagh nighnigha aghumsisi. Arazir kabara gumazamizibagh amima me ariaghiri. ²² Ezi datirighin God ia firizi, ia arazir kurabar gavgavimin apengan itir puvatigha, Godin ingangarir gumazamizibar otifi. Ia iniamin bizir aghuimra kara, God ia damighti, ia Godin mirara zuegh iki, zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim iniam. ²³ Guizbangira, arazir kuram ivezim isa uan ingangarir gumazamizibagh aningi. Ivezir kam an ovevemra. Ezi God bizir aghuarir pura e ganingizimra kara, zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim. Ikirimirir kam, e uan Ekiam Kraiss Iesus ko poroghava a isi.

7

Datirighin e navir igiamin arazibar gin ghua ingangarim gami

¹ Nan adarasi, ia Moses Osirizir Arazibagh fozi ki ia migei. Ia fo, gumazamiziba angamira ikiavira ikia, Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan iti. Gumazamiziba aremegha uam Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan itir puvati.

² Amizim pam ikiti, an pam angamira ikivira ikitima, Moses Osirizir Araziba uaghara aning ike. Amizimin pam aremeghti, Moses Osirizir Arazir uaghara aning ikezim, uam amizim ikeghan koghti amizim firighirigham. ³ Gumazim angamira ikivira ikiti, amizim gumazir igharazim ko dakuighti, me amizir kam mikim suam, a poroghamiba uari bakeir arazim gamir amizim. Amizir kamin pam aremeghti, Moses Osirizir Arazim a ikeghan koghti a firighirigham. Kamaghin, a gumazir igharazimin ikiti, me

6:16: Mt 6:24, Jo 8:34, 2 Pi 2:19 **6:16:** Matyu 6:24; Jon 8:34; 2 Pita 2:19 **6:18:** Jo 8:32, 1 Ko 7:22, Ga 5:1, 1 Pi 2:16 **6:18:** Jon 8:32; 1 Korin 7:22; Galesia 5:1; 1 Pita 2:16 **6:20:** Jo 8:34
6:20: Jon 8:34 **6:21:** Ro 1:32, 7:5, 8:6, 8:13 **6:21:** Rom 1:32; 7:5; 8:6; 8:13 **6:23:** Stt 2:17, Ro 2:7, 5:12, 5:15, Je 1:15, 1 Pi 1:4 **6:23:** Jenesis 2:17; Rom 2:7; 5:12; 5:15; Jems 1:15; 1 Pita 1:4
7:2: 1 Ko 7:39 **7:2:** 1 Korin 7:39 **7:3:** Mt 5:32 **7:3:** Matyu 5:32

kamaghin mikiman kogham, a poroghamiba uari bakeir arazim gami. Puvati.

⁴ Kamaghira, nan adarasi, ia Kraisin mikarzim ko puegha bizir kamin ia a ko ovegha, uam Moses Osirizir Arazimin apengan itir puvati. God kamaghin ifonge, e a bagh ingarti dagher aghuiba otivam. Kamaghin amizi, ia datirighin gumazir God amizi ua mozim in dikavizim, ia an adarasi. ⁵ E faragha uan navir ghurimin arazibar gin zuima, Moses Osirizir Araziba agoroger kuram en mikarzi bagh aningizima, e arazir kuram gami. Ezi arazir kamin ovevem e bato. ⁶ Ezi datirighin e Kraisin min ovengegha faragha en suighizir biziba, e da ataki. Kamaghin amizi, Moses Osirizir Araziba uam en suirazir puvatizi e friaghire. Ezi datirighin en ingangarir e amiba, ua Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin zuir puvati. Datirighin, Godin Duam e gamima e tuavir igiamin gin ghua ingangarim gami.

Arazir kuraba paza e gami

⁷ Eghti manmakin? Moses Osirizir Araziba agoroger kuram en mikarzi bar anighti, e arazir kuram damigh, manmagh mikimam? Tarazi suam, Moses Osirizir Araziba ti ikufi. Bar puvati. Moses Osirizir Araziba ikian koghtima, ki guizin kamaghin azangam, arazir kuraba, da tizim? Ki dagh foghan kogham. Moses Osirizir Araziba kamaghin migei, "Ni munavin biziba bagh navim dikavan marki." A kamaghin mikemeghan koghti, ki foghan kogham, biziba

bagh navim dikavir arazim, an arazir kuram. ⁸ Ezi arazir kuram nan navir ghurimin aven ingara, egha Moses Osirizir Arazibar aven tuavimin apigha nighnizir kuraba na ganidi. Egha tuavir aviribar nan navim gami a dikavima, ki gumazamizir igharazibar bizibar gara nan navim da bagha arai. Moses Osirizir Araziba ti puvatizima, arazir kuram gavgaviba puvatighai. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Fomira Moses Osirizir Araziba itir puvatizi, ki angamira iti. Ezi Moses Osirizir Araziba otozi, arazir kuraba dikavigha angamira iti ki fo, ki Godin damazimin areme. Moses Osirizir Arazibar ingangarimra kara, a ikirimirir aghuarim e ganidi. Ki Moses Osirizir Arazibar tuavimin, ikirimirir aghuarim inizir pu. Puvati. Da na gamizi, ki areme. ¹¹ Ezi arazir kuram nan aven ingara Moses Osirizir Arazibar aven tuavimin apigha na gifari. Egha Moses Osirizir Arazibar tuavimin na misoghezi, ki areme.

¹² E kamaghin fo, Moses Osirizir Araziba, da Godin otivaghire. Moses Osirizir Arazibar aven itir migirigiar gavgaviba, da uaghan Godin otivaghiregha Godin damazimin derazir arazibar amuasa e migia, egha gumazamizibar akurvasi. ¹³ Ezi manmakin? Bizir aghuir kam ti na gamizi ki ovenge? Bar puvati. Arazir kuram uabi na gamizi ki ovenge. God kamaghin ifonge, arazir kuram azenim girightima e bar fogh suam, arazir kuram a bar bizir kuram. Kamaghin amizi God arazir kuramin amamangatizi, arazir kuram bizir

7:4: Ro 6:2, 6:11, 8:2, Ga 2:19, 5:22, Kl 2:14 **7:4:** Rom 6:2; 6:11; 8:2; Galesia 2:19; 5:22; Kolosi 2:14 **7:5:** Ro 6:13, 6:21, Ga 5:19, Je 1:15 **7:5:** Rom 6:13; 6:21; Galesia 5:19; Jems 1:15 **7:6:** Ro 2:29, 6:4, 8:2, 2 Ko 3:6 **7:6:** Rom 2:29; 6:4; 8:2; 2 Korin 3:6 **7:7:** Kis 20:17, Lo 5:21, Ap 20:33 **7:7:** Ua Me Ini 20:17; Godin Araziba 5:21; Aposel 20:33 **7:8:** Ro 4:15, 5:20, 1 Ko 15:56
7:8: Rom 4:15; 5:20; 1 Korin 15:56 **7:9-10:** Ofa Gami 18:5; Esekiel 20:11-13; 20:21; Rom 10:5; 2 Korin 3:7; Jems 1:15 **7:11:** Stt 3:13, Hi 3:13 **7:11:** Jenesis 3:13; Hibru 3:13 **7:12:** Sng 19:8, 119:138, 1 Ti 1:8 **7:12:** Onger Akaba 19:8; 119:138; 1 Timoti 1:8 **7:13:** Ro 5:20 **7:13:** Rom 5:20

aghuir kamın aven otogha na gamizi ki ovenge. Kamaghın amizi Moses Osirizir Arazibar tuavimın, God guizbangira kamaghın en aka, arazir kuram bar kurigha mughasi.

Arazir kuram en mikarziyagh atifa

¹⁴ E fo, Moses Osirizir Araziba, da Godın Nguibamın bizim, ezi ki nguazir kamın gumazim. Ezi arazir kuramın gavgavim nan suirazi, ki arazir kuramın ingangarir gumazimın oto. ¹⁵ Egha ki amir araziba, ki deragha dar mingaribagh fozir puvati. Arazir ki damuasa bar ifongeziba, ki dagh amir puvati. Egha arazir ki ifongezir puvatiziba, ki zurara dagh ami. ¹⁶ Arazir ki ifongezir puvatiziba, ki dar amuti nan arazir kam kamaghın ian akaghti, ki ti kamaghın mikimam, Are, Moses Osirizir Araziba da bar dera. ¹⁷ Kamaghın amizi, ki uabi arazir kurar kabagh amir pu. Puvati. Arazir kurar nan aven itimra, dagh ami. ¹⁸ Ki uan navir ghurim miği. Ki fo, bizir aghuitam nan aven itir puvati. Kamaghın amizi, ki arazir aghuibar amuasa ifuegha, dar amuamin gavgaviba pu. ¹⁹ Arazir aghuir ki damuasa ifongeziba, ki dagh amir pu. Egha arazir kurar ki damuasa ifongezir puvatiziba, ki dagh ami. ²⁰ Arazir ki aghuaziba, ki dagh amua, kamaghın fo, ki uabi kamaghın amir pu. Puvati. Arazir kurar nan aven itimra, dagh ami.

²¹ Kamaghın amizi ki gari, arazir kam guizbangira nan ingari: ki arazir aghuibar amuasa ifongezi, arazir kuram zurara na ko ikia

nan tuavim apiri. ²² Guizbangira, nan navir averiamın aven, Godın otivir Moses Osirizir Araziba, ki dagh nighnighavira ikia da bagha bar akonge. ²³ Kamaghın, ki arazir igharazimın garima, a nan mikarzimın aven ingari. Egha Godın migirigiar nan nighnizimın aven itibav sosi. Arazir igharazir kam, na gamima, Moses Osirizir Arazibar otozir arazir kuram, a nan mikarzimın aven ingara na ikiagharigha na gatifa. ²⁴ Maia! Ki ghaze, ki bar ikufi! Tina nan akuraghtima, ki mikarzir ovengamin kamın firighirigham? ²⁵ Godra, a en Ekiam Krais Iesusın ingangarimın tuavimın, a nan akuragham! Ezi ki God minabi! Egha ki uabi, uan nighnizimın navir averiamın aven Godın migirigiabar ingarir gumazimın iti. Egha uan navir ghurimın aven, ki uaghan Moses Osirizir Arazibar otozir arazir kuram, ki an ingangarir gumazimın iti.

8

Krais arazir kuraba agivagha Godın Duam e ganigi

¹ Kamaghın amizi e Krais Iesus ko pogheziba, God datirighın uan kotiamın aven uam ivezir kuram e daningisi mikiman kogham. ² E fo, e bar datirighın Krais Iesus ko pueghav itiba, Godın Duamın gavgavim ikirimirir aghuarim e ganiga, ovevemın arazim ko arazir kuramın e firaghariki. Eghti arazir kaba ua e gativagh e ikirarighan kogham. ³ En navir ghuriba, gavgaviba puvati. Kamaghın amizi, Moses Osirizir Araziba, en arazir kurabar gin

7:14: Sng 51:5, Jo 3:6 **7:14:** Onger Akaba 51:5; Jon 3:6 **7:15:** Ga 5:17 **7:15:** Galesia 5:17
7:18: Stt 6:5, 8:21 **7:18:** Jenesis 6:5; 8:21 **7:22:** Sng 1:2, 2 Ko 4:16, Ef 3:16 **7:22:** Onger Akaba 1:2; 2 Korin 4:16; Efesus 3:16 **7:23:** Ro 6:13, 6:19, Ga 5:17, Je 4:1, 1 Pi 2:11 **7:23:** Rom 6:13; 6:19; Galesia 5:17; Jems 4:1; 1 Pita 2:11 **7:25:** Ro 6:13, 6:19, 1 Ko 15:57, Ga 5:17 **7:25:** Rom 6:13; 6:19; 1 Korin 15:57; Galesia 5:17 **8:1:** Ro 8:34, 8:39 **8:1:** Rom 8:34; 8:39 **8:2:** Jo 8:36, Ro 7:23-25, 2 Ko 3:6, Ga 2:19 **8:2:** Jon 8:36; Rom 7:23-25; 2 Korin 3:6; Galesia 2:19 **8:3:** Ap 13:38-39, 15:10, Ro 3:20, 2 Ko 5:21, Fl 2:7, Hi 4:15, 7:18-19 **8:3:** Aposel 13:38-39; 15:10; Rom 3:20; 2 Korin 5:21; Filipai 2:7; Hibriu 4:15; 7:18-19

amangamin gavgaviba puvati. Ezi Moses Osirizir Araziba damuan koghamin bizir kam, God uabi a gami. God uan Otaram amadazi, a gumazimin min otogha, arazir kurabagh amir gumazimin min gari. A en arazir kuraba agivasa izezi, an ingangarimin tuavimin, God gumazamiziba itir arazir kurabar gavgavim agivagha a gasighasiki.⁴ Ezi e datirighin navir ghurimin arazibar gin zuir puvati, e Godin Duamin arazibar gin zui. God kamaghin ifonge, Moses Osirizir Arazibar aven itir arazir aghuiba en navibar aven deragh otogham. Kamaghin amizi God en arazir kurabar gavgavim a givagha a gasighasiki.

⁵ Guizbangira, navir ghurimin arazibar gin zuir gumazamiziba, me dughiaba bar navir ghurim ifongezir biziba baghavira nighnisi. Ezi Godin Duamin gin zuir gumazamiziba, me Godin Duam ifongezir biziba baghavira nighnisi.⁶ Eghti gumazim o amizim navir ghurimin araziba baghvira nighnighiva, an aremegham. Eghti tina Godin Duam baghvira nighnighiva, a ikirimirir aghuarim ko navir amirizim iniam.⁷ Eghti gumazim o amizim navir ghurimin araziba baghvira nighnigh, a Godin aghuaghiva an apanimin ikiam. A Godin otivir Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin zuir puvatigha guizbangira dar gin mangan kogham.⁸ Gumazamizir navir ghurimin arazibar gin zuiba, me God ifongezir arazibar amuan kogham.

⁹ Eghti Godin Duam guizbangira ian navir averiabar aven ikiti, ia ua navir ghurimin arazibar gin mangan kogham, ia Godin Duam ifongezir arazibar gin mangam. Gumazim o amizimin navir averiam Kraisin Duam guizbangira an itir puvati, a Kraisin anav puvati.¹⁰ Ia arazir kuram gamigha, bizir kamın ia ariaghire. Eghti Kraisin navir averiabar aven ikiti, God ia mikim suam, ia nan damazimin dera, eghti Godin Duam ikirimirir aghuarim ia daningam.¹¹ Godin Duam Iesus mozimin a gamizi a ua dikafi, ezi Duar kamra, ian navir averiabar aven iti. Egh gumazir Kraisin gamizi a dikavizir kam, a ian ovengamin mikarzipar amuti, da ua dikavigh angamira ikiam. God uan Duar ian navir averiabar aven itimin tuavimin, bizir kam damuam.

Godin Duam ia gamizi, ia Godin boribar otifi

¹² Kamaghin amizi, nan adarasi, e ikarvazir ingangarir mam iti. Ikarvazir ingangarir kam, a navir ghurimin bizim puvati, e an gin mangan kogham.¹³ Ia navir ghurimin arazibar gin mangiva, ia arimighiregham. Ia Godin Duamin gavgavimin tuavimin, ia uan mikarzipar arazir kurabav soghti, da arimighireghti, ia angamira ikivira ikiam.

¹⁴ E fo, gumazamizir Godin Duam men faragha zuima me an gin zuiba, gumazamizir kaba bar Godin boriba.¹⁵ E kamaghin fo, Duar God ia ganingizim, a ia gamizi, ia pura ingangarir gumazamizibar otozir puvati, egh

8:4: Ga 5:16, 5:25 **8:4:** Galesia 5:16; 5:25 **8:5:** Jo 3:6, 1 Ko 2:14, Ga 5:22, 5:25 **8:5:** Jon 3:6; 1 Korin 2:14; Galesia 5:22; 5:25 **8:6:** Ro 6:21, 8:13, Ga 6:8 **8:6:** Rom 6:21; 8:13; Galesia 6:8 **8:7:** Mt 12:34, Jo 8:43, 12:39, 1 Ko 2:14, Je 4:4 **8:7:** Matyu 12:34; Jon 8:43; 12:39; 1 Korin 2:14; Jems 4:4 **8:9:** 1 Ko 3:16, 12:3, Ga 4:6, Fl 1:19, 1 Pi 1:11 **8:9:** 1 Korin 3:16; 12:3; Galesia 4:6; Filipai 1:19; 1 Pita 1:11 **8:10:** Ga 2:20, Ef 3:17, 1 Pi 4:6 **8:10:** Galesia 2:20; Efesus 3:17; 1 Pita 4:6 **8:11:** Ap 2:24, 1 Ko 3:16, 6:14, 2 Ko 4:14, Ef 2:5 **8:11:** Aposel 2:24; 1 Korin 3:16; 6:14; 2 Korin 4:14; Efesus 2:5 **8:13:** Ga 6:8, Ef 4:22, Kl 3:5 **8:13:** Galesia 6:8; Efesus 4:22; Kolosi 3:5 **8:14:** Ga 5:18 **8:14:** Galesia 5:18 **8:15:** 1 Ko 2:12, 4:6, 2 Ti 1:7, Hi 2:15 **8:15:** 1 Korin 2:12; 2 Timoti 1:7; Hibru 2:15 **8:15:** Galesia 4:5-7

ia bizibar atiati. Puvati. Godin Duam ia gamizi, ia an boribar otifi. Egha Godin Duamin gavgavimin e an dia ghaze, "O Ame, En Afeziam!"* ¹⁶ Godin Duam uabi, en duaba ko porozi, e uarir gun migia ghaze, e Godin boriba. ¹⁷ E Godin boriba, egh gin bizir aghuir God e daningasa e bagha inabaziba iniam. Bizir kaba, en avebam Kraisa da inigha gifa. E fo, e datirighin Kraisa ko mizazir a iniziba e da ateriva, gin a ko ziar ekiam ko dabirabir aghuim uaghan a iniam.

E gin Godin Nguibamin mangiva ziar ekiam ko dabirabir aghuim iniam

¹⁸ Ki fo, ziar ekiam ko dabirabir aghuir kam God gin en akaghti, e a gifogham. Ezi ki kamaghin nighnisi, bizir kam, a mizazir e datirighin isiba bar dagh afiragham. ¹⁹ Guizbangira, God ingarizir biziba bar, me dughiar God uan boriba azenim darighamim a bagha mizua, uan dapaniba fegha tintinibar gara nighnighisi, dughiar manamra bizir kam otivam? ²⁰ Guizbangira, God fomira nguazimin itir biziba da tuisigha ghaze, da bar ikufi, da pura bizir kiniba. Da uari kamaghin otozir pu. Puvati. God uabi dagh amizi da kamaghin otifi. Egha da God damuamin bizir aghuim bagha mizuai. ²¹ Datirighin, nguazimin itir biziba da ovevem ko biziba kuraghirir arazimin apengan ikia, mati da kalabusin iti. Egha me kamaghin fo, dughiar God misevezimin, God biziba kalabusin

itir arazir kam agivaghti, biziba bar Godin boriba ko firighireghiva dabirabir aghuarim ko ziar ekiam iniam.

²² E fo, bizir God ingariziba bar moghira, mati amizim borim batasa mizazim isi moghin, da mizazim isi. Egha da bar pu tuava ara, iza datirighin oto. ²³ Ezi bizir kabarama arair pu. Puvati, e uari uaghan arai. E Godin Duam inigha gifa, mati God e daningamin bizir aghuibar faragha zuim a e ganingi. Egha e tuavara, dughiar God e damighti e an boribar miraram otivamim, e a bagha mizuai. Dughiar kam, God en mikarizibar amighti da firighiregh ganganir igharazimin otogham. ²⁴ E bizir aghuir e fogha iniamiba bagh mizuai iti, kamaghin amizi God en akura. E suam, e bizir mam bagh mizuam fogham, e tighar a iniam. Egh gumamaziziba tizim bagha bizir me inigha givazim bagh mizuam ekiam? ²⁵ E fo, bizir e tighar iniamiba e guizbangira da iniam. Kamaghin amizi, e navibar suigha da bagha mizuai.

²⁶ Kamaghira, e gavgaviba puvatizir darasi, Godin Duam en akurvasi. E fozir puvati, e manmaghin biziba bagh God ko mikimam? En migirigiaba otefe. Kamaghin amizi, Godin Duam uabi e bagha God ko migia, tuavara, an ararem akar e mikiman asazibagh afira. ²⁷ Ezi God gumamazizibar navir averiaba guizbangira dar gari. A uan Duamin nighnizim gifo. Kamaghin, an Duam Godin

* **8:15:** Aramin akam, a Iesusin nguibamin akam, me uan afeziam dibora ghaze, "Aba." Egha Iesus uan Afeziam ko migia, a kamaghin a dibora ghaze, "Aba." Ni Mak 14:36in gan. **8:16:** 2 Ko 1:22, Ef 4:30 **8:16:** 2 Korin 1:22; Efesus 4:30 **8:17:** Ap 26:18, Ga 4:5-7, Fl1:29, 2 Ti 2:11-12, MAA 21:7 **8:17:** Aposel 26:18; Galesia 4:5-7; Filipai 1:29; 2 Timoti 2:11-12; Akar Mogomem 21:7 **8:18:** Ro 5:2, 2 Ko 4:17 **8:18:** Rom 5:2; 2 Korin 4:17 **8:19:** Kl 3:4, 2 Pi 3:13, 1 Jo 3:2 **8:19:** Kolosi 3:4; 2 Pita 3:13; 1 Jon 3:2 **8:20:** Stt 3:17-19 **8:20:** Jenesis 3:17-19 **8:21:** 2 Pi 3:13, 1 Jo 3:2 **8:21:** 2 Pita 3:13; 1 Jon 3:2 **8:23:** 2 Ko 5:2-4, Ga 5:5, Ef 1:14, 4:30 **8:23:** 2 Korin 5:2-4; Galesia 5:5; Efesus 1:14; 4:30 **8:24:** 2 Ko 5:7, Hi 11:1 **8:24:** 2 Korin 5:7; Hibru 11:1 **8:26:** Sek 12:10, Ef 6:18, Je 4:3 **8:26:** Sekaraia 12:10; Efesus 6:18; Jems 4:3 **8:27:** Sng 7:9, 139:1, Ap 1:24, 1 Ko 4:5, 1 Te 2:4, 1 Jo 5:14 **8:27:** Onger Akaba 7:9; 139:1; Aposel 1:24; 1 Korin 4:5; 1 Tesalonika 2:4; 1 Jon 5:14

ifongiamin gin ghua Godin gumamaziziba bagha a ko miġei.

²⁸ E fo, God bizibagh amima da virara uari inigha ingara, gumamazizir bar God gifongezibagh amima, me dera. Kar gumamazizir God ua me iniasa mikemegha givaziba, a men dia. ²⁹ Kar, gumamazizir God fomira ua me iniasa miġeiba, a me ginaba, eghti me uaghan an Otarimin min ikiam. Eghti borir aviriba ikiti Krai uabi men avebar ekiamin min ikiam. ³⁰ Ezi gumamazizir a fomira me ginabaziba, a uaghan men dia. Egha gumamazizir kaba dibora ghaze, ia nan damazimin dera. Egha gumamazizir an damazimin derazir kaba, a ziar ekiam ko dabirabir aghuim me ganingizi me a ko a isi.

Bizitam e damuti, e God e gifongezir arazimin saghon ikian kogham

³¹ E bizir kabagh foghava, manmaghin mikimam? E fo, God e baghvira ikiti, tina e dikabiragh e gafiragham? Bar puvatigham. ³² God uan Otarimin suirazir pu. Puvati, a bar moghira e bagha ofan min aneningizi, an areme. E fo, a uan Otarim e ganingi, a uaghan bizir aghuir igharaziba bar, da pura e daningam. ³³ Eghti tina God inabazir gumamazizibar kotin aven akam me gasam? Puvati. God uabi gumamazizir kabav gia ghaze, ia nan damazimin dera. ³⁴ Tinara e mikim suam, ia uan arazir kuramin ivezim iniam? Puvati,

Krais Iesus, gumazir aremezim, God a gamizi a ua dikavigha, datirighin Godin agharir guvimin aperaghav iti. Egha anarira e bagha God ko miġei!

³⁵ Krai bar e gifongeghavra iti, kamaghin amizi tina e damuti, e Krai e gifongezir arazimin saghon ikiam? Puvati. Osimtiziba e bativam, o dughiar kuram e bativam, o gumamaziziba arazir kurabar e damuam o, mitiriaba en agham o, bizir daghuamiba puvatigham o, bizir kuram e gasighasigham o, me e misoghti e arimighiram, bizir kabanang e damuti, e ti Krai e gifongezir arazimin saghon ikiam, o? Bar puvati. ³⁶ Guizbangira, Godin Akinafarim mikemezi moghin bizir kaba e batifi:

“E nin gin zui, ezi bizir kam bangin, me zurara e misozima, e ariaghirasava ami.

Me kamaghin nighnigha ghaze, e mati sipsipin gumaziba misueghti aremeghasavirama amibar min, me e misoghasa.”

³⁷ Bar puvati. Krai bar e gifonge, ezi bizir manam e batifi, a zurara e gamima e uan apanim dikabiri. ³⁸ Guizbangira, Krai bar e gifonge, ezi nan nighnzir gavgavim kamakin, bizitam e damuti, e Krai e gifongezir arazimin saghon ikian kogham: Ovevem, o ikirimirir aghuim, o enselba, o duar kuraba, o gavgaviba itir biziba, o datirighin

8:28: Ro 9:11, 9:23-24, Ef 1:11, 2 Ti 1:9 **8:28:** Rom 9:11; 9:23-24; Efesus 1:11; 2 Timoti 1:9
8:29: Jo 17:22, 2 Ko 3:18, Ef 1:5, 1:11, Kl 1:5, 1:11, 1:18, 2 Ti 2:19, Hi 1:6 **8:29:** Jon 17:22; 2 Korin 3:18; Efesus 1:5; 1:11; Kolosi 1:18; 2 Timoti 2:19; Hibru 1:6 **8:30:** Ro 9:24, 1 Ko 6:11, Ef 4:4, 1 Pi 2:9 **8:30:** Rom 9:24; 1 Korin 6:11; Efesus 4:4; 1 Pita 2:9 **8:31:** Nam 14:9, Sng 118:6
8:31: Diboboniba 14:9; Onger Akaba 118:6 **8:32:** Jo 3:16 **8:32:** Jon 3:16 **8:33:** Ais 50:8
8:33: Aisaia 50:8 **8:34:** Sng 110:1, Ap 7:55-56, Kl 3:1, Hi 7:25, 9:24, 1 Jo 2:1 **8:34:** Onger Akaba 110:1; Aposel 7:55-56; Kolosi 3:1; Hibru 7:25; 9:24; 1 Jon 2:1 **8:35:** Ro 8:38-39 **8:35:** Rom 8:38-39 **8:36:** Sng 44:22, 1 Ko 15:30-31, 2 Ko 4:11 **8:36:** Onger Akaba 44:22; 1 Korin 15:30-31; 2 Korin 4:11 **8:37:** Jo 16:33, 1 Ko 15:57, 2 Ko 2:14, 1 Jo 4:4, MAA 12:11 **8:37:** Jon 16:33; 1 Korin 15:57; 2 Korin 2:14; 1 Jon 4:4; Akar Mogomem 12:11 **8:38:** Ef 1:21, Kl 1:16, 2:15, 1 Pi 3:22 **8:38:** Efesus 1:21; Kolosi 1:16; 2:15; 1 Pita 3:22

itir biziba, o bizir gin otivamiba, ³⁹ o bizir pin itiba, o bizir vazimın itiba, o God ingarizir biziba bar, dar tongin bizitam e damuti, e God e gifongezir arazimın saghon ikian kogham. An arazir e gifongezir kam, a Kraıs İesus en Ekiamın ingangarımın, e ganıngi.

God Israelia gamizir arazim, Pol a geghari

9

(Sapta 9--11)

Pol Israelia ginighnigha men apangkufi

¹ Ki Kraısın gumazim, kamaghın amizi ki guizbangıra mıgei, ki ifarir puvati. Godın Duam nighnızir zuezim na ganıngizi, nan navımın aven ki kamaghın fo, nan akar kam a guizbangıra. ² Ki zurara uan anabam bagha nighnigha, bar men apangkuvigha, osemegha nan navir averiam ikufi. ³ Ki kamaghın bar ifonge, God nan anabam Israel, ua men iniam. Eghti Kraıs nan nighnızimın gin mangan koghti, ki an azangsıgh a ko mıkimti, a uan gumazamizibar tongin na batueghti, nan anabam Israel nan danganım iniam. Bizir kam men akurazi, kamaghın deraghai. ⁴ Me İraelin gumazamiziba, ezi God me dibora ghaze, me an boriba. Ezi me Godın ziar ekiam a ko a inigha gıfa. Ezi God uan Akar Dikirızir Gavgavım me ko a gami. Egha Moses Osirizir Araziba isa, me ganıngi. Egha uan ziam fer arazim men akagha, me ko akam

akiri. ⁵ Men ovavir faragha itiba, bar ziar ekiaba iti. Ovavir kabar iza, Gumazir God Uam E İniasa Misevezim, Kraıs nguazir kamın gumazimın min men ikızimın aven oto. Kraıs a God, egha biziba bar dar dapanımın iti. Eghti e zurazurara Kraısın ziam fam!*

God Israelia gamir arazim, Pol an gun mıgei

⁶ Ki kamaghın mıgeir puvati, Godın akar dikirızim pura ghua otozir pu. Puvati. E fo, gumazamizir maba İraelin anabamın aven ikia, guızın Israelia puvati.

⁷ Abrahamın ovaviba, men marazi guizbangıra Godın boriba puvati. Fomıra God kamaghın Abraham mıkeme, "Aısakra, nın ovavir boriba otivam." ⁸ Akar kamın mıngarım kamaghın ghu, borir inıvafızimın otiviziba, me Godın boriba pu. Puvati. Borir Godın akar dikirızimın otiviba, me guizbangıra Abrahamın ovaviba. ⁹ Ezi akar dikirızim kamaghın ghu, "Dughiar ki inabazimın, ki uamategh iziti, Sara otarım batam."

¹⁰ Kamaghıra, akar ıgharazir mam kamaghın iti: Rebekam otarır pumuning afeziar vamıran oto, a en ovavım, Aısak. ¹¹⁻¹² God arazir a zurara amımın gin ghua, gumazamiziba uan nighnızimın me ginabi. A gumazamizibar ingangarım bagha nighnızir pu. Puvati. A uabi men diava me ginabi. Kamaghın amizi Rebeka tıghar otarır pumuning batamın dughiamın, anıng arazir kuratam o arazir aghuım gamizir puvatizi, God kamaghın Rebeka mıgei,

9:3: Kis 32:32 **9:3:** Ua Me İni 32:32 **9:4:** Kis 4:22, 9:4, Lo 7:6, 14:1-2, Ap 3:25, 13:22, Ef 2:12, Hi 8:8-10, 9:1 **9:4:** Ua Me İni 4:22; 9:4; Godın Araziba 7:6; 14:1-2; Aposel 3:25; 13:22; Efesus 2:12; Hıbru 8:8-10; 9:1 **9:5:** Mt 1:1-16, Jo 1:1, Ro 1:25 **9:5:** Matyu 1:1-16; Jon 1:1; Rom 1:25

* **9:5:** Gumazir maba nighnigha ghaze, vezin kamın mıgırıgiar otevir abuananam e kamaghın a gıghı suam, "God biziba bar dar dapanımın iti. Eghti e zuraram an ziam fı mangıvıra ikiam."

9:6: Nam 23:19, Jo 8:39, Ro 2:28, 3:3, Ga 6:16 **9:6:** Diboboniba 23:19; Jon 8:39; Rom 2:28; 3:3; Galesia 6:16 **9:7:** Stt 21:12, Ga 4:23, Hi 11:18 **9:7:** Jenesis 21:12; Galesia 4:23; Hıbru 11:18

9:8: Ga 4:23 **9:8:** Galesia 4:23 **9:9:** Stt 18:10, 18:14 **9:9:** Jenesis 18:10; 18:14 **9:10:** Stt 25:21 **9:10:** Jenesis 25:21 **9:11-12:** Jenesis 25:23

“Otarir faragha irizim, otarir gin irizim in gangarir gumazim min ikiam.”¹³ Bizir kam, Godin Akinafarim kamaghin mikeme, “Ki Jekop gifuegħa, Ison aghua.”

¹⁴ Kamaghin amizi e man-maghin mikimam? E suam, God ti arazir kuram gami? Bar puvati!

¹⁵ Guizbangira, God kamaghin Moses migei, “Ki gumazamizitabar kuarkuvighsi, ki men kuarkuvam. Ki gumazamizitabar apangkuvsi, ki men apangkuvam.”¹⁶

Kamaghin amizi God gumazitam o amizitam ginabagħsi, an an nighnizim ko an ingangarim in gara a ginabir pu. Puvati. God uan apangkuvimra gin ghua gumazamizibagh inabi.¹⁷ Guizbangira, Godin Akinafarim in itir akam Isipin atrivim migia ghaze, “Ki kamaghsua ifonge, ki uan gav-gavim isi ian akagham, egħti nguazir kam in danganiba bar, dar gumazamiziba nan ziar ekiam geghanam. Kamaghin amizi, ki ia ataghizi ia ikiavira iti.”¹⁸ Kamaghin amizi e fo, God gumazitam o amizitam in apangkuvighsi ifuegh, an apangkuvam. Egh a gumazitam o amizitam damighiti an dapanim gavgavigh an akam batogħsi ifuegh, a damuam.

¹⁹ Ian tav ti na mikim suam, “God kamaghin amigha, tiz-imsua e migia ghaze, ‘Ia uan arazir kurabar ivezim iniam?’ Gumazitam o amizitam God in ifongiam iriaghan kogham.”²⁰ Ia gumazamizir kiniba! Ia God in arazir an amizim bagħ an ataran marki! Nguazir minem kamaghin gumazir an ingarizim in mikiman

kogham, “Ni tizim bagħa kamagħin nan ingari?”²¹ Nguazir minem in ingarizir gumazim, a uan nighnizim in gin mangi miner pumuning ingarigham. A nguazitam inigh, miner pumuning ingarighiti, tam dugħiar ekiam bagħ ikiti, igħarazim, me pura bizir kuraba zuraram a mikinam. Kar an nighnizim.

²² God uaghan kamagħiram ami. God kamaghsua, a uan aningagħarim azenim datighitima, gumazamiziba bar an gavgavir ekiam gifogħam. Nguazir miner ivezir kuram iniamiba, kar gumazamizir an asighasighasava amiba, a dugħiar ruarim me ganangi. Egh a gin me abighrarigham.²³ A kamaghsua, an ziar bar ekiam ko dabirabir aghuim azenim girighiti, gumazamiziba bar a gifogħam. A fomira uan ziar ekiam ko dabirabir aghuim e a ko da iniasa, gumazim nguazir mineba akirizi mogħin, an en navibar akiri. Egha uan ziar ekiam ko dabirabir aghuim isa, nguazir miner an apangkuvim itibagh ingezi, da bar izifa.²⁴ Nguazir miner apangkuvim iniamin kaba, kar e gumazamizir God deiba. E Israelia merara men tongin izezir puvati, e uaghan Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibar tongin ize.²⁵ Ezi Hosean akinafarim in, God kamaghin migei:

“Gumazamizir fomira nan adarazi puvatiziba,
datirighin ki me dipon suam, ia nan adarasi.

9:13: Lo 21:15, Mal 1:2-3, Lu 14:26 **9:13:** Godin Araziba 21:15; Malakai 1:2-3; Luk 14:26
9:14: 2 Sto 19:7, Jop 8:3, 34:10, Sng 92:15 **9:14:** 2 Eghaghaniba 19:7; Jop 8:3; 34:10; Onger Akaba 92:15 **9:15:** Kis 33:19 **9:15:** Ua Me Ini 33:19 **9:16:** Ef 2:8 **9:16:** Efesus 2:8
9:17: Kis 9:16, Ga 3:8, 3:22 **9:17:** Ua Me Ini 9:16; Galesia 3:8; 3:22 **9:18:** Kis 4:21, 9:12, 14:4
9:18: Ua Me Ini 4:21; 9:12; 14:4 **9:19:** 2 Sto 20:6, Jop 23:13, Dan 4:35 **9:19:** 2 Eghaghaniba 20:6; Jop 23:13; Daniel 4:35 **9:20:** Ais 29:16, 45:9, 64:8 **9:20:** Aisai 29:16; 45:9; 64:8 **9:21:** Jer 18:6, 2 Ti 2:20 **9:21:** Jeremaia 18:6; 2 Timoti 2:20 **9:23:** Ro 8:28-30, Ef 1:3-12, Kl 1:27
9:23: Rom 8:28-30; Efesus 1:3-12; Kolosi 1:27 **9:25:** Hos 2:23, 1 Pi 2:10 **9:25:** Hosea 2:23; 1 Pita 2:10

Kantrin ki fomira aghuazir kam, ki gin me mikim suam,
ia ki bar ifongezir darasi.

26 Ia faragha danganir mamın itima, ki ia migia ghaze,
'Ia nan adarazi puvati.'
Egh danganir kamnaghira ki ia mikim suam,
'Ia Godin zurazurara angamira itimin boriba.'"

27-28 Aisaia Israelia ginighnigha kamaghin akam akuri, "Guizbangira, Ekiam dughiar vamira gumazamizir nguazimin itiba bar men araziba tuisigh, zuamira men ivezir kuram isi me danighiva bar me gasighasigham. Fomira, Israelian gumazamiziba, mati ongarimin itir gigimin min bar aviraseme, ezi pura bizim, me marki. Ekiam men ikiavira itir varazira, ua me inigham." 29

Bizir kaba Aisaia fomira mikemezi moghin otifi, a kamaghin migei, "Ekiar Gavgavir Ekiam Itim, en tarazi ataghizir puvatizi, e itir puvatighai. Ezi bar guizbangira, e bar vevegha givaghai, mati bar fomira Sodom ko Gomoran nguibamning bar ikufi."

Israelia nighnizir gavgavim itir puvati

30 E manmaghin mikimam? E kamaghin mikimam, Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba, Godin damazimin deraghasa ingangarir ekiam gamizir puvati. Me nighnizir gavgavim Godin itima, God ghaze, me nan damazimin dera. 31 Ezi Israelia me Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin ghua ingara, Godin damazimin deraghasa tuavim buriava, a batozir puvati.

32 Manmaghin amizi, me a batozir puvati? Me Godin damazimin deraghasa, uan gavgavibar pantem ingarava avenge. Me nighnizir gavgavimin tuavimin gin zuir puvati. Dagi ar dagariba asim, me a gasaghporghiri. 33 Godin Akinafarim bizir kam migia ghaze:

"Ia oragh!

Ki gumazamiziba asaghpovorir dagiar mam amisevegha
a isa Saionin Mighsiamin anefa.

Dagi ar kam a gumazamizibagh amima, me asaghpora daighiri.

Egh gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim an itiba,
me aghumsighan kogham."

10

Israelia Godin Araziba deravira dagh fozir puvati

1 Nan adarasi, God ua Israelia iniya ki uan navir averiamin aven bar ifuegha, me bagha God ko migei. 2 Ki bar deragha Israelia gifogha kamaghin migei, me Godin Arazibar gin mangasa bar gavgafi. Egha me guizin God ifongezir arazim gifozir puvati. 3 Me, tuavir God ghaze e an damazimin derazim, me a gifozir puvati. Egha uan gavgavibar, Godin damazimin deraghasa tuaviba buri. Kamaghin amizi me Godin damazimin deraghamin tuavimin apengan itir puvati. 4 E fo, Krais Moses Osirizir Arazibagh amizima, dar gavgavim gifa. Kamaghin, tina nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin iti, anarira Godin damazimin deragham.

9:26: Hos 1:10 9:26: Hosea 1:10 9:27-28: Ais 10:22-23 9:27-28: Aisaia 10:22-23; Rom 11:5 9:29: Ais 1:9, 13:19, Jer 50:40 9:29: Aisaia 1:9; 13:19; Jeremaia 50:40 9:30: Ro 1:17, 4:11, 10:20 9:30: Rom 1:17; 4:11; 10:20 9:31: Ro 10:2-3, 11:7, Ga 5:4 9:31: Rom 10:2-3; 11:7; Galesia 5:4 9:32: Ais 8:14, Lu 2:34, 1 Ko 1:23 9:32: Aisaia 8:14; Luk 2:34; 1 Korin 1:23 9:33: Sng 118:22, Ais 8:14, 28:16, Mt 21:42, Ro 10:11, 1 Pi 2:6-8 9:33: Onger Akaba 118:22; Aisaia 8:14; 28:16; Matyu 21:42; Rom 10:11; 1 Pita 2:6-8 10:2: Ap 21:20, 22:3, Ga 1:14, 4:17 10:2: Aposel 21:20; 22:3; Galesia 1:14; 4:17 10:3: Ro 1:17, 9:30-32, Fl 3:9 10:3: Rom 1:17; 9:30-32; Filipai 3:9 10:4: Mt 5:17, Jo 3:18, Ga 3:24 10:4: Matyu 5:17; Jon 3:18; Galesia 3:24

⁵ Gumamazir Godin damazimin deraghasa Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin zuiba, Moses me migia kamaghin osiri, "Gumamaziziba Moses Osirizir Araziba migei moghin damu egh dughiaba zurara dar amuti, arazir kaba me damuti, me ikivira ikiam." ⁶ Kar Godin Akinafarimin akar otevir mam, a gumamazizir nighnizir gavgavimin tuavimin Godin damazimin deraziba, a kamaghin me migei, "Ia uan navir averiabar kamaghin mikimam marki, "Tina Godin Nguibamin ghuavanangam?" (Akar kam kamakin, ni Kraisi e bagh izighirisi, ni mangiva an azangam?) ⁷ "Egh ni uaghan kamaghin mikiman marki, "Tina Gumamazizir Oveaghuizar Nguibamin magiram?" (Akar kam kamakin, ni ovevemim mozimin mangi, Kraisi inigh anangam?) ⁸ Ezi Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei, "Godin akam bar nin boroghira iti, a nin akatorim ko nin navir averiamin aven iti." Kar nighnizir gavgavimin akar e ia migeim. ⁹ Ni uan akamin kamaghin mikim suam, "Iesus a nan Ekiam," egh uan navir averiamin aven nighnizir gavgavim iki, kamaghin fogh, God Iesus gamizi a mozimin ua dikafi, eghti God nin akurvaghti, ni ikivira ikiam. ¹⁰ E fo, ni navir averiamin nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin ikiti, God suam, ni nan damazimin dera. Egh uaghan ni uan akatorimin suam, "Iesus nan Ekiam," eghti God nin akuraghti, ni ikivira ikiam. ¹¹ Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei, "Gumamaziziba nighnizir gavgavim an itiba, me

aghumsighan kogham. Puvati." ¹²⁻¹³ Godin Akinafarim ghaze, "Ekiamin ziamin diaghamin adarasi, a men akurvaghham." Kamaghin amizi, Godin vamira iti, a bar en Ekiam. Eghti gumamazizir an deiba, a bar bizir aghuir aviriba men akurvaghham. Judaba ko Kantrin Igharazibar Gumamaziziba, Godin damazimin magh gari.

¹⁴ Ezi manmakin? Gumamazizir nighnizir gavgavim Godin itir puvatiziba, me manmaghin an ziamin dimam? Egh gumamazizir eghaghamim baraghizir puvatiziba, me manmaghin nighnizir gavgavim an ikiam? Eghti gumamazizitaba Akar Aghuim me mikinighan koghti, me manmaghin a baregham? ¹⁵ Eghti siosba Akar Aghuim akurir gumamaziziba amangan koghtima, me manmaghin akamin gun me mikimam? Godin Akinafarimin aven Aisaia kamaghin osiri, "Godin Akar Aghuim inigha izir gumamazizibar darorim, a bar dera."

Israelia Akar Aghuim inizir puvati

¹⁶ Ezi Israelian marasi me Godin Akar Aghuim inizir puvati. Aisaia uabi kamaghin migei, "Ekiam, tinara en Akar Aghuim nighnizir gavgavim an iti?" ¹⁷ Kamaghin e fo, nighnizir gavgavim a gumamaziziba Akar Aghuim barazir tuavimin izam. Eghti gumamazizir Kraisin akam akuribar tuavimin, gumamaziziba Akar Aghuim baregham.

¹⁸ Ezi ki ian azai, Israelin gumamaziziba me Godin Akar Aghuim, me uan kuaribar a

10:5: Wkp 18:5, Neh 9:29, Ese 20:11-13, Ro 7:10, Ga 3:12 **10:5:** Ofa Gami 18:5; Nehemia 9:29; Esekiel 20:11-13; Rom 7:10; Galesia 3:12 **10:6:** Godin Araziba 30:12-14 **10:9:** Mt 10:32, Lu 12:8, Ap 8:37 **10:9:** Matyu 10:32; Luk 12:8 **10:11:** Ais 28:16, Jer 17:7, Ro 9:33 **10:11:** Aisaia 28:16; Jeremaia 17:7; Rom 9:33 **10:12-13:** Joel 2:32; Aposel 2:21; 9:14; 10:36; 15:9; Rom 3:22; 3:29; Galesia 3:28 **10:15:** Ais 52:7; Nah 1:15 **10:15:** Aisaia 52:7; Nahum 1:15 **10:16:** Ais 53:1, Jo 12:38, Hi 4:2 **10:16:** Aisaia 53:1; Jon 12:38; Hibru 4:2 **10:17:** Jo 17:20 **10:17:** Jon 17:20 **10:18:** Sng 19:4, Mt 24:14, Mk 16:15, Kl 1:6, 1:23 **10:18:** Onger Akaba 19:4; Matyu 24:14; Mak 16:15; Kolosi 1:6; 1:23

baraghizir puvati, o? Ki ghaze, me guizbangira oraki. E fo, Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei:

“Akam inigha izir gumazibar akatoribar otivir migirigaba, da ghua nguazir kamın nguibaba bar dar otozi, gumazamiziba bar, men kuariba a baraki.”

19 Ezi ki ua ian azai, Israelia me ti akar kamın mingarim gifozir puvati, o? Puvati. Me fos. Moses God bagha faragha kamaghin mikeme:

“Ki Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizir ziaba puvatigha pura bizibar min itiba ki me inightima, ian naviba bar ikuvigham.

Ki gumazamizir fofoziba puvatiziba inightima, bizir kam ia damighti ia ataram.”

20 Ezi Aisaia uaghan Akar Gavgavimın kamaghin migei:

“Gumazamizir na burir puvatiziba, me nan api.

Gumazamizir na bagha azai puvatiziba, ki uabi men aka.”

21 Egha a Israelia ginighnigha kamaghin migei:

“Ki zurara dughia bar men suigh me mughasa me baghavira ikia uan dafarim amadagha men azangsighavira itima, me nan akaba barazir puvatigha akirim ragha na gasara.”

11

God Israelian tongin itir varaziran apangkuvigha, ua bagha me amisefe

¹ Kamaghin amizi, ki bizir kam ginighnigha ian azai, God uan gumazamiziba batosi, o? Bar puvati! Ki uabi Israelin gumazir mam, egha Abrahamın ovavim, ki Benjaminın anabar gumazir mam. ² God uan gumazamizir fomira ua bagha miseveziba, a me batozir puvati. Ia Elaijan eghaghanir Godin Akinafarimın itim ginighnigh. Elaija Israelian osemegha me bagha pamtem God azangsigha ghaze, ³ “Ekiam, Israelia nin akam inigha izir gumazibav soghezi me ariaghirezi, me nin ofa gamir dakozibagh asighasiki. Ezi ki uabira ni bagha ikiavira itima, me na misoghasava ami.” ⁴ Ezi God manmagan an akam ikara? A ghaze, “Ki ua bagha Israelian tongin itir gumazir 7,000ın varazira amisevezi, me Israelin ikiavira iti. Me asem Baal bagha teviba apirizir puvati.” ⁵ Kamaghira, dughiar kamın uaghan Israelian tongin ikiavira itir varazira, God men apangkuvigha, ua bagha me amisefe. ⁶ Guizbangira, God men apangkuvigha me amisefe. A me amir ingangaribagh nighnizir puvati. God gumazamiziba misevir arazim, gumazamiziba amir ingangarimın tuavimın otoghti, Godin apangkuvimın tuavim, a guizbangira otoghan kogham.

⁷ Ezi manmakın? Israelia Godin damazimın deraghamın bizim bagha pamtem ingara, egha a inizir puvati. Ezi Israelian

10:19: Lo 32:21, Ro 11:11, Ta 3:3 **10:19:** Godin Araziba 32:21; Rom 11:11; Taitus 3:3 **10:20:** Ais 65:1, Ro 9:30 **10:20:** Aisaia 65:1; Rom 9:30 **10:21:** Ais 65:2 **10:21:** Aisaia 65:2 **11:1:** 1 Sml 12:22, Sng 94:14, Jer 31:37, 2 Ko 11:22, Fl 3:5 **11:1:** 1 Samuel 12:22; Onger Akaba 94:14; Jeremaia 31:37; 2 Korin 11:22; Filipai 3:5 **11:2:** Sng 94:14, Ro 8:29 **11:2:** Onger Akaba 94:14; Rom 8:29 **11:3:** 1 Kin 19:10, 19:14 **11:3:** 1 Atriviba 19:10; 19:14 **11:4:** 1 Kin 19:18 **11:4:** 1 Atriviba 19:18 **11:5:** Ro 9:27 **11:5:** Rom 9:27 **11:6:** Ro 4:4-5, Ga 3:18 **11:6:** Rom 4:4-5; Galesia 3:18 **11:7:** Ro 9:31, 10:3 **11:7:** Rom 9:31; 10:3

avirimın tongin itir God misevezir varazira, merara a ini. Israelin igharaz darasi, naviba gavgavigha Godin dımdiamın aghua. ⁸ Godin Akınafarımın osizirim iti:

“God me gamizi, me mati gumazamizir aremeziba moghin akui.
Ezi men damaziba bizibar garir puvatizi,
men kuariba biziba barazir puvatigha,
iza datirighin tu.”

⁹ Ezi Devit Godin Akınafarımın aven kamaghın migei:

“Kamaghın deragham, dughiar me isar ekiaba bagha uari akuvibar,
men isar ekiar kaba me damuti
me iri,
mati azuazim asizim a misoke.
Me irıva,
uan arazir kurabar ıvezim iniam.”

¹⁰ Eghti God men damazibar amighti
aminim men pirighti,
me ua ganan kogham.

A me damuti
me osimtıziba aterıva akıragherıba avigh
mamaghıra ikiam.”

God Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba ua me ini

¹¹ Ki ua ian azai, Israelia asaghporegh iregh mamaghıra iki, ua daruan kogham, o? Bar puvati! Guizbangıra, men arazir kuraba bangin Godin akurvazim Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibar ize. God kamaghın ifonge, Israelia na bagh ua izam, kamaghın a

Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibar akurvaghti, me men gan naviba ikuvigh ua na bagh izam. ¹² Israelia akirim God gasarazıma, God bizir aghuir avırıba nguazir kamın itir gumazamizibar akura. Israelia Godin arazımın irezi, God akurvazir ekiam Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibagh aningi. Kamaghın amizi, gin Israelian God misevezıba bar God bagh ua ızeghti, God guızbangıra bizir bar aghuir avırıbar gumazamizibar amuam.

¹³ Ia Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba, ki ia migei, God ian tongin ingarasa na amadazi ingangarir ki amir kam, ki bar a gifonge. ¹⁴ Tuavir kamın, ki uan adarazir niğhnizıbar amuti, men navıba God ia gamizir arazir aghuim bagh dikavam. Eghti nan ingangarir kamın, God men tarazi ua me iniam. ¹⁵ God Israelia batuegha, nguazımın itir gumazamizibagh amizıma me a ko navir vamıra iti. Kamaghın amizi gin God ua Israelia inighti, bar deragham, mati God gumazamizir aremezıbar amighti, me ua dikavam. ¹⁶ Ni bretin ingar, egh pluan atiaritam inigh faragh a isi ofan mın God daningigh. Eghti arazir kamnangın bretin ıgharazıba uaghan Godin bizıba. Eghti, gumazıtam temer bıba God daningti, an aguaba uaghan Godin bizıba.

¹⁷ Israelia mati olivın temer aghuir mam, ezi God an aguar maba aghoragheriki. Ezi ia Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba mati ruarımın itir olivın temer atıamın aguaba. God ia inigha olivın temer aghuımın aguar a dıghorezıbar danganımın

11:8: Lo 29:4, Ais 29:10, Jer 5:21, Jo 12:40, Ap 28:26-27 **11:8:** Godin Arazıba 29:4; Aısaia 29:10; Jeremaia 5:21; Jon 12:40; Aposel 28:26-27 **11:9:** Sng 35:8 **11:9:** Onger Akaba 35:8 **11:9:** Onger Akaba 69:22-23 **11:11:** Ap 13:46, 22:18, 22:21, Ro 10:19 **11:11:** Aposel 13:46; 22:18; 22:21; Rom 10:19 **11:16:** Nam 15:17-21, Ese 44:30 **11:16:** Dibobonıba 15:17-21; Esekiel 44:30 **11:17:** Jer 11:16, Ap 2:39, Ef 2:11-19 **11:17:** Jeremaia 11:16; Aposel 2:39; Efesus 2:11-19

ia isavsuiki. Ezi ia datirighin olivin temer aghuimın bımın daghem isa, mati olivin aguar faragha ikezibar mın deragha iti. ¹⁸ Ia kamaghın nıghnıghan marki, ia bar deragha guızın olivin tememın aguabagh afıra. Ia faragh deravıra nıghnıgh, egh nıghnızır kam damu. Ia olivin aguaba daghem olivin bım ganıdır pu. Puvati. Temer bım daghem ia ganıdı.

¹⁹ Eghti ia ti kamaghın mikımam, God e isa, temer aguar kabar danganımn e isavsuiraghasa, kamaghın ana dar aghore. ²⁰ Guızbangıra, God kamaghın ami. Arazır an amızır kamın mingarım kamakın, me nıghnızır gavgavım Godın itir puvatızı, a me aghore. Ezi ia nıghnızır gavgavım Godın ikia, egha deravıra iti. Kamaghın amızı ia deragh uarı bagh gan, uarı uan ziaba fan marki. Ia atıatingtı deragham. ²¹ Ia nıghnıgh, God fomıra guızın olivin aguaba ataghızıma, da ikezır puvati. Kamaghıra, ia akaba batoghtıma a ia ateghti ia ikian kogham.

²² Kamaghın amızı ia deravıra nıghnıgh. God arazır aghuibagh amua, uaghan ıvezır kuraba anıdı. Gumamazır an arazıbar gın zuır puvatızıba, a ıvezır kuram me ganıdı. Ia an arazır aghuıbar suıragh tugh gavgavıghtıma, an arazır aghuıbar ia damuam. Ia dar amuan koghtıma, a uaghan ia aghoregham. ²³ Olivın temer aguar a fomıra dıghorezıba, me nıghnızır gavgavım Godın ikian koghamın arazım ateghti, a ua me inıgh olivin tememın me isavsuiragham. Guızbangıra, God me inıgh ua tememın me isavsuiraghamın gavgavım iti.

²⁴ Ia fo, ia fomıra ruarımın itır olivin atıamın aguaba, ezi God ia aghoregha olivin aghuımın ia isavsuiki. Kar guızbangıra ian temem pu. Kamaghın amızı, a temer kamın aguar faragha an ikezıbara inıgh ua da isavsıuıgham, kar ingangarır ekıam puvati, a pura bızım.

God uan apangkuvım bar gumamazıbar akaghasa ifonge

²⁵ Nan adarasi, ia guızın akar mogomer mam gıfoghısa kı ia mıgeı. Ia a gıfoghıva, kamaghın mikıman kogham, ia fofozır ekıam iti. Akar kam kamakın: Israeılın marazı datırighın nıghnızır gavgavım ikıan aghua; men arazır kam zurara ikıvıra ikıan kogham. Me kamaghıra ikı mangı, Kantrın Igharazıbar Gumamazır God mısevezıba bar God bagh ızamın dughıamın tugham. Eghti me gın Godın gumamazıbar tongın ikıam. ²⁶ Tuavır kamnangra God Israeılia bar men akurvagham. Godın Akınafarım kamaghın mikeme:

“Akurvazır Gumazım Jerusalemnın ikegh ızam.

Egh a Jekopın ovavır borıbar amıghtıma

me Godın akam barazır puvatızır arazım ategham.

²⁷ Kı men arazır kuraba bar da agıvaghıva,

egh dughıar kamın uan Akar Dıkırızır Gavgavır kam me ko a damuam.”

²⁸ Israeılia İesusın Akar Aghuım akırım a gasaragha mati Godın apanıba. Ezi men arazır kam

11:18: Jo 4:22, 1 Ko 10:12 **11:18:** Jon 4:22; 1 Korin 10:12 **11:20:** Ais 66:2, Ro 12:16, Fl 2:12

11:20: Aısaıa 66:2; Rom 12:16; Filipai 2:12 **11:22:** Jo 15:2-4, 1 Ko 15:2, Hı 3:14 **11:22:** Jon 15:2-4; 1 Korin 15:2; Hıbru 3:14 **11:23:** 2 Ko 3:16 **11:23:** 2 Korin 3:16 **11:25:** Lu 21:24, Jo 10:16, Ro 12:16, 2 Ko 3:14, MAA 7:9

11:25: Luk 21:24; Jon 10:16; Rom 12:16; 2 Korin 3:14; Akar Mogomem 7:9 **11:26:** Sng 14:7, Ais 59:20, Mt 23:39 **11:26:** Onger Akaba 14:7; Aısaıa 59:20

11:27: Jer 31:33-34, Hı 8:8, 10:16 **11:27:** Jeremaıa 31:33-34; Hıbru 8:8; 10:16

Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibar akura. God fomira uan gumazamiziba amisevegha, me gifueghavira iti. A men ovavir fomira itibagh nighnigha kamaghin ami. ²⁹ God diazir gumazamiziba, a bizir aghuiba me ganingi, egh a gin uamategh uan nighnizim giragh kamaghin mikiman kogham, ia marki, ki uan dimdiam ko bizir aghuiba ua da iniam. ³⁰ Ezi ia Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba, ia fomira Godin akam batoghezi, datirighin Israelia a batosi. Ezi tuavir kam in ia Godin apangkuvim ini. ³¹ Kamaghira, Israelia Godin akam batoke. Ezi Godin apangkuvir ia inizir kam in tuavim in, me datirighin Godin apangkuvim uaghan a iniam. ³² God kamaghin ifonge, a uan apangkuvim gumazamiziba bar men akagham. Kamaghin amizi, gumazamiziba bar Godin akam batoke. God me gamizi me kamaghin amua, uan arazir kuramin apengan ikia kalabuziar gumazamizibar min iti.

E Godin ziam fam

³³ Ame! Godin bizir aghuiba ko an fofozim ko an nighnizim, da guizbangira bar ekevegha bar pin iti! Egha ongarimin min bar kone! Gumazitam o amizitam an nighnizimin mingarim manmaghin deraviram a geghanam? Puvati. A zuraram amir araziba, gumazitam o amizitam manmaghin dagh fogham? Bar puvati! ³⁴⁻³⁵ Bizir kam, Godin Akinafarimin aven iti:

“Guizbangira, tina Ekiamin nighnizim gifo?

Gumazitam bizibar amuamin fofozim Ekiamin sure damuan kogham.

Gumazitam an faragh mangi nighniziba a daningan kogham.

Bar puvati!”

³⁶ E fo, God uan dafarimin biziba bar dar ingari, egha dar mingarim, ezi da a baghavira ikia, mamaghira iti. Kamaghin amizi e zurazurara ziar ekiam a daning mamaghira ikiam! Bar guizbangira.

Pol ghaze, Kraisin adarazi me arazir manabar amuam

12

(Sapta 12:1--15:13)

E uan inivafiziba isi ofan min God daningam

¹ Kamaghin amizi, nan adarasi, ki Godin apangkuvir ekiam ginighnigha, kamaghin ia gakhaghor: Ia uari uan inivafiziba isi angamira itir ofan min God daningvira iki. Egh a baghvira ikiva an ingangarim damu. Egh ia God damuti, a bizir kam bagh bar akuegham. Ia uari isi God daningamin arazir kam, kar guizin arazir Godin ziam fem. ² Ia nguazir kam in itir gumazamiziba amir arazibar gin mangan marki. Ia teghtima God nighnizir igiaba ia daningti ia arazir igiabar amuam. Kamaghin, ia Godin ifongiam gifogham, a kamakin: ia arazir aghuiba, ko God bar akongezir araziba, ko arazir bar deragha arazir mabagh afraziba, ia dagh fogham.

11:30: Ef 2:2, Kl 3:7 **11:30:** Efesus 2:2; Kolosi 3:7 **11:32:** Ro 3:9, Ga 3:22, 1 Ti 2:4 **11:32:** Rom 3:9; Galesia 3:22; 1 Timoti 2:4 **11:33:** Jop 11:7, Sng 36:6, 92:5, Ais 55:8-9 **11:33:** Jop 11:7; Onger Akaba 36:6; 92:5; Aisaia 55:8-9 **11:34-35:** Jop 15:8; 35:7; 36:22; 41:11; Aisaia 40:13; 1 Korin 2:16 **11:36:** 1 Ko 8:6, Ga 1:5, 2 Ti 4:18, Hi 13:21, 2 Pi 3:18 **11:36:** 1 Korin 8:6; Galesia 1:5; 2 Timoti 4:18; Hibru 13:21; 2 Pita 3:18 **12:1:** Sng 50:13-14, Jo 4:24, Ro 6:11-13, 1 Ko 6:13, 6:20, Hi 10:20, 1 Pi 2:5 **12:1:** Onger Akaba 50:13-14; Jon 4:24; Rom 6:11-13; 1 Korin 6:13; 6:20; 1 Pita 2:5 **12:2:** Ef 1:18, 4:23, 5:10, 5:17, Kl 1:21, 1 Pi 1:14, 1 Jo 2:15 **12:2:** Efesus 1:18; 4:23; 5:10; 5:17; Kolosi 1:21; 1 Pita 1:14; 1 Jon 2:15

God ingangaribar amuasa fofoziba isa e ganingi, eghti e igharaziba bagh ingangarim deravira a damuam

³ God uan apangkuvimin gin ghua ingangarim damuasa bizir aghuim na ganingizi, ki vaghvagha kamaghin ia mikimasa. Ia uari fiva pin uari arighan marki. Ia deragh nighnighiva, God ia ganingizir nighnizir gavgavimin ganiva, tuavir kamın ia uari tuisigh. ⁴ E fo, inivafizir vamira itima, an aven soroghafariba ko bizir maba sara iti. Ezi inivafizir kamın aven itir bizir kaba, vaghvagha ingangarir igharazibagh ami. ⁵ Kamaghira, e gumazamizir aviriba ikia, datirighin Kraıs ko porogha inivafizir vamiran min oto. Egha inivafizir kamın aven itir bizir kabar min, e uari inigha Kraısın poroghav iti. ⁶ Kamaghin amizi, God uan apangkuvimin gin ghua ingangaribar amuasa fofoziba isa mati bizir aghuibar min vaghvagha e ganingi. Eghti gumazitam o amizitam, Godın akam inigha izir fofozim ikiva, a uan nighnizir gavgavimin mirara deravira Godın akamın gun me mikimam. ⁷ Eghti gumazim o amizim igharazibar akurvaghamin fofozim ikiva, a deravira men akurvagh. Eghti gumazim o amizim igharazibar sure damuamin fofozim ikiva, a deravira men sure damu. ⁸ Eghti gumazim o amizim gavgavim igharaz darazir navibar aningamin fofozim ikiva, a bar deravira ingangarir kam damu.

Eghti gumazim o amizim biziba isa gumazamizibagh anidir fofozim ikiva, an aviriba me daning. Eghti gumazim o amizim ingangarimin faragha zuir fofozim ikiva, a deravira an apengan itir gumazamizibar ganiva ingangarir kam damu. Eghti gumazim o amizim igharaz darazir apangkuvamin fofozim ikiva, a men apangkuvsi bar akongegh mamaghira iki.

E navir averiabar aven guizin gumazamizibagh ifongegham

⁹ Ia ifar gumazamizibagh ifongan marki, ia uan navir averiabar aven guizin gumazamizibagh ifongegh. Egh arazir kurabar aghuaghiva, arazir aghuibar suiragh gavgafigh. ¹⁰ Ia uan ikizimin aven uari uarigh ifongezı moghin, ia uaghan Kraısın adarazir aven uari uarigh ifongegh. Egh ia zurara uarira uan ziaba pirafisiı pamtem ingar. ¹¹ Ia pamten ingariva amırvaghan marki, Godın Duam ian navibar amuti ia zurara Ekiamın ingangarim damusi naviba dikavam. ¹² Egh ia, bizir aghuir ia fogha iniamiba bagha mızua itiba, da bagh nighnigh bar akongegh. Egh osimtıziba izamin dughiamın, ia iki uaghan da ateriva tugh gavgavigh, egh zurara God ko mikim.

¹³ Eghti Godın gumazamiziba biziba puvatıghti, bizir ia itiba men akurvagh. Egh nguibar igharazimin gumazamiziba ian bighan izamin dughiamın, ia me

12:3: 1 Ko 3:10, 12:7, 12:11, Ga 2:9, Ef 4:7 **12:3:** 1 Korin 3:10; 12:7; 12:11; Galesia 2:9; Efesus 4:7 **12:4:** Ef 4:16 **12:4:** Efesus 4:16 **12:4:** 1 Korin 12:12 **12:5:** 1 Ko 12:27, Ef 4:25
12:5: 1 Korin 12:27; Efesus 4:25 **12:6:** 1 Ko 12:28, 13:2, 1 Pi 4:10-11 **12:6:** 1 Korin 12:28; 13:2; 1 Pita 4:10-11 **12:6:** 1 Korin 12:4-11 **12:7:** Ap 13:1, Ga 6:6, 1 Ti 5:17 **12:7:** Aposel 13:1; Galesia 6:6; 1 Timoti 5:17 **12:8:** Ap 15:32, 20:28, 2 Ko 9:7, 1 Pi 5:2 **12:8:** Aposel 15:32; 20:28; 2 Korin 9:7; 1 Pita 5:2 **12:9:** Sng 34:14, Amo 5:15, 1 Ti 1:5, 1 Pi 1:22 **12:9:** Onger Akaba 34:14; Amos 5:15; 1 Timoti 1:5; 1 Pita 1:22 **12:10:** Fl 2:3, Hi 13:1, 1 Pi 1:22, 2 Pi 1:7 **12:10:** Filipai 2:3; Hibru 13:1; 1 Pita 1:22; 2 Pita 1:7 **12:11:** Ap 18:25, MAA 3:15 **12:11:** Aposel 18:25; Akar Mogomem 3:15 **12:12:** Ap 2:42, Fl 3:1, 1 Te 5:16-17, Hi 3:6, 10:36, Je 1:4 **12:12:** Aposel 2:42; 1 Tesalonika 5:16-17; Hibru 3:6; 10:36; Jems 1:4 **12:13:** 1 Ko 16:1, 2 Ko 9:1, 9:12, Hi 13:2, 13:16, 1 Pi 4:9 **12:13:** 1 Korin 16:1; 2 Korin 9:1; 9:12; Hibru 13:2; 13:16; 1 Pita 4:9

inigh uan dipenibar mangi deragh me damu. ¹⁴ Gumazim o amizim arazir kuramin ni damighti, ni arazir aghuimin a damusi Godin azangsiagh. Egh a gasighasighsi Godin azangsiaghan marki. ¹⁵ Ia igharaz darazi bar akongeghti ia me ko bar akongegh. Egh igharaz darazi osemeghti, ia me ko osemegh. ¹⁶ Ia arazir vabara, gumazamiziba bar me damu. Egh uarira uari fan marki. Ia gumamazir ziaba puvatizibar namakabar amu. Kamaghin uabi ginighnighan marki, kirara fofozim iti.

¹⁷ Gumazitam o amizitam arazir kuratamin ni damightima, ni uam arazir kuramin a ikarvaghan marki. Puvati. Ia zurara gumazamizibar damazimin arazir aghuibar amu.

¹⁸ Ia uari navir amirizim ikiva gumazamizir igharaziba ko navir vamira ikisi pamtem ingar. ¹⁹ Nan namakar aghuiba, me arazir kuram ia damighti, ia men arazir kuram ikarvaghan marki. Ia teghti, God uabi uan aningagharimin tuavimin me ikarvaghham. Ia fo, Godin Akinafarimin aven en Ekiam kamaghin migei, "Arazir kuraba ikarvaghamin ingangarim, kar nan bizim. Ki uabi men arazir kuraba ikarvagh egh ivezir kuraba me daningam." ²⁰ Ni Godin Akinafarim mikemezi moghin damu, "Nin apanim, mitiriam an aghiti, ni daghem a daning. Egh kuarim an pirti, ni dipatam a daning. Nin arazir aghuir kamın

a damighti, a uan arazir kuram ginighnigh bar aghumsigham." ²¹ Ni arazir kuram ateghti, a ni gafighan marki. Ni arazir aghuim damuti, nin arazir kam arazir kuram abiragh a gafiragham.

13

E gavmanin apengan ikiam

¹ Gumazamiziba bar gavman-bar apengan iki. E fo, gavmanin tam puram otozir puvati. Gavmanin ingangariba Godin dafarimram oto. Gavmanin aven itir gumazamizir dapaniba bar, God uabi me ariki. ² Gumazitam o amizitam gavmanin gumazir dapanibar akam batoghiva, kamaghin a God uabi ingangarir kam damuasa misevezir gumazamizibar akaba batosi. Gumazamizir kamaghin amiba, me uari uan arazibar ivezir kuraba iniam. ³ Gavmanba gumazamizir arazir aghuibagh amiba atiatim me daningasa itir puvati. Gavmanba gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amiba atiatim me daningasa iti. Kamaghin amizi, ni gavmanin atiatingan koghsi, ni arazir aghuibar amuti, me nin ziam fam. ⁴ E fo, gavman a mati Godin ingangarir gumazim, egha arazir aghuibar ian akurvaghasa ingari. Ia arazir kuram damigh gavmanin atiating. Ia fo, gumazamizibagh asighisighamin ingangarim ko gavgavim, gavmanin dafarimin iti, a puram aningin suirazir puvati. A Godin ingangarir gumazim, ia te arazir kuram damighti, a

12:14: Mt 5:44, Lu 6:28, Ap 7:60, 1 Ko 4:12, 1 Pi 3:9 **12:14:** Matyu 5:44; Luk 6:28; Aposel 7:60; 1 Korin 4:12; 1 Pita 3:9 **12:15:** Sng 35:13 **12:15:** Onger Akaba 35:13 **12:16:** Sng 131:1-2, Snd 3:7, Ais 5:21, Jer 45:5, Ro 11:20, 15:5 **12:16:** Onger Akaba 131:1-2; Aghuzir Akaba 3:7; Aisaia 5:21; Rom 11:20; 15:5 **12:17:** Mt 5:39, Ro 14:16, 2 Ko 8:21, 1 Te 5:15 **12:17:** Matyu 5:39; Rom 14:16; 2 Korin 8:21; 1 Tesalonika 5:15 **12:18:** Mk 9:50, Ro 14:19, Hi 12:14 **12:18:** Mak 9:50; Rom 14:19; Hibru 12:14 **12:19:** Lo 32:35, Snd 24:29, Mt 5:39, Ro 12:17, 13:4, 1 Te 1:6-7, Hi 10:30 **12:19:** Godin Araziba 32:35; Aghuzir Akaba 24:29; Matyu 5:39; Rom 12:17; 13:4; Hibru 10:30 **12:20:** Kis 23:4-5, Snd 25:21-22, Mt 5:44 **12:20:** Ua Me Ini 23:4-5; Aghuzir Akaba 25:21-22; Matyu 5:44 **13:1:** Snd 8:15, Dan 2:21, Jo 19:11, Ta 3:1, 1 Pi 2:13 **13:1:** Aghuzir Akaba 8:15; Daniel 2:21; Jon 19:11; Taitus 3:1; 1 Pita 2:13 **13:3:** 1 Pi 2:13-14, 3:13 **13:3:** 1 Pita 2:13-14; 3:13 **13:4:** Ro 12:19, 1 Te 4:6 **13:4:** Rom 12:19; 1 Tesalonika 4:6

ian arazir kuramin ivezim ia daningam. ⁵ Kamaghin amizi, ia gavmanbar apengan iki. Ia gavmanin apengan ikian kogh, ivezir kuram iniam, kar guizbangira. Ezi ia uaghan kamaghin fogh, ia uan navir averiamin aven uan araziba deravira da tuisigh, arazir aghuibar gin mangi. Ia kamaghin damuva, gavmanbar apengan ikiam.

⁶ Gavmanba Godin ingangarir gumazamizibar iki, zurara ingangarir God me ganingizim deragh a damu. Bizir kam bagh, ia uaghan takisin dagiaba isi me daningam. ⁷ Bizir tizir ia gavmanba daningamiba, ia me daning. Takisin dagiaba ko takisin igharazir maba sara, me daningiva, egh arazir aghuibar me damu, men ziaba fi.

E gumazamizir igharaziba bar me gifuegham

⁸ Ia ikarvaghamin biziba, tam ikian marki, ia bar da gifagh. Eghti ikarvaghamin bizir mam zurara ikiam. A kamakin: e gumazamizir igharaziba bar me gifuegham. Tina gumazamizir igharaziba bar me gifonge, a guizbangira Moses Osirizir Arazir gin zui. ⁹ E fo, Moses Osirizir Araziba kamaghin migei, "Ia gumazamizibav soghti, me arimighiran marki. Ia okiman marki. Ia gumazamizir igharazibar biziba bagh naviba dikavan marki. Ia poroghamiba uari bakim uari ko dakuan marki." Moses Osirizir Arazir kaba ko maba sara uaghan iti, da bar moghira akar vamira an aven iti,

akar kam kamakin: "Ni uabira uabi gifongezi moghin, gumazamizir igharazibagh ifongegh." ¹⁰ Ni gumazamizir igharazim gifongegh, arazir kuratamin a damighan kogham. Kamaghin amizi, gumazim igharaz darazigh ifongeghiva, a Moses Osirizir Araziba guizin dar gin zui.

E angazangarimin aruir gumazamizibar min daruam

¹¹ Dughiar e datirighin itim, ia a gifo, kamaghin amizi arazir ki ia mikemeziba ia dar amu. Kar dughiar ia daguraguim ategh dikavigh angamira ikiamim. Ia fo, fomira dughiar e nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itim, ko God en akuraghamin dughiam, aning mong uaningin saghon iti. Ezi datirighin God en akurvaghamin dughiar kam a roghira ize. ¹² Aminirbirim givasava amima, aminim tiasa. Kamaghin amizi, e mitatemin araziba bar da ateghiva angazangarimin aven misoghsi, midorozir biziba inigh dar aghuam. ¹³ E angazangarimin aruir gumazamizibar min deraghvira daruam. E dipar onganibar amiva onganan kogh, egh pura gumazamiziba isi pamten dimiva ighiar kurabar arazibar amuan kogham. Egh gumaziba ko amiziba pura tintinibar uari ko dakuva, afiar arazibar amuan marki. Egh uari uariv soghiva, munavin biziba bagh navim ikuvighiva da inisi navim isian marki. ¹⁴ Egh ia uan Ekiam Krais Iesus arugh, mati gumazim midorozir biziba aghui. Ia uan navir ghurimin

13:5: Sav 8:2, 1 Pi 2:19 **13:5:** Fofozir Gumazim 8:2; 1 Pita 2:19 **13:6:** Matyu 22:21;

Mak 12:17; Luk 20:25 **13:8:** Mt 22:39-40, Ga 5:14, Kl 3:14, Je 2:8 **13:8:** Matyu 22:39-40;

Galesia 5:14; Kolosi 3:14; Jems 2:8 **13:9:** Kis 20:13-17, Wkp 19:18, Lo 5:17-21 **13:9:** Ua

Me Ini 20:13-17; Ofa Gami 19:18; Godin Araziba 5:17-21 **13:10:** Mt 22:40, Ro 13:8, 1 Ko 13:4-7

13:10: Matyu 22:40; Rom 13:8; 1 Korin 13:4-7 **13:11:** 1 Ko 15:34, Ef 5:14, 1 Te 5:5-7 **13:11:**

1 Korin 15:34; Efesus 5:14; 1 Tesalonika 5:5-7 **13:12:** Ef 5:11, 6:11-13, Kl 3:8, 1 Te 5:5-6, 1 Jo 2:8

13:12: Efesus 5:11; 6:11-13; Kolosi 3:8; 1 Tesalonika 5:5-6; 1 Jon 2:8 **13:13:** Lu 21:34, Ef 5:18,

Fl 4:8, 1 Te 4:12, Je 3:14, 1 Pi 2:12, 4:3 **13:13:** Luk 21:34; Efesus 5:18; Filipai 4:8; 1 Tesalonika

4:12; Jems 3:14; 1 Pita 2:12; 4:3 **13:14:** Ga 3:27, 5:16, Kl 3:10, 1 Pi 2:11 **13:14:** Galesia 3:27;

5:16; Kolosi 3:10; 1 Pita 2:11

arazibagh nighnighiva, navir ghurimin ifongiam uam an gin mangan marki.

14

Ia uan adarazir araziba tuisighan marki, egh suam, ian araziba ikufi

¹ Gumazim nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin ikia, an nighnizir gavgavim gavgavizir puvati, ia gumazir kam inigh aven iziti a ian tongin ikiam. Ia, an navir averiamin aven itir nighniziba bagh, a ko uari adoghan marki. ² Gumazir nighnizir gavgavim itim, a biziba bar ada api. Ezi gumazir nighnizir gavgavim mong gavgavizir puvatizim, an asiziba apir puvati.*

³ Gumazir biziba bar da apim, gumazir asiziba apir puvatizim girakirangin adarir nighnizibar a damuan marki. Eghti uaghan gumazir asiziba apir puvatizim, a fo, God a inizi a siosin aven ize, kamaghin, a gumazir biziba bar ada apimin arazibar gan da tuisighan marki egh suam, an araziba ikufi. ⁴ Ni tina, ni ghaze, ki ti gumazir igharazimin ingangarir gumazimin araziba tuisigham. Puvati. Bizir a tugh gavgavigham o a irighamim, kar an Gumazir Ekiamin bizim. Kamaghin amizi, Ekiam uabi a damighti, a guizbangira tugh gavgavigham.

⁵ Gumazitam suam, dughiar mam dughiar mabagh afira. Eghti gumazir igharazim suam, dughiaba bar magh gari. Eghti

gumazamiziba bar vaghvagh uari gifogh suam, nighnizir manam men nighnizimin dera. ⁶ Gumazir dughiar mam pirafim, an Ekiamin ziam fasa kamaghin ami. Ezi gumazir biziba bar ada apim, a dagheba bagha God minabava, tuavir kamın Ekiamin ziam fe. Gumazir asiziba apir puvatizim, a God minaba, Ekiamin ziam fasa nighnigha, dagher maba ataghirasi.

⁷ E fo, en tongin itir gumazitam suam, nan ikirimirir angamira itim, a nan bizimra puvati. Eghti gumazitam suam, nan ovevem, uaghan nan bizimra puvati. ⁸ E angamira ikiva, Ekiam bagh ikiam. E aremeghiva, Ekiam bagh aremegham. Kamaghin amizi, e angamira iti, o e areme, e Ekiamin adarazira. ⁹ Bizir kamın mingarim kamakin. Kraisi aremegha ua dikafi. Kamaghin an angamira itiba ko aremeziba bar moghira men Ekiamin iti.

¹⁰ E fo, e bar Godin kotiamin tuivighti, an en araziba tuisigham. Kamaghin amizi, ni uabi, ni uan adarazir araziba tuisighan kogh suam, men araziba ikufi. Ni uabi, ni uan adarazir girakirangin adarir nighnizibar me damuan marki. ¹¹ E fo, Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei:

“Ki ian Ekiam, ki zurara ikivira ikiam,
kamaghin amizi ki guizbangira ia migei,

‘Nguazimin itir gumazamiziba bar moghira

14:1: Ro 15:1, 15:7, 1 Ko 8:9-11, 9:22 **14:1:** Rom 15:1; 15:7; 1 Korin 8:9-11; 9:22 **14:1:** Kolosi 2:16 **14:2:** Stt 1:29, 9:3, Ro 14:14, 1 Ko 10:25, 1 Ti 4:4 **14:2:** Jenesis 1:29; 9:3; Rom 14:14; 1

Korin 10:25; 1 Timoti 4:4 * **14:2:** Ia akar 1 Korin 8:1in itimin gan. **14:3:** Kl 2:16 **14:3:**

Kolosi 2:16 **14:4:** Mt 7:1, Je 4:11-12 **14:4:** Matyu 7:1; Jems 4:11-12 **14:5:** Ga 4:10 **14:5:**

Galesia 4:10 **14:6:** 1 Ko 10:31, Ga 4:10, 1 Ti 4:3 **14:6:** 1 Korin 10:31; Galesia 4:10; 1 Timoti

4:3 **14:7:** 1 Ko 6:19-20, Ga 2:20, 1 Te 5:10, 1 Pi 4:2 **14:7:** 1 Korin 6:19-20; Galesia 2:20; 1

Tesalonika 5:10; 1 Pita 4:2 **14:8:** Lu 20:38, Ga 2:20, 1 Te 5:10 **14:8:** Luk 20:38; Galesia 2:20;

1 Tesalonika 5:10 **14:9:** Ap 10:36, 2 Ko 5:15 **14:9:** Aposel 10:36; 2 Korin 5:15 **14:10:** Mt

25:31-32, Ap 10:42, 17:31, 2 Ko 5:10 **14:10:** Matyu 25:31-32; Aposel 10:42; 17:31; 2 Korin 5:10

14:11: Ais 45:23, Fl 2:10-11 **14:11:** Aisaia 45:23; Filipai 2:10-11

nan guamin teviba apirigh,
 egh uan akabar nan gun
 mikim suam,
 ki guizbangira God.’”

12 Kamaghin amizi, e bar vaghvagh
 uan arazir amizibar gun Godin
 mikimam.

*Ni uan tav damuti, an arazir ku-
 ram damuan kogham*

13 Kamaghin amizi, e gu-
 mazir igharazibar araziba ua da
 tuisighan kogham. Egh ia nighnizir
 igharazimin gin mangiva, uan
 adarazir amuti me arazir ku-
 ram damu iran kogham. 14
 Ki Ekiam Iesus ko poroghav iti,
 bizir kam nan nighnizim gamizi
 a bar kuiaghirizi, ki guizbangira
 kamaghin fo, bizitam uabi Godin
 damazimin mizezir puvati. Eghti
 gumazitam suam, bizir manam
 an damazimin zuezir puvati.
 Eghti bizir kam an nighnizimin
 guizbangira bar mizeghti an a
 damuan marki. 15 Ni daghetam
 amiti, nin anav gan nighnigh suam,
 a Godin damazimin mize, eghti
 arazir kamın ni an nighnizim
 gasighasigham. Ni kamaghin
 damuva ni munav gifongezir
 arazimin gin mangan kogham.
 Kraıs munav bagha areme, ezi
 ni puram apir arazim a damuva
 a gasighasighan marki. 16 Egh
 ia kamaghin damuan marki, ia
 igharaz darazir amuti, me ian
 arazir aghuim mikim suam, ia
 arazir kuram gami. 17 E fo,
 God Bizibagh Ativir Arazim, a
 dagheba apir araziba o dipaba
 apir arazim puvati. A Godin
 damazimin derazir arazim ko,

navir vamıran ikiamin arazim
 ko, bar akongezir arazim. Arazir
 aghuir kaba, da Godin Duamin
 aven otifi. 18 Tina tuavir kamın
 Kraısın ingangarim damigh, a God
 damuti, an a bagh bar akuegham.
 Egh a gumazamizibar amuti, me
 migirigiar aghuibar a mikimam.

19 Kamaghin amizi, e zurara
 igharaz darasi ko navir vamiira iki-
 amin arazibar gin mangiva, arazir
 gumazamizir igharazibar amuti
 me tugh gavgavighamiba, dar gin
 mangi dar amuam. 20 Ni daghemra
 nighnigh, tuavir kamın God amizir
 arazibagh asighasighan marki.
 Guizbangira, dagheba bar, ada
 dera. Eghti ni daghetam amiti,
 bizir kam gumazir igharazim
 damighti, an arazir kuram damigh
 irighti, kamaghin ni arazir kuram
 gami. 21 Ni asizitam ko wainin
 dipatam amiva bizir igharazitam
 damighti, tuavir kamın da nin
 anav damighti a irigham. Ni
 kamaghin damuan marki. 22 Nin
 nighnizir gavgavir bizir kamın
 itim, a nin navimin iki. God
 nin nighnizim gifozi, ni gumazir
 igharazitamın mikiman marki.
 Gumazitam bizitam guizbangira,
 a ginighnizi, bizir kam derazi,
 an navim osememizir puvati, gu-
 mazir kam bar akongegham.† 23
 Gumazitam asizitam o daghetam
 amiva, nighnizir pumuning ikiti,
 God a mikim suam, an arazir
 kuram gami. An amir arazir
 kam, nighnizir gavgavim gisin
 tuzir puvati, kamaghin osimtizim
 an iti. Guizbangira, e nighnizir
 gavgavim gisin tughan kogh arazir
 manam damuti, God suam, an

14:12: Mt 12:36, Ga 6:5, 1 Pi 4:5 14:12: Matyu 12:36; Galesia 6:5; 1 Pita 4:5 14:13: 1 Ko
 8:9, 8:13, 10:32 14:13: 1 Korin 8:9; 8:13; 10:32 14:14: Ap 10:15, Ro 14:2, 14:20, 1 Ko 8:7-8,
 1 Ti 4:4, Ta 1:15 14:14: Aposel 10:15; Rom 14:2; 14:20; 1 Korin 8:7-8; 1 Timoti 4:4; Taitus 1:15
 14:15: 1 Ko 8:11-13 14:15: 1 Korin 8:11-13 14:16: Ta 2:5 14:16: Taitus 2:5 14:17: 1
 Ko 8:8 14:17: 1 Korin 8:8 14:18: 2 Ko 8:21 14:18: 2 Korin 8:21 14:19: Ro 12:18, 15:2,
 1 Ko 14:12, 1 Te 5:11 14:19: Rom 12:18; 15:2; 1 Korin 14:12; 1 Tesalonika 5:11 14:20: Mt
 15:11, Ro 14:14-15, 1 Ko 8:9, 8:13, Ta 1:15 14:20: Matyu 15:11; Rom 14:14-15; 1 Korin 8:9; 8:13;
 Taitus 1:15 † 14:22: Grighin akam vezin kamın deragha bigha mikemezir puvati. 14:23:
 Ta 1:15 14:23: Taitus 1:15

arazir kuram.

15

E Kraisin nighnizim ko arazimin gin mangam

¹ E gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim itiba, gumazamizir gavgaviba puvatiziba, men osimtiziba ater men akurvaghham. E uarira uarir akurvaghshi nighnighan kogham. ² E bar vaghvagh uan adarazi bagh pamten ingar men akurvaghham. E kamaghsua, men nighnizir gavgavim gavgavigh ikivira ikiam, kamaghin e men akurvaghham. ³ E fo, Krais uabi uabin akurvaghasa nighnizir puvati. Godin Akinafarimin arazir a batozimim osizirim kamakin, "Akar kurar gumazamiziba ni gasiba, da uaghan na gire." ⁴ Godin migirigiar me fomira Godin Akinafarimin osiriziba, da bar en sure damuasa me ada osiri. Migirigiar kam e damuti, e nimira iki, osimtiziba ateriva tugh gavgavigh God e daningamin bizir aghuiba bagh mizuamam. ⁵ Datirighin ki ia bagha God ko migia ghaze, God uabi e gamima, e nimira ikia osimtiziba atera tugh gavgafi. Egh a ia damuti, ia Krais Iesus amizir arazibar gin mangi, egh tuavir kamın ia igharaz darazi ko navir vamira ikiam. ⁶ Kamaghin amizi ki ia bagh Godin azangsighti, ia navir vamira ikiva bar moghira uari inigh Godin ziam fam, an en Ekiam Krais Iesusin Afeziam.

Krais, Judaba ko Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba uaghan, bar men akura

⁷ Kamaghin amizi, gumazamiziba Godin ziam fisi, ia Kraisin adarazi ia uarira uari inigh bar akongegh. Krais ia inigha aven izezi moghin, ia igharaz darazi inigh aven izi bar akongegh. ⁸ Ki ia migei, Krais Judabar ingangarir gumazimim oto. An arazir kam kamaghin aka, God mikemezir akaba da bar guizbangira. Da kamakin, God en ovaviba ko amizir akar dikiriziba, da guizbangira otivigham. ⁹ Krais uaghan kamaghsua, a Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibar amighti, me Godin apangkuvim bagh an ziam fam. Godin Akinafarim bizir kam kamaghin a migei:

"Kamaghin amizi, ki Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibar tongin ikiva ni minamam. Egh ki nin ziam fiva ighiabar amuam."

¹⁰ Egha Godin Akinafarim migirigiar igharazim uaghan iti:

"Ia Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba, ia Godin gumazamiziba Israelia, ia me ko iki bar akongegh."

¹¹ Ezi migirigiar mam uaghan kamaghin migei:

15:1: Ro 14:1, Ga 6:1 **15:1:** Rom 14:1; Galesia 6:1 **15:2:** Ro 14:19, 1 Ko 9:19, 9:22, 10:24, 10:33, 13:5, Fl 2:4-5 **15:2:** Rom 14:19; 1 Korin 9:19; 9:22; 10:24; 10:33; 13:5; Filipai 2:4-5 **15:3:** Sng 69:9, Mt 26:39, Jo 5:30, 6:38 **15:3:** Onger Akaba 69:9; Matyu 26:39; Jon 5:30; 6:38 **15:4:** Ro 4:23-24, 1 Ko 9:9-10, 10:11, 2 Ti 3:16-17 **15:4:** Rom 4:23-24; 1 Korin 9:9-10; 10:11; 2 Timoti 3:16-17 **15:5:** Ro 12:16, 1 Ko 1:10, 9:9-10, Fl 3:16 **15:5:** Rom 12:16; 1 Korin 1:10; Filipai 3:16 **15:6:** Ap 4:24, 4:32 **15:6:** Aposel 4:24; 4:32 **15:7:** Ro 5:2, 14:1-3 **15:7:** Rom 5:2; 14:1-3 **15:8:** Mt 15:24-25, Ap 3:25-26, 2 Ko 1:20 **15:8:** Matyu 15:24-25; Aposel 3:25-26; 2 Korin 1:20 **15:9:** 2 Sml 22:50, Sng 18:49, Jo 10:16, Ap 3:25, Ro 9:23, 11:30 **15:9:** 2 Samuel 22:50; Onger Akaba 18:49; Jon 10:16; Aposel 3:25; Rom 9:23; 11:30 **15:10:** Lo 32:43 **15:10:** Godin Araziba 32:43 **15:11:** Sng 117:1 **15:11:** Onger Akaba 117:1

“Ia Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba bar,
 ia Ekiamin ziam fi!
 Egh nguazimin itir anababa,
 ia bar an ighiabar amu!”

¹² Ezi Aisaia uaghan kamaghin mikeme:

“Atrivir igiam, Jesin ovavir boribar tongin otogh,
 mati temer ghuzir igiam,
 temer dakar kamın oto.
 God gumazir kam amiseveghti,
 an atrivimin otogh iziva
 Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibar ganam.
 Egh a me damuti,
 me bizir aghuir a me daningamiba bagh mizuam ikiam.”

¹³ Ki ia bagha God ko migei, Godra, a ian akuraghti, ia bizir aghuir gin izamiba bagh mizuamam. God kamaghsua, an Duamin gavgavimin, a ia damuti, ian arazir gin izamin bizir aghuiba bagha mizuaim, an aghung mangi bar ekevegham. Kamaghin amizi, God ian nighnizir gavgavir an itimin tuavimin, a ia damuti, navir amirizim ko bar akongezir arazim, bar ia gizivagham.

**Pol uabi uan
 ingangarim geghara,
 uan akam isa
 uan namakaba bagha
 anemadi**
 (Sapta 15:14--16:27)

Pol uan ingangarim bagha bar akonge

¹⁴ Nan adarasi, ki uan navimin aven ki nighnizir gavgavim ikia kamaghin fo, ia zurara arazir aghuibagh ami. Egha fofozir

guar aviriba iti. Kamaghin ia vaghvagh nighnizir aghuiba uarira uari daningam. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ezi ki akinafarir kamın aven akar mabagh nighnigha, kamaghin ian nighniziba dikavasa ia bagha mong akar gavgaviba osiri. Ki fo, God nan apangkuvigha na misevezi, ki Kraisi Iesusin ingangarir gumazimin ikiava, Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba bagha ingari. God kamaghin ifonge, Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba, me ofan min iki a damuti a me bagh bar akongegham. Eghti Godin Duam me damighti, me God baghvira ikiam. Kamaghin amizi, nan ingangarim kamaghin iti, ki ofa gamir gumazimin min ingara Godin Akar Aghuim me mikiri.

¹⁷ Ki Kraisi Iesus ko porogha ingangarim gami, kamaghin amizi ingangarir ki God bagha amir kam, ki a bagha bar akonge. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ki bizir igharazibar gun mikiman kogham, bizir vamiran kam ki an gun mikimasa: Ki Kraisi ko ingarima Kraisi na bagha tuaviba arizima, ki Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba an gin mangasa me sure gami. A nan aven ingarima, migirigiar ki me migeiba ko arazir ki amiziba, ko mirakelin gavgaviba ko arazarazir ki amiziba, me dar garima da me gamima me Godin gin zui. Bizir otozir kaba, Godin Duamin gavgavimin ki a dagh amima da otifi. Kamaghin amizi, ki Jerusalemın ikegha Kraisin Akar Aghuim bar anakura ghua Ilirikumin Provisin oto. ²⁰ Nan ifongiam kamakin: ki Kraisin Akar Aghuim danganir gumaziba oraghizir puvatizibar anakunasa bar ifonge. Ki kamaghin aghua, me suam, Pol gumazir igharazim

15:12: Ais 11:1, 11:10, MAA 5:5, 22:16 **15:12:** Aisaia 11:1, 11:10; Akar Mogomem 5:5; 22:16
15:13: Ro 12:12, 14:17 **15:13:** Rom 12:12, 14:17 **15:14:** 1 Ko 8:1, 8:7, 8:10, 2 Pi 1:12, 1 Jo 2:21
15:14: 1 Korin 8:1, 8:7; 8:10; 2 Pita 1:12; 1 Jon 2:21 **15:15-16:** Rom 1:5; 11:13; 12:3; Galesia 2:7-9; Filipai 2:17 **15:18-19:** Ap 19:18, 2 Ko 3:5, 12:12 **15:18-19:** Aposel 19:11; 2 Korin 3:5; 12:12 **15:20:** 2 Ko 10:15-16 **15:20:** 2 Korin 10:15-16

kunizir dipenir akinibagh isin dipenimin ingari. ²¹ Godin Akinafarin mikemezi moghin ki damuasa:

“Gumamazir an eghaghaniba faragha da baraghizir puvatiziba, datirighin da baragham. Gumamazir faragha an migirigiaba baraghizir puvatiziba, datirighin dagh fogham.”

Pol Romin itir Kraisin adarazir ganigh, Spenin Kantrin mangam

²² Dughiar aviriba, ki ia bagha izasava amima, ingangarir kam nan suirazi, kamaghin ki izezir puvati. ²³ Egha datirighin ki nguibar kabar ingangariba puvati. Ki azenir aviribar ian ganasa ifonge, ²⁴ kamaghin amizi, ki datirighin izasa. Ki ghaze, ki kagh dikavigh Spenin Kantrin mangisi mangi, Spenin darorim ategh ia ko tong ikeghiva, gin Spenin mangam. Ki ian gan, egh tong ia ko ikisi bar akuegham. Eghti ia tuavimin ivezim nan akuraghti, ki Spenin mangam.

²⁵ Ki datirighin Godin adarazi bagh akurvazitam inigh Jerusalem Nguibar Ekiamin mangam. ²⁶ Ia fo, Jerusalem itir Godin adarasi, men tongin itir gumamazir maba biziba bar puvati. Kamaghin amizi, Masedonia ko Akaian Provinsin itir siosba me bagha dagiaba arighasa bar ifuegha akam misoke. ²⁷ Me uan ifongiamra an gin ghua kamaghin ami. Kar guizbangira, Kantrin Igharazibar Gumamaziziba, me Israelin gumamazir onganarazibar akurvaghamin ingangarim iti.

Guizbangira, Israelia fomira Godin bizir aghuir aviriba isa Kantrin Igharazibar Gumamazizibagh anigha men duabar akura. Kamaghin amizi, Kantrin Igharazibar Gumamaziziba ikarvaghamin bizim iti, me nguazir kam in bizir aghuiba isi Israelia daningiva me ikarvagham.

²⁸ Ki faragh dagiar kaba bar a da inigh Jerusalem mangamin ingangarim agivaghiva, gin Spenin mangisi izi ian ganigh, mangam. ²⁹ Ki fo, ki izi ia bativamin dughiam, Kraisi bizir aghuir bar aviribar en tongin dar amuam.

³⁰ Nan adarasi, en nighnizir gavgavir Ekiam Kraisi Iesusin itim ko, Godin Duam e ganidir igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazim, ki bizir kamning ginighnigha kamaghin ia gakaghoru, ia na ko porogh pamtem God ko mikim na bagh an azangsigh. ³¹ Egh kamaghin mikim, Judian itir nighnizir gavgavim puvatiziba na gasighasighan kogham. Eghti Jerusalem itir Kraisin adarazi nan ingangarir ki me bagha amim bagh bar akuegham. ³² Kamaghin God ifueghitima, ki ia bagh izisi nan navir averiam bar akuegham. Egh ia ko avughsi ua uan gavgavim inisi, egh bar akuegham. ³³ Ki kamaghin Godin azai, Godin navir amirizim ko dabirabir aghuim anidim, bar moghira ia ko iki. Guizbangira.

16

Pol gumamazir aviriba bagha akam amaga ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki

¹ Ki ghaze, ia kamaghin fogh, Fibi en buaramizim, an amizir bar

15:21: Ais 53:15 15:21: Aisaia 52:15 15:22: Ro 1:13 15:22: Rom 1:13 15:24: 1 Ko 16:6 15:24: 1 Korin 16:6 15:25: Ap 19:21, 20:22, 24:17 15:25: Aposel 19:21; 20:22; 24:17 15:25: 1 Korin 16:1-4 15:26: Ap 24:17, 2 Ko 8:1, 9:2, 9:12 15:26: 2 Korin 8:1; 9:2; 9:12 15:27: Ro 9:4, 11:17, 1 Ko 9:11, Ga 6:6 15:27: Rom 9:4; 11:17; 1 Korin 9:11; Galesia 6:6 15:29: Ro 1:11 15:29: Rom 1:11 15:30: 2 Ko 1:11, Fl 2:1, Kl 4:3, 4:12, 2 Te 3:1 15:30: 2 Korin 1:11; Filipai 2:1; Kolosi 4:3; 4:12; 2 Tesalonika 3:1

aghuim. Ia deragh a damu. An ingangarim kamakin, a Senkrian nguibar ekiamin itir siosin ingangarir amizim. ² Ki kamaghsua, ia Ekiam ginighnigh Fibi inighti a ia ko iki. Kar arazir aghuir e Godin gumazamiziba damuamim. Egh a bizitizim puvatighti ia an akuragh. Guizbangira, a gumazamizir aviribar akurvagha egha uaghan nan akura.

³ Ezi ki uan akam isa Prisila ko Akwila bagha anemaga ghaze, Afeziam aning ko iki. Aning na ko Krai Iesusin ingangarim gami. ⁴ Aning nan akurvagha na bangin oveghai. Kamaghin, ki uabira puviram aning minabi. Ezi Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibar siosba uaghan aning minabi.

⁵ Egha ki uan akam isa aningin dipenimin uari akuvir sios bagha anemaga ghaze, Afeziam vaghvagh me ko iki.

Egha ki uan akam isa nan namakam Epainetus bagh anemaga ghaze, Afeziam a ko iki. A Esian Provinsin itir gumazamiziba bar men faraghavira nighnzir gavgavim Kraisin iti.

⁶ Egha ki uan akam isa Maria bagha anemaga ghaze, Afeziam a ko iki. A ian akuraghasa pamten ingari.

⁷ Egha ki uan akam isa Andronikus ko Junia bagha anemaga ghaze, Afeziam aning ko iki. Gumazir kam ko amizir kam, aning e Judan ikizir vamira, egha na ko kalabusin ike. Aning Kraisin aposelbar tongin ziar ekiamning itima, me bar aning gifo. Ezi aning nan faragha ghua Krai gifo.

⁸ Egha ki uan akam isa Ampliatus bagha anemaga ghaze, Afeziam a ko iki. Ga uaghara Ekiam ko porogha kamaghin ga namakar aghuimningin min iti.

⁹ Egha ki uan akam isa Urbanus bagha anemaga ghaze, Afeziam a ko iki. An e ko Kraisin ingangarir gumazim. Egha Stakis uaghan, ki a bagha akam amaga ghaze, Afeziam a ko iki. A uaghan nan namakar aghuim.

¹⁰ Egha ki uan akam isa Apeles bagha anemaga ghaze, Afeziam a ko iki. A Kraisin gin zuima osimtiziba a bativima, an nighnzir gavgavim Kraisin ikiavira iti, ezi bizir kam bagha a ziam iti. Egha ki uan akam isa Aristobulusin dipenimin itir darazi bagha anemaga ghaze, Afeziam me ko iki.

¹¹ Egha ki uan akam isa Herodion bagha anemaga ghaze, Afeziam a ko iki. Ga Judan ikizir vamira. Egha ki uaghan uan akam isa Narsisusin dipenimin aven itir Ekiamin adarazi bagha ghaze, Afeziam me ko iki.

¹² Egha ki uan akam isa Trifina ko Trifosa bagha anemaga ghaze, Afeziam aning ko iki. Aning Ekiam bagha pamten ingari. Egha uaghan uan akam isa nan roroam Persis bagha anemaga ghaze, Afeziam a ko iki. A uaghan Ekiam bagha pamten ingari.

¹³ Egha uaghan akam isa Rufus bagha anemaga ghaze, Afeziam a ko iki. A gumazir bar deragha Ekiamin gin zuim. An amebam uaghan, ki a bagha akar aghuim amadi. A guizbangira uan borimin min deravira na gami.

¹⁴ Egha ki uan akam isa Asinkritus ko Flegon ko Hermes, ko Patrobas, ko Hermas, ko nighnzir gavgavim Ekiamin ikia me ko itiba bar, me bagh akam amaga ghaze, Afeziam bar me ko iki.

¹⁵ Egha ki uan akam isa Filologus ko Julia, ko Nereus uan buaramizim sara, ko Olimpas, ko Godin gumazamizir me ko uari

akuviba bar, me bagh akam amaga ghaze, Afeziam bar me ko iki.

¹⁶ Ia Kraisin adarasi, e uan arazimîn gîn mangiva, ia uan adarazir dafaribar suigh. Ezi Kraisin siosba bar, uan akaba isa ia bagha da amaga ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki.

Ia gumazir ia abiziba bagh deragh gan

¹⁷ Nan adarasi, ki akar gavgavim ia mikimasa, Ia gumazir ia abiziba bagh deraghvira gan. Gumazir kaba, ian marazir nighnizir gavgavibagh asighasighava, suren akar ia inizibar apanim gami. Kamaghin amizi, ia men saghon iki. ¹⁸ Me en Ekiam Kraisi Iesusin ingangarim gamir pu. Puvati. Me uan inivafizim ifongezir arazibar gîn zui. Me migirigiar aghuiba ko migirigiar navibagh inivibagh amuava, gumamazir arazir kurabagh ifozir puvatiziba me gifara, men nighnizibagh amima, me okam nighnisi. ¹⁹ Gumamaziziba bar kamaghin oraki, ia Akar Aghuim inigha deravira an gîn zui. Kamaghin amizi, ki ia bagha bar akonge. Ki kamaghin ifonge, ia arazir aghuiba bar adagh fogh, egh arazir kurabar amuamin fofoziba puvatigham. ²⁰ Dughiar bar otevimin, Godin navir amirizim ko dabirabir aghuarim anidim, a Satanin gavgavim gasighasighiva ian amamangatighti, ia Satan dikaraghtima, a ian dagaribar apengan ikiam. En Ekiam Kraisi Iesusin apangkuvim ia ko iki.

Gumazir maba uan akaba isa Romin itir gumamaziziba bagha da amadi

²¹ Timoti, na ko ingarir gumazim, a uan akam isa ia bagha anemaga ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki. Ezi Lusius ko, Jason ko, Sosipater, me na ko e ikizir vamira, me uaghan ia bagha akam amadi.

²² Ki Tertius, ki uaghan uan akam isa ia bagha Ekiamin ziamin anemadi. Ki Polin akaba inigha ia bagha akinafarir kamîn da osiri. ²³⁻²⁴ Ezi Gaius uan akam isa, ia bagha anemaga ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki. Ki Pol ki Gaiusin dipenimin aven itima, a bar deragha na gami. Ezi Siosin mam uaghan Gaiusin dipenimin aven uari akufi. Ezi Erastus nguibar kamîn Gavmanin dagiabar garir gumazim, ko en mav Kuartus, aning uan akam isa ia bagha anemadi.*

E Godin ziam fam!

²⁵⁻²⁶ E Godin ziam fam! God gavgavir ekiam ikia, kamaghin a ia damuti ia nighnizir gavgavimin suiragh gavgavigham! Bizir kam, ki an akar aghuim akura, bizir kam uaghan a migei. Akar Aghuir ki akurim, a Kraisi Iesusin Akar Aghuim, a guizin akar mogomem, bar fomira azenir aviribar modogha iza, datirighin azenim giri. Guizin akar mogomer kam, Godin akam inigha izir gumazibar osiziriba, da gumamazizibagh amizi, me akar mogomer kam gifo. Godin ovengan koghamim, Akar Gavgavimin kamaghin migia ghaze,

16:16: 1 Ko 16:20, 1 Pi 5:14 **16:16:** 1 Korin 16:20; 1 Pita 5:14 **16:17:** Mt 7:15, Ap 15:1, 15:5, 1 Ko 5:9-11, 2 Ti 3:5, Ta 3:10, 2 Jo 10 **16:17:** Matyu 7:15; Aposel 15:1; 15:5; 1 Korin 5:9-11; 2 Timoti 3:5; Taitus 3:10; 2 Jon 1:10 **16:18:** Fl 3:19, Kl 2:4, 1 Ti 6:5, Ta 1:10, 2 Pi 2:3 **16:18:**

Filipai 3:19; Kolosi 2:4; 1 Timoti 6:5; Taitus 1:10; 2 Pita 2:3 **16:19:** Mt 10:16, Ro 1:8, 1 Ko 14:20

16:19: Matyu 10:16; Rom 1:8; 1 Korin 14:20 **16:20:** Stt 3:15, Ro 15:33, 1 Ko 16:23, 1 Te 5:28, MAA 22:21 **16:20:** Jenesis 3:15; Rom 15:33; 1 Korin 16:23; 1 Tesalonika 5:28; Akar Mogomem 22:21 **16:21:** Ap 16:1, 19:22, 20:4 **16:21:** Aposel 16:1; 19:22; 20:4 **16:23-24:** Ap 19:29, 1

Ko 1:14, 2 Ti 4:20 **16:23-24:** Aposel 19:29; 1 Korin 1:14; 2 Timoti 4:20 * **16:23-24:** Fofozir gumazir maba uaghan ghaze, akar otevir mam uaghan vezin kamîn iti. Akar kam kamakin. En Ekiam Kraisi Iesusin apangkuvim zurazurara ia ko iki. Guizbangira. **16:25-26:** Rom 1:5; Efesus

1:9; 3:5; 3:9; 3:20; Kolosi 1:26-27; 1 Tesalonika 3:13

akar mogomer kaba azenim giriti,
Kantirin Igharazibar Gumazamiz-
iba bar dagh foghiva, nighnizir
gavgavim Kraisin iki kamaghin an
gin mangam. ²⁷ Ezi ki kamaghin
ifonge, Krai Iesus e damuti, e
Godin ziam fam. Anarira a God,
egha a uabira fofoziba bar iti.
Kamaghin amizi, e zurara an ziam
fi mamaghira ikiam. Guizbangira!

Akinafarir Faragha Zuim, Pol Korinin Nguibamin Itir Sios Baghava an Osiri O 1 Korin Akar faragha zuim

Polin dughiamin, Korin, a nguibar ekiar mam, an Akaian Provinisin iti. A uaghan Grighin nguazimin aven iti. Pol uabi faragha Iesusin akam Korinin nguibar ekiam anakunigha, sios gamizi a tu. Egha gin Pol me ategha, ghua nguibar igharazibar ingarava aruima, osimtiziba Korinin sios batifi. Kamaghin amizi, Pol nighnizir aghuiba me daningiva men osimtiziba akirasa akinafarir kam osiri.

Pol garima, Korinin itir Kraisin adarasi, men arazir maba ikufi. Ezi a kamaghin nighnisi, me ti uan nighnizir gavgavim ategham. A kamaghin men apangkufi. Egha poroghamiba arazir aghuibar amuasa a me megi. A uaghan ghaze, me Godin Duamin amamangatighti, a men daroribar faragh mangan koghti, osimtiziba guizbangira me bativam. A Godin ziam fer arazir aghuim migia, uaghan Godin Duamin bizir aghuibar me mikeme. Egha gumazamizir ovengezibav gia ghaze, me ua dikavam.

Bizir kaba, osimtiziba Korinin itir darazigh anidi. Me Godin ifongiam gifoghasa Pol akar bar aghuir kamın me gami. A men akuraghti, me a gifogham.

Akar otevir Kraisin adarasi bar ifongezir mam, a sapta 13in iti. Sapta 13 Pol kamaghin men akagha ghaze, igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazim, a bizir bar aghuir God uan gumazamizibagh anidim.

Kraisin adarasi uarira uari adogh uan ziaba fan marki

(Sapta 1--4)

¹ Ki Pol, ki Kraisi Iesusin aposel. God uabi ifongegha, na gamizi ki aposelin oto. Ki, Kraisin gin zuir gumazim Sostenes ko, ² ga akinafarir kam ia Korinin nguibar ekiamin itir sios bagha an osiri. Kraisi Iesus ia gamizima, ia a baghavira iti. Egha a ua bagha ia amisevezi, ia a ko poroghav iti. A ia ko, nguazimin itir gumazamizir Kraisi Iesusin ziam feba bar, a ia misefe. Kraisi Iesus, en Ekiam. A men Ekiam, ko uaghan en Ekiam. ³ Ki God ko migia ghaze, God en Afeziam ko en Ekiam Kraisi Iesus, aning ian apangkuv, egh navir amirizim ia daning.

Pol God minabi

⁴ God, Kraisi Iesusin ingan garimin tuavimin, ian apangkuvigha, deragha ia gami. Kamaghin ki zurara ia ginighnigha uan God minabi. ⁵⁻⁶ Ki a minabagha ghaze, Kraisin akar e ia mikinizim, a ian navibar ikia gavgafi. Ia Kraisi ko poroghav itima, God bizir aghuir avirim ia ganingizi, da ia gizifa, kar akam akurir arazir aviriba, ko fofozir guar aviriba. ⁷ Kamaghin, ia datirighin en Ekiam Kraisi Iesus azenim giramin dughiam mizua, Godin Duam aningizir bizir aghuitam, ia an otevizir puvati. ⁸ Kraisi Iesus gavgavim

1:2: Ap 9:14, 18:1, 18:17, Ro 1:7, 10:12, 1 Ko 6:11, 2 Ti 1:9 **1:2:** Aposel 9:14; 18:1; 18:17; Rom 1:7; 10:12; 1 Korin 6:11; 2 Timoti 1:9 **1:3:** Ro 1:7, 2 Ko 1:2 **1:3:** Rom 1:7; 2 Korin 1:2 **1:5-6:** 1 Ko 2:1-2, 12:8, 2 Ko 8:7, 2 Ti 1:8, MAA 1:2 **1:5-6:** 1 Korin 2:1-2; 12:8; 2 Korin 8:7; 2 Timoti 1:8; Akar Mogomem 1:2 **1:7:** Lu 17:30, Fl 3:20, 2 Te 1:7, Ta 2:13, 2 Pi 3:12 **1:7:** Luk 17:30; Filipai 3:20; 2 Tesalonika 1:7; Taitus 2:13; 2 Pita 3:12 **1:8:** Fl 1:6, Kl 1:22, 1 Te 3:13, 5:23 **1:8:** Filipai 1:6; Kolosi 1:22; 1 Tesalonika 3:13; 5:23

ia daningti, ia gavgavigh mangi, dughiar abuanamin otoghti, bizir kuratam en Ekiam Krai Iesus Uamateghamin Dughiamin ian ikian kogham. ⁹ God uan Otarim Krai Iesus, en Ekiam a ko navir vamira ikiasa ian dia. Eghti God damuasa mikemezi biziba, a bar adar amigham.

Sios bar biaghire

¹⁰ Nan adarasi, ki en Ekiam Krai Iesusin ziamin pamtem kamaghin ia gakahori, ia bar navir vamira uariv geir migirigiaba iki. Egh ia tintinimin bighiran marki. Ia ikizir vamira, ko nighnizir vamira, ko ifongiar vamira iki. ¹¹ Nan adarasi, Kloen adarazi na migia ghaze, ia adaribar uarigh ami. ¹² Ki arazir ia uari adozir ian tongin itim migei. Marazi kamaghin migei, "Ki Polin anav." Ezi marazi kamaghin migei, "Ki Apolosin anav." Ezi marazi kamaghin migei, "Ki Pitan anav." Ezi marazi kamaghin migei, "Ki Kraisin anav." ¹³ Ezi manmakin? Krai ti biaghireghama? Ki Pol ti ian akurvaghasa ter ighuvimin aremez, o? Ia ti nan ziamin rurim iniz, o? Bar puvati!

¹⁴ Ian tongin, ki Krispus ko Gaiusra rue, ua gumazamiziba puvati. Kamaghin ki God minabi. ¹⁵ Kamaghin amizi, gumazitam o amizitam kamaghin mikiman kogham, "E Polin ziamin rurim ini." ¹⁶ (Guizbangira, ki igharaz darazi uaghan me rue, kar Stefanasin dipenimin itir adarasi. Egha ki fozir puvati, ki ti igharaz darazi uaghan me rues o puvati.)

¹⁷ Krai gumazamiziba ruasa na amadazir pu. Puvati. An akam akunasa na amada. Eghti ki apezeperir migirigiaba ko nguazir kamin itir gumazamizibar fofozimin anekunan kogham. Ki kamaghin damu, Kraisin ter ighuvimin ovevem damighti, a mati pura bizim.

Krai, a Godin gavgavim

¹⁸ Guizbangira, gumazamizir ovengamiba ghaze, ter ighuvimin migirigiam, mati migirigiar onganin egha mingariba puvati. Ezi e gumazamizir God en akurvaziba, e fo, ter ighuvimin migirigiam, a Godin gavgavim. ¹⁹ Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei:

"Ki gumazir nighnizir aghuiba me ganidibar fofoziba adegham,
egh ki men fofozir gumazibar fofoziba bar da agivagham."

²⁰ Eghti e manmaghin nguazir kamin itir gumazamizibar nighnizir aghuibav kimam? E manmaghin Judan Arazibagh fozir gumazibav kimam? E gumazamizir akaba uariv soziz arazim bar a gifoziba, e manmaghin me mikimam? Guizbangira, God nguazir kamin itir fofozibagh amizima, da mati migirigiar onganiba mingariba puvati.

²¹ Godin nighnizir aghuim ko an fofozimin, God kamaghin fo, nguazir kamin itir gumazamiziba uan fofozimin tuavimin me Godin fofozim inghan kogham.

1:9: Ais 49:7; Jo 17:21, 1 Ko 10:13, 1 Te 5:24, 1 Jo 1:3 **1:9:** Aisaia 49:7; Jon 17:21; 1 Korin 10:13; 1 Tesalonika 5:24; 1 Jon 1:3 **1:10:** Ro 12:16, 2 Ko 13:11, Fl 2:2, 3:16, 1 Pi 3:8 **1:10:** Rom 12:16; 2 Korin 13:11; Filipai 2:2; 1 Pita 3:8 **1:12:** Jo 1:42, Ap 18:24-28, 19:1, 1 Ko 3:4 **1:12:** Jon 1:42; Aposel 18:24-28; 19:1; 1 Korin 3:4 **1:14:** Ap 18:8, 19:29, Ro 16:23 **1:14:** Aposel 18:8; 19:29; Rom 16:23 **1:16:** 1 Ko 16:15 **1:16:** 1 Korin 16:15 **1:17:** Mt 28:19, Jo 4:2, 1 Ko 2:1, 2:4, 2:13, 2 Pi 1:16 **1:17:** Matyu 28:19; Jon 4:2; 1 Korin 2:1; 2:4; 2:13; 2 Pita 1:16 **1:18:** Ap 17:18, Ro 1:16, 1 Ko 2:14, 15:2, 2 Ko 4:3 **1:18:** Aposel 17:18; Rom 1:16; 1 Korin 2:14; 15:2; 2 Korin 4:3 **1:19:** Ais 29:14, Jer 8:9 **1:19:** Aisaia 29:14; Jeremaia 8:9 **1:20:** Jop 12:17, Ais 19:12, 33:18, 44:25, Mt 11:25, Lu 10:21, Ro 1:20-21, 1:28 **1:20:** Jop 12:17; Aisaia 19:12; 33:18; 44:25; Matyu 11:25; Luk 10:21; Rom 1:20-21; 1:28 **1:21:** Mt 11:25, Lu 10:21, Ro 1:20-21, 1:28 **1:21:** Matyu 11:25; Luk 10:21; Rom 1:20-21; 1:28

Kamaghin, God tuavir igharazir mam men akuraghasa anemisefe. Kar, me “migrigiar onganim,” arazir akam, e anekuri. Gumazamiziba akar kam baragha nighnizir gavgavim Godin itima, God men akurvasi. ²² Judaba mirakelbar ganasa bar gavgafi, ezi Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba nighnizir aghuim ko fofozim bagha pamten ingari. ²³ Ezi e Kraiser ter ighuvimin aremezir akam me mikiri. Ezi akar kam Judabar nighnizimin, mati bizir me asaghporghirim. Ezi Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibar nighnizim ghaze, kar migrigiar onganim. ²⁴ Ezi e gumazamizir God diaziba, Juda ko Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba uaghara, e fo, Kraistra a Godin gavgavim ko Godin fofozim. ²⁵ Nguazimin itir gumazamiziba kamaghin nighnigha ghaze, “Godin nighnizir maba bar ongani.” Ezi nighnizir kamra bar gumazamizibar nighnizibagh afira. Ezi me kamaghin nighnisi, Godin arazir maba kamaghin en akakasi, God gavgaviba puvati. Ezi an arazir kabara bar gavgavigha, bar gumazamizibar gavgavim gafira.

²⁶ Nan adarasi, ia dughiar God ian diazim ginighnigh. Ian aviriba faragha, nguazir kamın itir gumazamizibar damazimin, fofozir gumazamizibar mın ikezir puvati. Ezi ian aviriba, gavgaviba puvati. Ian aviriba, anabar ziar ekiaba itibar otivizir puvati. ²⁷ God kamaghsua, a nguazir kamın itir fofozir gumazamizibar

amuti, me bar aghumsigham. Kamaghin, a gari, gumazamizir gavgaviba puvatigha nguazimin itir gumazamizibar damazimin nighniziba onganiziba, merara God me amisefe. God ghaze, a gavgaviba itir gumazamizibar amuti, me aghumsigham. Kamaghin, gumazamizir gavgaviba puvatigha nguazir kamın itir gumazamizibar damazimin itiba, merara God me amisefe. ²⁸ Egha a nguazir kamın ziaba puvatizir gumazamiziba ini, kar gumazamizir me kamaghin migeiba, me bizir kinir me aghuaziba. Ezi arazir kamın, God ziar ekiaba itiba ko gavgaviba itibagh amizi, da mati bizir kinibar mın iti. ²⁹ Kamaghin amizi, gumazitam o amizitam Godin damazimin uabi uan ziam fan kogham. ³⁰ God uabi ia gamizi, ia Kraiser Iesus ko poroghav iti. Ezi a Kraiser gamizi, a en nighnizir aghuimin mingarimin iti. Ezi Kraiser ingangarimin, God e gamizima, e Godin damazimin deragha, God baghavira iti. Ezi Kraiser ingangarimin, a uam e givezegha, arazir kuramin gavgavimin e firi. ³¹ Ezi Akinafarim mikemezi moghin God kamaghin ifonge, “Tina bar akongeghsi, an Ekiam amizir arazibagh nighnigh, a bagh bar akongegh.”

2

Pol Korinin itir gumazamizibar nighnizir gavgavimin migei

¹ Nan adarasi, ki ia bagha izezir dughiamin, ki Godin akar mogomemin ia migia, fofozir gumazamizibar mın akar ekiar guar

1:22: Mt 12:38, Mk 8:11, Jo 4:48, Ap 17:18, 17:32 **1:22:** Matyu 12:38; Mak 8:11; Jon 4:48; Aposel 17:18; 17:32 **1:23:** Ais 8:14, Mt 11:6, Jo 6:60, 6:66, Ro 9:32, 1 Ko 2:14, Ga 5:11 **1:23:** Aisaia 8:14; Matyu 11:6; Jon 6:60; 6:66; Rom 9:32; 1 Korin 2:14; Galesia 5:11 **1:24:** Ro 1:4, 1:16, 1 Ko 1:18, Kl 2:3 **1:24:** Rom 1:4; 1:16; 1 Korin 1:18; Kolosi 2:3 **1:25:** 2 Ko 13:4 **1:25:** 2 Korin 13:4 **1:26:** Mt 11:25, Jo 7:48, Je 2:1-5 **1:26:** Matyu 11:25; Jon 7:48; Jems 2:1-5 **1:27:** Mt 11:25, Je 2:5 **1:27:** Matyu 11:25; Jems 2:5 **1:29:** Ro 3:27, Ef 2:9 **1:29:** Rom 3:27; Efesus 2:9 **1:30:** Jer 23:5-6, Jo 17:19, 2 Ko 5:21 **1:30:** Jeremaia 23:5-6; Jon 17:19; 2 Korin 5:21 **1:31:** Jer 9:23-24, 2 Ko 10:17 **1:31:** Jeremaia 9:23-24; 2 Korin 10:17 **2:1:** 1 Ko 1:17 **2:1:** 1 Korin 1:17 **2:2:** Ga 6:14, Fl 3:8 **2:2:** Galesia 6:14; Filipai 3:8

aviritabar ia mikemezir puvati. ² Ki faraghavira kamaghin nighniki, ki ian tongin ikiamin dughiamin, ki bizir igharazitam ginighnighan kogham. Puvatigham. Ki Krai Iesusra nighnighiva, a ter ighuvimın aremezir ovevem uaghan a ginighnigham. ³ Ki ia ko itir dughiamin, ki guizbangira gavgaviba puvati. Ki atiatiaava, mighighavira agoi. ⁴ Ezi akar ki mikemezim ko Akar Aghuir ki kunizim, ki nguazir kamın itir fofozim o nighnizibagh etuir akam, ia mikemezir pu. Puvati. God uan Duamin gavgavim, ian akazi, ia fo, ki migeir akaba da guizbangira. ⁵ Guizbangira, ki kamagsua, ian nighnizir gavgavim nguazir kamın itir fofozim gisin ikian kogham. Puvati. Ian nighnizir gavgavim, Godin gavgavimra, a gisin tugham.

Godin Duam nighnizir aghuim ko fofozim e ganidi

⁶ Guizbangira, gumazamizir gavgavigha Godin Arazibar gin zuiba, e fofozir aghuim me ganidi. Ezi fofozir me inizir kam, a nguazir kamın itir fofozim puvati. Egha uaghan a nguazir kamın gumazir dapanibar fofozim puvati, kar gumazir ovengasava amiba. ⁷ Fofozir aghuir e ia ganidir kam, a Godin nighnizir mogomem. Fomira, God tighar nguazimın ingaramin dughiamin, a uan fofozir aghuimın a kamaghin ifonge, e an Nguibamin iki, ziar ekiam ko dabirabir aghuim a ko a iniam. Ezi dughiar kamın ikegha iza datirighin an fofozir aghuir

kam en modo. ⁸ Ezi, nguazir kamın gumazir dapanitam a gifozir pu. Puvati. Me ti foghava, ziar ekiam itir Ekiam isa ter ighuvim gafughan koghai. ⁹ Ezi e Godin Akınafarimın itir akamın migirigiar kam migel, a kamakin:

“Bizir gumazitam o amizitam faragha uan damazimın ganizir puvatiziba,
ko akar gumazitam o amizitam faragha oraghizir puvatiziba,
ko bizir gumazitam o amizitamın nighnizimın itir puvatiziba,
bizir bar aghuir kaba,
God gumazamizir a gifongez-iba baghavira da akiri.”

¹⁰ Bizir kabar migirigiam fomira modo, ezi Godin Duamin ingan-garimın God da azenim gatizi, e dar gari. Godin Duam biziba bar deravira dar gara, uaghan Godin nighnizir mogomebar gara fo. ¹¹ Tav gumazamizir igharazibar nighnizibagh foghan kogham. Puvati. Gumazimın duar an aven itimra fo. Kam-aghira, gumazitam o amizitam Godin nighnizim gifoghan kogham. Godin Duam, a uabira fo. ¹² E nguazir kamın duam inizir pu. Puvati. E God amadazir Duam ini. Eghti tuavir kamın, e bizir aghuir God e ganingiziba, e deraghvira dagh fogham. ¹³ E bizir aghuir kabav geima, en migirigiaba nguazimın itir fofozimın tuavimın otozir pu. Puvati. Godin Duam uabi en sure gamima,

2:3: Ap 18:9, 2 Ko 10:1 **2:3:** Aposel 18:9; 2 Korin 10:1 **2:4:** Ro 15:19, 1 Ko 1:17, 1 Te 1:5, 2 Pi 1:16 **2:4:** Rom 15:19; 1 Korin 1:17; 1 Tesalonika 1:5; 2 Pita 1:16 **2:5:** 2 Ko 4:7, 6:7 **2:5:** 2 Korin 4:7; 6:7 **2:6:** 1 Ko 1:28, Ef 4:13, Fl 3:15, Hi 5:14 **2:6:** 1 Korin 1:28; Efesus 4:13; Filipai 3:15; Hibru 5:14 **2:7:** Ro 16:25-26, Ef 3:5, 3:9, Kl 1:26, 2 Ti 1:9 **2:7:** Rom 16:25-26; Efesus 3:5; 3:9; Kolosi 1:26; 2 Timoti 1:9 **2:8:** Lu 23:34, Jo 7:48, Ap 13:27, 2 Ko 3:14 **2:8:** Luk 23:34; Jon 7:48; Aposel 13:27; 2 Korin 3:14 **2:9:** Ais 64:4 **2:9:** Aisaia 64:4 **2:10:** Mt 13:11, 16:17, Jo 14:26, 1 Jo 2:27 **2:10:** Matyu 13:11; 16:17; Jon 14:26; 1 Jon 2:27 **2:11:** Snd 20:27, Jer 17:9, Ro 11:33-34 **2:11:** Aghuzir Akaba 20:27; Jeremaia 17:9; Rom 11:33-34 **2:12:** Jo 16:13-14
2:12: Jon 16:13-14 **2:13:** 1 Ko 1:17, 2:4, 2 Pi 1:16 **2:13:** 1 Korin 1:17; 2:4; 2 Pita 1:16

e akar kabagh ami. E Godin Duamin akaba isa, Godin Duam itir gumamaziziba akar kaba bigha me geghari. ¹⁴ Ezi gumamazizir Godin Duam puvatiziba, me Godin Duamin bizir aghuiba inighan kogham. Guizbangira, me kamaghin nighnigha ghaze, da bizir onganiba, egha mingariba puvati. Bizir aghuir kaba, da Godin Duamin otifi. Kamaghin, gumamazizir Godin Duam itiba, merara Godin Duamin bizir aghuir kaba tuisighamin fozozim iti. ¹⁵ Gumamazizir Godin Duam itiba, me biziba bar da tuisisi. Eghti gumazitam o amizitam, Godin Duam itir gumamazizibar araziba tuisighiva avegham. ¹⁶ Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei:

“Tina Ekiamin nighnizim gifo?

Gumazitam bizibar amuamin fozozim Ekiamin sure damuan kogham.”

Ezi erara, Kraisin nighnizim en iti.

3

Siosin ingangarir gumamaziziba, me Godin ingangarir gumamaziziba

¹ Nan adarasi, ki gumamazizir Godin Duamin gin zuibav gei moghin ia mikiman kogham. Puvati. Ki gumamazizir navir ghurimin arazibar gin zuibav gei moghin, ki ia migei. Dughiar kamin ia borir iririvibar min ikia, Kraisin arazibar gin zui. ² Ki faragha, mati otem ia ganiga, dagher

gavgavitam ia daningan ibura. Faraghavira, ki fo, ia tighar dagher gavgavitam iniam. Egha datirighin ikia, kamaghira iti. ³ Ki fo, ia navir ghurimin arazibar gin ghuvira iti. Ia uan adarazi navim men ikuvir arazim, ko uarir adoghodozir arazim, da ian ikiavira iti. Arazir ia amir kaba, kar navir ghurimin araziba. Ia dagh amuava, nguazir kamin itir gumamazizibar min ami. ⁴ Gumazir mam kamaghin migei, “Ki Polin anav.” Ezi mav kamaghin migei, “Ki Apolosin anav.” Ezi arazir kamin ia mati nguazir kamin gumamaziziba.

⁵ Ia deravira nighnigh. Apolos, a tina? Ki Pol, ki tina? Ga ingangarir gumazir kinimning. Ekiam ingangariba isa, vaghvagha ga ganingi. Ezi ingangarir ga amir kabar, ia nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin iti. ⁶ Ki mati, dagher ovizim opari. Ezi Apolos dipam a ganidi. Ezi God a gamima, an aghui. ⁷ Gumamazizir dagher oviziba opariba, me ziaba puvati. Gumamazizir dipam a ganidiba, me uaghan ziaba puvati. God daghebagh amima, da aghui, kamaghin a uabira ziam iti. ⁸ Gumamazizir dagher oviziba opariba, ko gumamazizir dipaba anidiba, me uaghara Godin ingangarir gumamaziziba. Egh me vaghvagh uan ingangarir amizibar ivezim iniam. ⁹ E har moghira, e uari inigha Godin ingangarim gami, ezi ia mati an azenim.

Siosin ingangarir gumamaziziba, mati dipenibar ingarir gumaza-

2:14: Mt 16:23, Jo 8:47, 14:17, Ro 8:5-7, 1 Ko 1:18, 1:23 **2:14:** Matyu 16:23; Jon 8:47; 14:17; Rom 8:5-7; 1 Korin 1:18; 1:23 **2:15:** 1 Te 5:21, 1 Jo 2:20, 4:1 **2:15:** 1 Tesalonika 5:21; 1 Jon 2:20; 4:1 **2:16:** Jop 15:8, Ais 40:13, Jer 23:18, Jo 15:15, Ro 11:34 **2:16:** Jop 15:8; Aisaia 40:13; Jeremaia 23:18; Jon 15:15; Rom 11:34 **3:1:** Jo 16:12, 1 Ko 2:14-15 **3:1:** Jon 16:12; 1 Korin 2:14-15 **3:2:** Jo 16:12, Hi 5:12-14, 1 Pi 2:2 **3:2:** Jon 16:12; Hibru 5:12-14; 1 Pita 2:2 **3:3:** 1 Ko 1:10-11, 11:18, Ga 5:20-21, Je 3:16 **3:3:** 1 Korin 1:10-11; 11:18; Galesia 5:20-21; Jems 3:16 **3:4:** 1 Ko 1:12 **3:4:** 1 Korin 1:12 **3:6:** Ap 18:4-11, 18:24-28, 19:1, 1 Ko 1:30, 2 Ko 3:5, 10:14-15 **3:6:** Aposel 18:4-11; 18:24-28; 19:1; 1 Korin 1:30; 2 Korin 3:5; 10:14-15 **3:7:** 2 Ko 12:11, Ga 6:3 **3:7:** 2 Korin 12:11; Galesia 6:3 **3:8:** Ro 2:6, Ga 6:4-5, MAA 22:12 **3:8:** Rom 2:6; Galesia 6:4-5; Akar Mogomem 22:12 **3:9:** Mt 13:3-9, Ap 15:4, 2 Ko 6:1, Ef 2:20-22, Hi 3:3-4, 1 Pi 2:5 **3:9:** Matyu 13:3-9; Aposel 15:4; 2 Korin 6:1; Efesus 2:20-22; Hibru 3:3-4; 1 Pita 2:5

miziba

Egha ia uaghan mati Godin Dïpenim. ¹⁰ God uan apangkuvimîn, fofozim na ganingizi, ki mati dipenibar ingarir gumazir fofozir bar ekiam itim. Egha ki dagiaba arizima, gumazamizir igharaziba dagh isin dipenimîn ingari. Eghti dipenimîn ingarir gumazamiziba vaghvagh deravira ganiva dipenimîn ingar. ¹¹ Ia fo, God Krai Iesus isa, dipenimîn ingarir dagiar faragha atizimîn min anetigha gifa. Eghti gumazitam o amizitam, dipenimîn ingarir dagiar faragha itir igharazitam, uam anerighan kogham. ¹² Gumazamiziba dagiar kam gisin dipenimîn ingarsi, tarazi ti golin dagiabar an ingaram, tarazi ti silvan dagiabar an ingaram, eghti tarazi ti dagiar ivezim bar pin kozibar an ingaram, eghti tarazi temebar an ingaram, eghti tarazi dadabar an ingaram, eghti tarazi maziar misiabar an ingaram. ¹³ Eghti gin, Godin Kotiamin Dughiamin, gumazamiziba bar, men ingangariba azenim giram. Eghti dughiar kam avir ekiamin min otoghti, avir kam men ingangaribar isi vaghvagh da tuisigham, men ingangariba deraz, o puvati. ¹⁴ Eghti gumazamizir manam dagiar kam gisin dipenimîn ingarighti, an dipenim isighan koghti, a ingangarir kamîn ivezir aghuim iniam. ¹⁵ Eghti ingangarir gumazamizibar dipeniba bar isighti, me uan ingangaribar ivezim inighan kogham. Ingangarir gumazamiziba uari avimin miseveaghirigh egh me ovengan kogham.

Ia Godin Dïpenimra

¹⁶ Ia kamaghin fos ti? Ia Godin Dïpenimra, ezi Godin Duam ian aven iti. ¹⁷ Godin Dïpenim, a ua baghaviram a ginabas. Ezi dipenir kam, kar iarara. Kamaghin amizi, gumazim o amizim Godin Dïpenim gasighasightima, God a gasighasigham.

E gumazamizibar ziaba fan kogham

¹⁸ Ian tav uabira uabi gifaran marki. Ki ghaze, ian tongin gumazitam o amizitam nguazir kamîn bizibagh fogh kamagh nighnigham, “Ki fofozir bar aghuim iti,” egh a faragh gumazir onganimîn min otogh, gin bar fofozir gumazimîn otogham. Kamaghin deragham. ¹⁹ Guizbangira, nguazir kamîn fofozir aghuim, a Godin damazimîn mati arazir onganim. Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei, “Gumazamizir maba paza gumazamizir igharazibar amuasa, arazir aviribagh nighnisi. Ezi God gumazamizir kabar arazibagh amima, da meraram asighasisi.” ²⁰ Godin Akinafarim uaghan kamaghin mikeme, “Ekiam a fofozir gumazamizibar nighnizibagh fo. A fo, me damuasa nighnizir biziba, da otivan kogham.” ²¹ Kamaghin amizi, ia gumazamizibar ziaba fer arazim atakigh. Biziba bar, ian biziba. ²² Pol, ko Apolos, ko Pita, ko nguazir kam, ko ikirimirim, ko ovevem, ko bizir datirighin itiba, ko gin otivamin biziba, da bar iana.

3:10: Ro 15:20, 1 Ko 4:15, 15:10, 1 Pi 4:11, 2 Pi 3:15, MAA 21:14 **3:10:** Rom 15:20; 1 Korin 4:15; 15:10; 2 Pita 3:15; Akar Mogomem 21:14 **3:11:** Ais 28:16, Mt 16:18, 2 Ko 11:4, Ga 1:7, 1 Pi 2:4-6

3:11: Aisaia 28:16; Matyu 16:18; 2 Korin 11:4; Galesia 1:7; 1 Pita 2:4-6 **3:13:** Lu 2:35, 1 Ko 4:5, 2 Te 1:7-10, 1 Pi 1:7, 4:12 **3:13:** Luk 2:35; 1 Korin 4:5; 2 Tesalonika 1:7-10; 1 Pita 1:7; 4:12

3:16: 1 Ko 6:19, 2 Ko 6:16, Ef 2:21-22, Hi 3:6, 1 Pi 2:5 **3:16:** 1 Korin 6:19; 2 Korin 6:16; Efesus 2:21-22; Hibru 3:6; 1 Pita 2:5 **3:18:** Snd 3:7, Ais 5:21 **3:18:** Aghuzir Akaba 3:7; Aisaia 5:21

3:19: Jop 5:13, 1 Ko 1:20, 2:6 **3:19:** Jop 5:13; 1 Korin 1:20; 2:6 **3:20:** Sng 94:11 **3:20:** Onger Akaba 94:11 **3:21:** 1 Ko 1:12, 3:4-6, 2 Ko 4:5, 4:15 **3:21:** 1 Korin 1:12; 3:4-6; 2 Korin 4:5; 4:15

23 Ezi ia Kraisin adarasi, ezi Kraiss,
Godin anav.*

4

Ekiam uabi uan ingangarir gumazamiziba tuisisi

¹ Ia kamaghin e ginighnigh, e Kraisin ingangarir gumazamiziba. Egha Godin akar mogomeba deraghvira dar ganamim ingangarim gami. ² Eghti gumazamiziba tavin ingangarir gumazibar iki, egh me uan gumazir ekiamin akaba deraghvira dar gin mangi. ³ Kamaghin amizi, ia nan araziba tuisigham, o gumazamizir igharazitaba nan araziba kotin da tuisighsi damuam, kar pura bizim. Ki uaghan uabi uan araziba tuisizir puvati. ⁴ Guizbangira, ki uan arazir kuratam gifozir puvati. Ki kamaghin mikiman kogham, "Ki gumazir arazir kuraba puvatizim." Puvati, na tuisighamin ingangarim, kar Ekiamin bizimra. ⁵ Kotiamin Dughiam tighar otivam. Kamaghin, ia gumazamizir igharazibar araziba tuisighan marki. Ia Ekiam izamin dughiam mizuam. A bizir mitarmemin mueghav itiba inigh angazangarimin dar atigham. Egh a gumazamiziba bar men navir averiabar itir nighniziba, azenim darigham. Eghti dughiar kamın, God bar vaghvagh e mikim suam, en ingangarim deraz, o ikufi.

3:23: Ro 14:8, 1 Ko 11:3, 2 Ko 10:7, Ga 3:29

Galesia 3:29 * **3:23:** 1 Korin 1:12 ko 3:4, Pol kamaghin migei, Korinin siosin itir darazi uari abigha, marazi ghaze, e Polin adarasi, ezi marazi ghaze, e Apolosin adarasi. Ezi migirigiar kaba da nguazimin gumazamizibar nighnizibar gin zui. Korinin siosin itir gumazamiziba deravira Godin nighnizim gifogh, egh kamaghin mikim suam, Pol bar en anav, ezi Apolos bar en anav. Pol ko Apolos ko bizir igharaziba sara, me ingangarir gumazamizibar min iki, Korinin siosin akurvagh egh me damuti, me guizin Kraisin adarazir min otivam. Kamaghin, God me ginaba. Ni 2 Korin 3:1-9in gan. **4:1:** Lu 12:42, 1 Ko 3:5, 2 Ko 6:4, Ta 1:7, 1 Pi 4:10 **4:1:** Luk 12:42; 1 Korin 3:5; 2 Korin 6:4; Taitus 1:7; 1 Pita 4:10 **4:2:** Lu 12:42 **4:2:** Luk 12:42 **4:4:** Jop 9:2, Sng 143:2, Snd 21:2, Ro 4:2 **4:4:** Jop 9:2; Onger Akaba 143:2; Aghuzir Akaba 21:2; Rom 4:2 **4:5:** Ro 2:1, 2:29, 1 Ko 3:8, 2 Ko 5:10, MAA 20:12 **4:5:** Rom 2:1; 2:29; 1 Korin 3:8; 2 Korin 5:10; Akar Mogomem 20:12 **4:6:** Ro 12:3, 1 Ko 1:12, 3:4, 3:21 **4:6:** Rom 12:3; 1 Korin 1:12; 3:4; 3:21 **4:7:** Jo 3:27, Ro 12:6, Je 1:17, 1 Pi 4:10 **4:7:** Jon 3:27; Rom 12:6; Jems 1:17; 1 Pita 4:10 **4:8:** MAA 3:17, 3:21 **4:8:** Akar Mogomem 3:17; 3:21 **4:9:** Ro 8:36, 1 Ko 15:30-31, 2 Ko 6:9, Hi 10:33 **4:9:** Rom 8:36; 1 Korin 15:30-31; 2 Korin 6:9; Hibru 10:33 **4:10:** Ap 26:24, 1 Ko 1:18, 3:18 **4:10:** Aposel 26:24; 1 Korin 1:18; 3:18

Korinba uari uan ziaba fe

⁶ Nan adarasi, ki ian nighnizibar akurvaghasa, Apolos ko ga uaning geghari. Ia ga ginighnigh, egh Godin Akinafarim mikemezi moghin deravira an gin mangi. Egh ia arazir osirizir kamın mirara mangi. Ia akaba batogh uari fiva, gumazamizir mabar ziaba fiva igharazibar ziaba abinan marki. ⁷ Namakam, tina gumazir ekiamin ni ati? Ni ti bizir aghuir ni ititam, God dama a inizir puvati, o? Guizbangira, bizir ni itiba, God ni ganingizi, ni manmaghsua uabi uan ziam fa, mati ni bizir kabagh amizi, da otifi?

⁸ Guizbangira, ia ti biziba bar izivaghama? Ia ti biziba bar izivagha deraghaviram apia? Ia ti e gafiragha atrivibar otivighama? A dera, ki mamagh sua, ia guizin atrivibar ikitima, e ia ko uaghan atrivibar ikiam. ⁹ Ki ghaze, puvati. Nan nighnizimin, God ti e aposelba isa, danganir bar gin itimin e ati. E mati gumaziba me kotin aven ghaze, e aremegham. Me nguazir kamın itir enselba ko gumazamiziba bar, men damazimin e misueghti, e arighregham. ¹⁰ E Kraisin ziam fer arazim bangin, e gumazamizir onganibar min iti. Ezi ia Kraiss ko poroghav ikiava, ia fofozir gumazamizibar min iti. E gavgaviba puvati, ezi ia bar gavgafi. E ziaba pu, ezi ia ziar ekiaba

3:23: Rom 14:8; 1 Korin 11:3; 2 Korin 10:7;

iti. ¹¹ Bar fomira iza datirikin, e mitiriaba sara itima, kuariba puv en pirima, e korotiar bibiziba azui. Ezi me tintinibar e misozi, e deravira danganitam gaperazir puvati. ¹² E uari uan dafaribar ingangarir bar osimtizibagh ami. Me paza e migeima, e deragh me damuasa Godin azangsi. Me arazir kurabar e gamima, e pura nimira ikia osimtiziba ateri. ¹³ Me akar bar kurabar e migeima, e akar aghuaribar men akaba ikarvasi. E mati bizir kurar gumazamiziba makuniziba. Gumazamizibar damazibar e mati bizir kurar bar miziriziba. E kamaghira ikia iza datirikin.

*Polin ifongiam, Korinba an araz-
ibar gin mangam*

¹⁴ Akar kam, ia damuti ia aghumsighasa ki an osirizir puvati. Ki kamaghsua, ia mati nan boribara. Ki ian nighnizibar amuti ia deragh foghasa, egha akar kam osiri. ¹⁵ Gumazamizir bar avirim ia ko ikiam maraghe, Kraisin arazibar ian akurvagh, ia geghuf, a pura bizim. Ia afezivar vamira iti. Ki Akar Aghuim inigha ia bagha iza ia ganingizi, ia Krai Iesus ko poroghav iti. Kamaghin, ki ian afeziamin oto. ¹⁶ Kamaghin ki ia gakaghori, ia nan arazibar gan, dar gin mangi. ¹⁷ Bizir kam bagha, ki Timoti ia bagha anemada. A nan otarimin min iti, ezi ki bar a gifonge. An Ekiamin ingangarim deragha an gari. Ki kamaghin ifonge, a nan arazir ki Kraisin poroghav ikia amibar gun ia mikimam. Arazir kabara, ki zurara

4:11: Ap 23:2, Ro 8:35, 2 Ko 11:23-27, Fl 4:12
Filipai 4:12 **4:12:** Sng 109:28, Mt 5:44, Ap 18:3, 1 Ko 9:14-15, 1 Te 2:9, 2 Te 3:8, 1 Ti 4:10 **4:12:** Onger Akaba 109:28; Matyu 5:44; Aposel 18:3; 1 Korin 9:14-15; 1 Tesalonika 2:9; 2 Tesalonika 3:8; 1 Timoti 4:10 **4:13:** Kra 3:45 **4:13:** Azir Akam 3:45 **4:15:** Ap 18:11, Ga 4:19, Je 1:18
4:15: Aposel 18:11; Galesia 4:19; Jems 1:18 **4:16:** 1 Ko 11:1, Fl 3:17, 1 Te 1:6, 2 Te 3:9 **4:16:** 1 Korin 11:1; Filipai 3:17; 1 Tesalonika 1:6; 2 Tesalonika 3:9 **4:17:** Ap 19:22, Fl 2:19-22 **4:17:** Aposel 19:22; Filipai 2:19-22 **4:19:** Ap 18:21, 19:21, 1 Ko 16:5, 2 Ko 1:15, 1:23, Hi 6:3 **4:19:** Aposel 18:21; 19:21; 1 Korin 16:5; 2 Korin 1:15; 1:23; Hibru 6:3 **4:20:** 1 Ko 2:4, 1 Te 1:5 **4:20:** 1 Korin 2:4; 1 Tesalonika 1:5 **5:1:** Wkp 18:7-8, Lo 22:30, 27:20, Ef 5:3 **5:1:** Ofa Gami 18:7-8; Godin Araziba 22:30; 27:20; Efesus 5:3

nguibaba bar dar ghua, siosba bar dar men sure gami. Eghti, Timoti arazir kabar ia mikim, ian nighnizibar amuti, da dikavam.

¹⁸ Ian marazi ghaze, ki izi ian ganan kogham, egha me akaba batogha uan ziaba fe. ¹⁹ Puvati. Ekiam ifueghtima, ki ia bagh zuamira izam. Egh ki izeghamin dughiamin, ki gumazamizir uan ziaba feba, ki men akaba baraghsi izan kogham. Puvati. Ki izi foghasa, me gavgavir manam iti. ²⁰ Guizbangira, God Bizibagh Ativamin Arazim, kar pura migirigiar kinimin bizim puvati. Kar gavgavir ekiam itir bizim. ²¹ Ezi ki manmaghin damuasa ia ifonge? Ki ia misoghamin aghorim inigh ia bagh izasa, ia ifonge? O ki uan navim ia daningiva, ian asughasugham?

**Kraisin adarazi arazir
kurar men tongin
otiviba akar**

5

(Sapta 5--6)

Gumazamiziba tintinibar uari isava akuir arazim, Korinin siosin aven iti

¹ Ki kamaghin eghaghaniba baraki, gumazamiziba tintinibar uari isava akuir arazim ian tongin oto. Kar arazir bar kuram. Arazir kam, Krai gifozir puvatizir gumazamiziba amir arazir kuraba, bar dagh afira. Arazir kamnang kamakin, gumazir mam uan afeziamin amuim koma akui. ² Egha ia manmaghin amigha ghaze, ia bar pin ikia, marazi

gafira? Ia ti arazir uan ziaba fer kam ateghiva azi. Egh gumazir arazir kurar kam gamizim, ia a batueghtima, a ua ia ko ikian marki. ³ Guizbangira, ki uan inivafizim in ian saghon iti, egha uan duamin ki ia ko iti. Egha mati, ki guizbangira uabi ia ko ikia, gumazir arazir kurar kam gamizim arazim tuisigha gifa. ⁴ Egha ki kamaghin migei, ia en Ekiam Iesusin ziamin, ia uari akuvaghti, en Ekiam Iesusin gavgavim, ko nan duam uaghan, ia ko ikiti, ⁵ ia gumazir kam isi, Satanin dafarim datigiti, an inivafizim ikuvigham. Ia kamaghin damighiti, Ekiam Izamin Dughiamin, God gumazir kam in duamin akuragham.

Korinba gumazir arazir kuram gamim batokegh

⁶ Ia uari uan ziaba fe, kar arazir aghuim puvati. Ia ti kamaghin fozir pu, yisin muziarim, a bret damuamin plaua bar a gamima, a bui? ⁷ Kamaghin, ia yisin ghurimin min arazir kuraba bar da batoghiva, zuegh, mati Bretin igiar yisba puvatizimin min iki. Ki kamaghin fo, ia yis puvatizir Bretin min iti. Ia fo, God Israelia Gitazir Dughiam Ginighnizir Isar Ekiam, an ababanim gamigha gifa. Me, mati Isar Ekiam bagha sipsip isa ofa gami moghin, me Kraisi isa sipsipin min a misoghezi, an areme. ⁸ Kamaghin amizi, en araziba, gumazamizir Isar Ekiar

kam damuasava amir arazibar min mangi. Egh uan arazir kuraba batuegh, mati me Isar Ekiam damuasa uan dipenibar yisin ghuriba isa, da makuri. Egh arazir zuruzim ko guizin akamin gin mangiti, arazir kam mati Bretin igiar yis puvatizim.*

⁹ Akinafarir igharazir ki ia bagha faragha osirizimin, ki kamaghin ia mikeme, "Ia gumazamizir tintiniba uari bakiava akuiba, me ko ikian marki." ¹⁰ Ia bar nguazir kam in gumazamizir arazir kurar kabagh amiba ataghiraghasa, ki migeir puvati. Gumazamizir tintinibar uari bakiava akuiba, ko gumazamizir igharazibar biziba bagha naviba dikaviba, ko gumazamizir igharazibar biziba okeiba, ko gumazamizir marvir guabar ziaba feba, ia gumazamizir kabanang bar me ataghiraghsi, ia bar nguazir kam in ikian kogham. ¹¹ Ki osirizir akar kam, an mingarim kamakin: Gumazir Kraisin adarazir aven iti tam arazir kurabagh amua, gumazamizir uari bakiava akuir arazim gami, o gumazir igharazibar biziba bagha navim dikafi, o marvir guabar ziaba fe, o akar kuraba uari gasir arazim gami, o dipar onganiba api, o gumazir igharazibar biziba okei, ia gumazir kam ko ikian marki. Egh ia uaghan gumazir kamaghin amim ko daghebar aman kogham.

¹² Ezi manmakin? Ki ti Kraisin adarazir anzenan itir gumaza-

5:3: Kl 2:5 **5:3:** Kolosi 2:5 **5:4:** Mt 16:19, 18:18, Jo 20:23, 2 Ko 13:10 **5:4:** Matyu 16:19; 18:18; Jon 20:23; 2 Korin 13:10 **5:5:** Ap 26:18, 1 Ti 1:20, 1 Pi 4:6 **5:5:** Aposel 26:18; 1 Timoti 1:20 **5:6:** 1 Ko 3:21, 15:33, Ga 5:9, Je 4:16 **5:6:** 1 Korin 3:21; 15:33; Galesia 5:9; Jems 4:16
5:7: Kis 12:5, 12:21, 13:7, Ais 53:7, Jo 1:29, 1 Pi 1:19, MAA 5:6, 5:12 **5:7:** Ua Me Ini 12:5; 12:21; 13:7; Aisaia 53:7; Jon 1:29; 1 Pita 1:19; Akar Mogomem 5:6; 5:12 **5:8:** Lo 16:3, Mt 16:6, 16:12, Lu 12:1 **5:8:** Godin Araziba 16:3; Matyu 16:6; 16:12; Luk 12:1 * **5:8:** Ves 6in ikegha ghua ves 8in tuzir migirigiam, God Israelia Gitazir Dughiam an arazibagh nighnigha, Judaba amir arazibav gei. Ni Ua Me Ini 12:3-21 ko 13:5-7in gan. An arazir kaba bar dagh amizima, da Kraisin adarazir dabirabimin nedazim oto. **5:9:** Mt 18:17, 2 Ko 6:14, Ef 5:11, 2 Te 3:14 **5:9:** Matyu 18:17; 2 Korin 6:14; Efesus 5:11; 2 Tesalonika 3:14 **5:10:** Jo 17:15, 1 Ko 1:20, 10:27 **5:10:** Jon 17:15; 1 Korin 1:20; 10:27 **5:11:** Mt 18:17, Ro 16:17, 2 Te 3:6, Ta 3:10, 2 Jo 10 **5:11:** Matyu 18:17; Rom 16:17; 2 Tesalonika 3:6; Taitus 3:10; 2 Jon 1:10 **5:12:** Mk 4:11, 1 Ko 6:1-4, Kl 4:5, 1 Te 4:12, 1 Ti 3:7 **5:12:** Mak 4:11; 1 Korin 6:1-4; Kolosi 4:5; 1 Tesalonika 4:12; 1 Timoti 3:7

miziba tuisizir ingangarim iti? Bar puvati. Kraisin adarazir aven itir gumazamiziba tuisizir ingangarim, a ian ingangarimra. ¹³ Azenan itir gumazamiziba, God uabi men araziba tuisigham. Ezi Godin Akinafarim kamaghin mikeme, "Ia gumazir kurar ian tongin itim batokegh."

6

Kraisin adarazi uarira uari kot darighan marki

¹ Ian tongin tav osimtizitam Kraisin adarazir mavin ikia, tizim bagha Godin gumazamiziba ategha ghua Godin gin zuir puvatizibar damazimin a isa kot garisi? Ia arazir kam gamua aghumsizir puvati, o? ² Ia ti kamaghin fozir puvati? E Godin gumazamiziba, e nguazimin itir biziba bar, da tuisigham. Egh ia guizbangira gin nguazir kam in biziba tuisighamin fofozim ikiam, egha datirighin manmaghsua osimtizir muziarir kaba uarir tongin ia da tuisighamin fofoziba puvati? ³ Ia ti kamaghin fozir puvati? E enselbar araziba tuisigham. E kamaghin damuva, e guizbangira nguazir kam in osimtiziba tuisighamin fofozim ikiam. ⁴ Kamaghin, osimtizitam ian tongin otoghtima, tizim bagh ia osimtizir kam tuisighamin ingangarim isava, siosin azenan itir darazigh anidi? ⁵ Ia aghumsighasa, ki kamaghin migei. Ki ghaze, ian tongin, gumazir fofozim ititam ti mar ikia, egha Kraisin adarazir tongin osimtiziba tuisighamin fofozim ikiama. ⁶ Ezi manmaghsua,

Kraisin adarazi uari isava, gumazir nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itir puvatizibar damazimin ghua uari isa kot garisi.

⁷ Ia Kraisin adarasi, ia osimtiziba uarir ikia, uari isa kotin zui, ezi ian arazir kam kamaghin e gamizi e fo, Kraisin arazir ia gin zuim, ia anetakis. Manmaghsua ia me ateghti, me paza ia damuan ia aghua? Manmaghsua ia me ateghti, me pura ian biziba inian ia aghua? ⁸ Ia arazir aghuir kabar gin mangan aghuagha, uari paza me gamua men biziba pura da isi. Egha arazir kamra, ia uaghan uan adarazigh ami.

⁹ Gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amiba, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven mangan kogham. Ia ti kamaghin fozir puvati? Ia uari uan navibagh ifaran marki. Gumazamizir tintinibar uari isava akuiba, ko gumazamizir marvir guabar ziaba feba, ko poroghamiba uari bakeir arazim gamiba, ko gumazir uarira uari isa akua arazir aghumsizibagh amiba, ¹⁰ ko okimakiar gumazamiziba, ko gumazamizir igharaz darazir biziba bagha navim dikaviba, ko dipar onganiba apiba, ko akar kuraba uari gasir arazim gamiba, ko gumazir pura igharazibar biziba uari bagha da isiba, gumazamizir kamaghin amiba bar, me God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven ikian kogham. ¹¹ Fomira ian marazi kamaghin ike. Ezi God ia ruegha, ia gamizi, ia an gumazamizibar otifi. Ia, Ekiam Krais Iesusin ziam ko en Godin Duamin gavgavimin, God ia gamizi, ia an damazimin derazir

5:13: Lo 13:5, 17:7, 21:21, 22:21-24 **5:13:** Godin Araziba 13:5; 17:7; 21:21; 22:21-24 **6:2:** Dan 7:22, Mt 19:28, MAA 2:26, 3:21, 20:4 **6:2:** Daniel 7:22; Matyu 19:28; Akar Mogomem 2:26; 3:21; 20:4 **6:3:** 2 Pi 2:4, Ju 6 **6:3:** 2 Pita 2:4; Jut 1:6 **6:7:** Mt 5:39, Snd 20:22, Lu 6:29, Ro 12:17-19, 1 Te 5:15, 1 Pi 3:9 **6:7:** Aghuzir Akaba 20:22; Matyu 5:39; Luk 6:29; Rom 12:17-19; 1 Tesalonika 5:15; 1 Pita 3:9 **6:9:** Ga 5:19-21, Ef 5:5, 1 Ti 1:9, Hi 12:14, MAA 22:15 **6:9:** Galesia 5:19-21; Efesus 5:5; 1 Timoti 1:9; Hibru 12:14; Akar Mogomem 22:15 **6:11:** Ef 2:2, Kl 3:7, Ta 3:3-7, Hi 10:22 **6:11:** Efesus 2:2; Kolosi 3:7; Taitus 3:3-7; Hibru 10:22

gumazamizibar otifi.

En inivafiziba, da Godin Duamin Dipenimin min iti

¹² Gumazamizir maba kamaghin miġei, "Bizitam nan suirazir puvati, kamaghin ki biziba bar dar amuam." A guizbangira, egh ni uaghan niġnigh, bizir maba nin dabirabimin akurvazir puvati. Guizbangira, ki firighirigh biziba bar dar amuam. Eghti bizitam na damighti, ki an ingangarir gumazimin min ikian kogham.

¹³ Gumazamizir maba ghaze, "Dagheba, da navim bagha itir biziba, ezi navim, a dagheba isir bizim." Akar kam guizbangira, ezi God bizir kamning viraram aning agivagham. Eghti en inivafiziba, gumazamiziba uari bakia akuir arazim bagh ikian kogham. Puvati. En inivafiziba, Ekiam bagh ikiva, an ingangarim damuam. Ekiam en inivafizibar gara dar akurvasi. ¹⁴ God uan gavgavimin Ekiam gamizi, a ua dikafi, egh a uaghan en inivafizibar amighti e ua dikavam.

¹⁵ Ia ti kamaghin fozir puvati? Ian inivafiziba, da Kraisin inivafizir akuaba. Kamaghin, ki ti Kraisin inivafizir akua tam inighiva, amizir arazir kurabagh amimin inivafizimin poroghti, kar arazir aghuim? Bar puvati! Ki kamaghin damighan kogham! ¹⁶ Gumazim arazir kurabagh amir amizim ko porogha, a ko aning inivafizir vamiram oto. Ia ti kamaghin fozir puvati? Godin Akinafarim kamaghin mikeme, "Aning, inivafizir vamiram

otogham." ¹⁷ Eghti gumazitam o amizitam Ekiam ko porogh, egh a ko Duar vamiram otogham.

¹⁸ Ia zurara arazir gumazamizir uari bakiava akuimin ari mangi, an saghon iki. Arazir kurar igharaziba, gumazamiziba dagh amima, da inivafizimin azenan otifi. Ezi gumazim o amizim, gumazamiziba tintinibar uari ko akuir arazim damigh, a uabi uan inivafizim gasighasigham. ¹⁹ Ia ti kamaghin fozir puvati? Ian inivafiziba, da Godin Duamin Dipenimin min iti. God uan Duam isa ia ganingizima, a ian aven iti. Ia uarira uari bagha itir puvati, ia God bagha iti. ²⁰ God ivezir bar ekiamin ia givese. Kamaghin, ia uan inivafiziba isi, God daning an ziam fi.

Pol poroghamir arazimin akam miġei

7

(Sapta 7)

Pol poroghamibar arazimin azangsiziba ikarvasi

¹ Ki datirighin migirigiar ia akinafarimin osiriziba ikarvaghaha. Gumazim o amizim poroghamim gumazir puvati, a dera. ² Gumazamizir uari bakia akuir arazim, bar ekevima, kamaghin gumaziba bar, vaghvagh amuimin ikiti, amiziba bar, vaghvagh pamin iki. ³ Pamin inivafizim, kar an amuimin bizim, ezi gumazim an anogoroghan kogham. Kamaghira, amuimin inivafizim, kar an pamin bizim,

6:12: 1 Ko 10:23 **6:12:** 1 Korin 10:23 **6:13:** Ro 14:17, 1 Ko 6:15, 15:19-20, Kl 2:22-23, 1 Te 4:3-7 **6:13:** Rom 14:17; 1 Korin 6:15; Kolosi 2:22-23; 1 Tesalonika 4:3-7 **6:14:** Ro 6:5, 6:8, 8:11, 1 Ko 15:20, 2 Ko 4:14, Ef 1:19-20 **6:14:** Rom 6:5; 6:8; 8:11; 1 Korin 15:20; 2 Korin 4:14; Efesus 1:19-20 **6:15:** Ro 12:5, 1 Ko 12:27, Ef 4:12, 4:16, 5:30 **6:15:** Rom 12:5; 1 Korin 12:27; Efesus 4:12; 4:16; 5:30 **6:16:** Stt 2:24, Mt 19:5, Ef 5:31 **6:16:** Jenesis 2:24; Matyu 19:5; Efesus 5:31 **6:17:** Jo 17:21-23, Ro 8:9-11, Ef 4:4 **6:17:** Jon 17:21-23; Rom 8:9-11; Efesus 4:4 **6:18:** Ro 1:24, 6:12-13, 1 Te 4:3, Hi 13:4 **6:18:** Rom 1:24; 6:12-13; 1 Tesalonika 4:3; Hibru 13:4 **6:19:** Ro 14:7-8, 1 Ko 3:16, 2 Ko 6:16 **6:19:** Rom 14:7-8; 1 Korin 3:16; 2 Korin 6:16 **6:20:** 1 Ko 7:23, Ga 3:13, Fl 1:20, Hi 9:12, 1 Pi 1:18-19 **6:20:** 1 Korin 7:23; Galesia 3:13; Filipai 1:20; Hibru 9:12; 1 Pita 1:18-19 **7:1:** 1 Ko 7:8, 7:26 **7:1:** 1 Korin 7:8; 7:26 **7:3:** Kis 21:10, 1 Pi 3:7 **7:3:** Ua Me Ini 21:10; 1 Pita 3:7

amuim an anogoroghan kogham.

⁴ Amizim uabi, uan inivafizim gativan kogham. Puvati, pam a gatifa. Kamaghira, gumazim uabi, uan inivafizim gativan kogham. Puvati, amuim a gatifa.

⁵ Gua poroghamimning, gua akirim ragh uaning gasi uaningin aghuaghuagh, uan inivafizimning uaningin anogoroghan marki. Gua God ko mikimsi, virara ifongegh uaning mikim suam, ga dughiar otevimin uan inivafizimning anogoregham, eghti arazir kam dera. Egh arazir kamın girara, gua ua uaningin porogh. Gua kamaghin damuan koghti, Satan gua gifarisi, gua gakaghonti, gua uan inivafizimin agorogem dikabiniva avegh, irigham.

⁶ Akar ki ia mikemezir kam, ki pura ian amamangarisi. Ki akar gavgavim ia ganidir puvati. ⁷ Ki kamagsua, gumamaziziba bar nan min pura odiaribar iki. God vaghvagha gavgavim isa, gumamaziziba vaghvagha me ganingi. Gumazir mam, gavgavir mam iti, ezi gumazir igharazir mam, gavgavir igharazir mam iti.

⁸ Gumaziba ko amizir odiarbar itiba, ko amizir men paba ariaghireziba, ki kamaghin migei, me nan min odiarimin ikiti, deragham. ⁹ Ni uan inivafizimin agorogem dikabinamin gavgavim puvatighiva, ni amuimin iki, o pamin iki. Ni odiarimin ikitima, inivafizir agorogem bar nin ekeveghti, ni gumamaziziba pura tintinibar uari ko akuir arazim bagh bar ikuvigham.

¹⁰ Poroghamiba, ki akar gavgavir kam ia ganidi, kar nan akam puvati, kar Ekiamin akam. A kamakin: Amizim uan pam

ataghiraghan kogham. ¹¹ Amizim uan pam ategh, a pura iki. Puvatightima, a uamategh uan pam bagh mangiva a ko navir vamira iki. Eghti gumazim uaghan uan amuim batoghan marki.

¹² Ezi, gumazir igharazir maba, ki kamaghin me mikimasa, akar kam Ekiamin akam puvati. Ki uabi kamaghin me migia ghaze, Kraisin adarazir tavın amuim, nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin ikian kogh, egh amizir kam a ko ikisi bar ifongeghti, gumazir kam a batoghan kogham. ¹³ Eghti Kraisin adarazir amizitamin pam, nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin ikian kogh, egh gumazir kam a ko ikisi bar ifongeghti, amizir kam anetaghiraghan marki. ¹⁴ Gumazir nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itir puvatizim, amizir nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itim ko poroghti, arazir kamın God a damuti, a God baghavira itir gumazimin otogham. Ezi amizir nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itir puvatizim, gumazir nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itim ko poroghti, arazir kamın God a damuti, a God baghavira itir amizimin otogham. Me kamaghin amizir puvatizi, men boriba ti Godin damazimin zuezir puvatighai. Ezi datirighin men boriba God baghavira itir boriba.

¹⁵ Ezi nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itir puvatizitav, nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itir tav ataghiraghsi, a dera. A mar anetakigh. Arazir kam otoghti, pam o amuir nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itim, datirighin poroghamir arazir kam uam aning ikirarighan kogham. Aning firiaghiri. Ia fo, God navir amirizimin ikiasa en dia. ¹⁶ Ni amuim, ni manmaghin

7:5: Jol 2:16, Sek 7:3, 1 Te 3:5 **7:5:** Joel 2:16; Sekaraia 7:3; 1 Tesalonika 3:5 **7:7:** Mt 19:12, Ap 26:29, 1 Ko 12:11 **7:7:** Matyu 19:12; Aposel 26:29; 1 Korin 12:11 **7:9:** 1 Ti 5:14 **7:9:** 1 Timoti 5:14 **7:10:** Mal 2:14-16 **7:10:** Malakai 2:14-16 **7:10:** Matyu 5:32; 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18 **7:15:** Ro 12:18, 14:19, Hi 12:14 **7:15:** Rom 12:18; 14:19; Hibru 12:14
7:16: 1 Pi 3:1 **7:16:** 1 Pita 3:1

fogh, uan pamın akuraghtıma, a nıghnızir gavgavım Kraısın ikiam? Nı kamaghın fozir puvati. Ezi ni pam, ni manmaghın fogh, uan amuımın akuraghtıma, a nıghnızir gavgavım Kraısın ikiam, o puvatıgham? Nı uaghan fozir puvati.

E ikirimirir God e bagha in-abazımın moghın ikiam

¹⁷ God vaghvagha e bagha inabazir ikirimirim isa, e ganıngi. Kamaghın, e deravira ikirimirir kamın aven daruam. Eghıva e ikirimirir God faragha en diazım, e an ikıva kamaghıra daruam. Kı zurara arazir kam sıosba bar men sure gamı. ¹⁸ Gumazir mam, me an mıkarzır mogomemın inim atughti, gın God an diaghti, a uan duar kurım mongan markı. Eghti gumazıtım, me an mıkarzır mogomemın inim atughan koghti, gın God an diaghti, a uan mıkarzır mogomemın inim aghoran markı.

¹⁹ Mıkarzır mogomemın inim atuz, o mıkarzır mogomemın inim atuzır puvati, anıng pura bızım. Godın Akar Gavgavıbar gın zuır arazım, a bızır ekıam. ²⁰ E bar moghıra, dughıar God en diazımın, manmaghın itır ikirimirim e faragha an ike, e ikirimirir kamra ikiam. ²¹ Nı ti fomıra ingangarır gumazır kınım o ingangarır amızır kınımın itıma, God nın dia? Nı bızır kamın osıman markı. Eghti tuavır nı fıırıghırıghamın tam ikıtıma, nı tuavır kamın gın mangı. ²² Gumazım ingangarır gumazır kınımın itıma, God an dia, ezi a datırıghın Ekıamın gumazımra. An Ekıamın damazımın fıırıghırıgha, ua ingangarır gumazır kınımın

mın itır puvati. Kamaghıra, gumazım fıırıghırıgha itıma, God an diazi, a datırıghın Kraısın ingangarır gumazır kınımın mın itı. ²³ God bar ıvezır ekıamın ia gıvese, kamaghın, ia gumazamızıbar ingangarır gumazamızır kınıbar mın ikıam markı. ²⁴ Nan adarasi, manmaghın itır ikirimirim e an itıma, God en dia, eghti ikirimirir kamra e an aven daru God ko porogham.

Pol akam isa odıarır gumazamızıbagh anıdı

²⁵ Ekıam gumazamızır odıarıbar mıkımamın akatam na ganıngızır puvati. Ezi kı uan nıghnızımın gın mangı mıkımasa. Ia fo, Godın apangkuvımra na gamızı, kı guızın akam akurır gumazımın oto. ²⁶ Kı dughıar kamın osımtızır ekiabar gara ghaze, ia kamaghıra itı moghıra ikıtı, deragham. ²⁷ Nı amuımın itı, nı anetaghırıghası tuavıba burıan markı. Nı odıarımın itı, nı poroghamım damusı nıghnıghan markı. ²⁸ Nı amımın ikı, kar arazır kuram puvati. Ezi amızır ıgıam pamın ikı, kar arazır kuram puvati. Guızbangıra gumazamızır poroghamıbagh amızıba, nguazımın itır osımtızıba me batıvam. Osımtızır kaba, ia batıvan kı aghua.

²⁹ Nan adarasi, kı kamaghın ia mıgeı, dughıam bar ofefe. Ezi dughıar kamın tugh mangıva, poroghamıbagh amızır gumazıba, me gumazır amıbar itır puvatızı moghın ikı. ³⁰ Ezi gumazamızır azıba, me azı puvatızı moghın ikı. Eghti gumazamızır bar akongezıba, me akongan markı. Eghti

7:17: 1 Korin 4:17; 7:20; 7:24 **7:19:** Jo 15:14, Ro 2:25, Ga 5:6, 6:15 **7:19:** Jon 15:14; Rom 2:25; Galesia 5:6; 6:15 **7:22:** Jo 8:36, Ga 5:13, Ef 6:6, Fm 16, 1 Pi 2:16 **7:22:** Jon 8:36; Galesia 5:13; Efesus 6:6; Filemon 1:16; 1 Pita 2:16 **7:23:** 1 Ko 6:20, 1 Pi 1:18-19 **7:23:** 1 Korin 6:20; 1 Pita 1:18-19 **7:25:** 1 Ko 7:6, 7:10, 7:40, 2 Ko 8:8-10, 1 Ti 1:12-13, 1:16 **7:25:** 1 Korin 7:6; 7:10; 7:40; 2 Korin 8:8-10; 1 Timoti 1:12-13; 1:16 **7:28:** 1 Ko 7:38 **7:28:** 1 Korin 7:38 **7:29:** Ro 13:11 **7:29:** Rom 13:11 **7:31:** Sng 39:6, Je 1:10, 4:14, 1 Pi 1:24, 1 Jo 2:17 **7:31:** Onger Akaba 39:6; Jems 1:10; 4:14; 1 Pita 1:24; 1 Jon 2:17

gumazamizir bizibagh iveziba, me biziba puvatizi moghin iki. ³¹ Ezi nguazimin biziba bagha ingarir gumazamiziba, me bizir kaba bagh pamtem nighnighan marki. E fo, dughiar ruarim puvati, eghti nguazir kam ko an itir biziba bar givagham.

³² Ki kamaghin aghua, nguazir kamın navir osımtıziba tintinibar ian nighnızibagh ekuam. Odiarir gumazim, a mighigha Ekiamın bizibagh nighnigha, Ekiam ifongezir arazibar amuasa. ³³ Ezi poroghamim gamizir gumazim, a mighigha nguazir kamın bizibagh nighnisi. A uan amuim ifongezir arazibar amuasa. ³⁴ Ezi kamaghin nighnızir pumuning a getui. Amizir igiaba ko odiarir amiziba, me mighigha Ekiamın bizibagh nighnisi. Me uan duaba ko inıvafıziba bar da isi God daning, egh God baghvıra ikiasa. Ezi poroghamim gamizir amizim, a mighigha nguazir kamın bizibagh nighnisi. A uan pam ifongezir arazibar amuasa.

³⁵ Ki ian akuraghti ia deragh ikiasa akar kam gami. Ki ian anogoroghasa nighnızir puvati. Ki kamaghsua, ia zurara arazir aghuıbar gın mangi, egh Ekiamın ingangarım damu. Biziba pura tintinimın ian nighnızibagh ekuan ki aghua.

³⁶ Gumazitam kamaghin nighnigh suam, ki amizir igiar me na bagha inabazim, arazir aghuıbar a gamir puvati. Egha a bagha nighnigha, uan inıvafızimın agorogem dikabınamin gavgavım puvati. Egh a ganti tuavıba ua puvatıgham. Kamaghın a uan ifongiamın gın mangi, aning uaningın iki. An arazir kuram

gamir puvati. ³⁷ Eghti gumazitam uabın gavgavıgh, avıghan kogh, uan inıvafızimın agorogem dikabınıva, uan nighnızimın suam, ki amizir igiar me na bagha inabazimın ikian kogh, ga pura odiarımningın ikiam, arazir kam dera. ³⁸ Kamaghın, gumazir poroghamim gamizim, an arazir aghuım gami. Ezi gumazir odiarımın itim, bar arazir aghuım gami.*

³⁹ Amizitamın pam ikivıra ikiti, amizir kam a ko porogh mamaghirı iki. An pam aremeghti, datırıghın a fıriaghirı. A ua gumazitamın ikisi, tavın iki. Eghti a ikiamın gumazim, nighnızir gavgavım Ekiamın iki. ⁴⁰ Ki uabı kamaghın nighnisi, an odiarımın iki, kamaghın a bar akuegham. Ki nighnizi, Godın Duam nan iti, ezi ki akar kabav gei.

Me marvir guabar ofa gamir asıziba, Kraisin adarazi dar amam, o puvati?

8

(Sapta 8–10)

Pol asızir me isa marvir guabar ofa gamıav gei

1 Ki datırıghın asızir me marvir guabar ofa gamua apir arazimın mikımasa. Gumazamizir maba ghaze, “E bar, fofozim iti.” Akar kam guızbangıra, fofozir kinim, gumazamizibagh amıma, me uarıra uan ziaba fe. Ezi gumazamizir ıgharazıbagh ifongezir arazim, a gumazamizıbagh amıma, men nighnızir

7:34: Lu 10:40 7:34: Luk 10:40 * 7:38: Grıghın akam ves 36ın ghua 38ın tuzım, deragha bıgha mıgeır puvati. 7:39: Ro 7:2-3, 2 Ko 6:14 7:39: Rom 7:2-3; 2 Korin 6:14 7:40: 1 Ko 7:25, 1 Te 4:8 7:40: 1 Korin 7:25; 1 Tesalonika 4:8 8:1: Ap 15:20, 15:29, Ro 14:3, 14:10, 14:14, 1 Ko 10:19 8:1: Aposel 15:20; 15:29; Rom 14:3; 14:10; 14:14; 1 Korin 10:19

gavgavir Kraisin itim bar gavgafi.*
 2 Gumazitam o amizitam suam,
 a biziba bar dagh fo. Ti puvati,
 an fofozim apengara iti. 3 Ezi
 gumazamizir God gifongeziba,
 God bar me gifo.

4 Ezi, asizir me marvir guabar
 ofa gamua apir arazim, ki a
 mikimasa. E fo, marvir guam,
 a guizin bizim puvati, a nedazir
 kinim. Godin aviriba puvati. Godin
 bar vamira iti. 5 Guizbangira, bizir
 aviriba me "god," dagh arigha,
 bizir aviriba me "ekiam," dagh
 arisi. Da guizbangira overiam o
 nguazimin iti, da pura biziba. 6
 E Godin vamira iti, a God Afeziam.
 A biziba bar dar mingarim, ezi e an
 gumazamizibar min iti. Ezi Ekiar
 vamira iti, a Kraiz Iesus. A biziba
 bar dar ingarigha, e gamima, e
 angamira iti.

7 Ezi gumazamizir maba bizir
 kabagh fozir puvati. Marazi
 fomira marvir guabar arazibar
 gin ghuegha kamaghin amigha,
 datirighin asizir me apir kaba, me
 ghaze, kar marvir guabar guizin
 ofa. Men nighniziba kuiaghirezir
 puvatigha gavgavizir puvatizi,
 me asizir kaba apava ghaze,
 me derazir puvatizir arazim
 gami. 8 Guizbangira, daghem e
 damighti, e bar Godin boroghira
 mangan kogham. E daman koghti,
 bizir kam e damighti, e Godin
 damazimin ikuvighan kogham.
 Egh e damiti, bizir kam uaghan
 e damighti, e Godin damazimin

deravira ikian kogham.

9 Ia deravira ganigh, kamaghin
 fogh dagher tizir ia ifongezim,
 ia pura aneremam. Eghti gu-
 mazamizir nighnizir gavgavir
 muziariba itiba, ian arazir ia amir
 kamin ganiva, uam arazir kuramin
 aven mangam.

10 Ni gumazir fofozim itim,
 ni marvir guabar dipenimin
 mangi asizibar amiti, gumazamizir
 nighniziba kuiaghirezir puvatigha
 gavgavizir puvatiziba, izi nin
 ganti, nin arazir kam gavgavim an
 navim a danighti, me uaghan asizir
 me marvir guabar ofa gamibar
 amam. 11 Eghti nin arazir kamin,
 fofozim gumazamizir nighnizir
 gavgavir muziarim itiba me
 gasighasigham. Kar, ian anav,
 Kraiz uaghan a bagha areme.
 12 Ia oragh. Kraisin adarasi,
 men marasi, men nighniziba
 kuiaghirezir puvatigha gavgavizir
 puvati. Ezi ia arazir kurar kam me
 gamua men nighnizir gavgavibagh
 asighasisi, egha arazir kamin ia
 mati arazir kuramin Kraiz gami.
 13 Kamaghin, dagher manam nan
 adarazir mav damighti, an arazir
 kuramin aven mangiti, ki tong uam
 asizitam ameghan kogham. Ki
 uan namakam damuti, an arazir
 kuramin aven mangan, ki aghua.

9

*Pol aposelin ingangarimin
 ivezim isir puvatigha, bar akonge*

* **8:1:** Polin dughiamin, nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itir puvatizir gumazamiziba asiziba isa, marvir guabar dipenibar ghua dav sogha, marvir guabar ofa gami. Egha me gin asizir kaba isa maketin ghua da amadi. Ezi nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itir darasi, bizir kam bagha Polin azangsisi, me asizir kamaghin amizibar amam, o puvatigham? **8:2:** 1 Ko 13:8-9, 13:12, Ga 6:3, 1 Ti 6:4 **8:2:** 1 Korin 13:8-9; 13:12; Galesia 6:3; 1 Timoti 6:4 **8:3:** Nah 1:7, Mt 7:23, Ga 4:9 **8:3:** Matyu 7:23; Galesia 4:9 **8:4:** Lo 4:35, 4:39, 6:4, Ais 41:24, 1 Ko 10:19, Ga 4:8, Ef 4:6, 1 Ti 2:5 **8:4:** Godin Araziba 4:35; 4:39; 6:4; Aisaia 41:24; 1 Korin 10:19; Galesia 4:8; Efesus 4:6; 1 Timoti 2:5 **8:6:** Mal 2:10, Jo 1:3, Ap 17:28, Ro 11:36, 1 Ko 12:6, Ef 4:5-6, Fl 2:11 **8:6:** Malakai 2:10; Jon 1:3; Aposel 17:28; Rom 11:36; 1 Korin 12:6; Efesus 4:5-6; Filipai 2:11 **8:7:** Ro 14:14, 14:23, 1 Ko 10:28-29 **8:7:** Rom 14:14; 14:23; 1 Korin 10:28-29 **8:8:** Ro 14:17 **8:8:** Rom 14:17 **8:9:** Ro 14:13-15, 14:20, Ga 5:13 **8:9:** Rom 14:13-15; 14:20; Galesia 5:13 **8:11:** Ro 14:15-20 **8:11:** Rom 14:15-20 **8:13:** Ro 14:21, 2 Ko 11:29 **8:13:** Rom 14:21; 2 Korin 11:29

1 Ia nan gan fogh, ki gumazir firiaghirizim! Ki guizbangira aposelin mam! Egha ki uabi Iesus en Ekiam, ki an ganigha gifa. Egha ki Ekiamin ingangarim gamima, nan ingangarimin ia gamizima, ia Kraisin adarazir otifi! 2 Marazi ghaze, ki aposel puvati. Ezi ia fo, ki aposel. Ia Kraisin adarazir otivigha, a ko poroghav itima, bizir kam kamaghin ian aka, ki guizin Ekiamin aposel.

3 Gumamazir maba nan araziba tuisigha, akam na gasi. Ezi ki kamaghin ua bagha me ikarvasi. 4 Kamaghin ti derazir puvati, e aposelba uan ingangarimin ivezim dagheba ko dipabar min da iniam? Guizbangira, e da iniam. 5 A ti kamaghin derazir puvati, e amuibar ikiva, me ko tuavir saghuibar mangam. Mati aposelin igharaziba, ko Ekiamin aveghbuar doziba, ko Pita amizi moghin? Are, arazir kam uaghan dera. 6 Ga Barnabasma ti, uan ingangarimin ivezim isir puvatigha, uan ikirimirim bagh dagiar ingangarim damuam, eghti aposelin igharaziba ti puvatigham? Puvati, e bar moghira ingangarimin ivezim iniam.

7 Gumazir manam midorozir gumazimin ingangarim gamua, uabi ua bagha dagheba buri? A guizbangira, da burir puvati. Gumazir manam ua bagha azenim oparigha, an dagheba isir puvati? Puvati, an ada iniam. Gumazir manam sipsipbar gara, egha a uabi dar oteba apir pu? Puvati, an ada api.

8 Ia suam, ki ti nguazir kamın gumamazibar nighnizibar gin ghua migirigiar kam gami. Puvati. Moses Osirizir Araziba uaghan kamaghin mikeme. 9 Moses Osirizir Arazibar aven a kamaghin mikeme, “Bulmakau raizin iniba tuir dughiamin, ia damisi an anogorogh an akam ikian marki.” God ti bulmakaubagh nighnigha migirigiar kam gami, o? Puvati. 10 An e ginighnigha migirigiar kam gami. Guizbangira, gumazir azenim bagha nguazim abizim, ko gumazir raizin inim amisevim, aning fo, aning uan ingangarimin daghetam iniam. Kamaghin e fo, migirigiar kam, en migirigiam.

11 E Godin Duamin bizir aghuariba ian tongin da opari. Eghti ia inivafizimin akurvazir bizibar en akurvaghti, kamaghin ti deragham? Are, arazir kam dera, e oparizir bizibar dagheba iniam. 12 Ia igharaz darazir amamangarighti, me ia da biziba iniam, ia zurara en amamangarightima, e biziba iniam. Eghti bizir ia e ganidiba, me ganidir bizibagh afiragham.

Ezi bizir e ia da iniamiba bar, e da isir puvatigha, kamaghin e osimtizir aviriba ateri. E Kraisin Akar Aghuimin tuavim apiran aghuagha, kamaghin e da isir puvati. 13 Ia fo, gumazir Godin Dipenimin ingangarim gamiba, me Godin Dipenimin dagheba isi. Ezi gumazir ofa gamir dakozimin ingariba, me gumamaziba ofa gamir asizir naba isa da api. Ia ti kamaghin fozir puvati? 14

9:1: Ap 9:3, 9:15-17, 18:9, 26:16, 1 Ko 15:8, 2 Ko 12:12, Ga 2:7-8 **9:1:** Aposel 9:3; 9:15-17; 18:9; 26:16; 1 Korin 15:8; 2 Korin 12:12; Galesia 2:7-8 **9:2:** 2 Ko 3:2-3 **9:2:** 2 Korin 3:2-3 **9:4:** Lu 10:8, 1 Ko 9:13-14 **9:4:** Luk 10:8; 1 Korin 9:13-14 **9:7:** Lo 20:6, 2 Ko 10:4, 1 Ti 1:18, 1 Pi 5:2 **9:7:** Godin Araziba 20:6; 2 Korin 10:4; 1 Timoti 1:18 **9:9:** Lo 25:4, 1 Ti 5:18 **9:9:** Godin Araziba 25:4; 1 Timoti 5:18 **9:10:** 2 Ti 2:6 **9:10:** 2 Timoti 2:6 **9:11:** Ro 15:27, Ga 6:6 **9:11:** Rom 15:27; Galesia 6:6 **9:12:** Ap 20:33-35, 1 Ko 9:15, 9:18, 13:7, 2 Ko 11:7-9, 11:12 **9:12:** Aposel 20:33-35; 1 Korin 13:7; 2 Korin 11:7-9; 11:12 **9:13:** Wkp 6:16, 6:26, Nam 18:8, 18:31, Lo 10:9, 18:1 **9:13:** Ofa Gami 6:16; 6:26; Diboboniba 18:8; 18:31; Godin Araziba 10:9; 18:1 **9:14:** Mt 10:10, Lu 10:7, Ga 6:6, 1 Ti 5:17 **9:14:** Matyu 10:10; Luk 10:7; Galesia 6:6; 1 Timoti 5:17

Kamaghira, Ekiam migirigiar kam e ganingi, gumazamizir Akar Aghuim akuriba, me gumazamizir Akar Aghuim barazibar dafarimin, men inivafizimin akurvazir biziba iniam.

¹⁵ Ezi arazir Ekiam damuasa mikemezim, ki uabi a gamir puvati. Egha datirighin uaghan, ki ian bizitam iniasava akar kam osirir pu. Bar puvati. Ki ti aremeghti, ia bizitam na daningam. Arazir ki amim, ki a bagha bar akongezir gumazitam anegivan ki bar aghua. ¹⁶ Ki Akar Aghuim akuniva, uabi uan ziam fi bar akongeghan kogham. Puvati. Akar aghuim akurir ingangarim, kar Ekiam na ganingizir ingangarim. Ki Akar Aghuim akunan kogh bar ikuvigham.

¹⁷ Ki uabi uan ifongiamin gin mangi ingangarir kam damuva, ki an ivezim iniam. Puvati. Ekiam ingangarir kam na ganingizi, ki a gami. ¹⁸ Kamaghin, ki ivezir manam iniam? Ki Akar Aghuim akura iniasava amir biziba, ki da isir puvati. Ki pura Akar Aghuim gumazamizibav kinasa, bar akonge. Ezi bar akongezir arazir ki isir kam, a mati nan ivezimra.

Pol gumazamiziba bar men ingangarir gumazimin min iti

¹⁹ Ki firiaghirigha iti, egha gumazitam in ingangarir gumazimin itir puvati. Egha ki uan ifongiamin gumazamiziba bar men ingangarir gumazimin min oto. Ki gumazamizir avirim uam me inigh, Kraisin adarazir aven izasa. Kamaghin, ki men ingangarir

gumazim min iti. ²⁰ Ki Judaba ko itir dughiamin, ki me iniasa, kamaghin ki Judan Arazibargin zui. Ki uabi Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan itir puvati. Ki Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan iti darasi ki me iniasa, kamaghin ki men damazimin, Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan itir gumazimin min iti. ²¹ Kamaghira, ki Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba iniasa. Kamaghin, ki me ko ikia, mati Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazimin min iti. Egha ki kamaghin amua, Godin arazim ataghizir puvati. Guizbangira, ki Kraisin arazimin apengan ikiavira iti. ²² Ki gumazamizir nighnzir gavgavir muziariba itiba, me iniasa. Kamaghin, ki men damazibar, ki gavgaviba puvatizir gumazimin min iti. Ki gumazamizir guar aviriba, men tarazi iniasa, tuavir aviriba buri. Kamaghin ki pura tintinimin gumazamiziba bar men arazibar min zui. ²³ Ki fo, Ekiam gin bizir aghuiba isi, gumazamizir nighnzir gavgavim Akar Aghuimin itiba, me daningam. Ki kamagsua, ki uaghan bizir aghuir kataba me ko da iniam. Bizir kam bagha, ki Iesusin Akar Aghuim damuti a gavgavasa, kamaghin ki ingangarir kabagh ami.

E pamtem ivemari ivezim iniam

²⁴ Gumazir ivemariba, me bar ivemara, vamira ivezim isi. Ia ti kamaghin fozir puvati? Ia uaghan pamtem ivemar egh ivezim iniam. ²⁵ Eghti gumazitam ivemarimin

9:15: Ap 18:3; 20:34, 2 Ko 11:10, 1 Te 2:9 **9:15:** Aposel 18:3; 20:34; 2 Korin 11:10; 1 Tesalonika 2:9 **9:16:** Jer 20:9 **9:16:** Jeremaia 20:9 **9:17:** 1 Ko 3:8, 3:14, 4:1, Ga 2:7, Kl 1:25 **9:17:** 1 Korin 3:8; 3:14; 4:1; Galesia 2:7; Kolosi 1:25 **9:18:** 1 Ko 7:31, 10:33, 2 Ko 4:5 **9:18:** 1 Korin 10:33; 2 Korin 4:5 **9:19:** Mt 18:15, 20:26-27, Ga 5:13, 1 Pi 3:1 **9:19:** Matyu 20:26-27; Galesia 5:13; 1 Pita 3:1 **9:20:** Ap 16:3, 18:18, 21:20-26 **9:20:** Aposel 16:3; 18:18; 21:20-26 **9:21:** Ro 2:12-14, 1 Ko 7:22, Ga 2:3, 3:2, 5:13 **9:21:** Rom 2:12-14; Galesia 2:3; 3:2; 5:13 **9:22:** Ro 11:14, 15:1, 1 Ko 10:33, 2 Ko 11:29 **9:22:** Rom 11:14; 15:1; 1 Korin 10:33; 2 Korin 11:29 **9:24:** Ga 5:7, Fl 2:16, 3:14, 2 Ti 4:7, Hi 12:1 **9:24:** Galesia 5:7; Filipai 3:14; 2 Timoti 4:7; Hibrui 12:1 **9:25:** Ef 6:12, Fl 3:14, 2 Ti 2:4-5, 4:8, Je 1:12, 1 Pi 1:4, 5:4, MAA 2:10 **9:25:** Efesus 6:12; Filipai 3:14; 2 Timoti 2:4-5; 4:8; Jems 1:12; 1 Pita 1:4; 5:4; Akar Mogomem 2:10

faragh otoghsi, inivafizimın ifongiam dikabıragh, ivezim inisi pamten ingar. Ivezir a isir kam, a zurara ikian kogham. Ivezir e iniassa amim, a zurara ikiam. ²⁶ Kamaghın, ki mati gumazim pamtem ivemara tintinimın garir puvatizim. Egha mati misozir gumazim deragha misogha, pura agharim akurir puvatizim. ²⁷ Puvati. Ki uan inivafizim misogha a dikabırıma, a nan apengan iti. Ki kamaghın aghua, ki Akar Aghuim gumazamizir igharazıba kimıva, gin ivezim inighan kogham.

10

Ia uaribagh gan, ia ifavariba ko osimtızıba bangın iran marki

¹ Nan adarasi, ia kamaghın foghasa ki ifonge. Mosesin dughiamın, en ovavıba bar ghuar-iar God tuavimın men akakazimın apengan iti. Ezi me bar deravıra Ongarir Aghevım abıgha ghue. ² Egha me bar ghuarım ko ongarımın rurım ini, ezi rurır kam me gamızıma, me Mosesin gin aruir gumazamizıbar ofıfi. ³ Egha me bar moghıra dagher God me ganıngızıba ame. ⁴ Egha me bar moghıra dipar God me ganıngızıba ame. God dagıar me ko aruım gamızıma, dipam an ikegha otıvaghırıma, me aneme. Ezi

dagıar kam, a Kraıs uabi.* ⁵ Ezi God gumazamizir kabar avırıba, men arazıbagh ifongezir puvati. Kamaghın, God me misuagharıgha, men kuaba tintinimın danganır dipaba puvatızimın pura da kavamangi.

⁶ Ezi arazır me amızır kaba, da mati ababanıba, e dar ganıgh ua men mın bizır kuraba bagh navıba dikavan kogham. ⁷ Mati me marazı amızı moghın, ia marvir guabar ziaba fan marki. Godın Akınafarım kamaghın mıgei, “Me apiagha dagheba ko dipaba amegha, gin dikavıgha ghua ıghıar kurabagh ami.” ⁸ Mati men marazı amızı moghın, e gumazamızıba uarı bakiava akur arazım damuan kogham. Ia fo, dughiar vamırın, men 23,000pla gumazamızıba ariaghire. ⁹ Mati men marazı amızı, kuruzır kuraba me gıvıma me ariaghirezi moghın, e Kraıs bizıtam damusı a gakaghonan kogham. ¹⁰ Mati men marazı amızı, Ovevemın Ensel ıza me misoghezi me ariaghirezi moghın, Ia God gimoman marki.

¹¹ Bizır me batozır kabanang, da mati ababanıba, eghti gumazır ıgharazıba dar ganam. God kamaghın ifonge, da nıghnızım e datırıghın itir gumazamizıbar anıghtı, e deraghvıra uarı bagh

9:27: Ro 6:18-19, 8:13, 13:14, 2 Ko 13:5-6, Kl 3:5 **9:27:** Rom 6:18-19; 8:13; 13:14; 2 Korin 13:5-6; Kolosi 3:5 **10:1:** Kis 13:21-22, 14:22-29, Nam 9:18, Neh 9:12, Sng 78:13 **10:1:** Ua Me Ini 13:21-22; 14:22-29; Dibobonıba 9:18; Nehemia 9:12; Onger Akaba 78:13 **10:3:** Kis 16:35, Neh 9:15, 9:20, Sng 78:24 **10:3:** Ua Me Ini 16:35; Nehemia 9:15; 9:20; Onger Akaba 78:24

10:4: Sng 78:15 **10:4:** Onger Akaba 78:15 **10:4:** Akinafarım Mosesin ingangarımın gun mıgeıba, da mıgırıgıar otevir pumuning iti, aning Israelia dipam dagıamın a inızır arazım geghari. Mam, Ua Me Ini 17:1-7ın iti, ezi mam Dibobonıba 21:1-13ın iti. Judabar marazı ghaze, mıgırıgıar otevir kamning dagıar vamırım eghari. Dagıar kam Israelian gin danganır me aruıba bar dagh arui. **10:5:** Nam 14:16, 14:29-30, Sng 106:26, Hi 3:17, Ju 5 **10:5:** Dibobonıba 14:16; 14:29-30; Onger Akaba 106:26; Hıbru 3:17; Jut 1:5 **10:6:** Nam 11:4, 11:34, Sng 106:14, 1 Ko 10:11 **10:6:** Dibobonıba 11:4; 11:34; Onger Akaba 106:14; 1 Korin 10:11 **10:7:** Kis 32:6, 1 Ko 10:14 **10:7:** Ua Me Ini 32:6; 1 Korin 10:14 **10:8:** Nam 25:1-18, Sng 106:29, MAA 2:14 **10:8:** Dibobonıba 25:1-18; Onger Akaba 106:29; Akar Mogomem 2:14 **10:9:** Kis 17:2, 17:7, Nam 21:5-6, Lo 6:16 **10:9:** Ua Me Ini 17:2; 17:7; Dibobonıba 21:5-6; Godın Arazıba 6:16 **10:10:** Kis 16:2, Nam 14:2, 14:29, 14:37, 16:41-49, 1 Sto 21:15, Hi 3:11, 3:17 **10:10:** Ua Me Ini 16:2; Dibobonıba 14:2; 14:29; 14:37; 16:41-49; 1 Eghaghanıba 21:15; Hıbru 3:11; 3:17 **10:11:** Ro 15:4, 1 Ko 10:6, Fl 4:5, Hi 10:25, 10:37, 1 Pi 4:7, 1 Jo 2:18 **10:11:** Rom 15:4; 1 Korin 10:6; Filipai 4:5; Hıbru 10:25; 10:37; 1 Pita 4:7; 1 Jon 2:18

ganam. Kamaghin, gumazamiziba fomira eghaghanir kaba Godin Akinafarimin e bagha da osiri. Dughiar e itir kam, kar nguazim givamim dughiar abuananam.

¹² Kamaghin, gumazitam o amizitam suam, ki tugha gavgafi, a deragh gan, egh iran marki. ¹³ Osimtizer ia bativiba, da osimtizer kabanangira, gumazamiziba bar me batifi. Ezi God uan akar dikirizimin gin ghua, osimtizer ian gavgavibagh afirazi tam ateghti, a ia batoghan kogham. Osimtiziba ia bativti, God ian akuraghsi tuavim damigham. Tuavir kam kamakin: a ia damighti, ia tuivigh gavgavigham, eghti osimtizer kam ia abiraghan kogham.

E God ko marvir guam virara aningn ziaba fan kogham

¹⁴ Kamaghin, nan namakaba, ia marvir guabar ziaba fer arazimin saghon iki. ¹⁵ Ia fofoziba iti, kamaghin ki ia migei. Ia uari nan akaba tuisigh. ¹⁶ Kavin kam Godin bizir aghuiba an itima, e a bagha God minabi. E an wainin dipam apir dughiamin an e gamima, e bar moghira uari inigha Kraisin ghuzimin posi. Ezi bretin e bizir kam, e anepir dughiamin, an e gamima, e bar moghira uari inigha Kraisin inivafizimin posi. ¹⁷ Bretin rubuzir vamira iti, ezi e bar moghira uari inigha bretin rubuzir kamnaghiram apa, kamaghin e gumazamizir aviriba, e inivafizir vamira iti.

¹⁸ Ia Israelian arazim ginighnigh. Me ofa gamir dakozim gisin tuezir asiziba apir

dughiamin, me uari inigha ofa God ganidi.†

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ki kamaghin migeir puvati, asizir me isa ofan min marvir guabagh anidiba, da bizir ekiam, o marvir guaba da bizir ekiaba. Puvati, da pura biziba. Guizbangira, ki kamaghin migei, Godin ziam fer puvatizer darazi ofa gamir biziba, me da isa asebagh anidi. Me God bagha ofa gamir puvati. Egh ia uari inigh aseba ko poghan, ki aghua. ²¹ Ia Ekiamin kap ko asebar kap viraram aningn daman marki. Egh ia Ekiamin dagher dakozim ko asebar dagher dakozim viraram aningn daman marki.

²² E ti Ekiam damighti, an navim ikuvigham o? En gavgavim ekevegga, Ekiamin gavgavim gafiras? Bar puvati!

E zurara Godin ziam fam

²³ Marazi ghaze, “God en amamangarigha ghaze, e biziba bar dar amuam.” Ezi e amir bizir maba deravira en akurvazir puvati. Marazi ghaze, “God en amamangarigha ghaze, e biziba bar dar amuam.” Ezi e amir bizir maba, e Kraisin adarasi, da gavgavim e ganidir puvati. ²⁴ E uarira uarir akurvaghsi, nighnighan kogham. Puvati, e igharaz darazir akurvaghsi nighnigham.

²⁵ Asizir me maketin amadiba, ia dar ami. Egh navir averiamin nighnizir aviribar amu, tintinimin azangsighan marki suam, a dera

10:13: Jer 29:11, 1 Ko 1:9, 2 Pi 2:9 **10:13:** Jeremaia 29:11; 1 Korin 1:9; 2 Pita 2:9 **10:14:** 2 Ko 6:17, 1 Jo 5:21 **10:14:** 2 Korin 6:17; 1 Jon 5:21 **10:16:** Mt 26:26-28, Mk 14:22-24, Lu 22:19-20, Ap 2:42, 2:46 **10:16:** Matyu 26:26-28; Mak 14:22-24; Luk 22:19-20; Aposel 2:42; 2:46 **10:17:** Ro 12:5, 1 Ko 12:27, Ef 4:16 **10:17:** Rom 12:5; 1 Korin 12:27; Efesus 4:16 **10:18:** Wkp 7:6, 7:15 **10:18:** Ofa Gami 7:6; 7:15 † **10:18:** Grighin akamin, vezin kam deragha migirigiam a bighizir puvati. **10:19-20:** Godin Araziba 32:17; Onger Akaba 106:37; 1 Korin 8:4; Akar Mogomem 9:20 **10:21:** Lo 32:38, 2 Ko 6:15-16 **10:21:** Godin Araziba 32:38; 2 Korin 6:15-16 **10:22:** Lo 32:21, Ese 22:14 **10:22:** Godin Araziba 32:21; Esekiel 22:14 **10:23:** 1 Ko 6:12 **10:23:** 1 Korin 6:12 **10:24:** Ro 15:1-2, 1 Ko 13:5, Fl 2:4, 2:21 **10:24:** Rom 15:1-2; 1 Korin 13:5; Filipai 2:4; 2:21

o a ikufi. Puvati.‡ 26 E fo, Godin Akinafarim ghaze, “Nguazir kam ko an itir biziba bar, da bar moghira Ekiamin biziba.”

27 Eghti gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itir puvatizitaba, ia ko damisi ia mikimti, ia ifongegh, me ko mangi. Dagher manam me ia danighti, ia pura aneremi. Ni navir averiamin nighnizir aviribar amu, pura tintinimin azangsighan marki suam, dagher kam deras, o a ikufi. 28 Eghti tav ia mikim suam, “Dagher kaba, me da isa, marvir guabar ofa gami.” Eghti ia gumazim o amizir ia mikemezim bagh nighnigh, daman marki. Ia pazi damuan marki. 29 Ia paza uarir amuasa, ki ia migeir puvati. Ki gumazir igharazir kamın migei, a ua suam, ia pazav ami.

Eghti tav kamaghın azangsigham, tizim bagh ki gumazamizir igharazibar nighnizimin gin mangiva, bizir ki damuamim, ki a damuan kogham?§ 30 Ki God minabagh damiti, gumazamizir igharaziba tizim bagh migirigiar kurabar nan dagher ki God minabazir kabav kimam?

31 Kamaghın, ia dagheba api, o ia dipaba api, o ia bizir igharazibagh ami, ia ziar ekiam God daningisi, bizir kaba bar dar amu. 32 Ia Judaba ko Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba ko Kraisin adarazigh nighnighiva, egh me damuti, me arazir kuramin iran marki. 33 Egh ki amir arazibara, ia dar gin mangi.

Ki kamagh sua, God gumazamiziba bar men akurvaghasa. Kamaghın, ki amir araziba bar, me damighti, me dagh ifuegham. Ki uabi uabin akurvaghasa amir puvati, ki gumazamizir igharazibar akurvaghassava ami.

11

1 Mati ki Kraisin arazibar gin zui moghın, ia nan arazibar gin mangi.

Pol Godin Duam anidir bizir aghuiba ko Godin

ziam fer arazir aghuibav gei

(Sapta 11--14)

Pol dapaniba aver arazimin migei

2 Ia zurara na ginighnigh migirigiar ki ia ganidiba, pamtem dar suisi. Kamaghın, ki ghaze, ia arazir bar aghuim gami.

3 Egha ki kamaghsua, ia uaghan migirigiar igharazir mam gifogh, a kamakin: Kraisi, a gumaziba bar men dapanim, ezi pam uan amuimin dapanim, ezi God Kraisin dapanim. 4 Ezi gumazim uan dapanim avaragha God ko migei, o Godin akam azenim darigh, gumazir kam uan dapanim Kraisi, aghumsizim a ganidi. 5 Ezi amizitam uan dapanim avaraghan koghiva, God ko mikimam, o Godin akam azenim darighiva, a uaghan uan pam, aghumsizim a daningam. Amizir kamaghın amim, amizir bar uan dapanim gisezim ko, aning uaghara aghumsizim anidi. 6 Eghti

‡ 10:25: Dughiar mabar me asiziba marvir guabar ofa gamua, egha gin da isa ghua maketin da amadi. Ezi Pol kamaghın migei, Kraisin adarazi maketin ivezir asizibagh nighnigh osiman marki, egh suam, me dar amegh, paza damigham. Puvati. Me dar amam. 10:26: Kis 19:5, Lo 10:14, Sng 24:1 10:26: Ua Me Ini 19:5; Godin Araziba 10:14; Onger Akaba 24:1 10:27: Lu 10:8 10:27: Luk 10:8 10:28: 1 Ko 8:7 10:28: 1 Korin 8:7 10:29: Ro 14:16 10:29: Rom

14:16 § 10:29: Grighın akam vezin kamın migirigiam deravira anebighizir puvati. 10:30: Ro 14:6, 1 Ti 4:3-4 10:30: Rom 14:6; 1 Timoti 4:3-4 10:31: Kl 3:17, 1 Pi 4:11 10:31: Kolosi 3:17; 1 Pita 4:11 10:32: Ro 14:13, 1 Ko 8:13, 2 Ko 6:3, 1 Ti 3:5 10:32: Rom 14:13; 1 Korin 8:13; 2 Korin 6:3; 1 Timoti 3:5 10:33: Ro 15:2, 1 Ko 9:20-22, 10:24 10:33: Rom 15:2; 1 Korin 9:20-22; 10:24 11:1: 1 Ko 4:16, Ef 5:1, Fl 3:17, 2 Te 3:9 11:1: 1 Korin 4:16; Efesus 5:1; Filipai 3:17; 2 Tesalonika 3:9 11:3: Stt 3:16, 1 Ko 3:23, 15:27-28, Ef 5:23, 1 Pi 3:1, 3:5-6 11:3: Jenesis 3:16; 1 Korin 3:23; 15:27-28; Efesus 5:23; 1 Pita 3:1; 3:5-6

amizim uan dapanim avaraghan koghiva, a uan dapanarizim apirighi an otefegh. A uan dapanarizim apir, o bar a gisan aghumsigh, egh a uan dapanim avaragh.

⁷ Gumazim Godin nedazimin min ikia, Godin ziar ekiam akakasi, kamaghin a uan dapanim avan marki. Ezi amizim, uan pamin ziar ekiam akakasi.

⁸ God amizimin inivafizimin gumazimin ingarizir puvati. A gumazimin inivafizimin amizimin ingari. ⁹ Egha God amizimin akurvaghasa nighnigha, gumazimin ingarizir puvati. A gumazimin akurvaghasa nighnigha, amizimin ingari. ¹⁰ Egh enselba amizir kamın gansi, amizir kam uan dapanim avaraghti, e bar fogh suam, a gavgavim ikia uabi uan dapanim gativa Godin ingangarim gami.*

¹¹ E datirighin Ekiam ko porogha fo, amiziba uari baghavira itir puvati, ezi gumaziba uari baghavira itir pu. Puvati. Amizim gumazimin akurvazim, ezi gumazim amizimin akurvazim. ¹² Faraghavira God gumazimin inivafizimin amizimin ingari. Kamaghira, datirighin gumazim amizimin inivafizimin otifi. Ezi God uabi, biziba bar dar mingarim.

¹³ Ia uari akar kam tuisigh, amizim uan dapanim avaraghan kogh, God ko mikimti, arazir kam dera? ¹⁴ Nguazir kamın gumazamizibar arazim, kamaghin en aka, gumazimin dapanarizim ruaraghti, kamaghin deraghan kogham. ¹⁵ Eghti amizimin dapanarizim ruaraghti, kar an adiarir

aghuarim, egha gumazamizibar damazimin ziar ekiam a ganidi. Guizbangira, God dapanarizir ruarim an dapanim avasa a ganingi.

¹⁶ Eghti gumazitam o amizitam nan migirigiar kaba adoghsi, a deravira kamaghin fogh, e arazir igharazitabar gin zuir puvati, ezi Godin siosba uaghan arazir igharaziba itir puvati.

Korinba Ekiam Ginighnizir Isamin Dughiam, arazir aghuim gamir puvati

¹⁷ Ki datirighin arazitabar ia mikemeghtima, ia dar gin mangam. Ki gari, dughiar ia uari akuva Godin ziam fem, arazir aghuim otivir pu. Puvati, arazir ia amim, mong derazir puvati. Kamaghin, bizir ki ia mikimamim, ki ia fe moghin migirigiatam damuan kogham. ¹⁸ Ki faraghavira kamaghin ia mikimam, ki orazi, dughiar ia Godin ziam fasa uari akuviba, ia uari abigha uari adosi. Ezi ki mong nighnizir gavgavim migirigiar kamın iti. ¹⁹ (Ki kamaghin fo, ia uari abigh, deravira foghasa, ian gumazamizir manaba guizin God ifongezir arazibar gin zui.) ²⁰ Egha ia Godin ziam fasa uari akuvir dughiam, ia ghaze, ia Ekiam Ginighnizir Isam api. Egha ia guizbangira anepir puvati. ²¹ Ia damasava amigha, ian marazi vaghvagha faraghavira uari bagha dagheba isa da api. Ezi kamaghin marazi mitiriaba sara itima, marazi pantemin dipar onganiba apava ongani. ²² Manmaghin ami? Ia ti dagheba ko dipaba apir dipeniba puvati? Ia ti ghaze, Godin

11:7: Stt 1:26-27, Je 3:9 **11:7:** Jenesis 1:26-27; Jems 3:9 **11:8:** 1 Ti 2:13 **11:8:** 1 Timoti

2:13 **11:8:** Jenesis 2:18-23 * **11:10:** Grighin akam vezin kamın deravira bigha migeir puvati. Gumazir maba kamaghin nighnisi, Pol ghaze, amiziba uan dapaniba aver puvatigha, Godin akam azenim garisi, ezi arazir kam mati me gumaziba ziar ekiam me ganidi. Kamaghin me uan dapaniba aviti, me bar fogh suam, amiziba gavgavim ikia uari uan dapanibagh ativa Godin ingangarim gami. **11:18:** 1 Ko 1:10-12, 3:3 **11:18:** 1 Korin 1:10-12; 3:3 **11:19:** Lo 13:3, 1 Jo 2:19 **11:19:** Godin Araziba 13:3; 1 Jon 2:19 **11:22:** Je 2:5-6 **11:22:** Jems 2:5-6

sios, a pura bizim? Egha ia izava dagheba puvatizir aveghbuabagh amima, me aghumsisi. Ki man-maghin ia mikimam? Ki ti ia amir arazim bagh ian ziam fiti, ia bar akongegham? Puvati. Bizir kam bagha, ki ian ziam famin akar aghuitamin ia mikiman kogham. Bar puvati.

Ekiam Iesus bret ko wainin dipam aposelbagh aningi

(Matyu 26:26-29; Mak 14:22-25; Luk 22:14-20)

²³ Akar ki ia mikemezim, kar Ekiamra na ganingi. Akar kam kamakin: Dimagarir Judas Ekiam Iesus isava apanibar agharim gatizimin, Iesus bret inigha, ²⁴ God minabagha anebigha ghaze, "Kar nan inivafizim, ki ian akurvaghasa anenidi. Ia kamaghin damuva, na ginighnigh." ²⁵ Me amegha givazi, a wain apir kap inigha, kamaghiram ami. A kamaghin migei, "Wain apir kavin kam, an Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Igham, ki uan ghuzimin a gamua gavgavim a ganidi. Ia anemamin dughiamin, ia anemiva na ginighnigh." ²⁶ Iesusin akar kam kamaghin en aka, zurara dughiaabar ia bretin kam, ko wainin kavin kam amiva, ia Ekiamin ovevem in gun mikim, mangi dughiar a uamategh iza-mimin tugham.

E deravira uan naviba tuisighiva Ekiam Ginighnizir Isam amam

²⁷ Eghti tina Ekiamin bret o an wainin kavin apir dughiamin, an arazir aghuitam damuan kogh, kamaghin an arazir kurabar

Ekiamin ghuzim ko inivafizim gami. ²⁸ Gumazamiziba faragh deraghvira uan naviba tuisigh, egh bretin kam ko wainin kavin kam in dami. ²⁹ Kamaghin tina Ekiamin inivafizimin mingarim gifoghan koghiva, bret ko wainin kavin damiva, a uabi pazi uabi damuti, God ivezir kuram a daningam. ³⁰ Bizir kam baghavira gumazamizir ian tongin itir aviriba gavgavim puvatigha, ariava egha marazi ariaghire. ³¹ Ezi e deravira uari uan naviba tuisigh damiva, egh e osimtiziba inian kogham. ³² Ekiam kamaghin ifonge, e nguazimin itir gumazamiziba ko ovengan kogham. Egha kamaghin a en arazir kuraba akirasa osimtiziba e ganidi.

³³ Kamaghin amizi, nan adarasi, dughiar ia Ekiam Ginighnizir Isam amasa uari akuvamimin, ia igharaz adaraziv zuam. ³⁴ Ian tav mitiriam an aghitima, a uan dipenimin damegh. Kamaghin ia uari akuvir dughiamin, God ivezir kuram ia daningan kogham. Migirigiar maba ikiavira iti, ki izi ian ganamin dughiamin, dar kiram.

12

Pol Godin Duam aningizir bizir aghuir guar aviribav gei

¹ Nan adarasi, ki datirighin deravira Godin Duam aningizir bizir aghuilbar ia mikimasa. ² Ia kamaghin fo, ia fomira Kraisin adarazir otivizir puvatizir dughiamin, biziba tintinimin ia getuima, ia migeir puvatizir marvir guar kaba

11:23: Mt 26:26, Mk 14:22, Lu 22:19 **11:23:** Matyu 26:26; Mak 14:22; Luk 22:19 **11:25:** Kis 24:6-8, Jer 31:31-34, Sek 9:11, Hi 8:8-13 **11:25:** Ua Me Ini 24:6-8; Jeremaia 31:31-34; Sekaraia 9:11; Hibru 8:8-13 **11:26:** Jo 14:3, Ap 1:11, 1 Te 4:16, MAA 1:7 **11:26:** Jon 14:3; Aposel 1:11; 1 Tesalonika 4:16; Akar Mogomem 1:7 **11:27:** Nam 9:10, 9:13, Jo 6:51, 6:63-64, Hi 10:29 **11:27:** Diboboniba 9:10; 9:13; Jon 6:51; 6:63-64; Hibru 10:29 **11:28:** Mt 26:22, 2 Ko 13:5, Ga 6:4 **11:28:** Matyu 26:22; 2 Korin 13:5; Galesia 6:4 **11:31:** Sng 33:5, 1 Jo 1:9 **11:31:** 1 Jon 1:9 **11:32:** Sng 94:12-13, Hi 12:5-6, 12:11 **11:32:** Onger Akaba 94:12-13; Hibru 12:5-6; 12:11 **12:2:** Sng 115:5-7, Hab 2:18-19, 1 Ko 6:11, Ef 2:11-12, 1 Pi 4:3 **12:2:** Onger Akaba 115:5-7; Habakuk 2:18-19; Efesus 2:11-12; 1 Pita 4:3 **12:3:** Mt 16:17, Mk 9:39, 2 Ko 3:5, 1 Jo 4:2-3 **12:3:** Matyu 16:17; Mak 9:39; 2 Korin 3:5; 1 Jon 4:2-3

pura dar gın zui. ³ Kamaghın, ia kamaghın foghasa ki ifonge. Godin Duam gumazitamın ikitıma a kamaghın mikemeghan kogham, “İesus, a ikufigh.” Ezi uaghan Godin Duam puvatızir gumazitam kamaghın mikemeghan kogham, “İesus, an Ekiam.”

⁴ Godin Duam bizir aghuir guar aviribagh ami, Duar kamra ada nıdi. ⁵ God bagha ingarir tuavir guar aviriba iti, ezi e Ekiar kamra bagha ingari. ⁶ İngangarim gamir arazarazir aviriba iti, ezi Godin vamırara gavgavim ko fofozim bar gumazamizibagh anıdima, me ingangarir kabagh ami.

⁷ Godin Duam gumamazıba vaghvagha men aven uan ingangarim akakasi, egh tuavir kamın a gumamazıba bar men akurvagham. ⁸ Gumamazıbar tav, Godin Duam akar niğhnızir aghuiba itim mikımasa gavgavim a ganıdi. Egha gumamazıbir ıgharazıba, Duar kamra akar fofozim bar izıvazim mikımasa gavgavim a ganıdi. ⁹ Duar kamra, niğhnızir gavgavim ikıasa gavgavim gumazir mam ganıdi. Egha Duar kamra, arımariar gumamazıba amutı, me ghuamaghamın gavgavim gumamazıbir ıgharazıbagh anıdi. ¹⁰ Egha ıgharazıtav, a mirakelbagh amir gavgavim a ganıdi. Egha ıgharazıtav, a Godin otivir akabar gun mıgeir gavgavim a ganıdi. Egha ıgharazıtav, a duaba tuisıghamın gavgavim a ganıdi. Egha ıgharazıtav, Godin Duamın otivir mizer guar avirıbar

kimamin gavgavim a ganıdi. Egha ıgharazıtav, a mizer kabagh ıghavkınamin gavgavim a ganıdi. ¹¹ Duar vamıra, anarıra bizir kaba bar dagh ami. A uabi ifongezi moghın, bizir aghuarir mam isa gumamazıbir mabagh anıga, ua bizir ıgharazir aghuir mam isa, gumamazıbir ıgharazıbagh anıdi.

E bar moghıra, e mati inıvafızir vamıran akuaba

¹² Gumamazıba vaghvagha inıvafızir vamıra, egha akuar aviriba iti. Ezi akuar avirir kaba, inıvafızir vamıran poro. Ezi Kraisin sios uaghan kamaghıra.

¹³ Duar vamıra bar moghıra e ruezi, e inıvafızir vamıran mın iti. E Judaba ko Kantrin İgharazıbar Gumamazıba, ko ingangarir gumamazıbir kınıba ko fıriaghırezir gumamazıba, Godin Duam bar moghıra e gamızı, mati gumamazıbir aviriba uari inıgha dipar itarir vamıran api moghın, e uari inıgha Godin Duam ko poro.

¹⁴ E fo, inıvafızim an akuar vamıra puvati, an akuar aviriba iti.

¹⁵ Eghti suem suam, “Ki dafarım puvati, egha ki inıvafızimın akuam pu,” puvati, suem a inıvafızimın akuar mam.

¹⁶ Eghti kuarım suam, “Ki damazım puvati, egha ki inıvafızimın akuam pu,” puvati, kuarım a inıvafızimın akuar mam.

¹⁷ Eghti inıvafızim bar moghıra damazımra, a manmaghın oragham? Egh inıvafızim bar moghıra kuarımra, a manmaghın bizıbar mughuriabar amuam? ¹⁸ Ezi guızin inıvafızim kamaghın

12:4: Ef 4:4, Hi 2:4, 1 Pi 4:10 **12:4:** Efesus 4:4; Hibru 2:4; 1 Pita 4:10 **12:4:** Rom 12:6-8

12:5: Ro 12:6-8, Ef 4:11 **12:5:** Rom 12:6-8; Efesus 4:11 **12:7:** 1 Ko 14:26, Ef 4:7, 1 Pi 4:10-11

12:7: 1 Korin 14:26; Efesus 4:7; 1 Pita 4:10-11 **12:8:** 1 Ko 13:2, 2 Ko 8:7 **12:8:** 1 Korin

13:2; 2 Korin 8:7 **12:9:** Mt 17:19-20, 1 Ko 13:2, 2 Ko 4:13, Je 5:14 **12:9:** Matyu 17:19-20; 1

Korin 13:2; 2 Korin 4:13; Jems 5:14 **12:10:** Ap 2:4, Ro 12:6, 1 Ko 14:5, 14:29, 1 Jo 4:1 **12:10:**

Aposel 2:4; Rom 12:6; 1 Korin 14:5; 14:29; 1 Jon 4:1 **12:11:** Ro 12:4-8, 1 Ko 7:7, 2 Ko 10:13, Hi 2:4

12:11: Rom 12:4-8; 1 Korin 7:7; 2 Korin 10:13; Hibru 2:4 **12:12:** Ro 12:4-5, 1 Ko 10:17, Ga 3:16,

Ef 4:4, 4:16 **12:12:** Rom 12:4-5; 1 Korin 10:17; Galesia 3:16; Efesus 4:4; 4:16 **12:13:** Jo 6:63,

Ro 6:5, Ga 3:28, Kl 3:11 **12:13:** Jon 6:63; Rom 6:5; Galesia 3:28; Kolosi 3:11 **12:18:** Ro 12:3,

1 Ko 3:5, 12:11, 12:28 **12:18:** Rom 12:3; 1 Korin 3:5; 12:11; 12:28

puvati. God an akuaba uabi ifongezi moghin, vaghavagha bar da isa an poka. ¹⁹ Inivafizim an akuar vamira ikiva, kamaghin a guizin inivafizim puvati. ²⁰ Ezi inivafizim a kamaghin puvati. Inivafizim akuar aviriba ikia, bar inivafizir vamiran poka.

²¹ Eghti damazim kamaghin dafarimin mikiman kogham, "Ni ikian koghti, ki uabira deravira ikiam." Eghti dapanim uaghan kamaghin suem mikiman kogham, "Ni ikian koghti, ki uabira deravira ikiam."

²² Puvati. Inivafizimin akuar maba, e dav gia ghaze, da gavgaviba puvatigha pura biziba, eghti da ikian koghti, inivafizim deraghvira ikian kogham. Bar puvatigham. ²³ Egha inivafizimin akuar maba, e dav gia ghaze, da derazir puvati. Egha e bar deravira da asi. Egha inivafizimin akuar e aghumsiziba, e bar deravira da ave. ²⁴ Egha inivafizir akuar igharaziba, e da ave puvatizi, da pura iti. God bar deravira inivafizimin akuabar ingarizi da bar uari akufa. Egha kamaghin inivafizir akuar ziaba puvatizibagh amizi, da uaghan ziar ekiaba iti. ²⁵ God kamaghin ifonge, inivafizimin akuaba uari abighan kogh, bar uari inigh uarir akurvaghsi nighnigham. ²⁶ Kamaghin amizi, inivafizimin akuatam mizazim initi, inivafizimin akuaba uaghan bar mizazim iniam. Eghti inivafizimin akuatam ziar ekiam initi, inivafizir akuar igharaziba uaghan a ko bar akongegham.

²⁷ Ia bar moghira Kraisin inivafizim. Egha ia vaghavagh an inivafizimin akuaba. ²⁸ Egha God siosin ingangarim damuasa, faragha aposelbav sefe, egha

apospelbar gin, a uan akamin otivir akabar gun migeir gumazamizibav sefe, egha men gin, God ifongezir arazibar igharaz darazir sure gamir gumazamizibav sefe. Egha uaghan mirakelbagh amir gumazamiziba ko, gumazamizir arimariabagh amima da ghua-maziba ko, gumazamizir igharaz darazir akurvaziba ko, siosin ingangaribar amuasa gumazamizibav gia ingangariba vaghvagh me ganidiba ko, Godin Duamin otivaghirir mizebav geir gumazamizibav sefe. ²⁹ Ezi manmakin? Me ti bar aposelbar ingangarim damuam? Me ti bar Godin otivir akabar gun migeir ingangarim damuam? Me ti bar gumazamizibar sure gamir ingangarim damuam? Me ti bar mirakelbagh amir gavgavim ikiam? ³⁰ Me ti bar arimariabar amuti da ghua-maghamin gavgavim ikiam? Me ti bar Godin Duamin otivaghirir mizebav kimam? Me ti bar mizer kabagh ighavkinamin fofozim ikiam? Bar puvati, me bar vaghavagha ingangariba iti. ³¹ Ia Godin Duam anidir gavgavir faragha zuiba ia da inisi, bar ifongegh. Eghti ki datirighin arazir faraghavira itim, ki ian akagham.

13

E gumazamizir igharaziba bar me gifuegham

¹ Ki enselba migeir mizeba o nguazimin itir gumazamizibar akabav geir fofozim ikiva, ki igharaz darazi ifongeghan koghti, da pura bizim. Ki mati dibiarimin min pura nidi, egha belon min pura tingazi. ² Eghti God gavgavim na danighti, ki an otivir akabar gun migeir gavgavim ikiva, Godin nighnzir mogomebagh fogh, fofozir aviriba

12:27: Ro 12:5, Ef 1:23, 5:30, Kl 1:24 **12:27:** Rom 12:5; Efesus 1:23; 5:30; Kolosi 1:24 **12:28:** Ap 13:1, Ro 12:6, Ef 2:20, 4:11-12 **12:28:** Aposel 13:1; Rom 12:6; Efesus 2:20; 4:11-12 **12:31:** 1 Ko 14:1 **12:31:** 1 Korin 14:1 **13:2:** Mt 17:20, 21:21, Mk 11:23, Lu 17:6, 1 Ko 12:8-10, 12:28 **13:2:** Matyu 17:20; 21:21; Mak 11:23; Luk 17:6; 1 Korin 12:8-10; 12:28

bar ikiva, nan nighnizir gavgavim bar ekevegh na damuti ki mighsiaba munamangamin gavgavim iki, egh ki igharaz darazigh ifongeghan koghiva, ki mati pura bizim. ³ Ki bizir itiba bar da isi onganarazibar anighiva, uaghan uan inivafizim ateghti, me nan suiragh nan inivafizim avimin na daboroghti, ki igharaz darazigh ifongeghan koghti, nan arazir kaba tong bar nan akuraghan kogham.*

⁴ Gumazim o amizir igharaz darazigh ifongezim, arazir kaba an iti. A zuamira atarir puvatigha, arazir aghuibar gumamaziziba bar me gamua, igharaz darazir biziba bagha navim ikuvir puvatigha, uabi uan ziam fer puvati. ⁵ An akaba batoziz arazim gamir puvatigha, uabira uabi ginighnizir puvatigha, zuamira navim isir puvatigha, arazir kurar me a gamibagh nighnighavira itir puvati. ⁶ An arazir kuraba bagha aguer pu. Puvati, an agorogem guizin araziba bagha iti. ⁷ Gumamazizir igharaz darazigh ifongeziba, bizir kaba men otivam. Me biziba bar da aterti, bizitam me abinan kogham. Egh me nighnizir gavgavir Godin itim ateghan kogham. Egh bizir aghuir me fogha iniamiba bagh mizuam ikiva, osimtizibar dughiamin, me tugh gavgavigh irighan kogham.

⁸ Eghti igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazir kam givaghan kogham. Bar puvati. Godin otivir akabar gun migeir arazim mangi givagham. Eghti Godin

Duamin otivaghilir mizeba mangi givagham. Eghti gumamazizibar fofozir guar aviriba, da uaghan mangi givagham. ⁹ Guizbangira, en fofozim mong otefe, ezi arazir e Godin otivir akaba gun migeim, a uaghan mong otefe. ¹⁰ Eghti gin otivamin bizim, a guizbangira bar deragh, bizitam gasaghan kogham. Eghti dughiar kamin, bizir mong otevezir kaba, da givagham. ¹¹ Ki borimra ikiava, ki borimin min mighiava amuava, borimin min nighnigha, egha borimin min bizibagh fofosi. Egha ki gumazir aruamin otogha, ua boribar arazir kabagh amir puvati. ¹² Godin bizir e datirighin gariba, e deravira dar garir puvati, mati e ganganimin aven dar gari. Eghti gin izamin dughiamin, e deraghvira Godin guamin ganiva a gifogham, mati datirighin God bar deravira e gifozi mokin.

¹³ Guizbangira, arazir pumuning ko mizekim zurara ikivira ikiam. Dar kara: nighnizir gavgavim Godin itim ko, bizir aghuir e iniamiba bagha mizuair arazim ko, igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazim. Ezi arazir mam, arazir igharazibagh afiragha bar faraghavira iti. Kar, igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazim.

14

Ia Godin otivir akabar gun mikimsi bar ifongegh

¹ Ia igharaz darazigh ifongeghsi pamtemin ingar. Egh Godin Duam anidir gavgaviba inisi bar

13:3: Mt 6:2 **13:3:** Matyu 6:2 * **13:3:** Grighin akamin akinafarir ghuriba bar vezin kamin migirigiaba da uaghara zuir puvati. Akinafarir maba akar kam iti, "ki uaghan uan inivafizim ateghti, me nan suiragh nan inivafizim avimin na daboroghti, ki aremegham." Ezi maba akar kam iti, "Me nan suiragh na gekuigh mangitima, ki ziar ekiam iniam." **13:4:** Snd 10:12, 1 Pi 4:8 **13:4:** Aghuzir Akaba 10:12; 1 Pita 4:8 **13:5:** 1 Ko 10:24, Fl 2:4 **13:5:** 1 Korin 10:24; Filipai 2:4 **13:6:** Sng 10:3, Ro 1:32, 12:9, 2 Jo 4 **13:6:** Onger Akaba 10:3; Rom 1:32; 12:9; 2 Jon 1:4 **13:7:** Ro 15:1, 1 Ko 9:12, Ga 6:2, 2 Ti 2:24, 1 Pi 4:8 **13:7:** Rom 15:1; 1 Korin 9:12; Galesia 6:2; 2 Timoti 2:24; 1 Pita 4:8 **13:12:** Mt 18:10, 2 Ko 3:18, 5:7, Fl 3:12, Je 1:23, 1 Jo 3:2 **13:12:** Matyu 18:10; 2 Korin 3:18; 5:7; Filipai 3:12; Jems 1:23; 1 Jon 3:2 **13:13:** 1 Te 1:3, 1 Jo 4:16 **13:13:** 1 Tesalonika 1:3; 1 Jon 4:16 **14:1:** 1 Ko 12:31, 14:39 **14:1:** 1 Korin 12:31; 14:39

gavgafigh. Godin otivir akabar gun migeir gavgavim, a gavgavir mabar fara, eghti ia a inisi bar ifongegh. ² E fo, Godin Duamin otivaghirir mizebav geir gumazamiziba, me gumazir igharazim ko migeir puvati. Me God ko migei. Guizbangira, gumazamiziba me migeir bizibagh fozir puvati. Me Godin Duamin gavgavimin, guizin akar mogomebav gei. ³ Ezi gumazamizir Godin otivir akabar gun migeiba, me gumazamizibav gia, men nighnizir gavgaviba gavgavim dagh aniga, arazir aghuibar amuasa me abira, men navibagh amima da dera. ⁴ Ezi Godin Duamin otivaghirir mizebav geir gumazamiziba, me uarira uarir akurvasi. Ezi gumazamizir Godin otivir akabar gun migeiba me siosin gumazamiziba uari akuvir dughiamin, me bar men akurvasi. ⁵ Ia bar, Godin Duamin otivaghirir mizebav kimasa, ki ifonge. Egh ia uaghan Godin otivir akabar gun mikimasa, ki guizbangira bar ifonge. Gumazim o amizim Godin Duamin otivaghirir mizebav kimti, dagh ighavkinamin gumazitam ikiva akabagh ighavkinti, siosin aven itir adarazi gavgavim iniam. Akam ighavkinamin gumaziba puvatighti, gumazamizir Godin otivir akabar gun migeiba, men ingangarim ekevegga, Godin Duamin otivaghirir mizebav geir gumazamizibar ingangarim gafira.

⁶ Nan adarasi, ia deravira akar kam ginighnigh. Ki ia bagh iziva, Godin Duamin otivaghirir mizebav kimiva, manmaghin ian akuragham? Ki ian akurvaghsi, ki migirigiar God nan akazitaba, o fofozir aghuitaba, o Godin otivir akataba, o ian sure damuamin akataba, ki ia daningam.

⁷ Ia bizir kam ginighnigh. Bizir arareir aghuiba, mati marvim o gita, da gumazamizibar min duaba itir puvati. Da deraghvira arangan koghiva, deraghvira uan ingangarim damuan kogham. Kamaghin e manmaghin fogh suam, me ighiar manam gami? ⁸ Kamaghira sigham deraghviram arangan koghti, tina midorozim damusi biziba iniam? ⁹ Ia uaghan kamaghira. Ia Godin Duamin otivaghirir mizebav kimtima, gumazamiziba ian akaba baragh dagh foghan koghiva, manmaghin migirigiar kabar mingaribagh fogham? Nin migirigiaba, mati ni gumazamizibar tuaghagiriabav gia, pura zui. ¹⁰ Nguazimin itir nguibaba akar bar aviriba iti. Egha da bar akar mingariba iti. ¹¹ Eghti ki gumazamizitaba mikimamin migirigiam gifoghan kogh, egh nighnigh suam, me nguibar igharazimin akamin gumazamiziba. Egh me uaghan kamaghin nighnigh suam, e nguibar igharazimin akamin gumazamiziba. ¹² Arazir kamra, ian tongin otivam. Ki fo, ia Godin Duamin otivir gavgaviba iniasa bar ifonge. Egh ia siosin aven itir darazi gavgavim me daningamin gavgaviba, ia da inisi pamtemin ingar.

Pol Godin Duamin otivaghirir mizebav geir arazim migei

¹³ Gumazamizir Godin Duamin otivaghirir mizebav geiba, me God ko mikimiva, me uan akar kaba ighavkinamin gavgavim inisi, Godin azangsigh. ¹⁴ Ia fo, ki Godin Duamin otivaghirir mizebar God ko mikimti, nan duam God ko migeima, na nighnizim pura iti. ¹⁵ Kamaghin ki manmaghin damuam? Ki uan duamin God ko mikimiva, uaghan uan nighnizimin God ko mikimam.

Ki uan duamın ighiam bangıva, uaghan uan nighnızımın ighiam bangam. ¹⁶ Ni kamaghın damuan kogh, egh duamın aven God minabiti, gumazamizir kinitaba ian tongın ikıva, ni amir migirigiar kam gifoghan koghıva, me manmaghın ni minabir migirigiam gifogh suam, “A guizbangıra?” Me foghan kogham, ni tizıvav gei. ¹⁷ Guizbangıra, ni God minabir migirigiam a bar deragham. Eghti gumazamizir igharazıba bar akurvazıtam inıghan kogham.

¹⁸ Ki Godın Duamın otıvaghırır mızeba dughıar avırıbar dav gei, egha arazır kamın ki bar ia gafıra. Kamaghın ki God minabi. ¹⁹ Egh siosın aven itir gumazamizıba uari akuvır dughıamın, ki men sure damusıva, akar otevir 5pla me foghsı me mıkimti, deragham. Egh Godın Duamın otıvaghırır mızer bar avırıbar me mıkiman kogham.

²⁰ Nan adarasi, ia aghırıbar mın nıghnıgh ikian marki. Ia borır irırıvıbar mın arazır kurabagh ami puvatızı moghın iki. Eghti ian nıghnızıba, da gumazamizir aruabar nıghnızıbar mın iki. ²¹ Godın Akınafarımın aven osızırım kamaghın itı:

“Ekıam kamaghın mıgei, Gumazamizıba nguıbar ıgharazıbar akabav geır tuavımın, ki dar aven gumazamizir kabav kımam. Ki nguıbar ıgharazıbar gumazamizıbar amuti, me me mıkimti, me nan akaba baraghan aghuagham.”

²² Kamaghın, Godın Duamın otıvaghırır mızebav geır gavgavım,

God nıghnızır gavgavım Kraısın itır puvatızıbar akakaghasa, aneningi. Egha a nıghnızır gavgavım itıba bagha aneningızır puvatı. Egha Godın otıvir akabar gun mıgeır gavgavım, God nıghnızır gavgavım Kraısın itıbar akakaghasa, aneningi. Egha nıghnızır gavgavım puvatızıba bagha, aneningızır puvatı.

²³ Kamaghın, siosın gumazamizıba uari akuvamın dughıamın, ia bar moghıra Godın Duamın otıvaghırır mızebav kımıti, gumazamizir kınıba o nıghnızır gavgavım Kraısın itır puvatızıba aven ızı, ia baragh suam, ia ti ongani. ²⁴ Eghti ia bar moghıra Godın otıvir akabar gun mıkimti, gumazir kınıtam o nıghnızır gavgavım Kraısın itır puvatızıtav aven ızı, ia baraghtı, ian migirigıaba an navım bıragh, a damuti, a fogh suam, ki arazır kurabagh ami. ²⁵ Nıghnızır mogomer an navımın itıba, da azenım gırıgham. Eghti a tevımning apırıgh magırıgh, Godın zıam fı, egh suam, “Guızbangıra, God ian tongın itı.”

Siosın gumazamizıba uari akuvır dughıamın, me deravıra bızıbar amu

²⁶ Kamaghın amızı, nan adarasi, ia uari akuva Kraısın zıam fer dughıamın, ia manmaghın damuam? Ia bar moghıra inganarıba itı. Gumazım o amızır mam Godın zıam fer ıghıam itı, ezi mav suren migirigiam itı, ezi mav God an akakazır migirigiam itı, ezi mav Godın Duamın otıvaghırır mızev gırıgham itı, ezi gumazır ıgharazım o amızır ıgharazım mızev gırıgıar kam ıghavkınamın gavgavım itı. Egh bızır ia damuamıba bar, ia gavgavım sios

14:20: Mt 18:3, Ro 16:19, Ef 4:14, Fl 3:15, Hi 5:12-14, 1 Pi 2:2 **14:20:** Matyu 18:3; Rom 16:19; Efesus 4:14; Filipai 3:15; Hibru 5:12-14; 1 Pita 2:2 **14:21:** Ais 28:11-12, Jo 10:34 **14:21:** Aisaia 28:11-12 **14:23:** Ap 2:13 **14:23:** Aposel 2:13 **14:24:** Jo 16:8 **14:24:** Jon 16:8 **14:25:** Ais 45:14, Sek 8:23, Jo 4:19 **14:25:** Aisaia 45:14; Sekaraia 8:23; Jon 4:19 **14:26:** 1 Ko 12:7-10, 2 Ko 12:19, Ef 4:12 **14:26:** 1 Korin 12:7-10; 2 Korin 12:19; Efesus 4:12

daningisi, dar amu. ²⁷ Egh tarazi Godin Duamin otivaghbir mizebav kimsi, gumazamizir pumuning o gumazamizir pumuning ko mizekimra, dav mikimam. Egh me uaghara mikiman marki. Tav mikemeghtima, tav mikim. Eghti tav men mizer migirigiaba da ighivkin. ²⁸ Ezi akam ighivkinamin gumazamiziba puvatighti, gumazir Godin Duamin otivaghbir mizebav geiba, me nimira iki, God ko nimira uariv kim.

²⁹ Eghti gumazamizir pumuning, o gumazamizir pumuning ko mizekim, me Godin otivir akaba gun migeir gavgavim ikiva, merara akam akunam. Eghti igharaz darazi men akaba tuisigh. ³⁰ Tav daperaghav ikiti, God migirigiatam an akaghti, gumazamizir faragha migeiba, me nimira iki. ³¹ Tuavir kam, ia bar Godin otivir akaba vaghvagh dar gun mikimam, kamaghin siosin gumazamiziba bar fofozim ko gavgavam iniam. ³² Gumazamizir Godin otivir akaba gun migeir gavgaviba itiba, me deraghvira uan gavgavibagh ativagh dar gan. Egh dar dughiamra, me dav kim. ³³⁻³⁴ Ia fo, God okam nighnizir arazim gamima an otivir puvati. A uan biziba bar deravira dar kiri. Egha, e navir vamiran iki deraghvira ikiasa, a kamaghin ifonge.

Siosin gumazamiziba Godin ziam fasa uari akuvir dughiamin,

14:29: Ap 17:11, 1 Te 5:19-22 **14:29:** Aposel 17:11; 1 Tesalonika 5:19-22 **14:33-34:** 1 Ko 11:3, 14:40, Kl 3:18, 1 Ti 2:11-12, Ta 2:5, 1 Pi 3:1 **14:33-34:** 1 Korin 11:3; 14:40; Kolosi 3:18; 1 Timoti 2:11-12; Taitus 2:5; 1 Pita 3:1 * **14:35:** Pol, sios uari akuvaghti, dughiar kam amiziba bizitam mikiman men anogoroghezir pu. Puvati, Pol sapta 11in migia ghaze, amiziba God ko mikimiva, egh Godin otivir akabar gun mikimam. (Ni 1 Korin 11:5in gan.) Pol kamaghin ifonge, Godin gumazamiziba, me uari akuvir dughiamin, uarira uarigh nighnigh, Godin Duam aningizir gavgavibar deravira ingangarim damu, egh Godin ziam fam. Pol sios gavgavighasa, egha akar kam me ganingi. Korinin amiziba ti Godin otivir akabar gun migeir arazim, ko Godin Duamin otivaghbir mizebav geir arazim migia, mizem giraghiragha niginir aviribagh ami. Ezi bizir kam, Godin ziam fer arazim, akoravira ikia an tuavim apiri. Pol ghaze, Korinin amiziba mizem giraghiragh azangisizir aviribav kim, egh Godin ziam fer arazim tuavim apiran kogham. Me azangisiziba iki, uan paba dipenimin men azangisigh. **14:37:** 2 Ko 10:7, 1 Jo 4:6 **14:37:** 2 Korin 10:7; 1 Jon 4:6 **14:39:** 1 Ko 12:31, 1 Te 5:20 **14:39:** 1 Korin 12:31; 1 Tesalonika 5:20 **14:40:** 1 Ko 14:33, Kl 2:5 **14:40:** 1 Korin 14:33; Kolosi 2:5

amiziba bizibav kiman marki. Me pura nimira iki. Godin gumazamizibar siosba bar, arazir kam iti. Amiziba faragh mangan markiam, me en araziba mikemezi moghin, puram apengan iki. ³⁵ Amizim bizitam gifoghsi, mangi uan dipenimin uan pamin azangisigh. Amizim sios uari akuvir dughiamin bizibav kimiva, kamaghin a uabi aghumsizim uabi daningam.*

³⁶ Guizbangira, Godin akam faragha ian tongin otogha, ti tintinimin ghuzir puvati. An akam ia baghavira izezi, igharaz darazi ti puvati. ³⁷ Eghti gumazitam o amizitam suam, a Godin otivir akabar gun migeir mav, o a Godin Duam nighnizir aghuim anidir gumazir mam, a kamaghin fogh suam, bizir ki ia bagha osirizim, kar Ekiam aningizir Akar Gavgaviba. ³⁸ Eghti a nan akar kam baraghan koghti, ia an akam baraghan marki.

³⁹ Kamaghin amizi, nan adarasi, ia Godin otivir akabar gun mikimsi, bar ifongegh. Egh Godin Duamin otivaghbir mizebav kimsi uarir anogoroghan marki. ⁴⁰ Ia uari akuvir dughibar, ia arazir aghuimin gin mangiva, bar deraghvira bizibar amu.

Gumazamizir ariaghireziba, me ua dikavam

15

(Sapta 15)

Krais aremegha ua dikafi

¹ Nan adarasi, ki ua ian nighnizibar amuti, ia ua Akar Aghuir ki ia mikinizim, ginighnigh. Ia Akar Aghuir kam inigha a gisin tuivigha gavgafi. ² Kar Akar Aghuir ki ia mikinizim. Ia pamtemin an suiragh gavgavighiti, ian nighnizir gavgavim pura bizimin min ikian koghti, tuavir kam in God ian akurvaghham.

³ Akar bar ekiar ki inizim, ki ia ganingi. Akar kam kamakin: Krais en arazir kuraba batoghasava aremegha, mati God in Akinafarimin osizirim mikemezi moghin. ⁴ Ezi me an kuam isa mozim gatizi, ezi dughiar pumuning ko mizezim givazima, a ua dikafi, mati God in Akinafarimin osizirim mikemezi moghin. ⁵ Egha a Pita batogha, gin 12plan aposelba bato. ⁶ Egha gin a dughiar vamiran gumazamizir an gin zuir avirim batifi, men dibobonim mong 500 gafira. An ganizir gumazamizir aviriba ikiavira itima, marazi ariaghire. ⁷ Egha a uaghan Jems bato, egha gin aposelba bar me batifi.

⁸ Egha bar men gin a uaghan na bato. Kamaghin ki mati borir amebam borim batamin dughiamra, a batezir puvatizim. ⁹ Ki aposelbar tongin, ki bar men gin iti. Ki faraghavira God in sios gasighasisi, egha ki kamaghin nighnisi, me ziam "aposel," na darighan kogham. ¹⁰ Ezi God in apangkuvimin a na gamizi,

ki datirighin kamaghin otogha, aposelin iti. Ezi an apangkuvir a nan itim, a pura zuir pu. Bar puvati, ki pamtem ingari, ezi nan ingaramin gavgavim aposelin igharazibar ingaramin gavgavim gafira. Egha ki uabi ingari puvati, God in apangkuvim nan itima, ki ingari. ¹¹ Ezi kamaghin akar kam, ki anekuri, o me anekuri, e bar moghira Iesus aremegha ua dikavizir Akar Aghuim akuri. Ezi ia a baregha nighnizir gavgavim an iti.

Gin gumazamizir aremeziba me ua dikavam

¹² E zurara kamaghin akam akura ghaze, Krais ovegha ua dikafi. Ezi manmaghsua ian marazi ghaze, "Ariaghireziba, me ua dikavan kogham?" ¹³ Ia nighnigh. Ariaghireziba ua dikavan koghti, kamaghin God ti Krais gamizi a ua dikavizir puvatighai. ¹⁴ Krais ti ovevem in ua dikavizir puvatizi, akar e ia mikinamim, ti mingariba puvatighai. Ezi uaghan, ia nighnizir gavgavim iniamin akaba mingariba puvatighai. ¹⁵ Krais ti ovevem in ua dikavizir puvatizi, e ti God amizir bizibar ifavarir gumazamizibar min otivighai. E kamaghin akam ia mikiri, God Krais gamizi a ua dikafi. Egh guizbangira gumazamizir aremeziba ua dikavan koghti, kamaghin Krais ti ua dikavizir puvatighai. ¹⁶ E fo, God gumazamizir aremezibar amuti me ua dikavan koghti, e kamaghin mikim suam, "God Krais

15:1: Ro 5:2, Ga 1:11 15:1: Rom 5:2; Galesia 1:11 15:2: Ga 3:4 15:2: Galesia 3:4
 15:3: Sng 22:15, Ais 53:5-12, Dan 9:26, Sek 13:7, 1 Ko 11:2, 11:23, Ga 1:12 15:3: Ais 53:5-12; 1
 Korin 11:2; 11:23; Galesia 1:12 15:4: Sng 16:8-10, Mt 12:40, Lu 24:26, 24:46, Ap 2:24-32, 13:33-35
 15:4: Onger Akaba 16:8-10; Matyu 12:40; Luk 24:26; 24:46; Aposel 2:24-32; 13:33-35 15:5: Mt
 28:16-17, Mk 16:14, Lu 24:34-36, Jo 20:19 15:5: Matyu 28:16-17; Mak 16:14; Luk 24:34-36; Jon
 20:19 15:7: Lu 24:50, Ap 1:3-4 15:7: Luk 24:50; Aposel 1:3-4 15:8: Ap 9:3-6, 22:14, 22:18,
 1 Ko 9:1 15:8: Aposel 9:3-6; 22:14; 22:18; 1 Korin 9:1 15:9: Ap 8:3, 9:1, Ga 1:13, Ef 3:8, 1 Ti
 1:13-15 15:9: Aposel 8:3; 9:1; Galesia 1:13; Efesus 3:8; 1 Timoti 1:13-15 15:10: Ap 8:3, Ro
 15:18-19, 2 Ko 3:5, 6:1, 11:5, 11:23, Fl 2:13 15:10: Aposel 8:3; Rom 15:18-19; 2 Korin 3:5; 6:1;
 11:5; 11:23; Filipai 2:13 15:15: Ap 1:22, 2:24-32, 4:10, 4:33, 5:32, 13:30 15:15: Aposel 1:22;
 2:24-32; 4:10; 4:33; 5:32; 13:30

gamizi, a ua dikavizir puvati.”
 17 God ti Kraiss gamizi a ua dikavizir puvatizi, ian nighnizir gavgavir Kraissin itim, a pura bizir kinim. Ezi arazir kurabar gavgavim ia gativazi, ia ti dar apengan ikiavira ikiai. 18 Ezi uaghan, nighnizir gavgavim Kraissin ikiava ariaghireziba, me uaghan ti bar ovegha givagha uan ivezir kuram inighai. 19 E nighnizir gavgavim Kraissin ikia, bizir aghuir e fogha iniamiba bagha mizuai iti. Egh, e nguazir kamın itir biziba baghvira mizuamiva, gin izamin biziba bagh mizuaman koghti, gumamaziziba bar en kuarkuvigham. Eghti me en kuarkuvir arazir kam, a me gumazir igharazibar kuarkuvir arazim, bar a gafiragham.

20 Ezi guizin bizim kamakin: God Kraiss gamizima, a ua dikafi. An oveaghuezibar faragha dikavigha, mati azenimın dagher ovizir faragha zuim. Kamaghin e fo, oveaghueziba ua dikavam. 21 Gumazir mam a ovevem gamizi, an oto. Ezi gumazir igharazim ua dikavir arazim gamizi, an oto. 22 Ia fo, gumamaziziba Adam ko porogha kamaghin an min me bar areme, egha kamaghira gumamaziziba Kraiss ko poro, eghti kamaghin an min me bar ua dikavigham. 23 Egh me bar vaghvagh uan dughiamra ua dikavam. Kraiss bar men faraghti, a ua izamin dughiam, an adarazi ua dikavam.

24 Eghti nguazir kam givaghamin dughiam otogham. Eghti Kraiss duar gavgavir gumamazizibagh

ativiba ko, nguazir kamın garir adariaba ko, aser gavgaviba, a bar me gasighasigham. Egh a God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam isi, God Afeziamin dafarim darigham. 25 E fo, Kraiss atrivimin ikivira iki, mangiti, God an apaniba bar me dikabiragh me isi an suemningin apengan me arighamin dughiamin tugham. 26 God dikabinamin apanir abuananamra kara: ovevem. 27 Godın Akınafarim kamaghin mikeme, “God biziba bar da isa an suemningin apengan da ati.” Akar kam kamaghin migia ghaze, God uabi biziba isa Kraissin suemningin apengan da ariki. Ezi e fo God uabi Kraissin apengan itir puvati. 28 Eghti gin, biziba bar Kraissin apengan ikiti, Godın Otarim uabi uabi isi, Godın apengan uabi atigham. Faraghivira God biziba bar da isi, Otarimın apengan dar arigham. Eghti dughiar Otarim uabi uabi isi Godın apengan uabi atighamim, God biziba bar moghira dar dapanimın ikiam.

29 Ia nighnigh, marazi ariaghireziba bagha rue, egha tizim bagha me kamaghin ami? Me manmaghin men akurvaghasa arazir kam gami? Gumamaziziba ua dikavan koghtima, tizim bagha gumaziziba men akurvaghasa rue? 30 Ezi e manmaghin damuam? E aruava, aremegha ua dikavir akam akurir ingangarim gamima, gumamazizir aviriba zurara e gasighasighasava ami. Ariaghireziba ua dikavan koghti, e tizim bagha ingangarir kam gami?

31 Nan adarasi, ki dughiar

15:20: Ap 26:23, 1 Ko 15:23, Kl 1:18, 1 Pi 1:3, MAA 1:5 **15:20:** Aposel 26:23; 1 Korin 15:23; Kolosi 1:18; 1 Pita 1:3; Akar Mogomem 1:5 **15:21:** Jo 11:25, Ro 5:12, 5:17-18, 6:23 **15:21:** Jon 11:25; Rom 5:12; 5:17-18; 6:23 **15:23:** 1 Te 4:15-17, MAA 20:5 **15:23:** 1 Tesalonika 4:15-17; Akar Mogomem 20:5 **15:25:** Sng 110:1, Mt 22:44, Ap 2:34-35, Hi 1:13 **15:25:** Onger Akaba 110:1; Matyu 22:44; Aposel 2:34-35; Hibru 1:13 **15:26:** 2 Ti 1:10, MAA 20:14, 21:4 **15:26:** 2 Timoti 1:10; Akar Mogomem 20:14; 21:4 **15:27:** Sng 8:6, Mt 28:18, Hi 2:8, 1 Pi 3:22 **15:27:** Onger Akaba 8:6; Matyu 28:18; Hibru 2:8; 1 Pita 3:22 **15:30:** Ro 8:36, 2 Ko 11:26, Ga 5:11 **15:30:** Rom 8:36; 2 Korin 11:26; Galesia 5:11 **15:31:** Ro 8:36, 2 Ko 4:10-11, 1 Te 2:19 **15:31:** Rom 8:36; 2 Korin 4:10-11; 1 Tesalonika 2:19

zurara ovevem bativasaya ami. Ki ia ko, en Ekiam Kraiss Iesus ko porogha, egha ia bangin bar akonge, kamaghin ki akar kam ian modir puvati. ³² Ki ti nguazir kamın nighnizimın gin ghua Efesusin nguibamın ikia, “asizir atiaba,” ko uariv soke, kamaghin ki ivezir aghuir manam iniam? Bar puvati. Ariaghireziba ua dikavan koghtima, kamaghin e migirigiar kamın gin mangam, “E fo, e gurumın ovengam, kamaghin ia izi e dami wainın dipabar amam.”*

³³ Ia gumazamizir igharazibar amamangatighti, me ia gifaran marki. Ia akar kam gifo, “Ia gumazamizir kuraba ko poroghti, me ian arazir aghuibagh asighasigham.”† ³⁴ Ia arazir onganiba ateghiva deravira nighnigh. Egha ia uam arazir kurabar amuan marki. Ia oragh, ian marazi God gifozir puvati. Ia aghumsighasa ki akar kamın ia migei.

Inivafizir ua dikavamim, igharagh ganam

³⁵ Eghti tav azaragham, “Ariaghireziba manmaghin ua dikavigham? Me manmaghin garir inivafiziba ikiam?” ³⁶ Ni gumazir onganim! Ni ter ovizim nguazimın aven an ekaraghti, a faragh aremeghiva, biam otivam. ³⁷ Ezi ter ovizir ni dikarazir kam, a witin ovizim, o tizimın ovizim, a bizir gin aghungamimın mın garir puvati, a pura ter ovizir kinim. ³⁸ God ifongezi moghin, a uabi aguaba ko namnam ko dafariba isa, igharagha garir dagheba ko

graziba ko temebagh anidi. Egha bizir God aningizir kaba, mati men inivafiziba. Kamaghin amizi, da bar moghira vaghvagha inivafizir igharagha gariba iti.

³⁹ Ezi inivafizir angamira itiba, bar uaghara garir puvati. Gumazamiziba inivafizir igharagha garim iti. Ezi asizim inivafizir igharagha garim iti, ezi kuarazim inivafizir igharagha garim iti, ezi osirim inivafizir igharagha garim iti.

⁴⁰ Ezi overiamın itir biziba, mati me inivafiziba iti moghin, igharagha gari. Ezi nguazimın itir biziba uaghan, mati me inivafiziba iti moghin, igharagha gari. Overiamın itir inivafizibar digiriba, nguazimın itir inivafizibar digiriba mın garir puvati. ⁴¹ Aruem digirir igharazim iti, ezi iakinim digirir igharazim iti, ezi mikovezim digirir igharazim iti, egha mikovezibar aven da vaghvagha digirir igharagha gariba iti.

⁴² Gumazamizir aremegh ua dikavibar arazim, a kamakin. Inivafizir e dafazim, a ikuvighti inivafizir ua dikavamim, ikuvighan kogham. ⁴³ Inivafizir e dafazim, a derazir puvati, eghti inivafizir ua dikavamim, a digirir aghuim ikiam. Inivafizir e dafazim, a gavgaviba puvati, eghti inivafizir ua dikavamim, bar gavgavigham. ⁴⁴ Inivafizir e dafazim, a nguazir kamın otozir bizim. Ezi inivafizir ua dikavamim, a Godın Duam anidir bizim. Kamaghira e fo, nguazimın inivafiziba iti, ezi uaghan Godın

15:32: Sav 2:24, Ais 22:13, Lu 12:19-20, 2 Ko 1:8, 4:10-11 **15:32:** Fofozir Gumazim 2:24;

Aisaia 22:13; Luk 12:19-20; 2 Korin 1:8; 4:10-11 * **15:32:** Gumazir maba ghaze, Pol guizin asizir atiabav gei. Romın gumaziba, arazir kurabagh amir gumazibav soghasa, dughiar mabar me gamima, me asizir atiaba ko misosi, mati laion. Ezi gumazir aviriba ghaze, Pol guizin asizir atiabav geir puvati. An akar isin zuimın a gasighasighasava amir gumazibav gei. † **15:33:** Kar Grighin fofozir gumazir mamın migirigiam. **15:34:** Ap 26:8, Ro 13:11, 1 Ko 6:5, Ef 5:14, 1 Te 4:5 **15:34:** Rom 13:11; 1 Korin 6:5; 1 Tesalonika 4:5 **15:35:** Jo 12:24, 1 Jo 3:2 **15:35:** Jon 12:24; 1 Jon 3:2 **15:36:** Jo 12:24 **15:36:** Jon 12:24 **15:38:** Stt 1:11 **15:38:** Jenesis 1:11

15:42: Dan 12:3, Mt 13:43 **15:42:** Matyu 13:43 **15:43:** Fl 3:20-21 **15:43:** Filipai 3:20-21 **15:45:** Stt 2:7, Jo 6:33, 6:39-40, 6:54, 6:63, 2 Ko 3:4-6, 3:17, Fl 3:21

Duam anidir inivafiziba iti. ⁴⁵ Godin Akinafarim ghaze, “Gumazir faragha otozim, Adam, God a gamizi an angamira iti.” Ezi Adamın bar gın izezim, a Duamın otogha, gumazamizibar amuti me angamira ikiam. ⁴⁶ Godin Duam anidir ikirimirim faragha otozir pu. Puvati, nguazir kamin otozir ikirimirim faragha otozi, Godin Duam anidir ikirimirim gın oto. ⁴⁷ Adamın faragha zum, a nguazimın gumazim. God nguazimın an ingari. Ezi Adamın gın zum, a Godin Nguibamın ikegha ize. ⁴⁸ Nguazir kamin gumazamiziba, me nguazir kamin otozir gumazir kamin mın ami. Ezi Godin Nguibamın gumazamiziba, me gumazir Godin Nguibamın ikegha izezir gumazir kamin mın ami. ⁴⁹ E datirighin nguazimın otozir gumazir kamin mın gari, egh gın Godin Nguibamın izezir gumazimın mın ganam.

⁵⁰ Nan adarasi, ia kamaghın foghasa ki ia migei. Nguazir kamin gumazamiziba, me God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamın aven mangi iki an bizir aghuiba inian kogham. Egh ariagheriba, bizir ariagherir puvatiziba inian kogham.

⁵¹⁻⁵² Ia oragh. Ki akar mogomer mamın gun ia mikimasa. En tarazi oveghan kogham. Me ikivira ikitima, sighar abuananam arangti dughiar kamra God me damighti men inivafiziba igharagh otogham. Bizir kam damazim komokoi moghin bar zumiram otogham. Sigham arangamin

dughiamın, ariaghireziba ua dikavighiva uam ikuvan kogham. God bar moghira e damighti e inivafizir igharagha garibar otivam. ⁵³ A kamakin, mati gumazamiziba korotiar ghurim suegha korotiar igiam aruzi moghin, e inivafizir kuram sueghiva, ikuvighan koghamın inivafizim arugham. Egh e ariagherir inivafizim sueghiva, ariagherir puvatizir inivafizim arugham. ⁵⁴ E gın uan ariagherir inivafizir kuram sueghiva, uan inivafizir ikuvan koghamıbar aghuighti, dughiar kamin Godin Akinafarimın itir migirigiam a guizin otogham:

“God ovevem dikabiragha,
a gasighasigha, bar a gafira.

⁵⁵ O ovevem,
ni gumazamiziba dikabirir
gavgavim
managh iti?

O ovevem,
ni gumazamiziba mızazim me
ganidir gavgavim
managh iti?”

⁵⁶ Ovevem, mızazir gavgavir gumazamizibagh anidim, arazir kuram dama a ini. Ezi arazir kuram uan gavgavim, Moses Osirizir Araziba dama a ini. ⁵⁷ En Ekiam Kraıs İesusın ingangarimın, God gavgavim e ganidima, e ovevem ko misogha a dikabiri. Kamaghın, e God minabi!

⁵⁸ Kamaghın, nan namakar bar aghuiba, ia tuivigh gavgavighti, bizitam ia munamangan kogham. Ia kamaghın fo, ingangarir ia

15:45: Genesis 2:7; Jon 6:33; 6:39-40; 6:54; 6:63; 2 Korin 3:4-6; 3:17; Filipai 3:21 [‡] **15:45:** Adamın bar gın otozir kam, a Kraısra. Ni 1 Korin 15:21-22 ko Rom 5:14-19in ganigh. **15:47:** Stt 2:7, 3:19, Jo 3:13, 3:31 **15:47:** Genesis 2:7; 3:19; Jon 3:13; 3:31 **15:49:** Ro 8:29, 2 Ko 3:18, Fl 3:21, 1 Jo 3:2 **15:49:** Rom 8:29; 2 Korin 3:18; Filipai 3:21; 1 Jon 3:2 **15:50:** Mt 16:17, Jo 3:3-5, 1 Ko 6:13 **15:50:** Matyu 16:17; Jon 3:3-5; 1 Korin 6:13 **15:51-52:** 1 Te 4:15-17 **15:51-52:** Sekaraia 9:14; Matyu 24:31; Filipai 3:21; 1 Tesalonika 4:15-17 **15:53:** 2 Ko 5:4 **15:53:** 2 Korin 5:4 **15:54:** Aıs 25:8, Hi 2:14-15, MAA 20:14 **15:54:** Aısia 25:8; Hıbru 2:14-15; Akar Mogomem 20:14 **15:55:** Hos 13:14 **15:55:** Hosea 13:14 **15:56:** Ro 4:15, 5:13, 6:14, 7:5, 7:13 **15:56:** Rom 4:15; 5:13; 6:14; 7:5; 7:13 **15:57:** Ro 7:25, 1 Jo 5:4-5 **15:57:** Rom 7:25; 1 Jon 5:4-5 **15:58:** 2 Sto 15:7, 1 Ko 3:8, 2 Pi 3:14, MAA 14:13 **15:58:** 2 Eghaghanıba 15:7; 1 Korin 3:8; 2 Pita 3:14; Akar Mogomem 14:13

Ekiam bagha amiba pura zuir puvati. Kamaghin, ia zurara Ekiam bagh ingarsi bar gavgafigh.

Pol, damuasava amir bizibav gei

16

(Sapta 16)

Me Jerusalem in amangasava amir dagiaba, Pol dav gei

¹ Ki datirighin dagiar ia Jerusalem in itir Godin adarazi bagha darighasava amibav kimasa. Ki faragha Galesian Provinsin itir siosba, arazir kam men aka, egha ki kamaghin ia mikimasa, ia uaghan arazir kam damuam. ² Ia bar, Sandebar zurara, vaghvagh dagiar ia isibar mirara, dagiataba tuiragh, egh da isi uan dipenibar da mongegh. Eghti dagiaba tong avirasemegh. Eghti dughiar ki izamimin, ia ua dagiaba burian kogham. ³ Ki izeghiva, gumazir ia miseveziba, men gun migeir akinafarim me daningiva, me amadaghti, me mangam. Eghti me dagiar ia aningizir kaba inigh mangi Jerusalem in itir darazir dafarim darigham. ⁴ Biziba deraghti, ki uaghan mangiti, me na ko mangam.

Pol mangi Korinbar ganasa ifonge

⁵ Ki ia bagh mangisi, Masedonian Provins abigh mangigh, gin ian bighan otogham. Ki faragha Masedonian mangasa ifonge. ⁶ Ki

foghan kogham, ki ti tong dughiatabar ia ko ikeghti, orangtizim ko aminir gavgavimin dughiam givaghtima, ki managh mangisi ifueghti, ia nan akuraghtima ki mangam. ⁷ Ki izi, dughiar otevimin ia ko ikian aghua. Ki tong dughiar ruarimin ia ko ikiasa ifonge. Ekiam kamaghin ifongeghti, ki dughiar ruarim ia ko ikiam.

⁸ Ki Efesusin Nguibamin kagh iki mangiti, Pentikosin Dughiar Ekiam givagham.* ⁹ Ki fo, God na bagha tuavim kuizima, ki kagh iki ingan garim damuamin dughiar aghuim iti. Egh ki gumazamizir aviribar akuraghtima, me Kraisin adarazir otivigham. Ezi uaghan gumazir aviriba en apanim gami.

¹⁰ Timoti ia batoghtima, ia a inigh an akurvaghtima, a ian tongin ia ko navir amirizimin iki, egh atiatingan kogham. Ia fogh, ki Ekiam bagha ingari moghin, a ingari. ¹¹ Ian tarazi an gan kamaghin mikiman marki, a pura bizim. Ia an akuraghti, a navir amirizim sara mangi darorim givagh, ua na bagh izam. An, aveghbuaba ko izasa, ki a bagha mizua gari.†

¹² Ezi en aveghbuam Apolosin migirigiam a kamakin. Ki dughiar aviribar aveghbuar igharaziba ko izi, ian ganasa pamtemin a migei. Ezi a datirighin tong izasa nighnizir puvati. Gin, tuavitam ikiti, a izam.

Migirigiar abuananaba

¹³ Ia uari bagh gan, egh nighnizir gavgavimin tugh gavgafigh. Egh

16:1: Ap 24:17, Ro 15:25-26, 2 Ko 8:1-9, Ga 2:10 8:1-9; Galesia 2:10 **16:2:** Ap 20:7, MAA 1:10 **16:5:** Ap 19:21 **16:6:** Ro 15:24, Ta 3:12 **16:7:** Ap 18:21 **16:8:** Wkp 23:15-21, Lo 16:9-11

Godin Araziba 16:9-11 **16:8:** Aposel 19:8-10 **16:9:** Ap 14:27, 19:8-10, 2 Ko 2:12, Kl 4:3, MAA 3:8 **16:9:** Aposel 14:27; 19:8-10; 2 Korin 2:12; Kolosi 4:3; Akar Mogomem 3:8 **16:10:** 1 Ko 4:17 **16:10:** 1 Korin 4:17 † **16:11:** Timoti a gumazir igiam, ezi bizir kam bagha gumazir maba akirim ragha a gasi. Ni 1 Timoti 4:12in gan. **16:12:** 1 Ko 1:12, 3:6 **16:12:** 1 Korin 1:12; 3:6 **16:13:** Sng 31:24, 1 Ko 15:1, Ef 6:10, Fl 1:27, Kl 1:11, 1 Te 5:6 **16:13:** Onger Akaba 31:24; 1 Korin 15:1; Efesus 6:10; Filipai 1:27; Kolosi 1:11; 1 Tesalonika 5:6

16:1: Aposel 24:17; Rom 15:25-26; 2 Korin 8:1-9; Galesia 2:10 **16:2:** Aposel 20:7; Akar Mogomem 1:10 **16:5:** Aposel 19:21 **16:6:** Rom 15:24; Taitus 3:12 **16:7:** Ap 18:21 **16:8:** Ofa Gami 23:15-21;

* **16:8:** "Pentikosin Dughiar Ekiam," ni Aposel 2:1in itir migirigiamin gan. **16:9:** Ap 14:27, 19:8-10, 2 Ko 2:12, Kl 4:3, MAA 3:8 **16:9:** Aposel 14:27; 19:8-10; 2 Korin 2:12; Kolosi 4:3; Akar Mogomem 3:8 **16:10:** 1 Ko 4:17 **16:10:** 1 Korin 4:17 † **16:11:** Timoti a gumazir igiam, ezi bizir kam bagha gumazir maba akirim ragha a gasi. Ni 1 Timoti 4:12in gan. **16:12:** 1 Ko 1:12, 3:6 **16:12:** 1 Korin 1:12; 3:6 **16:13:** Sng 31:24, 1 Ko 15:1; Ef 6:10, Fl 1:27, Kl 1:11, 1 Te 5:6 **16:13:** Onger Akaba 31:24; 1 Korin 15:1; Efesus 6:10; Filipai 1:27; Kolosi 1:11; 1 Tesalonika 5:6

gavgavighiva bizitamın atiatingan marki. ¹⁴ Ia God ko gumazamizir igharaziba bar me gifongeghiva uan ingangaribar amu.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Nan adarasi, ia Stefanas ko an adarazigh fo. Me Akaian Provinsin ikia faraghavira Kraisin adarazir otifi, ezi gin Akaian Provinsin itir gumazamizir igharaziba Kraisin adarazi otifi. Ezi Stefanas uan adarazir ko, uari isa ingangarir Godin gumazamizibar akurvaghamim ganingi. Nan adarasi, ki kamaghin ia gakaghora ghaze, ia kamaghin amir gumazamizibar apengan iki, egh uaghan gumazamizir me ko ingaribar apengan iki.

¹⁷ Stefanas ko Fortunatus ko Akaikus na bagha ize. Ia na bagh izamin tuaviba puvatizi, me ian danganim inigha na ko iti. Kamaghin ki bar akonge.† ¹⁸ Me nan navim gamizi, an amira, egha uaghan ian navibagh ami. Ia kamaghin amir gumazibar akaba baragh.

¹⁹ Esian Provinsin itir siosba uan akam isa ia bagha anemaga ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki. Ezi Akwila ko Prisila, ko aningın dipenimin uari akuvir sios, Ekiamın ziamın uan akam isa ia bagha anemaga ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki. ²⁰ Kagh itir Kraisin adarasi, me bar uan akaba isa ia bagha da amaga ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki. Ia Kraisin adarasi, ia uan arazimın gin mangıva, ia uan adarazir agharibar suigh.

²¹ Ki Pol, ki uabi uan dafarimın dughiar aghuir kam ia bagha an osiri. §

²² Tina Ekiam gifongezir puvati, a mar ikufigh. En Ekiam, ni izi!

²³ En Ekiam Iesusin apangkuvim, a ia ko iki.

²⁴ E bar Kraisi Iesus ko poroghav ikia, arazir kamın ki bar moghıra ia gifonge. Guizbangıra.

16:14: 1 Ko 14:1, 1 Pi 4:8 **16:14:** 1 Korin 14:1; 1 Pita 4:8 **16:15-16:** Rom 16:5; 1 Korin 1:16; 1 Tesalonika 5:12 † **16:17:** Grighın akam vezin kamın deragha akatam migeir pu. **16:18:** Fl 2:29 **16:18:** Filipai 2:29 **16:19:** Ap 18:2, 18:18, 18:26, Ro 16:5, 2 Ti 1:15 **16:19:** Aposel 18:2; 18:18; 18:26; Rom 16:5; 2 Timoti 1:15 **16:20:** Ro 16:16, 2 Ko 13:12 **16:20:** Rom 16:16; 2 Korin 13:12 **16:21:** Kl 4:18, 2 Te 3:17 **16:21:** Kolosi 4:18; 2 Tesalonika 3:17 § **16:21:** Pol uabi uan akinafariba osirir pu. Puvati, a migeima gumazir igharazim a bagha osiri. Ezi migirigiar vezin kamın itim, Pol uabi uan dafarimın an osiri. **16:22:** Ga 1:8-9 **16:22:** Galesia 1:8-9

gun migei

Polin Akinafarir Namba 2, a Korinin Nguibamin Itir Sios Baghava an Osiri O 2 Korin Akar Faragha Zuim

Korinin nguibar ekiamin siosin gumazamizir maba akar kurabar Pol mikeme. Ezi bizir kam Pol gamima, a bar oseme. Pol Korinin sios ko akabar kirasa. Kamaghin amizi, a me bagha akinafarir kam osiri. Egh ua me gakuuegham.

Ezi akar otevir akinafarimin itir mam, Pol akar gavgavir a faragha Korinba bagha amizimin gun migei. An akar kam mikiman aghua, ezi me a barazir puvatigha, akar kurabar a mikeme. Ezi kamaghin an akar gavgavim me ganingi. Ezi me an akam baregha uan arazibar kiri, kamaghin amizi, a datirighin me bagha guizbangira bar akonge.

Ezi dughiar kam in Judian Dis-trighin itir Kraisin adarasi, me paza iti. Ezi Pol me bagha dagiaba akumakumigh, da inigh mangi me daningasa. Egha Sapta 8 ko 9, Pol akar Korinba navibagh aghuvkintima, me dagiaba isi ingangarir kam daningamin akabav gei.

Ezi akinafarimin akar otevir abuananam, aposelin ifavarir iza Korinin itir maba, me Polin ziam dikabira an Aposelin ingangarim gasighasisi. Kamaghin amizi, Pol men arazir kurabar gun migei.

Pol ingangarir God aposeibagh aningizimin

1:1: Ap 18:1, 1 Ko 1:1 1:1: Aposeil 18:1; 1 Korin 1:1 1:2: 1 Ko 1:3 1:2: 1 Korin 1:3 1:3: Ro 15:5, Ef 1:3, 1 Pi 1:3 1:3: Rom 15:5; Efesus 1:3; 1 Pita 1:3 1:5: Sng 34:19, 94:19, Kl 1:24
1:5: Onger Akaba 34:19; 94:19; Kolosi 1:24 1:7: Ro 8:17, 2 Ti 2:12 1:7: Rom 8:17; 2 Timoti 2:12

(Sapta 1--7)

¹ Ki Pol, ki Krai Iesusin aposelin mam. God uan ifongiamin gin ghua, aposelin min ikiasa na amisefe. Ki en aveghbuam Timoti ko, ga akinafarir kam osirigha, ia Korinin nguibar ekiamin aven Godin siosin itiba, ko Godin gumazamizir Akaiian Provinsin danganiba bar adar itiba, ia bagha an osirigha anemadi. ² Egha ga God ko migia ghaze, God en Afeziam, ko en Ekiam Krai Iesusian apangkuv, navir amirizim ia daningam.

Pol God an akurazir bizim bagha a minaba

³ E Godin ziam fam, a God, egha en Ekiam Krai Iesusin Afeziam. A en Afeziam, ezi akurvazir arazim ko apangkuvir arazim an otifi. Ezi a, gumazamizir osimtiziba ateriba, men girakirangin tuiva navir amirizim me ganidi. ⁴ God kamaghin ifonge, an en girakirangin tuiva navir amirizim e ganidi moghin, e gumazamizir osimtizir aviriba ateritabar girakirangin tuiva navir amirizim me daningam. Kamaghin, osimtiziba e bativir dughibar, an en girakirangin tuiva navir amirizim e ganidi. ⁵ Krai osimtizir bar ekiam aterezi moghin e uaghan aneteri. Ezi God Kraisin girakirangin tughavir amirizim a ganingizi moghin, God Kraisin ingangarimin, en girakirangin tuzima navir amirizim e gizifa. ⁶ God kamagsua, ia navir amirizim ko an akurvazim iniam, bizir kam in osimtizim ateri. God navir amirizim e daningiva, a uaghan navir amirizim ia daningam. Ia en min tuivigh gavgavigh osimtiziba aterti, God navir

amirizim en min ia daningam. ⁷ Ezi e kamaghin nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikia bar fogha ghaze, ia tuivigh gavgavigham. E fo, ia e ko osimtizim ateri, kamaghin amizi, ia uaghan e ko navir amirizim iniam.

⁸ Nan adarasi, osimtizir Esian Provinsin e batozim, ia a gifoghasa. Osimtizir bar ekiam e avaragha, en gavgaviba bar dagh afira. Ezi kamaghin e ghaze, e ti ovegham. ⁹ Bar guizbangira, e mati gumazim jas ovengasava a migei moghin, e uari barasi. God kamaghsua, e uan gavgavibara nighnighan kogham. Puvati, e Godin gavgavimra nighnigh a gisin tugham, a gumazir ovengezibagh amizi me ua dikafi. Kamaghin, bizir kam e bato. ¹⁰ Kar bizir bar kuram, an e gamizi e atam oveghai. Ezi God en akura. Egh a gin uam en akuragham. E nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikia bar fogha ghaze, zurara bizir kuram e bativtima, God uam en akuraghtima, e deraghvira ikiam. ¹¹ Egh ia en akuragh God ko mikim. Eghti God gumazamizir aviribar dimdiaba baragh en akuragham. Eghti gumazamizir bar aviriba ganigh, me God en akuragha e gamizir biziba bagh a minabagham.

Pol Korinbagh ifarazir puvati

¹² Bizir kam na gamima ki bar akonge. Nan navir averiamin, ki uan araziba deravira da tuisigha kamaghin fo, ki nguazir kamın ikia arazir aghuim gami, egha guizbangira ian damazibara e arazir bar aghuim gami. Ki arazir God nan akazir kam gamua God baghavira itir arazibar gin ghua, bizitam ian modozir puvati. Ki nguazir kamın fofozim isa

arazir kam gamizir pu. Puvati, ki Godin apangkuvimın gavgavim isa, arazir kam gami. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Egha ki ia bagha akinafarim osirava, akar ia deravira gan dar mingaribagh foghamiba, ki dararama osiri. Ki ia bagha akar igharazitaba osirir puvati. Guizbangira, dughiar mabar ki osirir migirigiar maba, ia deragha dagh fozir puvati. Ki kamaghsua, ia en Ekiam Iesus Izamin Dughiamın, ki ia bagha ziar ekiam inizi moghin, ia na bagh ziar ekiam iniam. Kamaghin ia guizbangira nan akabar mingaribagh foghasa, ki ifonge.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ki kamaghin nighnizir gavgavim ikia ghaze, ia na bagh ziar ekiam iniam. Ezi bizir kam bagha, ki akam akirigha ghaze, ki faragh izi ian ganam. Egh ki ia ategh, Masedonian Provinsin mangam. Egha ki Masedonia Provins ataghizir dughiamın, ki uamategh izi ian ganasa nighnisi. Ezi arazir kamın God dughiar pumuningin arazir aghuimın ia damuam. Eghti ia nan akuraghti, ki Judian Distrighin mangam. ¹⁷ Ezi manmaghin ami? Ia ti ghaze, ki amizir migirigiar kaba, ki pura ia gifari. Ia ti ghaze, ki nguazir kamın gumazamizibar min puram akar dikirizibagh amua dar ghuangsigha ghaze, “Guizbangira,” o “Puvati,” uagharam aning mikimam? Bar puvati.

¹⁸ God zurara uan migirigiabar gintisi. Ezi kamaghira ki guizbangira ia migei, migirigiar ki ia gamiba bar, da uaghara “Guizbangira,” o “Puvati,” migeir pu. ¹⁹ Ki, ko Sailas, ko Timoti, e ian tongin Godin Otarim Krais Iesusin akam kuri. Ezi ia bar fo

1:8: Ap 19:23, 1 Ko 15:32 **1:8:** Aposel 19:23; 1 Korin 15:32 **1:10:** 2 Ti 4:18, 2 Pi 2:9 **1:10:** 2 Timoti 4:18; 2 Pita 2:9 **1:12:** 1 Ko 1:17, 2:4, 2:13, 2 Ko 2:17, Hi 13:18 **1:12:** 1 Korin 1:17; 2:4; 2:13; 2 Korin 2:17; Hibru 13:18 **1:13-14:** 2 Ko 5:12, Fl 2:16 **1:13-14:** 2 Korin 5:12; Filipai 2:16 **1:15-16:** Ap 19:21, 1 Ko 16:5-6 **1:15-16:** Aposel 19:21; 1 Korin 16:5-6 **1:19:** Ap 9:20, 18:5 **1:19:** Aposel 9:20; 18:5

Krais, "Guizbangira," ko "Puvati," uagharam aningın migeir puvati. Krais zurara guizbangira migei. ²⁰ Godın akar dikirizir aviriba iti. Ezi Krais "Guizbangira," akar dikirizir kaba bar dav gei. Kamaghın, e Godın akam barazima a Kraisin ziamın ghaze, "A guizbangira," ezi e Godın ziam fe. ²¹ Ezi God uabi gavgavim isa, e ko ia ganidi, ezi e Krais ko porogha, ikia gavgafi. Egha a uabi ua bagha e amisefe. ²² Egha a uabi uan inabazir ababanım e gati, kamaghın me en gan fogh suam, e an gumazamizibara. Egha uan Duam en navir averiabar ikiasa an e ganıngi. Godın Duamra a uaghan bizir aghuir faragha zuir mam, God e danıngasa. E Godın Duam inıgha gıvagha, kamaghın e fo, e guizbangira bizir avirir maba sara inıam.

Pol zuamira Korinın ghuzir puvati

²³ God, a gumazir nan mıgırıgiaba gavgavim dagh anıdim, egha a nan navımın gari. Ezi ki an ziamın guizbangira kamaghın migei, ki osımtızim ia danıngan aghuagha, kamaghın, ki zuamira Korinın izezir puvati. A kamaghıra tu. ²⁴ Ki kamaghın mikemezir puvati, e ian nıghnızir gavgavıbar ganti da en apengan ikiam. Puvati. E fo, ia nıghnızir gavgavım Kraisin ikia mıtivıgha gavgavıgha gıfa. Egh e ian agorogem damuti, an otıvasa, ia ko ingari.

2

¹ Ki kamaghın nıghnısi, ki ia bagh izan kogham, egh ia damuti ia fomira na basemezi moghın

na basıman kogham. Kamaghın ki izezir puvati. ² Egh ki ia damuti, ia na basemeztıma, tına iki na damuti ki bar akuegham? Ia, gumazamizir ki ia gamizi ia na basemezıba, iarara ikiam. ³ Ia gumazamizir agorogem na ganıdıba, kamaghın ki ia bagh izi osımtızim ia danıngan aghua. Ezi bizir kam bagha ki fomira ia bagha akınafarır mam osırıgha anemada. Ki fo, ki bizıtam bagh bar akueghti, ia uaghan bar moghıra bar akuegham. ⁴ Guizbangira, ki ia bagha akınafarım osırır dughıamın, ki bar ian apangkuvıgha, nan navım bar osemezi, ki puvıram azi. Ki osımtızim ia danıngasa akınafarır kam osırızir puvati. Ki ghaze, ia kamaghın fogh suam, ki bar ia gifuegha, bar uan navım ia ganıngi. Kamaghın ki ia bagha osiri.

Korınba, gumazir arazir kuram gamızımın arazir kuram gın amang

⁵ Gumazıtam osımtızim gumazir ıgharazıbagh anıngi, an osımtızim na ganıngızir puvati. Ki mıgırıgiar gavgavır avırıbar bizir kam mıkıman aghua. Ki kamaghın mıkımasa, a ia gamızıma, ian navıba bar moghıra, mong ian oseme. ⁶ Ezi ian avırıba ghaze, gumazir kam a ıvezir kuratam inıgh. Ezi datırıghın an a inıgha gıvagha, kamaghıra tu. ⁷ Kamaghın amizi, ia arazir ıgharazıtamın datırıghın a damu. Ia an arazir kuraba gın amadaghıva, an gırakırangın tugh, navır amırızim a danıng. Puvatıghti, osımtızir bar ekiam gumazir kam dikabıragham. ⁸ Kamaghın, ki ia gakaghıra ghaze, ia an akaghti a fogham,

1:20: Ro 15:8-9; MAA 3:14 **1:20:** Rom 15:8-9; Akar Mogomem 3:14 **1:21:** 1 Jo 2:20, 2:27
1:21: 1 Jon 2:20; 2:27 **1:22:** Ro 8:16-17, 2 Ko 5:5; Ef 1:13-14, 2 Ti 2:19, 1 Jo 2:27, MAA 2:17
1:22: Rom 8:16-17; 2 Korin 5:5; Efesus 1:13-14; 2 Timoti 2:19; 1 Jon 2:27; Akar Mogomem 2:17
1:23: Ro 1:9, 2 Ko 11:31 **1:23:** Rom 1:9; 2 Korin 11:31 **1:24:** 1 Pi 5:3 **1:24:** 1 Pita 5:3
2:1: 1 Ko 4:21, 2 Ko 12:21 **2:1:** 1 Korin 4:21; 2 Korin 12:21 **2:4:** Ap 20:31 **2:4:** Aposel 20:31
2:5: 1 Ko 5:1, Ga 4:12 **2:5:** 1 Korin 5:1; Galesia 4:12 **2:9:** 2 Ko 7:15, 10:6 **2:9:** 2 Korin 7:15; 10:6

ia a gifuegha mamaghira iti. ⁹ Akinafarir ki faragha osirizim, mar ki pura ia basamasa an osiri. Ki kamaghin foghasa, ia nan akabar gintigha biziba bar dagh ami, o puvati? ¹⁰ Eghti ia gumazitamın arazir kuraba gin amangiti, ki uaghan da gin amangam. Eghti ki gin amangamin arazir kuratam ikiti, ki ian akurvaghisi Kraisin damazim a gin amangam. ¹¹ Ki atiattia ghaze, Satan ti e gifaragh e dikabiragham. Kamaghin ki arazir kuraba gin amadi. E Satanın mogomer nighnizir kurabagh fogha gifa.

Pol Taitusin ganasa

¹² Ki Kraisin Akar Aghuim akunasa izava, Troasin nguibar ekiamın otogha gari, Ekiam ki ingangarir kam damuasa, a na bagha tuavim ati. ¹³ Ezi ki uan aveghbuam Taitusin ganizir puvati. Kamaghin nan navim derazir puvati. Kamaghin amizi, ki Troasia ategha uamategha iza Masedonian Provinsin oto.

Aposelba Godin gavgavimın midorozibagh afisi

¹⁴ Ezi God, Kraisi ko porogha en faragha zuima, e an gin ghua kalabuziar gumazamizibar min ghua bar akuegha migia ghaze, Kraisi modorozim gafiragha apaniba dikabiragha gifa! Ezi arazir kamın gumazamiziba bar God gifoghamin fofozim ini. A mati mughuriar aghuimın min otozi, aminim a birazi a tintinibar ghua. Bizir kam bagha ki God minabi.* ¹⁵ Guizbangira, e mati pauran mughuriar aghuim zuimın

min, Kraisi a inigha ofan min God ganingi. Mughuriar kam, a Godin Nguibamin zuir tuavimın zuir gumazamizibar tongin otiva zui. Egħa uaghan helin zuir tuavimın itir gumazamizibar tongin otiva zui. ¹⁶ Egħa helin tuavimın zuir darasi, mughuriar kam barazima, an ovever mughuriamın min zui. Egħa me gamima, me ovei. Ezi Godin Nguibamin tuavimın zuir darasi, me mughuriar kam barazima, a mati ikirimirir aghuim isir mughuriam. Egħa a ikirimirir aghuim me ganidi. Tinara gavgavigh ingangarir kamagh garim damuam? Bar puvati. ¹⁷ Ezi e gumazamizir mabar min amir puvati, me danganiba bar dagh aruava Godin akam migia, mati me dagiaba bagha biziba amadi. God uabi ingangarir kam e ganingizi e ifarir puvati, e guizbangira migei. E Kraisi ko porogha, Godin damazimın deraviram an akaba akuri.

3

Aposelba Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Ighiamın ingangarir gumazibar otifi

¹ E ti ian aghariba apirti, ia suam, e gumazir aghuiba, kamaghin e ti migirigiar kabagh ami? O e ti gumazir mabar min e gumazibav kimti, me ia bagħ akinafariba osir ia mikim suam, e gumazir aghuiba? O e uarir akurvaghisi ian azangsighti, ia en akurvaghamin akinafarim osiram? Bar puvati! ² Ia uari, mati akinafarir en gun gumazamizibav geim. Ezi akinafarir

2:11: Lu 22:31 **2:11:** Luk 22:31 **2:12:** Ap 14:27, 1 Ko 16:9 **2:12:** Aposel 14:27; 1 Korin 16:9 **2:12:** Aposel 20:1 * **2:14:** Grighin akar otevitam kagh deragħa mikemezir puvati. **2:15:** 1 Ko 1:18, 2 Ko 4:3 **2:15:** 1 Korin 1:18; 2 Korin 4:3 **2:16:** Lu 2:34, Jo 9:39, 1 Ko 15:10, 2 Ko 3:5-6, 1 Pi 2:7-8 **2:16:** Luk 2:34; Jon 9:39; 1 Pita 2:7-8 **2:17:** 2 Ko 1:12, 4:2, 11:13, 1 Pi 4:11, 2 Pi 2:3 **2:17:** 2 Korin 1:12; 4:2; 11:13; 1 Pita 4:11; 2 Pita 2:3 **3:1:** Ap 18:27, Ro 16:1, 2 Ko 5:12 **3:1:** Aposel 18:27; Rom 16:1; 2 Korin 5:12 **3:2:** 1 Ko 9:2 **3:2:** 1 Korin 9:2 **3:3:** Kis 24:12, Jer 31:33, Ese 11:19, 36:26, 1 Ko 3:5, Hi 8:10 **3:3:** Ua Me Ini 24:12; Jeremaia 31:33; Esekiel 11:19; 36:26; Hibru 8:10

kamın osiziriba, da en navir averiabar aven iti. Eghti gumamaziziba bar akinafarir kamın ganıva a diponam. ³ Ia bar azenara iti, mati akinafarir mam Kraıs an osirizi e a inıgha ize. A finfinir dipamın an osirizir puvati. A zurara ikiamın Godın Duamın an osiri. Egha a dagiar ekiatam gisın an osirizir puvati. A gumamazizibar navir averiabar an osiri.

⁴ E fo, God ingangarir kam damuasava e amisefe. Ezi Kraıs fofozir kam e ganıngi. Kamaghın, e akar kabar gun ia migei. ⁵ Guizbangıra, e uari ingangarir kam damuan buraghuburaki, egh e uari kamaghın mikıman kogh suam, e uari bizibagh ami. Puvati, God uabıra gavgavim e ganidima, e ingangarir kam gami. ⁶ Ezi a uabi e gamizıma, e Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Igiar kam, e an ingangarir gumazibar otifi. Akar Dikirizir kam, a bizir me akinafarımın osirizir puvatizim, mati Moses Osirizir Arazir fomıram otoziba. Puvati. Kar Godın Duamın bizim. Moses Osirizir Arazıba gumamazizibagh amıma me ovei. Ezi Godın Duam ikirimirir aghuim me ganidi.

⁷ Ingangarir God amizim, a Moses Osirizir Arazibagh amizi da otifi. Ezi tuavir kamın ovevem otos. Dughiar kam God dagiam abighizi, osiziriba vaghvagha an otifi, ezi Godın angazangarim uaghan ize. Egha angazangarir kam Mosesın guam gisirazi Israelia an guamın ganan buraghuburaki. Ezi gin angazangarir kam gifa. ⁸ Ingangarir God uan Duam gu-

mamazizibar anıngasava amizim, a ingangarir Moses Osirizir Arazıba anıngasava amizim, bar a gafıra. Eghti Godın angazangarim ko gavgavim, ingangarir kamın iki mamaghıra ikiam. ⁹ Moses Osirizir Arazıbar ingangarir kam, a en arazıba tuisıghıva e mikim suam, e ovengam. E fo, ingangarir kam Godın angazangarim sara ize. Egh ingangarir kam Godın angazangarim sara ıziti, ingangarir gumamazizibar amuti me Godın damazımın deraghamim, a Godın angazangarir bar ekiam sara ızı mamaghıra ikiam. ¹⁰ Godın angazangarir ekiam ko gavgavim, ingangarir igiar an amizim ko ikia bar ekeveggha mamaghıra iti. Egha angazangarir kam, Godın angazangarir ingangarir ghurim ko itim, bar a gafıra. Kamaghın, e datirighın gara nıghnisi, ingangarir ghurımın angazangarim munge. ¹¹ Ingangarir ghurir kam a zurara ikian kogham. Puvati, a mungegham. Egha a Godın angazangarim sara ize. Kamaghın e fo, ingangarir igiar zurara ikiamim, a Godın angazangarir bar ekiam sara iza mamaghıra iti.

¹² Ezi e nıghnizir gavgavim ikia bar fo, angazangarir kam ızıva e bativ mamaghıra ikiam, ezi e a bagha mizuai. Kamaghın, e atıati puvatıgha azenara an gun migei. ¹³ E Moses amizi moghın amir puvati. An guamın angazangarim siragha mungemarıma, a kamaghın aghua, Israelia an ganam. Kamaghın a iniravizim inıgha uan guam avara. ¹⁴ Ezi fomıra

3:4: 2 Ko 2:16 **3:5:** Jo 15:5, 1 Ko 15:10, Fl 2:13 **3:5:** Jon 15:5; 1 Korin 15:10; Filipai 2:13
3:6: Jer 31:31, Jo 6:63, Ro 7:6, 1 Ko 11:25, Ga 3:10, Ef 3:7, Kl 1:25, Hi 8:6-8 **3:6:** Jeremaia 31:31; Jon 6:63; Rom 7:6; 1 Korin 11:25; Galesia 3:10; Efesus 3:7; Kolosi 1:25; Hibru 8:6-8 **3:7:** Kis 34:1, 34:28-30, Lo 10:1, Ro 7:10 **3:7:** Ua Me Ini 34:1; 34:28-30; Godın Arazıba 10:1; Rom 7:10 **3:8:** Ga 3:2, 3:5 **3:8:** Galesia 3:2; 3:5 **3:9:** Lo 27:26, Ro 1:17, 3:21 **3:9:** Godın Arazıba 27:26; Rom 1:17; 3:21 **3:10:** Kis 34:29 **3:10:** Ua Me Ini 34:29 **3:12:** 2 Ko 7:4, Ef 6:19 **3:12:** 2 Korin 7:4; Efesus 6:19 **3:13:** Kis 34:33-35, Ro 10:4, Ga 3:23 **3:13:** Ua Me Ini 34:33-35; Rom 10:4; Galesia 3:23 **3:14:** Ais 6:10, Jo 12:40, Ap 28:26-27, Ro 11:7-8, 11:25 **3:14:** Aisaia 6:10; Jon 12:40; Aposel 28:26-27; Rom 11:7-8; 11:25

iza datirighin tuzir dughiamin, Israelian nighniziba bar pirizi, me Godin Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Ghuribar gara, dar mingariba der-
 agha dagh fozir puvati. Egha mati Mosesin guam avarazir iniravizim, men nighniziba avaraghavira iti. Ezi gumazitam o amizitam me avarazir iniravizir kam adangizir puvati. Krais uabira, gumazim a gifoghtima, God an iniravizir a dukuaghav itim adegam.
 15 Guizbangira, dughiaba bar me Moses Osirizir Arazibar bori, ezi iniravizir kam ikia men nighniziba apira, iza datirighin oto. 16 Egh tina uan navim Ekiam bagh a giraghti, God iniravizir an nighnizim avarazim adegam. 17 Ki Ekiam migia, kar ki Godin Duam migei. Eghti Ekiamin Duam gumazitam o amizitam in ikti, bizitam an suiragh a ikirarighan kogham. Bar puvati. A bar firighirigh ikiam. 18 E bar moghira, bizitam en guaba avarazir puvati. Ezi Ekiamin angazangarir ekiam e gisirazima, e ganganir guabar garimin min otogha, Godin angazangarim gumazamizibar akakasi. E zurara Godin angazangarir kam isavira iti, ezi a bar en arazibagh ighavira itima, e Ekiamin nedazimin min otivavira iti. Ekiam, a Godin Duam, egha a bizir kabagh ami.

4

Aposelba, me nguazir minebar min iti

1 God en apangkuvigha ingangarir kam e ganingi. Ezi kamaghin

e ingangarir kam gamua amirvazir puvati. 2 E aghumsizir arazir gumazamiziba mogava amiba, e akirim ragha dagh asara. E ifavarir arazibagh amir puvati. Egha e Godin akam girazi, a igharagha otozir puvati. E Godin guizin akam azenarama anakuri, eghti gumazamiziba bar uan navir averiabar aven en araziba tuisigham. Egh me kamaghin fogham, e ingangarir bar aghuim Godin damazimin a gami. 3 Ezi tarazi Akar Aghuir e kurir kam in mingarim gifoghan kogh, mati iniravizim men nighnizim avaraghavira iti. Gumazamizir kaba, me helin zuir tuavimin itibara. 4 Satan a nguazir kam in godin ifavarim, a gumazamizir kabar nighniziba mitatem dagh aningizima, me nighnizir gavgavim puvati. Ezi kamaghin Kraisin Akar Aghuimin angazangarim ko an apangkuvim men navir averiabar aven ghuava avenge. Kamaghin, me Krais deragha an garir puvati, a uabi Godin mirara itir nedazim.

5 E uari uan arazibar akam akurir puvati. E kamaghin akam akura ghaze, "Krais Iesus, a en Ekiam. Ezi e Iesusin migirigiamin gin ghua egha ian ingangarir gumazibar iti." 6 Fomira God kamaghin migia ghaze, "Mitatem in aven, angazangarim otogh sir-
 agham." Ezi Godin kamnangran angazangarim iza en navir averiabar ikia e gamizima, e Godin fofozir aghuiba iti. E Krais Iesusin guamin angazangarir kam in gara, egha e Godin angazangarim ko an

3:16: Kis 34:34, Ais 25:7, Ro 11:23, 11:26 **3:16:** Ua Me Ini 34:34; Aisaia 25:7; Rom 11:23; 11:26
3:17: Jo 8:32, 8:36, Ro 8:2, 1 Ko 15:45, 2 Ko 3:6, Ga 5:1 **3:17:** Jon 8:32; 8:36; Rom 8:2; 1 Korin 15:45; 2 Korin 3:6; Galesia 5:1 **3:18:** Kis 16:7, 24:17, Ro 8:29, 1 Ko 13:12, 15:49, 1 Ti 1:11 **3:18:** Ua Me Ini 16:7; 24:17; Rom 8:29; 1 Korin 13:12; 15:49; 1 Timoti 1:11 **4:1:** 2 Ko 3:6, 1 Ti 1:13
4:1: 2 Korin 3:6; 1 Timoti 1:13 **4:2:** 1 Ko 1:18, 2 Ko 2:17, 6:4, 6:7, 1 Te 2:3-5 **4:2:** 1 Korin 1:18; 2 Korin 2:17; 6:4; 6:7; 1 Tesalonika 2:3-5 **4:3:** 1 Ko 1:18, 2 Ko 2:15, 2 Te 2:10 **4:3:** 1 Korin 1:18; 2 Korin 2:15; 2 Tesalonika 2:10 **4:4:** Jo 1:18, 12:31, 12:45, 2 Ko 4:4, Ef 2:2, Fl 2:6, Kl 1:15, Hi 1:3 **4:4:** Jon 1:18; 12:31; 12:45; 1 Korin 9:19; Efesus 2:2; Filipai 2:6; Kolosi 1:15; Hibru 1:3 **4:5:** 1 Ko 1:9, 1:13, 1:19, 1:23, 2 Ko 1:24 **4:5:** 1 Korin 1:9; 1:13; 1:19; 1:23; 2 Korin 1:24
4:6: Stt 1:3, Ais 9:2, 2 Ko 3:18, 1 Pi 2:9, 2 Pi 1:19 **4:6:** Jenesis 1:3; Aisaia 9:2; 2 Korin 3:18; 1 Pita 2:9; 2 Pita 1:19

gavgavim gifo.

7 E pura nguazir miner kinir gavgaviba puvatizibar min ami, ezi bizir bar aghuir kam en aven iti. Bizir kam kamaghin en aka, gavgavir bar ekiar kam, a Godin otifi, an en otivir puvati. 8 Ezi dughiar mabar osimtizir aviriba e bativigha, e dikabirazir puvati. Ezi bizir aviriba en nighnizibar iza e gamima e okam nighnisi, da en nighniziba bar da apirizir puvati. 9 Gumazamizir aviriba en apanibar itima, God e ataghizir puvati. Me e misogha pazava e gamua, egha bar e gasighasighizir puvati. 10 E kamaghsua, e uan ovengamin inivafizir kaba, gumazamiziba Iesusin ikirimirir aghuim men akaghtima, me dar ganam. Kamaghin e zurara uan ovengamin inivafizibar, Iesusin ovevem men akakasi. 11 E kamaghin ifonge, e uan ovengamin inivafizir kaba, e gumazamiziba Iesusin ikirimirir aghuim men akaghtima, me dar ganam. Kamaghin e angamira ikia Iesusin ingangarim bangin, gumazamiziba e misozima, e dughiar aviribar atam ariaghiri. 12 Kamaghin, e ghaze, ovevem e bativasa amuavira iti, eghti en arazir kam ia damuti, ia ikirimirir aghuarim iniam.

13 Gumazir mam Godin Duamin fofozim an itima, a Godin Akinafarim kamaghin osiri, "Ki nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikia, egha kamaghin ki an gun migei." Kamaghira, Godin Duam en aven ingara e gamima, e uaghan nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikia

kamaghin an gun migei. 14 E kamaghin fo, God, Ekiam Iesus gamizi, a ua mozimim dikavigha ikirimirir aghuarim ini. A uaghan e damighti, e Iesusko ua dikavighi, a bar e ko ia sara inigh mangiti, e an boroghin ikiam. 15 Bizir e bativir kaba bar, da ia bangin e batifi. God kamaghsua, arazir kamin an apangkuvim gumazamizir aviriba bativ mangivira ikiam. Egh gumazamizir kaba a minabi mangivira iki, an ziam fam. Kamaghin bizir kaba e batifi.

Aposelba nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin ikia egha gavgavim ini

16 E ingangarir bar aghuir God amizir kam ginighnigha, kamaghin an ingangarim damuasa amirvazir puvati. E fo, en inivafizir azenan itiba, bar ikuvighasava amima, ezi en navir averiabar aven, e zurara dughiabar gumazamizir bar igiabar min otivavira iti. 17 E fo, osimtiziba ko mizazir e datirighin ateriba, da osimtizir ekiaba puvati. Egh da dughiar otevimra ikiam. Egh da en akuraghti, e dabirabir bar aghuim Godin Nguibamin zurazurara a iniam. E fo, bizir aghuir e iniamin kaba, da bizir igharaziba bar dagh afiraghti, osimtizir e datirighin aterir kaba, da pura bizibar min otivigham. 18 E uan damazibar garir biziba, e dar gara dagh nighnizir puvati. Bizir e uan damazibar ganam koghambiba, e mighigha a dar gara dagh nighnisi. Bizir e uan damazibar gariba, da bar dughiar otevimra ikiam. Ezi bizir aghuir e

4:7: 1 Ko 2:5, 2 Ko 5:1, 12:9 **4:7:** 1 Korin 2:5; 2 Korin 5:1; 12:9 **4:8:** 2 Ko 1:8, 7:5 **4:8:** 2 Korin 1:8; 7:5 **4:10:** Ro 8:17, 1 Ko 15:31, Fl 3:10, 1 Pi 4:13 **4:10:** Rom 8:17; 1 Korin 15:31; Filipai 3:10; 1 Pita 4:13 **4:11:** Ro 8:36, 1 Ko 15:31, 15:49 **4:11:** Rom 8:36; 1 Korin 15:31; 15:49 **4:13:** Sng 116:10, Ro 1:12, 2 Pi 1:1 **4:13:** Onger Akaba 116:10; Rom 1:12; 2 Pita 1:1 **4:14:** Ro 8:11, 1 Ko 6:14 **4:14:** Rom 8:11; 1 Korin 6:14 **4:15:** 1 Ko 3:21, 2 Ko 1:3-6, Kl 1:24, 2 Ti 2:10 **4:15:** 1 Korin 3:21; 2 Korin 1:3-6; Kolosi 1:24; 2 Timoti 2:10 **4:16:** Ro 7:22, Ef 3:16, Kl 3:10, 1 Pi 3:4 **4:16:** Rom 7:22; Efesus 3:16; Kolosi 3:10; 1 Pita 3:4 **4:17:** Mt 5:12, Ro 8:17-18, 1 Pi 1:6 **4:17:** Matyu 5:12; Rom 8:17-18; 1 Pita 1:6 **4:18:** Ro 8:24, 2 Ko 5:7, Kl 1:16, Hi 11:1-3 **4:18:** Rom 8:24; 2 Korin 5:7; Kolosi 1:16; Hibru 11:1-3

uan damazibar ganan koghamiba, da bar zurara ikiam.

5

1 E kamaghin fo, nguazimin purirpenir e datirighin aven itir kaba, da gin dipirighirigh ikuvigham, kar en inivafizimin ovevem. Eghti dughiar kam God dipenir igharazir aghuim e daningam, kar en inivafizir igiam. Dipenir kam, gumazitam an ingarizir puvati, God uabi an ingari. A Godin Nguibamin iki zurazurara ikivira ikiam.* 2 E datirighin nguazimin dipenir kam in ikia, egha navim bigha ara ikia uan dipenir Godin Nguibamin itim inigh, korotiamin min e anerughasa bar ifonge. 3 E anerugh uan inivafizim avaragh, egh bibiamra ikian kogham. 4 E nguazimin purirpenimin aven ikiavira ikia, osimtiziba atera navim bigha ara iti. Ezi da e gamima e uan inivafizir ghurir kam ataghiraghasava amir puvati. E inivafizir igiar aghuim a gisin aneghuasa ifonge, mati e korotiar igiam ghurim gisin anerughtima, anagapazagh ganganir bar aghuim damuam. Tuavir kam in en inivafizir ovengamim, a ua raghirigh, inivafizir angamira ikivira ikiamimin otogham. 5 God uabi e akirigha angamira itir ikirimirir kam e ganingi, egha uan Duam e ganingi. God bizir bar aghuir maba e daningasa, egha faragha uan Duam e ganingi. Ezi e Godin Duam inigha givagha bar fo,

e bizir aghuir igharaziba uaghan da iniam.

6 Kamaghin e bizir kam ginighnigha tuivigha gavgavighavira iti. E fo, e inivafizir kam sara ikiva, Ekiam ko an Nguibamin ikian kogham. 7 Bizir e gariba, e dagh nighnigha, dar gin zuir puvati. E pura nighnzir gavgavim Ekiamin ikia, egha an gin zui. 8 Ezi ki mikemegha gifa, e uan navibar suigha ikia, egha atiatir puvati. E inivafizir ghurir kam ategh mangi Ekiam ko iki an Nguibamin ikiasa bar ifonge. Eghti an Nguibar a itim, guizbangira en nguibamin min ikiam. 9 Egha e nguibar manamin iti, an en nguibam, o Godin Nguibam, e zurara kamaghin bar ifonge, e arazir aghuir Ekiam ifongezibar amuam. 10 Guizbangira, e bar moghira Kraisin kotin otivighi, an en araziba tuisigham. Dughiar e nguazimin inivafizimin aven itim, e arazir aghuibagh ami, o arazir kurabagh ami, eghti kotiamin dughiar e bar vaghvagh uan arazir amizibar ivezim iniam.

E gumazamizibar akurvaghti, me Godin namakabar otivam

11 Egha e Ekiamin atiatiaava an apengan iti. Kamaghin, gumazamiziba nighnzir gavgavim Godin ikiasa, e men nighnziba fa me gakaghori. God guizbangira bar en nighnziba ko arazibagh fo. Ki uaghan kamaghin nighnsi, ia en araziba tuisigha fo, e ingangarir aghuim gami. 12 E ua migeir akar kam, e ian aghariba apirti, ia en

5:1: 2 Ko 4:7; 2 Pi 1:13-14 5:1: 2 Korin 4:7; 2 Pita 1:13-14 * 5:1: Purirpenir nguazimin itir kamnang, kar inivafizir e nguazir kam in inizar akar isin zuim. Ezi dipenir igharazir mam, kar e Godin Nguibamin iniamin inivafizir igharagha garir bar igiaba. 5:2: Ro 8:23 5:2: Rom 8:23 5:4: 1 Ko 15:53-54 5:4: 1 Korin 15:53-54 5:5: Ro 8:16, 8:23, 2 Ko 1:22, Ef 1:14, 2:10 5:5: Rom 8:16; 8:23; 2 Korin 1:22; Efesus 1:14; 2:10 5:6: Hi 11:13-16 5:6: Hibru 11:13-16 5:7: Ro 8:24-25, 1 Ko 13:12, 2 Ko 4:18, Hi 11:1 5:7: Rom 8:24-25; 1 Korin 13:12; 2 Korin 4:18; Hibru 11:1 5:8: Fl 1:23 5:8: Filipai 1:23 5:9: Kl 1:10, 1 Te 4:1 5:9: Kolosi 1:10; 1 Tesalonika 4:1 5:10: Sav 12:14, Ro 2:16, 14:10, Ga 6:7, Kl 3:24-25, MAA 22:12 5:10: Fofozir Gumazim 12:14; Rom 2:16; 14:10; Galesia 6:7; Kolosi 3:24-25; Akar Mogomem 22:12 5:11: 2 Ko 4:2, Hi 10:31, Ju 23 5:11: 2 Korin 4:2; Hibru 10:31; Jut 1:23 5:12: 2 Ko 1:14, 3:1 5:12: 2 Korin 1:14; 3:1

ziaba fi suam, e gumazir aghuiba, e kamaghin nighnizir puvati. Ia fo, marazi pura gumamazibar ziar ekiaba itiba bagha bar akongegha, men navimin aven otivir araziba bagh nighnizir puvati. Ezi e kamagsua, ia gumazir kabar akaba ikarvaghamin fofozim iki. Bizir kam in e ia bagha osiri, eghti ia en arazir aghuiba bagh bar akongegham. ¹³ Guizbangira, marazi ghaze, en araziba ko en nighniziba ti gumazir onganibar min iti. Puvati, kar e guizbangira Godin ingangarim gami. E nighnizir aghuarim ikiva, egh ian akurvaghsi kamaghin damuam. ¹⁴ E deragha nighnigha fo, gumazir mam bar e bagha areme. Ezi tuavir kam mati, e bar moghirama ovegha gifa. Kamaghin Krai e gifongezir arazim, en naviba fa e abirima, e an ingangarim gami. ¹⁵ Gumazir kam kamaghin ifonge, e gumamazir angamira itiba uarira uari bagh ikian kogham. E gumazir e bagha ovegha ua dikavizim baghvira ikiam. Kamakin, a bar moghira e bagha ovenge.

¹⁶ Kamaghin amizi, e datirighin ua navir ghurimin arazimin gin ghua gumamazibar araziba tuisizir puvati. Guizbangira, e faragha navir ghurimin arazimin gin ghua Kraisin araziba tuisiki. Egha datirighin ua kamaghin amir puvati. ¹⁷ Gumazim o amizim Krai ko poroghti, God a damighiti, a bar igiamin otogham. Eghti bizir ghurim bar givaghti, bizir bar igiam otogham.

¹⁸ Bizir kaba bar, God dagh amima, da e batifi. E fomira an apanibar min iti, ezi Kraisin ingangarimin an e gamizi, e datirighin an namakabar otifi. Egha a uaghan, ingangarir kam e ganingi, eghti e an apanir igharazibar amighiti, me an namakabar otivam. ¹⁹ En migirigiam kamakin: God, Kraisin ingangarimin tuavimin, a nguazimin itir gumamaziba bar me gamima, me Godin apanim gamir arazim ataghiragha an namakabar min otifi. Egha men arazir kurar me amiziba, a ua dagh nighnizir puvati. Egha a ingangarir kam e ganiga ghaze, ia akam nan apanibav kinighti, me oregh nan namakabar otivigham. ²⁰ Kar e Kraisin abuir gumamazibar otivigha, mati God uabi uan dimdiam ia ganingizi moghin, e akar kam ia mikiri. Kamaghin, e Kraisin danganim isa, ia gakaghora ghaze, ia Godin apanim gamir araziba ategh an namakabar otifigh. ²¹ Krai uabi arazir kuratam gamizir puvati. Ezi God kamagsua, e Krai ko porogh, an gavgavimin e Godin damazimin gumamazir aghuibar otivam. Kamaghin, God en akurvaghasa en arazir kuraba bar Krai gisin da ariki, ezi Krai mati uaghan gumazir arazir kurabagh amir mam in min oto.

6

Aposelba uan ingangarim gamua osimtizir aviriba ateri

¹ God ko ingara pamten ia gakaghora ghaze, ia gumamazir

5:14: Ro 5:15 **5:14:** Rom 5:15 **5:15:** Ro 14:7-8, 1 Ko 6:19, Ga 2:20, 1 Te 5:10, 1 Ti 2:6, 1 Pi 4:2
5:15: Rom 14:7-8; 1 Korin 6:19; Galesia 2:20; 1 Tesalonika 5:10; 1 Timoti 2:6; 1 Pita 4:2 **5:16:**
 Jo 6:63, 15:14, Fl 3:7-8, Kl 3:11 **5:16:** Jon 6:63; Filipai 3:7-8; Kolosi 3:11 **5:17:** Ais 43:18, Ro
 8:1, 8:9-10, Ga 5:6, 6:15, Ef 2:15, MAA 21:5 **5:17:** Aisaia 43:18; Rom 8:1; 8:9-10; Galesia 5:6; 6:15;
 Efesus 2:15; Akar Mogemem 21:5 **5:18:** Ro 5:10, Ef 2:16, Kl 1:20, 1 Jo 2:2 **5:18:** Rom 5:10;
 Efesus 2:16; Kolosi 1:20; 1 Jon 2:2 **5:19:** Ro 3:23-25, Kl 1:19-20 **5:19:** Rom 3:23-25; Kolosi
 1:19-20 **5:20:** 2 Ko 3:6, 6:1, Ef 6:20 **5:20:** 2 Korin 3:6; 6:1; Efesus 6:20 **5:21:** Ais 53:6-12,
 Jo 8:46, Ro 5:19, 1 Ko 1:30, Ga 3:13, Fl 3:9, Hi 4:14-15, 1 Pi 2:22-24, 1 Jo 3:5 **5:21:** Aisaia 53:6-12;
 Jon 8:46; Rom 5:19; 1 Korin 1:30; Galesia 3:13; Filipai 3:9; Hibru 4:14-15; 1 Pita 2:22-24; 1 Jon 3:5
6:1: 1 Ko 3:9, 2 Ko 5:20, Hi 12:15

Godin apanguvim iniziba, ia aneteghti a pura bizimin min otivan marki. ² God kamaghin migei, "Dughiar ki ian kuarkuvigha atizim, an otozi, ki ian dimdiam barasi. Dughiar ki ian akurvaghasa atizir kam, an otozi, ki ian akura." Ia oragh! Ki ian kuarkuvighamin dughiam datirighin otos. Ezi uaghan ki ian akurvaghamin dughiam datirighin otos!

³ Gumazitam o amizitam migirigiar kuratam e amir ingangarim damuan e aghuagha, kamaghin en arazir e amiba bar, e gumazitam o amizitam gamizi a uan dagarim asegha irizir puvati.

⁴ E Godin ingangarir gumazibar ikia, kamaghin zurara uan arazir aghuiba gumamazizibar akakasi. E men aghariba apira me migeima me kamaghin fo: Osimtizir e bativiba, ko bizir me bar pazava e gamiba, ko bizir e gasighasiziba, e dar tuivigha gavgavighavira iti.

⁵ Me e misogha e isa kalabusin e arisi. Apanir aviriba e akumakua niginir dafam gamua en atari. Ezi e puvira ingara deragha akuir puvatighava, mitiriabara iti.

⁶ E arazir Godin damazimin zuezibagh amua, guizin akamin fofozimin suira. E akamadariba ikarvagha bemiram atarir puvati. E arazir aghuibar gumamazizibagh ami. E Godin Duamin gavgavim iti. E igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazim guizbangiram a gami. E arazir kabagh amua kamaghin ian aka, e guizbangira Godin ingangarir gumamaziziba.

⁷ E guizin akam akura, egha Godin gavgavimin uan ingangarim gami. E Godin arazir aghuimin suira,

mati inogovimin bizibar min, e uan agharir kiriam ko guvimin dar suigha, Godin ingangarim bagha misosi.

⁸ Gumamazir maba en ziaba fe. Ezi igharaziba en ziabagh asighasisi. Ezi marazi girakirangin e migia e gasighasisi, ezi igharaziba en gun uan namakabav gia ghaze, e arazir aghuibagh ami. Gumamazir maba ghaze, e gumazir ifariba. Kamaghin puvati, e gumazir guizin akavav geiba.

⁹ Marazi en gara, mati me e gifozir puvati. Ezi guizbangira, gumamaziziba bar moghiram e gifos. Marazi en gara ghaze, dughiar aviriba e atam ovei. Ezi guizbangira, e angamira ikiavira iti. Marazi en gara ghaze, God uam e akirmighasa mizazir ekiar kam e ganidi. Ezi guizbangira, e aremezir puvati. ¹⁰ Marazi en gara ghaze, e bar osemi. Ezi guizbangira, e zurara bar akuegha iti. Marazi en gara ghaze, e onganarazibar min iti. Ezi guizbangira, e gumamazir aviribar akurvazima, me Godin Duamin amodoghin, bizir aghuir aviriba bar izifa. Marazi en gara ghaze, e biziba puvatizi moghin pura iti. Ezi guizbangira, e Godin Duamin amodoghin, e biziba bar avirasemegha iti.

¹¹ Ia, Korinin itir Kraisin adarasi, e azenara bighivira ia mikimasa. E guizbangira uan naviba kuighava da isa ia ganidi. ¹² E uan navibar kuazi pu. Puvati. E ia bagha bar ifonge. Ezi ia uari uan navibar kumi. Ezi navir vamiran itir arazir kam, en tongin itir puvati.

¹³ Ki datirighin mati Afeziam uan boribav gei moghin, ki ia migei. Ia arazir e amibar min, uaghan uan

6:2: Ais 49:8, Lu 4:19-21 **6:2:** Aisaia 49:8; Luk 4:19-21 **6:3:** Ro 14:13, 1 Ko 9:12, 10:32 **6:3:** Rom 14:13; 1 Korin 9:12; 10:32 **6:4:** 2 Ko 4:2 **6:4:** 2 Korin 4:2 **6:5:** Ap 16:23, 2 Ko 11:23-27 **6:5:** Aposel 16:23; 2 Korin 11:23-27 **6:6:** 1 Ti 4:12 **6:6:** 1 Timoti 4:12 **6:7:** 1 Ko 2:4, 2 Ko 10:4, Ef 6:11-13, 2 Ti 4:7 **6:7:** 1 Korin 2:4; 2 Korin 10:4; Efesus 6:11-13; 2 Timoti 4:7 **6:9:** Sng 118:18, 1 Ko 4:9, 2 Ko 4:2, 4:9-10 **6:9:** Onger Akaba 118:18; 1 Korin 4:9; 2 Korin 4:2; 4:9-10 **6:10:** 2 Ko 7:4, Fl 2:17, Kl 1:24 **6:10:** 2 Korin 7:4; Filipai 2:17; Kolosi 1:24 **6:13:** 1 Ko 4:14 **6:13:** 1 Korin 4:14

naviba kuighiva da isi e daningam.

E Godin Dipenimın min iti

¹⁴ Kraisin adarazir azenan itir gumazamiziba, men araziba bar ighara. Kamaghın amizi, ia me ko porogh me ko ingangaribar amuan marki. Ki ian azai, Godin arazir aghuim ko arazir kuram ti manmaghin uaning ko porogh uaning ko ingaram? Eghti angazangarim ko mitatem manmagh uaning inigh ikiam? Bar puvatigham. ¹⁵ Krai ko Satan, aning ti navir vamiran iti, o? O, gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim ititam, ko gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim puvatizitam, aning manmaghin nighnizir vamira ikiam? Bar puvati. ¹⁶ Manmaghsu, e Godin Dipenim ko marvir guabar dipeniba isafuragham? God fomira kamaghın migei, “Ki me ko iki, egh me nan tongin daruam. Eghti me nan gumazamizibar min ikiti, ki men Godin ikiam.” Kamaghın amizi, ia fo, e uari Godin zurara itimin dabirabar Dipenim.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ezi Ekiam ua kamaghın migei, “Ia me ategh, mangi danganir igharazitamin iki. Egh ia bar deraghvira uari bagh gan, ia ua bizir Godin damazimin zuezir puvatizitam uam an suighan marki. Ki uabi ia inigh, ian Afeziamın min ikiti, ia nan boribar min ikiam.’ Ekiar Gavgavir Ekiam Itim kamaghın migei.”

7

¹ Nan namakar aghuiba, Godin e bagha inabazi itir bizir kaba e da inigha gifa. Kamaghın, e inivafizim ko duam gami aning mizezir biziba, bar da batuegh,

Godin damazimin bar zuegham. Egh e Godin atiating an apengan ikiam. Egh uari isi bar God danigh, egh Godin arazir zuezim zuraram an gin mangam.

Korinba navibagh irazima Pol bar akonge

² Ia uan naviba kuighiva, da isi e daning. E arazir kuratamin gumazitam o amizitam gamizir puvati. Egha e gumazitam o amizitam pazava a gamizir puvati. Egha e gumazitam o amizitam gifaragha an bizitam pura a inizir puvati. ³ Ki akatam ia gasa migirigiar kam ia migeir puvati. Ia fo, ki fomira mikeme, e uan naviba bar ia ganigha bar ia gifueghivira ikiam. Egh e ovengam, o e angamira ikivira ikiam, arazir kam kamaghira ikiam. ⁴ Ki kamagh fogha bizitam modozir puvati. Ki bighivira ia mikimam, nan navim bar amiraghırizi, ki ia bagha bar akonge. Osımtiziba guizbangira e batifi, ezi da pura biziba. E ia ginighnisi, ezi bizir kam e gamizi, en naviba ia bagha bar akueghavira iti.

⁵ E ghua Masedonian itir dughiam, e avughsasa amuava avenge. Nguibar kamın osımtızir avirir maba zurara e isi. Gumazamiziba akabar, e uari batogha uariv gei. Ezi atiatur nighniziba, en navir averiabar aven iti. ⁶ Gumazamizir osımtıziba men naviba abinigha itiba, God men girakirangın tuiva navir amirizim me ganıdi. Egha a Taitus amadazima, a uam e bagha izezima, en navir averiaba bar dera. ⁷ Taitus ua izezir arazir kamra, God e gamizi en naviba

6:14: Lo 7:2-3, 1 Sml 5:2-3, 1 Ko 5:9, Ef 5:7, 5:11

5:7; 5:11 **6:16:** Wkp 26:12, Ese 37:27, 1 Ko 3:16, 6:19

6:17-18: 2 Samuel 7:14; 1 Eghaghaniba 17:13; Aisaia 43:6; 52:11; Jeremaia 31:9; Esekiel 20:34; 2 Korin 7:1; Akar Mogomem 1:8; 18:4; 21:7

7:1: 2 Ko 6:17-18, 1 Jo 3:3 **7:1:** 2 Korin 6:17-18; 1 Jon 3:3 **7:2:** Ap 20:33, 2 Ko 12:17 **7:2:** Aposel 20:33; 2 Korin 12:17 **7:3:** 2 Ko 6:11-12 **7:3:** 2 Korin 6:11-12 **7:5:** 2 Ko 2:13 **7:5:** 2 Korin 2:13 **7:6:** 2 Ko 1:3-4, 2:13 **7:6:** 2 Korin 1:3-4; 2:13

6:14: Godin Araziba 7:2-3; 1 Korin 5:9; Efesus

6:16: Ofa Gami 26:12; Esekiel 37:27;

7:1: 2 Ko 6:17-18, 1 Jo 3:3 **7:1:** 2 Korin 6:17-18; 1 Jon 3:3

7:2: Aposel 20:33; 2 Korin 12:17 **7:3:** 2 Ko 6:11-12 **7:3:** 2 Korin 6:11-12 **7:5:** 2 Ko 2:13 **7:5:** 2 Korin 2:13 **7:6:** 2 Ko 1:3-4, 2:13

derazir puvati. Ia faragha Taitus gamizi an navim ian dera, egha a ian arazir kamın gun e geghani. Ian arazir kamın God uaghan en navibagh amizi da dera. Taitus kamaghın e migia ghaze, ia nan ganasa bar ifongegha, ararer kam ian navir averiabar iti. Egha ia na ko navir vamiran ikiasa bar puvira nighnisi. Ezi kamaghın ki bar guizbangira bar akonge.

⁸ Ki fo akinafarir ki ia bagha osirizim ia gamizi, ian naviba oseme. Ezi ki uabi bizir kam mighigha a ginighnizir puvati. Ki guizbangira faragha bizir kam ginighnigha ian apangkufi, egha datirighın puvati. Akinafarir ki ia bagha osirizir kam ia gamizi, ia osemegha aghumsiki. Ezi arazir kam bar dughiar otevimram iti. ⁹ Ezi ki datirighın bar akonge. Ki fo, ia oseme, ezi ki bizir kam bagha bar akongezir puvati. Ki fo, ian osımtızim ko aghumsızim ia gamizi, ia uan navibagh ira, ezi ki bizir kam bagha bar akonge. Ki fo, God uabi ia gamizi, ian naviba osemegha aghumsiki. Ezi en migirigiar kataba bar ian navibagh asighasighizir puvati. ¹⁰ E fo, Godın otivir osımtıziba ko aghumsızir araziba, da gumazamizibagh amima, me uan navibagh iraghırası. Arazir kamın God uam en akura. Kamaghın, e arazir kam bagh uan navibagh isın nighnizir aviribara amuan markiam. Ezi nguazir kamın osımtıziba ko aghumsızir araziba, da gumazamizibagh amima ovevem otifi. ¹¹ Ia kamaghın deragh nighnigh. God ia ganıgızir osımtızir kam, bizir bar aghuir ıgharagha garıbar ia gami. Bizir kamın God ia gamizi ia uari, uari bagha uan osımtızim deravira bighivira mikımasa ia ifonge. Ezi

God ian naviba fezi, ia gumazir arazir kuram gamızimın atari. Ezi a ia gamizi, ia an atiatingi. Ia datirighın mighigha e ginighnigha, gumazir arazir kuram gamızimın arazim akırasa pamten ingari. Arazir ia migirigiar kam akırasava amıba, kamaghın akagha ghaze, ia Godın damızimın osımtızitam itir puvati.

¹² Ki akinafarir kam ia bagha an osira, egha arazir kuram gamızir gumazim ginighnigha an osirizir puvati. Egha gumazir ıgharazir pazava a gamım, ki uaghan a ginighnighizir pu. Bar puvati. Ki kamaghın ifonge, ian arazir aghuım azenım girıghti, ia Godın damızimın deragh fogh suam, ia bar na gifonge. Bizir kam bagha ki akinafarir kam osiri.

¹³ Ezi datirighın ian arazir kam e gamizi, en navir averiaba amıraghavira iti. En naviba amıragharıgh iti, e bar akonge. Ia Taitusın akuragha an osımtıziba ađivazi, an navım amıra. Ezi bizir kamın e guizbangira bar akonge. ¹⁴ Ki faragha ian arazir aghuıbar gun Taitusın migia ian ziaba fe. Egha uan migirigiar kamın aghumsızim inizir pu. Puvati. Akar e ian arazir aghuıbar gun mikemeziba, da guizbangira. Kamaghın datirighın Taitus fo, e ian ziaba fer migirigiaba, da bar guizbangira. ¹⁵ Taitus ia bagha izezir dughıamın, ia atiatia nigha, a inigha, bar an migirigiabar mırarı ghue. A ian arazir kam ginighnighavira ikia bar ian apangkuvigha navım ia bagha ikiavira iti. ¹⁶ Ki datirighın bar fogha ghaze, ia arazir aghuıbara damuam. Kamaghın ki bar akonge.

Korınba, Judian itir

7:8: 2 Ko 2:4 **7:8:** 2 Korin 2:4 **7:10:** 2 Sml 12:13, Snd 17:22, Mt 26:75, 27:3-5, Hi 12:16-17

7:10: 2 Samuel 12:13; Aghuzir Akaba 17:22; Matyu 26:75; 27:3-5; Hibru 12:16-17 **7:15:** 2 Ko

2:9 **7:15:** 2 Korin 2:9

Kraisin adarazir akurvaghasa dagiaba arisi

8

(Sapta 8--9)

*Kraisin adarasi, Judian itir
Kraisin adarazi bagha dagiaba arisi*

¹ Nan adarasi, e kamaghin ia mikimasa, God Masedonian Provinsin itir siosba bar men apangkuvigha men akurvasi.

² Osimtizir ekiam me batozi, dughiar kamin me biziba bar puvati. Ezi God me gamizi, me bar akuegha, Kraisin adarazigh nighnigha, men akurvaghasa dagiar bar aviriba arizima da bar izifa. ³ Ki deravira kamaghin ia mikimasa, me uari uan ifongiamin gin ghua dagiar kaba aningi. Bizir me daningamin me itiba, me da aniga, dagh isin bar aviriba aningi.

⁴ Me pamten e gaghora e migia ghaze, e men amamangatighi, me Godin apangkuvir arazim inigh, siosin igharaziba ko ingariva Judian itir Godin gumazamizibar akurvagham.

⁵ E kamaghin nighnisi, me dagiataba aningam. Ezi men arazir aghuim, en nighnizi moghin, bar a gafira. Me uari isa God bar a ganiga, God ifongezir arazimin gin ghua uaghan uari isa bar e ganingi.

⁶ Taitus faragha Godin apangkuvir arazimin gin ghua ingangarir aghuir kam ian tongin a gami. Kamaghin amizi, e anemadi, eghti a uamategh mangi, uan ingangarir nam bar anegivagham. ⁷ Bizir ia amiba bar, da guizbangira bar dera. Ia nighnzir gavgavim Godin ikia, deraviram an gun migei. Egha ia fofozir ekiam ikia, Godin ingangarim damuasa bar moghira ifonge. Egha ia uaghan e bagha bar

ifonge. Kamaghira, datirighin ia apangkuvir arazimin gin mangiva a gisin arazir bar aghuir kam isafuragh ingangarir kam damu.

⁸ Ia nan akar kamin girara mangasa ki akar gavgavim ia ganidir puvati. Ki kamaghin nighnigha ia migei, gumazamizir igharaziba ingangarir kam damuasa naviba me dikafi. Eghti ia damuamin arazir manatamin, ki dar ganiva da tuisigh deragh dagh fogham, ia igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazim a guizbangirama otifi, o puvati? ⁹ Ia fo, en Ekiam Krais Iesus, en apangkuvir arazim bar ekefe. A Godin Nguibamin bizir aghuir bar aviriba ikia, egha ia bangin nguazir kamin izegha onganarazimin min iti. A ian akuraghti, ia bizir aviriba iniasa, kamaghin a biziba puvatizir gumazimin min oto.

¹⁰ Ki datirighin ia dagiaba arazir ingangarir kamin uan nighnzim ia daningasa. Ia azenir givazimin ingangarir kam gamizi a dikafi. Egha ia ingangarir kam damuasa bar ifonge. ¹¹ Egh ia datirighin ingangarir amir kam, ia gavgavigh anegifagh! Ia faragha ingangarir kam damuamin ifongiam iti moghin, ia zuamira a damigh anegifagh. Ia itir bizibar amodoghin, ia ingar mangi otogh. ¹² Gumazitam o amizitam bizibar aningsi bar ifueghti, God da inisi bar akuegham. God bizir gumazamiziba vaghvagha ikiava anidibagh nighnigha, egha bizir me anidiba isi. A gumazamizir biziba puvatizibagh nighnigha men araziba tuisizir puvati.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Ki ia osimtizir ekiam aterti, igharaz darazi deravira ikiasa, ki migeir puvati. Ki e arazir magh garibara e vaghvagh uarir

8:1: Rom 15:26 **8:4:** 2 Ko 9:1-2 **8:4:** 2 Korin 9:1-2 **8:7:** 1 Ko 1:5, 12:13, 16:1-2, 2 Ko 9:8
8:7: 1 Korin 1:5; 16:1-2; 2 Korin 9:8 **8:9:** Mt 8:20, Lu 9:58, Fl 2:6-7 **8:9:** Matyu 8:20; Luk 9:58; Filipai 2:6-7 **8:12:** Mk 12:43, Lu 21:3 **8:12:** Mak 12:43; Luk 21:3 **8:13-14:** 2 Korin 9:12-13

amuasa, ki ifonge. Ia datirighin dughiar kamın bizir avırıba iti, ia bizıba otevezir gumazamizıbar akuragh. Eghti gin ia bizıbar oteveghti, me bizir avırir me itibar ian akurvaghıam. Kamaghın, ia bar arazir vabara damuva, ia deravıra ikiam. ¹⁵ Mati Godın Akınafarım mikeme, “Gumazamizir dagher avırıba inıziaba, men mineba izevezir puvati. Ezi gumazamizir dagher avırıba inızir puvatizıba, men dagheba otevezir puvati.”

Pol gumazıba amangizıma me Korinın ghue

¹⁶ God Taitusin navim fezıma, an e ko niğhnızir vamırıma amua, uaghan ian akurvaghısa bar akonge. Kamaghın e God minabi. ¹⁷ E ua ia bagh mangasava an azangsisi, a mangasa bar ifonge. Egha a uaghan ingangarir kam damuasa bar ifonge. Kamaghın amizi, a uabi ifueghava, ia bagha ghı. ¹⁸ Ezi e uaghan Kraisin adarazir mav amadazıma, a Taitus ko mar zui. Gumazir kam siosba bar dar Akar Aghuım akura, egha ziam iti. ¹⁹ Ezi bizir kamra puvati. A en gin daru apangkuvım itir ingangarir kam damuasa, Siosba anemısevegha ghaze, an en akuragh dagıaba arıgham. E kamaghsua, e ingangarir kamın Ekiamın ziam fiti, gumazamizıba uaghan fogham, en navıba ingangarir kam damuasa dikavıma e a gami. Bizir kamning bagha, e ingangarir kam gami. ²⁰ Bizir ekiar gumazamizıba anıgizi e garım, tav a bagh akar kuratam e gasan e aghua. Kamaghın, e Kraisin adarazir kav inızı an e ko izi. ²¹ E arazir aghuıbara damuasa. Egh e arazir aghuir kam Godın damazımra a damuan aghua.

Puvati, e uaghan gumazamizıbar damazıbar dar amuam.

²² Ezi e Kraisin adarazir gumazir ıgharazir mam uaghan anemadazıma, an aning ko zui. E dughiar avırıbar ingangarir guar avırıba a ganıga an garıma, a gavgavıgha deragha dagh ami. A bar fo, ia bar arazir aghuıbara damuam. Kamaghın datirighın a ingangarir kam damuasa bar ifonge.* ²³ Ia Taitus gifogha gıfa, a nan roroam ko na ko ingarir gumazım, e ian akurvasi. Ezi en aveghbuar kamning, ia kamaghın aning gıfo, aning siosbar ingangarir gumazımningın ikia, aningın ingangarımın aning Kraisin ziam fe. ²⁴ Ia arazir bar aghuıbar gumazir kabar amu. Eghti ian arazir kam siosbar gumazamizıbar akaghti, me fogh suam, ia guızbangıra ıgharaz darazıgh ifonge. Egh me fogham, e faragha me mıgıa ian ziam fe, ezi akar kam, a guızbangıra, e pura mıgeir puvati.

9

Korınba dagıaba Godın gumazamizıbar akurvaghısa dar anıngam

¹ Ia dagıar e Godın gumazamizir Judian itibar akurvaghısa arıghızıbagh fogha gıfa. Kamaghın amizi, ki akar ruaritam bizir kam bagh an osiran kogham. ² Ki fogha gıfa, ia ıgharaz darazir akurvaghısa ian navıba dikavıgha gıfa. Ezi ki zurara ian ziaba Masedonian gumazamizıbar damazıbar da fe. Ki kamaghın me mıgei, “Azenir gıvazım Akaiaba ingangarir kam damuasa bizıba akırıgha gıfa.” Egha me orazi ia dagıaba anıngasa bar ifonge, ezi bizir kam Masedonian avırıbar

8:15: Kis 16:18 **8:15:** Ua Me Ini 16:18 **8:21:** Snd 3:4, Ro 12:17, Fl 4:8, 1 Pi 2:12 **8:21:**

Aghuzir Akaba 3:4; Rom 12:17; Filipai 4:8; 1 Pita 2:12 * **8:22:** E aveghbuar, Taitus ko Korinın mangasava amir kamningın zıamning, e deragha aning gifozir puvati. Pol ves 18 ko 20ın mavın gun mikeme. Egha ıgharazitav Pol ves 22ın an gun mikeme. **8:24:** 2 Ko 7:13-14, 8:1-7 **8:24:** 2 Korin 7:13-14; 8:1-7 **9:1:** 2 Ko 8:1-7 **9:1:** 2 Korin 8:1-7

naviba fema me uaghan dagiabar aningasa. ³ Ezi nan migirigiar ki ian ziaba fer kaba, pura bizimin min otivan, ki kamaghin aghua. Ki kamaghin ifonge, ia dagiaba arighiva, egh ki mikemezi moghin, ia da me daningsivira ia gan iki. Ki bizir kam ginighnigha, aveghbuar kaba amangizi, me ia bagha izi. ⁴ Ki guizbangira nighnizir gavgavim kamaghin iti, ia dagiabar aningasa da arigha mizuai iti. Nan nighnizim Masedonian gumazitaba na ko izi ganti, ia dagiaba arighan koghti, ki bizir kamän aghumsizim inigham. Eghti ia uaghan bar aghumsigham. ⁵ Kamaghin ki ghaze, ki gumazir kaba amadaghti me faragh izi ian ganiva, ian akuragh dagiar ia daningasa akam akiriziba, dar akirigh da amadaghti da mangam. Eghti ki izamin dughiamin, gumaziba ian ganti, ia bar akuegh dagiar kabar aningam. Egh me kamaghin nighnighan kogham, e men dagiaba okimasa me gifari. Puvati.

⁶ Ia deragh bizir kam ginighnigh. Gumazim dagher bofera oparigh, a bar bofera iniam. Eghti gumazim dagher aviriba oparigh, a dagher bar aviriba iniam. ⁷ Kamagh amizi, ia bar vaghvagh deravira faragh nighnigh, egh bizir ia aningasa ifongezim faragha a gifogh. Gumazitam o amizitam uan bizitam aningsi osemegh suam, me bizibara aningasa puviram e gaghora e abiri. Gumazamizir bar akuegha uan ifongiamin gin ghua biziba anidiba, God bar me gifonge. ⁸ God bizir aghuir guar aviriba ia daningamin gavgavim iti, eghti ia bizir aghuir

bar aviriba ikiam. Egh ia zurazurara biziba bar izivagham. Eghti ia ingangarir aghuiba bar dar amusi, bizir bar aviriba ia bagh izivagh ikiam. ⁹ Godin Akinafarim arazir kam migia ghaze, "Gumazamizir bizir aviriba isa onganarazibagh anidiba, me mati gumazamiziba dagher oviziba oparasa pura tintinibar nguazim mikiri. Ezi men arazir aghuir kam givaghan kogham, a ikivira ikiam." ¹⁰ God dagher oviziba gumazamizibagh anidima me uan azenibar da opari. Egha dagher guar bar aviriba isa gumazamiziba bar me ganidima, me da api. Kamaghira God biziba uaghan ia daningti, ia bar izivagham. Kamaghira ia Godin gumazamizir igharaziba men akurvagham. Eghti ian arazir aghuiba otiv mangivira iki, mati gumazim dagher oviziba oparizi dar dagheba otiva ghuavira iti. ¹¹ God zurara bizir bar aviriba ia daningti, ia bizir aviriba igharaz darazi daningamin tuavim ikiam. Eghti en ingangarimin, ia me daningamin bizir kaba, me damighti, me God bar a minabagham.

¹² Kamagh amizi, ingangarir ia amir kam Godin gumazamizibar akuraghti, me uam bizibar oteveghan kogham. Egh uaghan ingangarir kam gumazamizibar amighti, me God bar a minabagham. ¹³ Ingangarir ia amua men akurvazir kam, a ian arazir aghuim bar azenaram anakagham. Eghti me fogh suam, ia Kraisin Akar Aghuim guizin a inigha, deraghavira an akamin gin zui. Eghti me bizir avirir ia me ganingiziba, ko bizir ia gumazamizir igharazibagh aningiziba

9:6: Snd 11:24, 22:9, Ro 12:8, Ga 6:7-9 **9:6:** Aghuzir Akaba 11:24; 22:9; Rom 12:8; Galesia 6:7-9 **9:7:** Lo 15:7, Snd 11:25, Ro 12:8 **9:7:** Godin Araziba 15:7; Aghuzir Akaba 11:25; Rom 12:8 **9:8:** Snd 28:27, Fl 4:19 **9:8:** Aghuzir Akaba 28:27; Filipai 4:19 **9:9:** Sng 112:9 **9:9:** Onger Akaba 112:9 **9:10:** Ais 55:10, Hos 10:12, Mt 6:1 **9:10:** Aisaia 55:10; Hosea 10:12; Matyu 6:1 **9:11:** 2 Ko 1:11, 4:15 **9:11:** 2 Korin 1:11; 4:15 **9:12:** 2 Ko 8:14 **9:12:** 2 Korin 8:14

uaghan dar gan, egh Godin ziam fam. ¹⁴ Egh me kamaghin fogham, Godin apangkuvim guizbangira bar ia gizifa. Kamaghin, me bar ia gifuegh, God bar deravira ia damusi, me ia bagh Godin azangsigham. ¹⁵ Bizir aghuir God e ganingizim, a guizbangira bar ekefe, ezi e a mikimamin akabagh asa. E pura bizir ekar kam bagh God minamam!

**Gumazir maba akar
kuramin Pol
mikemegha, Korinbagh
amizi,
me Polin oseme.
Ezi Pol men nighniziba
ua dar kiri**

10

(Sapta 10--13)

*Pol gumazir an ingangarim
abinasava amibar akaba ikarvasi*

¹ Gumazamizir maba kamaghin akam na gasa na migia ghaze, Pol e ko ikia bar uabi abiragha iti. Egha a saghon ikia akar bar gavgaviba e ganidi. Ezi ki Pol, nan ifongiam kamakin, ia uari amiragha itir arazim, ko igharazibar asughasugha deragha me gamir arazir Kraisin amizim ginighnigh. Egh ki Kraisin arazir kabar gin ghua, akar ki migeiba ia deragh dagh nighnighasa ki ian azangsisi.* ² Ki kamaghin ia gaghora ia mikimasa, ia deravira ganigh fogh, ki izi ia ko ikiva uam akar bar gavgavitam ia mikiman maraghe. Gumazir e migia ghaze, e nguazimin bizibar gin zuiba, ki

akar gavgavim me mikimamin gavgavim iti. ³ Guizbangira e nguazir kamın ikia, nguazir kamın itir gumamazibar mın misozir puvati. ⁴ Inogovir bizir e suighiziba, da nguazimin inogovir biziba pu. Bar puvati. Bizir kaba, Godin gavgavim dar iti. Eghti e dar suighiva apanibar divinir gavgavim abighirarigham. ⁵ Egha e ifavarir akaba, ko nighnizir guar aviriba dikabiri. Nighnizir kaba, gumamaziziba Godin fofozim iniasava amima, da men tuaviba apiri. Ezi e gumamazizibar nighniziba ikiagharisi, mati me gumazir kuram isa kalabus gati. Egh e men nighnizibar amighti, men nighniziba Kraisin akamin girara mangam. ⁶ Ezi e iarara mizuai. Ia en akaba bar dar gin mangiti, e gumamazizir akaba batoziba, mizazim me daningam.

⁷ Ia bar deravira bizir azenan itir ia gariba tuisigh. Egh gumazitam o amizitam uabira uabi mikim suam, a guizbangira Kraisin anav, a bar deravira nighnigh kamaghin fogh, e uaghan an mirara Kraisin adarasi. ⁸ Ekiam ingangarir kam damuasa gavgavim e ganingi. Egha, e ian nighnizir gavgaviba fasa, a ifonge. Egha e ian nighnizir gavgavibagh asighasighan a bar aghua. Kamagh amizi, ki ingangarir e amir kam bagh bar akuegh, e uan ziaba tong ada fegh, akar mikemezir kamın aghumsighan kogham. ⁹ Ia kamaghin na ginighnighan ki aghua, ki gumazir akinafariba ia bagha da osira atitim ia ganidim. ¹⁰ Gumamazizir

9:15: Je 1:17 **9:15:** Jems 1:17 **10:1:** 1 Ko 2:3 **10:1:** 1 Korin 2:3 * **10:1:** Sapta 10--13in itir migirigiaba, da 2 Korinin itir saptan igharaziba, mong dar mirara ghezir puvati. Pol sapta 9in migia ghaze, a Korinbar araziba bagha bar ifonge. Egha ua sapta 10in bar akar gavgavibar me gami. Bizir kamın fofozir gumazir maba kamagh nighnisi, Sapta 10--13in akinafarir Pol dughiar igharazimin osirizimin aven iti. Ezi gin moghira gumaziba uaghara aning isafura. **10:2:** 1 Ko 4:21 **10:2:** 1 Korin 4:21 **10:4:** 1 Ko 2:5, Ef 6:13-17, 1 Te 5:8, 1 Ti 1:18 **10:4:** 1 Korin 2:5; Efesus 6:13-17; 1 Tesalonika 5:8; 1 Timoti 1:18 **10:5:** 1 Ko 1:19, 3:19 **10:5:** 1 Korin 1:19; 3:19 **10:6:** 2 Ko 2:9 **10:6:** 2 Korin 2:9 **10:7:** 1 Ko 3:23, 14:37, 2 Ko 5:12, 1 Jo 4:6 **10:7:** 1 Korin 3:23; 14:37; 2 Korin 5:12; 1 Jon 4:6 **10:8:** 2 Ko 12:6, 13:10 **10:8:** 2 Korin 12:6; 13:10

maba guizbangira kamaghin na migei, Polin akinafariba akar gavgavir igharagha gariba dar iti. Ezi a uabi iza e ko migeir dughiaba, e an garima a gavgaviba puvati. Egha akam akuriv arazim bar deragha a gifozir puvati. ¹¹ Gumamazimir migirigiar kabagh amiba, me bar deragh nighnigh kamaghin fogh, arazir e iza ia ko ikia amiba, da mati arazir e saghon ikia ia bagha Akinafarim osirizi moghin, da dar mirara ghu.

¹² E kamagh mikiman kogh, uari tuisigh suam, e gumamazimir uarira uan ziaba feba ko, e uaghara ghue. Egh e kamaghin mikiman kogham, en araziba men araziba ko magh ghu. Puvati, gumamazimir kaba uari uan araziba tuisisi. Egha gumazir mam uan arazim igharazitavin arazim koma a tuisisi. Gumamazimir kamaghin amiba, me fofozir aghuiba bar puvati. ¹³ E uari uarigh isivagh pin mavanangan aghua, eghti en ziaba bar pin mar ikiam. Puvati, e ingangarir God e bagha inabazim damuasa, God e bagha abarazi moghin, e uan araziba tuisighasa. Ezi ingangarir God e ganingizir kamın ababanim, ia Korinba uaghan aven iti. ¹⁴ Ezi ingangarir God e ganingizir kamın ababanim, a uaghan ia avara. Kamaghin, dughiar e akam ia mikirim, e ababanir kamın ikiavkinizir puvati. Erara bar faraghavira Korinin iza Kraisin Akar Aghuir kam ia bagha a inigha ize. ¹⁵ E uan ababanim gafirazir puvatigha, gumamazimir igharaziba amizir ingangarim

ginighnigha, uan ziaba fer puvati. Bar puvati: E ingangarir God e ganingizim guizbangirama a damuasa ifonge. Eghti ian nighnizir gavgaviba gavgavighti, en ingangarir kam ian tongin bar ekevegham. ¹⁶ Eghti e Akar Aghuim inigh ian girakirangin itir kantribar mangam. E nguibar gumamazimiba ingangarim gamigha givazibar mangan aghua. Egha e gumamazimir igharaziba amigha givazir ingangarim bagh pura uan ziaba fan aghua.† ¹⁷ Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei, "Tina bar akongeghsi, an Ekiam amizir arazibagh nighnigh, a bagh bar akongegh." ¹⁸ E fo, gumamazimiba bar akuegha uarira uan ziaba fe, gumamazimir kaba Godin damazimin ziaba pu. Bar puvati. Eghti Ekiam gumamazimiba ziaba fiti, gumamazimir kaba guizbangira ziaba iti.

11

Polin arazim Aposelin ifavaribar arazibar mirara zuir puvati

¹ Ia nan amamangatighti, ki onganizi moghin tong mikemeka. Ia nan amamangatigham, o? ² God gumamazimiba anarim apengan ikiasava a ifonge. Ezi kamaghira, ia Kraisra gin mangasa, ki uaghan ifonge. Ia Kraisin adarazir mirara ikiasa ki ia misefe, mati amizir igiar bar zuezim ki a inigh mangi par a ko poroghamim daningam. ³ Ia kuruzim fomira Iv gifarazimin eghaghanim ginighnigh. Ki kamaghin atiati, bizir Iv batozir kam uaghan ia batogham. Gumazir

10:11: 2 Ko 7:14, 12:6, 13:2, 13:10 **10:11:** 2 Korin 7:14; 12:6; 13:2; 13:10 **10:12:** 2 Ko 3:1, 5:12 **10:12:** 2 Korin 3:1; 5:12 **10:13:** Ro 12:3 **10:13:** Rom 12:3 **10:14:** 1 Ko 3:5, 3:10, 4:15, 9:1 **10:14:** 1 Korin 3:5; 3:10; 4:15; 9:1 **10:15:** Ro 15:20 **10:15:** Rom 15:20
† **10:16:** Pol, Korinin girakirangin itir kantribav gei. Kar, a ti Korinin aruem uaghiri naghin itir kantribagh nighnisi. A ti Rom ko Spen aningın migei. **10:17:** Ais 65:16, Jer 9:24, 1 Ko 1:31
10:17: Jeremaia 9:24; 1 Korin 1:31 **10:18:** Snd 27:2, Ro 2:29, 1 Ko 4:4-5 **10:18:** Aghuzir Akaba 27:2; Rom 2:29; 1 Korin 4:4-5 **11:2:** Hos 2:19-20, 1 Ko 4:15, Ga 4:17-18, Ef 5:26-27, Kl 1:28
11:2: Hosea 2:19-20; 1 Korin 4:15; Galesia 4:17-18; Efesus 5:26-27; Kolosi 1:28 **11:3:** Stt 3:1-5, 3:13, Jo 8:44, Hi 13:9, 2 Pi 3:17 **11:3:** Jenesis 3:1-5; 3:13; Jon 8:44; Hibru 13:9; 2 Pita 3:17

kuram ia gifaraghan maraghe, eghti ia ua Kraisin baghavira itir guizin arazim ategham. ⁴ Ki fo, gumamazir maba ia bagha iza Iesusin igharazimin akam ia mikiri. Kar Iesusin e akam ia mikinizim, puvati. Ezi arazir kamın ia duar igharagha garim ini. Kar ia faragha inizir Godin Duam puvati. Ia akar aghuir igharazim ini. Kar Akar Aghuir ia faragha inizim puvati. Ki fo, me ian tongin arazir kam gamizi, ia pura uari isa men migirigiabar gin mangasava ami.

⁵ Ia orakigh! Ki ghaze, ian gumazir "Aposelin Ekiabar," ariziba, me na gafirazi ki men apengan itir pu. Bar puvati. ⁶ Guizbangira, ki akam akurir arazim mong deragha a gifozir puvati. Ezi nan fofozim otevezir puvati. Arazir e zurarama amiba, e uan fofozim gumamaziziba bar men akakazima, ia deravira dar gani.

⁷ Ia fo, ki Godin Akar Aghuim ia mikini, egha ingangarir kamın ivezitam inizir puvati. Arazir kamın, ki ia fasa, egha uabira uabi abiragha iti. Manmaghin ami, arazir ki amir kam, ki ti arazir kuram gami, o? Puvati. ⁸ Ki ian tongin ingangarim gamima, siosin igharaziba nan akurazi, ki me da dagiaba ini. Arazir kam mati, ki men biziba okemegha ian akura. ⁹ Dughiar ki ia ko itimin, ki dagiabar oteveghe, da bagha ian tavin azangsizir pu. Puvati, Kraisin marazi Masedonian Provinsin ikeghe iza bizir ki oteveghe ifongeziba, me bar dar nan akura. Ki kamaghin nighnisi, ki osimtizim ia daningan aghuagha

nighnizir kamın suiraghavira iti. ¹⁰ Ki fo, ki uan arazir kam bagha uan ziam fe. Ezi Kraisin guizin akam na ko itima ki guizin kamaghin migia ghaze, Akaian Provinsin nguibaba bar, dar gumazitam o amizitam ki uan ziam fer arazir kam bagh, nan tuavim apirighan kogham. ¹¹ Ki tizim bagh kamaghin damuam? Ki ti ia gifongezir pu? Puvati, God bar fo, ki bar ia gifonge.

¹² Gumamazir maba uarira uan ziaba fasa tuaviba buria gumamazizibar damazibar e ko magh otivasava ami. Ezi ki men tuavir kam apirasava ami. Ki kamaghira ingar mamaghira ikiam.

¹³ Gumamazir kaba me aposelin ifavariba ko ingarir gumazir ifavariba. Me gumazibagh ifar uan araziba otavkinti gumamaziziba men gan suam, me guizbangira Kraisin aposelbar iti. ¹⁴ Eghti ia men arazir kurabar gan, digavir kuram damuan marki. E fo, Satan uabi uan arazim oteghavkinigha, angangarimin enselin min oto. ¹⁵ Kamaghin amizi, Satanin ingangarir gumamaziziba uaghan uan araziba otevkinih, Godin arazir aghuimin ingangarir gumamazizibar miraram otoghti, e kamaghin ganigh digavir kuram damuan kogham. Me gin me amir arazir kurar kam baghvira ivezim guizbangiram a iniam.

Pol Aposelin ingangarim gamir dughiamin, an osimtizir bar aviriba ateri

¹⁶ Ki faragha mikemegha givagha datirighin ua migei, ia nan migirigiabar kam baragh kamaghin

11:4: Ga 1:7-9 **11:4:** Galesia 1:7-9 **11:5:** 1 Ko 15:10, 2 Ko 12:11, Ga 2:6 **11:5:** 1 Korin 15:10; 2 Korin 12:11; Galesia 2:6 **11:6:** 1 Ko 1:17, 2:1, 2:13, 2 Ko 4:2, 10:10, Ef 3:4 **11:6:** 1 Korin 1:17; 2:1; 2:13; 2 Korin 4:2; 10:10; Efesus 3:4 **11:7:** 1 Ko 9:12, 9:18 **11:7:** 1 Korin 9:12; 9:18 **11:9:** 2 Ko 12:13, Fl 4:15-18, 1 Te 2:9 **11:9:** 2 Korin 12:13; Filipai 4:15-18; 1 Tesalonika 2:9 **11:10:** 1 Ko 9:15 **11:10:** 1 Korin 9:15 **11:13:** Ro 16:18, 2 Ko 2:17, Ga 1:7, Fl 3:2, 2 Pi 2:1, MAA 2:2 **11:13:** Rom 16:18; 2 Korin 2:17; Galesia 1:7; Filipai 3:2; 2 Pita 2:1; Akar Mogomem 2:2 **11:14:** Ga 1:8 **11:14:** Galesia 1:8 **11:15:** 2 Ko 3:9, Fl 3:19 **11:15:** 2 Korin 3:9; Filipai 3:19 **11:16:** 2 Ko 12:6 **11:16:** 2 Korin 12:6

nighnighan marki, ki gumazir onganim. Egha ia gumazir onganim na arisi, a uaghan dera. Egh ia nan amamangatightima, ki uan ziam tong a feka. ¹⁷ Ki Ekiamin ifongiamin gin ghua migirigiar kam gamir puvati. Ki gumazir onganimin min migia, uabi uan ziam fe. ¹⁸ Gumazamizir aviriba nguazimin bizibar gin ghuava, uari uan ziaba fe. Eghti ki uaghan arazir kamın gin mangıva uan ziam fam.

¹⁹ Ia gumazir nighnizir aghuiba itiba, gumazir onganiba migirigiar onganiba ia daningasa, ia bar ifonge. ²⁰ Bar guizbangira, gumazitam ia gativaghti, ia mati kalabuziar gumazamizibar min ikiam, o a ian biziba bar ada givagham, o a ia gifar ia isi uan gavgavimin apengan darigham, o a uabi uabi damigh gumazir ekiamin min ikiam, o a ian tav akar kurabar a damuva, an guam apezegham. Eghti gumazir arazir kabar ia gamiba, ia uari men amamangatighti, me uari ifongezi moghin ia damuam. ²¹ Iavzika, e arazir kabar ia damuamin gavgaviba puvati. Ki ian arazir kurar kaba aghuran bar aghumsiki.

Gumazitam uan arazir an amiba bagh gavgavigh mikimti, ki uaghan gavgavigh mikimam. Ki fo, ki datirighin gumazir onganimin min migei. ²² Me ti Hibruian gumaziba? Ki uaghan, Hibruian gumazir mam. Me ti Israelian gumaziba? Ki uaghan Israelian gumazir mam. Me ti Abrahamın adarasi? Ki uaghan Abrahamın adarazir mav. ²³ Me ti Kraisin in-

gangarir gumaziba? Ki datirighin gumazir bar onganimin min migei. Kraisin ingangarimin, ki bar me gafira. Nan ingangarir ki amir kam, bar men ingangarim gafira. Dughiar aviribar gumaziba na isa kalabus gati, ezi osımtizir kabar ki gumazir kaba guizbangira bar me gafira. Dughiar bar aviriba me na fozorosi, ki dar dibobonim gifozir puvati. Dughiar aviribar ki atam ovia taghirasi. ²⁴ Ezi Judaba benim isa, 39plan ifozorozibar na gami. Arazir kam, 5plan dughiar na bato.* ²⁵ Dughiar 3plan, me aghorimin na misoke. Egha dughiar mamın me dagiaba na ginifi. Ezi dughiar 3plan, ki kuribar aven itima da ongarim giraghue. Ki dimagarim ko aruer vamıran ongarim gisin pura iti. ²⁶ Dughiar aviribar ki saghuiabar ghua, dipabar ovengasava amua okimakiar gumazibar dafaribar atam ovei. Egha uan adarazi Judabar dafaribar atam ovia, uaghan Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibar dafaribar atam ovei. Egha nguıbar ekiabar aven atam ovei. Egha ruaribagh arua atam ovei. Egha ongarim gisin arua atam ovei. Egha ifavarir Kraisin adarazir dafaribar atam ovei. ²⁷ Ki osımtiziba itir ingangarir bar aviribagh ami. Ki dughiar aviribar dimagaribar ingara deravıram akuir puvati. Mitiriaba nan azi ki pura iti. Egha dipam bagha kuarim nan piri. Dughiar aviribar ki dagheba puvati. Ezi dughiar aviribar arugharuzim na isima, ki daghuamin korotiar mitiaba puvati. ²⁸ Ezi osımtizir avirir

11:21: Fl 3:5 **11:21:** Filipai 3:5 **11:23:** Ap 16:23, 1 Ko 15:10 **11:23:** Aposel 16:23; 1 Korin 15:10 **11:24:** Lo 25:3 **11:24:** Godin Araziba 25:3 * **11:24:** Godin Araziba 25:1-3, a kamaghın migei, Israelia gumazitam fofozim a daningsıva benimın a ifozorogh, meng mangı 40ra tugham. Ezi Judaba nighnisi, me ti paza mega ghua ababanım gafira. Kamaghın amizi, Judaba gumazim fofozim a daningsıva, egh mengvıra a misogh a ifozorogh mangı 39ra tugham. **11:25:** Ap 14:19, 16:22, 27:41 **11:25:** Aposel 14:19; 16:22; 27:41 **11:26:** Ap 9:23, 13:50, 14:15, 20:3, 23:10-11 **11:26:** Aposel 9:23; 13:50; 14:15; 20:3; 23:10-11 **11:27:** Ap 20:31, 1 Ko 4:11, 2 Ko 6:5 **11:27:** Aposel 20:31; 1 Korin 4:11; 2 Korin 6:5 **11:28:** Ap 20:18-21, 20:31
11:28: Aposel 20:18-21; 20:31

igharazir na bativiziba, ki dav kiman aghua. Egha ki dughiabar bar, siosbar ganamin ingangarim atera a ginighnisi. Ezi bizir kam osimtizir ekiam na gati. ²⁹ Eghti Kraisin adarazir tav, gavgaviba puvatighi, ki uaghan gavgaviba puvatigham. Eghti bizitam otogh Kraisin adarazir tav damighi, an arazir kuramin irighi ki arazir kam bagh guizbangira osemegh ataram.

³⁰ Tuaviba bar puvatighi, bizir otivigha ki gavgaviba puvatizir arazim akaziba ki dav kiman. Bizir kam bagh ki uan ziam fam. ³¹ God, a en Ekiam Iesusin God koma an Afeziam, a fo, ki ifarir puvati. E an ziam zurazuraram a fam. ³² Ki Damaskusin nguibar ekiamin itima, Atrivim Aretas nan suiragh na kalabus darighasa, uan midorozir gumazibav kemezi, me nguibamin divazimin tiar akabar tuivigha na bagha gari. ³³ Ezi Kraisin adarazir marasi, na isa akirar ekiam garugha, akiram isa divazir torimin azenan nimira na ataghirazima, ki izaghira azenan nguazimin otogha tu. Ezi arazir kamin ki midorozir gumazibar dafarimin modogha arav ghu.

12

God irebamin min garir bizimin, akar aviribar Pol mikeme

¹ Ki tuaviba ua puvati. Ki uabi uan ziam fam. Arazir kam guizbangiram en akuraghan kogham. Ezi marki, ki irebaba ko akar mogomer God nan akazibav kiman. ² Ki Kraisin adarazir mav gifo, God fomira, 14plan azenibar faragha, a inigha ghua namba 3 overiamin ghuvanabogha Godin

Nguibamin oto. Ki fozir puvati, a ti uan inivafizim sara ghu, o a uan inivafizim ategha duamin ghu. God uabira bizir kam gifo.* ³⁻⁴ Ki kamaghin fo, God gumazir kam inigha uan Nguibar Aghuarimin ghu. (A uan inivafizimin ikiavira iti, o uan inivafizim ategha duamin iti, ki fozir puvati, God uabira fo.) Egha a Nguibar Aghuarir kamin ikia akar gumazimizibav kiman koghamiba barasi, ezi akar kaba akunamin anogorozim iti. ⁵ Ki gumazir kamin ziam fasa ifonge, egh uabira uan ziam fan kogham. Ki kamaghin mikim suam, ki gavgaviba puvati, egh ki bizir kam baghvira uan ziam fam.

⁶ Ki guizbangin uan ziam fisi, gumazir onganimin min mikiman kogham. Ki guizin akamra akunam. Ki ghaze, gumazimiziba nan nighnizimra gin mangi ziar ekiam na daningan, ki aghua. Nan nighnizim kamakin: Me nan arazir ki amiba, ko akar ki kuribara gan, arazir kamin me nighnizir aghuim nan iki. Kamaghin, ki uabira uan ziam fan aghua.

Bizim dikonir atarimin min Polin mikarzim mitifi

⁷ God bizir bar aghuiba nan akakaki, egha kamaghin aghua, ki bizir kabagh nighnigh uan arazim bagh bar akuegham. Ezi a dikonir atarimin min garir bizir mam ataghizi a iza nan mikarzim mitiva na ko ikiavira iti. Bizir kam, a Satanin ingangarir gumazim, a na dikabiraghti ki bar akuegh uabira uan ziam fan koghasa, a ize.† ⁸ Ki dughiar 3plan bizir kam batoghasa Ekiamin azangsigha a

11:29: 1 Ko 8:13, 9:22 **11:29:** 1 Korin 8:13; 9:22 **11:30:** 2 Ko 12:5, 12:9-10 **11:30:** 2 Korin 12:5; 12:9-10 **11:31:** 2 Ko 1:23 **11:31:** 2 Korin 1:23 **11:32:** Aposel 9:23-25 * **12:2:** Akar kam "Kraisin adarazir mav," kar ti Pol uabi. Ni ves 7in gan. **12:5:** 2 Ko 11:30 **12:5:** 2 Korin 11:30 **12:6:** 2 Ko 10:8, 11:16 **12:6:** 2 Korin 10:8; 11:16 **12:7:** Jop 2:6, Ese 28:24, Lu 13:16, Ga 4:13-14 **12:7:** Jop 2:6; Esekiel 28:24; Luk 13:16; Galesia 4:13-14 † **12:7:** Pol ghaze, dikonir atarimin min garir bizim an mikarzim mitifi. Kar guizbangira dikonir atarim puvati. Kar ti osimtizitaba an mikarzim batozima, a bizir kam gisin akar isin zuim gami. **12:8:** Mt 26:44
12:8: Matyu 26:44

gakaghone. ⁹ Ezi a kamaghin na migei, “Nan apangkuvim ni baghavira iti, eghti ni bizitamin oteveghan kogham. Guizbangira, nan gavgavim, gumazamizir gavgaviba puvatiziba, bar me gizefi.” Ekiam kamaghin mikemezi, ki datirighin gumazir gavgaviba puvatizimin min ikia bar akuegha iti, eghti Kraisin gavgavim na ko iki na avaragham. ¹⁰ Guizbangira, dughiar ki gavgaviba puvatizim, dughiar kamra ki gavgavir bar ekiam iti. Kamaghin amizi, Kraisin ziam bangin ki gavgaviba puvati, ezi gumazamiziba pazavira na gamima, osimtizir aviriba na bativima gumazamiziba arazir kurabar na gami, ezi gumazamiziba bar na gasighasighasava ami. Ezi ki arazir kabagh nighnigha nan navir averiam bar deravira uabin asugha iti.

Pol Korinin itir Kraisin adarazir nighnizir gavgavim damighiti me gavgavighasa

¹¹ Ki migeir migirigiar kam, a gumazir onganimin migirigiamin min ghu. Ezi ia uari na gamizi, ki migirigiar kam gami. Ia nan arazir aghuibar gun mikemeghti, deragham. Ia kamaghin amizir puvatizi, ki uabi migei. Guizbangira ki pura bizim, egha ki ian “Aposelin Ekiaba,” bar men apengan itir puvati. ¹² Ki ian tongin ikia bizir bar aviribagh ami, egha kamaghin uabi ian aka, ki guizin Aposel. Ki tugha gavgavigha osimtiziba atera, mirakelin aviriba, ko digavir kuram gamir araziba, ko Godin gavgavim itir ingangariba, ian tongin dagh ami. Ezi bizir kaba kamaghin nan ian akazi ia fo, ki Godin ingangarim gami. ¹³ Ki siosin igharazibagh amir arazibara, ki uaghan

dar ia gami. Bizir bar vamira, ki ian tongin a gamizir puvati, a kamakin: Ki dagiabar uabin akurvaghasa osimtizim ia gatizir puvati. Kar ki pazava ami, o? Ki paza damighiti, ia nan arazir kurar kamagin amadagh.

¹⁴ Ki datirighin namba 3in dughiamin ia bagh izasa. Ki izegh uam osimtizim ia daningan kogham. Ki ian biziba iniasa puvati, ki iarara iniasa. Ia fo, boriba uan ameboghfeziaba bagh dagheba buri dar pozim mikinan kogham. Puvati. Ameboghfeziaba uan boriba bagh dagheba buri dar pozim mikinamin ingangarim iti.

¹⁵ Ki uan biziba isi ia daningasa bar akuegha iti. Egha ki ian duabar akurvaghisi, bar moghira uan ikirimirim aningasa bar akonge. Ki guizbangira bar ia gifonge, ezi bizir kam ti ia gamizi, ia mong na gifongezir puvati. ¹⁶ Ezi ia bar moghira nan arazibagh fogha ghaze, “Pol dagiabar uabin akurvaghasa osimtizim e gatizir puvati.” Ezi marazi ghaze, “An e apezeperir migirigiaribagh amua, e gifara en bizir aviriba pura dagh ekua da isi.” ¹⁷ Ezi manmaghin ami? Gumazir ki ia bagh amadaziba, men tavin dafarimin, ki ti ia gifaragha ian biziba okeme, o? Puvati. ¹⁸ Ki Taitus nighnizim a ganingizi, a ia bagha zui. Ezi ki en aveghbuar igharazir mam amadazima an an gin ghu. Taitus ti ia gifaragha ian biziba okeme, o? Bar puvati. Ga nighnizir vamira iti. Egha ga tuavir vamiran gin zui. ¹⁹ Ki ghaze, ia ti migirigiar kabar garava nighnigha ghaze, e uan arazibar ian damazibar dar akirasa, da osiri. Bar puvati. God guizbangira en garima, e

12:9: 2 Ko 11:30, Fl 4:11-13, 1 Pi 4:14 **12:9:** 2 Korin 11:30; Filipai 4:11-13; 1 Pita 4:14 **12:10:** Ro 5:3, 2 Ko 7:4, 13:4 **12:10:** Rom 5:3; 2 Korin 7:4; 13:4 **12:11:** 2 Ko 11:5 **12:11:** 2 Korin 11:5 **12:12:** Ro 15:19 **12:12:** Rom 15:19 **12:13:** 2 Ko 11:9 **12:13:** 2 Korin 11:9 **12:14:** 2 Ko 13:1 **12:14:** 2 Korin 13:1 **12:15:** Fl 2:17 **12:15:** Filipai 2:17 **12:18:** 2 Ko 8:6, 8:16-18 **12:18:** 2 Korin 8:6; 8:16-18

Kraisin ingangarir gumazibar mirara miġei. Nan adarasi, e amir biziba bar, da ian akurvaghasa, e dagh ami. ²⁰ Ki kamaghin nighnigha atiati, ki ia bagh izi ian ganti, ia gumazir ki ganasa ifongezir puvatizibar miraram otivigham. Eghti ia uaghan nan ganti, ki gumazamizir ia ganasa ifongezir puvatizimin miraram otogham. Ki ua ian ganti, arazir guar avirir kaba ian tongin ikian, ki atiatingi. Arazir kabanang, akaba uari batogha, naviba uarir ikuva, adarir migirigiabagh amua, uan biziba baghavira nighnigha, akar kuraba igharaz daraziv gia, girakirangin uariv gia, uan ziaba fava, ingangaribagh ami da pazaviram otifi. ²¹ Ki kamaghin atiati, ki magh mangiti faragha otozir bizir kam, ikivira ikiam. Eghti God na damighti, ki ian damazibar aghumsizir bar dafam inigham. Ki kamaghin atiatingi, arazir kurar gumazamiziba fomiram amiziba, me datirighin dagh amuavira iti, eghti ki mangi men ganigh ua me bagh aziam. Me afiar araziba ko, pura tintinibar uari koma akuir araziba ko, aghumsizir puvatizir araziba, me da tegha navibagh irazir puvati.

13

Korinba uan nighnizir gavgavim deragh an gan

¹ Ki datirighin namba 3in dughiamin, ki ia bagh izasa. Godin Akinafarim kamaghin miġei, "Gumazir pumuning, o pumuning ko mikezim uaghara, gumazim amizir arazir kuramin ganigh a mikimti, kamaghin e osimtizibar akiramin tuavim iti." ² Ki namba 2in dughiamin izegha ia ko ikia,

gumazir arazir kuraba faragha dagh amiziba, ko gumazir igharaziba sara, ki men arazir kuram ikarvaghamin arazim, ki me mikeme. Ki datirighin saghon ikia, egha ua kamaghin me mikimasa, ki ua ia bagh izegh, gumazir arazir kurabagh amiziba ateghti me pura mangighan kogham. ³ Ia kamaghin foghasa, Krais nan akamin aven, akam akuri, o puvati. Arazir kam in ki ia damighti, ia bar deraghvira fogham. Ia orakigh. Krais ian arazir kuraba akirsi amirvaghan kogham. Puvati. A guizbangira uan gavgavim ian akagham. ⁴ Guizbangira, fomira Iesus gavgaviba puvatizi, me a isa ter ighuvimin a gafu. Ezi datirighin Godin gavgavimin an angamira iti. E uaghan an puegha gavgaviba puvati. Egh Godin gavgavimin, e angamira a ko ikiam. Egh e gavgavir kam ian tongin anekaghti, ia an ganam.

⁵ Ia zurara uan nighniziba ko araziba tuisigh, egh uan nighnizir gavgavim gifogham, a gavgaviz, o puvati. Ia bar deraghvira uari uan araziba tuisigh. Ia ti kamaghin fozir puvati, Krais Iesus ian navir averiabar iti? Egh a ia ko ikian koghti, e fo, ia guizin nighnizir gavgavim an itir puvati. ⁶ Ki kamagh ifonge, ia deravira e tuisigh kamaghin fogh, e guizbangira Kraisin ingangarir gami. ⁷ E ia bagha God ko migia ghaze, a ian akuraghti, ia arazir kuratam damuan kogham. E kamaghin nighnizir puvati, ia kamaghin e ginighnigh suam, e Kraisin ingangarir gumazibar ikia egha migirigiar kabagh ami. Puvati. E fo, marazi e ginighnigha ghaze, e pura ifara ingangarir kam gami. Ezi pura bizim. En ifongiar

12:20: 2 Ko 2:1-4 **12:20:** 2 Korin 2:1-4 **12:21:** 2 Ko 13:2 **12:21:** 2 Korin 13:2 **13:1:** Lo 17:6, 19:15, Mt 18:16, 2 Ko 12:14, 1 Ti 5:19 **13:1:** Godin Araziba 17:6; 19:15; Matyu 18:16; 2 Korin 12:14; 1 Timoti 5:19 **13:4:** Ro 6:4, Fl 2:7-8, 1 Pi 3:18 **13:4:** Rom 6:4; Filipai 2:7-8; 1 Pita 3:18 **13:5:** 1 Ko 9:27, 11:28, Ga 4:19 **13:5:** 1 Korin 9:27; 11:28; Galesia 4:19

ekiamra kara, ia arazir aghuibara damuasa, e ifonge. ⁸ Ia fo, e guizin akam dikabinamin bizitam damighan kogham. Puvati, e guizin akamin akurvaghasavira ingari. ⁹ Ia gavgaviba ikiti, e gavgaviba puvatigham, egh e bizir kam bagh bar akongegham. E zurara ia bagha God ko migia ghaze, ia ua tugh, gavgavighvira ikiam. ¹⁰ Ekiam uan ingangarimin ganasa na misevegha ingangarir kam damuasa gavgavim na ganingi. A ghaze, ki ian nighnizir gavgaviba gavgavim dar aning, egh ia gasighasighan koghasa, a gavgavir kam na ganingi. Ki kamaghin aghua, ki ia bagh iziva, gavgavir kam gisin, akar gavgavibar ia mikimiva ian arazir kurabar kiram. Kamaghin, ki saghon ikia, egha akinafarir kam ia bagha an osiri.

Pol migirigiar abuananaba, me ganidi

¹¹ Nan adarasi, ki datirighin uan akam agivasa. Ia uan arazibar kirigh, ua tuivigh gavgavighvira iki. Egh nan akam baragh. Egh ia bar moghira navir vamira ikiva navir amirizimin iki. Eghti Godin ia gifongegha, navir amirizim ia ganingizim, a bar moghira ia ko ikiam.

¹²⁻¹⁴ Eghti mati e Godin gumazamiziba ami moghin, ia vaghvagh uarira uan agharibar suigh. Godin gumazamizir na ko itiba uan akam isa, ia bagha anemaga ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki. Ki ia bagha Godin azangsiha ghaze, Ekiam Krais Iesusin apangkuvim, ko God ia gifongezir arazim, ko arazir Godin Duam ia gamima ia navir vamira itim, da bar moghira ian iki.*

13:8: 1 Ko 13:6 **13:8:** 1 Korin 13:6 **13:10:** 1 Ko 4:21, 2 Ko 2:3, 10:2, 10:8, 12:20-21, Ta 1:14

13:10: 1 Korin 4:21; 2 Korin 2:3; 10:2; 10:8; 12:20-21; Taitus 1:14 **13:11:** Ro 15:33 **13:11:**

Rom 15:33 **13:12-14:** Rom 16:16; 1 Tesalonika 5:26; 1 Pita 5:14 * **13:12-14:** Inglisin akamin Baibelin maba, ves 12 abigha an akuar pumuning gami. Egha mam migia ghaze, ves 12, egha igharazim ves 13in a garisi. Egha ves 13in migia ghaze, ves 14.

Akinafarir Pol Galesian Provinsin Itir Sios Bagha Osirizim O Galesia Akar faragha zuim

Gumazamizir faragha Iesusin gin zuiba, me Judan gumazamizibara. Ezi gin Iesus Pol amadazima, a ghua Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba uaghan Akar Aghuim me mikiri. Ezi gumazamizir kaba Iesusin gin zuima, osimtizir mam oto. Fomira gumazamizir kaba Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin zuir puvati, mati Judaba ami mokin. Egha me Kraisin gin zuima, azangsizir ekiam kamaghin iti: me uaghan Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin mangam, o puvatigham?

Gumazir maba kamaghin ifonge, me gumazir kabar amuti me Judabar arazimin gin mangi uan mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghoregh Moses Osirizir Arazir igharazibar gin mangam. Ezi Pol ghaze, puvati. A ghaze, e nighnizir gavgavim Kraiss Iesusin iti, ezi bizir kamra e gamima, e Godin damazimin gumazamizir aghuibar otivigha ikirimirir igiam ini.

Judan gumazir kabar maba ti faragha Galesian Provinsin ghuegha Kraisin adarazigh amima, me Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin mangasava ami. Pol bizir otozir kam baregha, ua Galesiabar nighnizir gavgaviba ko arazibar kirasa, akinafarir kam me bagha an osiri.

Pol akinafarir kamın faragha kamaghin migei, God uabi Aposelin ingangarim damuasava

anemisefe. A uabi uan ifongiamin gin zuir puvatigha, gumazitamin akamin gin zuir puvati. God an diagha egha Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba Akar Aghuim akunamin ingangarim a ganingi. Akinafarir kamın, Pol ua kamaghin migei, gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim Kraiss Iesusin itiba, merara Godin damazimin deragha iti. Akinafarir kamın akar abuananaba kamakin, Kraiss e firizima, Godin Duam tuavim en akazima, e arazir aghuibar igharaz darazigh ami.

God aposelin ingangarim damuasa Pol amisefe

(Sapta 1:1--2:14)

¹ Ki Pol. Nguazir kamın gumazitam o amizitam aposelin ikiasa na misevegha ingangarir kam na ganingizir puvati. God, en Afeziar Iesus gamizi a ua dikavizim, a ko Ekiam Kraiss Iesus, aning aposelin ikiasa na misefe. ² Ki, na ko itir darazi ko, e Galesian Provinsin itir Kraisin adarazi bagha akinafarir kam amadi.

³⁻⁵ Datirighin e nguazir kamın itima, arazir kuraba bar e ikiava e adafi. Ezi God en Afeziam en akurvaghasa ifonge. Ezi kamaghin Ekiam Kraiss Iesus en arazir kuraba batoghiva, en akurvaghasava areme. En Afeziam God ko Ekiam Kraiss Iesus, aning apangkuvim ko navir amirizim ian ikia, egha kamaghin ami. Eghti gumazamiziba zurazurara ziar ekiam God daning mamaghira ikiam. Bar guizbangira.

Ki gari, ia God ataghirazima, kamaghin ki digavir kuram gami

⁶ Ki faragha Kraisin Akar Aghuimin ia mikemezi, ia fo, Kraisin apangkuvim ian iti. Ia fozi, kamaghin God ian dia ghaze,

ia izi. Ezi ia zuamira Godin ian diazim ataki. Egha ia akar aghuir igharazimin gin zui. Ezi kamaghin ki ian arazir kamın digavir kuram gami. ⁷ Ia ghaze, ia akar aghuir igharazimin gin zui. Bar puvati, akar aghuir igharazitam ua itir puvati. Ezi gumazamizir maba Kraisin Akar Aghuim giraghava akar ifavaribar amuasa. Egha ia gamizi, ia okam nighnisi. ⁸ Eghti e uari, o Godin Nguibamin enselin tam Akar Aghuir e faragha ia mikinizim ia mikinighan kogh, egh akar igharazitam ia mikinigham, egh gumazamizir kaba, helin mangi zurara iki. ⁹ E faragha ia mikemezi moghin, ki datirighin ua ia migei. Gumazamizitaba akar igharazitam ia mikinighti, an Akar Aghuir ia faragha gin zuimin min mangan koghti, gumazamizir kaba helin mangiva zurara iki!

¹⁰ Ia manmaghin nighnisi? Ki ian navibar amuti da deraghasa, ki ti migirigiar kam gamiz? O ki Godin navim damuti a deraghasa, ki ti migirigiar kam gami? Ki gumazamizibar damazimin ziam iniasa, migirigiar kam gami, o? Bar puvati. Ki ingangarir kam damu, gumazamizibar damazimin ziam iniva, egh kamaghin ki Kraisin ingangarir gumazimin ikian kogham.

Nguazimin gumazamizitaba akar ki ia mikirir kam na ganingizir puvati

¹¹⁻¹² Nan adarasi, ki guizbangira ia migei. Ki ti pura gumazitam o amizitamın akam ia mikinizi ia anetegha akar igharazimin gin zuima, ki ti digavir kuram

gamighan koghai. Ezi gumazamiziba Akar Aghuir kam na ganingizir puvati. Egha gumazamiziba akar kam nan sure gamizir puvati. Kraisi Iesus uabi Akar Aghuir kam nan akazi ki a gifo. Kamaghin ia foghasa, ki ia migei, Akar Aghuir ki ia mikinizim, kar puram akar gumazamizitabar akamin otozir puvatizim.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Ki eghaghanitam ia damuti ia fogh suam, bizir ki migeir kaba da guizbangira. Nan Judan ovavibar araziba ikivira ikiasa, kamaghin ki pamtem dar gin zui. Ki Judan Araziba bar dar gin ghua, kamaghin ki Judan igiar na ko aghungizibagh afira. Kamaghin ki Kraisin adarazigh asighasighasa osimtiziba me garisi. Ki Judan Arazibar gin ghua arazir kam gamizi, ia a baraki. (Ia fo, dughiar kam ki nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin Akar Aghuimin itir puvatigha, arazir kabagh ami.) ¹⁵⁻¹⁷ Nan amebam tighar na batamin dughiamin God aposelin ikiasa na ginaba. Egha gin a nan apanguvigha ingangarir kam damuasa nan dia. Egha kamaghin migia ghaze, ni nan otarimin Akar Aghuimin gun Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibav kinasa, ki ifonge. Bizir kam bagha a uan otarim nan akaghasa ifonge. Ezi ki maghira Akar Aghuim gumazamizibav kinasa ua tavin azarazir puvati. Dughiar kam ki aposelin faragha ingariba bagha Jerusalemın nguibar ekiamın ghuavanabozir puvati. Ki maghira Arabian kantrin ghugha gin uamategha Damaskusin nguibar ekiamın ghu.

¹⁸ Egha gin azenir pumuning ko

1:7: Ap 15:1, 15:24, 2 Ko 2:17, 11:4, 11:13 **1:7:** Aposel 15:1; 15:24; 2 Korin 2:17; 11:4; 11:13
1:8: 1 Ko 16:22 **1:9:** Lo 4:2, Snd 30:6, MAA 22:18-19 **1:9:** Godin Araziba 4:2; Aghuzir Akaba 30:6; Akar Mogomem 22:18-19 **1:10:** 1 Te 2:4, Je 4:4, 1 Jo 3:19 **1:10:** 1 Tesalonika 2:4
1:11-12: Matyu 16:17; 1 Korin 15:1-3; Galesia 1:1; Efesus 3:3 **1:13-14:** Aposel 8:3; 9:1; 22:3-5; 26:9-11; Filipai 3:6; 1 Timoti 1:13 **1:15-17:** Aisaia 49:1; Jeremaia 1:5; Aposel 9:3-6; 9:15; 22:6-10; 26:13-18; Rom 1:1; 11:13; Galesia 2:7 **1:18:** Jo 1:42, Ap 9:26-30 **1:18:** Aposel 9:26-30

mikezim givazima, ki Pita gifoghiva a ko mikimasa Jerusalemın nguibar ekiamın ghuavanabo. Ki ghugha 15plan dughiaabar a ko ike. ¹⁹ Dughiar kam ki Ekiamın dozim, Jemsra gani. Egha ki aposelın igharazitam uam an ganizir puvati. ²⁰ Ia oregh fogh suam nguazimın gumazamiziba Akar Aghuir ki ia mikinizir kam na mikemezir puvati. Kamaghın ia fogh suam, eghaghanir ki eghara akınafarimın osirir kamnagh, a guizbangira. God fo. ²¹⁻²³ Egha ki gin Jerusalem ategha ghua Sirian Provins ko Silisian Provins bar aningın aven arui. Ki kamaghın amima, Judian Distrighın aven itir Kraisin adarazi me tong nan guamın ganizir puvati. Ezi gumazamizir maba ghaze, Pol fomira en nighnizir gavgavir Godin itim gasighasighasa osımtiziba e garisi. Egha datirighın gumazir kamra Godin Akar Aghuim gumazamizibav kira ghaze, ia nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin iki. ²⁴ Judian Distrighın itir gumazamiziba orazi, God nan nighnizibagh irazima, me bizir kam bagha Godin ziam fe.

2

Aposelın igharaziba, Pol ko uari inigha navir vamira iti

¹⁻³ Ki kamaghın atiati, Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba gin Judan Araziba me ikırarıgham. Ki kamaghın nighnisi, gumazamizir kaba Judan Arazibar gin mangiti, ingangarir ki fomıram amizim ko ingangarir datirighın amim aning pura ingangarir kinim gavagham. Ki kamaghın nighnizima, God bizir kam nan akagha ghaze, ni Jerusalemın mangasa ki ifonge. Ki fomıra Jerusalemın ghuavanabozi,

14pla azeniba datirighın givazi, ki datirighın God nan akazir bizimın mirara ki uamategha Jerusalemın ghuavanabo. Ki ghua Barnabas ko ghua, egha Taitus uaghan a inigha ghu. Eghuegha, ki Kraisin adarazir ziaba itir gumazir dapanibara, me akuvaghava, Akar Aghuir ki Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibav kemezimra, ki me migei. Taitus, na ko ghuzir gumazim, a Grighın gumazimra. Ki Akar Aghuir Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibav geir kamra gumazir dapanibav geima, me oregha Taitusin mikarzir mogomemın inim aghorasa a gaghorir puvati.

⁴ Taitusin mikarzir mogomemın inim aghorir migirigiamın mingarim kamaghın oto. Gumazir ifavarir maba mogomemın en tongin ize. Me e gifara mati me guizbangira en marasi. Me orazi, e fomira Judan Arazibar apengan itima, da e ikiaghariki, ezi İesus e gamizima, e datirighın firıaghari. Ezi gumazir kaba Kraıs e firizir arazibar ganasa iza ifarava en tongin iti. Gumazir kaba e damuti e ua Judan Arazibar apengan ikiti da uam e ikırarıghasa, me ifonge. Egha me Taitusin mikarzir mogomemın inim aghorasa, e migei. ⁵ Ezi e ghaze, Akar Aghuim a guizbangira migirigiam, ezi a ia ko ikivira ikiasa, e ifonge. Kamaghın e me baragha tong men akabar gin zuir puvati.

⁶ Ezi Jerusalemın itir gumazir dapaniba, me akar otevir igharazitam nan migirigiam isafurazir puvati. Gumazir kaba me gumazir dapaniba, a dera. God gumazir ziaba itibar garir puvati. Kamaghın, tina ziam iti, o tina ziam pu, nan nighnizim, ziar ekiam

1:19: Mt 13:55 **1:19:** Matyu 13:55 **1:21-23:** Aposel 9:30 **2:1-3:** Aposel 11:30; 15:2; 16:3
2:4: Ap 15:1, 15:24, 2 Ko 11:20, 11:26, Ga 1:7, 5:1, 5:13 **2:4:** Aposel 15:1; 15:24; 2 Korin 11:20;
 11:26; Galesia 1:7; 5:1; 5:13 **2:5:** Ga 3:1, 4:16 **2:5:** Galesia 3:1 **2:6:** Lo 10:17, Ap 10:34,
 Ro 2:11, 2 Ko 12:11, Ga 6:3 **2:6:** Godin Araziba 10:17; Aposel 10:34; Rom 2:11; 2 Korin 12:11;
 Galesia 6:3

pura bizim. Ki migeima gumazir dapaniba oraghava kamaghin migeir puvati, “Ni paza bizir mabav gei.” Egha me bar akar otevir igharazitam nan migirigiam isafurazir puvati. ⁷⁻⁹ God faragha Judan gumazamizibar tongin aposelin ingangarim damuasa, Pita ginaba. Egha ingangarim damuasa gavgavim a ganingi. Egha Akar Aghuim Judan gumazamizibav kinasa Pita mikeme. Kamaghira God Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibar tongin aposelin ingangarim damuasa, ki Pol na ginaba, egha God uabi gavgavim na ganingi. Egha ghaze, ni Pol ni Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba Akar Aghuim me mikin. Kraisin adarazir gumazir dapanir pumuning ko mikezim, Jems, Pita ko Jon, me nan migirigiaba baregha, fo, God uabi ingangarir kam na ganingi. Me fo, Godin apangkuvim na ko itima, a ingangarir kam na ganingi. Me kamaghin fogha, bar akar otevir vamira na ko Barnabas ganingi, “E Judan gumazamizibar tongin ingarti, ni ko Barnabas Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibar tongin ingar. ¹⁰ Gua me ko ingariva gumazamizir onganarazir Jerusalemin itiba, gua me akurvaghamin nighnizim ginamangan marki.” Ki fomira akurvazir kam gamua iza datirighin a damuasa ifongegha nan nighnizim a bagha bar gavgafi. Egha e ingangarim kamaghin anebigha uari ganigha, egh nighnizir vamira ikiasa uan agharibar suisi.

Ki gari, Pita arazir kuram gamima ki an anogoroke

¹¹⁻¹³ Dughiar mam Pita Antioghin nguibar ekiamin izegha, Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba koma api. Ezi gin nighnizir gav-

gavim Iesusin itir Judan marazi me Jems ko ikegha uaghan Antioghin ize. Me izezi, Pita kamaghin nighnisi, ki Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba ko iki damiti, Judaba me mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghorezir darasi, me nan ataram. A kamaghin atiatigha, Judan izezir darazigh ifara, egha Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba me ategha saghon ikiasa. Egha a Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba koma uam apir puvati. Egha Judabar gumaziba me koma api. An arazir kam gamizi, Judan Antioghin itir nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itir darasi, me uaghan Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba ko iki daman aghua. Me ifavarir arazir kam gamima, Barnabas uaghan men min ami. Ezi gumazir kaba Pitan arazir ifavarimin gin zui. Ezi an arazir kurar kam azenim girizi me bar fo, an arazir kuram gami. Kamaghin amizi, ki Pitan arazir kurar kam bagha an guam gatigha an atari.

¹⁴ Me Akar Aghuimin guizbangira migirigiaba deravira dar gin zui puvati. Ezi ki kamaghin men arazir kurabar ganigha, Pita men damazimin kamaghin a migei, “Pita, ni Judabar gumazir mam, egha ni nighnizir gavgavim Kraisi Iesusin iti, egha ni Judan Araziba ategha, Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibar arazir mabagh ami. Gumazir maba Jems ko ikegha izezima, ni Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibar araziba ategha, manmaghsua ua Judan Arazibagh ami? Ni kamaghin amuava, manmaghsua Judan Arazibar gin mangasa Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibav gia, me abiri?”

Gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itiba,

2:7-9: Aposel 22:21; Rom 1:5; Efesus 3:8

2:10: Ap 11:29-30

2:10: Aposel 11:29-30

2:11-13: Aposel 11:3

2:14: 1 Ti 5:20

2:14: 1 Timoti 5:20

merara **Godin damazimin dera** (*Sapta 2:15-4:31*)

Judaba ko Kantrin Igharazibar Gumamaziziba uaghara, nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin ikiti,

God suam, ia nan damazimin dera

¹⁵ Egha Pol migia ghua kamaghin Pita migei, "Guizbangira, e Judan gumamazizibara, egha ghaze, e ti bar dera. Ezi Kantrin Igharazibar Gumamazizibara, arazir kurabagh ami. ¹⁶ Ezi e fo, gumamaziziba Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin zuima, God kamaghin me migeir puvati, ia nan damazimin dera. Bar puvati. Gumamaziziba nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin ikiti, merara God kamaghin me migei, ia nan damazimin dera. Kamaghin amizi e Kraiss Iesus nighnizir gavgavim an iti. E fo, gumamaziziba Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin mangiti, God kamaghin me mikemeghan kogh suam, ia nan damazimin dera. Nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itir tuavimra God suam, ia nan damazimin dera. Ezi Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin zuir tuavim puvati. God kamaghin e mikim suam, ia nan damazimin dera, kamagsua, e nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin iti.

¹⁷⁻²⁰ "E nighnizir gavgavim Kraissin ikiti, God tuavir kamın suam, e an damazimin dera. Tuavir kamın e fo, e Judaba uaghan Kantrin Igharazibar Gumamazizibar mın arazir kurabagh ami. Egh e ti kamaghin mikimam, Kraiss uabi arazir kurabar amuasa, gumamaziziba abiri. Bar puvati. E, Moses

Osirizir Araziba ateghiva, kamaghin e arazir kurabagh amir puvati. Ki nighnizir gavgavim Godin Otaramin iti. A bar na gifuegha nan akurvaghosa uan mikarzim gasighasiki. Ezi ikirimirir ki datirighin nguazir kamın amim, ki nighnizir gavgavimın tuavimın gin ghuava, ikirimirir kam gami. Ki Kraiss ko ter ighuvimın aremegha, ikirimirir igiam ini. Ezi ikirimirir kam a nan ikirimirimra puvati. Kraiss angamira nan aven iti. Ki ikiva Godin ingangarim damuasa, kamaghin Moses Osirizir Araziba na gamizi ki aremegha ua Moses Osirizir Arazibar gavgavimın apengan itir puvati. Bizir ki Mosesin Osirizir Arazibar apengan ikiava amiziba, ki da agifa. Egh gin ua dar amuva, kamaghin mati ki arazir kurabagh amir gumazim.*

²¹ Egh ki Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin mangi Godin damazimin deraghti, Kraissin ovevem mati pura bizim. Ezi God uan arazir Moses ganingizibar gin mangan gumamazizibar anogoroke. Me dar gin mangiva Godin damazimin deraghan kogham. Kamaghin ki Godin apangkuvim damighti a pura bizir kinimın mın otivan, ki aghua."

3

Ia Galesian onganiba, tinara ian nighnizibagh asighasiki?

¹ O Galesiaba, ia bar ongani. E Kraiss Iesusin gun bar deravira ia mikeme. Ezi mati ia uari an garima, a ter ighuvimın areme. Ezi

2:16: Sng 143:2, Ap 13:38-39, 15:10-11, Ro 1:17, 3:20-28, 4:5, 11:6, Ga 3:11, Hi 7:18-19 **2:16:** Onger Akaba 143:2; Aposel 13:38-39; 15:10-11; Rom 1:17; 3:20-28; 4:5; 11:6; Galesia 3:11; Hibru 7:18-19 **2:17-20:** Jon 13:1; Rom 6:11; 6:14; 7:6; 2 Korin 5:15; Galesia 1:4; Efesus 5:2; 1

Tesalonika 5:10; Taitus 2:14; Hibru 9:14; 1 Pita 4:2; 1 Jon 3:8-9 * **2:17-20:** Grighin akam, vezin kamın deragha bigha mikemezir puvati. Pol ti kamaghin mikimasa, gumamaziziba Kraissin gin mangi, egh ua Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan ikian kogham. Kraissin gin zuir marazi, Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin mangisi gavgavigh, egh me uaghan arazir kurabagh amibar otivigham, mati gumamazizir bar Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan itibar mın iti. Ni Rom 7:4-6ın gan. **2:21:** Ga 3:21, Hi 7:11 **2:21:** Galesia 3:21; Hibru 7:11 **3:1:** Ga 2:13-14, 5:7 **3:1:** Galesia 2:13-14; 5:7 **3:2-4:** Aposel 10:47; 15:8; Rom 10:16-17; Galesia 4:9; Hibru 6:4; 9:10; 10:35-36; 2 Jon 1:8

tinara ian nighnizibagh asighasiki. 2-4 Ki bizir vamira gifoghasa ian azai. Ia, Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin ghua, Godin Duam iniz, o ia Akar Aghuim baregha nighnizir gavgavim an ikia, Godin Duam ini? Ia faragha Godin Duamin gavgavimin amodoghin ghuava, datirighin ia Godin Duam ategha uan gavgavibar darorim agivasa. Ia ti bar onganighama? Bizir faragha ia bativiziba, ia pura a da isi, o? Nan nighnizimin, ia pura da inizir puvati.*

God gari, ia nighnizir gavgavim an itima a ian akurvasi

5 God gari, ia Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin zuima, a uan Duam ia ganigha, ian tongin mirakelbagh ami? O a gari, ia nighnizir gavgavim an Akar Aghuimin itima, a uan Duam ia ganigha ian tongin mirakelbagh ami? 6-9 Ia Abrahamin eghaghanim ginighnigh. God fomira kamaghin fo, gin Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba nighnizir gavgavim Akar Aghuimin ikiti, a kamaghin me mikim suam, ia nan damazimin dera. Ezi Godin Akinafarim kamaghin mikeme, God fomira Akar Aghuim Abraham ganigha kamaghin migei, "Ni bangin, ki nguazir kamin itir kantriba bar deravira me damuam." Godin Akinafarim ghaze, "Abraham nighnizir gavgavim Godin itima, ezi God kamaghin a migia ghaze, ni nan damazimin dera." Kamaghin, ia fogh suam, gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim Kraiss Iesusin itiba, me uaghan Abrahamin ovavir boriba. Abraham nighnizir gavgavim itima, God deravira a

gami. Kamaghira gumazamiziba bar nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikiti, a uaghan deravira me damuam.

10-12 Moses Osirizir Arazibar mingarim, a nighnizir gavgavimin bizim puvati, a bizir igharazim. Ezi Godin Akinafarim ghaze, "Gumazamiziba Moses Osirizir Araziba migei moghin damu egh dughiba zurara dar amuti, arazir kaba me damuti, me ikivira ikiam."† Egha Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei, "Gumazitam o amizitam nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikiti, God suam, ni nan damazimin dera, gumazir kamra zurara deravira ikivira ikiam." Kamaghin, e bar fo, gumazitam o amizitam Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin ghua, Godin damazimin derazir puvati. Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei, "Gumazitam o amizitam akinafarimin aven itir araziba deravira dar gin mangan koghti, God gumazir kam gasighasigham." Eghti kamaghin tina suam, e Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin mangiva Godin damazimin deragham, kamaghin amir gumazamiziba, God me gasighasigham. 13 Moses Osirizir Araziba kamaghin mikeme, e gumazamiziba bar Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin mangiva, egh ikuvigham. Godin Akinafarim kamaghin mikeme, "Gumazir ter ighuvimin duiba God ghaze, me gumazir kuraba." Ezi kamaghin Kraiss en akurvaghassa ziar kam ini, "gumazir kuram." Egha ziar kam bangin a uam e ini. 14 God Abraham deravira a gamigha ghaze, ki Abraham gamizi moghira, ki Kraiss Iesusin ingangarimin tuavimin Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiz-

* **3:2-4:** Fofozir gumazir aviriba vezin kam giragha ghaze, "Godin Duam ian tongin amizir bizir aghuiba, ia ti da gin amadas, o? Ki ghaze, ia ti dagh nighnighavira iti." **3:6-9:** Jenesis 12:3; 15:6; 18:18; 22:18; Jon 8:39; Aposel 3:25; Rom 4:3; 4:11-16; 9:17; Jems 2:23 **3:10-12:** Ofa Gami 18:5; Godin Araziba 27:26; Nehemia 9:29; Jeremaia 11:3; Habakuk 2:4; Rom 1:17; 10:5; 11:6; Galesia 2:16; Hibru 10:38 † **3:10-12:** Gumazitam Moses Osirizir Araziba zurara bar deravira tamin gin zuir puvati. **3:13:** Lo 21:23, Ro 8:3, 2 Ko 5:21, Ga 4:5 **3:13:** Godin Araziba 21:23; Rom 8:3; 2 Korin 5:21; Galesia 4:5 **3:14:** Ese 11:19, Jol 2:28-29, Sek 12:10, Ap 2:33 **3:14:** Joel 2:28-29; Sekaraia 12:10; Aposel 2:33

iba deravira me damuam. Egha God kamaghin ifonge, e nighnizir gavgavim Kraiss Iesusin ikiva, an Duam iniam. Egha kamaghin a uam e ini.

Moses Osirizir Araziba ko Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim'in migirigiaba

15-18 Fomira God bizir aghuir gin otivam an gun mikeme. God Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir kam Abraham uan ovavim ko aning ganingi. Godin Akinafarim kamaghin mikemezir puvati, "Nin ovavir boriba." An ovavir aviribav geir puvati. An ovavir vamira migia ghaze, "Nin ovavir borim." Kar a Kraiss migei. God e bagha inabazir biziba inisiva e Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin mangi, egh akar dikirizim'in tuvavim'in da inghan kogham. E fo, God fomira akar dikirizim'in bizir kaba Abraham ganingi. Nan adarasi, datirighin ki e gumazamiziba zurara amir arazim mikimasa. Gumazitam aremeghsi, egh uan biziba tuiragh uan boribar aningsi, migirigiar tam osirighti, an migirigiar kam mati Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim. Eghti gumazitam uam akar igharazitam akar dikirizir kam gifuraghan kogham. Egha kamaghin migeir puvati, "E akar dikirizir kam'in gin mangan kogham." Nan migirigiar mingarim kamakin: Faraghavira God, Abraham ko Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim gami. Ezi 430pla azeniba givazi gin God uan arazir osiriziba Moses ganingi. Moses Osirizir Arazir kaba bar gin ofifi. Egh da Godin Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim'in migirigiam batueghan kogham. Egh Godin Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir kam angarighan kogham.

19 Ezi kamaghin manmaghsua God uan osirizir araziba Moses ganingi? God gumazamizibar amuti, me arazir kurabar mingarim gifoghasa, uan osirizir araziba aningi. God faragha akar dikirizim Abraham ganigha ghaze, nin ovavim gumazamiziba bar men akurvaghham. Ezi gumazir kam zuamira izezir puvati. Ezi arazir kurar kaba bagha, God gin uan osirizir araziba aningi. A kamaghin ifonge, an osirizir araziba iki mangi, ovavim otoghamin dughiamin tugham. God uan osirizir arazir kaba isa enselbar dafarim gatizi, me da isa abuir gumazim Moses ganingizi, abuir gumazim e ganingi. ²⁰ Egh gumazitam ingangaritam damusi gumazir igharazitam ko Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim akirsi, an a isiva abuir gumazim'in dafarim datightima, abuir gumazim a isiva gumazir igharazim daningan kogham. Ezi God uabira, a uabi uan Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim Abraham ganingi, egha enselin tam ganingizir puvati, o abuir gumazitam ganingizir puvati.

Datirighin Godin Duam zurara en akurvasi

21 Ki kamaghin mikimam, Moses Osirizir Araziba Godin akar fomira dikirizim'in apanim gami, o? Bar puvati. Osirizir arazitam ikirimirir aghuim e ganidir puvati. Osirizir arazitam ikirimirir aghuim e danighti, e ti fomira Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin zuima, da e gamizi e Godin damazim'in deraghai. Moses Osirizir Araziba ikirimirir aghuim anidi puvati. ²² Godin akar dikirizim'in mirara e gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim Kraiss Iesusin itir darasi, God bizir

3:15-18: Jenesis 12:3; 12:7; Ua Me Ini 12:40; Aposel 7:5; Rom 4:13-14; 8:17; 11:6; 1 Korin 12:12; Galesia 3:21 **3:19:** Lo 5:5; 5:22-27, Jo 1:17, Ap 7:38, 7:53, Ro 5:20, Hi 2:2 **3:19:** Godin Araziba 5:5; 5:22-27; Jon 1:17; Aposel 7:38; 7:53; Rom 5:20; Hiebru 2:2 **3:20:** Ro 3:29-30 **3:20:** Rom 3:29-30 **3:21:** Ro 8:2-4 **3:21:** Rom 8:2-4 **3:22:** Ro 3:9-19, 3:23, 4:11-12, 4:16, 11:32 **3:22:** Rom 3:9-19; 3:23; 4:11-12; 4:16; 11:32

kaba e daningasa ifonge. Kamaghin amizi, Godin Akinafarim kamaghin mikeme, nguazir kamın gumazamiziba, arazir kurabar gavgavim bar me ikiaghariki. ²³ Faraghavira nighnizir gavgavir kam izezir puvatizi, arazir kurabar gavgavim e ikiagharighizi, e Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan iti. Egh mangi God nighnizir gavgavimın tuavim en akaghamin dughiam otogham. ²⁴ God kamaghin ifonge, e nighnizir gavgavim Akar Aghuimın ikiti, a suam, ia nan damazimın dera. Egha, a uaghan kamaghin ifonge, Moses Osirizir Araziba e inigh Kraıs bagh mangam. Egha kamaghin a Moses Osirizir Arazibagh amizi, da e gativagha en garir gumazimın mın oto. ²⁵ Ezi datirighin nighnizir gavgavim azenimın otozi, e ua Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan itir puvatizi da ua e gativagha en gari puvati.

²⁶⁻²⁸ Ia gumazamizir dipamın rueziba, ia Kraısın puegha, Kraısın mın otifi. Egha datirighin Kraıs İesusin aven ia ikizir vamıra. Bar guizbangira, ia datirighin Judaba ko Kantrin İgharazibar Gumazamizibar mın itir pu. Ia ingangarir gumazamizir kiniba ko gumazamizir firiaghırezibar mın itir pu. Ia gumaziba ko amizibar mın itir pu. Bar puvati. Ia nighnizir gavgavim Kraıs İesusin ikia, ia bar moghıra Godin boriba. Kamaghin, e ua Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan itir puvatizi, da ua e gativagha en garir puvati.

Datirighin ia Godin boriba, ezi Moses Osirizir Araziba ia ikiagharizir puvati

3:23: Ga 4:3 **3:24:** Ap 13:39, Ro 10:4, Ga 2:16, Kl 2:17, Hi 9:9-10 **3:24:** Aposel 13:39; Rom 10:4; Galesia 2:16; Kolosi 2:17; Hıbru 9:9-10 **3:26-28:** Jon 1:12; 10:16; Rom 6:3; 8:14-16; 10:12-13; 13:14; 1 Korin 12:13; Efesus 2:14; Kolosi 3:11; 1 Jon 3:1-2 **3:29:** Ro 4:13, 9:7, Ga 4:7, 4:28, 5:1, Ef 3:6, Hi 11:18 **3:29:** Rom 4:13; 9:7; Galesia 4:7; 4:28; Efesus 3:6; Hıbru 11:18 **4:3:** Ga 2:4, 3:23, Kl 2:20 **4:3:** Galesia 2:4; Kolosi 2:20 **4:4-5:** Jenesis 3:15; Matyu 5:17; 20:18; Luk 1:31; Jon 1:12-14; Rom 1:3; 8:15-17; Galesia 3:13; Efesus 1:5-10; 1 Pita 1:18-19 **4:6:** Ro 5:5

²⁹ Kraıs an Abrahamın ovavim. Ezi ia Kraısın ikizimın ikiva, egh ia uaghan Abrahamın ovaviba. Ia Kraısın ikizir kam, iarara God fomıra Abrahamın ovaviba bizir aghuir kaba me daningasa Abraham ko akam akiri. Kar iarara, God ia migei.

4

¹ Ezi datirighin ki akar isin zuimın bizir kam deravira ia mikimam. Afeziatam borir aghiritam ikiva, egh gin a uan biziba bar da isıva borir kam daningam. Bizir kaba borim bagha fomıra iti. Ezi borim tıghar aghuir dughiam, a pura mati a uan afeziamın ingangarir gumazir kinir mam. Bizir kaba, an biziba. ² Egha a suvıghavira itima, gumazir an gariba ko an bizibar gariba, an garava an biziba sara gari. Egha ghua dughiar an afeziam biziba an agharım darıghamım oto. Egha dughiar kamın, a uabi uan biziba inıgha dar gari. ³ Ezi e uaghan kamaghın amı, e borir aghıribar mın itir dughiam, e nguazim ko overiamın bizibagh atıvagha dar garir duar kuraba ko bizir nedaziba, e dar ingangarir gumazamizir kinibagh ava. ⁴⁻⁵ Ezi God kamaghın ifonge, e an borıbar otıvasa, egha Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan itir gumazamiziba, a uam e gıvezasa. God fomıra e gıvezasa dughiam ginaba. Ezi dughiar a fomıra inabazim datirighın otozi, a uan otarım amadazıma a ize. Ezi amızim a bate. Ezi a gumazir Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan itimın mın oto. Egha e Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan itir gumazamiziba, a ua e ini. ⁶

Ezi ia datirighin Godin boribagh ava. Ezima God uan Otarimin Duam amadazima an en navir averiabar iti. Ezi Duar kam en aven kamaghin dei, "O Ame! Nan afeziam." ⁷ Kamaghin, ni ua pura ingangarir gumazamizir kinimin itir puvati. God ni gamizi ni an borim gava. Egh ni fogh, ni an bizir aghuir inabaziba iniam.

Tizim bagha nguazir kamin biziba ua ia ikiagharisi?

⁸ Fomira ia God gifozir puvatigha, bizir guizbangira God puvatizibagh amuava, dar ingangarir gumazamizir kinibar min iti. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Ezi datirighin ia Godin boroghin zui. O ki kamaghin mikimam, God ian boroghin zui. Ia kamaghin nighnigha ghaze, ia zurara Moses Osirizir Arazibar dughiar ekiaba ko iakinir igiabar dughiaba ko azenir igiabar dughiaba ko dagheba otir dughiabar gin mangam. Manmaghsua ia ua nguazim ko overiamin bizibagh ativagha dar garir pura duar kurabar gin zui? Da gavgaviba puvati. Ia ti uamategh dar ingangarir gumazir kinibar ikiasa? ¹¹ Ki ian arazir kam ginighnigha, kamaghin atiati, ingangarir ki ian tongin amizim an daghem puvatigham.

Ia nan arazibar gin izi

¹²⁻¹⁵ Nan adarasi, ki uabi Moses Osirizir Araziba ategha ian min iti. Ezi ia nan min ikiasa ki ia gakaghori. Ia fo, fomira ki Galesian Provinsin izeghava, nguibar igharazitamin mangasava amuava arimariam ini. Egha dughiar kamra Akar Aghuim faragha ia mikini. Nan mikarzim gavgavim puvatigha osimtizir ekiam ia ganingi. Ezi ia akirim ragha na

gasarazir puvati, egha na ko ikian aghuazir puvati. Enselin tam, o Krais Iesus uabi iziva ia ko ikiti, ia aning inigh bar deravira aning damuam. Ezi ki areir dughiamin, ia na inighava arazir kamra na gami. Ia na inizi ki ian gara itima, ia arazir kuratam na gamizir puvati. Ki guizbangira kamaghin mikimam, dughiar kamin ia nan akurvaghasa bar ifonge. Egha ia uan damaziba na bagha da asiassa ifuegha da asigha na ganighai. Ia faragha na gifuegha na bagha bar akonge. Ezi ia na gifongezir navir kam datirighin managh iti? ¹⁶ Manmaghin ami? Ki guizbangira akam ia mikini, egha kamaghin ki ti ian apanim gava?

¹⁷ Ifavarir gumazir kaba kamaghin ifonge, ia me baghavira ikiasa, me pura ian kuariba isava, egha guizbangira ian akurvaghamin nighniziba puvati. Ia men nighnizibar gin mangiva egh ia en saghon ikiasa, me ifonge. ¹⁸ Tina gumazamizir igharaziba baghvira iki, egh men akurvaghamin nighnizir aghuim ikiti, kamaghin dera. Ia zurara arazir kam damuvira iki. Egh ki ia ko ikiamin dughiabara puvati.* ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ki orazi, ia arazir kam gamima, ki ia bagha okam nighnigha ghaze, ki manmaghin ian akurvagham. Ki ia ko itir puvati, Iavzika. Ki ia ko ikia, ti tong akar aghuitam ia mikemeghai. Nan boriba, ia guizbangira Godin boribagh avaghiva Kraisin min ikiasa, kamaghin ki ia bagha ua mizazir kam barasi. Mati amizim borim batasa isir mizazim.

Hagar ko Sara

4:7: Ga 3:29 **4:7:** Galesia 3:29 **4:8:** Ro 1:25, 1 Ko 8:4-6, 12:2, Ef 2:11-12, 1 Te 4:5 **4:8:** Rom 1:25; 1 Korin 8:4-6; 12:2; Efesus 2:11-12; 1 Tesalonika 4:5 **4:9-10:** Rom 8:3; 14:15; 1 Korin 8:3; Kolosi 2:16-20; Hibru 7:18 **4:12-15:** 1 Korin 2:3; 2 Korin 11:30; 12:7-9 **4:16:** Amo 5:10, Ga 2:5, 2:14 **4:16:** Amos 5:10; Galesia 2:14 *** 4:18:** Grighin akam vezin kamin deragha bigha mikemezir puvati. **4:21-23:** Jenesis 16:15; 21:2 **4:21-23:** Jenesis 18:10-14; Rom 9:7-9; Hibru 11:11

21-23 Ia gumazamizir Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan ikiasa ifongeziba ia na mikim. Ia ti Moses Osirizir Araziba mikemezi moghin fozir puvati? Godin Akinafarim kamaghin mikeme, Abraham otarir pumuning iti. Ingangarir amizir kinim, Hagar, mam bate. Ezi guizbangira an amuim, Sara, mam bate. Ingangarir amizir kinimin borim nguazimin amiziba boriba isi moghin oto. Ezi guizbangira an amuimin borim, an akar dikirizimin tuavimin oto. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Amizir kamning Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir pumuningin min iti. Eghaghanir kamnagh akar isin zuim an iti. Hagar, a Sainain Mighsiamin Akar Dikirizir Gavgavimin min iti. Sainain Mighsiam, a kantri Arabian iti. Hagar ingangarir amizir kinir mam. Ezi an boriba uaghan ingangarir gumazir kiniba. Hagar uan boriba ko me ingangarir gumazir kinibar min ti. Ezi Jerusalem datirighin itim, an Hagarin min iti. Datirighin itir Jerusalem uan boriba ko, me Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan ikia ingangarir gumazamizir kinibar min ami. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Godin Akinafarim kamaghin mikeme:

“Amizir boriba puvatizir kam,
nin boriba gin bar
avirasemegham.
Ni mati amizir nin pam ni
ataghizim.

Egh ni gin borir bar aviriba inighti,
nin boribar dibobonim,
amizir uan pam ko itimin
boribar, dibobonim
gafiragham.

Kamaghin ni amizir boriba isir puvativim, ni bar akongegh.
Ni amizir otirimirir mizazibagh
fozir puvatizim,
nin navim deragh, ni bar
akuegh,
pamtem dimiva
araghasi.”

Ezi kamaghin Jerusalem in igharazim a Godin Nguibamin iti, Moses Osirizir Araziba a ikiagharighizir puvatizima, a datirighin firighiri. Ezi an en amebamin min iti. ²⁸ Ezi nan adarasi, ia Aisakin min ami. Godin akar dikirizim mirara, ia an boriba. ²⁹ Nguazimin amiziba boriba isi moghin otazir otarim, a Godin Duamin gavgavimin otazir otarim pazava a gami. Kamaghira, datirighin Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan itir gumazamiziba, e tina Godin Duamin apengan iti, me en aghuagha osimtiziba e garis. ³⁰ Ezi Godin Akinafarim manmaghin mikeme? A kamaghin migia ghaze, “Ingangarir amizir kinimin borim, a guizbangira Abrahamin amuimin borim ko afeziamin bizir aghuiba da inian kogham. Kamaghin, ni ingangarir amizir kinim uan otarim ko aning batokegh.”

³¹ Nan adarasi, e ingangarir amizir kinimin boriba puvati, e guizbangira Abrahamin amuimin boriba.

Godin gumazamiziba firiaghire

5

(Sapta 5--6)

4:24-25: Rom 8:15; Galesia 5:1 **4:26-27:** Aisaia 54:1; Hibru 12:22; Akar Mogomem 3:12; 21:2; 21:10 † **4:26-27:** Ves 22in aven, Pol Sara dibora ghaze, “Guizbangira Abrahamin amuim, Sara.” Kar akar isin zuir mam, Sara Godin akar dikirizimin min iti. Saran otarim Aisak, a Kraisin gin zuir darazir min iti. Ni Galesia 4:28in gan. **4:28:** Ap 3:25, Ro 9:7-8, Ga 3:29 **4:28:** Aposel 3:25; Rom 9:7-8; Galesia 3:29 **4:29:** Stt 21:9, Ga 5:11, 6:12 **4:29:** Jenesis 21:9; Galesia 5:11; 6:12 **4:30:** Stt 21:10, Jo 8:35 **4:30:** Jenesis 21:10; Jon 8:35 **4:31:** Jo 8:36, Ga 3:29, 5:1, 5:13 **4:31:** Jon 8:36; Galesia 3:29; 5:1; 5:13

Ia uari bagh ganigh, Moses Osirizir Araziba ua ia iklarighan kogham

¹ Krai, e Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan ikian aghuaghava, kamaghin an e gamizi, e firiaghiri. Kamaghin amizi, ia tuivigh gavgafigh. Ia gumamazitabar ganti, me ua ia damuti, ia ua ingangarir gumamazir kinibar min ikian marki.

² Ia na baragh. Ki Pol, ki ia migei, ia men gantima me ian mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghoregtima, Kraisin ingangarim tong bar ian akuraghan kogham. Bar puvati. ³ Ki datirighin ua deravira kamaghin ia mikimasa, ni tina gumazitamın ganti, a nin mikarzir mogomemın inim atughti, kamaghin ni uaghan Moses Osirizir Araziba bar dar gin mangam. ⁴ Ia gumamazir Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin mangasava amiba, ezi tuavir kamın ia ghaze, e Godin damazimın dera, ia kamaghin Krai ategha gifa. Ia Godin apangkuvimın tuavim ategha gifa. ⁵⁻⁶ Egh gumazim Krai Iesus ko ikiti, gumazibar mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghorir arazim, a pura bizim, egh gumazibar mikarzir mogomebar inibar aghorir puvatizir arazim, a uaghan pura bizim. Ezima gumazir nighnizir gavgavim itim, an nighnizir gavgavim a gamima, a bar gumazir igharazibagh ifonge, kar guizbangin bizim. Godin Duamin gavgavimın, e nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti. Egha e, dughiar God suam, ia nan damazimın derazim, mizuai.

⁷ Ia fomira deraghavira Kraisin tuavimın zui. Ezi tina tuavim

apirizima ia ua guizbangin akamın gin zuir puvati? ⁸ Nighnizir ia datirighin gintizim, a Godin ian diazimın izezir puvati. ⁹

Yisin muziarim, a bret bar a damighti, a buigham. ¹⁰ Ki kamaghin nighnizir gavgavim iti, Ekiam ian akuragham. Egh ia nan nighnizimın gin mangiva, nighnizir igharazim atakigh. Ki fozir pu, tina ian nighnizibagh asighasisi. Gumamazir kaba arazir kurar ia gamizim bagh ivezir kuram iniam. ¹¹ Nan adarasi, ia orakigh, gumazir maba ghaze, Pol gumaziba uan mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghorir akam dughiabar anekuravira iti. Egh me guizbangira kamaghin nighnigh, me tizim bagha osimtizim na garisi? Kar guizbangira nighnizim puvati. Ezi ki ter ighuvimın akam akurima, akar kam gumamazibar nighnizibagh asighasisi. Egh ki mikarzir mogomemın inim aghorir akam akuniva, ter ighuvimın akam akunan koghti, ter ighuvimın akar gumazibar nighnizibagh asighisizim, a pura akar amirizimın min otogh, ua gumazibar nighnizibagh asighasighan kogham. ¹² Gumazir ian navibagh inivir kaba, me mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghoramin arazim bagha bar gavgafi. Kamaghin me uarira uan inibar ghor, magh suegh bar dar ghoregh.

¹³⁻¹⁵ Nan adarasi, ia firighirasa God ifonge, egha kamaghin a ian dia. Eghti ia ua Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan ikian kogh kamaghin nighnighan marki suam, "Moses Osirizir Araziba e iki-

5:1: Jo 8:32, 8:36, Ap 15:10, Ro 6:18, Ga 2:4, 5:13, 1 Pi 2:16 **5:1:** Jon 8:32; 8:36; Aposel 15:10; Rom 6:18; Galesia 2:4; 5:13; 1 Pita 2:16 **5:3:** Ga 3:10 **5:3:** Galesia 3:10 **5:4:** Ro 9:31-32, Hi 12:15 **5:4:** Rom 9:31-32; Hibru 12:15 **5:5-6:** Rom 8:24-25; 1 Korin 7:19; Galesia 6:15; Kolosi 3:11; 2 Timoti 4:8; Jems 2:18-22 **5:7:** 1 Ko 9:24, Ga 1:6, 3:1 **5:7:** 1 Korin 9:24; Galesia 1:6; 3:1 **5:9:** 1 Ko 5:6, 15:33 **5:9:** 1 Korin 5:6; 15:33 **5:10:** 2 Ko 2:3, 8:22, 10:6, 11:15, Ga 1:7 **5:10:** 2 Korin 2:3; 10:6; 11:15; Galesia 1:7 **5:11:** 1 Ko 1:23, 15:30, Ga 6:12, 6:17 **5:11:** 1 Korin 1:23; 15:30; Galesia 6:12; 6:17 **5:13-15:** Ofa Gami 19:18; Matyu 5:43; 7:12; Rom 13:8-9; 1 Korin 8:9; 9:19; 1 Pita 2:16; 2 Pita 2:16-19; Jems 2:8

agharighizi, e arazir kaba ategha firiaghire. Egh e navir ghurimın arazibar amuam.” Moses Osirizir Arazibar miğirigiba, da bar uari inigha akar vamiran iti, “Ni uabira uabi gifongezi moghin, gumazamizir igharazibagh ifongegh.” Ia bar Godin gumazamizibar ingangarir gumazamizibar min iki, uarira uarigh ifongegh. Egh ia uarir atar pura tintinibar uariv sogh, egh deravira nighnigh. Ia uarigh asighasigham.

Godin Duam nin sure gamir arazir aghuibar gin mangi

¹⁶⁻¹⁸ Godin Duam koma nin navir ghurim, bizir kamning uaningin apanimning gami. Godin Duam ghaze, ni Godin arazir aghuibara damu. Ezi kamaghin ni dar amuasa. Kamaghin amizima, ni arazir aghuibar gin mangisi damuti, nin navir ghurimın araziba suam, marki. Nin navir ghurim suam, “Arazir kuratam damu.” Eghti ni tam damuam. Kamaghin ni arazir kurabar gin mangiti, Godin Duam suam, markiam. E fo, navir ghurimın araziba Godin Duam dikabinasa. Ezi Godin Duam navir ghurimın araziba dikabinasa. Aning uaning adosi. Ezi bizir ia damuasa ifongezim, ia a damighan kogham. Ia Godin Duamın gin mangiva, Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan ikian kogham. Egh, ia navir ghurimın arazibar gin mangan kogham. Ezi ki kamaghin ia miği, ia navir ghurimın araziba ateghtima, Godin Duamra ian faraghtima, ia an gin mangi.

¹⁹ Ia navir ghurimın arazibagh fogha gifa. Arazir kaba, gumazamiziba tintinibar uari koma akua

arazir mizirizibagh amuava, afiar arazibagh ami. ²⁰ Egha nguazir kamın biziba e God gami moghin e uari isa dagh anidi, imezibagh amir arazibagh amuava, munavin biziba bagha navim ikuvigha da iniassa navim isi. Egha atara bizibagh asighasisi, uarir apanibagh ami, gumazamizir igharazibar aghuagha, uabira uabi ginighnisi, biziba bagha uari batogha uari abisi. ²¹ Egha dipar onganiba apava onganigha, pura gumazamiziba isa pamtemın diava ighiar kurabar arazibagh ami. Egha arazir kurar maba uaghan kamaghin iti. Ki fomira ia mikemegha gifa. Egha ki datirighin akar kamra ua ia miği. Gumazamizir arazir kabagh amiba, me God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamın aven mangan kogham.

²²⁻²³ Ezi Godin Duam arazir aghuir kabar amuasava en naviba fe: arazir bar igharaz darazigh ifongezim, bar akongezim, navir amirizim, dughorir amirazim, gumazibar akurvagha arazir aghuibar me gami. Egha guizbangira migia deravira bizibagh amua, gumazibar asughasusi, egha navir ghurimın araziba dikabiri. Moses Osirizir Arazitam arazir kabar anogroghezir puvati. ²⁴ Gumazamizir Kraiss Iesusın gin zuiba, me navir ghurimın araziba ko biziba bagha bar ifongezir arazir kuraba inigha, ter ighuvimın da gura. Egha dagh afuzima, da aremegha gifa. ²⁵ Godin Duam ikirimirir aghuim e ganingi. Kamaghin, anarira e ko daruva en akurvagham. ²⁶ Kamaghin amizi, e pura uarira uan ziaba fan kogham. Egh e igharaz

5:16-18: Rom 6:12-14; 7:15-23; 8:2-7; 8:14; 13:14; Galesia 5:25; 1 Pita 2:11 **5:19:** 1 Ko 3:3; 6:9-10, Ef 5:3, Kl 3:5, Je 3:14-15 **5:19:** 1 Korin 3:3; 6:9-10; Efesus 5:3; Kolosi 3:5; Jems 3:14-15 **5:21:** 1 Ko 6:9, Ef 5:5, Kl 3:6, MAA 22:15 **5:21:** 1 Korin 6:9; Efesus 5:5; Kolosi 3:6; Akar Mogomem 22:15 **5:22-23:** 1 Korin 13:7; Efesus 5:9; Kolosi 3:12; 1 Timoti 1:9; Jems 3:17 **5:24:** Ro 6:6, 13:4, Kl 3:5, 1 Pi 2:11 **5:24:** Rom 6:6; Kolosi 3:5; 1 Pita 2:11 **5:25:** Ro 8:4-5, Ga 5:16 **5:25:** Rom 8:4-5; Galesia 5:16 **5:26:** Fl 2:3 **5:26:** Filipai 2:3

darazir navibagh inivti, me uarir ataran kogham. Egh e men biziba bagh naviba isian kogham.

6

Bizir manam ni uan navir averiamin an opari, bizir kamnaghira, an otogham

¹ Nan adarasi, ian tav arazir kuratam damighti, ia gumazir Godin Duamin gin zuiba, ia navir amirizimin arazibar a damuva, an akuraghti, a uan arazir kuraba ategham. Kamaghin ia deravira uari bagh gan, Satan ia gifaraghtima, ia uaghan arazir kuratam damigham. ²⁻³ Eghti gumazitam suam, a ziar ekiam iti, puvati, a ziam pu, egha kamaghin gumazir kam uabira uabi gifari. Ia igharaz darazir akuragh men osimtiziba ater. Egh ia kamaghin damuva, guizbangira Kraisin arazibar gin mangam. ⁴⁻⁵ Gumazamiziba bar, me uari uan arazir me amibar osimtiziba ateram. Gumazamiziba uari uan ingangaribar gan, da deras ti puvati. Gumazamiziba kamaghin damuva, me uari uan arazibar gan dagh ifongegh. Egh me uan arazibar gan, egh gumazir igharazimin arazibara gan dav kiman marki.

⁶ Gumazir Godin akam barazim, a uan bizir aghuitaba an sure gamir gumazim daning.

⁷⁻⁸ Bizir manam ni uan navir averiamin anakara, bizir kamnaghira, an otogham. Gumazitam o amizitam uan navir ghurimin arazibar gin mangitima, an navir ghurir kamın dagher kuraba otivtima a bar ikuvigham. Egh

gumazitam o amizitam Godin Duamin gin mangiti, Godin Duam a damuti, dagher aghuiba otivtima, a ikirimirir aghuir zurara itim iniam. Egh ia suam, ia God gifari, bar puvati. Ia uarira uarigh ifariva, kamaghin damuan marki. ⁹ Egh e ingangarim damusi amirvaghan kogh, dagheba ini-amin dughiamin, e dagher bar aghuiba iniam. Kamaghin e arazir aghuibar amusi amirvaghan kogham. ¹⁰ Kamaghin amizima, datirighin dughiam ikiavira iti, e arazir aghuibar gumazamizir igharaziba bar deravira me damuam. Egh bizir ekiam, e deravira gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim Ekiamin itibar amuam.

Polin migirigiar abuananaba

¹¹ Ki osirizir osizirir ekiar kaba, ia dar gari, kar ki uabi uan darfarimin osirizir akaba.*

¹²⁻¹³ Ifavarir gumaziba atiatia kamaghin nighnisi, "Gumazir igharaziba kamaghin fogh suam, e nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin ter ighuvimin iti, egh me pazi e damuam." Kamaghin me ian mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghorasa bar gavgafi. Me ghaze, me ian mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghoreghti, gumaziba bizir kam bagh men ziaba fam. Ezi gumazir uan mikarzibar iniba aghorezir kabanagh, uaghan deravira Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin zuir puvati. Ia oragh. Gumazir kaba ian mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghorasa bar gavgafi. Me kamagsua, me kamaghin ia damigh gumazir igharaz-

6:1: Mt 18:15, 1 Ko 2:15, 4:21, 7:5, 2 Ti 2:25, Hi 12:13, Je 5:19 **6:1:** Matyu 18:15; 1 Korin 2:15; 4:21; 2 Timoti 2:25; Hibru 12:13; Jems 5:19 **6:2-3:** Jon 13:14-15; Rom 12:3; 15:1; 1 Korin 8:2; 2 Korin 3:5; 1 Tesalonika 5:14; 1 Jon 4:21 **6:4-5:** Rom 2:6; 14:12; 1 Korin 3:8; 11:28; 2 Korin 13:5 **6:6:** Ro 15:27, 1 Ko 9:11, 9:14 **6:6:** Rom 15:27; 1 Korin 9:11; 9:14 **6:7-8:** Jop 13:9; Hosea 8:7; Luk 16:25; Jon 3:6; 6:63; Rom 2:6; 8:13; 1 Korin 6:9; 10:12; Jems 3:18 **6:9:** 1 Ko 15:58, 2 Te 3:13, Hi 3:6, 3:14, MAA 2:10 **6:9:** 1 Korin 15:58; 2 Tesalonika 3:13; Hibru 3:6; 3:14; Akar Mogomem 2:10 **6:10:** Ef 2:19, 1 Te 5:15, 1 Ti 6:18, Hi 3:6 **6:10:** 1 Tesalonika 5:15; 1 Timoti 6:18 * **6:11:** Ni akar 1 Korin 16:21in itimin gan. **6:12-13:** Galesia 2:3; 2:14; 5:11; Filipai 3:18
6:14-15: Rom 2:29; 6:6; 1 Korin 1:31; 2:2; 2 Korin 5:17; Galesia 5:6; Filipai 3:3; Kolosi 3:11

ibar damazimın ziar ekiaba iniasa.
¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ezi mıkazzir mogomemın inim
 aghorir arazim, a pura bizim.
 Egha mıkazzir mogomemın inim
 aghorir puvatızir arazim, a uaghan
 pura bizim. God e gamizıma e
 gumazamizir igiabar otifi, kar
 bizir ekiam. En Ekiam Kraıs
 İesus ter ighuvimın areme. Ezi
 ki bizir kam bagha uan ziam
 o gumazir igharazitamın ziam
 fer puvati. Ki Godın ziamra
 fe. İesus ter ighuvimın areme,
 ezi tuavir kamın nguazir kamın
 araziba nan nighnızimın are-
 megha gıfa. Egha mati ki uabi
 ter ighuvimın areme. Egh ki
 uam nguazir kamın arazibar gın
 mangan kogham. ¹⁶ Nighnızir
 kamın suiragha an gıntıziba, Godın
 apangkuvim men ikiam. Egh a
 men navibar amutıma me nimıra
 ikiam. Eghti gumazamizir kaba,
 me guizbangıra Godın İraelia.

¹⁷ Gumaziba na misoghezi,
 men duar kuriba nan mıkazzimın
 iti. İa bizir kabar gan suam, ki
 guizbangın İesusın ingangarir
 gumazim. Eghti gumazitam uam
 osimtızitam na darıghan ki aghua.

¹⁸ Nan adarasi, en Ekiam Kraıs
 İesusın apangkuvim ian duaba ko
 iki. Guizbangıra.

Akinafarir Pol Efesusin Nguibamin Itir Sios Bagha Osirizim O Efesus Akar faragha zuim

Akinafarir kamın akar mingarım a kamakin, God kamaghın nighnisi, a uan Nguibam ko nguazir kamın ingarizir biziba bar, dar amu da isi Kraisin apengan dar arıgham. Eghti Kraıs biziba bar dar dapanımın ikiam (1:10). Ezi God kamaghın ifonge, a uan gumazamiziba gaghuvkinti, me bar Kraıs ko poroghiv ikıva navir vamıra ikiam.

Ezi akinafarımın aven faragha itir akaba, Pol Godın apangkuvımın mıgirıgiar aviribagh ami. A ghaze, God gumazamizibagh amıma, me bar nighnizir gavgavım Kraısın ikiava uari akuvagha, ikizir vamıran gumazamizibar otifi. İesusın ingangarımın, God ua gumazamiziba inıgha, Godın Duam me ganıgi. Ezi tuavir kamın me bar fo, me Godın akar dikirizımın bizir mikemeziba, me bar da inıam (1:14).

Egha akinafarımın itir namba 2ın akar otevimın, Pol kamaghın mıgiıa ghaze, Kraısın adarasi me Kraıs ko poroghav iti. Kamaghın amizi, me bar navir vamıra ikıva, Godın Arazibar gin mangi.

Ezi akinafarir kamın Pol akar ısın zuıavıa giıa, kamaghın men akakaghti me fogh suam, me Kraıs ko poroghav ikıva egha ikizir vamıran gumazamizibar oto. A

kamaghın mikeme, Godın gumazamiziba, me inıvafızir vamıran mın oto, ezi Kraıs mati inıvafızir vamıran kamın dapanım. (4:1-16). Ezi uaghan, Godın gumazamiziba mati dipenir mam, ezi Kraıs, a mati dipenir kamın guarir akınım (2:19-22). Egha Godın gumazamiziba mati amizir mam, ezi Kraıs mati amizir kamın pam (5:22-32). Ezi akinafarir kamın aven e bar deravıra bizir aghuir God uan gumazamizibar amuamıbar gari.

E Kraısın poroghav itima, God e gamizi e gumazamizir igiabar otifi

(Sapta 1-3)

¹ Kı Pol, God uan ifongıamın gin ghua Kraıs İesusın aposelin ikıasa na misefe. İa, Efesusın itir Kraısın adarasi, ia Kraıs ko poroghav ikıa deraghavıra an gin zui. Kı ia bagha akinafarir kam osirıgha anemadi. ² Kı kamaghsua, God en Afeziam ko Ekıam Kraıs İesus, aning apangkuvım ko navir amirizim ia danıngam.

*E Kraıs İesusın poroghav itima,
God uan Nguibamin itir bizir
aghuıba bar da ısava e ganıdi*

³ E Kraıs İesusın poroghav iti, ezi tuavir kamın God deravıra e gamua en duabar akurvaghasa uan Nguibamin otivir bizir aghuıba e ganıdi. Kamaghın, e God mınamam, a en Ekıam Kraıs İesusın Afeziam ko an God. ⁴⁻⁵ Dughıar God tıghar nguazir kamın ingaramım, a kamaghın ifonge, e a baghvıra itir gumazamizibar ikıva, an damazımın arazir kuratam ikian kogham, egha a fomıra e ginaba. Egha ghaze, e Kraıs ko poroghiv iki, egh

1:1: Ap 18:19-21, 19:1, Ro 1:1, 1:7, 1 Ko 1:1, Kl 1:1 **1:1:** Aposel 18:19-21; 19:1; Rom 1:1; 1:7; 1 Korin 1:1; Kolosi 1:1 **1:2:** 2 Ko 1:2, Ga 1:3, Kl 1:2, Ta 1:4 **1:2:** 2 Korin 1:2; Galesia 1:3; Kolosi 1:2; Taitus 1:4 **1:3:** Ef 2:6 **1:3:** Efesus 2:6 **1:4-5:** Jon 1:12; 15:16; 17:24; Rom 8:28-30; 2 Korin 6:18; Galesia 4:5; Efesus 5:27; Kolosi 1:22; 2 Tesalonika 2:13; 2 Timoti 1:9; Jems 2:5; 1 Pita 1:2

tuavir kamın e an gumamazibar mın otogham. A fomıra bar e gifongegha e ginabagha ghaze, a Kraıs İesusın ingangarımın tuavımın e damıghtı, e an borıbar otıvıgham. God uan bar akongezır arazım ko uan ifongıamın gın ghua bızır kam gamı. ⁶ A ifongezır Otarımın zıamın, a bar pura bızır aghuımın mın uan apangkuvım isa e ganıngı. Kamaghın e apangkuvır bar ekıar kam gınıghnıghıva, Godın zıam fam.

⁷⁻⁸ E fo, Kraısın ovevemın God uam e ınıgha en arazır kuraba gın amada. Godın apangkuvım guızbangıra bar ekevegħa ızıfa. Kamaghın a uan apangkuvım e gufusfuzıma an e gırava, fofozır aghuım ko nıghnızır aghuım e ganıdı. ⁹ God fomıra uan ifongıamın gın ghua, Kraısın ingangarımın tuavımın uan nıghnızır mogomem azenım darıghasa nıghnıki. Ezi datırıghın an nıghnızır mogomer kam a en akazı an azenan oto. ¹⁰ Godın nıghnızır kam a kamakın, a ıngarızır bızıba bar dar amutı da mangıva dughıar a ınabazımıra a da ısı Kraısın apengan dar arıgham. Overıamın ıtır bızıba ko nguazımın ıtır bızıba sara bar. Eghtı Kraıs bızıba bar dar dapanımın ıkıam.

¹¹ God uan ifongıam ko nıghnızımın gın ghua, bızıbagħ amıma da otıfı. A faraghavıra uan nıghnızımın gın ghua, e Kraıs ko porogh an gumamazıbar mın ıkıasa, an e amısefe. ¹² E Judaba, e faraghavıra Kraıs mızıuva an gın

zıur gumamazıba, e Godın zıar ekıam bar a pırafam.

¹³ Ezi ia Kantrın İgharazıbar Gumamazıba uaghan, ia guızın akam baraghızıma God ia gamızı ia an gumamazıbar otıfı. Akar aghuır kamıra kara: God ıan akurvası. Ia nıghnızır gavgavım Kraısın ıtıma God uan Duam ia gatı. Kamaghın me fogħ suam, ia an gumamazıbar. Kar Godın Duar a fomıra akar dıkrıgha amızım. ¹⁴ E Godın Duam ınıgha gıfa, kamaghın e bar fo, e bızır God akar dıkrızımın uan gumamazıbar kezımeza, e bar da ınıam. Bızır kamın e fo, God uan gumamazıbar amıghtı me guızbangıra fıırıghıregham. Kamaghın e Godın zıar ekıam bar a pırafam.

Pol God ko mıgıa ghaze, God fofozım Efesusın sıos danıngam

¹⁵ Kı fo, God bızır kabanang gamı, ezi kı orazı, ia nıghnızır gavgavım Ekıam İesusın ıkııava, Godın gumamazıba bar me gıfonge, ¹⁶ kamaghın amızı, kı zurara ia gınıghnıgha God ko mıgıa ia bagħa God mınabavıra ıtı. ¹⁷ Egha kı Godın azangısı, en Ekıam Kraıs İesusın God, Afeziar zıar ekıam ıtım, kı an azangıgha ghaze, a uan Duam ia danıghtı a ia damutı, ia fofozır aghuım ınıam. Eghtı Godın Duam uan guızın akam ıan akagħtı, ia deragh Godıra fogħam. ¹⁸ Kı kamaghın Godın azangısı, ıan nıghnızım kuıghırıghtı ia Godın angazangarımın ganam. Egh ia kamaghın fogħam, God

1:6: Mt 3:17, Jo 3:35, Ro 3:24, 5:15, Kl 1:13 **1:6:** Matyu 3:17; Jon 3:35; Rom 3:24; 5:15; Kolosi 1:13 **1:7-8:** Aposel 20:28; Efesus 2:7; Kolosi 1:14; 1:20; Hibru 9:12; 1 Pita 1:18-19 **1:9:** Ro 16:25, Ef 3:4, 3:9-11, Kl 1:26, 2 Ti 1:9 **1:9:** Rom 16:25; Efesus 3:4; 3:9-11; Kolosi 1:26; 2 Timoti 1:9 **1:10:** 1 Ko 3:22-23, Ga 4:4, Fl 2:9-10, Kl 1:16, 1:20, Hi 1:2, 1 Pi 1:20 **1:10:** 1 Korın 3:22-23; Galesıa 4:4; Filipai 2:9-10; Kolosi 1:16; 1:20; Hibru 1:2; 1 Pita 1:20 **1:11:** Ro 8:17, 8:28-29, Kl 1:12, Ta 3:7, Je 2:5, 1 Pi 1:4 **1:11:** Rom 8:17; 8:28-29; Kolosi 1:12; Taitus 3:7; Jems 2:5; 1 Pita 1:4 **1:13:** 2 Ko 1:22, 6:7, Ef 4:30, Kl 1:4-6 **1:13:** 2 Korın 1:22; 6:7; Efesus 4:30; Kolosi 1:4-6 **1:14:** Lu 21:28, Ro 8:23, 2 Ko 1:22, 1 Pi 2:9 **1:14:** Luk 21:28; Rom 8:23; 2 Korın 1:22; 1 Pita 2:9 **1:15:** Kl 1:4 **1:15:** Kolosi 1:4 **1:16:** Fl 1:3-4, Kl 1:3, 1 Te 1:2 **1:16:** Filipai 1:3-4; Kolosi 1:3; 1 Tesalonıka 1:2 **1:17:** Kl 1:9 **1:17:** Kolosi 1:9 **1:18:** Ap 26:18, Ef 2:12, 4:4, Kl 1:12 **1:18:** Aposel 26:18; Efesus 2:12; 4:4; Kolosi 1:12

ian diazima bizir aghuir ia fogha iniamiba bagha mizuai iti. Egh kamaghin fogham, bizir aghuir God uan gumazamizibar aningamiba, da bar ekevegha pin ko. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Egh ia kamaghin fogham, e nighnizir gavgavim Godin itir darasi, an gavgavim zurara en navibar aven ikia ingara en akurvasi. Gavgavir kam, guizbangira bar ekevezi, e guizbangira an gavgavim tuisighiva avegham. Gavgavir en aven ingarir kamra, dughiar Kraiss ovengezimin, God gavgavir kamın Kraiss gamizi, a ua dikafi. Egha a inigha uan Nguibamin ghua a isa uan agharir guvimin amadaghan anefa. ²¹ Kamaghin Kraiss Godin Nguibamin ikia egha duar gavgaviba itiba bar, ko gumazir dapaniba, ko gavmanin gumaziba, ko atriviba, a bar men gavgavibagh afiragha me gatifa. Egha Ziar Kraiss uan ingangarim bagha inizim a ziar manaba, manaba bar dagh afira, dughiar kamın ziaba ko dughiar tighar izamimin ziaba bar. ²² God biziba bar dagh amizima da Kraissin apengan iti. Egha a gamizi, a sios bagha biziba bar dar dapanimin oto. ²³ Sios mati Kraissin namnam. Ezi Kraiss biziba bar dar aven ikia bar dagh izifa. Egha Kraiss uan siosin aven ikia bar a gizifa.

2

E gumazamizir ariaghireziba, God e gamizi e Kraiss ko angamira iti

¹ Ia fomira Godin akam barazi puvatigha arazir kurabagh amuava, kamaghin ian duaba guizbangira aremezi moghin iti, mati gumazamizir ariaghireziba. ² Faragha zuir dughiamin, ia nguazir kamın arazir kurabar gin zui. Egha ia duar kurar overiamin itibar atrivim, ia an akam baregha an gin zui. Duar kurar kam, gumazamizir Godin akam barazi puvatizibar navir averiabar aven ingari. ³ Fomira e bar moghira men min ami, egha uan navir ghurimin ifongiamin gin zui. E uan inivafizir agorogem ko uan nighnizir kurabar gin zui. Dughiar kamın e nguazimin itir gumazamizibar min amima, kamaghin God bar en arazir kuraba bagh ivezir kuram e daningasa nighnizim gami. ⁴⁻⁵ Guizbangira, en arazir kuraba e gamizi en duaba guizbangira aremezi moghin iti, mati gumazamizir ariaghireziba. Ezi God bar e gifongezi, an apanguvir dafam bar e avara. Kamaghin an e gamizi e Kraiss ko angamira iti. Ezi God uan apanguvimin tuavimra, a en akura. ⁶ A kamagsua, e Kraiss Iesus ko Godin Nguibamin atrivimin ikiam. Kamaghin an e gamizi e Kraiss ko poroghav ikia, a ko ua dikafi. ⁷ A kamagsua, a uan apanguvir bar dafam, tighar izamin dughia bar gumazamiziba bar men akaghasa. Eghti me fogh suam, a Kraiss Iesusin ingangarimin tuavimin a bar me gifonge. Kamaghin an

1:19-20: Onger Akaba 110:1; 2 Korin 13:4; Efesus 3:7; Kolosi 1:11-16; 1:29; 2:10-12; 3:1; Hibru 1:3 **1:21:** Ro 8:38, Fl 2:9-10, Kl 2:10, 2:15, Hi 1:4 **1:21:** Rom 8:38; Filipai 2:9-10; Kolosi 2:10; 2:15; Hibru 1:4 **1:22:** Sng 8:6, Mt 28:18, Kl 1:18, Hi 2:7 **1:22:** Onger Akaba 8:6; Matyu 28:18; Kolosi 1:18; Hibru 2:7 **1:22:** Kolosi 1:18 **1:23:** Ro 12:5, Ef 4:10, 4:15, Kl 2:9, 3:11 **1:23:** Rom 12:5; Efesus 4:10; 4:15; Kolosi 2:9; 3:11 **2:1:** Ef 4:18, Kl 1:21 **2:1:** Efesus 4:18; Kolosi 1:21 **2:1:** Kolosi 2:13 **2:2:** Jo 12:31, Ef 5:6, 6:12, Kl 1:21, 3:6-7, Ta 3:3 **2:2:** Jon 12:31; Efesus 5:6; 6:12; Kolosi 1:21; 3:6-7; Taitus 3:3 **2:3:** Ro 5:12, Ga 5:16, Kl 3:6, Ta 3:3, 1 Pi 4:3 **2:3:** Rom 5:12; Galesia 5:16; Kolosi 3:6; Taitus 3:3; 1 Pita 4:3 **2:4-5:** Lu 15:24, 15:32, Ap 15:11, Ro 5:6-10, 6:4-5, 6:13, 10:12, Ef 1:7, 2:1, 2:7, Kl 2:12-13 **2:4-5:** Luk 15:24; 15:32; Aposel 15:11; Rom 5:6-10; 10:12; Efesus 1:7; 2:7 **2:6:** Ef 1:20, Kl 2:12 **2:6:** Efesus 1:20; Kolosi 2:12 **2:7:** Ef 1:7 **2:7:** Efesus 1:7 **2:8-9:** Jon 4:10; Rom 3:20; 3:27; 4:2; 4:16; 10:14-17; 1 Korin 1:29-31; Filipai 1:29; 2 Timoti 1:9; Hibru 6:4

arazir aghuir kamın e gami. ⁸⁻⁹ Ia nighnızir gavgavim Godın itima, a uan apangkuvimin tuavimra ian akurvasi. Kar ia uari amizir puvatızir bizim. Puvati. God pura ia ganingi. Kar ian ingarimin ivezim puvati. Kamaghın bizir kam bagh gumazitam uabi uan ziam fan marki. ¹⁰ God fomira e bagha, ingangarir aghuir e gin damuamiba, a dagh nighnigha da ati. A kamaghsua, e ingangarir kabar amuasa, egha kamaghın an e gamizi, e Kraıs İesus ko poroghav ikia datirighın gumazamizir igiabar otifi.

Krais apanim gamir arazim a gıvazi, Judaba ko Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba ikizir vamıran iti

¹¹ Ia Kantrin Igharazibar otivir gumaziba, ia kamaghın fo, Judaba, uan gumazibar mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghori. Egha me kamaghın ia dibori, ia gumazir mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghorir puvatıziba. Arazir kam kamakın, gumaziba uari uan mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghori. Eghti ia deravıra nighnigh, ia fomıra Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibar mın ike. ¹² Egha dughiar kam ia Kraısın saghon iti. Ia İsrailın gumazamizibar azenan iti, kamaghın ia nguıbar igharazibar gumazamizibar mın iti. God uan adarazi ko akam akirigha, uan gumazamiziba Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim me ganingi. Ezi ia Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir kamın aven itir puvati. Ia nguazir kamın

ikiava God gifozir puvati, egha bizir aghuir mızuıai iti tam itir puvati. ¹³ Ia faragha saghon iti, ezi datirighın Kraısın ghuzım ia ruegha ian akua izezi, ia Kraıs İesus ko poroghav ikia, Godın boroghın iti.

¹⁴ Kraıs uabi e gamizi e navir amızirim ikiava deravıra uari inigha iti. Fomıra Judaba ko Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba uarir apanim gami. Ezi arazir kam a divazımın mın men tongın ikia me abiki. Ezi Kraıs uan ovevemın tuavımın divazir kam anakariaghatigha egha apanir arazir kam agıfa. Ezi Judaba ko Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba ikizir vamıram oto.

¹⁵ Kraıs, Moses Osirizir Araziba, ko Akar Gavgavıba, ko bizir a damuasa e mikemezıba sara, bar da gıfa. A ghaze, a kamaghın damigh, ikizir pumuning damuti, aning a ko porogh ikıva ikizir igiar vamıran otogham. A tuavir kamın an e gamizi e navir vamıra iti.

¹⁶ Kraıs ter ıghuvımın aremegha tuavir kamın ikizir pumuning gamizi aning ikizir vamıran oto. Egha uam aning inigha God bagha ize. Egha an ovever tuavir kamra me uarir apanim gamir arazim anegıfa. ¹⁷ Kamaghın Kraıs izeghava Akar Aghuım gumazamizıba bar me mikıra ghaze, ia navir vamıra iki. A, gumazamizir Godın saghon itıba ko gumazamizir Godın boroghın itıba bar, Akar Aghuım me mikiri.

¹⁸ Kamaghın Kraısın ingangarımın

2:10: 1 Ko 3:9, 2 Ko 5:5, 5:17, Ef 4:24, Ta 2:14 **2:10:** 1 Korin 3:9; 2 Korin 5:5; 5:17; Efesus 4:24; Taitus 2:14 **2:11:** Ro 2:28-29, 1 Ko 12:2, Ef 5:8, Kl 1:21 **2:11:** Rom 2:28-29; 1 Korin 12:2; Efesus 5:8; Kolosi 1:21 **2:12:** Ro 9:4, 9:8, Ga 4:8, Ef 4:18, Kl 1:21, 1 Te 4:5, 4:13 **2:12:** Rom 9:4; 9:8; Galesia 4:8; Efesus 4:18; Kolosi 1:21; 1 Tesalonika 4:5; 4:13 **2:13:** Ga 3:28, Ef 2:17, Kl 1:20 **2:13:** Galesia 3:28; Efesus 2:17; Kolosi 1:20 **2:14:** Ais 9:6, Mai 5:5, Jo 16:33, Ap 10:36, 1 Ko 12:13, Kl 1:20, 2:14 **2:14:** Aisaia 9:6; Maika 5:5; Jon 16:33; Aposel 10:36; 1 Korin 12:13; Kolosi 1:20; 3:15 **2:15:** 2 Ko 5:17, Ga 6:15, Ef 4:24, Kl 1:20-22, 2:14, 2:20 **2:15:** 2 Korin 5:17; Galesia 6:15; Efesus 4:24; Kolosi 1:20-22; 2:14 **2:16:** Sek 9:10, Ro 6:6, 8:3, Kl 1:20, 2:14 **2:16:** Kolosi 1:20; 1:22; 2:14 **2:17:** Ais 57:19, Sek 9:10, Ap 2:39, Ro 5:1 **2:17:** Aisaia 57:19; Sekaraia 9:10; Aposel 2:39; Rom 5:1 **2:18:** Ro 5:2, 1 Ko 12:13, Ef 3:12, Hi 4:16, 1 Pi 3:18 **2:18:** Rom 5:2; 1 Korin 12:13; Efesus 3:12; Hıbru 4:16; 1 Pita 3:18

tuavimra e bar, Judaba ko Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba, Godin Duam en akurvazima e uari akuvagha Afeziamin boroghin izi.

E Kraisin adarasi, e mati Godin Dipenimra

¹⁹ Kamaghin amizi, datirighin ia Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba, ia ua kamaghin nighnighan marki suam, ia nguibar igharazibar gumazamiziba o nguibaba puvatizir gumazamiziba. Puvati. Ia Godin adarazi ko uaghara ghu, egha uaghan Godin gumazamizibar tongin itir marasi. ²⁰ Ia uaghan mati God ingarizir dipenimin min iti. Gumazim dipenim ingarasa ter akiniba kuazizi moghin, God aposelba ko uan akam inigha izir gumazibav sevezi me tuivigha ingangarim gami. Ezi Kraisi Iesus, a uabi dipenir guarimin min iti. ²¹ Dipenir guarim a dipenir agharim bar a gupuzi moghin, Kraisi bar e isafuragha e gamima e aghua, ghuava God baghavira itir dipenimin oto. ²² Ia uaghan Kraisi ko poroghav iti, ezi God igharaz darazi ko ia isafuragha ia gamizi, ia guizin Godin Dipenimin min oto. Ezi Godin Duam dipenir kamın aven iti.

3

Pol Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibar tongin Akar Aghuim akunamin ingangarim gami

¹ God guizbangira deravira ia gami. Ezi bizir kam bagha ki Pol, ki Kraisi Iesusin ingangarim gamua egha ia Kantrin Igharazibar

Gumazamiziba ian akurvagha, kamaghin ki kalabusin iti. Egha ki ia bagha God ko migei. ² Ia ti oreghama, God apangkuvim ikia ia bagha ingangarir kam na ganingi. ³ Egha God uan nighnizir mogomem azenan anakagha na gamizi, ki a gifo. Ki mong an gun osiri, ⁴ eghti ia migirigiar ki osirizibar gan fogh suam, Kraisi amizir ingangarimin nighnizir mogomem, ki bar a gifo. ⁵ Faragha zuir dughiba, God gumazamiziba nighnizir mogomer kamın me mikemezir puvati. Ezi datirighin God uan Duamin tuavimin uan aposelin a baghavira itiba ko an akam inigha izir gumazibar akazi an azenim giri. ⁶ Nighnizir mogomer kam a kamakin: Akar Aghuimin aven Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba ko Judaba uaghara, God uan bizir aghuiba isa bar moghira me ganidi. Me uari ko ikia mati inivafizir vamiran aven iti. Me bar moghira, Kraisi Iesusin ingangarimin tuavimin, bizir God e bagha akam akiriziba e da iniam.

⁷ Godin apangkuvimin tuavimin, a bizir aghuir kam pura na ganingi, egha a na gamizi an gavgavim nan aven ingari, ezi ki Akar Aghuimin ingangarir gumazimin oto. ⁸ Ki, Godin gumazamizibar abuan itir gumazim, ki bar men gin iti. Ezi God bar nan deragha Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba Akar Aghuim akunasa ingangarir ekiar kam na ganingi. Akar Aghuir kam, a Kraisin bizir aghuibar gun migei. Bizir aghuir kaba, gumazamiziba dagh nighnigh da tuisighiva

2:19: Ga 6:10, Ef 3:6, Fl 3:20, Hi 12:22-23 **2:19:** Efesus 3:6; Filipai 3:20 **2:20:** Mt 16:18, 1 Ko 3:9-11, Ga 2:9, MAA 21:14 **2:20:** Matyu 16:18; 1 Korin 3:9-11; Galesia 2:9; Akar Mogomem 21:14 **2:21:** 1 Ko 3:16-17, 2 Ko 6:16, Ef 4:15-16, Kl 2:19 **2:21:** 1 Korin 3:16-17; 2 Korin 6:16; Efesus 4:15-16; Kolosi 2:19 **2:22:** 1 Pi 2:5 **2:22:** 1 Pita 2:5 **3:1:** Ef 4:1, Fl 1:7, 1:13, Fm 1, 9 **3:1:** Efesus 4:1; Filipai 1:7; 1:13; Filemon 1:1; 1:9 **3:2:** Kl 1:25 **3:2:** Kolosi 1:25
3:3: Ef 1:9-10, Kl 1:26 **3:3:** Efesus 1:9-10; Kolosi 1:26 **3:4:** Kolosi 1:26-27 **3:6:** Ga 3:14, 3:28-29, Ef 2:13-19 **3:6:** Galesia 3:14; 3:28-29; Efesus 2:13-19 **3:7:** Kl 1:23-25 **3:7:** Kolosi 1:23-25 **3:8:** 1 Ko 15:9-10, Ga 1:16, Ef 1:7, Kl 1:27, 1 Ti 1:13-15 **3:8:** 1 Korin 15:9-10; Galesia 1:16; Efesus 1:7; Kolosi 1:27; 1 Timoti 1:13-15

avegham. ⁹ God biziba bar dar ingari, egha faragha zuir dughiaba uan nighnizir mogomem men ghuara. Egha iza datirighin a uan nighnizir mogomem aghurasa, ingangarir kam na ganingi, eghti ki gumazamiziba bar me damuti me God damuamin araziba bar dagh fogham. ¹⁰ God kamaghsua, datirighin dughiar kam a uan sios damuti, sios, enselba ko duar gav-gavir overiamin itibar amuti, da an fofozir aghuimin tuavir aviribagh fogham. ¹¹ God fomira bizir kam damuasa nighnigha datirighin en Ekiam Kraiss Iesusin ingangarimin an a gamizi an oto. ¹² E Kraiss ko poroghav ikia nighnizir gavgavim an ikia, tuavir kam in e Godin boroghin mangasa gavgavigha, atiatir puvati. ¹³ Ki pamtem ia gakaghor, ia osimtizir ki ia bagha aterir kam, ia a ginighnigh osiman marki. Guizbangira ki ian dabirabir aghuarim bagha osimtizir kam ateri.

Pol Efesusin nguibamin itir sios bagha God ko migei

¹⁴ Ki bizir Afeziam amizir kabagh nighnigha, an damazimin uan tevimning apiri. ¹⁵ A uan Nguibamin itir ikiziba ko nguazimin itir ikiziba bar, a bar men Afeziam. Egha vaghvaghera ziaba me gariki. ¹⁶ Ezi ki bizir kam bagha Godin azangsigha ghaze, God bizir aghuir an Nguibamin otivi taba ia daning, eghti an Duam gavgavim ia daningti, ian navir averiaba gavgavigham. ¹⁷ Ki kamaghin Godin azangsis, ian

nighnizir gavgavimin tuavimin Kraiss zurara ian navir averiabar ikiam. Eghti igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazim, a ian navir averiabar aven iki gavgavigh ia damuti, ia tuivigh gavgavigh, mati nguazim temer bibar suirazi temem tugha gavgavigha aghui. ¹⁸ Egh ia Godin gumazamizir igharaziba ko, gavgavim iniva deravira fogham, Kraiss gumazamizibagh ifongezir arazim bar ekeveghe, bar pin ghuavanaga, bar vin uaghiri. ¹⁹ Guizbangira Kraiss gumazamizibagh ifongezir arazim a gumazamizibar fofozim bar a gafira. Eghti ia guizbangira arazir kam gifogham. Eghti bizir aghuir God gizivaziba, uaghan bar ia gizivagham.

²⁰ Godin gavgavim en navir averiabar ingari, ezi gavgavir kam bar en nighnizibagh afira. Bizir God damuasa e an azangsisiba, o bizir God damuasa e nighniziba, da mati pura biziba, an gavgavim bar dagh afira. ²¹ Kamaghin dughiaba bar, e siosin aven itir gumazamiziba Kraiss Iesus ko poroghav iki, zurazurara ziar ekiam a daning mamaghir a ikiam! Bar guizbangira.

**E mati Kraissin
inivafizimin min iti,
kamaghin e Godin
Arazibar gin mangam**

4

(Sapta 4--6)

3:9: Ro 16:25; 1 Ko 2:7; Ef 1:9; Kl 1:16; 1:20; Hi 1:2
3:9: Rom 16:25; 1 Korin 2:7; Efesus 1:9; Kolosi 1:16; 1:20; Hibru 1:2
3:10: Ro 8:38; 11:33; Ef 1:21; 1 Pi 1:12
3:10: Rom 8:38; 11:33; Efesus 1:21; 1 Pita 1:12
3:12: Jo 14:6; Ro 5:2; Ef 2:18; Hi 4:16
3:12: Jon 14:6; Rom 5:2; Efesus 2:18; Hibru 4:16
3:13: Kl 1:24
3:13: Kolosi 1:24
3:15: Ef 1:10; Fl 2:9-11
3:15: Efesus 1:10; Filipai 2:9-11
3:16: Ro 9:23; 2 Ko 4:16; Fl 4:19; Kl 1:11; 1:27
3:16: Rom 9:23; 2 Korin 4:16; Filipai 4:19; Kolosi 1:11; 1:27
3:17: Jo 14:23; Ef 2:22; Kl 1:23; 2:7
3:17: Jon 14:23; Efesus 2:22; Kolosi 1:23; 2:7
3:18: Jon 1:16; Efesus 1:18; 1:23; Kolosi 2:2; 2:9-10
3:20: Ro 16:25; 1 Ko 2:9; Kl 1:29
3:20: Rom 16:25; 1 Korin 2:9; Kolosi 1:29
3:21: Ro 11:36; 16:27; Hi 13:21
3:21: Rom 11:36; 16:27; Hibru 13:21
4:1: Ef 3:1; Fl 1:27; Kl 1:10; 1 Te 2:12; Fm 1, 9
4:1: Efesus 3:1; Filipai 1:27; Kolosi 1:10; 1 Tesalonika 2:12; Filemon 1:1; 1:9

E Kraisin adarasi, e Kraisin inivafizimin min iti

¹ Ki Pol, ki Ekiamin ingarim gamua, kamaghin ki kalabuziamin iti. Ki fo, God ian diagha ghaze, ia an arazir bar pin itibar gin mangi. Kamaghin, ki mighighavira ia migia ghaze, ia bar deraghvira Godin arazir kabar girara mangi. ² Ia igharaz darazir apengan iki, men asughasugh, egh dughorir amirazimin iki, osimtizir me ia gariziba da ateriva, tuavir kamın bar me gifongegh. ³ Godin Duam e gamima e navir amirizim iti. Egha tuavir kamın an arazir navir vamiran ikiamim e ganingi. Ezi arazir kam benimın min e ikegha gavgavizi e ikizir vamiran iti. Kamaghin amizi, ia arazir kamın suiragh gavgafigh. ⁴ E fo, e uari inigha inivafizir vamiran min iti. Ezi Godin Duar vamira iti. Ezi kamaghira, God ian diagha ghaze, bizir vamira ia a daningam, eghti ia a baghvira mizuamam. ⁵ En Ekiar vamira iti. Ezi nighnzir gavgavir arazir vamira iti. Ezi rurir arazir vamira iti. ⁶ Ezima Godin vamira iti. A bar moghiram en Afeziam. A gumazamiziba bar me gativagha men tongin ingara egha men aven iti.

⁷ E fo, Kraisi vaghvagha bar en apangkufi. Egha kamaghira uan apanguvir ekiamin abaragha an mirara, a bizir bar aghuim vaghvagha e ganingi. ⁸ Godin Akinafarim kamaghin mikeme:

“A bar pin ghuavanabogha,

4:2: Ap 20:19, Ga 5:22-23, Kl 3:12-13 **4:2:** Galesia 5:22-23; Kolosi 3:12-13 **4:3:** Kl 3:14-15
4:3: Kolosi 3:14-15 **4:4:** Ro 12:5, 1 Ko 12:4, 12:11-12, Ef 1:18, 2:16-18 **4:4:** Rom 12:5; 1 Korin 12:4; 12:11-12; Efesus 1:18; 2:16-18 **4:5:** Jo 10:16, 1 Ko 1:13, 2 Ko 11:4, Ga 3:27-28, Hi 6:6
4:5: Jon 10:16; 1 Korin 1:13; 2 Korin 11:4; Galesia 3:27-28 **4:6:** Ro 11:36, 1 Ko 12:6 **4:6:** Rom 11:36; 1 Korin 12:6 **4:7:** Ro 12:3, 12:6, 1 Ko 12:11 **4:7:** Rom 12:3; 12:6; 1 Korin 12:11
4:8: Sng 68:18, Kl 2:15 **4:8:** Onger Akaba 68:18; Kolosi 2:15 **4:9:** Jo 3:13 **4:9:** Jon 3:13
* **4:9:** Fofozir gumazir maba, akar kam giragha ghaze, “A faragha nguazir kam bar an vin izaghiri.” **4:10:** Hi 4:14, 9:24 **4:10:** Hibu 4:14; 9:24 **4:11:** Ro 12:7, 1 Ko 12:28, 2 Ti 4:5 **4:11:** Rom 12:7; 1 Korin 12:28; 2 Timoti 4:5 **4:12:** 1 Ko 12:7, Ef 1:23, 2 Ti 3:17 **4:12:** 1 Korin 12:7; Efesus 1:23; 2 Timoti 3:17 **4:13:** 1 Ko 14:20, Kl 1:28, 2:2 **4:13:** 1 Korin 14:20; Kolosi 1:28; 2:2

kalabuziar gumazir avirim inizi,
me a ko ghue.

Egha bizir bar aghuiba pura gumazamizibagh aningi.”

⁹ Akar kam, “A ghuavanabo,” a kamaghin en akazi e fo, Kraisi a faragha nguazir bar vin maritim giraghu.* ¹⁰ Egha gumazir faragha iraghuzir kam, a uaghan pin ghuavanaga, uabi isi biziba bar dagh izivaghasa, kamaghin an overiar bar pin itimin ghuavanabo. ¹¹ Gumazir kamra a “bizir bar aghuiba pura gumazamizibagh aningi.” A bizir aghuir kaba me ganingi, marazi an aposelin ingangarim me ganingi. Marazi, a Godin akam inigha izir gumazimin ingangarim me ganingi. Marazi, a Godin Akar Aghuim akunamin ingangarim me ganingi, marasi, a Godin gumazamizibar ganamin ingangarim me ganingi, egha marasi, gumazamiziba God ifongezir arazibar men sure damuamin ingangarim me ganingi. ¹² Kraisi kamaghin ifonge, e Godin gumazamiziba a en akuraghti e a bagh ingangarir aghuibar amuam. Eghti kamaghin e Kraisin inivafizimin otogh gavgavigh deravira ikiam. Kamaghin a bizir aghuir kaba e ganingi. ¹³ Eghti ingangarir kam mamaghira iki mangiti en nighnzir gavgavim bar gavgavighti bizir kam e damuti e bar moghira navir vamira ikiamin

arazim inigh, egh Godin Otarim guizbangira bar a gifogham. Kamaghin damighi e Kraisin gin zuir darorir kamin aven, e tugh gavgavigh aghung mangi, gumazir aruabar avaghiva e guizbangira Kraisin min otogham.

¹⁴ E ua boribar min ikian kogham. Ia fo, gumazir ifavariba, me gumazamizibagh ifara me gamima me tuavir kurabar zui. Eghti men migirigiar ifavariba uaghan ia munamangan kogham, mati ongarim ko aminim kurim givai. ¹⁵ E men migirigiar ifavariba baraghan kogham. E igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazim damuva guizin akabar me mikimam. Egh e Kraisin mirara aghungiva a ko poroghiv ikiti a en dapanimin ikiam. ¹⁶ A en dapanimin itima en soroghafariba ko damaziba ko inivafizimin bizir maba sara dar min iti. Egha an e gamima e inivafizimin aven bar uari isavsuiru. Ezi mati inivafizimin aven itir tevir agiriba ko aghariba uari isavsuihizi moghin, an e gamima e uari isavsuike, egha bar uarigh ifongezir arazim gami. E vaghvagher uan ingangarir aghuim gamua, kamaghin inivafizir kam uabi aghua ghua gavgafi.

Kraisin adarazi arazir igiabar gintigh

¹⁷ Kamaghin amizi, ki Ekiamin ziamin akar mam pamtem kamaghin ia mikimasa. Ia uam gumazir Ekiam gifozir puvatizibar arazibar gintighan marki. Men nighniziba, mingariba puvati. ¹⁸ Egha men nighniziba mati me

mitatemin iti. Egha me fofoziba bar puvatigha men naviba bar gavgafi, kamaghin me Godin ikirimirimin azenan iti. ¹⁹ Me arazir kurabagh amuavira iki-ava datirighin uam aghumsiziba puvati. Me bar uari isa arazir kurabagh anigh arazir mizirizir avirir igharazibar amusi bizitam men suiraghan kogham.

²⁰ Ezi ki ghaze, ia Kraisin guizin akam baraghizir dughiamin, me bizir kurar kabar ian sure gamizir puvati. ²¹ Ia guizbangira Kraisin akam baregha gifa. Ezi ia an gin zuir darasi, me guizin akamin ian sure gamigha gifa. Guizin akar kam, a Iesusin aven iti.

²² Ia fomira uan navir ghuribar arazibar gin zuima da ia gamima ia arazir ifavariba ko arazir kurabar amuasa navim dikavava, ia gasighasisi. Ezi datirighin ia navir ghurim ateghiva mati gumazim korotiar ghurim sue. ²³ Ian nighniziba ko navibagh ighighiregh bar igiabar otifigh. ²⁴ Ia navir igiaba inigh mati gumazim korotiar igiam aru. God uabi navir igiar ian aven itibagh amizi ia an min otifi. Eghti gumazamiziba bar ian gan fogham, ia Godin damazimin deragha a baghvira iti.

²⁵ Kamaghin ia ifavarir arazim atakigh. E bar moghira Kraisin inivafizimin soroghafariba ko an bizibar min iti. Kamaghin amizima, ia bar moghirama guizin akabar gumazamizir igharazibav kim.

²⁶ Ia atariva, uari bagh gan egh arazir kuratam damighan

4:14: Ais 28:9, 1 Ko 14:20, 2 Ko 2:17, Hi 13:9

4:15: Ef 1:22, 4:25, Kl 1:18, 1 Jo 3:18

4:16: Kl 2:19 **4:16:** Kolosi 2:19

4:17: Ro 1:21, 1 Pi 1:14 **4:17:** Rom 1:21; 1

Pita 1:14 **4:18:** Ap 26:18, Ga 4:8, Ef 2:12, 1 Te 4:5 **4:18:** Aposel 26:18; Galesia 4:8; Efesus

2:12; 1 Tesalonika 4:5 **4:19:** Kl 3:5 **4:19:** Kolosi 3:5 **4:22:** Ro 6:6, 8:13, Ef 2:2-3, 4:17, Kl

3:9, Hi 12:1, 1 Pi 4:3 **4:22:** Rom 6:6; 8:13; Efesus 2:2-3; 4:17; Kolosi 3:9; Hibru 12:1; 1 Pita 4:3

4:23: Ro 12:2, Kl 3:10 **4:23:** Rom 12:2; Kolosi 3:10 **4:24:** Stt 1:26, Ro 6:4, Ef 2:10, Kl 3:10

4:24: Jenesis 1:26; Rom 6:4; Efesus 2:10; Kolosi 3:10 **4:25:** Sek 8:16, Ro 12:5, Kl 3:8-9 **4:25:**

Sekaraia 8:16; Rom 12:5; Kolosi 3:8-9 **4:26:** Sng 4:4, Je 1:19-20 **4:26:** Onger Akaba 4:4; Jems

1:19-20

4:14: Aisaia 28:9; 1 Korin 14:20; 2 Korin 2:17;

4:15: Efesus 1:22; 4:25; Kolosi 1:18; 1 Jon 3:18

4:16: Kl 2:19 **4:16:** Kolosi 2:19

4:17: Ro 1:21, 1 Pi 1:14 **4:17:** Rom 1:21; 1

Pita 1:14 **4:18:** Ap 26:18, Ga 4:8, Ef 2:12, 1 Te 4:5 **4:18:** Aposel 26:18; Galesia 4:8; Efesus

2:12; 1 Tesalonika 4:5 **4:19:** Kl 3:5 **4:19:** Kolosi 3:5 **4:22:** Ro 6:6, 8:13, Ef 2:2-3, 4:17, Kl

3:9, Hi 12:1, 1 Pi 4:3 **4:22:** Rom 6:6; 8:13; Efesus 2:2-3; 4:17; Kolosi 3:9; Hibru 12:1; 1 Pita 4:3

4:23: Ro 12:2, Kl 3:10 **4:23:** Rom 12:2; Kolosi 3:10 **4:24:** Stt 1:26, Ro 6:4, Ef 2:10, Kl 3:10

4:24: Jenesis 1:26; Rom 6:4; Efesus 2:10; Kolosi 3:10 **4:25:** Sek 8:16, Ro 12:5, Kl 3:8-9 **4:25:**

Sekaraia 8:16; Rom 12:5; Kolosi 3:8-9 **4:26:** Sng 4:4, Je 1:19-20 **4:26:** Onger Akaba 4:4; Jems

1:19-20

kogham. Ian adarim ikivira ikiti aminim piran marki. ²⁷ Ian adarim zuamira givaghan koghti, kamaghin ia Satan bagh tiam kuighti a ian nighnizibagh asighasigham. Ia kamaghin damuan marki.

²⁸ Okimakiar gumaziba uam okiman marki. Me uari uan dafaribar ingangarir aghuibar amu. Egh uaghan gumazamizir onganarazibar akurvaghsi, ingariva bizitaba inigh me daning.

²⁹ Eghti akar mizirizir kuraba ian akabar otivan marki. Ia gumazamizibar akurvaghamin akabara mikim. Akar aghuir igharaz darazi gavgavim me daningamibara, da ian akabar otiv. Egh akar ia migeir kaba, da gumazamizir ia barazibar akurvagham.

³⁰ Eghti ia Godin Duam osimtizim a daningan marki. Ia fo, God ia an gumazamizibar otivasa, a uan Duam ia ganingi. Eghti a ian akaghti ia fogh suam, ia guizbangira an gumazamizibara, egh dughiar a uam ia iniamimin a ia damighti ia bar firighiregham. ³¹ Ia arazir kurar kaba atakigh: navir kurar igharazi tavin itir arazim, ko aningagharim, ko adarir arazim, ko pamtem dagarvagha uari adoghodozir arazim, ko akar kuraba uari gasir arazim, ko igharaz darazir aghuaghuazir arazir maba sara. ³² Egh ia arazir aghuibar Kraisin adarazi me damu, men apangkuv. Egh uaghan

uari uan arazir kuraba gin amang, mati God Kraisin ingangarimin tuavimin, ian arazir kuraba gin amadi.

5

E angazangarimin aven daruam

¹ Ia God bar ifongezir boriba, kamaghin ia an amir arazibar gin mangi. ² Ian arazir ia amiba, arazir gumazamizibagh ifongezir arazim gisin tugh, mati Kraisin bar e gifuegha e bagha uabi anigha areme. Kamaghin an ovevem mati ofan mughuriar aghuir God ifongezim. ³ Ia Godin gumazamizibara. Kamaghin ia, gumazamiziba tintiniba uari bakia uari isava akuir arazim, ko arazir miziriziba, ko igharaz darazir bizibar ganiva da ifongamin araziba, ia arazir kabar amuan marki. Egh uaghan arazir kabar migirigiaba tong ian tongin otivan marki. ⁴ Egh ia akar miziriziba ko akar onganiba ko asuir migirigiar kurabar amuan marki. Kar uaghan ia damuamin araziba puvati. Arazir ia damuamimra kara, ia God minabi. ⁵ Ia kamaghin fogh, gumazamizir tintiniba uari isava akuir arazim gamiba, ko gumazamizir arazir mizirizibagh amiba, ko gumazamizir marazir bizibar gara ifuer arazim gamiba, (arazir kam mati ia uari isa God ganidi moghin ia uari isa bizir ifongezibagh anidi), ezi gumazamizir kamaghin amiba, me God

4:27: 2 Ko 2:10-11, Je 4:7, 1 Pi 5:9 **4:27:** 2 Korin 2:10-11; Jems 4:7; 1 Pita 5:9 **4:28:** 1 Te 4:11, 2 Te 3:8, 3:11-12 **4:28:** 1 Tesalonika 4:11; 2 Tesalonika 3:8; 3:11-12 **4:29:** Ef 5:4, Kl 3:8, 3:16, 4:6, 1 Te 5:11 **4:29:** Efesus 5:4; Kolosi 3:8; 3:16; 4:6; 1 Tesalonika 5:11 **4:30:** Ais 63:10, Ro 8:23, Ef 1:13-14, 1 Te 5:19 **4:30:** Aisaia 63:10; Rom 8:23; Efesus 1:13-14; 1 Tesalonika 5:19 **4:31:** Kl 3:8, 3:18-19, Ta 3:2-3, 1 Pi 2:1 **4:31:** Kolosi 3:8; 3:18-19; Taitus 3:2-3; 1 Pita 2:1 **4:32:** Mt 6:14, 18:22-35, Mk 11:25, 2 Ko 2:10, Kl 3:13 **4:32:** Matyu 6:14; 18:22-35; Mak 11:25; 2 Korin 2:10; Kolosi 3:13 **5:1:** Mt 5:48, Lu 6:36 **5:1:** Matyu 5:48; Luk 6:36 **5:2:** Kis 29:18, Wkp 1:9, Sng 40:6, Jo 13:34, Ro 14:15, 2 Ko 2:15, Ga 2:20, Hi 7:27, 10:10, 1 Jo 3:11, 3:23 **5:2:** Ua Me Ini 29:18; Ofa Gami 1:9; Onger Akaba 40:6; Jon 13:34; Rom 14:15; 2 Korin 2:15; Galesia 2:20; Hibru 7:27; 10:10; 1 Jon 3:11; 3:23 **5:3:** Ro 6:13, 1 Ko 5:1, 2 Ko 12:21, Kl 3:5, 1 Te 4:3 **5:3:** Rom 6:13; 1 Korin 5:1; 2 Korin 12:21; Efesus 4:29 **5:4:** Mt 12:35, Ro 1:28, Ef 4:29 **5:4:** Matyu 12:35; Rom 1:28; Efesus 4:29 **5:5:** 1 Ko 6:9-10, Ga 5:19-21, Kl 3:5 **5:5:** 1 Korin 6:9-10; Galesia 5:19-21; Kolosi 3:5

ko Kraiſ Ativir Gumamazizibar tongin ikian kogham.

⁶ Ia tav ateghti a ia gifar ia damuti, ia akar ifavaribar gin man-gan marki. Arazir kurar kaba bagh Godin aningagharim gumamazizir an akamin gin zuir puvatiziba me bativam. ⁷ Kamaghin, ia ifavarir gumazir kaba tong men poghan marki.

⁸ Ia faragha mitatemin aven ike, egha datirighin ia Ekiamin gumamazizibar otivigha, angazan-garimin aven iti. Kamaghin ia gumamazizir angazangarimin aven itibar min daru. ⁹ (Angazangarim arazir aghuiba ko Godin damazimin derazir araziba ko guizin akamin arazibagh ami, da otifi.) ¹⁰ Ia, arazir God damuti a bar akongeghamiba, ia da buri dagh fogh dar amu. ¹¹ Ia arazir mitatemin itibagh amir gumamazizibar poghan marki. Men arazir kinir kaba, da gumaza-mizibar akurvazir puvati. Ia men arazibar amuti, da azenan otogh, mati angazangarim dagh isirazi moghin, eghti me fogh suam, arazir me amiba, da ikufi. ¹² Me amir arazir mogomeba, ki dar gun mikiman kogham. Ki dav mikiman bar aghumsiki. ¹³ Angazangarim bizibagh isiraghti, da azenim girighi, gumamaziziba fogh suam, bizir kabar mingariba kamakin. ¹⁴ Bizitam bar azenim girigh egh a guizbangira angazangarimin min otogham. Kamaghin, marazi

ghaze:

“Ni aremezir gumazim,
ni ua dikavigh,
mozim ategh uam azenan
izi.

Eghti Kraisin angazangarim
ni gisiragham.”

¹⁵ Kamaghin, ia uan daroriba deravira dar gan. Ia gumamazizir onganibar min daruan marki. Ia fofoziba itir gumamazizibar min daru. ¹⁶ Datirighin ia Godin Arazibar amuamin dughiam iti. Ezi e datirighin itir dughiam, a gumamaziziba arazir kurabagh amir dughiam, a dughiar kuram. Kamaghin amizi, ia deravira gan, dughiar kam pura mangi givaghan kogham. Dughia ba vaghvagh ia arazir aghuibar amu. ¹⁷ Kamaghin ia arazir onganibar amuan marki. Egh arazir God damuti a bar akongeghamiba, ia da buri dagh fogh dar amu. ¹⁸ Ia wainin dipar avirim amiva onganan marki, arazir kam ia gasighasigham. Ia Godin Duam ateghti a ia gizifagh.

¹⁹ Egh ia uariv kimsi, Onger Akabar Akinafarimin aven itir ighi-aba ko, Godin ziam fer ighiaba ko, Godin Duam ian navir averiabagh atizir ighiaba, ia uariv kim. Egh ia ighiabar amuva, Ekiamin ziam fiva, uan navir averiabar aven, ziar ekiam a daning. ²⁰ Egh ia zurara, en Ekiam Kraiſ Iesusin

5:6: Ro 1:18, Kl 2:4, 2:8, 2 Te 2:3 **5:6:** Rom 1:18; Kolosi 2:4; 2:8; 2 Tesalonika 2:3 **5:8:** Jo 12:36, Ap 26:18, Ro 1:21, 2 Ko 3:18, Ef 2:11-13, Kl 1:13, 1 Pi 2:9, 1 Jo 2:9 **5:8:** Jon 12:36; Aposel 26:18; Rom 1:21; 2 Korin 3:18; Efesus 2:11-13; Kolosi 1:13; 1 Pita 2:9; 1 Jon 2:9 **5:9:** Ga 5:22
5:9: Galesia 5:22 **5:10:** Ro 12:2, Fl 1:10, 1 Te 5:21, 1 Ti 2:3 **5:10:** Rom 12:2; Filipai 1:10; 1 Tesalonika 5:21; 1 Timoti 2:3 **5:11:** Ro 6:21, 1 Ko 5:9-11, Ga 6:8, 2 Te 3:6, 3:14, 2 Jo 10-11 **5:11:** Rom 6:21; 1 Korin 5:9-11; Galesia 6:8; 2 Tesalonika 3:6; 3:14; 2 Jon 1:10-11 **5:13:** Jo 3:20-21, Hi 4:13 **5:13:** Jon 3:20-21; Hibru 4:13 **5:14:** Ais 26:19, 60:1, Ro 13:11 **5:14:** Aisaia 26:19; 60:1; Rom 13:11 **5:16:** Ga 6:10, Kl 4:5 **5:16:** Galesia 6:10; Kolosi 4:5 **5:17:** Ro 12:2, Kl 1:9, 1 Te 4:3, 5:18 **5:17:** Rom 12:2; Kolosi 1:9; 1 Tesalonika 4:3; 5:18 **5:18:** Snd 20:1, Ais 5:11, 5:22, Lu 21:34 **5:18:** Aghuzir Akaba 20:1; Aisaia 5:11; 5:22; Luk 21:34 **5:19:** Sng 33:2-3, Ap 16:25, 1 Ko 14:26 **5:19:** Onger Akaba 33:2-3; Aposel 16:25; 1 Korin 14:26 **5:19:** Kolosi 3:16-17
5:20: Sng 34:1, Ais 63:7, Hi 13:15, 1 Pi 2:5 **5:20:** Onger Akaba 34:1; Aisaia 63:7; Hibru 13:15; 1 Pita 2:5 **5:21:** Fl 2:3, 1 Pi 5:5 **5:21:** Filipai 2:3; 1 Pita 5:5

ziamin, bizir otiviba bar, da bagh God Afeziam minabi.

Pol poroghamibav gei

²¹ Ia Kraisin apengan ikia an ziam fe, kamaghin ia uarira uarir apengan ikiva uari baghivira iki. ²² Ia amizir paba itiba, ia Ekiamin apengan ikia a baghavira iti moghin, ia uan pabar apengan iki me baghivira iki. ²³ E fo, Kraiss uan siosin dapanimin iti moghin, paba uan amuubar dapanibar iti. Ezi Kraiss uabi siosin Akurvazir Gumazim, ezi sios Kraissin inivafizimin min iti. ²⁴ Sios Kraissin apengan ikia a baghavira iti moghin, ia amuiba uaghan uan pabar apengan iki me baghivira iki.

²⁵ Paba, ia uan amuiba bar me gifongegh, mati Kraiss uan sios gifongegha a bagha uabi isava a ganigha a bagha areme. ²⁶ Kraiss kamaghin ifonge, an akamin tuavimin, a uan sios dipamin a rueghti a Godin damazimin zuegham. ²⁷ A kamaghsua, a sios damighti an an damazimin bar aghungigh, egh bar zueghiva, arazir kuratam puvatigh, duar kuriba ko seghsariba puvatighiva, bizir kurar maba sara uaghan puvatigham. Kamaghin Kraiss a bagha uabi isa a ganingi. ²⁸ Ezi kamaghira ia gumaziba uan inivafizibagh ifongezim moghin, ia uan amuibagh ifongegh. Gumazir uan amuim gifongezim mati a uabi gifonge.

²⁹ E fo, tav uabi uan inivafizimin apanim gamir pu. Puvati, a

dagheba a ganigava an akurvasi, mati Kraiss siosin akurvasi. ³⁰ E fo, erara, e Kraissin inivafizimin aven itir soroghafariba ko bizibar min iti. ³¹ Godin Akinafarimin aven itir osizirim kamaghin migei:

“Kamaghin amizi, gumazim uan ameboghfeziaba ategh mangi,
uan amuim ko aning uaningin porogham.
Egh aning inivafizir vamiram otogham.”

³² Akar mogomer kam, a mingarir ekiam iti. Ezi ki uabi kamaghin nighnisi, a Kraiss uan sios ko aning geghari. ³³ Ezi akar kam a uaghan ia migia ghaze, ia gumaziba vaghvagh uarigh ifongezim moghin uan amuibagh ifongegh. Eghti ia amuiba vaghvagh uan paba baghivira iki.

6

Pol boriba ko ameboghfeziabav gei

¹ Ia boriba, arazir aghuir ia damuamimra kara, ia Ekiam ko porogh uan ameboghfeziabar akaba baragh. ² Godin Akinafarim ghaze, “Ia uan ameboghfeziabar apengan ikiva men akabar gin mangi.” Akar Gavgavir kam, an Akar Gavgavibar tongin ikia, egha dar faraghavira akar dikirizim sara iti. ³ Akar dikirizir kam kamakin, “Ia kamaghin damuti, ian dabirabim bar deraghti ia

5:22: Stt 3:16, Ef 6:5, Kl 3:18, 1 Pi 3:1 **5:22:** Jenesis 3:16; Efesus 6:5; Kolosi 3:18; 1 Pita 3:1
5:23: 1 Ko 11:3, Ef 1:22-23, Kl 1:18 **5:23:** 1 Korin 11:3; Efesus 1:22-23; Kolosi 1:18 **5:25:** Ga 1:4, Kl 3:19, 1 Pi 3:7 **5:25:** Galesia 1:4; Kolosi 3:19; 1 Pita 3:7 **5:26:** Jo 15:3, 17:17, Ta 3:5, Hi 10:10, 10:22, 1 Jo 5:6 **5:26:** Jon 15:3; Taitus 3:5; Hibru 10:10; 10:22; 1 Jon 5:6 **5:27:** 2 Ko 11:2, Ef 1:4, Kl 1:22 **5:27:** 2 Korin 11:2; Efesus 1:4; Kolosi 1:22 **5:30:** Ro 12:5, 1 Ko 6:15, 12:27, Ef 1:22-23 **5:30:** Rom 12:5; 1 Korin 6:15; 12:27; Efesus 1:22-23 **5:31:** Stt 2:24, Mt 19:5, Mk 10:7-8, 1 Ko 6:16 **5:31:** Jenesis 2:24; Matyu 19:5; Mak 10:7-8; 1 Korin 6:16 **5:32:** Kolosi 3:19; Akar Mogomem 19:7 **6:1:** Snd 23:22, Kl 3:20 **6:1:** Aghuzir Akaba 23:22; Kolosi 3:20
6:2: Mt 15:4 **6:2:** Matyu 15:4 **6:2:** Ua Me Ini 20:12; Godin Araziba 5:16 **6:4:** Lo 4:9, 6:7, 6:20-25, Sng 78:4, Snd 19:18, 22:6, Kl 3:21 **6:4:** Godin Araziba 4:9; 6:7; 6:20-25; Onger Akaba 78:4; Aghuzir Akaba 19:18; 22:6; Kolosi 3:21

nguazir kam dughiar ruarimin an ikiam.”

⁴ Ia afeziaba, ia uan boribar nighnizibagh asighasigh me damuti, me ataran marki. Egh ia deravira men ganiva Ekiamin damazimin men kuariba iniva men araziba akiriva, Ekiamin arazibar men sure damu.

Pol ingangaris gumazamizir kiniba ko men gumazir ekiar men garibav gei

⁵ Ia ingangaris gumazamizir kiniba, ia uan gumazir ekiar ian garibar men atiatingiva, men akaba baraghiva men apengan iki. Egh ia ifaran kogh, navir zuruzimin ingangarim damu, mati ia Kraisin akam baragha an ingangarim gami. ⁶ Ia fo, ian gumazir ekiar ian gariba ian gan suam, ia ingangarim deraviram a gamizi me ia gifonge. Egh ia kamaghin nighnighan marki, me ian garir dughiabara, ia ingangaris aghuim damuam. Puvati. Ia Kraisin ingangaris gumazir kinibara, kamaghin ia God ifongezi moghin ia uan nighniziba bar da isi ingangarim daningiva a damu. ⁷ Kamaghin ia ingangaris gumazamizir kinibar min ingangarim damuva, ian naviba bar akongegh suam, e uan gumazir ekiar en gariba me baghavira ingangarim gamir puvati, e Ekiam bagha ingangarim gami. ⁸ Ia ingangaris gumazamizir kinibar min iti, o ia tavin apengan ingangarim gamir puvatiziba, ia kamaghin fogh, gumazamizir ingangaris aghuibagh amiba, Ekiam da bagh ivezir aghuiba bar vaghvagh me daningam.

⁹ Kamaghira ia, men garir gumazir ekiaba, ia uaghan arazir aghuiba uan ingangaris gumazamizir kinibar amu. Ia atiatir araziba me damuan marki. Ia zurara bizir kam ginighnigh, ia ko ian ingangaris gumazir kiniba, ia bar Gumazir Ekiar Ian Garir vamira iti, egha a uan Nguibamin pin iti. An arazir vamira gisin tugh gumazamiziba bar me tuisisi.

Kraisin adarazi mati midorozir gumaziba

¹⁰ Nan migirigiar abuananaba, ezi ki kamaghin mikimasa, ia Ekiamin poroghti an gavgavir ekiam ia damuti ia tuivigh gavgavigham. ¹¹ God ia ganidir midorozir biziba, ia bar dar aghuigh dar suikigh. Kamaghin ia tugh gavgavigh Satanin ifavarir nighnizir kuraba da munamangam. ¹² Ia deravira nighnigh, e gumazamizir igharaziba ko uariv sozир puvati. E duar kurar overiamin itiba ko uariv sosi. Duar gavgavir gumazamizibagh ativiba, ko aser gavgaviba itiba, ko nguazir kamın garir adariaba, duar kurar kaba dughiar mitater kamın aven ingarima e da ko uariv sosi. ¹³ Kamaghin ia God ia ganingizir midorozir bizibar suigh dar aghuigh. Egh arazir kuraba otivamin dughiam, ia tugh gavgavigh uan apanim munasi, mangi midorozim givaghamin dughiam, ia tugh gavgavigh mamaghira ikiam. ¹⁴ Ia tugh gavgavighsi, Godin guizin akam letiamin min uan ivariam gikegh. Egh arazir aghuir ia zuraram amiba evarimin pizir korotiamin min anerugh.

6:5: 2 Ko 7:15, Fl 2:12, Ta 2:9-10, 1 Pi 2:18 **6:5:** 2 Korin 7:15; Filipai 2:12; Taitus 2:9-10; 1 Pita 2:18 **6:5:** Kolosi 3:22-25 **6:8:** 2 Ko 5:10, Ga 3:28, Kl 3:11 **6:8:** 2 Korin 5:10; Galesia 3:28; Kolosi 3:11 **6:9:** Lo 10:17, Ro 2:11, Kl 3:25, 4:1 **6:9:** Godin Araziba 10:17; Rom 2:11; Kolosi 3:25; 4:1 **6:10:** 1 Ko 16:13, Ef 1:19, 3:16, Kl 1:11 **6:10:** 1 Korin 16:13; Efesus 1:19; 3:16; Kolosi 1:11 **6:11:** Ro 13:12, 2 Ko 6:7, 10:4, Ef 4:14, 1 Te 5:8 **6:11:** Rom 13:12; 2 Korin 6:7; 10:4; Efesus 4:14; 1 Tesalonika 5:8 **6:12:** Jo 12:31, 14:30, Ro 8:38, 1 Ko 15:50, Kl 2:15, 1 Pi 5:8-9 **6:12:** Jon 12:31; 14:30; Rom 8:38; 1 Korin 15:50; Kolosi 2:15; 1 Pita 5:8-9 **6:13:** 2 Ko 10:4, Ef 5:16 **6:13:** 2 Korin 10:4; Efesus 5:16 **6:14:** Ais 11:5, 59:17, 2 Ko 6:7, 1 Te 5:8 **6:14:** Aisaia 11:5; 59:17; 2 Korin 6:7; 1 Tesalonika 5:8

15 Egh ia Akar Aghuim anekunsi zurara bar ifongegh, arazir kam mati ia dagarir asuabar min da zui. Akar Aghuir kam kamakin, God e ko navir vamira ikiasa. 16 Egh dughiaba bar ia oramin min nighnizir gavgavim uaghan an suiragh, eghti gumazir kuram, Satan, a barir avim itiba ia gasavamangiti, ia orar kamın amodoghın barir avir kaba mungam. 17 Ia God ian akurazir arazim ginighnigh, egh nighnizir kam, dapanir asuar gavgavimin min anerughti a ian dapaniba avi. Egh Godin akam, an Duam ia ganingizir midorozir sabamin min ia an suiragh. 18 Ia bizir kabar amuva, egh God ko mikim. Egh a ian akurvaghsi ia an azangsigh. Ia zurara, Godin Duam ian navibagh inivti, ia God ko mikim. Egh angamira iki gan, egh dughiatam God ko migeir arazim ataghiraghan marki, egh zurara Godin gumazamiziba bar me bagh a ko mikim.

19 Egh ia uaghan na bagh God ko mikim suam, God uan akam na danighti, ki anekunsi, ki atiatingan koghiva, bighivira mikimam. Egh Akar Aghuimin nighnizir mogomem aghuram. 20 Ki Akar Aghuim gumazamizir igharazibav kimasas, egha Krai Iesusin abuir gumazimin ikia, kamaghin ki datirighin kalabusin iti. Eghti ia God ko mikim suam, ki an Akar Aghuimin gun mikimsi, a gavgavim na danighti, ki atiatingan koghiva bighivira Akar Aghuim mikimam.

*God deravira Efesusin itir
Kraisin adarazir amuasa, Pol an*

6:15: Ais 40:9, 52:7, Nah 1:15, Ro 10:15 **6:15:** Aisaia 40:9; 52:7; Nahum 1:15; Rom 10:15
6:16: 1 Jo 5:4 **6:16:** 1 Jon 5:4 **6:17:** Ais 49:2, 59:17, 1 Te 5:8, Hi 4:12, MAA 19:15 **6:17:** Aisaia 49:2; 59:17; 1 Tesalonika 5:8; Hibru 4:12; Akar Mogomem 19:15 **6:18:** Mt 26:41, Lu 18:1, Ro 12:12, Kl 4:2, 1 Te 5:17, 1 Ti 2:1 **6:18:** Matyu 26:41; Luk 18:1; Rom 12:12; Kolosi 4:2; 1 Tesalonika 5:17; 1 Timoti 2:1 **6:19:** Ap 4:29, 2 Ko 3:12, Kl 4:3-4, 2 Te 3:1 **6:19:** Aposel 4:29; 2 Korin 3:12; Kolosi 4:3-4; 2 Tesalonika 3:1 **6:20:** 2 Ko 5:20, Fl 1:20, Fm 9-10 **6:20:** 2 Korin 5:20; Filipai 1:20; Filemon 1:9-10 **6:21:** Ap 20:4, Kl 4:7-8, 2 Ti 4:12, Ta 3:12 **6:21:** Aposel 20:4; Kolosi 4:7-8; 2 Timoti 4:12; Taitus 3:12 **6:21:** Kolosi 4:7-8 **6:24:** 1 Pi 1:8 **6:24:** 1 Pita 1:8

azangsisi

21 Tikikus, a mati en aveghbuar e bar ifongezim, a Ekiam baghavira ikiava an ingangarim gami. A na bativir bizibar gun ia mikimam. Eghti ia fogham, ki manmaghin iti. 22 Ezi bizir kam bagha, ki ia bagha anemada. Ki ghaze, ia fogham, e manmaghin iti, eghti akar kam gavgavim ian navibar amuti ia ua bar akuegham. Kamaghsua, ki Tikikus amadazi, a ia bagha zui. 23 Ki ia bagha God ko migia ghaze, God en Afeziam ko en Ekiam Krai Iesus, aning navir amirizim ko igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazim, ko nighnizir gavgavim sara, Kraisin adarazi me daning. 24 Eghti, gumazamizir en Ekiam Krai Iesus gifuegha mamaghira itiba, Godin apangkuvim bar me ko iki.

Akinafarir Pol Filipain Nguibamin Itir Sios Bagha Osirizim O Filipai Akar faragh zuim

Pol faragha kurimin ongarimin ghua faragha Yuropin danganimin otogha, Masedonian Provinsin aven itir nguibar ekiam Filipain ghua, Akar Aghuim akuri (Aposel 16:8-15). A gin ghua nguibar igharazimin itima me a kalabus gati. Ezi a kalabusin ikia orazima gumazir maba Filipain itir Kraisin adarazir nighnizir gavgavibagh asighasighasava ami. E Pol Filipaiba bagha amadazir akinafarir kamın gara fo, bizir kaba Pol gamima an osemzir pu. Puvati. A nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin ikia, egha bar akuegha iti.

Pol faragha bar dagiabar otefe, ezi Filipaiba an akurvghasa dagiaba a bagha da amada. Kamaghın amizi, Pol akinafarir kamın Filipaiba a gamizir bizim bagha me minabi. Egha uaghan a men nighnizir gavgaviba, gavgavim dar aningasa. A kamaghın aghua, me Polin mikim suam, gumaka, a kalabusin ikiama, egh me nighnizir aviribar amuva osimam.

Pol bizir aghuir God me ganingizimin me migei, kar ikirimirir igiar me Kraisi Iesus ko porogha inimiz. A ghaze, me Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin ghua bizir aghuir kam inimiz puvati. Me nighnizir gavgavimra Iesusin ikia egha a ini. Pol kamagh-sua, Filipaiba Kraisin arazibar

gin mangam. Kraisi kamaghın nighnizir puvati, a uabi gumazir ekiam, egha uabi uan ifongiamin gin zuir puvati. A uabi dikabiragha God a ganingizir ingangarir kam gami. Pol kamaghın migei, gumazamizir bar Kraisi ko poroghav itiba, me Godın navir amirizim isi, egha bar akueghavira iti.

E akinafarir kamın gara fo, Pol Filipain nguibar ekiamin itir siosin gumazamiziba bar me gifonge.

Filipain gumazamiziba bar deravira Pol ko ingarima a bar akonge

(Sapta 1-4)

¹ Pol ko Timoti, Kraisi Iesusin ingangarir gumazimning, ga, ia Godın gumazamizir Filipain nguibar ekiamin itiba bagha akinafarir kam osiri. Ia Kraisi Iesusin poroghav iti. Ia ko ian tongın itir gumazamizir dapaniba ko siosin ingangarir gumazamiziba, ga bar ia bagha osiri. ² Eghaze, God en Afeziam, ko Ekiam Kraisi Iesus, aning ian apangkuvighiva, ia damuti ia navir amirizimin iki.

Pol God ko miğiava a minabi

³ Dughiabar ki ia ginighnigha, ia bagha uan God minabi. ⁴⁻⁵ Dughiar faragha zuimin ghua iza datirikin, ia nan akurvgha na ko Akar Aghuimin ingangarim gami. Kamaghın, dughiar ki ia bagha God ko migeiba, ki zurara bar akonge. ⁶ Ezi ki kamaghın fo, God uabi ingangarir kam ia ganiga, ian navir averiabar aven ingar mangi, Kraisi Iesus Ua Izamin Dughiamin ingangarir kam agıvaghām.

⁷ Ki uan navir averiamin aven bar ia gifuegha ia ginighnighavira iti. Datirighın dughiar ki kalabusin itim, ko dughiar faragha ki pura itim, ki Akar Aghuim deragha a

1:1: Ap 16:12-40 1:1: Aposel 16:12-40 1:2: Ro 1:7, Ga 1:3, Fm 3 1:2: Rom 1:7; Galesia 1:3; Filemon 1:3 1:3: Ro 1:8, 1 Ko 1:4, Ef 1:15-16 1:3: Rom 1:8; 1 Korin 1:4; Efesus 1:15-16
1:6: Jo 6:29, 1 Ko 1:8, Fl 1:10, 2:13, 1 Te 1:3 1:6: Jon 6:29; 1 Korin 1:8; Filipai 1:10; 2:13; 1 Tesalonika 1:3

migia gumamazizibagh amima me fo, Akar Aghuim a bar guizbangira, egha nighnizir gavgavim an iti. God uan apangkuvimin ingangarir kam na ganingizima, ia bar nan akurvagha na ko ingari. Kamaghin amizi, bar deragha ki nighnizir aghuir kam ian iti. ⁸ God kamaghin fo, Krai Iesusin apangkuvim uabi nan navim gamima ki bar ian ganasa bar ifonge.

⁹ Ezi ki zurara kamaghin God ko migia ghaze, arazir igharaz darazigh ifongezim, a ian ikiva aghungiva ekevegh mangivira iki. Eghti ia fozozir ekiam ikiva, ian nighniziba bar dikirimigham. ¹⁰ Ki ghaze, ia deravira araziba bar dar gan da tuisigh arazir aghuibar gin mangi. Eghti Krai Ua Izamin Dughiamin, ia Godin damazimin bar zuegh ikiti arazir kuratam ian poroghan kogham. ¹¹ Eghti arazir aghuir Krai Iesus ami otiviba, da bar ia gizivagham. Eghti gumamaziziba dar ganiva ziar ekiam God daningiva egh an ziam fam. Kamaghin, ki ia bagha God ko migei.

Pol kalabusin iti, ezi bizir kam Akar Aghuimin akurvasi

¹² Nan adarasi, ki ia foghasa, na batozir bizir kaba da Akar Aghuimin anogorozir puvati. An Akar Aghuim gamima a ghuavira iti. ¹³ Kamaghin midorozir gumazir Romin atrivimin dipenimin gariba ko gumazir igharaziba sara, me bar kamaghin fogha gifa, ki Krai Iesusin ingangarim gamima, me bizir kam bagha na isa kalabus gati. ¹⁴ Ezi en adarazir aviriba oraki, ki kalabusin iti, ezi me na ginighnisi. Ezi bizir kam gavgavim men navibagh anidima

me nighnizir gavgavim Ekiamin iti. Egha me atiatir arazim ataghiragha bar gavgavigha Godin akam akura ghuavira iti.

¹⁵ Guizbangira, marazi gumamazizibar garima, me ziar ekiam na ganidima, men naviba nan ikuvigha na dikabinasa. Egha kamaghin me Krai Iesusin akam akuri. Ezi marazi me nighnizir aghuiba iki-ava akam akuri. ¹⁶ Gumamazizir kaba me fo, God ingangarim na ganiga na misefe, ingangarir kam an Akar Aghuim deragha an gun migeir ingangarim, ezi bizir kam in ki kalabusin iti. Kamaghin amizi, me bar na gifonge, egha akam akuri. ¹⁷ Ezi gumamazizir igharazir ki faragha migeiba, me uari ziar ekiaba iniasa, egha Krai Iesusin akam akuri. Me guizin nighnizir aghuiba puvatigha kamaghin ami. Me kamaghin nighnisi, ki kalabusin itir dughiamin me uam osimtizir taba na darighasa. ¹⁸ Ezi a pura bizim. Me nighnizir aghuim iti, o nighnizir kuram iti, gumamazizir kaba zurara Krai Iesusin akam akuri. Ezi bizir kam bagha ki bar akonge. Egh bar akuegh mamaghira ikiam.

Pol ghaze, an angamira ikiva Filipain gumamazizibar akurvagham

¹⁹ Ki bar fo, ia zurara nan akurvaghasa God ko migei, ezi Krai Iesusin Duam gavgavim na ganidi. Ezi tuavir kam in God nan akurvaghti, ki kalabus ategh azenan izam. Ki bizir kam gifo, egh bar akueghiva mamaghira ikiam. ²⁰ Egha nan nighnizir bar ekiam kamakin, ki arazir derazir puvatizitam damuva an aghumsizim inian kogham. Puvati. Nan nighnizim kamakin,

1:8: Ro 1:9, 2 Ko 1:23 **1:8:** Rom 1:9 **1:9:** 1 Te 3:12, Fm 6 **1:9:** 1 Tesalonika 3:12; Filemon 1:6 **1:10:** Ro 12:2, Ef 5:10, Fl 1:6, 2:16, 1 Te 3:13, Hi 5:14 **1:10:** Rom 12:2; Efesus 5:10; Filipai 1:6; 2:16; 1 Tesalonika 3:13; Hibru 5:14 **1:12:** 2 Ti 2:9 **1:12:** 2 Timoti 2:9 **1:13:** Ap 28:30, Ef 3:1 **1:13:** Aposel 28:30; Efesus 3:1 **1:19:** 2 Ko 1:11 **1:19:** 2 Korin 1:11 **1:20:** Ro 5:5, 8:19, Ef 6:19-20, 1 Pi 4:16 **1:20:** Rom 5:5; 8:19; Efesus 6:19-20; 1 Pita 4:16

datirighin ko gin, ki zuraram ami moghin, atiatingan koghiva tugh gavgavigh arazir aghuibara damuam. Ezi ki angamira ikiam o ki aremegham, bizir ki amiba bar, ziar ekiam Kraiss daningam. ²¹ Nan nighnizim kamakin, ki nguazir kamın itir ikirimirimın iki, Kraiss baghvira ikiam. O ki aremeghiva, nan ovevem nan ikirimirir kam gafiragham. ²² Egh ki angamira nguazir kamın ikivira iki, kamaghin ki gumazamizir aviribar akurvagham. Egh ki tuavir manamin mangam? Ki fozir puvati. ²³ Nighnizir pumuning na getui. Ki bar ifonge, ki aremegh Kraiss ko ikiam. Nighnizir kam a bar dera. ²⁴ Ki ia bagha nighnigha, ian akurvaghasa, kamaghin ki angamira ikiam. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Ki kamaghin ifonge, ki ua mangi ia batoghiva ia ko ikiti, ia Kraiss Iesusin poroghiv ikiva ki ia ko ikiamin bizim bagh ia na bagh bar akuegham. Kamaghin ki bar fo, ki ian akurvaghamin ingangarim ikiavira iti. Eghti ki iki ia ko ingariva, ian akurvaghti ia nighnizir gavgavim iki egh bar akuegham.

Filipain gumazamiziba, God deravira me gamima me uaghan mizaziba isi

²⁷ Ezi bar bizir ekiam kara, ian daroriba Kraissin Akar Aghuim mikemezi moghin an gin mangiva bar deragh iki. Ki kamaghin ifonge, ki izi ian ganam, o ki saghon ikiva ia baragham, egh ki fogh suam, ia tuivigha gavgavigha egha navir vamira iti. Egha ia uari inigha nighnizir vamiran ingarava, gumazamizibar nighniziba fema me nighnizir gavgavimın

Akar Aghuimın iti. Kamaghsua, ki ghaze, ia deravira daru iki. ²⁸ Kamaghin, ian apaniba ia damuti ia atiatingan marki. Ia zurara uan nighnizir gavgavim men akakaghsi gavgavigh. Kamaghin me fogham, me ovengam, eghti Godra, a uabi ian akurvagham. ²⁹ Ia fogh, God deravira ia gamuava ingangarim ia ganingizima, ia Kraissin ingangarim gami. Ingangarir kam, a nighnizir gavgavimra Kraissin itir pu. Puvati. Ia uaghan ingangarir kam damuva Kraissin ziam bangin mizaziba iniam. ³⁰ Fomira ia nan garima ki midorozir kamın aven iti. Ezi datirighin ia nan akam barasi, ki misoghavira iti. Ezi ia na ko e midorozir kamın aven ikia, kamaghin, ia mizaziba isi.

2

E bar navir vamira ikiva igharaz darazi deravira me damuam

¹⁻² Kraiss ti ian naviba gavgavim dagh anidi? A ti bar ia gifuegha ia gamima ia navir amirizimın iti? Ia ti Godin Duam ko poroghav iti? Egha ia ti igharazi darazir apangkuvigha deravira me gami? Egh kamaghin, ia arazir aghuibar amuti, nan agorogem bar izivagham. Ia bar nighnizir vamira iki, egh igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazir vamiran gin mangi. Ia bar navir vamira ikiva bizir vamira bagh nighnigh. ³ Ia uarira uarigh nighnighan kogham, egh uaghan ziar ekiaba inisi ingaran marki. Puvati. Ia bar uari dikabiragh, kamaghin mikim suam, igharaz darazi ian pin iti. ⁴ Ia uarira uan bizibara ganan marki. Puvati. Ia uaghan vaghvagh gumazamizir

1:21: Ga 2:20 1:21: Galesia 2:20 1:22: Ro 1:13 1:22: Rom 1:13 1:23: 2 Ko 5:8, 2 Ti 4:6
 1:23: 2 Korin 5:8; 2 Timoti 4:6 1:27: 1 Ko 1:10, Ef 4:1, Fl 4:3, Kl 1:10, 1 Te 2:12 1:27: 1 Korin
 1:10; Efesus 4:1; Filipai 4:3; Kolosi 1:10; 1 Tesalonika 2:12 1:29: Ap 5:41, Ro 5:3, Ef 2:8 1:29:
 Aposel 5:41; Rom 5:3; Efesus 2:8 1:30: Ap 16:19-40, Fl 1:13, Kl 2:1, 1 Te 2:2 1:30: Aposel
 16:19-40; Filipai 1:13; Kolosi 2:1; 1 Tesalonika 2:2 2:3: Ro 12:10, Ga 5:26, Ef 5:21, Fl 1:15-16, Je
 3:14 2:3: Rom 12:10; Galesia 5:26; Efesus 5:21; Filipai 1:15-16; Jems 3:14 2:4: 1 Ko 10:24,
 10:33, 13:5 2:4: 1 Korin 10:24; 10:33; 13:5

igharazibar bizibar ganıva men akurvagh.

Krais bar uabi dikabirazima, Godafe

⁵ Ia, nighnızir Krais İesus suirazir kamra, ia uaghan nighnızir kamra suiraghtıma a ian iki. ⁶ A guızbangıra God, egha an arazir Godın mın itımın suıghasa nighnızir pu. Bar puvati. ⁷ A uabi arazir kam bar anetegha, pura ingangarir gumazir kınımın mın oto. A nguazir kamın gumazımın otozı gumazımızıba an garıma, a guızın gumazımın iti. ⁸ Egha a uabi dikabıragha Godın akam baragha bar an gın ghua egha areme. Guızbangıra a gumazir bar kuramın mırarı, ter ıghuvımın areme. ⁹ Ezi bizir kam bagha God İesus fegha a isa bar pın aneti. Egha God zıar bar aghuir mam a ganıngızı, zıar kam bar zıabagha afıra. ¹⁰ God kamaghın ifonge, Godın Nguıbamın itıba ko, nguazir kamın itıba ko, nguazımın apengan itıba, me bar moghıra İesusın damazımın uan tevıbar apırıgh an apengan ikıva an zıam fam. ¹¹ Egh me bar azenan an gun kamaghın mıkim suam, "Krais İesus, an Ekıam!" Egh tuavir kamra, me zıar ekıam God en Afezıam danıngam. God kamaghsua, zıar bar aghuir kam İesus ganıngı.

E angazangarımın mın gumazamizıbar tongın ikıam

¹²⁻¹³ Kamaghın amızı, nan nımakar aghuıba, ia zurara nan akaba barası, ezi datırıghın ia uaghan kamaghın damu. Kı ia ko itır dughıamın orazı ia dera. Kı datırıghın ian saghon tı, kamaghın ia deravıra nan akabar gın mangı. E fo, God ian akura, egha a ian navır averıabar ingaravıra itı. Egha a uabi ian nighnızıba fema ia a ifongezir arazıbagha ami, ezi an arazir kabar amuasa gavgavım ia ganıgavıra itı. Kamaghın, ia datırıghın Godın atıatingıva akongıva puvıra ingarıva, egh akurvazir aghuir God ia bagha atızir kam, a inıam.

¹⁴⁻¹⁶ God kamaghın ifonge, ia an borır bar aghuıbara ikıam, egh arazir kuratam ian puvatıghtı, ia navır averıabar aven bar zuegham. Egh ia akar angamıra itımın suıragh, egh matı overıamın itır mıkov ezıba isıa taghtazı moghın nguazır kamın gumazamızıbar tongın ikıam. Kar gumazamızır arazir aghuıba ategha arazir kurabagha amıba. Bizır kam bangın, bizır ia bar amıba, ia nımıra ikı dar amu. Ia akar avırıav kim, egh akabar uariv soghan markı. Ia kamaghın damutı, Krais Ua İzamın Dughıamın, kı ian arazıba bagh bar akuegham. Egh kı kamaghın fogham, ingangarır dafar kı ian tongın amızır kaba, kı pura dagh amızır puvati.

¹⁷ İan nighnızır gavgavım, a matı ofan mam ia a isa God

2:5: Mt 11:29, Jo 13:15, 1 Pi 2:21, 1 Jo 2:6 **2:5:** Matyu 11:29; Jon 13:15; 1 Pita 2:21; 1 Jon 2:6
2:6: Jo 1:1-2, 5:18, 10:33, 17:5, 2 Ko 4:4, Kl 1:15, Hi 1:3 **2:6:** Jon 1:1-2; 5:18; 10:33; 17:5; 2 Korin 4:4; Kolosi 1:15; Hibru 1:3 **2:7:** Jo 1:14, 2 Ko 8:9, Ga 4:4, Hi 2:14, 2:17 **2:7:** Jon 1:14; 2 Korin 8:9; Galesia 4:4; Hibru 2:14; 2:17 **2:8:** Mt 26:39, 26:42, Jo 10:17-18, Ro 8:3, Hi 5:8, 12:2 **2:8:** Matyu 26:39; 26:42; Jon 10:17-18; Rom 8:3; Hibru 5:8; 12:2 **2:9:** Jo 17:1-5, Ap 2:33, Ef 1:20-21, Hi 1:3-4 **2:9:** Jon 17:1-5; Aposel 2:33; Efesus 1:20-21; Hibru 1:3-4 **2:10:** Mt 28:18, Ro 14:11, MAA 5:13 **2:10:** Matyu 28:18; Rom 14:11; Akar Mogomem 5:13 **2:11:** Aısaıa 45:23 **2:11:** Jo 13:13, Ap 2:36, Ro 10:9, 1 Ko 8:6 **2:11:** Jon 13:13; Aposel 2:36; Rom 10:9; 1 Korin 8:6 **2:12-13:** Onger Akaba 2:11; Jon 15:5; 1 Korin 12:6; 15:10; 2 Korin 3:5; Efesus 6:5; Filipai 1:5; 2 Pita 1:5-8; 1 Tesalonika 2:13; Hibru 13:21 **2:14-16:** Godın Arazıba 32:5; Aısaıa 49:4; Daniel 12:3; Matyu 5:14-16; 5:45; 10:16; Rom 14:1; 1 Korin 10:10; Galesia 2:2; Efesus 5:1; 5:8; Filipai 1:10; 1 Tesalonika 2:19; 3:5; 1 Pita 2:12; 4:9 **2:17:** Ro 15:16, 2 Ti 4:6 **2:17:** Rom 15:16; 2 Timoti 4:6

ganidi. Ki foghan kogham, me ti na misueghti ki aremeghti me nan ghuzim ingeghiva wainin ofan min a inigh ian ofan kam sarama a ingegham. Bizir kam otoghti, ki bar akuegham. Ki guizbangira ia ko, e bar moghira bar akuegham. ¹⁸ Ezi kamaghira ia uaghan bar akongegh. Ia guizbangira na ko, e bar akuegham.

Pol Filipain nguibar ekiamin Timoti amangasa migei

¹⁹ Ekiam Iesus a ifueghtima, ki zuamira Timoti amadaghti a ia bagh izam. Ki ghaze, a ua izi ian gun na mikimam, eghti nan navim bar deragham. Kamaghin, ki anemangasa. ²⁰ Gumazir igharazitam Timotin min amua na ko itir puvati. A na ko navir vamira ikia egha zurara ian akurvaghamin tuavibagh nighnisi. ²¹ Ezi gumazir maba bar uan bizibara nighnisi, me Krai Iesusin ingangarim ginighnizir puvati. ²² Ezi Timoti uan ingangarir aghuim ian akazi, ia a gifogha gifa. Ia kamaghin fo, an Akar Aghuimin ingangarimin nan akurvasi, mati borim uan afeziamin akurvasi. ²³ Kamaghin amizi, ki tong mizuam egh ganigham, bizir tizimra na batogham. Ki foghiva egh zuamira anemadaghtima a ia bagh mangigham. ²⁴ Ezi nan nighnizir gavgavim kamakin, Ekiam tuavim atigham, eghti dughiar ovezim in ki uaghan mangi ian ganam.

Pol Filipain nguibar ekiamin Epafroditus amangasa migei

²⁵ Ki kamaghin nighnigha ghaze, ki ti en aveghbuam Epafroditus amadaghtima a ia bagh izam. A na ko ingarava, uaghan nan

akurvagha misosi. Ia faragha, a nan akurvaghasa, ia anemadazi a ize. ²⁶ A bar ian apangkuvigha ian ganasa bar ifonge. A fo, ia an arimariar akam baraki, ezi bizir kam a gamima a bar oseme. ²⁷ Guizbangira, a faragha aria, egha atam aremeghai. Ezi God an apangkufi. Ezi ki fo, osimtizir bar ekiam na avaraghan God aghua. Kamaghin amizi, God anariram apangkuvir puvati, a uaghan nan apangkufi. Kamaghin an a gamizima a ua dera. ²⁸ Ezi bizir kam bagha ki Epafroditus amangasa bar ifonge, eghti ia an ganigh ua bar akuegham. Eghti ki uaghan osemeghan kogham. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Kamaghin, ia Ekiamin ziamin Epafroditus inisi bar akongegh. A, ingangarir ia na bagh damuan koghamim, an a gami. Kamaghin, a Kraisin ingangarim gamuava atam areme. A deravira ikiasa uabi ginighnizir puvati. Egha uan arimariam adogha ingangarim gamuavira iti. Kamaghin amizi, ia ziar ekiam a daning uaghan an miraram amir gumazamiziba sara ziar ekiam me daning.

3

Gumazir nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itim, a Godin damazimin dera

¹ Nan adarasi, ki uan migirigiam agivasa kamaghin ia migei, ia Ekiam ko poroghav iki, egh ia bar akongegh. Ki fo, ki faragh osirizir akaba, da ian akurvasi. Kamaghin, ki ua ia bagha akar kabara osiran amirazir puvati.

² Ia arazir kurabagh amir gumaziba bagh gan, me afiar atiabar min arazir mizirizibagh

2:18: Fl 3:1, 4:4 **2:18:** Filipai 3:1; 4:4 **2:21:** 1 Ko 10:24, 10:33, 13:5, 2 Ti 4:10, 4:16 **2:21:** 1 Korin 10:24; 10:33; 13:5; 2 Timoti 4:10; 4:16 **2:22:** 1 Ko 4:17, 1 Ti 1:2, 2 Ti 1:2 **2:22:** 1 Korin 4:17; 1 Timoti 1:2; 2 Timoti 1:2 **2:25:** Fl 4:18 **2:25:** Filipai 4:18 **2:29-30:** 1 Korin 16:16-18; Filipai 4:10; 1 Timoti 5:17 **3:1:** 2 Ko 13:11, Fl 2:18, 4:4 **3:1:** 2 Korin 13:11; Filipai 2:18; 4:4 **3:2:** Sng 22:16, 22:20, Ro 2:28, 2 Ko 11:13, Ga 5:2, 5:15, MAA 22:15 **3:2:** Onger Akaba 22:16; 22:20; Rom 2:28; 2 Korin 11:13; Galesia 5:2; 5:15; Akar Mogomem 22:15

ami. Gumazir kaba ghaze, e bar Israelin arazimin gin mangi uan mikarziba aghoriva dagh asighasigham.* 3 Erara guizbangin mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghorir arazimin gin zuir darasi. Ezi me puvati. Erara Godin Duamin akurvazimin uari isa God ganigha Krai Iesus ko poroghav ikia bar akonge. E fo, arazir gumaziba uan mikarzibar amiba, da tong men akuraghan kogham, ezi e nighnizir gavgavim dar itir puvati. Kamaghin amizi, e fo, erara guizbangin mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghorir arazimin gin zuir darasi.† 4 Ia oragh. Arazir gumaziba uan mikarzibar amiba, da en akurvaghti, kamaghin ki uabi ki deravira ikiam. Gumazitam uan mikarzimin otivir biziba bagh nighnigh nighnizir gavgavim dar ikiti, ki kamaghin ia mikimam, nan otivizir biziba, an otivizir biziba bar dagh afira. 5 Nan amebam na batezi, 7plan dughiaba givazi, me namba 8in dughiamin nan mikarzir mogomemin inim atu. Nan afeziam ko amebam, aning Israelin gumazim ko amizim, ezi ki Israelin gumazir mam. Ki Benjaminin adarazir gumazir mam. Ki Hibrun akam migei, ezi nan inazafeziaba uakan. Ki Farisin gumazimra, egha Moses Osirizir Araziba bar deravira dar gin zui. 6 Ki fomira bar gavgavigha Godin

ingangarim damuasa bar ifonge, kamaghin ki Kraisin adarazigh asighasigha mizazim me ganidi. Ezi gumaziba Moses Osirizir Arazibagh nighnigha, nan araziba tuisigha, me fo, osimtizitam nan itir puvati.

7 Ki fomiram amir bizibagh nighnigha ghaze, ki ziar ekiam iti. Egha datirighin ki Kraisin tuavimin gin zui. Egha a na bagha amir bizibagh nighnigha ghaze, ki faragha amizir biziba, da bar pura biziba. 8 Ki Judan bizibara migeir pu. Puvati. Ki Krai Iesus gifo a nan Ekiam, ezi ki fofozir kam ginighnigha ghaze, a guizbangin bizim, ezi nguazir kam in biziba bar pura mineghminezir kiniba. Ki Kraira gin mangasa ifonge. Egha bizir igharaziba bar da ategh, ki Kraisin suiragh, 9 egh a ko bar porogh ikiam. Ki Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin ghua, gumazir aghuimin otivasa nighnizir pu. Puvati. Ki tuavir igharazimin ghua Godin damazimin derazir gumazimin oto, kar nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itir tuavim. E nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itima, God uabi ghaze, e an damazimin dera. 10 Ezi ki Krai bar a gifoghasa. Krai mozimin ua dikavigha, gavgavir ekiam iti, ezi ki an gavgavir kam gifoghasa. Egh ki a ko mizaziba isir arazimin aven ikiam. Egh ki, nighnizir a

* **3:2:** Gumazir maba ti gumazamizibav gia ghaze, dughiar me Kraisin anavin otozim, me Israelin Arazibar gin mangiva, gumaziba uan mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghoram. Pol bar gumazir kabar migirigiar kam in aghua, egha kamaghin Filipaiba deravira me bagh ganasa migirigiar gavgavim me ganingi. **3:3:** Ro 2:29 **3:3:** Rom 2:29 † **3:3:** Fomira Israelia mikarzir mogomebar inibar ghorir, ezi arazir kam men akagha ghaze, me Godin adarazir otifi. Datirighin e mikarzir mogomebar inibar ghorir puvati. Akar kam, "mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghorir arazimin gin zuir darasi," an akar isin zuim ghaze, "me Godin adarasi." Egha datirighin, guizbangin Godin adarasi, me Kraisin adarasi. Ezi akar kam, "guizbangin mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghorir arazimin gin zuir darasi," kar e Kraisin adarasi. **3:4:** 2 Ko 11:18, 11:21-29 **3:4:** 2 Korin 11:18; 11:21-29 **3:5:** Lu 1:59, Ap 23:6, 26:5, Ro 11:1, 2 Ko 11:22 **3:5:** Luk 1:59; Aposel 23:6; 26:5; Rom 11:1; 2 Korin 11:22 **3:6:** Ap 8:3, 22:4, 26:9-11 **3:6:** Aposel 8:3; 22:4; 26:9-11 **3:7:** Mt 13:44-46 **3:7:** Matyu 13:44-46 **3:8:** Jer 9:23-24, 1 Ko 2:2, Kl 2:2 **3:8:** Jeremaia 9:23-24; 1 Korin 2:2; Kolosi 2:2 **3:9:** Ro 3:21-22, 9:30, 10:3-6, Ga 2:16 **3:9:** Rom 3:21-22; 9:30; 10:3-6; Galesia 2:16 **3:10:** Ro 6:3-5, 8:17, 2 Ko 4:10-11, Ga 6:17, 2 Ti 2:11-12, 1 Pi 4:13 **3:10:** Rom 6:3-5; 8:17; 2 Korin 4:10-11; Galesia 6:17; 2 Timoti 2:11-12; 1 Pita 4:13 **3:11:** Lu 14:14, Ap 4:2, 1 Te 4:16, MAA 20:5-6

suiragha ikia ovengezir kamra, ki uaghan an suiraghasa. ¹¹ Egha kamaghin ki nighnisi, God uaghan an damighti ki mozimın ua dikavigh egh angamira ikiam.

Pol ivezir aghuim iniassa pamten ivemari

¹² Ki kamaghin nighnizir puvati, ki Krai Iesusin arazim inigha givagha, gumazir aghuimın otogha gifa. Puvati. Ki zurara ingangarir gavgavim gamua arazir kamın suizi moghin, Krai nan suira. ¹³ Nan adarasi, nan nighnizim, ki arazir kam tigharmaghin a iniam. Ki nighnizir vamira iti, ki fomira itir biziba gin amadagh, egh gin na bativamin bizim inisi a bagh mighin ingaram. ¹⁴ Kamaghin ki ivemar ivemarim givazi naghin otoghiva ivezir aghuim iniassa, egha ivemaravira iti. Ivezir aghuir kam a kara. Krai Iesusin ingangarimın tuavimın, God nan dia. Eghti ki an Nguibamin mangiva a ko bar deravira ikiam.

¹⁵ Eghti e gumazir Kraisin arazibar gin ghua gumazir aruabar nighniziba itiba, e bar nighnizir ki gun mikemezir kamın gin mangam. Egh ia nighnizir igharazim ikiti, God ian nighnizir derazir puvatizir kam, ian akagham. ¹⁶ Ezi nighnizir aghuiba e da inigha gifa, e pamtemın dar suiragham. Bizir kam a bizir ekiam.

¹⁷ Nan adarasi, ia bar nan arazibar gin mangi. Egh ia bar deravira gumazir en arazibar gin

zuibar arazibar gan, egh men arazir aghuibar gin mangi. ¹⁸ Ia fo, gumazir aviriba Kraisin ter ighuvimın apanimın iti. Ki dughiar aviribar men arazibar gun ia mikemegha, datirighin ua ia nigia, egha teriba nan damaziba azui. ¹⁹ Me uan mikarzirar ifongiabar gin mangasa bar ifonge, ezi bizir kam mati men godın mın iti. Me aghumsizir arazibar amuasa bar akongegha, zurara nguazir kamın bizibara nighnisi. Kamaghin, gumazir kaba helin mangiti God me gasighasigham. ²⁰ Ezi eia, e Godın Nguibamin gumazamiziba. E, Ekiam Krai Iesus en Akurvazir Gumazim, a pin munagh ikegh izighiriva uam e iniam, ezi e a baghavira mizuai. ²¹ Krai uan gavgavimın bizibar amuti da bar an apengan ikiam. Egh a gavgavir kamra en mikarzir apengtizir oveavira itir kabar amighti, da mikarzir igiabagh avagham. Egh Kraisin mikarzir aghuir angazangarimın itimın miraram otivigham.

4

E bar akuegh navir vamira iki nighnizir aghuiba iniam

¹ Kamaghin, nan adarasi, ia Ekiam ko poroghiv iki tuiavigh gavgafigh. Ki uan navim isa ia ganing! Ki ian saghon ikia, ia bagha puvira nighnisi! Ki ian arazir aghuibar gun igharaz daraziv gei! Egha ki ia bagha bar akonge, nan namakar aghuiba!

3:11: Luk 14:14; Aposel 4:2; 1 Tesalonika 4:16; Akar Mogomem 20:5-6 **3:12:** Ap 9:5-6, 1 Ti 6:12, 6:19, Hi 12:23 **3:12:** Aposel 9:5-6; 1 Timoti 6:12; 6:19; Hibru 12:23 **3:13:** 1 Ko 9:24-26, 2 Ko 5:16, Hi 6:1 **3:13:** 1 Korin 9:24-26; Hibru 6:1 **3:14:** 1 Ko 9:24, 2 Ti 4:7-8, Hi 3:1, 12:1 **3:14:** 1 Korin 9:24; 2 Timoti 4:7-8; Hibru 3:1; 12:1 **3:15:** 1 Ko 2:6, 14:20, Ga 5:10 **3:15:** 1 Korin 2:6; 14:20; Galesia 5:10 **3:16:** Ro 12:16, 15:5, Ga 6:16 **3:16:** Rom 12:16; 15:5; Galesia 6:16 **3:17:** 1 Ko 4:16, 11:1, Fl 4:9, 1 Te 1:6-7, 1 Pi 5:3 **3:17:** 1 Korin 4:16; 11:1; Filipai 4:9; 1 Tesalonika 1:6-7; 1 Pita 5:3 **3:18:** 1 Ko 1:23, Ga 1:7, 2:21, 6:12, Fl 1:15-16 **3:18:** 1 Korin 1:23; Galesia 1:7; 2:21; 6:12; Filipai 1:15-16 **3:19:** Ro 8:5-6, 16:18, 2 Ko 11:12, 11:15, 2 Pi 2:1 **3:19:** Rom 8:5-6; 16:18; 2 Korin 11:12; 11:15; 2 Pita 2:1 **3:20:** Ef 2:6, 2:19, 1 Te 1:10 **3:20:** Efesus 2:6; 2:19; 1 Tesalonika 1:10 **3:21:** Ro 8:29, 1 Ko 15:28, 15:43-53, Ef 1:19, Kl 3:4 **3:21:** Rom 8:29; 1 Korin 15:28; 15:43-53; Efesus 1:19; Kolosi 3:4 **4:1:** 1 Te 2:19-20 **4:1:** 1 Tesalonika 2:19-20

² Ki ghaze, Yuodia ko Sintike, gua oragh. Gua vırara Ekiamın amizimning, gua navir vamıra ikiasa, ki kamagsua gua gakaghorı. ³ Ezi ni bar guizin na ko ingarir gumazim, ki ni miği, ni amizir kamningin akuragh. Aning na ko, e Akar Aghuimın ingangarım ateri. Ezi Klemen ko, na ko ingarir gumazir maba, me uaghan e ko ingari. Gumazamizir kabar ziaba, akınafarir God gumazamizir ikirimirir zurara itim iniamin ziaba osirizim, da an aven iti.*

⁴ Ia Ekiam ko porogh iki egh zurara bar akongegh. Ki ua miği, ia bar akongegh.

⁵ Ia gumazamiziba bar men asughasughti, me ian arazir aghuir kamın ganigh. Ia nighnigh, Ekiam roghıra izi. ⁶ Ia bizitamı bagh nighnigh osıman marki. Ia zurara uan osımtiziba bagh God ko mikim. Ia God ko mikim a minabi, egh a ian akurvaghsı ia an azang. ⁷ Eghti kamaghın God ia damuti ia navir amirizimın ikiam. Egh ia Kraıs İesus ko porogh deragh ikiam, eghti tuavir kamın Godın navir amirizimı deravıra ian navıba ko nighnizibagh eghuvtı da bar deravıra ikiam. God navir amirizir e ganingizir kam, a bar bizir aghuim, ezi navir amirizir kam gumazıbar fozozim bar a gafıra.

⁸ Nan adarasi, ki migirigiar abuananam ia mikımasa. Ia zurara arazir kabagh nighnigh: guizin arazıba, arazir aghuarıba, God ko gumazıbar damazimın

derazir arazıba, arazir zuruzıba, gumazamizıba ifongezir bizir dirıba, arazir gumazıba gara bar akongezıba. Ia fo, arazir aghuir pin itıba ko arazir me gara feba, da itı. Arazir aghuir kabara, ia dagh nighnigh. ⁹ Arazir ki ian sure gamizi ia fozıba, ko nan migirigiar ia inıziaba, ko nan akar ia oraghizıba, ko ia nan gari ki amir arazıba, ia bar dar amu. Eghti Godın navir amirizim e ganingizim, a ia ko ikiam.

Filipain gumazamizıba bizir aghuıba Pol bagh amangizi, a bar me minaba

¹⁰ Dughiar ruarım gıvazi, datirighın ia ua nan akurvaghsa nighnisi, ezi kamaghın ki Ekiam ko poroghav ikia a minabava, bar akonge. Guızbangıra, ia faragha na ginighnıghavıra ikia, egha nan akurvaghamın tuavıba puvati. ¹¹ Ki bizitamın otevezir puvatıgha migirigiar kam gamir pu. Puvati. Bizir manatam na batoghti, ki nighnizir avirıbar amuan kogham. Ki bizitam uam a iniamin nighnizim ategha, nımıra ikia bar akongezir arazim gıfo. ¹² Ki onganarazıbagh ami, o ki bizir avırıba itı, ki pura nımıra itı. Ki arazir pura nımıra itimın fozozim ini. Ki dagher avırıba itı, o mitiriam nan azi, o ki bizir avırıba itı, o bizıba puvati, bizir kaba mar na bativ, ezi ki navir amirizim sara zurara nımıra itı. ¹³ Kraıs zurara gavıgavım na ganıdi,

4:3: Sng 69:28, Lu 10:20, MAA 3:5, 20:12 **4:3:** Onger Akaba 69:28; Luk 10:20; Akar Mogomem

3:5; 20:12 * **4:3:** Akınafarir kam, Godın Nguıbamın itı. Ezi God an aven gumazamizir a ua inıziaba ziaba osiri. Gumazamizir kaba, me God ko an Nguıbamın zurara ikiam. **4:4:** Ro 12:12, Fl 3:1, 1 Te 5:16, 1 Pi 4:13 **4:4:** Rom 12:12; Filipai 3:1; 1 Tesalonika 5:16; 1 Pita 4:13 **4:5:** Hi 10:25, 10:37, Je 5:8-9, 1 Pi 4:7, 2 Pi 3:8 **4:5:** Hibru 10:25; 10:37; Jems 5:8-9; 1 Pita 4:7; 2 Pita 3:8 **4:6:** Snd 16:3, Mt 6:25-34, Lu 12:22-31, Kl 4:2, 1 Pi 5:7 **4:6:** Aghuzir Akaba 16:3; Matyu 6:25-34; Luk 12:22-31; Kolosi 4:2; 1 Pita 5:7 **4:7:** Aıs 26:3, Jo 14:27, Ro 5:1, Kl 3:15 **4:7:** Aısaia 26:3; Jon 14:27; Rom 5:1; Kolosi 3:15 **4:8:** Ro 12:17 **4:8:** Rom 12:17 **4:9:** Ro 16:20, 1 Ko 14:33, Fl 3:17, 1 Te 5:23, Hi 13:20 **4:9:** Rom 16:20; 1 Korin 14:33; Filipai 3:17; 1 Tesalonika 5:23; Hibru 13:20 **4:11:** 1 Ti 6:6-8 **4:11:** 1 Timoti 6:6-8 **4:12:** 1 Ko 4:11, 2 Ko 6:10, 11:27 **4:12:** 1 Korin 4:11; 2 Korin 6:10; 11:27 **4:13:** Jo 15:5, 2 Ko 12:9-10, 2 Ti 4:17 **4:13:** Jon 15:5; 2 Korin 12:9-10; 2 Timoti 4:17

ezi an akurvazimın ki biziba bar dar amuamin gavgavim iti.

¹⁴ Ezi ia na ko nan osimtızim aterasa nighnigha, arazir aghuir kam gami. Ezi kamaghın, ki ia nan akurazir arazim bagha bar akonge. ¹⁵ Ia Filipain gumazamiziba, ia uari kamaghın fo, dughiar ki faragha Akar Aghuim akuribar, ki Masedonian Provins ataki, dughiar kamın siosın igharazitam dagiaba na ganıga, nan akurazir puvati. Ia uarira arazir kam gami. ¹⁶ Dughiar ki Tesalonikan itim, ki biziba puvatizi, ia dughiar mabar nan akurvasi. ¹⁷ Ia kamaghın nighnighan marki, ki bizir aghuiba ia na daningasa ki ian azangsisı. Puvati. Ian arazir aghuim mangıvıra ikiıasa, ki ifonge. Eghti God ivezir aghuim ia danıngam. ¹⁸ Ezi akınafarir kamın aven, ki ia na gamizir biziba bagha ia minabi. Ia na bagha biziba inigha Epafroditusın dafarim gatizi a da inigha izezi ki da ini. Egha datırıghın ki bizitam otevezir puvati, ki mong bar izifa. Ia na ganıngizir biziba, da mati mughuriar aghuim zuir ofa ia God ganidi. God ofan kamın gara a gifuegha bar akonge. ¹⁹ Nan God a bizir avırıba bar iti. Egh ia otevezir biziba, a bar dar ganıva, egh Kraıs İesusın ingangarir amızimın tuavimın, a uan bizir aghuıbar avirimın amodoghın, biziba isi ia danıngam.

²⁰ God, a God en Afeziam, ezi e zurara ziar ekiam a danıng mamaghıra ikiam. Bar guızbangıra!

Pol Filipain gumazamizıbaıv gıa ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki

²¹ Eghti, Godın gumazamizir Kraıs İesus ko poroghav itıba, ia vaghvagh kamaghın me mıkimam,

Pol ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki. En aveghbuar na ko itıba, me ia bagha akam amaga ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki. ²² Kagh itir Godın gumazamizıba bar, me ia mıgia ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki. Atrivim Sisarin dipenimın aven ingarir darası, me akar kam ia danıngasa mıghıgha na mıgei.

²³ En Ekiam Kraıs İesusın apangkuvim vaghvagh ian duaba ko iki.

4:15: 2 Korin 11:9 **4:16:** Ap 17:1 **4:16:** Aposel 17:1 **4:18:** Kis 29:18, Ese 20:41, 2 Ko 9:12, Ef 5:2, Fl 2:25, Hi 13:16 **4:18:** Ua Me Ini 29:18; Esekıel 20:41; 2 Korin 9:12; Efesus 5:2; Filipai 2:25; Hibru 13:16 **4:19:** Sng 23:1, 2 Ko 9:8, Ef 1:7 **4:19:** Onger Akaba 23:1; 2 Korin 9:8; Efesus 1:7 **4:20:** Ro 16:27, Ga 1:5 **4:20:** Rom 16:27; Galesia 1:5 **4:22:** Fl 1:13 **4:22:** Filipai 1:13

**Akinafarir Pol
Kolosi Nguibamin
Itir Sios Bagha
Osirizim
O
Kolosi
Akar faragha zuim**

Kolosi, a nguibar ekiam mam, a Esian Provinsin iti. Egha a Efesusin nguibar ekiam mong an boroghin iti. Pol uabi Kolosin nguibamin sios gamizi an otozir puvati. Pol Efesusin ikiava gumaziba amadazi, me ghua provinsin kamin nguibar mabar siosin ingangarim gamua, egha uaghan Kolosin ghu.

Pol kamaghin oraki, gumazir maba Kolosibar nighnizir gavgavibagh asighasighasa. Kamaghin amizi, a gavgavim men nighnizir gavgavim daningasa, akinafarir kam osirigha me bagha anemada. A kamaghin migei, Krais biziba bar dar dapanim. Krais uabira uam e iniam, eghti tuavir igharaziba en akurvaghan kogham. Tuavir igharazir kaba e inigh Kraisin saghuiamin mangam. Kraisin, God bar bizibar ingarizi da otifi. Egh Kraisin ingangarimin God ua bar biziba iniasa. Krais en aven iti, ezi e gumazamizir igiabar otivigha Kraisin arazibara gin zui.

Pol akinafarir kam osirigha gumazir pumuning ganingizi, aning a inigha Kolosin ghu. Gumazir faragha itim, Tikikus. Ezi an girara itim, Onesimus, gumazir kam Pol Filemon bagh osirizir akinafarimin an gun migirigiar aviribagha ami.

**Krais a biziba bar dar
dapanim, ezi Godin
ikirimirir aghuim ko an**

**arazir aghuiba bar a
gizifa**

(Sapta 1:1--3:4)

¹⁻² Ki Pol, God uan ifongiamin gin ghua Krais Iesusin aposelin ikiasa na misefe. Ezi ki ko en aveghbuam Timoti, ga ia bagha akinafarir kam osiri. Ia Godin gumazamizir Kolosin nguibar ekiamin itiba gan adarasi, ia nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin ikia a ko poroghav itir darasi. Ga, e uan Afeziam God ko migia ghaze, a ian apangkuvigh ian navibar amuti ia navir amirizimin iki.

Ga ia bagha nighnigha God minabavira iti

³⁻⁴ Ga ian arazir aghuim baragha kamaghin fo, ia nighnizir gavgavim Krais Iesusin ikiava Godin gumazamiziba bar, me gifonge. Kamaghin amizi, dughiba bar ga ia bagha God ko migia, ia ginighnigha God minabavira iti. A en Ekiam Krais Iesusin Afeziam. ⁵ E fo, guizin akam, an Akar Aghuim, a faragha ia bagha ghuzima ia kamaghin oraki, bizir aghuir God ia daningamiba da An Nguibamin iti, egh ia da bagh mizuamiva da iniam. Egha ia nighnizir gavgavim bizir kamin iti. Kamaghin, ia guizbangira nighnizir gavgavim Krais Iesusin ikiava Godin gumazamiziba bar, me gifonge. ⁶ Ezi nguazir kamin danganiba bar, me Akar Aghuir kamin akurazi, gumazamizir aviriba nighnizir gavgavim an ikiava an gin zuima, Akar Aghuimin dagher aghuiba otiva ghuavira iti. Ezi ia uaghan, arazir kamra ian tongin oto. Dughiar ia faragha Godin apangkuvimin eghaghanim baregha bar guizbangira a gifozim, dughiar kam iza datirighin arazir kamra ian tongin otogha, ian

1:1-2: Rom 1:7; Efesus 1:1 **1:3-4:** Mak 4:8; 16:15; Jon 15:16; Efesus 1:13-16; 3:2; Filipai 1:3; 2 Timoti 4:8; Filemon 1:5; Hibru 6:10; 1 Pita 1:4; 5:12 **1:7:** Kl 4:12, Fm 23 **1:7:** Kolosi 4:12; Filemon 1:23

ingaravira iti. ⁷ Epafras Akar Aghuir kam ian sure gami, ezi ia a gifo. Epafras, a ingangarir gumazir bar aghuir ga bar ifongezim, a ga ko ingarir mav. A ga gisin ian akurvagha, bar deravira Kraisin ingangarim gami. ⁸ Egha Epafras ga migia ga geghari, Godin Duam ia gamima ia Godin gumazamiziba deraghavira me gifonge.

Pol Kolosin gumazamiziba gavgavim me daningasa God ko migei

⁹ Bizir kam bagha, ga fomira ian araziba baragha iza datirighin, ga zurara ia bagha God ko migei. Ga kamaghin an azangsi, Godin Duam fofozir aghuiba ko nighnizir aghuiba ia daningti, nighnizir kaba bar ia gizivagham. Eghti bizir kam in ia Godin ifongiam bar a gifogham. ¹⁰ Kamaghin amizi ia Ekiamin gumazamizibar min ikiva an arazibar amutima, a ia amir araziba dagh ifuegham. Egh ia ingangarir aghuir igharagha garir aviribar amuam. Egh ia uaghan God gifogham, eghti fofozir kam bar mangiva ekevegham. ¹¹⁻¹² Ezi ga kamaghin God ko migei, an gavgavir ekiar aghuimin, God gavgaviba bar ia daningti, ia tuivigh gavgavigh osimtiziba ateram, egh aghumra ikiva osimtiziba givaghamin dukhiam mizuam. Egh ia bar akueghiva, en Afeziam minabagh. A ia gamizima ia arazir aghuibar gin zui, egh bizir aghuir a ia bagha miseveziba iniam. Ia Godin gumazamiziba ko da iniam, kar Godin Nguibamin

angazangarimin aven itir darasi. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Faragha mitarmemin gavgavim e ikezima e an apengan itima, God en akuragha e inigha uan Otarimin gavgavimin apengan e atizi an en Atrivim iti, Otarir kam a bar a gifonge. God uan Otarimin ingangarimin e gamizi e firiaghire, egha tuavir kamra an en arazir kuraba gin amada.*

Pol Kraisin araziba ko an ingangaribar gun migei

¹⁵ E Godin ganighan kogham, ezi Krai an mirara gari. Krai an Otarir ivariam, a God ingarizir bizir kaba bar dar dapanim. ¹⁶ Ezi Kraisin agharimin, God uan nguibamin itir biziba ko nguazimin itir biziba bar dar ingari. Kar bizir e gariba ko garir puvatiziba, da enselin gavgaviba ko duar gavgaviba ko aseba ko adariaba, ko bizir gavgaviba itiba. God Krai ko, aning bizir kaba bar dagh amizi, da bar Krai baghavira iti. ¹⁷ Ezi bizir kaba tighar otivam, Krai fomira iti. Egha a biziba bar dagh amima da deravira uari isasuigha bar deravira ingari. ¹⁸ Krai, a siosin dapanim, ezi sios an inivafizim. Egha a uabi ikirimirir igiamin faragha zuir gumazim. Krai Godin Otarir ivariam, egha a faragha ovevemin ua dikafi. God ghaze, Krai uabi biziba bar dar dapanimin ikiam. Kamaghsua, a Krai gamizi, a ua dikafi, ¹⁹ God kamaghin ifonge, an ikirimirir aghuim ko an araziba ko an gavgaviba Otarir kam gizivagham,

1:9: Ro 12:2, 1 Ko 1:5, Ef 1:8-9, 1:15-17, 5:10, 5:17, Fl 1:9 **1:9:** Rom 12:2; 1 Korin 1:5; Efesus 1:8-9; 1:15-17; 5:10; 5:17; Filipai 1:9 **1:10:** Jo 15:16, Ef 2:10, 4:1, Fl 1:27, 1 Te 4:1, Hi 13:21 **1:10:** Jon 15:16; Efesus 2:10; 4:1; Filipai 1:27; 1 Tesalonika 4:1; Hibrui 13:21 **1:11-12:** Efesus 1:18-19; 3:16; 4:2 **1:13-14:** Luk 22:53; Efesus 1:6-7; 2:2; 1 Tesalonika 2:12; 2 Pita 1:11 * **1:13-14:** Akar kam, "mitarmemin gavgavim," an mingarimra kara: Satan ko bizir an ativazi an apengan itiba, kar tintinimin duar kuraba, aseba, adariaba, ko arazir kuraba bar moghira. **1:15:** Jo 1:18, 2 Ko 4:4, Hi 1:3 **1:15:** Jon 1:18; 2 Korin 4:4; Hibrui 1:3 **1:16:** Jo 1:3, 1:10, Ro 8:38, 11:36, Hi 1:2, 2:10, 1 Pi 3:22 **1:16:** Jon 1:3; 1:10; Rom 8:38; 11:36; Hibrui 1:2; 2:10; 1 Pita 3:22 **1:17:** Jo 1:1-3, 8:58, 17:5, 1 Ko 8:6 **1:17:** Jon 1:1-3; 8:58; 17:5; 1 Korin 8:6 **1:18:** Ap 26:23, 1 Ko 15:20, 15:23, Ef 1:10, 1:22-23, MAA 1:5 **1:18:** Aposel 26:23; 1 Korin 15:20; 15:23; Efesus 1:10; 1:22-23; Akar Mogomem 1:5 **1:19:** Jo 1:16, 3:34, Kl 2:9 **1:19:** Jon 1:16; 3:34; Kolosi 2:9

kamaghin God uabi Kraisin aven iti. Kamaghin amizi, Krai Godin mirara gari.

²⁰ Bizir God ingariziba, da an saghon ikegha apanir arazibar a gami. Ezi God kamaghin ifonge, a bizir kaba bar dar amuti da uam a ko navir vamira ikiam. A ghaze, a Kraisin ingangarimin arazir kam damuam. Kamaghin amizi a Krai ataghizima a ter ighuvimin areme. Ezi an ghuzim irezi tuavir kam in apanir araziba da gifa. Egha bizir a ingariziba a bar ua da inizi da uam a ko iti, bizir an Nguibamin itiba ko nguazimin itiba uaghara.

²¹ Iarara, ia fomira arazir kuraba ko nighnizir kurabagh amuavira iti. Kamaghin amizi ia Godin saghon ikiava uan nighnizibar aven an apanim gami. ²² Ezi God kamaghin ifonge, a ia inigh ua bagh izam. Eghti ia an gumazamizibar min ikiva, an damazimin bar zueghiva, arazir kuratam ian ikian kogham. Kamaghsua datirighin Godin Otaram angamira gumazir mikarzim sara areme, ezi tuavir kam in God uam e ko navir vamira inis. ²³ Ezi dipenir guarim dipenimin suirazi moghin, ia nighnizir gavgavimin suiragh bar tuivigh gavgavigh iki. Ia Akar Aghuim baregha dughiar kam in fo ia bizir aghuiba iniam, egha ia dav zuava nighnizir gavgavim iti. Egh ia akongiva nighnizir gavgavim ataghiraghan marki. Ki Pol, ki Akar Aghuir kam in ingangarir gumazim, egha e gumazamizir nguazimin itiba bar me bagha

anekuri.

Pol sios bagha ingangarim gami

²⁴ Ezi datirighin ki ian akurvaghasa mizazim ini. Krai siosin akurvaghasa inizir mizaziba, da givazir puvati. Ki da givasava ami. Ezi ki siosin akurvaghasa ifonge, a Kraisin inivafizimra. Bizir kam bagha ki bar akonge. ²⁵ God uabi, ian akurvaghasa na misevegha, ingangarir kam na ganingi, ezi ki siosin ingangarir gumazimin oto. Ezi ki deravira Godin akam akurir ingangarim nan iti. ²⁶ Dughiar fomira itibar iza datirighin, akar kam bar modo, ezi gumazamiziba bar a gifozir puvati. Egha datirighin Godin gumazamizibar damazibar an azenim giri. ²⁷ Ezi Godin nighnizim kamakin, a uabi Akar Aghuir modozir kam e an gumazamiziba, an en aka, eghti e fogham, akar modozir kam a guizbangira bar dera, egh Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba bar men akuragham. Akar modozir kam kamakin, Krai ian navir averiabar aven iti, ezi ia fo, a ia inighti ia a ko mangiva Godin Nguibamin ikiva, egh ia an bizir aghuiba iniam, ezi ia bizir kam bagha mizuai. ²⁸ Ezi e Kraisin Akar Aghuim bar vaghvagh gumazamizibav kiri. E kamaghin ifonge, me Krai ko porogh ikiva fofozir aghuitamin oteveghan kogham, eghti e me inigh Godin damazimin mangam. Kamaghsua, e nighnizir aghuim ko fofozir aghuimin gin ghua men sure gamua, egha akar gavgavim me

1:20: Ro 5:1, 2 Ko 5:18, Ef 1:7, 1:10, 2:13, 2:16, 1 Jo 2:2 **1:20:** Rom 5:1; 2 Korin 5:18; Efesus 1:7; 1:10; 2:13; 2:16; 1 Jon 2:2 **1:21:** Ro 5:10, Ef 2:12, 4:18, Ta 1:15-16 **1:21:** Rom 5:10; Efesus 2:12; 4:18; Taitus 1:15-16 **1:22:** Ef 2:14-16, 5:27, 1 Te 4:7, Ta 2:14 **1:22:** Efesus 2:14-16; 5:27; 1 Tesalonika 4:7; Taitus 2:14 **1:23:** Mk 16:15, Ef 3:17, 1 Ti 3:16, Hi 3:14 **1:23:** Mak 16:15; Efesus 3:17; 1 Timoti 3:16; Hibru 3:14 **1:24:** Ro 5:3, 2 Ko 1:5-6, Ef 1:23, 3:13, Fl 3:10, 2 Ti 1:8 **1:24:** Rom 5:3; 2 Korin 1:5-6; Efesus 1:23; 3:13; Filipai 3:10; 2 Timoti 1:8 **1:25:** Ef 3:2, 3:7-8 **1:25:** Efesus 3:2; 3:7-8 **1:26:** Ro 16:25-26, 1 Ko 2:7, Ef 3:3-5, 3:9-10, 2 Ti 1:10 **1:26:** Rom 16:25-26; 1 Korin 2:7; Efesus 3:3-5; 3:9-10; 2 Timoti 1:10 **1:27:** Ro 9:23, 2 Ko 2:14, Ef 1:18, 3:8, 1 Ti 1:1 **1:27:** Rom 9:23; 2 Korin 2:14; Efesus 1:18; 3:8; 1 Timoti 1:1 **1:28:** Ef 4:13, 5:27 **1:28:** Efesus 4:13; 5:27 **1:29:** Ap 20:20, 20:27, Ef 3:7, 3:20, Fl 4:13 **1:29:** Aposel 20:20; 20:27; Efesus 3:7; 3:20; Filipai 4:13

ganidi. ²⁹ Kamaghin amizi, Kraiss nan ganingizir gavgavir ekiam, a nan akurvazima, tuavir kamin ki osimtuziba sara ingangarir dafar kam gami.

2

E nighnizir gavgavim ikiva akar ifavariba batogham

¹ Ki ia foghasa, ki akurvazir ingangarir dafam ia ko Laodisian nguibamin itir gumazamiziba bagha a gami, egha uaghan nan guamin ganizir puvatizir igharaziba sara. ² Ki kamaghin ifonge, ki gavgavim men navibar aningti me atiatingan kogham, egh ki me damuti me uari gifueghiva uari inigh ikiva, fofozir aghuim inighti nighnizir aghuir kam me damuti men nighnizir gavgavim bar ekevegham. Egh kamaghin me Godin akar modozimin mingarim deraghvira a gifogham, a Kraiss, a uabi akar modozir kamin mingarim. Kamagsua ki ingangarir kam gami. ³ Godin fofozir aghuim ko nighnizir aghuim bar pin kogha Kraiss gizivagha modogha iti, mati dagiaba dagiabar dipenimin iti. Ezi Kraiss uabira fofozir aghuir kam en aka.

⁴ Ezi ki ghaze, tav ia gifariva akar amirizibar ia mikimiva ia apezaperan kogham. Kamagsua, ki akar kam ia migei. ⁵ Ki uabi uan mikarzim in ia ko itir puvatigha, ki ia ginighnighavira iti. Kamaghin ki akurvazir ingangarir dafar kam ia bagha a gami. Egha ki ian

garima, ia uari inigha tuivigha deragha ingara egha nighnizir gavgavim Kraissin iti. Bizir kam bangin ki bar akonge.

E Kraissin porogh egh tuivigh gavgavigham

⁶ Ezi ia Kraiss Iesus en Ekiam a inigha gifa, kamaghin amizi ia a ko daruva an poroghiv iki. ⁷ Egh ia a gisin tuivigh gavgavigh, mati temem biba sara nguazimin tugh gavgafi. Uaghan mati dipenim dipenir akinir gavgavibagh isin tughav iti. Ia nighnizir gavgavim Akar Aghuir Epafras ian sure gamizir kamin iti, egh kamaghin ian nighnizir gavgavim aghung mangivira iki. Egh zurara God minabivira iki.

⁸ Ia bar deragh uari bagh gan, gumazitam fofozir ifavariba ko akar kinitabar gun ia mikimtima, ia an nighnizibar gin mangan marki, eghti da ia ikirarighan kogham. Gumazir kaba, inazir afeziaba ko duar kurar overiam ko nguazim gativaziba, me me da fofozir kaba ini. Ezi fofozir kaba da Kraissin izezir puvati.

⁹ Ia fo, Kraiss a en mirara gumazimin oto, ezi Godin ikirimirim ko araziba ko an gavgaviba bar a gizifa. ¹⁰ Egha a duar gavgaviba ko bizir gavgaviba itiba bar, dar dapanim. Ia Kraissin poroghav itima, God ia gamima ia guizbangira angamira ikiavira iti.

¹¹ Ezi ia Kraissin poroghav ikia, mati ia uan mikarzir mogomebar inibar ghorir arazim ini. Ezi arazir kam, gumazitam uan dafarimin a gamizi an otozir pu. Puvati. Kraiss uabi mikarzir mogomebar inibar ghorir arazir

2:2: 2 Ko 1:6, Ef 3:4, 3:18, Fl 3:8, Kl 1:26, 3:14

3:14 **2:3:** Is 45:3, 1 Ko 1:24, 1:30, Ef 1:8, 3:19

3:19 **2:4:** Ro 16:18, Ef 4:14, 5:6, Kl 2:8

2:4: Rom 16:18; Efesus 4:14; 5:6; Kolosi 2:8

2:5: 1 Ko 5:3, 14:40, 1 Pi 5:9

2:5: 1 Korin 5:3; 14:40; 1 Pita 5:9

2:7: Efesus 2:20-22; 3:17; Kolosi 1:23

2:8: Ga 4:3, 4:9, Ef 5:6, Kl 2:3, 2:18-20, Hi 13:9

2:8: Galesia 4:3; 4:9; Efesus 5:6; Kolosi 2:3; 2:18-20; Hibru 13:9

2:9: Jo 1:14-16, Kl 1:19

2:9: Jon 1:14-16; Kolosi 1:19

2:10: Efesus 1:21-22

2:2: Efesus 3:4; 3:18; Filipai 3:8; Kolosi 1:26;

2:3: Aisaia 45:3; 1 Korin 1:24; 1:30; Efesus 1:8;

2:4: Rom 16:18; Efesus 4:14; 5:6; Kolosi 2:8

2:5: 1 Ko 5:3, 14:40, 1 Pi 5:9

2:7: Efesus 2:20-22; 3:17; Kolosi 1:23

2:8: Galesia 4:3; 4:9; Efesus 5:6; Kolosi 2:3; 2:18-20; Hibru 13:9

2:9: Jon 1:14-16; Kolosi 1:19

2:9: Jon 1:14-16; Kolosi 1:19

2:10: Efesus 1:21-22

2:11: Ro 2:29

2:11: Rom 2:29

kam ati. Kraisin arazir kamın e, navir ghurimın gavgavir e iki-aghariğhizim, anetughavkinigha, a gin amadagha firiağhiri. Kar guizbangira mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghorir arazim. ¹² Ezi dughiar e ruezimın e Kraıs ko poroghav itima, God Kraıs ko e sara mozim gati. Ezi e fo, God uan gavgavir ekiamın amodoghın ingarava Kraıs mozimın a gamizi a ua dikafi. Ezi e nighnızir gavgavim an ingangarir gavgavir kamın iti, ezi dughiar e ruezimın, God İesus ko e gamizima e uaghan ua dikafi.

¹³ İa faragha uan arazir kurabagh amir arazim bangın, ia mati gumazir mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghorir puvatizibar mın amua, gumazir aremezibar mın iti. İa navir ghurimın arazibar gin zui. Dughiar kamın Kraıs ian navir ghurimın araziba tıghar da atughuvkinighıva da gin amadagham, kamaghın amizi ia gumazir aremezibar mın amuavira iti. Ezi datirighın God ia gamizi ia Kraıs ko angamira iti. Ezi God en arazir kuraba bar a da gin amada.

¹⁴ Moses Osirizir Araziba, akam e gasaragha, en arazir kuraba aghurigha azenim gatigha, e gamima e an akam ko an gavgavimın apengan iti. Ezi e gasir akar kaba God bar da batoke, egha uaghan Moses Osirizir Araziba isa İesusın ter ıghuvimın a gafu, egha tuavir kamın Moses Osirizir Arazibar gavgavim ağıfa. ¹⁵ Ezi Kraıs ter ıghuvimın duar gavgavıba ko bizir gavgavıba itıba, a dar gavgavıba adegha gıfa. God ter ıghuvimın, kamaghın gumazamizıba bar men aka, a bar

da dikabıragha dagh amıma da pura bizir kınıbar mın otıfi.

E Kraıs koma areme, ezi nguazir kamın arazıba en akuraghan kogham

¹⁶ Kamaghın amizi, ia tav ateghtıma an akaba ia gasan marki, egh ia mikim suam, ia dagheba ko dipaba apir arazıbar gin zuir puvati, o ia Godın zıam fer dughiabar gin zuir puvati, o iakinir ıgiabar isar arazıba ko Sabatın dughiabar arazıbar gin zuir puvati.

¹⁷ Arazir kaba, da bizir gin izamıbar nedazir kınıba, ezi Kraıs a uabi guizbangın bizim. ¹⁸ Eghti gumazıtam bizıtam irebamın mın bizimın ganıgh, kamaghın a uabıra uan zıam fıti, ia an akam baraghan marki. Gumazir kam suam, ia uarigh ifarıva uari dikabinıva egh enselbar ziaba fı. Eghti ia an akam baraghan marki. Gumazir kam a uan nighnızim ko navir ghurimın arazıbar gin ghua, pura mıgia ghaze, ki uabi bar fo. Eghti ia gumazir kamaghın amitam ateghti a ia dikabıragh, ian ivezir aghuım okıman marki. ¹⁹ Egha a Kraısın suirazir puvatıgha anetaki, Kraıs en dapanım, e an inıfavızim. E an poroghav ikıa dagheba isa, egha a ko inıfavızir ağıribar mın uari isasuiragha iti. Inıfavızir kam Kraısın apengan itıma an a gamıma a God ifongezı moghın aghua gavgafı.

²⁰ Ezi ia Kraıs ko poroghav ikıa a ko areme, kamaghın amizi ia duar kurar overıam ko nguazim gatıvazıba bar ada ategha uam adar apengan itir puvati. Egha tizımsua ia nguazir kamın itir gumazamizıbar mın aruavira itı? Egha tizımsua ia nguazir

2:12: Ro 6:4, Ef 1:19-20, 3:7, Kl 3:1 **2:12:** Rom 6:4; Efesus 1:19-20; 3:7; Kolosi 3:1 **2:13:** Ef 2:1-5 **2:13:** Efesus 2:1-5 **2:14:** Ef 2:14-16, 1 Pi 2:24 **2:14:** Efesus 2:14-16; 1 Pita 2:24
2:15: Kl 1:13 **2:15:** Kolosi 1:13 **2:16:** Ro 14:1-12, 1 Ko 8:8, Ga 4:10 **2:16:** Rom 14:1-12; 1 Korin 8:8; Galesia 4:10 **2:17:** Hi 8:5, 9:9, 10:1 **2:17:** Hibru 8:5; 9:9; 10:1 **2:19:** Ef 2:21, 4:15-16 **2:19:** Efesus 2:21; 4:15-16 **2:20:** Ga 4:3-5, 4:9 **2:20:** Galesia 4:3-5; 4:9 **2:21:** 1 Ti 4:3 **2:21:** 1 Timoti 4:3

kamin arazibagh amuavira iti? Arazir kaba kamakin, ²¹ “Ia bizir kabar suighan marki,” egh “Dagher kabar aman marki,” egh uaghan “Bizir igharazir maba sara suighan marki.” ²² Ezi bizir kaba, e dar ingangaribagh amima da zuamira ikufi. Arazir kaba, gumazamizibara uari dagh amuava da arigha en sure gami. ²³ E bar fo, arazir kaba me dav kim suam, da nighnizir aghuibar gin zui. Da guizbangira bar puvati. Arazir kaba ghaze, ia uari uan ifongiamin gin mangiva mighighvira Godin ziam fer arazibar amu. Egha ghaze, ia uarigh ifariva uari dikabin. Egha ghaze, ia Godin ingangarim damuva uan mikarzim mizazir kuram a daning. Egh arazir kaba, da en mikarzibar akuragh navir ghurimin araziba dikabiragh da givaghan kogham. Bar puvatigham.

3

E Krajs ko ua dikavigha ikirimir igiamin iti

¹ God ia gamizima ia Krajs ko ua dikavigha ikirimir igiamin iti. Kamaghin amizi, ia Godin Nguibamin pin itir biziba bar dagh ifongegh, da Krajs iti naghin iti. Krajs, Godin agharir guvimin amadaghan uan atrivir dabirabimin aperaghav iti. ² Ezi ia bizir pin itiba baghvira nighnigh, egh nguazimin itir bizibagh nighnighan marki. ³ Ia fo, ia aremegha gifa, ezi ian ikirimir angamira itim Krajs ko ikiava, Godin poroghav ikia egha

modoghav ikia tighar azenimin otivam. ⁴ Ezi Krajsra, a guizbangira ian ikirimir angamira itim mingarim. Eghti Krajs uamategh izamin dughiam, ia uaghan a ko an angazangarir gavgavir ekiamin aven otivam.

Krajs en aven itima e gumazamizir igiabar otifi

(*Sapta 3:5--4:18*)

Ikirimir ghurim koma ikirimir igiam

⁵ Kamaghin amizi, ia nguazimin itir arazir kurar ian navir averiamin itiba bar da gifagh. Bizir kaba, gumazamiziba uari bakia uari ko akuir arazim, ko arazir miziriziba, ko afiar araziba, ko arazir kurabar amuasa naviba dikavir arazim, koma gumazir igharazibar bizibar gara da ifuer arazim. Bizibar gara dagh ifuer arazir kam, mati ia uari isa ifavarir godbar aningizir arazimin min ami. ⁶ Ezi bizir kaba bagha God uan aningagharimin ivezir bar kuram gumazir arazir kabagh amiba me bagha anetizima a iti. Kar gumazamizir Godin akam iriaghariazibar ivezir kuram. A izam. ⁷ Ia faragha arazir kurar kabar gin zuima, da ia gativagha ia ikiaghariki.

⁸ Ezi datirighin ia arazir kaba uam adar amuan marki. Arazir kaba: adariba, ko aningaziba, ko navir kuraba ko akar kuraba uari gasir araziba, koma migirigiar mizirizir ian akatoribar otiviba, ⁹ ko uarigh ifarir arazim, ia arazir kabar amuan marki. Ia fo, ia

2:22: Ais 29:13, Mt 15:9 **2:22:** Aisaia 29:13; Matyu 15:9 **3:1:** Sng 110:1, Mk 12:36, 16:19, Ef 1:20, Fl 1:30, Kl 1:29, 2:12, 1 Te 2:2 **3:1:** Onger Akaba 110:1; Mak 12:36; 16:19; Efesus 1:20; Kolosi 2:12 **3:2:** Mt 6:33 **3:2:** Matyu 6:33 **3:3:** Ro 6:2, 2 Ko 5:7, 5:14, Ga 2:20, Kl 2:20
3:3: Rom 6:2; 2 Korin 5:7; 5:14; Galesia 2:20; Kolosi 2:20 **3:4:** Jo 11:25, 14:6, 1 Ko 15:43, Fl 1:21, 1 Jo 3:2 **3:4:** Jon 11:25; 14:6; 1 Korin 15:43; Filipai 1:21; 1 Jon 3:2 **3:5:** Ro 6:6, 6:11-13, 8:13, Ga 5:24, Ef 4:19, 5:3-5, 1 Te 4:5 **3:5:** Rom 6:6; 6:11-13; 8:13; Galesia 5:24; Efesus 4:19; 5:3-5; 1 Tesalonika 4:5 **3:6:** Ef 5:6 **3:6:** Efesus 5:6 **3:7:** Ro 6:19-20, 1 Ko 6:11, Ef 2:2 **3:7:** Rom 6:19-20; 1 Korin 6:11; Efesus 2:2 **3:8:** Ef 4:22, 4:25-31, 5:4, Hi 12:1, 1 Pi 2:1 **3:8:** Efesus 4:22; 4:25-31; 5:4; Hibru 12:1; 1 Pita 2:1 **3:9:** Ef 4:22 **3:9:** Efesus 4:22 **3:10:** Stt 1:26, Ro 12:2, Ef 2:10, 4:24 **3:10:** Jenesis 1:26; Rom 12:2; Efesus 2:10; 4:24

navir ghurimîn araziba ategha, ¹⁰ gumazamizir igiabar otifi, mati gumazim korotiar ghurim sueghava korotiar igiam aru. Ezi God, gumazir ian ingarizi ia gumazamizir igiabar otivizir kam, a kamaghin ifonge, a ia damuti ia bar deraviram a gifogham. Kamaghsua, a ia gamuavira itima ia an miraram otivavira iti. ¹¹ Kamaghin amizi, datirighin bibiziba puvati. Ia ua kamaghin nighnighan marki, e Judaba ko Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba, o e mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghore, o da aghorezir puvati, o igharazir darazir akabav gei, o nguibar atiabar gumazamiziba, o e pura ingangarir gumazibar iti, o e firiaghirezir gumazamiziba. E kamaghin nighnighan kogham. E fo, Kraiis uabira iti, egha Kraiis uabi bar en aven iti.

E igharazibagh ifongezir arazim damuam

¹² God ua baghavira ia misevezi, ia an gumazamizibar otivigha gifa, ezi a bar ia gifonge. Kamaghin amizi, ia arazir kabar amu: Ia gumazamizibar apangkuv, egh arazir aghuibar gumazamizir igharazibar amu, egh uari dikabiragh, egh gumazamizibar asughasugh, egh dighorim amirazir arazim damu. ¹³ Egh ian tongin tav arazir kuratam igharazitav damightima an an osemeghiva, egh ia zuamira uari uarir aningaghan marki, egh uari uan arazir kuraba gin amang. Ia fo, Ekiam ian arazir kuraba gin amada, ezi kamaghira ia uaghan

uarira uan arazir kuraba gin amang. ¹⁴ Egh ia bar uarigh ifongegh. Arazir kam a bar arazir igharazibagh afira. Arazir kam, an arazir aghuir igharazibagh amima da bar deraviram otiva, uari isa ingari. ¹⁵ Kraiis navir amirizim ia ganingi, egha ia gamizima ia navir vamira iti, ezi navir amirizir kam ian navir averiabar ikiva ia gatavagh nighnizir aghuiba ia daningam. Ia fo, navir amirizir kam bagha God ian diazima ia bar uari inigha inivafizir vamiran min oto. Egh zurara God minabi. ¹⁶ Egh Kraiisin akam ian navir averiabar iki gavgafigh. Eghti ia vaghvagh nighnizir aghuiba ko fofozibar gin mangiva uarira uarir sure damuva akurvazir akam uari daning. Egh Onger Akabar Akinafarimin aven ighiabar amuva, Iesusin ziam fer ighiabar amuva, Godin Duam ian navir averiabagh atizir ighiabar amu. Dughiar ia ighiabar amuamim, ia uan navir averiabar God minabi. ¹⁷ Ezi bizir manaba ia dagh ami, migirigiaba o ingangariba, ia bizir kaba bar Ekiam Iesusin ziamin dar amu. Egh an ziamin ia God Afeziam minabi.

Pol, Kraiisin arazibar gin mangasa, poroghamiba ko boribav gei

¹⁸ Ia amuiba vaghvagh, uan pabar apengan iki me baghivira iki. Kar Ekiam ifongezir arazim. ¹⁹ Ezi ia paba vaghvagh, uan amuiba bar deraghvira me damuva bar me gifongegh. Egh men ataran kogh, pazi me damuan marki.

3:11: Ro 10:12, Ga 3:28, Ef 1:23 **3:11:** Rom 10:12; Galesia 3:28; Efesus 1:23 **3:12:** Ga 5:22, Ef 4:32, Fl 2:1, 1 Pi 2:9 **3:12:** Galesia 5:22; Efesus 4:32; Filipai 2:1; 1 Pita 2:9 **3:12:** Efesus 4:2 **3:13:** Mk 11:25, Ef 4:32, 5:2 **3:13:** Mak 11:25; Efesus 4:32; 5:2 **3:14:** Ro 13:8-10, 1 Ko 13:13, Ef 4:3 **3:14:** Rom 13:8-10; 1 Korin 13:13; Efesus 4:3 **3:15:** 1 Ko 12:13, 12:27, Ef 2:16-17, 4:4, Fl 4:7 **3:15:** 1 Korin 12:13; 12:27; Efesus 2:16-17; 4:4; Filipai 4:7 **3:16:** 1 Ko 14:26, Ef 5:19, Kl 4:6 **3:16:** 1 Korin 14:26; Efesus 5:19; Kolosi 4:6 **3:16:** Efesus 5:19-20 **3:17:** 1 Ko 10:31, Ef 5:20, 1 Te 5:18, Hi 13:15 **3:17:** 1 Korin 10:31; Efesus 5:20; 1 Tesalonika 5:18; Hibru 13:15 **3:18:** Ef 5:22, Ta 2:5, 1 Pi 3:1 **3:18:** Efesus 5:22; Taitus 2:5; 1 Pita 3:1 **3:19:** Ef 4:31, 5:25, 5:28, 1 Pi 3:7 **3:19:** Efesus 4:31; 5:25; 5:28; 1 Pita 3:7 **3:20:** Ef 5:24, 6:1, Ta 2:9 **3:20:** Efesus 5:24; 6:1; Taitus 2:9

20 Ia boriba, ia zurara uan amehfzeziabar akaba baraghiva dar gin mangi. Ia fo, Ekiam ian arazir kam bagh bar akuegham. 21 Ia afeziaba uan boriba mighi me amir biziba bagh mikimiva men nighnizibar amuti me ataran marki. Ia kamaghin damuti, borim osemegh kamaghin mikim suam, ki bizitam damuan kogham. Marki. Ki aghua.

Pol ingangarir gumaziba ko gumazir ekiar men garibav gei

22 Ia ingangarir gumaziba vaghvagh, uan gumazir ekiar ian garibar akaba baragh, egh biziba bar dar amu. Egh ia kamaghin nighnighan marki, “egh suam, dughiar me en gara itibar, e me apezeper ingangarir aghuubar amuti me e gifuegham.” Puvati. Ia Ekiamin atiating, egh dughiaba bar uan navir averiabar aven deravira nighnigh, guizbangira ingangarim damu. 23 Ezi ia amir biziba bar, ia uan gavgaviba sara dar amu. Kar, ia gumaziba bagha ingarir puvati. Ia Ekiam bagha ingangarim gami. 24 Ia bizir kam ginighnigh, ia Ekiam Kraisin ingangarir gumazamiziba, a uabira ian garir gumazir bar ekiam. Egha ia fo, Ekiam ivezir aghuir uan gumazamiziba bagha atizim, a gin ia daningam. 25 Ia fo, God gumazamizir vabara a men garir puvati, a bar gumazamizibar gara men araziba ko navir averiaba deravira dar gara tuavir vamira me tuisisi. Kamaghin amizi, gumazir arazir kurabagh amizim, a uan arazir kurar an amizim bagh ivezir kuram iniam.

4

1 Ia ingangarir gumazamizibar garir gumazir ekiaba, ia kamaghin fogh, ia uaghan gumazir ian garir ekiam a Godin Nguibamin pin iti. Kamaghin amizi, ia uan ingangarir gumazamiziba deravira men ganiva Godin damazimin derazir arazimin me damuva arazir aghuubar me damu.

E God ko migeir arazim pamtem a damu egh deraghvira daruam

2 Ia God ko mikim mamaghira ikiva, deraghvira ganiva nighnigh God ko mikim, egh God minabivira iki. 3 Ia God ko mikimiva egh uaghan e bagh an azangsighti, an e bagh tiam kuightima e Kraisin akam akunam. Akar kam a fomira modoghav iti. Ia fo, ki akar kam akunizi, me a baraghan aghuagha na isa kalabus gati. 4 Ia God ko mikim egh suam, a nan akuraghti ki God ifongezir moghira, deraghvira akar kam akunam.

5 Ezi ia, nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itir puvatizir darasi, ia nighnizir aghuubar gin mangiva egh arazir aghuubar me damu. Egh ia dughiaba vaghvagh Kraisin arazibar men akakaghsivira damuvira iki. 6 Ia zurara akar aghuir singtizibav kintima, gumazamiziba da baragh dagh ifuegham. Kamaghin amizi ia bar deravira foghiva gumazamiziba vaghvagh men akaba ikarvagh.

Pol Tikikus ko Onesimus aning amadazi aning Kolosin zui

7 Tikikus e ko ingangarir gumazir mam, a en aveghbuar aghuir e bar ifongezim, egha a

3:21: Ef 6:4 3:21: Efesus 6:4 3:22: 1 Ti 6:1, Ta 2:9 3:22: 1 Timoti 6:1; Taitus 2:9 3:22: Efesus 6:5-8 3:24: 1 Ko 7:22 3:24: 1 Korin 7:22 3:25: Lo 10:17, Ro 2:11, Ef 6:9, 1 Pi 1:17 3:25: Godin Araziba 10:17; Rom 2:11; Efesus 6:9; 1 Pita 1:17 4:1: Wkp 25:43, 25:53, Ef 6:9 4:1: Ofa Gami 25:43; 25:53; Efesus 6:9 4:2: Ef 6:18, Fl 4:6 4:2: Efesus 6:18; Filipai 4:6 4:3: Ro 15:30, 1 Ko 16:9, Ef 6:19 4:3: Rom 15:30; 1 Korin 16:9; Efesus 6:19 4:4: Ef 6:20 4:4: Efesus 6:20 4:5: Ef 5:15-16, 1 Te 4:11-12 4:5: Efesus 5:15-16; 1 Tesalonika 4:11-12 4:6: Mk 9:50, Ef 4:29, Kl 3:16, 1 Pi 3:15 4:6: Mak 9:50; Efesus 4:29; Kolosi 3:16; 1 Pita 3:15 4:7: Ap 20:4, 2 Ti 4:12 4:7: Aposel 20:4; 2 Timoti 4:12 4:7: Efesus 6:21-22

guizbangira Ekiamin ingangarir gumazir bar aghuim. A nan ingangariba bar dar gun ia mikimam. ⁸ Ezi bizir kam bagha, ki ia bagha anemada. Ki ghaze, ia fogham, e manmaghin iti, eghti akar kam gavgavim ian navibar amuti ia ua bar akuegham. Kamagsua, ki Tikikus amadazi, a ia bagha zui. ⁹ Eghti Onesimus, a Tikikus ko izam, a guizbangira en guizin aveghbuar bar aghuir e bar ifongezim, a dughiaba bar Godin ingangarim gami. A ian mav. Eghti aning bizir kagh otiviziba bar dar gun ia mikimam.*

Pol Kolosiba bagha akinafarim amaga ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki

¹⁰ Aristarkus, a na ko kalabusin ikia, egha ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki. Ezi Mak, Barnabasin imurim, a uaghan akam amaga ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki. (Egh a izi ian tongin otoghti ia a inigh uan dipenimin mangi. Ia Mak iniasa, ki ia bagha akar kam amadagha gifa.) ¹¹ Ezi Iesus, an ziar mam Jastus, a uaghan ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki. Judan tongin itir gumazir mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghozir kabara, me na ko ikia God Gumamazibagh Ativir Ingangarim gamua egha me bar deraghavira nan akurvasi.

¹² Epafiras uaghan ia ginighnigha ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki. A uaghan ian mav, egha Kraisi Iesusin ingangarir gumazim. A zurara ia bagha pamten God ko migiavira iti, egha ghaze, God ian akurvaghti, ia tuiyigh gavgavigh, egha fofozir aghuitam oteveghan koghiva, egha Godin ifongiam bar a gifoghiva an

gin mangam. ¹³ Ezi ki kamaghin ia mikimasa, a bar akurvazir dafam ia bagha a gamuava egha uaghan Laodisian nguibamin itir darazi ko Hierapolisin nguibamin itir darazi bagha a gami. ¹⁴ Ezi Luk, a doktan e bar ifongezim, a Demas ko aning ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki.†

¹⁵ Egh ia Laodisian itir siosin mikim suam, Pol ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki. Egh ia Nimfa ko siosin an dipenimin uari akuvim sara, bar me mikim suam, Pol ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki. ¹⁶ Egh ia akinafarir kam uarir tongin a dipon, egh gin Laodisian itir sios bagh anemadagh, eghti me uaghan uarir tongin a diponam. Egh uaghan akinafarir ki Laodisiaba bagha amadazim, me ia bagh anemadaghti, ia a inighiva uarir tongin a diponam. ¹⁷ Egh ia kamaghin Arkipus mikemegh, “Ekiam ni ganingizir ingangarim, ni deravira a damuva bar anegifagh.”

¹⁸ Ki Pol, ki uan dafarimningin akar abuananam ia bagha an osira ghaze: God deravira ia damu. Ki kalabusin ikiavira iti, ezi ia na gin amangan marki. Ki ia bagha God ko migia ghaze, Godin apangkuvim ia ko iki.‡

4:9: Fm 10:12 **4:9:** Filemon 1:10-12 * **4:9:** Onesimus a pura Filemonin ingangarir gumazim. Ni akar Filemon akinafarir Pol a bagha osirizimin aven itimin gan. **4:10:** Ap 12:12, 12:25, 13:13, 15:37-39, 19:29, 27:2, Fm 24 **4:10:** Aposel 12:12; 12:25; 13:13; 15:37-39; 19:29; 27:2; Filemon 1:24 **4:12:** Kl 1:7, Fm 23 **4:12:** Kolosi 1:7; Filemon 1:23 **4:14:** 2 Ti 4:10-11, Fm 24 **4:14:** 2 Timoti 4:10-11; Filemon 1:24 † **4:14:** Gumazir aviriba nighnigha ghaze, Lukin kamrama, akinafarir pumuning osiri, mam Luk Osirizir Akar Aghuim, egha igharazim Aposelbar Ingangariba. **4:17:** Fm 2 **4:17:** Filemon 1:2 **4:18:** 1 Ko 16:21, 2 Te 3:17 **4:18:** 1 Korin 16:21; 2 Tesalonika 3:17 ‡ **4:18:** Ni 1 Korin 16:21in gan.

Akinafarir Faragha Zuim, Pol Tesalonikan Nguibamin Itir Sios Baghava an Osiri O 1 Tesalonika Akar faragha zuim

Tesalonikan nguibar ekiam, a Masedonian Provinsin nguibar ekiar mam. Dughiar Pol Filipai ataghizim, a Tesalonikan ghugha nguibar kamin siosin mam okore (Aposel 17:1-9). Egha Judabar garima, gumazamizir avirim Polin akamin gin ghua egha Kraisin adarazir otifi, ezi Judaba navir kuram Polin ikiava a gamizi, a Tesalonikan nguibam ataki. Egha gin Pol ghua Korinin nguibar ekiamin itima, a ko ingarir gumazim Timoti iza bizir Tesalonikan Kraisin adarazi bativizibar gun Pol migei.

Ezi Pol Timotin akam baregha, Tesalonikan sios nighnizir gavgaviba gavgavim me daningasa, a ko Sailas ko Timoti akinafarir kam osirigha me bagha anemada. Fofozir gumazir avirim ghaze, akinafarir kam ti Pol osirizir akinafarir Godin Akinafarimin aven itibar faragha zuim. Ezi akinafarir kamin, Pol Tesalonikabar nighnizir gavgaviba ko arazir aghuiba bagha bar akonge.

Tesalonikan gumazamizir kaba, Kraiss manmaghin ua izamin bizim, me ti deravira fozir puvati. Me kamaghin foghasa, gumazamizir Kraiss tighar ua izamin dughiamin ovengeziba,

me uaghan zurara itir ikirimirir aghuim iniam, o puvatigham? Eghti Kraiss dughiar manamizam? Pol men azangsiziba ikarvagha kamaghin migei, me arazir aghuibar gin mangiva, Ekiam izamin dughiam bagh uari akir iki.

Pol ko ingarir darasi, me Tesalonikan itir sios ginighnisi

(Sapta 1--3)

¹ Ki Pol, ko Sailas ko Timoti, e Tesalonikan itir sios bagha akinafarir kam osiri, me God Afeziam ko Ekiam Kraiss Iesusin poroghav itir gumazamiziba: Godin apangkuvim ko navir amirizim ia ko iki.

Pol Tesalonikan itir siosin nighnizir gavgavim bagha bar akonge

² E zurazurara God minabava ia bagha God ko migei. ³ E ian arazibagh nighnigha e fo, ia nighnizir gavgavim Godin itima, bizir kam ia gamima ia ingangarir aghuibagh ami. Egha ia igharazibagh ifuegha, bizir kam ia gamima, ia pamtem ingari. Egha ia en Ekiam Kraiss Iesusin mizua ikia, uan naviba gavgavim dagh anigavira iti. E ian arazir kaba Godin damazimin dagh nighnisi. Kamaghin, e bizir kaba bagha God minabavira iti.

⁴ En adarasi, e kamaghin fo, God bar moghira ia gifongegha, ua baghavira ia amisevegha gifa.

⁵ Akar aghuir e inigha ia bagha izezim, an akar kinimin min ia bagha izezir puvati. A Godin Duam ko gavgavim sara ize. Kamaghin amizi, ia guizbangira fo, akar kam a bar guizin akam. E ian tongin

1:1: Ap 17:1-13, 2 Te 1:1 1:1: Aposel 17:1-13; 2 Tesalonika 1:1 1:2: Ef 1:16, Fl 1:3-4, Kl 1:3, 2 Te 1:11 1:2: Efesus 1:16; Filipai 1:3-4; Kolosi 1:3; 2 Tesalonika 1:11 1:3: 1 Ko 13:13, Ga 5:6, Kl 1:4-6, Hi 6:10 1:3: 1 Korin 13:13; Galesia 5:6; Kolosi 1:4-6; Hibru 6:10 1:4: Kl 3:12, 2 Te 2:13 1:4: Kolosi 3:12; 2 Tesalonika 2:13 1:5: 1 Ko 2:4-5, 4:20, Kl 2:2, Hi 2:3 1:5: 1 Korin 2:4-5; 4:20; Kolosi 2:2; Hibru 2:3 1:6: Ap 17:1-9, 1 Ko 4:16, 11:1, Fl 3:17, 2 Te 3:9 1:6: Aposel 17:1-9; 1 Korin 4:16; 11:1; Filipai 3:17; 2 Tesalonika 3:9

ikiava ian akuraghasava amizir arazim, ia uari a gifo. ⁶ Egha ia Godin akam inizi, osimtizir aviriba ia batifi, ezi ia Ekiamin araziba ko en arazibar gin zuima, Godin Duam ian navibagh amima ia bar akonge. ⁷ Kamaghin ia arazir aghuim Masedonia ko Akaian Provinsin itir Kraisin adarasi, bar men aka. Eghti me ian arazimin ganiva an gin mangam. ⁸ Ezi Ekiamin akar ia kunizim, a dibiirimin araremin min bar ghu. Egha a Masedonia ko Akaiara aningin ghuzir puvati, ian nighnizir gavgavir Godin itir kamin eghaghanim, nguibaba bar a baraki. Kamaghin amizi, marki e ua me mikiman kogham. ⁹ Ezi dughiar e ia bagha iziba, me uari bizir otivizibar gun e geghari. Egha ia marvir guaba ategha navibagh iragha guizbangira Godin gin zuir arazibar me geghari. A guizbangira ko zurara itir God. ¹⁰ Ezi ia an Otarim mizuai, a Godin Nguibam ategh uamategham. Otarir kam aremezima God a gamizi, a ua dikafi. A Iesus, an en akurvasi, egh dughiar Godin aningagharim izamim, an en akuragham.

2

Pol Tesalonikan nguibamin ikiava amizir ingangarim migei

¹ En adarasi, ia uari fo, ingangarir e ian tongin ikiava amizim, a pura ghuzir puvati. ² Ia fo, e tighar ia bagh izamin dughiam, e Filipain nguibar ekiamin ikia mizaziba isima, me en ziabagh asighasisi. Ezi dughiar e ia bagha izezim, en

God en naviba gavgavim dagh aningizima, e uan apanir avirir kabar atiatir puvati. E tugha gavgavigha Godin Akar Aghuim ia mikiri. ³ Egha e ia nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin ikiasava, e ia migia, egha pazav akatamin ia mikemezir puvati, egha e nighnizir zuezir puvatizitam sara ia migia ia gifarazir puvati. ⁴ Bar puvati. En nighnizim a igharagha iti. God en navir averiabagh fogha givagha, a uabi ifongegha Akar Aghuim akunamin ingangarim e ganingi. Gumamaziziba en ingangarim gifueghasa, e akam akurir puvati. Godra en navir averiabar gari. Ezi e kamagsua, a uari amir ingangarim gifongegham. ⁵ Ia fogha gifa, God en garava e gifozima e kamaghin ia migei, e akar ifavaritamin ia gifarazir puvati, egha e ian bizibagh ifuegha ia apezepera migeir puvati. ⁶ E, ia ko gumamazizir igharazibar damazimin ziam iniasa ingarir puvati.

⁷ E guizbangira Kraisin aposelbar min iti. Kamaghin e ti ifuegha, uarir akurvaghasava biziba bagha ia migiai. Egha e ingangarir ekiam ia daningan aghua. E bar aghumra ia ko ikiava ian asughasusi. Kamaghira amebam uan borir aghiribar asughasugha deragha men gari moghin e deravira ian gari. ⁸ Ia bar guizbangira en namakaba, kamaghin amizima, e guizbangira bar ia gifongegha, Godin Akar Aghuim ia mikimasa, egha e uaghan uan ikirimirim ian akurvaghasa.

1:7: 1 Pi 5:3 **1:7:** 1 Pita 5:3 **1:8:** Ro 1:8 **1:8:** Rom 1:8 **1:9:** Ap 14:15, 1 Ko 12:2, Ga 4:8, 1 Te 2:1 **1:9:** Aposel 14:15; 1 Korin 12:2; Galesia 4:8; 1 Tesalonika 2:1 **1:10:** Ap 17:31, 1 Te 4:16, 5:9, Ta 2:13, 2 Pi 3:12 **1:10:** Aposel 17:31; 1 Tesalonika 4:16; 5:9; Taitus 2:13; 2 Pita 3:12 **2:1:** 1 Te 1:5, 1:9 **2:1:** 1 Tesalonika 1:5; 1:9 **2:2:** Ap 16:19-24, 17:1-9, Fl 1:30, Kl 2:1 **2:2:** Aposel 16:19-24; 17:1-9; Filipai 1:30; Kolosi 2:1 **2:4:** Jer 11:20, Ga 1:10, 1 Ti 1:11 **2:4:** Jeremaia 11:20; Galesia 1:10; 1 Timoti 1:11 **2:5:** Ap 20:33, Ro 1:9, 1 Te 2:10, 2 Pi 2:3 **2:5:** Aposel 20:33; Rom 1:9; 1 Tesalonika 2:10; 2 Pita 2:3 **2:6:** Jo 5:41, 5:44, 1 Ko 9:1-6, 2 Ko 11:9, 2 Te 3:8-9 **2:6:** Jon 5:41; 5:44; 1 Korin 9:1-6; 2 Korin 11:9; 2 Tesalonika 3:8-9 **2:7:** 1 Ko 2:3, 2 Ko 13:4, 2 Ti 2:24 **2:7:** 1 Korin 2:3; 2 Korin 13:4; 2 Timoti 2:24

⁹ En adarasi, ia uari en ingangarir ekiar e ia ko ikia Godin Akar Aghuir kunizim gifo. E ghaze, e daghebar uarir akurvaghsi osimtizir ekiam ia daningan kogham. Egha e dimagariba ko aruebar bar puvira ingari.

¹⁰ Ia fozì, God uaghan fo, arazir manam e ia gami, ia nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itir gumazamiziba. E Godin damazimin derazir arazir aghuibagh amua, egha arazir kuratam gamizir puvati. ¹¹ Ia fo, afeziam uan boribagh amir arazibar mirara e uaghan vaghvagha dar ia gami. ¹² Egha e ian nighnizir gavgavim damuti ia tugh gavgavighamin migirigibagh ami. Egha ia osimtiziba aterir dughiamin e agharim ia ganidi. Egha e ikirimirir aghuir God uabi ifongezimin gin mangasa ia migei. God Bizibagh Ativir Dughiam oto, ezi a ian dia ghaze, ia dughiar kamìn aven izi nan apengan ikiva na ko pin iki, dabirabir aghuarim nan Nguibamin a iniam.

Kraisin adarazi nighnizir gavgavim ikia, osimtiziba atera tugh gavgafi

¹³ Ia en akam baregha Godin akam ini, egha gumazibar akamin min a inizir puvati, ia guizbangira Godin akamra ini. Ezi akar kam bar pamten ia gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itibar navir averiabar ingari. Kamaghin amizi, e bizir kam bagha zurara God minabi. ¹⁴ En adarasi, Godin siosin Judian Provinsin itiba, me Krai Iesusin adarasi, bizir me

batozibara, da uaghan ia batifi. Ian nguibamin gumazibara osimtizir ekiaba ia ganidi moghira, Judian itir siosba, Judaba osimtiziba me garisi. ¹⁵ Judaba, Ekiam Iesus ko Godin akam inigha izir gumazibav soghezima me ariaghirezi, me uaghan e batosi. Egha me God ifongezir arazibar aghuagha, gumazamiziba bar men apanimin iti. ¹⁶ Egha me God ua gumazamizir kaba inian me aghuagha, kamaghin e Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba akam e me mikiman me aghuagha, en tuaviba apiri. Kamaghira me zurara arazir kurabagh amima, da ghua bar ekefe, ezi datirighin Godin aningagharim men izegha gifa.

Pol ua Tesalonikabar ganasa bar ifonge

¹⁷ En adarasi, Judaba kaghira e arizima, e dughiar bar otevimin ia ategha, ian garir puvati, ezi en nighniziba ia ko iti. Ezi e ua mangi ian ganasa bar ifuegha egha tuaviba buriavira iti. ¹⁸ E ia bagh izasa; ki Pol guizbangira dughiar aviribar izasa ingari, ezi Satan en tuaviba apiri. ¹⁹ Eghti en Ekiam Iesus uamateghamin dughiam, bizir tizim e damighti e an damazimin bar akuegh a mizuam iki tugh gavgavigham? E bizir tizim inigh mangi an akagh suam e ingangarir aghuim gami? E ghaze, iarara. E ia baghavira bar akuegham. ²⁰ Guizbangira, e ia baghavira bar akuegham. Ezi

2:9: Ap 20:34, 1 Ko 4:12, 2 Ko 11:9, 12:15 **2:9:** Ap 20:34; 1 Korin 4:12; 2 Korin 11:9; 12:15
2:11: Ap 20:31 **2:11:** Ap 20:31 **2:12:** Fl 1:27, Kl 1:10, 2 Ti 1:9, 1 Pi 5:10 **2:12:** Filipai 1:27; Kolosi 1:10; 2 Timoti 1:9; 1 Pita 5:10 **2:13:** Ga 1:11-12, 4:14, 1 Te 1:2-3, 2 Te 2:13, 2 Pi 3:2
2:13: Galesia 1:11-12; 4:14; 1 Tesalonika 1:2-3; 2 Tesalonika 2:13; 2 Pita 3:2 **2:14:** Ap 17:5, Hi 10:33-34 **2:14:** Ap 17:5; Hibur 10:33-34 **2:15:** Ap 2:23, 3:15, 7:52, 9:23, 9:29, 13:45, 13:50, 14:2, 14:5, 14:19, 17:5, 17:13, 18:12 **2:15:** Ap 2:23; 3:15; 7:52; 9:23; 9:29; 13:45; 13:50; 14:2; 14:5; 14:19; 17:5; 17:13; 18:12 **2:16:** Mt 23:32-33, 24:6, Lu 11:52, Ap 13:50 **2:16:** Matyu 23:32-33; 24:6; Luk 11:52; Ap 13:50 **2:17:** 1 Te 3:10 **2:17:** 1 Tesalonika 3:10 **2:19:** Fl 2:15-16, 4:1, 2 Te 1:4 **2:19:** Filipai 2:15-16; 4:1; 1 Tesalonika 3:13; 2 Tesalonika 1:4; Akar Mogomem 1:7 **2:20:** 2 Ko 1:14, 1 Te 3:13, MAA 1:7 **2:20:** 2 Korin 1:14

iarara e gamima e bar akueghavira iti.

3

Pol Tesalonikaba gavgavim me daningasa Timoti amada

¹ E ia bagha nighnighavira ikia ghua, gin e ghaze, e sughsughan kogham. Egha akam misuegha ghaze, ga Atensin ikiam. ² Egha Timoti amadazima a ia bagha izi. Timoti a en aveghbuam. Egha a Godin ingangarir gumazir Kraisin Akar Aghuim akurim. Ga gavgavim ia daningiva, ian nighnizir gavgavimin akurvaghasa anemada. ³ E kamaghin aghua, osimtiziba ko mizazir ia isir kaba ia damuti ia nighnizir aviribar amuam. Ia uari fo, God uabi osimtizir kamagh gariba aterasa e amisefe. ⁴ E faragha ia ko ikia egha kamagh ia miaviavira iti, osimtizitaba e bativam. Ezi ia datirighin deragha kamaghin fo, dughiar kurar kam e bato. ⁵ Bizir kam bagha, ki sughsughan aghuagha, ian nighnizir gavgavim gifoghasa Timoti ia bagha anemadazi a izi. Ki kamagh atiati, gumazir kuram Satan ian nighnizir gavgavibar amuti, da ireghti, en ingangarim pura mangigham.

Timoti migirigiar aghuim inigha izezima Pol bar akonge

⁶ Ezi Timoti ia ategha datirighira iza e batogha, Akar Aghuim e migia ghaze, ia nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikiava God ko gumazir igharazibagh ifonge. Egha a kamaghin migia ghaze, ia zurara e ginighnigha ian naviba bar en dera. Egha ia en ganasava ami

moghin e uaghan ian ganasava ami. ⁷ Kamaghin amizi, en adarasi, dughiar e osimtiziba ateri nighnizir aviriba e bativimin, e kamaghin oraki, ia nighnizir gavgavir Godin itim ikiavira iti; ezi bizir kam gavgavim e ganingi. ⁸ E kamaghin fo, ia Ekiam bagha tugha gavgavizima, e kagh uaghan, en dabirabim datirighin bar dera. ⁹ E ia ginighnigha uan Godin damazimin guizbangira bar akonge. Kamaghin amizi, e ia bagha God minabavira iti. ¹⁰ Egha dimagariba ko aruebar, God ko pamtem miaviavira ikia ghaze, God en amamangatighti e uari izi ian ganam. Eghti ian nighnizir gavgavim oteveghti, e ua ian akurvaghiva ian nighnizir gavgavim damutima, a gavgavigham.

Pol God ko migei

¹¹ E kamaghsua, en God en Afeziam uabi ko Iesus en Ekiam, e bagh tuavim azeneghti e ia bagh izam. ¹² En ifongiam, Ekiam ia damighti arazir igharazir darazigh ifongezim bar moghira ia gizivagh egh fashagham. E bar ia gifongezim moghira, ia vaghvagh Godin gumazamiziba ko gumazamizir igharaziba bar me gifongegh. ¹³ Eghti God gavgavim ia daningti, gumazamizir en Ekiam Iesusin damazimin zueziba bar, a ko uamateghti, en God en Afeziam ian gantima ia an damazimin zuegh arazir kuraba puvatigham.

Tesalonikabar arazir aghuiba men ikirimirimin aven otogh gavgafigh

3:1: Ap 17:15 **3:1:** Aposel 17:15 **3:2:** Ap 16:1-3 **3:2:** Aposel 16:1-3 **3:3:** Ef 3:13, 2 Ti 3:12 **3:3:** Efesus 3:13; 2 Timoti 3:12 **3:4:** Ap 14:22, 20:24 **3:4:** Aposel 14:22; 20:24
3:5: Fl 2:16 **3:5:** Filipai 2:16 **3:6:** Ap 18:5 **3:6:** Aposel 18:5 **3:7:** 2 Te 1:4 **3:7:** 2 Tesalonika 1:4 **3:8:** Fl 4:1 **3:8:** Filipai 4:1 **3:10:** Ap 26:7, Ro 1:10, Kl 4:12, 2 Ti 1:3 **3:10:** Aposel 26:7; Rom 1:10; Kolosi 4:12; 2 Timoti 1:3 **3:11:** 2 Te 2:16 **3:11:** 2 Tesalonika 2:16
3:12: 1 Te 4:9-10, 5:15, 2 Pi 1:7 **3:12:** 1 Tesalonika 4:9-10; 5:15; 2 Pita 1:7 **3:13:** Sek 14:5, 1 Ko 1:8, Fl 1:10, 2 Te 1:7, 1:10, 1:17 **3:13:** Sekaraia 14:5; 1 Korin 1:8; Filipai 1:10; 2 Tesalonika 1:7; 1:10

4

(Sapta 4--5)

E gumazamiziba uari bakia uari ko akuir arazim damuan kogham

¹ Kamaghin, en adarasi, e God ifongezir araziba bar ian akagha ghaze, arazir kaba ia dar amu. Arazir kaba, ia datirighin guizbangira dagh ami. E datirighin Ekiam Iesusin ziamin gavgavimin ia gakaghora ghaze, ia arazir kabar amu mamaghira iki. ² E Ekiam Iesusin ziamin ian sure gamizir akaba, ia dagh fo.

³ God kamaghin ifonge, ia bar uari isiva a danigh an damazimin zuegh. Egh gumazamiziba tintinibar uari isava akuir arazim gitagham. ⁴ Egh ia vaghvagh uan amuubar ikiva deravira men gan. Egh Godin damazimin zuezir araziba ko a ifongezir arazibar amu.*

⁵ Ia uan mikarzimim ifongiabara, gin mangan marki, mati God gifozir puvatizir gumazamiziba amir araziba. ⁶ Kamaghin ia uan aveghbuaba osimtiziba me darigh me gifar arazir kurabar men amuubar amuan marki. E fomira akar gavgavim ia migia ghaze, gumazir arazir kurar kabagh amiba, God gin ivezir kuram me daningam. ⁷ E fo, God arazir miziriziba bagha en diazir pu. Bar puvati. A en diagha ghaze, ia nan gumazamizibara, kamaghin ia arazir zuruzibara damu. ⁸

Kamaghin amizi, ni tina akar kaba akirim dagh asara, ni akirim gumazim gasarazir puvati, ni God akirim a gasara, Godin kamra uan Duam ia ganingi.

E arazir aghuibar amuti da gavavika

⁹ Ki Kraisin adarazi uarigh ifongezir arazim ia bagh osiran kogham. Ki fo, God uabi ia uarigh ifueghamin arazim bagha ian sure gami. ¹⁰ Ezi ia Provis Masedonian itir Kraisin adarazi uarigh ifongezir arazibar bar me gami. En adarasi, ia arazir kam damu mangi mamaghira ikiasa e ian azangisi.

¹¹⁻¹² Ki kamaghsua, ia bizitamın oteveghan kogham, eghti gumazir Kraisin azenan itiba ian ganiva kamaghin mikim suam, Kraisin adarazi arazir aghuibagh ami. Bizir kam bagh ia uan dabirabir amirizim damuti a deraghsi, puvira uari bagh ingar. Egh uan agharibar uari ingar egh ia uari uarir akurvagh, mati e fomira ia mikemezi moghira.

Ekiam uamategh iziva e akuvagh

¹³ En adarasi, e kamaghsua, ia bar deravira Kraisin gumazamizir ovengeziba bativamin bizim gifogh. Ia gumazir igharazir nighnizir gavgavim Godin itir puvatizibar min pamten osemegh

4:1: Fl 1:27, Kl 1:10, 2:6, 1 Te 2:12, 2 Te 3:6 **4:1:** Filipai 1:27; Kolosi 1:10; 2:6; 1 Tesalonika 2:12; 2 Tesalonika 3:6 **4:3:** 1 Ko 6:15, 6:18, Ef 5:3, 5:17, 5:27, Kl 3:5, 1 Te 5:23, Hi 10:10, 1 Pi 1:16 **4:3:** 1 Korin 6:15; 6:18; Efesus 5:3; 5:17; 5:27; Kolosi 3:5; 1 Tesalonika 5:23; Hibru 10:10; 1 Pita 1:16

4:4: Ro 6:19, 1 Ko 6:13-15, 6:18 **4:4:** Rom 6:19; 1 Korin 6:13-15; 6:18 * **4:4:** Marazi ghaze, vezin kam kamaghin ghu: "Ia uan ifongiaba ko nighnizir kurar ian navir averiabar aven itiba, ia deraghvira da bagh uarir gan. Egh Godin damazimin zuezir araziba ko a ifongezir arazibar amu." **4:5:** Sng 79:6, Ga 4:8, Ef 2:12, 4:17-18, 2 Te 1:8 **4:5:** Onger Akaba 79:6; Galesia 4:8; Efesus 2:12; 4:17-18; 2 Tesalonika 1:8 **4:6:** Wkp 19:11-13, Sng 94:1, 1 Ko 6:8, 2 Te 1:8 **4:6:** Ofa Gami 19:11-13; Onger Akaba 94:1; 1 Korin 6:8; 2 Tesalonika 1:8 **4:7:** 1 Ko 1:2, 2 Te 2:13-14, Hi 12:14, 1 Pi 1:14-16 **4:7:** 1 Korin 1:2; 2 Tesalonika 2:13-14; Hibru 12:14; 1 Pita 1:14-16 **4:8:** Ese 36:27, 37:14, Lu 10:16, 1 Ko 2:10, 2 Ko 1:22, 1 Jo 3:24 **4:8:** Esekiel 36:27; 37:14; Luk 10:16; 1 Korin 2:10; 2 Korin 1:22; 1 Jon 3:24 **4:9:** Jo 13:34, 15:12, Hi 8:11, 1 Jo 2:20, 2:27, 3:11-13 **4:9:** Jon 13:34; 15:12; Hibru 8:11; 1 Jon 2:20; 2:27; 3:11-13 **4:10:** 2 Te 3:4 **4:10:** 2 Tesalonika 3:4 **4:11-12:** Rom 13:13; 2 Korin 8:21; Efesus 4:28; Kolosi 4:5; 2 Tesalonika 3:8; 3:12; 1 Pita 4:15 **4:13:** Ef 2:12 **4:13:** Efesus 2:12

ikian marki. Me ua dikavamin dughiam mizuair puvati. ¹⁴ E kamaghin nighnizir gavgavim iti. Iesus aremegha ua dikafi. Kamaghin amizi, en nighnizir gavgavim kamakin, God gumazir nighnizir gavgavim an ikiava ovengzibar amighti, me ua dikavigh egh Iesus ko ua izam.

¹⁵ Ekiamin akam e kamaghin ia mikeme, Ekiam uamatehtima e gumazamizir angamira itiba, gumazir ariaghrezibar faragh mangan kogham. Puvati. ¹⁶ Ekiam pamtem mikimti, an enselin faragha zuimin tiarim mikimti, Godin sigham sara arangam. Eghti Ekiamra uan nguibam ategh izighiritima gumazamizir Ekiamin poroghav ikiava ariaghreziba faragh ua dikavigham. ¹⁷

Dughiar kamın gın e gumazamizir angamira ikiavira itiba, e gumazamizir kaba ko ghuariabar tongin mavanangam, egh e bar Ekiam overiamin a bativam. Kamaghin e bar Ekiam ko zurazurara ikiam. ¹⁸ Egh ia akar kam Godin gumazamizir igharazibav kim, egh gavgavim uari daning.

5

E Ekiam izamin dughiam bagh uari akir ikiam

¹ En adarasi, e biziba otivamin dughiatam diborogh ia bagh an osirighan kogham. ² Ia uari fogha gifa, Ekiam Izamin Dughiam okimakiar gumazim dimangan izi moghin zuamirama otogham. A

izamin dughiam, ia a gifoghan kogham. ³ Gumazamiziba kamaghin mikimam, "Datirighin dughiar amirizim e batozi, e deravira iti." Eghti bizir me gasighasighamim bar zuamira me batogham, mati mizazir amizir naviba adaiba borim batasa isir mizaziba. Men tav osimtizir kam gitagh ari mangan kogham.

⁴ Kamaghin amizi, en adarasi, ia mitatemın itir puvati, egh dughiar kam okimakiar gumazimın mın iziti, ia an ganigh digavir kuram damuan marki. ⁵ Ia fo, ia bar aruem ko angazangarimın gumazamiziba. E dimagarim ko mitarmemın adarazi puvati. ⁶ Kamaghin amizi, e gumazamizir igharazibar mın daku ikian kogham. En damaziba kurighireghti e deraghvira nighnigham. ⁷ E fo, gumazamizir akuiba me dimagaribar akui. Ezi gumazir dipar kuraba apa onganiziba, dimagaribar da api. ⁸ Ezi e aruemın adarasi, kamaghin e deraghvira nighnigham. E nighnizir gavgavim Godin itir arazim ko igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazim inigham, egh bizir kamning midorozir korotiamın mın uan evariba ikeghti da e apazagham. Egh God mizuam iki an akurvazir arazim inigham, egh e midorozir dapanir asuamın mın anerughti an e apazagham. ⁹ God, uan aningagharimın aven mangasa e amisevezir puvati. A en Ekiam Kraisi Iesusin ingangarimın en

4:14: Ro 14:9, 1 Ko 15:3-4, 15:12-13, 15:18, 15:23 **4:14:** Rom 14:9; 1 Korin 15:3-4; 15:12-13; 15:18; 15:23 **4:15:** 1 Korin 15:51-52 **4:16:** Mt 24:30-31, Ap 1:11, 1 Ko 15:23, 15:52, 1 Te 1:10, 2 Te 1:7 **4:16:** Matyu 24:30-31; Aposel 1:11; 1 Korin 15:23; 15:52; 1 Tesalonika 1:10; 2 Tesalonika 1:7 **4:17:** Jo 12:26, Ap 1:9, MAA 11:12 **4:17:** Jon 12:26; Aposel 1:9; Akar Mogomem 11:12 **5:1:** Mt 24:36 **5:1:** Matyu 24:36 **5:2:** Mt 24:42-44, Lu 12:39, 2 Pi 3:10, MAA 3:3 **5:2:** Matyu 24:42-44; Luk 12:39; 2 Pita 3:10; Akar Mogomem 3:3 **5:3:** Ese 13:10, Hos 13:13, Mt 24:39, Lu 21:34-35, Jo 16:21-22 **5:3:** Esekiel 13:10; Hosea 13:13; Matyu 24:39; Luk 21:34-35; Jon 16:21-22 **5:4:** Ro 13:12-13, 1 Jo 2:8 **5:4:** Rom 13:12-13; 1 Jon 2:8 **5:5:** Ro 13:12, Ef 5:8-9 **5:5:** Rom 13:12; Efesus 5:8-9 **5:6:** Mt 24:42, 25:5, 25:13, 1 Pi 5:8 **5:6:** Matyu 24:42; 25:5; 25:13; 1 Pita 5:8 **5:7:** Lu 21:34-36, Ro 13:13, Ef 5:14 **5:7:** Luk 21:34-36; Rom 13:13; Efesus 5:14 **5:8:** Ais 59:17, Ef 6:13-17 **5:8:** Aisaia 59:17; Efesus 6:13-17 **5:9:** Ro 9:22, 1 Te 1:10, 2 Te 2:13-14, 1 Pi 2:8 **5:9:** Rom 9:22; 1 Tesalonika 1:10; 2 Tesalonika 2:13-14; 1 Pita 2:8

akurvaghasa e amisefe. ¹⁰ Iesus en akurvaghasava e bagha areme. Kamaghin amizi, e ovenge, o e angamira iti, e a ko angamira ikiam. ¹¹ Kamaghin, ia uari vaghvagh akar aghuibar uariv kim egh gavgavim uari daning, mati ia datirighin ami mokin.

God uan adarazir akuraghti me arazir aghuibar amuam

¹² Nan adarasi, e kamaghin ian azangsis, ia gumazamizir ian akurvagha ia ko ingaribar apengan iki. Ekiam ian gumazamizir dapanibar ikiasa me amisefe, eghti me ian araziba akiramin migirigiabar amuam. ¹³ Ia men ingangarir me amir kam ginighigh, egh naviba bar men deraghiva me gifongeghiva men apengan iki. Egh ia bar uari inigh navir amirizimin iki.

¹⁴ Nan adarasi, e kamaghin ian azangsihghasa, ia gumazamizir amirazibar araziba akiriva, egh gumazamizir atiatiabar naviba gavgavim me daningiva, gumazamizir gavgaviba puvatizibar akurvagh, egh ia gumazamiziba bar dughorir amirazim men iki.

¹⁵ Ia deravira gan, gumazitam o amizitam arazir kurabar ia damutima, ia an arazir kuraba ikaravaghan marki. Ia zurara arazir aghuibar Godin gumazamizibar amusi gavgavigh, uaghan gumazamizir igharaziba sara.

¹⁶ Egh ia zurara bar akongegh, ¹⁷ egh ia God ko zurara mikimvira iki. ¹⁸ Bizir tizim ia bato, God minabivira iki. God kamaghsva, ia gumazamizir Kraisi Iesusin poroghav itiba ia arazir kaba bar, dar amu.

¹⁹ Eghti Godin Duam bizitam damusi ia mikimtima, ia an anogoroghan marki. ²⁰ Eghti Godin akam inigha izir gumazamizibar akam me ia mikimtima ia navir kuram men ikian marki. ²¹ Egh ia bar deravira araziba ko akaba bar, da tuisigh. Egh arazir aghuibara, ia dar suigh. ²² Egh arazir kuraba ia bar da atakigh.

²³ God uabi navir amirizimin mingarim, a ia damightima ia uari isi bar a daning, egh an damazimin bar zuegham. Eghti a ian duaba ko, mikarziba ko, ikirimiriba bar moghira deraghvira dar ganti, da deraghvira ikiva en Ekiam Kraisi Iesus izamin dughiamin ia arazir kuratam Godin damazimin bar puvatigham. ²⁴ Godin ian diazim, a uan akabar gin ghua bizibagh amima da guizin otifi. Kamaghin e fo, a guizbangira bizir kabar amuam.

²⁵ En adarasi, ia e bagh God ko mikimti, a en akuraka.

²⁶ Ia Kraisin gumazamiziba, vaghvagh uan dafaribar suigh.

²⁷ Ki Ekiamin ziamin akinafarir kam Kraisin gumazamiziba bar me bagh a dipon me mikimasa ia gakhghori.

5:10: Ro 14:8-9, 2 Ko 5:15, 1 Te 4:14 **5:10:** Rom 14:8-9; 2 Korin 5:15; 1 Tesalonika 4:14 **5:11:** Ju 20 **5:11:** Iut 1:20 **5:12:** 1 Ko 16:18, Fl 2:29, 1 Ti 5:17, Hi 13:7, 13:17 **5:12:** 1 Korin 16:18; Filipai 2:29; 1 Timoti 5:17; Hibru 13:7; 13:17 **5:14:** Ga 5:22, 6:1-2, Kl 3:12, 2 Te 3:6, 3:11, 3:15, Hi 12:12 **5:14:** Galesia 5:22; 6:1-2; Kolosi 3:12; 2 Tesalonika 3:6; 3:11; 3:15; Hibru 12:12 **5:15:** Snd 20:22, Mt 5:39, Ro 12:17, 1 Ko 6:7, 1 Pi 3:9 **5:15:** Aghuzir Akaba 20:22; Matyu 5:39; Rom 12:17; 1 Korin 6:7; 1 Pita 3:9 **5:16:** 2 Ko 6:10, Fl 4:4 **5:16:** 2 Korin 6:10; Filipai 4:4 **5:17:** Lu 18:1, Ef 6:18, Kl 4:2, 1 Pi 4:7 **5:17:** Luk 18:1; Efesus 6:18; Kolosi 4:2; 1 Pita 4:7 **5:18:** Ef 5:20, Kl 3:17 **5:18:** Efesus 5:20; Kolosi 3:17 **5:19:** Ef 4:30, 1 Ti 4:14, 2 Ti 1:6 **5:19:** Efesus 4:30; 1 Timoti 4:14; 2 Timoti 1:6 **5:20:** 1 Ko 14:1, 14:39 **5:20:** 1 Korin 14:1; 14:39 **5:21:** 1 Ko 2:11, 2:15, Fl 4:8, 1 Jo 4:1 **5:21:** 1 Korin 2:11; 2:15; Filipai 4:8; 1 Jon 4:1 **5:22:** Jop 1:1, 1:8, 2:3 **5:22:** Jop 1:1; 1:8; 2:3 **5:23:** Ro 15:33, 1 Ko 1:8, Fl 4:9, 1 Te 3:13, 2 Te 3:16 **5:23:** Rom 15:33; 1 Korin 1:8; Filipai 4:9; 1 Tesalonika 3:13; 2 Tesalonika 3:16 **5:24:** 1 Ko 1:9, 10:13, 2 Te 3:3 **5:24:** 1 Korin 1:9; 10:13; 2 Tesalonika 3:3 **5:25:** Kl 4:3, 2 Te 3:1 **5:25:** Kolosi 4:3; 2 Tesalonika 3:1 **5:26:** Ro 16:16 **5:26:** Rom 16:16

28 En Ekiam Krais Iesusin
apangkuvim bar moghira ia ko iki.

Akinafarir Namba 2, Pol Tesalonikan Nguibamin Itir Sios Baghava an Osiri O 2 Tesalonika Akar faragha zuim

Gumazamizir Tesalonikan nguibar ekiamin itiba, me ti nighnizir aviribagh amua ghaze, bizir manamra Kraiss ua izamin dughiamin otivam. Marazi ghaze, Ekiam Izamin Dughiam otogha gifa. Kamaghin amizi, Pol ko Sailas ko Timoti Tesalonikabar nighniziba akirasa akinafarir kam osiri.

Pol kamaghin migei, dughiar kam tighar otivam. Gumazamiziba faragh Godin akaba batoghiva akirim God gasaragham. Eghti arazir kuram otogh gavgavighvira ikiam. Eghti gin Godin Araziba adoghodozir gumazir mam azenaram otogham, egh a Kraissin apanim damuam.

Pol gumazamizibav gia ghaze, me nighnizir gavgavimin tugh gavgavigh egh osimtiziba ater. Pol kamaghsua, me uarira uarir akurvaghsi pamtem ingar, mati a uabi a ko ingari darasi me ami mokin. Me ingangaribar amusi amirvaghan marki. Egh me igharazi darazir akurvaghsi amirvaghan marki.

Ekiam Izamin Dughiam gin otogham

(Sapta 1--2)

¹ Ki Pol, ko Sailas ko Timoti, e Tesalonikan itir sios bagha

akinafarir kam osiri, me God en Afeziam ko Ekiam Kraiss Iesusin poroghav itir gumazamiziba.

² God en Afeziam ko Ekiam Kraiss Iesusin apangkuvim ia damightima, ia navir amirizim iki.

Tesalonikaba osimtiziba ko mizazibar dughiamin tuivigha gavgafi

³ En adarasi, e zurara ian ziaba diponiva ia bagh God minabiva God ko mikimam. E fo, ian nighnizir gavgavim bar moghira gavgafi, ezi ia bar moghira vaghvagh bar uarigh ifonge, ezi arazir kam ekiva ghuavira iti. Kamaghin bar derazi, e ia bagha God minabi. ⁴ Kamaghin amizi, e tintinibar Godin siosbar ghuegha ian ziaba fe. E arazir kurar apaniba ia gamiba bar dar gun me migeiava, osimtiziba sara me migei. Egha e kamaghin migei, "Godin gumazamiziba me uan nighnizir gavgavimin tugh gavgavigha, osimtiziba ko mizaziba ateri."

God arazir aghuimin e tuisisi

⁵ Ezi bizir ia bativir kaba, God kamaghin en aka, an arazir aghuim gamua egha en araziba tuisisi. Ia kamaghin ifonge, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam otogham. Kamaghin, ia mizaziba isi. Eghti God suam, ia dera egh ia inigh dughiar kam in aven mangam. ⁶ Godin arazir aghuim a kamaghin damuam, gumazamizir osimtiziba ia gariziba, a ua men osimtiziba ikarvaghiam. ⁷ Egh ian osimtizir datirighin ia ateriba God da givagh, avugh sazim ia daningiva uaghan e daningam. Dughiar kam in Ekiam Iesus uan enselin bar gavgavim itiba ko Godin Nguibam ategh azenara otogham, eghti e

1:1: Ap 17:1, 1 Te 1:1 1:1: Aposel 17:1; 1 Tesalonika 1:1 1:2: Ro 1:7 1:2: Rom 1:7 1:3: 1 Te 1:2-3, 2 Te 2:13 1:3: 1 Tesalonika 1:2-3; 2 Tesalonika 2:13 1:4: 2 Ko 7:4, 7:14, 1 Te 2:19, MAA 1:9 1:4: 2 Korin 7:4; 7:14; 1 Tesalonika 2:19; Akar Mogomem 1:9 1:5: Fl 1:28 1:5: Filipai 1:28 1:6: Ro 12:19, MAA 18:6-7 1:6: Rom 12:19; Akar Mogomem 18:6-7 1:7: Mt 25:31, 1 Te 3:13, 4:16 1:7: Matyu 25:31; 1 Tesalonika 3:13; 4:16 1:8: Sng 79:6, Ais 66:15, Jer 10:25, Ro 2:8, 1 Pi 4:17 1:8: Onger Akaba 79:6; Aisaia 66:15; Jeremaia 10:25; Rom 2:8; 1 Pita 4:17

avughsam. An avir bar gavgavir mizariaba sara izam. ⁸ Egh God gifozir puvatiziba ko en Ekiam Iesusin Akar Aghuimin gin zur puvatiziba, Iesus ivezir kuram me ikarvaghām. ⁹ Kamaghin amir gumazamiziba ivezir kurar kam inigh; bar ikuvigh mamaghira ikiam. Egh me Ekiamin saghon ikiva, uaghan an gavgavimin angazangarir ekiamin saghon ikiam. ¹⁰ Ezi Dughiar God atizim, Ekiam ua izitima an gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim an itiba, me an ziam fiva, ziar ekiam a daning a bagh bar akuegham. Ia Godin akar e ian tongin kunizim, ia nighnizir gavgavim an iti. Kamaghin amizi, ia dughiar kamın uaghan me ko ikiam.

Pol God ko mikimti a Tesalonikaba gavgavim me daningam

¹¹ Ezi e bizir kabagh nighnigha zurara ia bagha e uan God ko migei, eghti a ian akurvaghām. E kamaghsua, a ia damuti arazir aghuir a damuasa ian diaziba, ia dar amuam. E a ko mikimti, a gavgavim ia daningam. Eghti ia, arazir aghuir ia damuasa ifongeziba bar, ia dar amuam. Eghti Godin gavgavim ian nighnizir gavgavim damuti, an ekeveghti ia arazir aghuir aviribar amuam. ¹² Ezi arazir kamın ia Ekiam Iesusin ziam fitima a uaghan ian ziaba fam. En God ko Ekiam Kraıs Iesus ian apangkuvigh egh bizir kabar amuti da guizbangin otivam.

2

Godin Araziba adoghodozir gumazim otogham

1:9: Ais 2:10, 2:19-21, Fl 3:19, 2 Pi 3:7 **1:9:** Aisaia 2:10; 2:19-21; Filipai 3:19; 2 Pita 3:7 **1:10:** Sng 68:35, 89:7, Kl 3:4, 1 Te 3:13 **1:10:** Onger Akaba 68:35; 89:7; Kolosi 3:4; 1 Tesalonika 3:13 **1:11:** Kl 1:9, 1 Te 1:2-3 **1:11:** Kolosi 1:9; 1 Tesalonika 1:2-3 **1:12:** Ais 24:15, Mal 1:11, 1 Pi 1:7, 4:14 **1:12:** Aisaia 24:15; Malakai 1:11; 1 Pita 1:7; 4:14 **2:1:** Mt 24:31, 1 Te 4:13-17 **2:1:** Matyu 24:31; 1 Tesalonika 4:13-17 **2:2:** Mt 24:4, Ef 5:6, 1 Jo 4:1 **2:2:** Matyu 24:4; Efesus 5:6; 1 Jon 4:1 **2:3:** Jo 17:12, 1 Ti 4:1, 1 Jo 2:18, 4:3, MAA 13:11-14 **2:3:** Jon 17:12; 1 Timoti 4:1; 1 Jon 2:18; 4:3; Akar Mogomem 13:11-14 **2:4:** Dan 7:25, 11:36, Ese 28:2, 1 Ko 8:5, MAA 13:6 **2:4:** Esekiel 28:2; Daniel 7:25; 11:36; 1 Korin 8:5; Akar Mogomem 13:6 **2:7:** 1 Jo 2:18, 4:3 **2:7:** 1 Jon 2:18; 4:3

¹ En adarasi, e bizitam ia mikimasa, en Ekiam Kraıs Iesus a uamategh izam, eghti e a ko uari akuvaghām. E kamaghsua, ia bar deravira akar kam baragh. ² Gumazir taba ti ia migia ghaze, Ekiam Izamin Dughiam otogha gifa. Gumazir mamın nighnizim ghaze, Godin Duam ti uan akar kam a ganingizi an an gun migei. O gumazir mam Godin akam akura akar kamın gun migei. O gumazir mam ghaze, e osirizir akinafarir mam, akar kam an iti. Ezi ia akar kam managh a baraki, ia zuamira digavir kuram damighiva okam nighnighan marki. ³ Ia gumazitamın ganti a uan akatam o arazir an amitamin ia gifaran marki. Ia oragh! Dughiar kam puram otoghan kogham. Puvati. Faraghivira gumazir avirim Godin akaba batoghiva akirim ragh God gasaraghām. Eghti Godin Araziba adoghodozir gumazir mam azenara otogham, gumazir kam God helin a gasighasighām. ⁴ Bizir gumazamiziba ziaba feba ko dar bora ghaze men godba o men aseba, a dar apanimın ikiam. Egh a uabira uan ziam fiva egh a bizir kaba bar da dikabiraghām. Egh a Godin Dipenimin aven daperagh ikiva kamaghin mikimam, “Ki uabira God.”

⁵ Ia fo, ki ia ko itir dughiam, ki bizir kabar gun ia mikeme. Ia ti okinighnighiz, o? ⁶ Ia fo, bizir mam gumazir kamın tuavim apirima an azenaram otivan kogham. A gin God a bagha atizir dughiamra, an azenim giram. ⁷ Ia fo, datirighin Godin Araziba adoghodozir arazir

kam averara ingari iti. A modogh averara iki mangiti, gumazir an tuavim apirizim, sivagh mangiti, an azenaram otogham. ⁸ Egh Godin Araziba adoghodozir gumazir kam dughiar kamın azenim giram. Eghti Ekiam Iesus uan akamın a giveragh a misueghtima an aremegham. Ekiam uan angazangarim ko gavgavir ekiam sara iziva, uan angazangarim ko gavgavir kamra a gumazir kam bar a gasighasigham. ⁹ Godin Araziba adoghodozir gumazir kam, a Satanin gavgavimın azenan otogham. Egh Satanin ifavarir arazimın, a digavir kuram gamir arazir aviriba ko arazarazir igharaziba ko mirakelin ifavarir igharagha gariba, dar amuam. ¹⁰ An arazir kurar avirir igharazibar amu, ovevemın tuavimın gin zuir gumazibagh ifaram. Me guizin akam gifongeghan aghua, ezi God men akuraghan kogham. Kamaghın amizi, gumamazir kaba bar arighiregham. ¹¹⁻¹² God kamagsua, gumamazir nighnizir gavgavim guizin akamın itir puvatigha arazir kurabagh amua bar akongeziba, me nighnizir gavgavim akar ifavarimın ikiva, Godin kotin ivezir kuram iniam. Kamaghın amizi, God men nighnizibagh amizi, me paza nighnisi.

God ua ia iniasa ia misefe

¹³ En darasi, ia Ekiam bar ifongeziba, God faragha inizir gumamazibar tongin ikiasa ia misefe. God uan Duamin gavgavimın ian navir averiamın

2:8: Jop 4:9, Ais 11:4, Dan 7:10, Hi 10:27, MAA 19:15 **2:8:** Jop 4:9; Aisaia 11:4; Daniel 7:10; Hibru 10:27; Akar Mogomem 19:15 **2:9:** Mt 24:24, Jo 8:41, Ef 2:2, MAA 13:11-13, 18:23, 19:20 **2:9:** Matyu 24:24; Jon 8:41; Efesus 2:2; Akar Mogomem 13:11-13; 18:23; 19:20 **2:10:** 2 Ko 2:15, 4:3 **2:10:** 2 Korin 2:15; 4:3 **2:11-12:** Matyu 24:5; 24:11; Rom 1:24; 1:32; 1 Timoti 4:1; 2 Timoti 4:4 **2:13:** Lu 1:75, Jo 15:16, Ef 1:4, 1 Te 4:7, 5:9, 2 Te 1:3 **2:13:** Luk 1:75; Jon 15:16; Efesus 1:4; 1 Tesalonika 4:7; 5:9; 2 Tesalonika 1:3 **2:15:** 1 Ko 11:2, 16:13, Fl 4:1, 2 Te 3:6 **2:15:** 1 Korin 11:2; 16:13; Filipai 4:1; 2 Tesalonika 3:6 **2:17:** 1 Ko 1:8, 1 Te 3:13, 1 Pi 5:10 **2:17:** 1 Korin 1:8; 1 Tesalonika 3:13; 1 Pita 5:10 **3:1:** Ef 6:19, Kl 4:3, 1 Te 5:25 **3:1:** Efesus 6:19; Kolosi 4:3; 1 Tesalonika 5:25

ingarima, ia a baghavira itir gumamaziziba, egha ia guizin akam nighnizir gavgavim an iti. Ezi tavir kamın God ian akurvaghasa. Kamaghın amizi, e zurara God ia bagh a minamam. ¹⁴ God kamaghsua, ia uan Ekiam Kraisi Iesusın angazangarir ekiamın aven a ko ikiasa a ifonge. Egha a uan Akar Aghuir e ia mikemezir kamın ian dia. ¹⁵ Kamaghın amizi, en adarasi, ia bar tuivigh gavgafigh. Eghti Godin akar e ia mikemeziba, o akar ian sure damuasa osiriziba, ia dar gin mangi.

¹⁶ E kamaghın God ko migia ghaze, en Ekiam Kraisi Iesus ko God en Afeziam bar e gifonge. Egha en apangkuvigha en navibagh amima, da deragh, mamaghira ikiam. Egha en akurvazima en nighnizir gavgavim ikiava God mizuai, eghti an arazir aghuimın e damuam. ¹⁷ Egh a gavgavim ian navibar aning, ian akurvaghti ia arazir aghuiba bar, dar gin mangiva akar aghuibav kimam.

**Tesalonikaba
gumamazir
ingangaribar
amirazibar
arazibar kirigh**

3

(Septa 3)

Ia God ko mikimti, an en akuragham

¹ En adarasi, en akar abuananam, a kamakin. Ia God ko mikimtima, an en akuragham, eghti Ekiamın akam zuamira

nguibaba bar a dar mangiti gumamaziziba a iniva an gin mangi, nighnizir gavgavim an ikiam, mati ia faragha a inizi mokin. ² Ia God ko mikimtima a gumazir kurabar dafaribar e inigh, kar arazir kurabagh amir gumaziba. Ia fo, gumamazizir maba nighnizir gavgavim Ekiamin itir puvati.

³ Ezi Ekiam guizin arazibagh ami, eghti ia bar nighnizir gavgavimra an iki. A gavgavim ia daningiva, ia geghuvti, Satan paza ia damighan kogham. ⁴ Ezi Ekiam e gamizima e bar deravira kamaghin fo, ia arazir e ia mikemeziba, bar dagh amuvaira iti. Egh gin ia kamaghira damuam.

⁵ Ekamagsua, Ekiam ian faragh mangi, ian navibar amuti, ia fogh suam, God guizbangira ia gifonge. A ian navibar amuti, ia Kraisin arazimin gin mangiva osimtiziba ateriva tugh gavgavigham.

Gumamaziziba bar; ingan-garibar amu

⁶ En adarasi, en Ekiam Kraisin Iesusin ziamin e akar gavgavim migia kamaghin ia migei, en marazi pura amirvagh a ikia, akar e ia ganingizimin gin zuir puvati. Ia vaghvagh men saghon iki. ⁷ Ia fo, ia en arazibar gin mangi. Dughiar e ia ko itiba, e pura apiaghav itir puvati. ⁸ E pura ian dafaribar daghetaba inizir puvati. E dagh ivesi. E kamagsua, e osimtiziba ia darighan kogham. Kamaghin e puvira arueba ko damagaribar ingari. ⁹ God ghaze, e dagheba

bagh ian azangsightima, ia en akurvagh. Ezi e ian azangsizir pu. E ghaze, e arazir aghuim ian akaghtima ia an gin mangam. Ezi kamaghin, e ian azangsizir puvati.

¹⁰ Ia fo, dughiar e ia ko itibar, e akar gavgavim ia ganingi: gumamaziziba inganaribar amuan aghuaghti, ia dagheba me daningan kogham.

¹¹ Ezi e datirighin orazi, ian marazi pura iti. Me inganaritam gamir puvati. Me pura gumamazizir igharazibar biziba tintinibar dav gei. Kar men biziba puvati. ¹² Ezi datirighin Ekiam Kraisin Iesusin ziamin e akar gavgavir kam kamaghin gumazir kabav gei, me bar deravira dapiaghiva, ingariva, me daghebar uarira uarir akurvagh.

¹³ Ezi en adarasi, ia arazir aghuibar amuva dar amirvaghan marki.

¹⁴ Eghti gumazitam o amizitam akar e akinafarir kamnin osirizibar gin mangan koghtima, ia deraviram an gan. Ia kamaghin damuti, gumazir kam uan arazir kam gifoghiva aghumsigham, kamaghin ia an saghon iki. ¹⁵ Ia apanimin min a ginighnighan marki, ia aveghbuamin min a damuva, egh arazir aghuibar amusi an sure damu.

Pol uan akar abuananam me ganidi

¹⁶ Ekiam a navir amirizimin mingarim, a zurara ia damuti ia navir amirizimin biziba bar dar ikiam. Ekiam bar moghira ia ko ikiam.

3:2: Ap 28:24, Ro 10:16, 15:31 **3:2:** Aposel 28:24; Rom 10:16; 15:31 **3:3:** Jo 17:15, 1 Ko 1:9, 1 Te 5:24, 2 Pi 2:9 **3:3:** Jon 17:15; 1 Korin 1:9; 1 Tesalonika 5:24; 2 Pita 2:9 **3:4:** 2 Ko 7:16, Ga 5:10, 1 Te 4:10 **3:4:** 2 Korin 7:16; Galesia 5:10; 1 Tesalonika 4:10 **3:6:** Mt 18:17, Ro 16:17, 1 Ko 5:11-13, 1 Te 3:11-14, 1 Ti 6:5, 2 Jo 10 **3:6:** Matyu 18:17; Rom 16:17; 1 Korin 5:11-13; 2 Tesalonika 3:11-14; 1 Timoti 6:5; 2 Jon 1:10 **3:7:** 1 Ko 4:16, Fl 3:17, 1 Te 1:6 **3:7:** 1 Korin 4:16; Filipai 3:17; 1 Tesalonika 1:6 **3:8:** 2 Ko 11:9, 1 Te 2:9 **3:8:** 2 Korin 11:9; 1 Tesalonika 2:9 **3:9:** 1 Ko 9:4-6, 1 Te 1:6 **3:9:** 1 Korin 9:4-6; 1 Tesalonika 1:6 **3:10:** 1 Te 4:11 **3:10:** 1 Tesalonika 4:11 **3:11:** 1 Ti 5:13, 1 Pi 4:15 **3:11:** 1 Timoti 5:13; 1 Pita 4:15 **3:12:** 1 Te 4:11 **3:12:** 1 Tesalonika 4:11 **3:13:** Ga 6:9 **3:13:** Galesia 6:9 **3:14:** 1 Ko 5:9-11 **3:14:** 1 Korin 5:9-11 **3:15:** 1 Te 5:14, Ta 3:10 **3:15:** 1 Tesalonika 5:14; Taitus 3:10 **3:16:** 1 Te 5:23 **3:16:** 1 Tesalonika 5:23 **3:17:** 1 Ko 16:21 **3:17:** 1 Korin 16:21

¹⁷ Ki Pol, ki uan dafarim̃n osira ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki. Nan akinafariba bar, osizirir abuananam ki zurara uan ziam kamagh̃n an osiri. Kar ki kamagh̃n osiri.

¹⁸ En Ekiam Krai Iesusin apangkuvim bar mogh̃ra ia ko ikiam.

**Akinafarir Faragha
Zuim,
Pol Timoti Baghava
an Osiri
O
1 Timoti
Akar faragha zuim**

Timoti, Kraisin adarazir gumazir igiar mam, a Listran nguibar ekiar Galesian Provisinin itimin ize. An amebam, a Judan amizim, ezi an afeziam a Grighin gumazim. Pol Timoti inizima, an a koma aruava Godin ingangarim gami. (Ni Aposel 16:1-3in gan.) Ezi Timoti gin Efesusin nguibar ekiamin itir siosin gumazir dapanimin oto. Ezi Pol akinafarir kam a bagha an osiri.

Akinafarim faragha migeir bizim, a kamakin, Timoti deravira ua bagh ganigh, gumazitaba gumazamizibar nighnizir gavgavibagh asighasighan maraghe. Gumazir kaba, me nighnizir igharaziba ikia ghaze, nguazir kam in itir biziba, da derazir puvati. Kamaghin amizi, gumazim guizbangin ikirimirir aghuim inisiva, dagher taba ateghiva egh amuimin ikian marki.

Bizir igharazir ekiar akinafarim migeir mam, Timoti siosin ingangarim deraviram an ganam. Egha a uaghan migia ghaze, siosin gumazamizir dapaniba ko siosin ingangarir gumazamiziba, me arazir aghuibar amu.

Akinafarimin akar abuananaba, Pol Timoti migia ghaze, a Kraisi Iesusin ingangarir gumazir aghuimra iki, egh arazir aghuibar vaghvagh siosin gumazamizibar amu.

**Timoti uabi uan
araziba deraghvira dar
gan, egh siosin
gumazamiziba uaghan
men gan**

(Sapta 1-6)

¹ Ki Pol, ki Kraisi Iesusin aposel. God, en Akurvazir Gumazim, ko Kraisi Iesus, gumazir e ganasa mizuaim, aning na misevezima ki aposelin oto.

² Timoti, ni na ko nighnizir gavgavim ikiava, mati guizbangira nan otarim. Ezi ki akinafarir kam ni bagha an osiri. God en Afeziam ko Kraisi Iesus en Ekiam, aningin apangkuvim ko kuarkuvim, ni damuti ni navir amirizimin iki.

E ifavarir akaba bar a da baraghan kogham

³ Ki fomira Masedonian Provisin ghughava, dughiar kam in ki akar gavgavir mam ni ganingi, egha datirighin ki akar kamra ua kamaghin ni mikimasa. Ki ghaze, ni Efesusin Nguibar Ekiamin ikiva gumazir maba migirigiar gavgavim me daning suam, me gumazamiziba Godin akamin men sure damuva, akar ifavarir taba me damuvira ikian marki. ⁴ Egh me pura eghaghanir araziba ko men ovavibar ziar migirigiar me zurara migiavira itiba, da atakigh. Akar kaba men nighnizibagh amima me onganighava tintinibar uariv gia uari adosi. Akar kaba me damuti, me nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikian kogham, egh God e damuamin bizim me deragh a gifoghan kogham. ⁵ Nan akar gavgavir kam in mingarimra kara, e bar uarigh ifuegham. E fo, e guizin nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin ikia, navir zuruzim ikia, egha uan

1:1: Kl 1:27 **1:1:** Kolosi 1:27 **1:2:** Ap 16:1, Ta 1:4 **1:2:** Aposel 16:1; Taitus 1:4 **1:3:** Ga 1:6, Fl 2:24 **1:3:** Galesia 1:6; Filipai 2:24 **1:4:** 1 Ti 4:7, 2 Ti 2:14-16, Ta 1:14 **1:4:** 1 Timoti 4:7; 2 Timoti 2:14-16; Taitus 1:14 **1:5:** Ro 13:8-10, Ga 5:14, 2 Ti 2:22 **1:5:** Rom 13:8-10; Galesia 5:14; 2 Timoti 2:22

araziba deravira da tuisigha arazir aghuubar gin zui. Eghti bizir kaba e damuti, e bar uarigh ifuegham. ⁶ Marazi arazir kam ataki, egha datirighin me onanigha pura akar mingariba puvatizibav gei. ⁷ Egha me igharaz darazi Godin Arazibar men sure damuasa. Egha me ghaze, men migirigiaba bar guizbangira. Ezi akar me gun migeim, an mingarim me uari a gifozir puvati, egha me uari uan akam deragha a gifozir puvati.

⁸ E kamaghin fo, Moses Osirizir Arazir God a Ganingiziba, da bar dera. Eghti gumazitam bar deragh Godin Arazir kabar gin mangiti, Arazir Kaba an deragham. ⁹ Ezi e uaghan kamaghin fo, God uan Araziba isa gumazamizir aghuiba bagha da aningizir pu. Puvati, a gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amiba bagha, da me ganingi. Gumazamizir akaba batoziba, ko akaba barazir puvatiziba, ko gumazir akirim ragha God gasaraziba, merara God me bagha uan Araziba aningi. Kar gumazamizir Godin ziam fer puvatiziba, ko gumazamizir Godin aghuaziba, ko gumazamizir uan amebaba ko afeziaba misoghezi me aremeziba, ko gumazamizir igharaz darazi misozima me ariaghireziba, ¹⁰ ko arazir mizirizibagh amiba, ko gumazir uarira uari isava akuiba, ko gumazir gumazamiziba okiava me gamima me pura ingangarir gumazamizir otiviba, ko gumazamizir ifariba, ko gumazamizir kotin aven ifariba, merara God me bagha uan Araziba aningi.

Egha uaghan gumazamizir Godin guizin akamin apaniba, God me bagha uan Araziba aningi. ¹¹ Ezi guizin akar kam, God an gun mikimasa na ganingizir akam, an Akar Aghuir kam in mirara ghu. Ezi Akar Aghuir kam e migia ghaze, God angazangarir ekiamin aven ikia, egha gavgavir ekiam iti. A bar derazima gumazamiziba an ziam fe.

God Polin apangkuvizima, Pol a minabi

¹² En Ekiam Kraiss Iesus, ingangarim bagha gavgavim na ganigha ghaze, ki an ingangarim damuam. Egha ingangarir kam damuasa na amisefe. Ezi ki kamaghsua a minaba. ¹³ Guizbangira, fomira ki dibovir akabar an ziam gasighasiki, egha an apanim gamuava, akar kurabar a mikeme. Ezi a fo, ki deragha a gifozir puvatigha, nighnizir gavgavim an itir puvati, egha arazir kabagh ami. Kamaghin amizima, a nan apangkufi. ¹⁴ Ezi Kraiss Iesus en Ekiamin apangkuvim bar na gizivagha, na gamima, ki nighnizir gavgavim an ikiava gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim Kraiss Iesusin itiba, bar me gifonge.

¹⁵ Kraiss Iesus, gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amiba men akuraghasa nguazir kam in ize. Ezi men tongin, nan arazir kuraba bar men arazir kurabagh afira. Ezi akar kam a guizbangira, gumazamiziba a baregh nighnizir gavgavim an iki. ¹⁶ Ezi Kraiss Iesus kamaghsua ifonge, gumazamiziba bar kamaghin fogh, a gumazamizir

1:7: 1 Ti 6:4; 6:20; Ta 1:10 **1:7:** 1 Timoti 6:4; 6:20; Taitus 1:10 **1:8:** Ro 7:12; 7:16; 7:22 **1:8:** Rom 7:12; 7:16; 7:22 **1:9:** Ga 3:19; 5:23 **1:9:** Galesia 3:19; 5:23 **1:10:** Stt 19:4-5; 1 Ti 6:3; 2 Ti 4:3; Ta 1:9 **1:10:** Jenesis 19:4-5; 1 Timoti 6:3; 2 Timoti 4:3; Taitus 1:9 **1:11:** Ga 2:7; Kl 1:25; 1 Te 2:4; 1 Ti 6:15 **1:11:** Galesia 2:7; Kolosi 1:25; 1 Tesalonika 2:4; 1 Timoti 6:15 **1:12:** Ap 9:15; Ga 1:15-16 **1:12:** Aposel 9:15; Galesia 1:15-16 **1:13:** Ap 3:17; 8:3; 9:4-5; 1 Ko 15:9-10; Ga 1:13 **1:13:** Aposel 3:17; 8:3; 9:4-5; 1 Korin 15:9-10; Galesia 1:13 **1:14:** Lu 7:47; Ro 5:20; 1 Ko 15:10; 2 Ti 1:13 **1:14:** Luk 7:47; Rom 5:20; 1 Korin 15:10; 2 Timoti 1:13 **1:15:** Lu 15:2; 19:10; Ro 5:8; 1 Ti 3:1; 4:9; 2 Ti 2:11; 1 Jo 3:5 **1:15:** Luk 15:2; 19:10; Rom 5:8; 1 Timoti 3:1; 4:9; 2 Timoti 2:11; 1 Jon 3:5

arazir kurabagh amibar asughasugha nimira me gamua zui. Kamagh amizi a faragha nan apangkufi, ezi ki an ababanimin min iti, eghti a na gamizir biziba men akaghti me dar ganiva, nighnizir gavgavim an ikiva, ikirimirir ikia mamaghira itim iniam. ¹⁷ Ezi an Atrivir Zurara Itim. An oveghan kogham, ezi e gumamaziziba an ganighan kogham. A uabira bar guizbangin God. Kamaghin amizi, e zurazurara ziar ekiam a daning mamaghira iki mikim suam, God ni bar ekevegga bar dera. Bar guizbangira.

Pol Timoti migia ghaze, ni nighnizir gavgavir Iesusin itim, an suiragh gavgafigh

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Nan otarim Timoti, ki fo, Godin akam inigha izir gumazim fomira nin arazibar gun mikeme. Ezi ki akar kam ginighnigha, bizir ni damuamiba bar dar gun ni migei. Ki kamaghin ifonge, ni nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin ikiva an suiragh gavgavigh, uan araziba deravira da tuisigh arazir aghuubar gin mangi. Ki kamaghsua, ni Godin akam inigha izir gumazim ni ganingizir akar kabar gin mangi, egh tuavir kamın ni midorozir aghuim misoghiva nighnizir gavgavimin aven tugh gavgafigh. Bizir kam bagha, ki akar kam ni ganidi. Ezi gumazir maba, me uan araziba deragha da tuisigha, arazir aghuubar gin mangan aghuagha da batosi. Egha tuavir kamın me uan nighnizir gavgavibagh asighasiki. ²⁰ Ezi men tongin Himeneus ko Aleksander kamaghin ami. Ezi ki

kamaghin ifonge, aning ua Godin ziam gasighasighan markiam. Aning kamaghin foghasa, ki aning isa Satanin agharim gati.

2

E gumamazizibar akurvaghsi God ko mikimiva an azangsigham

¹ Ki mighighavira ia migei, faragh damuamin bizim a kamakin, ia gumamaziziba bagh God ko mikimiva a minabiva an azangsighiva, egh a gumamaziziba bar men akurvaghsi a gakaghon. ² Egh uaghan atriviba ko gavmanba bagh Godin azangsigh. Kamaghin, e bar deragh ikiva navir amirizibar ikiva, God baghavira itir arazibar amuva, God ifongezir araziba bar dar gin mangam. ³ God ko migeir arazir kam, a Godin damazimin bar dera. God, en Akurvazir Gumazim, an arazir kam gifonge. ⁴ A kamaghsua, a bar gumamaziziba men akurvagham. Eghti me bar guizin akamin mingarim gifogham. ⁵ E fo, Godin vamira iti. Ezi abuir gumazir vamira iti, a God ko en tighin iti. A gumazir kamra, Kraiss Iesus. ⁶ Dughiar God inabazimin, Kraiss Iesus gumamaziziba bar me bagha uabi isa God ganigha aremegha ua me givese. Ezi arazir kamın God kamaghin en aka, a uan gumamaziziba bar moghira ua me iniam. ⁷ Egha ingangarir kam bagha, God aposel ko akam akunamin gumazimin ikiasa na misefe. Ki guizbangira migei, ki ifarir puvati. A Kantrin Igharazibar Gumamazizibar sure damuasa

1:17: Dan 7:14, Jo 1:18, Ro 16:27, Hi 11:27, 1 Jo 4:12 **1:17:** Daniel 7:14; Jon 1:18; Rom 16:27; Hibru 11:27; 1 Jon 4:12 **1:18-19:** 1 Timoti 3:9; 6:9; 6:12; Jut 1:3 **1:20:** 1 Ko 5:5, 2 Ti 3:17-18, 4:14-15 **1:20:** 1 Korin 5:5; 2 Timoti 2:17-18; 4:14-15 **2:1:** Jeremaia 29:7; Esekiel 6:10; Rom 13:1; Efesus 6:18; Filipai 4:6 **2:4:** Ese 18:23, Jo 3:16-17, 17:3, 1 Ti 4:10, 2 Ti 2:25, 2 Pi 3:9 **2:4:** Esekiel 18:23; Jon 3:16-17; 17:3; 1 Timoti 4:10; 2 Timoti 2:25; 2 Pita 3:9 **2:5:** Ro 3:29-30, Ga 3:20, Hi 8:6, 9:15, 12:24 **2:5:** Rom 3:29-30; Galesia 3:20; Hibru 8:6; 9:15; 12:24 **2:6:** Mt 20:28, 1 Ko 1:6, Ga 1:4, Ef 1:7-9, 2 Te 1:10, Ta 1:3 **2:6:** Matyu 20:28; 1 Korin 1:6; Galesia 1:4; Efesus 1:7-9; 2 Tesalonika 1:10; Taitus 1:3 **2:7:** Ap 9:15, Ga 1:16, 2:7-8, Ef 3:7-8, 2 Ti 1:11 **2:7:** Aposel 9:15; Galesia 1:16; 2:7-8; Efesus 3:7-8; 2 Timoti 1:11

ingangarim na ganingi, eghti me nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin ikiva guizin akam gifogham.

⁸ Ki kamaghin ifonge, nguazir kamın gumaziba bar dafariba fiva God ko mikim. Ki kamagsua, me bar uari isiva God daningiva, zuegh ikiva, aningagharir arazim ko adoghodozir arazim atakigh. Me arazir kam damuva, God ko mikim.

Ingangarir aghuim damuamin arazim, a guizin amizibar kurukazim

⁹ Ki uaghan kamaghin ifonge, amiziba korotiar aghuibar aghuti, da men tughatigham. Eghti men korotiaba, igharaz darazi men ganiva nighnizir kuraba ko aghumsizir nighniziba ikian kogham. Me uan dapanir ariziba mighvira da asingan marki, egh uan mikarziba, manmaniaba ko gol ko korotiar bar pin koziba, puram azenan dar kurukan marki. ¹⁰ Amizir Godin akamin gin mangasa ifongeziba, me arazir aghuibar amu. Arazir kaba, kar guizin men kurukazim.

¹¹ Egh amizir mam bar uabi dikabiragh nimira ikiva Godin akamin fozozim iniam. ¹² Ki kamaghin amizir kamın amamangatizir puvati, a uabi fiva gumazimin faraghfaragh mangi, egh an sure damuan kogham. Amizir kam nimira iki. ¹³ Ia oragh! God faragha Adamın ingarigha, gin Ivin ingari. ¹⁴ Ezi Adam akar ifavariba nighnizir gavgavim a dar itir puvati. Amizimra akar ifavariba nighnizir gavgavim a dar iti, egha arazir kuram gami. ¹⁵ Amizim boriba batir ingangarim

damuva, egh nighnizir gavgavim zurara Kraisin ikiva uabi isiva a daningiva zuegh iki, egh a igharaz darazigh ifongegh, arazir aghuibar gin mangiti, God an akuragham.*

3

Siosin gumazamizir dapaniba arazir aghuibar amu

¹ Akar kam a bar guizbangira, tina siosin dapanir mamın ikisi a ingangarir aghuim gifonge.

² Siosin dapanim, an arazir aghuibar gin mangi, eghti me arazir kuratam bagh an ganiva avegham. An amuir vamira iki, egh poroghamir arazim abighan marki. Egh an dabirabim bar moghira deragh, navir ghurimın araziba dikabiragh, egh arazir aghuibara damu ziar aghuim iniva, gumazamizir igharaziba ini dipenimin mangiva, deravira gumazamizibar sure damu. ³ A wainin dipar aviribar amiva onganan marki. A zuamira aningaghiva gumazibav soghan kogham, a men asughasugh. Egh biziba bagh gumazamiziba adoghan marki, egh a dagiaba baghvira ikian marki. ⁴ Egh deravira uan dipenimin itir darazi men ganiva, boribav kintima me deravira an akaba baragh dar gin mangi. ⁵ Siosin gumazamizir dapaniba, me uan dipenibar itir darasi deraghvira men ganın ganamin ingangarim iniam? Bar puvati. ⁶ Gumazamizir datirighira nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itiba, me Godin siosin ganın kogham. Me kamaghin nighnigh suam, e

2:8: Ais 1:15, Mal 1:11, Jo 4:21 **2:8:** Aisaia 1:15; Malakai 1:11; Jon 4:21 **2:9:** 1 Pi 3:3-5 **2:9:** 1 Pita 3:3-5 **2:10:** 1 Ti 5:10 **2:10:** 1 Timoti 5:10 **2:12:** 1 Ko 14:34 **2:12:** 1 Korin 14:34 **2:13:** Stt 2:7, 2:21-22, 1 Ko 11:8-9 **2:13:** Genesis 2:7; 2:21-22; 1 Korin 11:8-9 **2:14:** Stt 3:1-6, 2 Ko 11:3 **2:14:** Genesis 3:1-6; 2 Korin 11:3 * **2:15:** Grighin akam, vezin kamın deragha bigha mikemezir puvati. **3:1:** Ap 20:28, Ef 4:12, Fl 1:1, 1 Ti 1:15 **3:1:** Aposel 20:28; Efesus 4:12; Filipai 1:1; 1 Timoti 1:15 **3:2:** 1 Ti 5:9, 2 Ti 2:24 **3:2:** 1 Timoti 5:9; 2 Timoti 2:24 **3:2:** Taitus 1:6-9

gumazamizir aghuiba, egh uan ziaba fam. Eghti God ivezir kuram Satan ganingizi moghin ivezir kuram me daningam. ⁷ Siosin gumazamizir dapaniba, siosin azenan itir gumazamiziba me mikim suam, me ziar aghuim iti. Me ziar aghuim ikian koghtima, gumazamiziba akar kurabar me mikimti, me aghumsighiva, Satanin azuazimin aven mangigham.

Siosin ingangarir gumazamiziba arazir aghuibar gin mangi

⁸ Kamaghira siosin ingangarir gumaziba, gumazibar damazibar me ziar aghuim iki. Egh me mizer pumuningin ikian marki, egh wainin dipar aviribar amiva onganan marki. Egh dagiaba bagh bar ikuvigh ifar da inian marki. ⁹ Me uan araziba deraghvira da tuisigh arazir aghuibar gin mangi, egh guizin akar e nighnizir gavgavim an itimin suiragh gavgafigh. ¹⁰ Ia faragh me isi ingangaritam datigh ganigh. Eghti men ingangarim deraghti, me siosin ingangarir gumazibar ikiam.

¹¹ Kamaghira, siosin ingangarir amiziba uaghan, gumazamizibar damazibar me ziar aghuim iki. Egh me igharaz darazi girakirangin me mikiman marki. Egh men dabirabim bar moghira deragh, egh me guizin deraghvira ingangarir me inizibar amu.

¹² Egh siosin ingangarir gumazamiziba, me poroghamir arazim abighan marki. Egh me uan boriba ko men dipenibar itir darazi deragh men gan. ¹³ Gumazamizir deravira ingariba, me ziar aghuiba iniam. Egh me atiatingan kogh uan

nighnizir gavgavir Kraiss Iesusin itimin gun mikimam.

Godin Arazibar akar mogomem, a bizir bar ekiam

¹⁴ Ki gurumra izi ian ganasa ifonge, egha migirigiar kam ia bagha an osiri. ¹⁵ Kamaghin amizi, ki zuamira izeghan koghti, ia migirigiar kabar ganiva ia arazir aghuibagh fogham, arazir e Godin adarazi damuamiba. E Godin adarasi, e Godin zurara itimin sios. Egha siosin aven itir darasi, erara, e dipenir akinibar min gavgavigh guizin akam gupughiva tugh gavgavigham. ¹⁶ E guizbangira fo, Godin Arazibar akar mogomem, a bar bizir ekiam. Ezi akar God en akazir kam, a kamakin:

A guizin gumazimin oto,

ezi gumazamiziba an gani.

Ezi Godin Duam kamaghin en aka,
an araziba bar dera,

Ezi enselba an gani.

Ezi gumaziba ghua

an akamin gun bar gumazibav
kiri.

Ezi nguazimin itir gumazamiziba
nighnizir gavgavim an iti.

Ezi God a inigha uan Nguibamin
ghuavanabozi
a ziar ekiam ini.

4

Akar ifavariba Godin gumazamizibar nighnizibagh asighasisi

¹ Godin Duam guizbangira kamaghin migei, Dughiar Gin Izamim, gumazamizitaba uan nighnizir gavgaviba ategham. Egh me ifavarir duaba ko duar kurabar akaba baragh dar gin mangam. ² Eghti ifavarir gumaziba, me akar ifavaribar gumazamizibar sure damuam. Men arazir aghuibar gin

3:7: Ap 22:12, 1 Ko 5:12, 2 Ko 8:21, 1 Te 4:12, 1 Ti 6:9 **3:7:** 1 Korin 5:12; 2 Korin 8:21; 1 Tesalonika 4:12; 1 Timoti 6:9 **3:11:** Ta 2:3 **3:11:** Taitus 2:3 **3:15:** Ef 2:19-22, 2 Ti 2:20 **3:16:** Mk 16:19, Jo 1:14, 16:8-9, 1 Pi 1:12, 3:18 **3:16:** Mak 16:19; Jon 1:14; 16:8-9; 1 Pita 1:12; 3:18 **4:1:** 2 Ti 3:1, 1 Pi 1:20, 2 Pi 2:1, 3:3, 1 Jo 2:18, Ju 18, MAA 9:20, 16:14 **4:1:** 2 Timoti 3:1; 1 Pita 1:20; 2 Pita 2:1; 3:3; 1 Jon 2:18; Jud 1:18; Akar Mogomem 9:20; 16:14

mangamin nighniziba ariaghire mati avim dar isizi, me ua uan arazir aghuiba ko kurabagh fozir puvati. ³ Me gumaziba amuiba ikian men anogoroke. Egha dagher God e bagha ingarizir maba, me ghaze ia dar aman marki. Dagher kaba, God ghaze, gumazamizir guizin akam gifogha nighnizir gavgavim an itiba, merara dagher kaba iniam. Me dagheba iniva dar amiva God minabagh. ⁴ E fo, God ingarizir biziba bar, da bar dera. Ezi e bizir kurabar min a dar ganam kogham. Puvati. E God minabagh da iniam. ⁵ E fo, e daghebar amisi, e God ko migeir arazim ko Godin akamin gun migeir arazim damuti, God arazir kam in daghebar amuti, da Godin bizibar miraram otogham.

Timoti Kraisin ingangarir gumazir aghuimin iki

⁶ Egh ni akar gavgavir kam Godin gumazamizibar aningiva, ni Krai Iesusin ingangarir gumazir aghuimin ikiam. Egh ni, guizin akar e inigha nighnizir gavgavim an itim, ko fozir aghuir ni gin zuiba, da ni damuti, tuavir kam in ni gavgavir ekiam iniam. ⁷ Egh ni eghaghanir kiniba ko eghaghanir kuraba akirim ragh dagh asaragh. Egh ni deravira Godin Arazibar sure damuam. ⁸ Ni fo, e uan mikarzaribar amuti da gavgavighsi, e ingariva bizir maba sara damuti en mikarzariba gavgavigham. Eghti e Godin Arazibar sure damuti da en ikiti e gavgavigham, da bar en akurvaghvira ikiam. Egh

da e datirighin itir ikirimirim ko ikirimirir gin iniamimin en akurvaghham.

⁹ Ezi akar kam a bar guizbangira. Gumazamiziba bar a baraghiva nighnizir gavgavim an ikiam.* ¹⁰ Godin ikia mamaghira itim, a gumazamiziba bar men Akurvazir Gumazim, an nighnizir ekiam kamakin, gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim an itiba a men akuraghham. E nighnizir gavgavim an ikia, bizir e fogha iniamiba bagha mizua iti. Kamaghin amizima, e zurara bar puvira ingari.

¹¹ Ni gumazamiziba akar gavgavir kam me mikimiva men sure damuti me dar gin mangi. ¹² Marazi nin gara ghaze, ni gumazir igiam. Egh gumazitam kamaghin ni mikiman markiam, kar gumazir kinim. Eghti ni nighnizir gavgavim itiba bagh ababanimin uabi atigh. Egh arazir aghuibar amuti, me nin arazibar ganiva, nin gin mangam. Nin arazir aghuibara kara: nin akar aghuiba, ko nin daroriba, ko nin arazir igharaz darazigh ifongezim, ko nighnizir gavgavimin arazim, ko Godin damazimin zuegha itir arazim. ¹³ Datirighin tugh mangi ki izamin dughiam, ni Godin Akinafarimin akabar gan me mikim, egh Godin akabar me mikin, egh dar mingarimin men sure damu, egh uan gavgavim isi ingangarir kabar aning. ¹⁴ Ni fo, fomira siosin gumazamizir dapaniba uan dafariba isa nin

4:3: Stt 9:3, Ro 14:6, 1 Ko 8:8, 10:30-31, Kl 2:20-21, Hi 13:4 **4:3:** Jenesis 9:3; Rom 14:6; 1 Korin 8:8; 10:30-31; Kolosi 2:20-21; Hibru 13:4 **4:4:** Stt 1:31, Ap 10:15, Ro 14:14, 14:20, 1 Ko 10:25, Ta 1:15 **4:4:** Jenesis 1:31; Aposel 10:15; Rom 14:14; 14:20; 1 Korin 10:25; Taitus 1:15 **4:7:** 1 Ti 1:4, 6:20, 2 Ti 2:16, 2:23, Hi 5:14 **4:7:** 1 Timoti 1:4; 6:20; 2 Timoti 2:16; 2:23; Hibru 5:14 **4:8:** Sng 37:4, Mt 6:33, Ro 8:28, Kl 2:23, 1 Ti 6:6 **4:8:** Onger Akaba 37:4; Matyu 6:33; Rom 8:28; Kolosi 2:23; 1 Timoti 6:6 **4:9:** 1 Ti 1:15 **4:9:** 1 Timoti 1:15 * **4:9:** E fozir puvati, a manmaghin mikimasa, "akar kam a guizbangira," ves 8in itir akam, o ves 10in itir akam? **4:10:** Sng 36:6, 1 Ko 4:11-12, 1 Ti 2:3-4 **4:10:** Onger Akaba 36:6; 1 Korin 4:11-12; 1 Timoti 2:3-4 **4:12:** 1 Ko 16:11, Ta 2:7, 2:15, 1 Pi 5:3 **4:12:** 1 Korin 16:11; Taitus 2:7; 2:15; 1 Pita 5:3 **4:14:** Ap 6:6, 8:17, 13:3, 19:6, 1 Ti 1:18, 2 Ti 1:6 **4:14:** Aposel 6:6; 8:17; 13:3; 19:6; 1 Timoti 1:18; 2 Timoti 1:6

dapanim gariki. Ezi dughiar kamın, Godın akam ingha izir gumazir mam akamın gun ni mikeme, ezi tuavir kamın God bizir aghuimın mın uan gavgavim isa ingangarim bagha ni ganıngi. Ezi ki ni miğei, ni gavgavir kam ataghıraghan marki, ni a sara Godın ingangarim damuvıra iki.

¹⁵ Ni uan ingangarir kaba ni deravıra dar gan. Egh ni bar uabi isi ingangarir kam danıngıva a damuti a deragh otogh. Eghti gumazamiziba bar nın ingangarir arazibar gan fogham, da bar dera. ¹⁶ Egh ni bar deragh uan arazibar ganıva, uaghan ni gumazamizibar sure gamir ingangarimın gan. Ni kamaghın damu gavgavightıma, tuavir kamın God nın akuragh, egh gumazamizir nın akam baraziba uaghan men akuragham.

5

Pol ghaze, Timoti gumazamiziba uan adarazir mın me damu

¹ Ni gumazir aruabar atar pamten me mikıman marki. Puvati, ni uan afeziamın mın aghumra me mikımıva me fi. Egh gumazir igiaba, ni uan aveghbuabagh ami moghın, deragh me damu. ² Egh amizir aruaba, ni uan amebam gami moghın, arazir kamra deragh me damu. Egh amizir igiaba, ni uan buaramizibagh ami moghın, deragh me damu. Kar arazir bar Godın damazimın zuezim.

Tina amizir odiaribar ganam?

³ Eghti amizir odiaritam bar uabıra ikitıma, ni bar arazir

aghuimın a damu. ⁴ Eghti amizir kam boriba ko igiaba ikıti, ni borir kabar akurvaghti, me deraghvıra kamaghın fogh suam, men ingangarir faragh Godın damazimın damuamim a kara, me bar deraghvıra uan amebamın ganam. Egh arazir kamın, me uan amebam ko afeziamın akurvazim ko ingangarir dafar aning fomıra me gamiziba ikarvagham. God arazir kam bar a gifonge. ⁵ Ezi amizir odiarim bar uabıra iti, ezi tav an garir puvati, a kamaghın ami, a nıghnızir gavgavim Godın ikiava egha bizir aghuir a fogha inıamıbav zua iti. Egha a zurara arueba ko dimagarıbar God ko miğıava, uabin akurvaghasa an azangısi. ⁶ Ezi amizir odıarir uan mikarzim isa pura tintinimın bizir ıgharazibagh amim, an angamıra ikiava, navir averiamın aven, a matı aremegha gıfa. ⁷ Eghti ni akar gavgavir kam uaghan, gumazamiziba me danıngıti, me arazir aghuıbar amuti, kamaghın gumazamizir ıgharaziba men gan akar kuraba me mikıman kogham. ⁸ Ni oragh. Tina uan anababar ganam kogh, egh uaghan uan adarazir ganam koghıva, a guızbangıra uan nıghnızir gavgavim ataki. An arazir kurar kam, a gumazamizir nıghnızir gavgavim puvatiziba, men arazir kurabagh afıra.

⁹ Ni amizir odıaribar ziaba akınafarımın aven da osırısı, ni amizir kamaghın amıba men ziaba osir: Amizir 60plan azenıbar tugha ghuavanadıba, ko poroghamir arazim abıghızir

4:15: 1 Ti 5:22 **4:15:** 1 Timoti 5:22 **4:16:** Ap 20:28, Ro 11:14, 1 Ko 9:22, Je 5:20 **4:16:** Aposel 20:28; Rom 11:14; 1 Korin 9:22; Jems 5:20 **5:1:** Wkp 19:32 **5:1:** Ofa Gami 19:32

5:4: Mt 15:4, Ef 6:1-2, 1 Ti 2:3 **5:4:** Matyu 15:4; Efesus 6:1-2; 1 Timoti 2:3 **5:5:** Lu 2:37, 18:1, 18:7, Ap 26:7, 1 Ko 7:32 **5:5:** Luk 2:37; 18:1; 18:7; Aposel 26:7; 1 Korin 7:32 **5:8:** Ais 58:7, Mt

18:17, Ga 6:10, Ta 1:16 **5:8:** Aısaia 58:7; Matyu 18:17; Galesia 6:10; Taitus 1:16 * **5:9:** E fozir puvati, me tizim bagha amizir odıaribar ziaba akınafarımın aven da osiri. Fofozir gumazir maba ghaze, amizir odıarir maba akam akırigha ghaze, me Godın ingangarim damuva egh ua pabar ikian kogham. Ezi Kraısın adarazi ti amizir kabar ziaba osiri. Egha me amizir kaba daghebar men akurvasi. **5:10:** Hi 13:2 **5:10:** Hibru 13:2

puvatiziba.*¹⁰ Amizir kabanang, gumazamiziba bar me gifo, me ingangarir aghuibagh ami: me uan boriba deravira men garava, dagheba nguibamin itir gumazamizibagh aniga, Godin adarazir dagariba ruava, gumazamizir osimtiziba itibar akurvagha, uaghan ingangarir aghuir igharazibagh ami. Kamaghin amir amizibara, ni men ziaba osir.†

¹¹ Ezi amizir odiarir bar ghurizir puvatiziba, ni men ziaba akinafarir kamın da osiran marki. E fo, men naviba ua pabar ikisi dikavti men arazir kam, a men arazir Kraıs baghavira itim gafiragham. ¹² Egh tuavir kamın me akar dikirizir me faragha amizim ateghiva, me fogham, Godin damazimın men arazim ikufi. ¹³ Egha arazir mam me uaghan a gami. Me amirizir arazim gamuava pura dipenibagh arui. Me amirvazir arazimra amir puvati, me gumazamiziba amir arazibar akaba baragha dagh ifongegha, aruava girakirangin me migei. Me uaghan akar e mikiman koghamibav gei. ¹⁴ Ezi ki kamaghin nighnisi, amizir odiarir igiaba ua pabar ikiva boriba bati egh uan paba ko boribar gan. Egh me kamaghin damuti, en apaniba men arazir me amibar ganiva, akar kurabar e mikiman kogham. ¹⁵ Ni fo, amizir kabar maba me tuavir aghuim ategha, Satanin gin zui.

¹⁶ Egh amizir nighnizir gavgavim Kraısın ititam, an nguibamin amizir odiariba uaghan ikiti,

amizir kam uabi men gan. A kamaghin damuti, siosin gumazamiziba men ganamin osimtiziba puvatigham. Egh siosin gumazamiziba, me amizir bar uarira itibar ganam.

E siosin gumazamizir dapanir ingangarir aghuim gamiba, e deravira men ganam

¹⁷ Siosin gumazamizir dapanir ingangarir aghuim gamiba, ia ziar ekiam ko ivezir aghuim me daning. Bizir kaba faragh da iniamiba, kar gumazamizir dapaniba, me ingangarir dafam gamua Godin akam akura, egha God ifongezir arazibar gumazamizibar sure gami. ¹⁸ E fo, Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei, "Ia, bulmakau raizin iniba tuir dughiamin, ia an akam ikeghiva damisi an anogoroghan marki." Ezi e fo, "Ingangarir gumazim, a uan ivezim iniam." ¹⁹ Eghti tav kamaghin mikim suam, siosin dapanitam arazir kuram gami, eghti ni akar kam baraghan marki. Eghti, gumazamizir pumuning, o pumuning ko mizekim, an ganigh bar moghira akar kamra mikimti, ni me baragh. ²⁰ Eghti gumazamizir dapanitaba arazir kuram damighti, ni gumazamiziba bar men damazimın me akirigh. Eghti kamaghin igharaz darazi me uaghan atiatingam.

Timoti deragh uan arazibar gan

²¹ Ezi ki Godin damazim ko Kraıs İesusin damazim ko Godin enselbar damazibar, ki bar deragha kamaghin ni migei, ni bar deravira

† **5:10:** Ni Jon Osirizir Akar Aghuim 13:1-17in gan. Dughiar kamın, men arazimra kara, gumazamiziba izi nin dipenimin otoghti, ni fogh, tuavimin mineziba men dagaribagh amima da mize, eghti ni men dagariba ruegh. Arazir kam, kar ingangarir amizir kiniba ko ingangarir gumazir kinibar ingangarimra. Ezi İesus uan suren gumazibav gia ghaze, ia uari ingangarir gumazir kinibar min ikiam. Ni Matyu 20:25-28in gan. **5:13:** 2 Te 3:11 **5:13:** 2 Tesalonika 3:11 **5:14:** 1 Ko 7:9 **5:14:** 1 Korin 7:9 **5:17:** 1 Ko 16:18 **5:17:** 1 Korin 16:18 **5:18:** Lo 25:4, Mt 10:10, Lu 10:7, 1 Ko 9:9 **5:18:** Godin Araziba 25:4; Matyu 10:10; Luk 10:7; 1 Korin 9:9 **5:19:** Lo 17:6, 19:15, 2 Ko 13:1 **5:19:** Godin Araziba 17:6; 19:15; 2 Korin 13:1 **5:20:** Lo 13:11, Ga 2:11, 2:14, Ef 5:11, Ta 1:13 **5:20:** Godin Araziba 13:11; Galesia 2:11; 2:14; Efesus 5:11; Taitus 1:13 **5:21:** 1 Ti 6:13, 2 Ti 2:14, 4:1 **5:21:** 1 Timoti 6:13; 2 Timoti 2:14; 4:1

ingangarir ki ni mikemezir kabar amu. Egh ni ingangarim damuva, ni gumazir ekiaba ko namakabara me isi uabin toroghan marki. Ni arazir vamira gumazamiziba bar, me damu.

²² Egh ni zuamira Godin ingangarim damusi gumazitaba amisivisi dafariba me gisin darighan marki. Eghti gumazamizir kabar arazir kuraba, dar osimtizim nin ikian kogham. Ni ua bagh ganiva, egh Godin damazimin bar zuegh ikiam.

²³ Ni pura dipar kinibar aman marki. Ni wainin dipar muziarir taba sara damiti, da nin navimin akuragham. Eghti arimariar zurara ni bativir kam, a givagham.

²⁴ Gumazamizir mabar arazir kuraba, bar azenara itima, me dar gara ghaze, men araziba bar ikufi. Ezi mati men arazir kurar kaba da faragha ghua kotin otifi. Ezi gumazamizir igharazibar arazir kuraba da mueghav iti. Egh gin da aghurighiram. ²⁵ Ezi kamaghira arazir aghuiba uaghan azenan otivizi, me dar gari. Ezi arazir aghuir maba zuamira azenan otivir puvati, da uaghan mongegh mamaghira ikian kogham.

6

Ingangarir gumazamizir kiniba arazir aghuibara damu

¹ Gumazamizir igharazibar apengan itir ingangarir gumazamiziba, me bar uan gumazamizir ekiar men gariba deragh me damuva, ziar ekiaba me daningiva men apengan iki. Eghti gumazamizir ekiar men gariba, Godin ziam ko en suren migirigiaba, akar kurabar dav kiman kogham.

² Eghti ingangarir gumazitamın garir gumazir ekiatam a nighnizir gavgavim ikiti, an ingangarir gumazir kam kamaghin mikiman marki, a nan mav, kamaghin ki an akaba batogham. Puvati, a kamaghin nighnigh suam, gumazir kam ki an akurvaghsi ingangarim damuam, a nighnizir gavgavim itima, ki bar a gifonge. Egh nighnizir kam a damuti, a ingangarir aghuim damuam. Timoti, ni gumazamiziba akar kaba me mikiniva men sure damu.

Dagiabagh ifongezir arazim, an arazir kurar guar aviribar mingarim

³ Tav akar igharizitam ian sure damuva, kamaghin mikim suam, En Ekiam Kraıs İesusın guizın akam ko Godin gin zuir arazimın suren migirigiaba, da guizın akaba puvati, ⁴ gumazim o amizir kam uan nighnizibara ifuegha uabira uabi fe, egha bizitam gifozir puvati. A nighnizir kuram ikia, ariava onganizi moghin, akabar gumazibagh afighasa, pura bizir muziariba bagha akabar uari adoghodosi. Akar kamaghin amiba, da gumazamizibagh amima men naviba gumazamizir igharaziba bagha men derazir puvati, egha uari abigha, gumazamizibar ziabagh asighasigha, nighnizir kurabar igharaz darazigh amua, ⁵ egha me zurara pura uarir atari. Ezi gumazamizir arazir kabagh amiba, men nighniziba derazir puvatizi me bar onganigha guizın akam gifozir puvati. Me ghaze, Godin gin zuir arazim, mati biziba isir tuavim.

5:22: Ap 6:6, 13:3, 1 Ti 4:14, 2 Jo 11 5:22: Aposel 6:6; 13:3; 1 Timoti 4:14; 2 Jon 1:11 6:1: Ro 2:24, Ef 6:5, Kl 3:22, Ta 2:5, 2:8-9, 1 Pi 2:18 6:1: Rom 2:24; Efesus 6:5; Kolosi 3:22; Taitus 2:5; 2:8-9; 1 Pita 2:18 6:2: Kl 4:1, 1 Ti 4:11, Fm 16 6:2: Kolosi 4:1; 1 Timoti 4:11; Filemon 1:16
6:3: Ga 1:6-9, 2 Ti 1:13 6:3: Galesia 1:6-9; 2 Timoti 1:13 6:4: 1 Ko 8:2, 1 Ti 1:4, 1:7, 2 Ti 2:23, Ta 3:9 6:4: 1 Korin 8:2; 1 Timoti 1:4; 1:7; 2 Timoti 2:23; Taitus 3:9 6:5: 1 Ko 11:16, 2 Ti 3:8, 4:4, Ta 1:11, 1:14, 2 Pi 2:3 6:5: 1 Korin 11:16; 2 Timoti 3:8; 4:4; Taitus 1:11; 1:14; 2 Pita 2:3

⁶ Guizbangira, e God e ganidir biziba bagh bar akueghiva, an arazibar gin mangiti, God bizir aghuir bar aviriba e daningam. ⁷ E fo, en amebaba e batezi e nguazir kamın otozir dughiamın, e bizitam suiragha izezir puvati. Egh dughiar e ovegh mangamim, e uaghan bizitamın suiragh mangan kogham. ⁸ Kamaghın amizi e dagheba ko iniba iki, suam, “Kabanang, en tughati.” ⁹ Ezi gumazamizir dagiaba iniasa bar ifongeziba, Satan me gifara men nighnizibagh etui, mati asizim azuazim gupuzi moghin, men naviba, arazir onganir avirir osimtiziba anidibar amusi dikavti, bizir kam bar me damu me gasighasighti me bar ikuvigham. ¹⁰ Ezi dagiabagh ifongezir arazim, an arazir kurar guar aviribar mingarim. Gumazamizir maba dagiaba baghavira ifonge, ezi arazir kam me gamima, me uan nighnizir gavgaviba ataghırası. Egha me osimtizir kurar ekiam isa, mati afuzim navim okoregha vongin oto.

Pol akar gavgavir aghuibar Timoti migei

¹¹ Ezi no, ni Godın gumazimra, ni bizir kurar kaba akirim ragh dagh asaragh. Egh ni arazir aghuibar amuva, guizin Godın Araziba iniva, nighnizir gavgavim ikıva, ıgharaz darazigh ifongezir arazim ikıva, arazir tugh gavgavıgha osimtiziba bar da ateramim ikıva,

egh gumazibar asughasughamin arazim iki. Ni arazir kaba bar pamtem dar suiragh dar gin mangi. ¹² Gumazir nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itim, a mati gumazir deragha misozimın mın, uan nighnizir gavgavimın aven tugh gavgafi. Kamaghın amizi ki ni migei, ni uan nighnizir gavgavimın aven tugh gavgavıghıva, bar deragh misogh. Fomıra ni uan nighnizir gavgavir Kraisin itimın gun gumazamizir aviribar damazimın migeima me ni baraki. Dughiar kamın God ikirimirir aghuir mamaghıra itim iniasa nın dia. Eghti ni deragh misoghıva, ikirimirir kamın suıgham. ¹³ Godın biziba bar dagh amizi da angamıra itim, ko Kraıs İesus, gumazir Pontius Pailatın damazimın deragha bıghavıra uabın gun mikemezim, ki aningın damazimın akar gavgavimın ni migei. ¹⁴ Akar gavgavir ni inizir kam, ni bar deravıram an gin mangi. Ni mıgırgıar kuratam, o bizitam damuan marki, eghti me akar kuratam ni mikıman kogham. Egh ni bar deragh akar kamın gin mangıva, en Ekiam Kraıs İesus ua izamin dughiamın tugham. ¹⁵ A dughiar God atızimın otogham. God uabıra, gumaziba an ziam fe. Egha a uabıra, biziba bar dar gari da an apengan iti. A guizbangıra Atrivıbar Atrivir Ekiam, ko Gumazamizir Ekiabar Gumazir Ekiam. ¹⁶ A uabıra oveghan kogham. An angazangarir ekiamın aven iti, ezi e an boroghın

6:6: Sng 37:16, Snd 15:16, Fl 4:11-12, 1 Ti 4:8, Hi 13:5 **6:6:** Onger Akaba 37:16; Aghuzir Akaba 15:16; Filipai 4:11-12; 1 Timoti 4:8; Hibru 13:5 **6:7:** Jop 1:21, Sng 49:17, Snd 27:24, Sav 5:15
6:7: Jop 1:21; Onger Akaba 49:17; Aghuzir Akaba 27:24; Fofozir Gumazim 5:15 **6:8:** Snd 30:8, Hi 13:5 **6:8:** Aghuzir Akaba 30:8; Hibru 13:5 **6:9:** Snd 23:4, 28:22, Mt 13:22, 1 Ti 1:19, 3:7, Je 5:1 **6:9:** Aghuzir Akaba 23:4; 28:22; Matyu 13:22; 1 Timoti 1:19; 3:7; Jems 5:1 **6:10:** Kis 23:8, Lo 16:19, Ef 5:5 **6:10:** Ua Me Ini 23:8; Godın Araziba 16:19; Efesus 5:5 **6:11:** 2 Ti 2:22
6:11: 2 Timoti 2:22 **6:12:** 1 Ko 9:25-26, 1 Ti 1:18, 2 Ti 4:7 **6:12:** 1 Korin 9:25-26; 1 Timoti 1:18; 2 Timoti 4:7 **6:13:** Jo 5:21, 18:36-37, 19:11, 1 Ti 5:21, MAA 1:5 **6:13:** Jon 5:21; 18:36-37; 19:11; 1 Timoti 5:21; Akar Mogomem 1:5 **6:14:** Fl 1:6, 1:10, 1 Te 3:13, 5:23 **6:14:** Filipai 1:6; 1:10; 1 Tesalonika 3:13; 5:23 **6:15:** Lo 10:17, 1 Ti 1:11, 1:17, MAA 17:14, 19:16 **6:15:** Godın Araziba 10:17; 1 Timoti 1:11; 1:17; Akar Mogomem 17:14; 19:16 **6:16:** Kis 33:20, Jo 6:46, Fl 4:20, Ju 25 **6:16:** Ua Me Ini 33:20; Jon 6:46; Filipai 4:20; Jut 1:25

mangighan kogham. Tav an ganizir puvati. Eghti gumazitam o amizitan an ganighan kogham. Kamaghin amizi, e zurara an ziam fam, egh mikim suam, an gavgavim ikivira ikiam. Bar guizbangira!

nighniziba uari adosi. Ni gumazamizir kaba bar men saghon iki.
²¹ Gumazamizir maba fofozir kamın gin ghua, egha nighnizir gavgavimın tuavim ataki.
 Godin apangkuvim ni ko iki.

Gumazamizir dagiar aviriba itiba, me nighnizir gavgavim Godin iki, egh gumazamizibar akurvagh

¹⁷ Gumazamizir dagiar aviriba ikia nguazir kamın itiba, ni kamaghin me mikim, me uari uan ziaba fan marki. Egh me uan bizir pura ikuviba nighnizir gavgavim dar ikian marki. Me guizbangira nighnizir gavgavim Godra iki. An e damuti, e bar akongeghasa, a bizir aghuir aviriba e ganidi. ¹⁸ Ni kamaghin me mikimam, me arazir aghuir aviribar amuva igharaz darazir akurvagh. Egh me zurara bizir aviriba gumazamizir biziba puvatizibar aning. Egh me uan dagiabagh nighnigh suam, kar en bizimra puvati. Guizbangira, me bizir taba isiva igharaz darazir akurvagh. ¹⁹ Egh me kamaghin damuva, me mati gumazim gin uan dabirabim bagha bizir aviriba arisi. Egh me gin iniamin dabirabim uari bagh anerkir, egh ikirimirir guizbangira itim iniam.

Pol migirigiar abuananaba Timoti ganidi

²⁰ Timoti, ni bar deravira ingangarir God ni ganingizir kamın gan. Egh pura akar Godin nighnizimın gin zuir puvatiziba akirim ragh dagh asaragh. Egh ni gan fogh, gumazamizir kaba ifara ghaze, e Godin fofozim iti, egha men nighniziba ko Godin

6:17: Sng 62:10, Mk 10:24, Lu 12:20-21, 1 Te 1:9 **6:17:** Onger Akaba 62:10; Mak 10:24; Luk 12:20-21; 1 Tesalonika 1:9 **6:18:** Ro 12:13, Ga 6:6, Ta 3:8, Hi 13:16, Je 2:5 **6:18:** Rom 12:13; Galesia 6:6; Taitus 3:8; Hibru 13:16; Jems 2:5 **6:19:** Mt 6:19-20 **6:19:** Matyu 6:19-20 **6:20:** 1 Ti 4:6-7, 2 Ti 1:14, 2:14, Ta 1:9, MAA 3:3 **6:20:** 1 Timoti 4:6-7; 2 Timoti 1:14; 2:14; Taitus 1:9; Akar Mogomem 3:3 **6:21:** 1 Ti 1:16, 1:19, 2 Ti 2:18 **6:21:** 1 Timoti 1:16; 1:19; 2 Timoti 2:18

Akinafarir Namba 2, Pol Timoti Baghava an Osiri O 2 Timoti Akar faragha zuim

Timoti, Pol ko ingarir gumazim. Ezi Pol arazir aghuubar an akaghtima, a dar gin mangasa, kamaghin akinafarir akam Timoti bagha an osiri. Pol ghaze, Timoti uan nighnizir gavgavimın amırvaghan marki. Egh Kraıs İesusın Akar Aghuım akurır arazim ataghıraghan marki. Egh Godın akaba bar dar gin mangı. Eghti gumazamiziba mızazıba ko osımtızıba a darıgham, eghti a gavgavıgh ingangarır God a ganingizim damuvıra ikıam.

Timoti gumazamizir nighnizir aghuıba puvatızıba, me paza mıgeır akaba baraghan marki. Akar kamagh garıba gumazır orazıbar dabırabıbagh asıghası. Timoti bar deragh Polın arazıbagh nıghnıghıva, darara gin mangı. Arazır kabanang, pamtem nıghnızır gavgavım itır arazım, ko navır amırızım itır arazım, ko bar ıgharaz darazıgh ifongezır arazım, ko osımtızır avırıba aterır arazım.

Timoti, ni guızın Godın ingangarır gumazımın ıkısı, pamten ingar

(Sapta 1--4)

¹ Kı Pol, kı Kraıs İesusın aposel. God uabı uan ifongıamın gin ghua, aposelın ikıasa na mısefe. A fomıra akar dıkırızım gamua ghaze,

e Kraıs İesus ko porogh ikıva, ikırımırır zurara itımın ikıam. God bızır kamın gun mıkimamın ingangarım na ganıngı. ² Timoti, nı guızbangıra matı nan otarım, ezi kı akınafarır kam nı bagha an osırı. God en Afezıam ko en Ekıam Kraıs İesus, anıngın apangkuvım ko kuarkuvım nı damutı, nı navır amırızımın ikı.

Pol Timoti mıgıa ghaze, nı Akar Aghuım akunı aghumsıghan markı

³ Nan ovavıba Godın ingangarım gamua uan arazıba deravıra da tuisıgha arazır aghuıbar gin zui. Ezi kı uaghan kamaghıra Godın ingangarım gamı. Egha kı arueba ko dımagarıbar God ko mıgıa zurara nı gıngıghnıgha God mınabı.

⁴ Kı nın temerıbagh nıghnıghavıra ikıa ua nın ganasa bar ifongıe, egh kamaghın kı bar akuegham. ⁵

Kı kamaghın fo, nı guızbangıra nıghnızır gavgavım Kraısın itı. Ezi arazır kamra nın inaghamım, Loıs ko nın amebam Yunıs, anıng nıghnızır gavgavım itı. Ezi kı fo, nı uaghan nıghnızır gavgavır kam itı. ⁶ Egha kı ua nıghnızır kam nı ganıdı, nı God nı ganıngızır bızır aghuım damutı, a nın ikı bar gavgavıgh, matı gumazım avım gıvıma, an mızarıam bar ekefe. Nı fo, kı fomıra uan dafarım isa nın dapanım gatızı, God gavgavım isa bızır aghuımın mın nı ganıngı. Kı datırıghın gavgavır kam bagha nı mıgeı. ⁷ Nı fo, Duar God e ganıngızır kam, an e damutı e atıatingan kogham. Godın Duam gavgavım e ganıga, egha en akurvazıma e ıgharaz darazıgh ifongıe. Egha e gamıra, e uaghan deravıra uan ikırımırımın garı.

1:1: Ef 1:1 **1:1:** Efesus 1:1 **1:2:** Ap 16:1, 1 Ti 1:2 **1:2:** Aposel 16:1; 1 Timoti 1:2 **1:3:** Ap 22:3, 23:1, Ro 1:8-9, Fl 3:5, 1 Te 1:2, 3:10 **1:3:** Aposel 22:3; 23:1; Rom 1:8-9; Filipai 3:5; 1 Tesalonika 1:2; 3:10 **1:5:** Ap 16:1, 1 Ti 1:5, 4:6 **1:5:** Aposel 16:1; 1 Timoti 1:5; 4:6 **1:6:** 1 Te 5:19, 1 Ti 4:14 **1:6:** 1 Tesalonika 5:19; 1 Timoti 4:14 **1:7:** Lu 24:49, Ap 1:8, Ro 8:15 **1:7:** Luk 24:49; Aposel 1:8; Rom 8:15 **1:8:** Ro 1:16, Fl 1:7, Kl 1:24, 1 Ti 2:6 **1:8:** Rom 1:16; Filipai 1:7; Kolosi 1:24; 1 Timoti 2:6

8 Kamaghin amizi, ni e uan Ekiamin akam akunsi aghumsighan kogham. Egh ni uaghan nan aghumsighan marki, ki an kalabuziar gumazim. Egh, ni Godin gavgavimin amodoghin na ko Akar Aghuim akunamin ingangarim bagh osimtizim iniam. ⁹ God en akuragha en diagha ghaze, e an gumamazizibara. An en arazir aghuiba bagha en diazir puvati. Fomira dughiar biziba tighar otivamimin, God uabi uan ifongiamin gin ghua en dia. Egha Kraiss Iesusin ingarimin a en apangkuvigha e gamizima e an gumamazizibar otifi. ¹⁰ Ezi datirighin Kraiss Iesus, a en Akurvazir Gumazim, a bar azenim girigha gifa. Ezi an ingangarimin, Godin apangkuvim uaghan en azenim giri. Kraiss Iesus, ovevem in gavgavim gasighasiki. Ezi an Akar Aghuim in tuavimin, a gumamaziziba bar me gamima me ikirimirir zurara itim gifo. ¹¹ Ezi God kamaghin ifonge, ki Akar Aghuim in ingangarim damuasa. Kamaghin amizi, an aposelin ingangarim, ko akam akurir ingangarim, ko gumamazizibar sure damuamin ingangarim bagha na misefe. ¹² Kamaghin amizima ki osimtizir kaba atera egha aghumsizir puvati. Ki, gumazir nighnizir gavgavim an itim, ki a gifogha gifa. Ezi ki fo, ingangarir a nan dafarim gatizir kam a deraghviram an ganam, egh mamaghira iki mangiva dughiar Kraiss otoghamimin tugham. Bizir kam bagha ki aghumsizir puvati.

¹³ Ni guizin akar ki ni ganingizir kabagh nighnighvira iki, egh ni arazir kamra gun mikimiva gu-

mamazizibar sure damu. Egh ni Kraiss Iesus ko porogh iki, bar nighnizir gavgavim an ikivira iki, bar uan navim isi igharaz darazir aningiva me gifongegh. Arazir kam in, ni an gun me mikim. ¹⁴ Eghti Akar Aghuir God isa nin dafarim gatizim, ni bar deravira an gan. A bar bizir aghuim, kamaghin ni bar deragh an gan. Eghti Godin Duar en aven itim, a ingangarir kam bagh nin akuragham.

¹⁵ Ni kamaghin fo, Esian Provinsin gumaziba bar na ategha gifa. Ezi Figelus ko Hermogenes uaghan na ataki.

¹⁶ Ki Ekiam ko migia ghaze, an Onesiforus ko an amuiroghboriba men apangkuvigham. A fo, Onesiforus dughiar aviriba nan navim gamima ki bar akonge. Egha ki kalabusin itima a nan aghumsizir puvati. ¹⁷ A Rom in nguibar ekiam in ghughava, na buriagharuaviava, ghua bar gin na bato. ¹⁸ Ki God ko migia ghaze, Ekiam Godin Kotiam in Dughiam in an apangkuvigham. Ni fo, Onesiforus Efesusin nguibar ekiam in ikia nan akurvagha ingangarir aviribagh ami.

2

Timoti bar deragh Kraiss Iesusin midorozir gumazimin iki

¹ Nan otarim Timoti, ni zurara Kraiss Iesusin apangkuvimin amamangatightima, a nin akuraghti ni bar gavgavigham. ² Ni fo, ki fomira gumamazizir aviribar damazimin akar mabav kemezi, ni da baraki. Ezi akar kabara ni da isiva gumamazizir deravira Godin ingangarim

1:9: Ro 8:28, Ef 1:4, 2:8-9, 1 Te 4:7, Ta 3:5, Hi 3:1, 1 Pi 1:20 **1:9:** Rom 8:28; Efesus 1:4; 2:8-9; 1 Tesalonika 4:7; Taitus 3:5; Hibru 3:1; 1 Pita 1:20 **1:10:** 1 Ko 15:54-57, Kl 1:26, Hi 2:14, 1 Pi 1:20

1:10: 1 Korin 15:54-57; Kolosi 1:26; Hibru 2:14; 1 Pita 1:20 **1:11:** 1 Ti 2:7 **1:11:** 1 Timoti 2:7 **1:12:** Ef 3:1-2, 1 Ti 6:20, 2 Ti 4:8, 1 Pi 4:19 **1:12:** Efesus 3:1-2; 1 Timoti 6:20; 2 Timoti 4:8; 1 Pita 4:19 **1:13:** 1 Ti 1:10, 4:6, 6:3, 2 Ti 2:2, 3:14, Ta 1:9, 2:1, Hi 10:23 **1:13:** 1 Timoti 1:10; 4:6; 6:3; 2 Timoti 2:2; 3:14; Taitus 1:9; 2:1; Hibru 10:23 **1:14:** Ro 8:11, 1 Ti 6:20 **1:14:** Rom 8:11; 1 Timoti 6:20 **1:16:** 2 Ti 4:16, 4:19 **1:16:** 2 Timoti 4:16; 4:19 **1:18:** Ju 21 **1:18:** Ju 1:21

damuamibar aningh. Eghti gumamazir kaba, uaghan gumamazir igharazibar sure damuamin fozozim ikiam.

³ Ni, Krais Iesusin midorozir gumazir aghuir mamın min, ni e ko osimtızim ateram. ⁴ Ni midorozir gumazimın arazim gifo. Gumazitam a midorozir ingangarim gami, a ingangarir igharazibagh amir pu. Bar puvati. An garir gumazir ekiaba an ingangarim gifueghasa, a midorozir ingangarir aghuimram ami. ⁵ Kamaghıra, gumazitam igharaz darazi ko ivemariva me gafiragh faragh otivsi, a ivemarimın arazibar gin mangıva, egh bizir aghuitam iniam. A ivemarimın arazibar gin mangan koghıva, a bizir aghuitam inıghan kogham. ⁶ Eghti gumazitam o amizitam puvıra uan azenimın ingarıva an oparıva an ganam, a gumamazir mabagh itaghıva faragh uan daghebar amam. ⁷ Ni akar ki mikemezir kabagh nıghnıgh, eghti Ekiam nin akuraghtima ni akar kabar mınгарıba bar dagh fogham.

⁸ Egh ni zurara Krais Iesus ginıghnıgh. An aremegha ua dikafi, an Atrivim Devitin ovavimra. Ezi Akar Aghuir kamra, ki an gun migei. ⁹ Ezi Akar Aghuir kam bangın, gumaziba nan gara ghaze, kar gumazir kuram. Egha me osimtızıba na garıgha, na isa kalabus gati. Eghti Godın akam, a kalabusin ikeghan kogham. ¹⁰ Ki kamaghın ifonge, gumamazir God ua bagha misevezıba, uaghan

Krais Iesus ko poroghıv iki Godın Akurvazim inıva, ikırımırir aghuir zurara itim iniam. Kamaghın, ki gavgavim uan navim ganıgava me bagha osimtızir kaba bar ada ateri. ¹¹ Kar guızın akam, e nıghnızir gavgavim an ikiam:

“E Krais ko aremeghıva,
a ko ikırımırir kamın ikiam.
¹² Egh e gavgavıghvıra ikıva
osimtızıba bar a da ateri,
egh uaghan a ko atrivimın
ingangarim damuam.
E akırım ragh a gasaraghti,
a uaghan akırım ragh e
gasaragham.
¹³ Eghti e an gin mangısi a ko akam
akırıgh,
egh gin e uan akar kamın gin
mangan koghti,
a uan akar an amizimın
gin mangıvıra ikiam.
A uabi uan akam giraghan
kogham.
Bar puvati.”

Timotin ingangarim God gamıva a bar akonge

¹⁴ Ni gumamazıbaz kimvıra ikıtıma me akar kam ginıghnıgh. Egh Godın damazimın mıghıghvıra me mikım suam, me pura akar muzıarıba bagh uari adoghodoghan marki. Arazir kam gumamazıbar akuraghan kogham. Arazir kam uaghan gumamazir orazibagh asıghası. ¹⁵ God nin ingangarım gan fueghsi, ni pamtem ingar. Ni ingangarım gumazir aghumsızir puvatızımın min ikıva, deravıra guızın akam

2:3: 1 Ti 1:18, 2 Ti 1:8, 4:5 **2:3:** 1 Timoti 1:18; 2 Timoti 1:8; 4:5 **2:4:** 1 Ko 9:25 **2:4:** 1 Korin 9:25 **2:5:** 1 Ko 9:25-26, 2 Ti 4:8 **2:5:** 1 Korin 9:25-26; 2 Timoti 4:8 **2:6:** 1 Ko 9:7, 9:10 **2:6:** 1 Korin 9:7; 9:10 **2:8:** Ro 1:3, 2:16, 1 Ko 15:1, 15:4, 15:20 **2:8:** Rom 1:3; 2:16; 1 Korin 15:1; 15:4; 15:20 **2:9:** Ap 9:16, 28:31, Ef 3:1, 3:13, Fl 1:7, 1:12-14, Kl 4:3, 4:18 **2:9:** Aposel 9:16; 28:31; Efesus 3:1; 3:13; Filipai 1:7; 1:12-14; Kolosi 4:3; 4:18 **2:10:** 2 Ko 1:6, Ef 3:13, Kl 1:24 **2:10:** 2 Korin 1:6; Efesus 3:13; Kolosi 1:24 **2:11:** Ro 6:5, 6:8, 2 Ko 4:10-11, 1 Ti 1:15 **2:11:** Rom 6:5; 6:8; 2 Korin 4:10-11; 1 Timoti 1:15 **2:12:** Mt 10:33, Lu 12:9, Ro 8:17, 1 Pi 4:13 **2:12:** Matyu 10:33; Luk 12:9; Rom 8:17; 1 Pita 4:13 **2:13:** Nam 23:19, Ro 3:3-4, Ta 1:2 **2:13:** Dibobonıba 23:19; Rom 3:3-4; Taitus 1:2 **2:14:** 1 Ti 1:4, 5:21, 6:4, Ta 3:9 **2:14:** 1 Timoti 1:4; 5:21; 6:4; Taitus 3:9 **2:15:** 1 Ti 4:6, Ta 2:7-8 **2:15:** 1 Timoti 4:6; Taitus 2:7-8 **2:16:** 1 Ti 4:7, 6:20, Ta 1:14 **2:16:** 1 Timoti 4:7; 6:20; Taitus 1:14

bighvırama a mıkim. ¹⁶ Marazi mizer kinibav gia akar Godın nıghnızimın gin zuir puvatızibav gei. Eghtı nı akar kaba akirim ragh dagh asaragh. Nı fo, akar kaba gumazamızibagh amıma me Godın saghon ghuavıra ikia ghua bar an saghuıamın iti. ¹⁷ Gumazamızir kabanang uan akar kamın gumazamızibar sure gami. Ezi men akar kam, mati duam, a gumazimın namnam ikia an isiava anepava a gasıghası. Men tongın ikia akar kabav geir gumazimning, Himeneus ko Filetus. ¹⁸ Aning guızın akamın tuavım ataki, egha kamaghın mıgei, “E aremegh ua dikavıgha gıfa, kamaghın e gın ua dikavıghan kogham.” Ezi me akar kamın gumazamızir mabar nıghnızir gavgavıbagh asıghası. ¹⁹ Ezi God mati gumazım dıpenımın ingarı moghın, a uan sıosın ingarasa dıpenır akınır gavgavıba akunızı da tugha ikia gavgafı. Egha dıpenır akınır kabar a kamaghın osırı, “Ekıam bar uan gumazamızıbagh fo.” Egha ua kamaghın osırı, “Gumazamızır Ekıamın zıam itıba, me akırım ragh bar arazır kurabagh asaragh.”

²⁰ E fo, dıpenır ekıar mamın averıam, itarır maba itı, me sılva ko golın a dar ingarı, egha maba me tememın dar ingarı, egha maba me nguazımın dar ingarı. Maba, me ingangarır aghuım bagha dar ingarı, egha maba, me ingangarır kınıba bagha dar ingarı. ²¹ Kamaghın amızı, gumazıtam o amızıtam uan arazır kuraba ateghıva, Godın damazım

zuegham, a itarır me ingangarır aghuım bagha amızımın mın otogham. A God baghavıra itır gumazımın ikıam, egh guızıbangıra uan Ekıamın akurvagham. Egh a ingangarır aghuır guar avırıbar amusı ikıam.

²² Kamaghın amızı, ifongıar kurar gumazır ıgıabar navıbar otıvıba nı akırım ragh dagh asaragh. Egh nı, arazır aghuıba, ko nıghnızır gavgavım, ko ıgharaz darazıgh ifongezır arazım, ko navır amırızımın arazım, arazır kabanang nı bar pamtem dar sıuragh dar gın mangı. Gumazamızır Godın damazımın zuezıba, me Ekıamın zıam fer gumazamızıba, ezi nı me ko ikıva arazır kabar amu. ²³ Marazi akar onganıba ko akar kınıbagh amua uarı adoghdosı. Ezi nı akırım ragh akar kabagh asaragh. Nı fo, akar kaba da gumazamızıbagh amıma me akabar uarı adosı. ²⁴ Godın ingangarır gumazım ıgharaz darazı ko uarı adoghan kogham. Puvatı, a bar men asughasugh deravıra me damuam. Egh men tısan aghuımın ikıam. Eghtı me an akaba batoghtı, an aghumra ikıam. ²⁵ Egh a gumazamızır akaba batozıba men asughasugh me akır mıgh mangıvıra ikıam. Egh a kamaghın damutı, God men akuraghtı me tı uan navıbagh ıraghıva, guızın akam gıfogham. ²⁶ Satan fomıra me gıfara me gamızı me an azuazımın aven ikıa egha an ifongıamın gın zui. Egh me guızın akam gıfogh, men nıghnızır aghuarıba uamateghtıma, me Satanın azuazım ategh ua fıırıghıregham.

2:17: 1 Ti 1:20 **2:17:** 1 Timoti 1:20 **2:19:** Nam 16:5, 16:26, Aıs 52:11, Nah 1:7, Jo 10:14, 10:27, Ro 8:35, 1 Ko 8:3, 1 Jo 2:19 **2:19:** Dıbıbonıba 16:5; 16:26; Aısıa 52:11; Nahum 1:7; Jon 10:14; 10:27; Rom 8:35; 1 Korın 8:3; 1 Jon 2:19 **2:20:** Ro 9:21, 1 Ko 3:12, 1 Ti 3:15 **2:20:** Rom 9:21; 1 Korın 3:12; 1 Timoti 3:15 **2:21:** 2 Ti 3:17, Ta 3:1 **2:21:** 2 Timoti 3:17; Taitus 3:1 **2:22:** Ap 9:14, 1 Ko 1:2, 1 Ti 1:5, 6:11 **2:22:** Aposel 9:14; 1 Korın 1:2; 1 Timoti 1:5; 6:11 **2:23:** 1 Ti 4:7, 2 Ti 2:16, Ta 3:9 **2:23:** 1 Timoti 4:7; 2 Timoti 2:16; Taitus 3:9 **2:24:** 1 Ti 3:2-3, Ta 1:7-9, 3:2 **2:24:** 1 Timoti 3:2-3; Taitus 1:7-9; 3:2 **2:25:** Ga 6:1, 1 Ti 2:4, 6:11, Ta 1:1, 1 Pi 3:15 **2:25:** Galesıa 6:1; 1 Timoti 2:4; 6:11; Taitus 1:1; 1 Pıta 3:15

3

Dughiar Abuananaba, gumazamiziba arazir kurabar amuam

¹ Ezi ni bizir kam gifogh, Dughiar Abuananaba, osimtizir bar kuraba otivam. ² Gumazamiziba vaghvagh uari baghvira nighnigham, egh me dagiaba baghiva bar ikuvigham. Egh me uari uan ziaba fiva, igharaz darazir gan suam me pura biziba, egh igharaz darazir ziaba gasighasighiva, egh uan ameboghfeziabar akaba baraghan kogham. Egh gumazamizir arazir aghuivar me gamiba, me me minabaghan kogham. Me Godin aghuaghm. ³ Egh me namakabagh ifongezir arazim gifoghan kogham. Egh igharaz darazi ko uarir atariva, adariba givan tuaviba puvatigham. Me akar kurabav kimiva igharaz darazi girakirangin me mikimam. Egh me uan navir ghurimin araziba dikabiniva avegham, egh pura gumazamizibav soghiva me gasighasigham. Egh me arazir aghuivar apanimin ikiam. ⁴ Egh me pazi uan namakabar amuam. Egh me deraghvira nighnighan kogh, atamra uan nighnizir kurabar gin mangam. Egh me uarira uarigh nighnigh suam, erara gumazir ekiaba, e bar pin iti. Egh me uan inivafizir agorogeban gin mangisi, God gifueghan kogham. ⁵ Egh me pura ifar mikim suam, me Godin gin zui. Me guizbangira akirim ragha Godin gavgavim gasara.

Ni gumazir kamaghin amibar saghon iki. ⁶ Ezi men marazi tuaviba buria dipenibar aven ghua amizir nighnizir aghuiba puvatiziba apezepera, kalabuziabar min me gamima me men apengan iti. Amizir onganir kaba me arazir kurar avirim gamizi, dar osimtiziba me taragha uaghiri. Ezi men naviba me gaghuvakirima me arazir kurar mingariba puvatiziba amuasa ifonge. ⁷ Egha amizir kaba me sure damuasa bar ifongegh, guizin akam gifoghan kogham. ⁸ Fomira Janes ko Jambres aning Mosesin apanimin iti moghin, gumazir kaba guizin akamin apanim gami. Ezi men nighniziba deragha ingarir puvatizima me nighnizir gavgavim Godin itir puvati.* ⁹ Eghti men arazir kam bar ekeveghan kogham. Gumazamiziba bar men arazir kabar ganigh fogh suam, da bar ikuvigha ongani, mati gumaziba fomira Janes ko Jambresin arazibar gara ghaze, da bar ikuvigha ongani.

Timoti pamtemin Godin akamin suiragh

¹⁰ Ezi ni na ko ikiava, nan arazir ki manmaghin gumazamizibar sure gamim, ni a gifo. Nan dabirabir arazim ni a gifo, egha uaghan nan arazibar mingarim sara. Ni fo, ki nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti, egha zurava uan navim gavgavim a ganiga ingangarim gami. Egha ki igharaz

3:1: 1 Ti 4:1, 2 Ti 4:3, 2 Pi 3:3, 1 Jo 2:18 **3:1:** 1 Timoti 4:1; 2 Timoti 4:3; 2 Pita 3:3; 1 Jon 2:18 **3:2:** Ro 1:29-31, 1 Ti 1:20, 6:4, 2 Pi 2:3, 2:12 **3:2:** Rom 1:29-31; 1 Timoti 1:20; 6:4; 2 Pita 2:3; 2:12 **3:3:** Ta 2:3, 2 Pi 3:3 **3:3:** Taitus 2:3; 2 Pita 3:3 **3:4:** Fl 3:19, 2 Pi 2:13, Ju 4, 19 **3:4:** Filipai 3:19; 2 Pita 2:13; Jut 1:4; 1:19 **3:5:** Mt 7:15, 7:21, Ro 2:19-20, 2 Te 3:6, 1 Ti 5:8, 6:5, Ta 1:16 **3:5:** Matyu 7:15; 7:21; Rom 2:19-20; 2 Tesalonika 3:6; 1 Timoti 5:8; 6:5; Taitus 1:16 **3:6:** Mt 23:14, Ta 1:11 **3:6:** Matyu 23:14; Taitus 1:11 **3:8:** Kis 7:11, Ro 1:28, 2 Ko 13:5, 1 Ti 6:5, 2 Ti 2:25 **3:8:** Ua Me Ini 7:11; Rom 1:28; 2 Korin 13:5; 1 Timoti 6:5; 2 Timoti 2:25

* **3:8:** Judaba kamaghin eghara ghaze, Janes ko Jambres, kar Mosesin dughiamin ikezir Isipin Atrivimin ganganir gumazimningin ziamning. Ni Ua Me Ini 7:22 ko 9:11in gan. **3:10:** Fl 2:22, 1 Ti 4:6 **3:10:** Filipai 2:22; 1 Timoti 4:6 **3:11:** Sng 34:19, Ap 13:14-52, 14:1-20, 2 Ko 1:10 **3:11:** Onger Akaba 34:19; Aposel 13:14-52; 14:1-20; 2 Korin 1:10

darazigh ifuegha, tugha gavgav-igha osimtiziba ateri. ¹¹ Ni arazir kurar gumazamiziba na gamiziba, ni dagh fo, egha uaghan mizazir ki Antiok ko Aikoniam ko Listran ikia iniziba sara. Ezi ni fo, me nguibar ekiar kabar arazir bar kurabar na gami. Ezi Ekiam osimtizir kabar aven nan akurazima ki deravira iti. ¹² Bar guizbangira, gumazamizir Krais Iesus ko iki Godin Arazibar gin mangasa ifongeziba, me bar, gumazamiziba pazi me damuam. ¹³ Eghti gumazamizir kuraba ko ifavarir gumazamiziba, gumazamizir igharazibagh ifar mangivira ikiam. Eghti Satan uaghan me gifarti, men araziba bar ikuvigham.

¹⁴ Ezi nirara, ni mighvira guizin akar kamin suiragh, akar ni inigha nighnizir gavgavim an itim. Guizbangira, ni bar deragha e gifo, e gumazamizir akar kamin nin sure gamiziba. ¹⁵ Egha ni fo, dughiar ni aghirimra itim, ni faragha Godin Akinafaribar fofozim ini. Akinafarir kaba da nighnizir aghuiba ni ganidima, ni nighnizir gavgavim Krais Iesusin iki Godin Akurvazim iniam. ¹⁶ E fo, Godin Duam uabi, Godin Akinafarimin aven itir akabagh amizi da otifi. Ezi akar kam a bar bizir aghuim, a guizin akamin en sure gamuava, nighnizir aghuiba puvatizir gumazamiziba akirava, en daroriba akirava, egha arazir Godin damazimin derazibar en sure gami. ¹⁷ Kamaghin amizi, e Godin gumazamiziba, akar kaba e gamima e arazir aghuiba bar ada inigha ingangarir aghuibar

amuasava ami.

4

Timoti Godin akam akunsi bar gavgavigh

¹ Krais Iesus uamategh izi atrivimin ikiamin dughiam, a en araziba kotiamin da tuisigham, gumazamizir ikiavira itiba ko ariaghireziba uakan. Kamaghin ki Godin damazim ko Krais Iesusin damazimin mighighavira kamaghin ni migia ghaze, ² ni Godin akam akunsi bar gavgafigh. Gumazamiziba akam baraghasa ifonge, o a baraghan aghua, ni zurara Kraisin akam akunsi pamtem ingar. Egh ni men navibagh inivsi akar gavgavibar me mikim, egh me uan arazir kuraba akirsi me mikimiva, me Godin Arazibar gin mangisi me mikim. Egh ni asughvira me damuva deravira God ifongezir arazibar men sure damu. ³ E fo, dughiam izitima, gumazamiziba ua guizin akam baraghsi ifueghan kogham. Men kuariba akar igharaziba baraghsi bar ikuvigham. Egh me uari bagh tisan aviriba inighti, me akar me oraghasa ifongezibar men sure damuam. ⁴ Kamaghin me guizin akam akirim ragh a gasaragham. Egh me pura eghaghanir kinir igharaziba baragham. ⁵ Eghti ni uabi, ni zurara deravira nighnigh ikiva osimtiziba ko mizaziba ater. Egh Akar Aghuim akurir ingangarim damu. God gumazamizibar akurvaghamin ingangarim ni ganingi. Kamaghin amizi ni ingangarir kam deraviram a damu.

3:12: Mt 16:24, Jo 15:20, 17:14, Ap 14:22, 1 Te 3:3 **3:12:** Matyu 16:24; Jon 15:20; 17:14; Aposel 14:22; 1 Tesalonika 3:3 **3:13:** 2 Te 2:11, 1 Ti 4:1, 2 Ti 2:16 **3:13:** 2 Tesalonika 2:11; 1 Timoti 4:1; 2 Timoti 2:16 **3:14:** 1 Ti 1:13, 1 Ti 2:2 **3:14:** 1 Timoti 1:13; 2:2 **3:15:** Jo 5:39, 1 Pi 1:20-21 **3:15:** Jon 5:39; 1 Pita 1:20-21 **3:16:** Ro 15:4, 2 Ti 2:21, 2 Pi 1:20-21 **3:16:** Rom 15:4; 2 Timoti 2:21; 2 Pita 1:20-21 **3:17:** 1 Ti 6:11, 2 Ti 2:21 **3:17:** 1 Timoti 6:11; 2 Timoti 2:21 **4:1:** Ap 10:42, Ro 14:9-10, 1 Ti 5:21, 6:13 **4:1:** Aposel 10:42; Rom 14:9-10; 1 Timoti 5:21; 6:13 **4:2:** Ap 20:20, 20:31, 1 Ti 4:13, 5:20, Ta 1:13, 2:15 **4:2:** Aposel 20:20; 20:31; 1 Timoti 4:13; 5:20; Taitus 1:13; 2:15 **4:3:** 1 Ti 1:10, 4:1, 2 Ti 1:13, 3:1, 3:6 **4:3:** 1 Timoti 1:10; 4:1; 2 Timoti 1:13; 3:1; 3:6 **4:4:** 1 Ti 1:4, 4:7, Ta 1:14 **4:4:** 1 Timoti 1:4; 4:7; Taitus 1:14 **4:5:** Ap 21:8, Ef 4:11, 2 Ti 1:8, 2:3 **4:5:** Aposel 21:8; Efesus 4:11; 2 Timoti 1:8; 2:3

Pol ovengamin dughiam roghira ize

⁶ Ezi ki uabi, nan ovevem in dughiam roghira ize. Eghti nan ghuzim mati wain in dipar me God ganidim in min, abuan irasava ami. Nan dughiar ki mangamim a roghira izegha gifa. ⁷ Ki pamtem ingara Akar Aghuim deraviram anakuri, mati ivemarir gumazim pamtem ivemari. Egha ingangarir God na ganingizim ki anegifa, mati ivemarir gumazim uan ivemarim anegifa. Egha ki nighnizir gavgavir God in itim, ki pamtem an suiragha mamaghira iti. ⁸ Ezi ivezir aghuim na mizuai iti, mati ivemarir gumazim an ivezir aghuim a mizuai. Ezi ivezir aghuir kam a kamakin, God na mikim suam, ni nan damazim in dera. Ekiam arazir aghuimra gin mangiva gumazamizibar araziba tuisigham. Egh Dughiar Krai Otoghamim, a ivezir aghuir kam na daningam. Egh a narara daningan kogham. Puvati. A ivezir aghuir kam isi, gumazamizir a mizua a uamategh izamin dughiam gifongeziba, a bar me daningam.

Timoti zuamira Pol bagh izi

⁹ Ni zuamira na bagh izisi damu. ¹⁰ Ni oragh! Demas, a nguazir kamin biziba bagha bar ifonge, kamagh in amizi a na ategha givagha Tesalonikan nguibar ekiam in ghu. Ezi Kresens Galesian Provim in ghu, ezi Taitus Dalmesian Distrigh in ghu. ¹¹

Luk uabira na ko iti. Kamagh in amizima ni Mak batoghiva a inighiva a ko izi. A gumazir aghuir ingangaribar nan akuravazim. ¹² Ni fo, ki Tikikus amadazima an Efesus in nguibam in ghu. ¹³ Ni izisi, nan azenan azuir korotiar ruarim inigh izi. Ki Troasin nguibam in ikia Karpusin dipenim in anetaki. Egh akinafarir righiziba sara inigh. Bar bizir ekiam, ni akinafarir me asizir inibar ingariziba inigh izi.

¹⁴ Aleksander, gumazir ain in bizibar ingarim, a bar paza na gami. Ekiam gin arazir kurar an amizir kam ikaragham. ¹⁵ Eghti ni uaghan gumazir kam bagh gan. A bar guizbangira en akabar panim gami.

¹⁶ Ki faragha Kotin tugh a akaba ikarvazima, gumazitam na ko tugh a nan akam in akurazir puvati. Gumaziba bar na ataki. Ki God ko mikimtima, a men arazir kurar kam ginighnighan kogham. ¹⁷ Ezi Ekiam uabi nan borogh in ikia gavgavim na ganidi. Kamagh in amizi ki Akar Aghuim bar anekurima, Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba, me bar a barasi. Ezi ki ovengasava amima God nan akura, mati a laion in akam in ua na ini. ¹⁸ Ezi Ekiam me na damuamin arazir kuraba, a nan akuragham. Egh a deravira na damuva nan aku uan Nguibar a ikiava atrivim in itim in mangam. Eghti e zurazurara ziar ekiam a daning mamaghira ikiam. Bar guizbangira.

4:6: Fl 1:23, 2:17, 2 Pi 1:14 **4:6:** Filipai 1:23; 2:17; 2 Pita 1:14 **4:7:** 1 Ko 9:24-25, Fl 3:14, 1 Ti 6:12, Hi 12:1 **4:7:** 1 Korin 9:24-25; Filipai 3:14; 1 Timoti 6:12; Hibru 12:1 **4:8:** 1 Ko 9:24-25, 2 Ti 1:12, Je 1:12, 1 Pi 5:4, MAA 2:10 **4:8:** 1 Korin 9:24-25; 2 Timoti 1:12; Jems 1:12; 1 Pita 5:4; Akar Mogomem 2:10 **4:9:** 2 Ti 1:4 **4:9:** 2 Timoti 1:4 **4:10:** 2 Ko 8:23, Ga 2:3, Kl 4:14, Fm 24, Ta 1:4, 1 Jo 2:15 **4:10:** 2 Korin 8:23; Galesia 2:3; Kolosi 4:14; Taitus 1:4; Filemon 1:24; 1 Jon 2:15 **4:11:** Ap 12:12, 12:25, 13:13, 15:37-39, Kl 4:10, 4:14, Fm 24 **4:11:** Aposel 12:12; 12:25; 13:13; 15:37-39; Kolosi 4:10; 4:14; Filemon 1:24 **4:12:** Ap 20:4, Ef 6:21-22, Kl 4:7-8 **4:12:** Aposel 20:4; Efesus 6:21-22; Kolosi 4:7-8 **4:13:** Ap 20:6 **4:13:** Aposel 20:6 **4:14:** Sng 28:4, 62:12, Snd 24:12, Ap 19:33, Ro 2:6, 1 Ti 1:20, MAA 18:6 **4:14:** Onger Akaba 28:4; 62:12; Aghuzir Akaba 24:12; Aposel 19:33; Rom 2:6; 1 Timoti 1:20; Akar Mogomem 18:6 **4:16:** Ap 7:60, 2 Ti 1:15 **4:16:** Aposel 7:60; 2 Timoti 1:15 **4:17:** Sng 22:21, Dan 6:22, Ap 23:11, 27:23, 2 Pi 2:9 **4:17:** Onger Akaba 22:21; Daniel 6:22; Aposel 23:11; 27:23; 2 Pita 2:9 **4:18:** Sng 121:7, Ro 11:36, Ga 1:5, Hi 13:21 **4:18:** Onger Akaba 121:7; Rom 11:36; Galesia 1:5; Hibru 13:21

¹⁹ Ni nan akam isi, Prisila ko Akwila, ko Onesiforusin amuiroghboribar aning suam, Afeziam ia ko iki. ²⁰ Erastus Korinin nguibamin ikiavira iti. Ezi Trofimus areima ki anetaghizima a Miletusin nguibamin iti. ²¹ Ni damu, zuamira na bagh izi. Ni suighsughtima, amozim ko aminir orangtizimin dughiam otogham.

Yubulus ko Pudens ko Linus ko Klodia ko Romin nguibamin itir Kraisin adarasi, me akam amaga ghaze, Afeziam ni ko iki.

²² Ekiam nin duam ko iki. Egh an apangkuvim bar moghira ia ko iki.

Pol Taitus Bagha Osirizir Akinafarim O Taitus Akar faragha zuim

Taitus, a Judan gumazim pu-
vati. A Kraisin gin ghua, Polin
akuragha an Aposelin ingangarim
gami. Ezi Pol ti, Taitus Kritin
Arighatizimın siosin ingangaribar
ganasa, an aneti.

Akinafarim kamın faragha zuir
akam kamaghın migei, Kritin gu-
mazamizibar araziba derazir pu-
vati. Kamaghın amizi, gumamaziz-
iba siosin gumamazizir dapanibar
otivsi, me bar arazir aghuibar gin
mangi. Ezi Pol gin vaghvagh gu-
mazamizibar sure damuasa Taitus
migei. Kar gumazir ghuriba ko
amizir ghuriba, ko gumazir igiaba
ko ingangarir gumazir kiniba.

Ezi akinafarimın akar abua-
nanaba kamaghın migei, Taitus
gumamazizibar sure damuti,
me navir vamıran ikıva, arazir
aghuibar igharaz darazir amu.
Eghti me akam adaribar amu
akaba uariv soghan kogham.

Taitus Kritin Arighatizimın damuamin ingangarim

(Sapta 1--3)

¹ Ki Pol, ki Godın ingangarir
gumazim, egha Kraıs İesusın
apotel. God ua bagha misevezir
gumamazizir nighnızir gav-
gavim an itiba, ki gavgavim me
daningasa, God na amada. Egh
men akuraghti me guizin akam
gifogh egh Godın Arazibar gin

mangam. ² Ki me damuti, me
nighnızir gavgavim Godın ikıva,
egh God me daningamin zurara itir
ikirimirir aghuarim mizuamam.
Fomira fomira nguazir kam otozir
puvatizir dughiamın, an akar
dikirizim e ganigha gıvagha ghaze,
a ikirimirir kam e daningam. A
Godın ifarir puvatizim. ³ Egha
a uabi inabazir dughiamın an
mıgirigiam bar azenim giri. God
en Akurvazir Gumazim, a uabi
na amisevegha akar gavgavim
na ganigha, uan akam akurir
ingangarim na ganingi.

⁴ Taitus, ki ni bagha akinafarim
kam osiri. Ni na ko nighnızir gav-
gavir vamıra iti, ni guizbangıra nan
otarımın mın iti. Afeziar Ekiam
God ko Kraıs İesus, en Akurvazir
Gumazimın apangkuvim ko navir
amırizim ni ko iki.

*Taitus, ni siosin gumamazizir
dapaniba amısefegh*

⁵ Ki kamaghın nighnısi, ni
uan ingangarir otevir ni amua
gıvazir puvatiziba agıvagh, egh
ki ni mikemez moghın vaghvagh
nguıbar ekiabar itir siosbar gu-
mazamizir dapaniba amısv. Ki
kamagsua Kritin Arighatizimın
ni ataki. ⁶ Siosin gumaza-
mizir dapaniba, me gumamazizir
igharazibar damazibar deraghvıra
iki. Siosin gumazir dapanim
amuir vamıra iki, egh poroghamir
arazim abighan marki. Eghti men
boriba nighnızir gavgavim Kraısın
ikıva, gumamazizibar damazibar
arazir kurabar amuan marki. Egh
uan afeziaba ko amebabar akaba
munasan kogham. ⁷ E fo, Kraısın
adarazir garir gumamazizir da-
paniba, me Godın ingangaribar
garir gumamaziziba. Kamaghın

1:2: Ro 16:25, Kl 1:27, 2 Ti 1:1, 1:9, 1 Pi 1:20

1:3: Ef 1:9-10, 1 Te 2:4, 1 Ti 1:1, 1:11, 2:3, 2 Ti 1:10, Ta 2:10, 3:4
1:4: Ro 1:7, 2 Ko 8:23, Ga 2:3, 2 Ti 1:2, 4:10

1:6: 2 Timoti 2:24-26
1:7: Wkp 10:9, 1 Ko 4:1, Ef 5:18, 1 Pi 5:2
1:8: Rom 16:25; Kolosi 1:27; 2 Timoti 1:1; 1:9; 1 Pita 1:20

1:3: Efesus 1:9-10;
1:4: Ro 1:7, 2 Ko 8:23, Ga 2:3, 2 Ti 1:2, 4:10
1:6: 2 Ti 2:24-26
1:7: Wkp 10:9, 1 Ko 4:1, Ef 5:18, 1 Pi 5:2
1:8: Rom 16:25; Kolosi 1:27; 2 Timoti 1:1; 1:9; 1 Pita 1:20

1:9: 1 Pita 1:20
1:10: 2 Timoti 1:10; Taitus 2:10; 3:4
1:11: 2 Timoti 1:11; 2:3; 2 Timoti 1:10; Taitus 2:10; 3:4
1:12: 2 Timoti 1:12; 2:3; 2 Timoti 1:10; Taitus 2:10; 3:4
1:13: Efesus 1:9-10; 1 Tesalonika 2:4; 1 Timoti 1:1; 1:11; 2:3; 2 Timoti 1:10; Taitus 2:10; 3:4
1:14: Ro 1:7, 2 Ko 8:23, Ga 2:3, 2 Ti 1:2, 4:10
1:15: Rom 1:7; 2 Korin 8:23; Galesia 2:3; 2 Timoti 1:2; 4:10
1:16: 2 Timoti 2:24-26
1:17: Wkp 10:9, 1 Ko 4:1, Ef 5:18, 1 Pi 5:2
1:18: Ofa Gami 10:9; 1 Korin 4:1; Efesus 5:18; 1 Pita 5:2

me deraghvira daru, egh gumazamizibar damazimın deraghvira iki, kamaghın nighnighan kogh suam, me ziar ekiam inisi me gativagh men ganam. Egh me zuamiram aningaghan marki. Egh dipar onganir aviribar aman marki. Egh me tintinibar gumazamizibav soghan marki, egh me uari baghvira dagiar aviriba inisi, nighnighan marki. ⁸ Men dipenimın izir gumazamiziba me deraghvira men gan. Egh arazir aghuiba bar dagh ifongegh, navir ghurimın araziba dikabiragh. Me arazir aghuibar amuva, Godin damazimın zuezir arazibara gintigh. Egh uan ikirimirim deraviram an gan. ⁹ Egh me gumazamizibar sure damuti, me nighnzir gavgavim guizin akabar ikiti, da men naviba fiti, me guizin akar kabar gin mangi. Egh me uaghan gumazir guizin akaba batoziba, pamtemın me mikimtima, me suam, a guizbangira migei. Me kamaghın damusi, me guizin akar e men sure gamizim, me an suiragh gavgafigh.

Kritin Arighatizimın gumazir aviriba ikia gumazamizir mabar nighnzir gavgavibagh asighisisi

¹⁰ E fo, Kritin Arighatizimın itir darasi, me akar aghuiba munasir gumazamizir aviriba iti. Me pura akar aviribav gia, gumazamizibar nighnzibagh ifari. Gumazamizir kaba men aviriba, me Judaba, me gumazibar mikarzir mogomebar inibar ghorasa gavgafi. Kamaghın amizi, ni siosin gumazamizir dapaniba amisefegh. ¹¹ Gumazamizir kurar kaba arazir kuram damuva gumazamizibar

biziba ko men dagiaba uari bagh da iniasa. Kamaghın amizi, me arazir e damuan koghamibar men sure gami. Egha arazir kamın me gumazamizir mabar men adarazi sara, men nighnzir gavgavibagh asighisisi. Kamaghın amizi, ni me mikemeghti me akar katam mikiman marki. ¹² Fomira, Kritin gumazir fofozir mam, anarira kamaghın mikeme, “Kritin gumaziba, me zurara ifarir gumaziba, me gumazir bar kuraba. Me damasavira nighnigha ikia, egha ingangaribar amuan bar amira. Me mati asizir atiaba.” ¹³⁻¹⁴ Akar kam guizbangira. Kamaghın amizi, ni men araziba akirsi, akar bar gavgavimra me mikim, eghti me nighnzir gavgavim Godin ikiva, egh Judabar eghaghanir kinir aviriba baraghan marki, egh guizin akam munasir gumaziba migeir akar gavgaviba baraghan marki. ¹⁵ Godin damazimın zuezir gumazamiziba, me ghaze, dagheba ko biziba uaghan zue, eghti me da iniam. Ezi gumazamizir Godin damazimın arazir kurabagh amua, nighnzir gavgavim Godin itir puvatiziba, men bizitam zueghan kogham. Men nighnziba ko naviba Godin damazimın bar mize. Egha me uan araziba deravira da tuisigha arazir aghuibar gin mangan aghua. ¹⁶ Me kamaghın migia ghaze, “E God gifo.” Ezi men araziba men akakagha ghaze, me akirim ragha God gasaragha gifa. God bar me gifongezir puvati. Me Godin akaba munasir gumazamiziba, egha me bar arazir aghuitam damighan kogham.

1:9: 1 Ti 1:10, 1:15, 2 Ti 1:13, 2:15, 4:3, Ta 2:1 **1:9:** 1 Timoti 1:10; 1:15; 2 Timoti 1:13; 2:15; 4:3; Taitus 2:1 **1:10:** 1 Ti 1:6, 4:7 **1:10:** 1 Timoti 1:6; 4:7 **1:11:** Mt 23:14, Jo 10:12, 1 Ti 6:5, 2 Ti 3:6, 1 Pi 5:2 **1:11:** Matyu 23:14; Jon 10:12; 1 Timoti 6:5; 2 Timoti 3:6; 1 Pita 5:2 **1:13-14:** 1 Timoti 4:7; 2 Timoti 4:2-4; Taitus 2:2 **1:15:** Mt 15:11, Lu 11:39-41, Ro 14:14, 14:20, 14:23, 1 Ko 6:12 **1:15:** Matyu 15:11; Luk 11:39-41; Rom 14:14; 14:20; 14:23; 1 Korin 6:12 **1:16:** Ro 1:28, 2 Ti 3:5, 3:8, 1 Jo 1:6, 2:4, Ju 4 **1:16:** Rom 1:28; 2 Timoti 3:5; 3:8; 1 Jon 1:6; 2:4; Jut 1:4

2

Gumazamizir ghuriba bar deravira arazir God ifongezibar gin mangi

¹ Ezi no, ni gumazamizibar sure damu suam, me arazir guizin akaba ko zuiba bar dar amu. ² Egh ni gumazir ghuribar sure damu suam, me dipar onganir aviribar ami onganan marki. Me arazir aghuibar amuti, igharaz darazi me mikim suam, me bar dera. Egh me navir ghurimin araziba dikabin. Me Godin guizin akam deraviram a gifogh, egh arazir bar igharaz darazigh ifongezim damu, tugh gavgavigh osimtiziba bar a da ater.

³ Egh ni uaghan amizir ghuribar sure damu suam, me God ifongezir arazimin daru. Me akar kurabar igharaz darazi girakirangin me mikiman marki. Me wainin dipar onganibar amiti da me ikirarighan kogham. Me arazir aghuibar amusi, igharaz darazir sure damu. ⁴ Egh amizir igiabar sure damuti, me uan paba ko boribagh ifongeghamin arazim damu. ⁵ Eghti amizir igiaba uan navir ghurimin araziba dikabin, egh me Godin damazimin bar zuegh iki. Egh me arazir bar deravira uan dipenibar ganamim gifogham. Egh igharaz darazir akurvaghamin arazim damu. Egh me vaghvagh uan pabar apengan iki me baghivira iki. Igharaz darazi akar kurabar Godin akamin mikiman koghsi, amizir ghuriba amizir igiabar sure damuti, me navir ghurimin araziba dikabin.

Taitus arazir aghuibar amuti, gumazir igiaba an gin mangam

⁶ Kamaghira, ni uaghan gumazir igiavav kim men naviba fiti, me uan navir ghurimin araziba dikabinam. ⁷ Arazir ni uabi amiba bar, ni arazir aghuibara damu, eghti gumazir igiaba nin arazibar gan dar gintigham. Egh nin ingangarir ni gumazamizibar sure gamim, ni me gifaran marki, egh ni dibovir akabav kim ifaghatan marki. Ni zurara guizin akabagh nighnigh deraviram akam akun. ⁸ Eghti en apaniba akar kuratamin e damighan koghiva, uan nighnizir kuramin aghumsighsi, kamaghin ni bar deraviram akabav kintima, gumaziba akar kuratamin apighan kogham.

Ingangarir gumazamiziba bar deraghvira men garir gumazir dapanibar akabar gin mangi

⁹ Ni kamaghin ingangarir gumazamizibar sure damu, me gumazir men garibar apengan iki, egh ingangarir aghuir men garir gumaziba ifueghamibar amu. Egh me akar kurabar men garir gumaziba ikarvaghan marki. ¹⁰ Egh me, gumazir men garibar biziba okiman marki. Bizir me amiba bar, men garir gumaziba dar ganiva egh me akar e kurir kamin ziam fam. A God en Akurvazir Gumazimin akam. Me akar kamin ziam fisi, ingangarir gumaziba bar deravira men garir gumazibar akabar gin mangiva arazir aghuim men akakagh.

E Godin Arazimin gintigh egh Kraisin Dughiam mizuamam

2:1: 1 Ti 1:10, 6:3, 2 Ti 1:13, Ta 1:9 **2:1:** 1 Timoti 1:10; 6:3; 2 Timoti 1:13; Taitus 1:9 **2:3:** 1 Ti 3:11, 2 Ti 2:9-10, 1 Pi 3:3-4 **2:3:** 1 Timoti 3:11; 1 Pita 3:3-4 **2:5:** Ef 5:22, Kl 3:18, 1 Ti 2:11, 6:1, 1 Pi 3:1, 3:5 **2:5:** Efesus 5:22; Kolosi 3:18; 1 Timoti 2:11; 6:1; 1 Pita 3:1; 3:5 **2:7:** Ef 6:24, 1 Ti 4:12, 1 Pi 5:3 **2:7:** 1 Timoti 4:12; 1 Pita 5:3 **2:8:** 1 Ti 6:3, 2 Ti 3:14, 1 Pi 2:12, 2:15 **2:8:** 1 Timoti 6:3; 2 Timoti 3:14; 1 Pita 2:12; 2:15 **2:9:** 1 Ti 6:1-2 **2:9:** 1 Timoti 6:1-2 **2:10:** Mt 5:16, Fl 2:15, Ta 1:3 **2:10:** Matyu 5:16; Filipai 2:15; Taitus 1:3 **2:11:** Jo 1:9, Ro 5:15, 1 Pi 5:12 **2:11:** Jon 1:9; Rom 5:15; 1 Pita 5:12 **2:12:** Ro 6:19, Ef 1:4, Kl 1:22, 1 Te 4:7, 1 Jo 2:16 **2:12:** Rom 6:19; Efesus 1:4; Kolosi 1:22; 1 Tesalonika 4:7; 1 Jon 2:16

11 E fo, Godin apangkuvim azenim girigha givazi, gumazamiziba bar an gari. God uan apangkuvir kamın en akurvasi. 12 God uan apangkuvir kamın en sure gamua ghaze, e God aghuazir araziba ataghiraghiva egh nguazir kamın arazir ifongeziba ataghiragham. Egh uaghan navir ghurimın araziba dikabıniva egh arazir God ifongezir aghuibar amuasa, en sure gami. Guizbangira e nguazir kamın gumazamizibar tongin iti, ezi God uan apangkuvimın tuavimın a ifongezir arazibar gin mangasa, en sure gami. 13 Dughiar e nguazir kamın itim, e bizir e damuti e bar akueghamim bagha mizuai. E Kraıs İesusın angazangarım ko gavgavir ekiam sara izamin dughiam bagha mizuai. A en Godin Gavgavim ko en Akurvazir Gumazim. 14 Kraıs kamaghın ifonge, a uam e inigh en arazir kuraba adangasa. Eghti e bar zuegh an gumazamizibar mın ikiam. Egh e arazir aghuibar amusi bar ifongegham. Bizir kam bagha, a uabi uan mikarzim anigha, areme.

15 Kamaghın amizi, ni zurara akar kabara gumazamizibar sure damu. Egh ni akar kabar gin mangisi men naviba fi. Egh akaba batozir gumazamizibar arazir kuraba akırsi, me mikim. Ni akar kaba Godin gavgavim sara pamtem me mikim. Ni pura men ganti, me nin aghuagh ni iriaghiriagham marki.

3

E arazir aghuibar amuam

1 Ni Godin gumazamizibav kim suam, me gavmanba ko atrivibar apengan iki, egh me men akabar gin mangi. Egh me zurara ingangarir aghuibar amusivira iki. 2 Egh me akar kuratam girakirangin gumazamizibav kiman marki. Me zurara nimira ikiva, arazir aghuimın gumazamizibar amu. Me guizin uari abirir arazim, gumazamiziba bar men akakagh.

3 Ni fo, e faragha uaghan nighnızir aghuiba puvati, egha e akaba batosi. Satan e gifarazima, e Godin tuavimın zuir puvati. E inivafızir kam ifongezir arazibar gintigha nguazir kamın arazibar gara dar amuasa naviba dikafi. Egha dar ingangarir gumazir kınibar mın iti. E nighnızir kuraba ko arazir kurabar igharaz darazigh amuava igharaz darazir biziba bagha naviba isiava arui. Gumazamiziba en apanim gamima, e uaghan men apanibagh ami. 4 Ezi God, en Akurvazir Gumazim, a bar e gifongegha en apangkuvigha arazir aghuimın e gami. Ezi an arazir kam azenim girizi, 5 an en akura. A en arazir aghuir e uari amizibagh nighnızir puvati, egha en akura. Puvati. An apangkuvimra, an en akura. An e rue, ezi tuavir kamın a en akura. Dughiar kamın a uan Duam e ganingizi, an Duam e gamizi, e an borir bar igiabar mın otifi. 6 Kraıs İesus, a Gumazir en Akurvazim, an ingangarimın God

2:13: 1 Ko 1:7, Fl 3:20, Kl 3:4, Hi 9:28, 1 Jo 3:2 **2:13:** 1 Korin 1:7; Filipai 3:20; Kolosi 3:4; Hıbru 9:28; 1 Jon 3:2 **2:14:** Kis 19:5, Lo 4:20, 7:6, 14:2, Sng 130:8, Ese 37:23, Ga 1:4, 1 Pi 2:9 **2:14:** Ua Me İni 19:5; Godin Araziba 4:20; 7:6; 14:2; Onger Akaba 130:8; Esekiel 37:23; Galesia 1:4; 1 Pita 2:9
2:15: 1 Ti 4:12, 2 Ti 4:2 **2:15:** 1 Timoti 4:12; 2 Timoti 4:2 **3:1:** Ro 13:1-7, Kl 1:10, Hi 13:21, 1 Pi 2:13-14 **3:1:** Rom 13:1-7; Kolosi 1:10; Hıbru 13:21; 1 Pita 2:13-14 **3:2:** Ef 4:2, 4:31, Fl 4:5, Kl 3:12, 2 Ti 2:24-25 **3:2:** Efesus 4:2; 4:31; Filipai 4:5; Kolosi 3:12; 2 Timoti 2:24-25 **3:3:** 1 Ko 6:11, Ef 2:1-2, 5:8, Kl 1:21, 1 Pi 4:3 **3:3:** 1 Korin 6:11; Efesus 2:1-2; 5:8; Kolosi 1:21; 1 Pita 4:3
3:4: 1 Ti 2:3, Ta 1:3, 2:11 **3:4:** 1 Timoti 2:3; Taitus 1:3; 2:11 **3:5:** Jo 3:3-5, Ro 11:6, Ef 5:26, 2 Ti 1:9, 1 Pi 3:21 **3:5:** Jon 3:3-5; Rom 11:6; Efesus 5:26; 2 Timoti 1:9; 1 Pita 3:21 **3:6:** Jol 2:28, Ap 2:17-18, 2:33, Ro 5:5 **3:6:** Joel 2:28; Aposel 2:17-18; 2:33; Rom 5:5

uan Duamin gavgavir aviriba bar e ginge. ⁷ God kamaghin ifonge, Kraisin en apangkuvigha e gamizi, e Godin damazimin gumamazizir aghuibar otifi. E an boribagh ava, egh gin bizir aghuir an e bagha inabaziba iniam. Kamaghin e ikirimirir aghuir an e bagha inabazim mizuai iti. ⁸ E nighnizir gavgavim akar kamın ikiam. Ki kamaghin ifonge, nighnizir gavgavim Godin itir darasi, me arazir aghuibar amu gavgavigh mamaghira iki. Kamaghin ni pamtemin bizir kabav kimasa ki ifonge. Bizir kaba bar dera, egha bar gumamazibar akurvasi.

⁹ Egh ni, gumamazizir Moses Osirizir Arazibar migirigiaba bagha uari adoziba, ni da baraghan marki. Gumamazizir adarir onganiba ko adoghodoziba bagha bar ifongeziba, ko uan ovavibar ziaba bagha uari adoziba, ni bar dagh itagh. E fo, akar kaba arazir aghuibar gin mangisi bar en akuraghan kogham. ¹⁰ Gumazitam o amizitam, a Kraisin adarazir navir vamiran itir arazim abizir arazim damuti, eghti ni an nighnizim akirsi migirigiatamin a mikim. Ni faragh an mikimti an oraghan koghti, ni gin uam an mikimti an uam oraghan koghti, ni bar anetakigh. ¹¹ Ni fo, gumazim o amizir kamaghin amim, an nighnizim ikuvizi a pazava amir gumazim, egha an arazir kurabagh ami. Ezi an arazir kurabara, akam a gasa ghaze, a bar ikufi.

¹² Ki aminir gavgavim ko orangtızimin dughiamin Nikopolisin nguibar ekiamin ikiasa. Kamaghin amizi, ki Artemas o Tikikus amadaghtima aningın tav, ni bagh izıtıma, ni na bagh Nikopolisin nguibar ekiamın izısı bar gavgafigh. ¹³ Ni gavman osirizir arazibagh fozir gumazim Senas, ko Apolos deraviram aningın gan. Bizir aning inigh mangamiba, ni dar aningın akurvagh. Eghti aning tuavimin daruamin dughiamın bizitamın oteveghan kogham. ¹⁴ Ki kamaghin ifonge, en gumazamiziba, me biziba bar puvatizir gumazamizibar akurvagh, egh pura uan ikirimirim ko dughıaba makunan marki. Eghti me gumazamizir igharazibar akurvaghamin arazimin fofozim inighıva an suiragh gavgafigh.

¹⁵ Gumamazizir na ko itiba, me ni bagha akam amaga ghaze, Afeziam ni ko iki. Ni nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin ikia e gifongezir darasi, ni kamaghin me mikim suam, Afeziam ia ko iki. Godin apangkuvim bar ia ko iki.

Taitus izi Polin ganigh

3:7: Ro 3:24, 8:23-24, Ta 2:16, Ta 2:11 **3:7:** Rom 3:24; 8:23-24; Galesia 2:16; Taitus 2:11 **3:8:** 1 Ti 1:14-15, Ta 2:14 **3:8:** 1 Timoti 1:14-15; Taitus 2:14 **3:9:** 1 Ti 1:4, 2 Ti 2:14-16, 2:23, Ta 1:14 **3:9:** 1 Timoti 1:4; 2 Timoti 2:14-16; 2:23; Taitus 1:14 **3:10:** Mt 18:15-17, 2 Ko 13:2, 2 Te 3:6, 3:14, 2 Ti 3:5, 2 Jo 10 **3:10:** Matyu 18:15-17; 2 Korin 13:2; 2 Tesalonika 3:6; 3:14; 2 Timoti 3:5; 2 Jon 1:10 **3:11:** Ap 13:46, 1 Ti 6:3-5 **3:11:** Aposel 13:46; 1 Timoti 6:3-5 **3:12:** Ap 20:4, Ef 6:21-22, Kl 4:7-8, 2 Ti 4:12 **3:12:** Aposel 20:4; Efesus 6:21-22; Kolosi 4:7-8; 2 Timoti 4:12 **3:13:** Ap 18:24, 1 Ko 3:5-6, 16:12 **3:13:** Aposel 18:24; 1 Korin 3:5-6; 16:12 **3:14:** Mt 7:19, Ro 15:28, Ef 4:28, Fl 1:11, Kl 1:10, Ta 2:14 **3:14:** Matyu 7:19; Efesus 4:28; Filipai 1:11; Kolosi 1:10; Taitus 2:14

Pol Filemon Bagha Osirizir Akinafarim O Filemon Akar faragha zuim

Filemon, a gumazir aruar mam. Egha a Kolosin nguibar ekiamin Kraisin adarazir mav. An ingangarir gumazir kinir mam, an ziam Onesimus, a uan gumazir aruam ategha, ara ghua nguibar igharazimin iti. Egha nguibar kamın Onesimus Pol batogha a Kraisin gin zuir gumazimin oto.

Ezi dughiar kamın Pol kalabusin ikia, egh mangi Filemonin ganan ibura. Egha akinafarir kam osirigha Onesimus ganiga Onesimus amadazi, a ua uan gumazir aruam bagha ghu. Akinafarir kamın, Pol kamaghın Filemon migei, a uan ingangarir gumazir kinimin ataran marki. A ghaze, datirighın ingangarir gumazir kam a Kraisin gin zuir gumazimin oto. Filemon uan aveghbuamin min uam a inigh.

Filemonin ingangarir gumazir kinim ara ghugha gin navim girazima, Pol anemadazima a ua Filemon bagha ghu

¹ Ki Pol, ki Krais Iesus bangin kalabusin iti, egha ki e uan aveghbuam Timoti ko, ga akinafarir kam Filemon bagha an osiri.

Filemon, ni en namakar aghuimra, egha e ko ingangarir vamiram ami. ² Ga uaghan, e uan amizim Apia ko e ko Godin ingangarim damuamin

midorozir gumazim Arkipus bagha akinafarir kam osiri. Ga uaghan, nin dipenimin uari akuvir Kraisin adarasi, ga me bagha uaghan osiri. ³ E God ko migia ghaze, God en Afeziam ko Ekiam Krais Iesusin apangkuvim ko navir amirizim ia ko iki.

Filemonin arazir aghuim Pol gamima a bar akonge

⁴ Ki uan God ko migiava, egha ni ginighnigha zurara ni bagha God minabi. ⁵ Ki orazi me zurara kamaghın na migei, ni bar Godin gumazamizibagh ifonge, egha ni nighnzir gavgavim Ekiam Iesusin iti. Kamaghın amizi, ki ni bagha God minabi. ⁶ E ni ko, e uari inigha ikia, nighnzir gavgavim Kraisin iti. Egha ki God ko migia ghaze, a en nighnzir gavgavibar amuti da fofozir aghuim damuti an ekevegham. Eghti e fogham, e Krais ko poroghav ikia egha bizir aghuiba an agharimin da isi. Egh e deravira vaghvagh dagh fogham. ⁷ Nan namakar aghuim, ni igharaz darazigh ifongezi, arazir kam Godin gumazamizibar naviba fema me bar akonge. Ezi bizir kam na gamima ki bar akonge, egha gavgavim nan navim ganidi.

Pol ghaze, Filemon ua Onesimus inightima a guizbangiram an aveghbuamra iki

⁸⁻⁹ Ki kamagsua, bizir ki ifongezir mam iti, ki Kraisin ziamin ni mikemeghti ni a damuam. Ki nin arazir aghuibagh fo, ni Kraisin adarazigh ifongezir arazim gifo, kamaghın ki akar gavgavim ni danighan koghām. Ezi igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazim ga isa uaningin suira, kamaghın amizima ki nimira ni mikimasa. Ki Pol, ki Krais Iesusin abuir gumazim, egha datirighın ki a bangin kalabusin

1:1: Efesus 3:1 **1:2:** Kolosi 4:17; 2 Timoti 2:3
Filipai 1:9; Kolosi 1:9 **1:7:** 2 Korin 7:4; 7:13
Kolosi 4:9

1:3: Galesia 1:3 **1:4:** Rom 1:8-9 **1:6:**
1:8-9: Filemon 1:1 **1:10:** 1 Korin 4:15;

iti. ¹⁰ Ki kamagsua nin azangsisi, ni arazir aghuibar nan otarim Onesimus damu. Ki kalabusin itir dughiamin, Onesimus na bagha ize, ezi ki an akurazima a nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin iti. Egha a guizbangira mati nan otarim.* ¹¹ A fomira nin akurvaghasa ingangarir aghuitam gamizir puvati. A ti datirighin ingangarir aghuim damu virara gan akurvagham.†

¹² Ezi ki datirighin uam Onesimus ni bagha anemadi, nan navim uaghan a ko zui. ¹³ Dughiar kam ki Kraisin Akar Aghuim bangin kalabusin ikia ghaze, Onesimus nin danganim inigh nan akurvaghti deragham. Ki kamagsua, a na ko ikiasa ki bar ifonge. ¹⁴ Ki kamaghin nighnisi, ni bizir kam gifueghan koghtima, ki bizir kam damuan kogham. Kamaghin ami, Onesimus na ko ikiasa, ki ni migeir puvati. Bizir tizim ni a damuasa, ki mighighvira ni gakaghonan aghua. Ki kamaghin nighnisi, ni arazir aghuim nan akurvaghsi ni damu, kamaghin ni uan ifongiamin gin mangiva a damu.

¹⁵ Guizbangira, Onesimus mong dughiar otevimin ni ategha saghon ike. Ezi e foghan kogham, ni ti uam a inighti, a ni ko iki mamaghira ikiasa, kamagsua a dughiar otevimin nin saghuiamin ike. ¹⁶ Ezi datirighin ni pura ingangarir gumazir kinimin a ginighnighan marki. Bar puvati. A pura nin ingangarir gumazir kinim, egha datirighin a bar nin aveghbuamra, ezi ni bar a gifuegham. Ki uabi an garima a Kraisin anav, ezi ki uan

navim isava a ganingi. Kamaghin ki fo, ni bar a gifuegham. Ni an arazir a pura ingangarir gumazir kinim min ikiava amim gifuegham. Egh Ekiamin aven ni aveghbuamin min an ganiva bar a gifuegham.

¹⁷ Kamaghin ni nan gara ghaze, ga uaning inigha Kraisin ingangarim gami, ezi ki ni migei, ni arazir ni na isi moghira, ni ua Onesimus inigh. ¹⁸ Ezi a bizir kurar manam ni gami, o a pura bizitam ini, kamaghin ni an danganimin, nan ziam atighti, ki da ikarvagham. ¹⁹ Ki Pol, ki uan dafarimin akar kam osiri. Egh ki uabi Onesimusin biziba ikarvagham. (Ni fo, ki uabi nin akurazima, ni navim gira, ezi kar ni ikarvaghamin bizim. Ezi ki bizir kam mikiman aghua.) ²⁰ Nan aveghbuam, ki kamaghin ifonge, ni Ekiamin ziamin arazir aghuir kamin nan akuragh. Ga Kraisin gumazimningin min iti. Kamaghin ni nan navim feghti ki bar akuegham! ²¹ Ki guizbangira fo, ni nan akamin gin mangam, egha ki ni bagha akinafarir kam osiri. Ki fo, arazir ni Onesimus damuamim, a ki damuasa ni mikemezir arazim bar a gafiragham. ²² Ezi ki akar mam ua iti. Nan nighnizir gavgavim kara, God ian azangsiziba baregh, na ateghti, ki ua ia bagh izam. Eghti ni na bagh uan dipenimin danganimat akirighti, ki izi a dakuam.

Pol ko ingangarir vamiram amiba, me Filemon bagha akam amaga ghaze, Afeziam ni ko iki

²³ Epafras ni bagha akam amaga ghaze, Afeziam ni ko iki. A uaghan kalabusin iti, egha ga virara Kraisin

* **1:10:** Gumazir aviriba ghaze, Onesimus a pura Filemonin ingangarir gumazir kinimin ike, egha a gin ara Pol bagha ghu. Egha a Pol ko itir dughiamin a Kraisin anavin oto. Egha dughiar kamin arazim a kamakin, ingangarir gumazir kinimin arimangigham, eghti gumazir ekiar men garim, a midorozir gumazibav kemeghti, me ingangarir gumazir kam isi ter ighuvimin a gafugham, eghti an aremegham. † **1:11:** Grighin akamin, ziam Onesimus, an akar kam ko magh ghu, "Ingangarir aghuim gami." **1:13:** Filipai 2:30 **1:14:** 2 Korin 9:7; 1 Pita 5:2 **1:16:** 1 Timoti 6:2 **1:17:** 2 Korin 8:23 **1:19:** Galesia 6:11 **1:22:** Filipai 1:25; 2:24 **1:23:** Kolosi 1:7; 4:12 **1:24:** Aposel 12:12; 12:25; 13:13; 15:37-39; 19:29; 27:2; Kolosi 4:10; 4:14; 2 Timoti 4:10-11

Iesus bangin kalabuziar gumazimning. ²⁴ Na ko ingarir darasi, Mak ko Aristarkus ko Demas ko Luk, me uaghan ghaze, Afeziam ni ko iki.

²⁵ En Ekiam Krais Iesusin apangkuvim vaghvagh ian duaba ko iki.

Akinafarir Hibrun Gumazamiziba Bagha Zuim

O Hibru Akar faragha zuim

Judabar marazi faragha uan navibagh iragha Kraisin gin zui, egha datirighin uan nighnizir gavgavim ataghiraghasava ami. Kamaghin, akinafarir kam gumazir mam o amizir mam me bagha an osiri. E fozir pu, tinaram an osiri, akinafarimin aven gumazim o amizim uan ziam diborozir puvati. Marazi ghaze, Pol, o Barnabas, o Apolos, o Prisila, men tav ti an osiri.

Gumazir maba Kraisin gin zuir gumazamiziba dikabira egha osimtiziba me ganidi. Akinafarir kam men nighnizir gavgaviba gavgavim dar aningasa, kamaghin amizi, a ingangarir ekiar God Krai Iesusin aven amizim, gun me migei. Kraisra guizbangin Godin arazim en akakasi.

Ezi akinafarir kam bizir ekiar pumuning ko mikezim migei. 1. Iesus a guizbangira Godin Otarim. Dughiar Iesus nguazimin itim, an osimtizir aviriba ko mizaziba ini. Ezi arazir kamin God Iesus gamizi, a gumazamizibar akurvaghamin faragha zuir gumazimin oto. (2:10) Egha Iesus akam inigha izir gumazir fomira itiba ko enselba ko Moses gafira. 2. God uabi Iesus amisevezi a ofa gamir gumazimin iki mamaghira ikiam, egha a Judabar ofa gamir gumazibagh afira. 3. Iesus a Godin Nguibamin Ofa Gamir Gumazibar Dapanimin iti. Egh gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim an itiba, a ua me iniam.

Moses Osirizir Araziba, God bagha ofa gamir arazibar gun migei, da pura Iesus amizir ingangarir ekiar kamin nedaziba.

Akinafarir kam gumazamizibar nighnizir gavgavim, gavgavim dar aningasa. Kamaghin amizi, a Israelian gumazamizir fomira itibar nighnizir bar gavgavimin akaba iti (sapta 11). A ghaze, marki, osimtizir manam me bato, me uan nighnizir gavgavimin suiraghvira iki mangiva ovengegh. Me Iesusin gan an arazibar gin mangi, egh osimtiziba ko mizazir me isiba batogh.

Iesus, a enselbagh afira

(Sapta 1--2)

God e mikimasa uan akam isa uan Otarim ganingi

¹ Fomira God dughiar aviriba ko tuavir aviribar uan akam isa an akam inigha izir gumazibagh aningizi, me en inazir afeziabav keme. ² Ezi datirighin dughiar kam, kar dughiar abuananaba, God e mikimasa uan akam isa uan Otarim ganingi. God biziba bar da iniasava Otarir kam amisefe. Otarir kamin agharimin, God fomira overiam ko nguazimin ingari. ³ Ezi Otarir kamra Godin angazarim en akagha ghaze, God a bar dera. Egha uaghan a Godin mirara gari. An akam bar gavgafi, egha akar kamra a bar bizibagh amima, da gavgavighavira iti. Egha an arazir kuraba gin amadir ingangarim agivagha, gumazamizibagh amima me zuegha iti. Egha a gin Godin Nguibamin ghuavanabogha Pin Tir Atrivir Ekiamin agharir guvimin boroghin apera.

Godin Otarim enselbagh afira

⁴ Afeziam ziam uan Otarim ganingi. Ezi ziar kam a bar dera,

egha enselbar ziaabagh afira. Kamaghin amizi, an Otarim gamizima a enselbar ekiamin oto, ezi me an apengan iti. ⁵ Egha God dughiatam uan enselin tam kamaghin a mikemezir puvati, "Ni nan Otarim, ezi datirighin ki nin Afeziamin oto." O a kamaghin enselin tam mikemezir puvati, "Ki uabi ia inigh, egh ian Afeziamin min ikiti, ia nan Otarimin min ikiam." Bar puvati. ⁶ Egha dughiar God ua uan Otarir ivariam nguazir kamän anemangasa uaghan ghaze:

"Godin enselba bar an apengan ikiva
an ziam fam."

⁷ God enselbagh nighnigha kamaghin migei, "A uan enselbagh amima da aminimin min otifi, egha uan ingangarir gumazibagh amima me avir mizariabar min otifi."

⁸ Egha Otarim ginighnigha kamaghin migei:

"Nin atrivir dabirabir God ni ganingizim,
a zurara iki mamaghira ikiam.
Eghti ni guizin arazimin
uan gumazamizibagh ativagh
men ganam.

⁹ Ni arazir aghuibara ifuegha,
egha arazir kuraba bar dar
aghua.

Kamagh amizi, God ni amisevegha,
ni ziar ekiam ikiasa
a borem nin dapanim
ginge.

A kamaghin ni gamizi
ni bar akonge,
ezi ni bar akongezir bizir kam,

atrivir igharaziba bar me
gafira."

¹⁰ Egha God uan Otarim kamaghin a migei:

"Ekiam, ni fomira nguazir kamän ingari.

Guizbangira, ni uabi uan dafaribar overiam ko bizir pin itibar ingari.

¹¹ Bizir kaba bar givagham,
eghti ni ikivira ikiam.

Overiam ko nguazim, aning bar ikuvigham,
mati inim ghurigha bar biaghire.

¹² Ni aning righam,
mati gumazim atuim riki.

Ni aning damighti aning igharagh otogham,

mati gumazim korotiar
ghuriba suagharisi.

Ezi ni, kamaghira iti, ni igharagha garir puvati.

Nin dughiam givaghan kogham."

¹³ Fomira God kamaghin uan Otarimra kamaghin a mikeme, "Ni nan agharir guvimin daperagh iki mangiti, ki nin apaniba dikabiragh me isi nin dafarim datighti me nin dagarimningin apengan ikiam." Egha God dughiatamin akar katam enselin tam mikemezir puvati. Bar puvati.

¹⁴ Guizbangira enselba me duaba, egha me Godin ingangarim gami. Ezi God gumazamizir a ua iniamibar akurvaghasa me amadi, me arui.

1:5: 2 Sml 7:14, 1 Sto 17:13, Sng 2:7, 89:26-27, Ap 13:33, Hi 5:5 **1:5:** 2 Samuel 7:14; 1 Eghaghaniba 17:13; Onger Akaba 2:7; 89:26-27; Aposel 13:33; Hibru 5:5 **1:6:** Lo 32:43, Sng 97:7, Ro 8:29, Kl 1:18, 1 Pi 3:22, MAA 1:5 **1:6:** Godin Araziba 32:43; Rom 8:29; Kolosi 1:18; 1 Pita 3:22; Akar Mogomem 1:5 **1:7:** Sng 104:4 **1:7:** Onger Akaba 104:4 **1:8:** Onger Akaba 45:6-7 **1:9:** Ais 61:1, Ap 4:27, 10:38 **1:9:** Aisaia 61:1; Aposel 4:27; 10:38 **1:10:** Onger Akaba 102:25-27 **1:11:** Ais 34:4, Mt 24:35, 2 Pi 3:7, 3:10 **1:11:** Aisaia 34:4; 2 Pita 3:7; 3:10 **1:13:** Sng 110:1, Mt 22:44, Mk 12:36, Lu 20:42 **1:13:** Onger Akaba 110:1; Matyu 22:44; Mak 12:36; Luk 20:42 **1:14:** Sng 34:7, 91:11, Mt 18:10, Ap 12:7, Ro 8:17, Je 2:5, 1 Pi 3:7 **1:14:** Onger Akaba 34:7; 91:11; Matyu 18:10; Aposel 12:7; Jems 2:5

2

*God en akurazir arazim,
a bizir bar ekiam*

¹ Godin Otarim ziar ekiam isi, kamaghin amizi, akar e oraghizir kamnagh, e bar mighviram an suiragham. E ireghan koghsi, e akar kam deraghvira an suiragh gavgavigh ikiam. ² Fomira God en inazir afeziabav kimasa, uan akam isa enselbagh aningi, egha kamaghira tuavir kamın a kamaghin men aka, akar kam a guizbangira. Ezi gumamaziziba akar kamın gin zuir puvatigha a batoke, me ivezir kuram iniam. Men arazir kurar me amizibar mirara, me uan ivezir kuram inis.* ³ Ezi datirighin, God en akurazir arazim, a bizir bar ekiam. E akirim ragh Godin akurvazir arazim gasaraghiva, e manmaghin arazir kuramın ivezim gitagham. Bar puvatigham. Ekiam uabi faragha en akurvaghasa mikeme, ezi gumamaziziba an akam baraki. Ezi me kamaghin migia en aka, akar kamnagh a guizbangira. ⁴ Dughiar kamın, God mirakelin igharagha gariba ko digavir kuram gamir arazibagh amua uan ifongiamın gin ghua Godin Duamın bizir aghuiba tuiragha gumamazizibagh anidi. Ezi arazir kamın a kamaghin en aka, an Otarimın akar kam a bar guizbangira ghu.

Jesus, a uabi en Akurvazir Gumazim

2:2: Sng 68:17 * **2:2:** Me Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir God Moses ganingizim migei. Ni Ua Me Ini 19-20in gan. Ua Me Iniamın Akinafarimın akam, enselin migirigiaba puvati, ezi Judaba kamaghin nighnizir gavgavim iti, God Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim enselbar dafarimın Moses ganingi. Ia Aposel 7:38 ko 7:53, ko Galesia 3:19in gan. **2:3:** Mt 4:17, Mk 1:14, Lu 1:2, Hi 10:28-29, 12:25 **2:3:** Matyu 4:17; Mak 1:14; Luk 1:2; Hibru 10:28-29; 12:25 **2:4:** Mk 16:20, Ap 2:22, 14:3, 1 Ko 2:4, 12:4, 12:7, 12:11, Ef 1:5, 1:9 **2:4:** Mak 16:20; Aposel 2:22; 14:3; 1 Korin 2:4; 12:4; 12:7; 12:11; Efesus 1:5; 1:9 **2:5:** Hi 6:5, 2 Pi 3:13 **2:5:** Hibru 6:5; 2 Pita 3:13 **2:6:** Jop 7:17, Sng 144:3 **2:6:** Jop 7:17; Onger Akaba 144:3 **2:6:** Onger Akaba 8:4-6 **2:8:** Mt 28:18, 1 Ko 15:25-27, Ef 1:22 **2:8:** Matyu 28:18; 1 Korin 15:25-27; Efesus 1:22 † **2:8:** Akar Onger Akabar Akinafarimın aven itim, a gumamaziziba bar me migei. Ezi gumazir Hibrun Akinafarimın Osirizim, a Iesus ginighnigha ghaze, a gumazimın mın otogha gumamaziziba bar men danganin ini. Ezi kamaghin Onger Akabar Akinafarimın, a bizir guizin Iesus batozibav gei. **2:9:** Jo 3:16, Ro 5:18, Fl 2:7-9, 1 Ti 2:6, 1 Jo 2:2, MAA 5:9 **2:9:** Jon 3:16; Rom 5:18; Filipai 2:7-9; 1 Timoti 2:6; 1 Jon 2:2; Akar Mogomem 5:9

⁵ E nguazir igiar God gin damighti otivamim ginighnigh fogham, God nguazir igiar kam gativasa, enselbav kemezir puvati. Bar puvati. ⁶ Ezi Godin Akinafarimın aven akar mam kamaghin iti:

“O God! E gumamaziziba ti manmaghiram amizir biziba, ezi ni mighigha e ginighnisi?”

E pura biziba. Manmaghiram amizi, ni bar puviram e ginighnisi?

⁷ Ni uabi en ingarigha, e isa enselbar apengan e ati.

Ni gavgavim ko ziar ekiam isa e ganiga e afazi, bizir ni ingariziba bar en apengan iti.

⁸ Biziba bar moghira ni da isa e gumamaziziba en suemningin apengan da ariki.

Eghti e bar dagh ativagham.”

Godin akar kam ghaze, God gumamazizibagh amizi, biziba bar men apengan ikiti me dagh ativagham. Akar kamın mingarim a kamakin, God bizir a ingariziba bar da isa en apengan da ariki. Ezi e fo, datirighin e garima, biziba bar en apengan itir puvati.† ⁹ Ezi e Iesus gifo, a ziar ekiam ini. God kamaghsua, a bar en apangkuvighti, tuavir kamın Iesus gumamaziziba bagh aremegham. Egha kamaghin bar dughiar otevimın an enselbar apengan ike. Egha mizazir dafam inigha areme, ezi bizir kam bagha

God ziar ekiam a ganiga a ghufe. ¹⁰ E fo, God a biziba bar dar mingarim, egha a biziba bar dar ingari. Egha kamaghin ifonge, Iesus uan borir aviriba inigh men aku Godin Nguibamin mangam, eghti me Iesus ko ziar ekiam iniam. God kamaghin ifonge, Iesus gumazamizibar akurvaghamin ingangarim damuam, kamaghin amizi, a Iesus ataghizima a mizazim isi. Ezi mizazir kam Iesus gamima a gumazamizibar akurvaghamin gumazir bar faragha zuimin otogha, tuavim men aka. Arazir God a gamir kam, a bar dera.

¹¹ E fo, gumazir kam Iesus, a gumazamizibagh amizi me Godin gumazamizibar min ikia egha me bar zue. A me ko afeziar vamira iti. Kamaghin amizi, an aghumsizir puvatigha me dibora ghaze, "Nan aveghbuaba ko buaramiziba." ¹² Egha a kamaghin God migei:

"Ki uan adarazir tongin iki
nin ziamin gun me mikimam.
Ki gumazamiziba uari akuvamin
danganimin iki
men tongin nin ziam fam."

¹³ Egha a ua ghaze, "Ki datirighin, God damuasa mikemezir biziba, ki puram a mizuam da bagh gan ikiti God damuasa amir biziba, a mikemezi moghin dar amuam." Egha ua ghaze, "Ia gan, ki borir God na ganingiziba me ko iti."†

*Iesus en akuraghasa gumazimin
min oto*

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Kamaghin amizi, borir kaba, me guizbangira inivafiziba ko ghuziba iti. Kamaghira Iesus uaghan men min ikia guizin gumazimin oto. A kamagsua, an aremegh egh arazir kam in a Satan bar a gasighasigham, a gumazir gumazamizibagh amima me ariaghirir gavgavim itim. Gumazamiziba nguazir kam in ikiava ovevem in atiati. Ezi men atiatur kam me ikiagharisi. Kamaghin amizi, Iesus me firasa, bizir kam bagha, a gumazimin min otogha egha areme. ¹⁶ Guizbangira, Iesus ingangarir kam enselbar akurvaghasa a gamizir pu. Puvati. An Abrahamin boriba akurvaghasa a gami. ¹⁷ Kamaghin amizi, a uan doziba ko buaramizibar miraram oto. A kamagsua, a men Ofa Gamir Gumazir Dapanimin iki, egh Godin akamin gin mangi apanguvim gumazamizibar ikiva Godin ingangarim damu, egh ingangarir kam in gumazamizibar arazir kuraba gin amangam. Kamaghin a gumazamizibar min oto. ¹⁸ Ezi Satan a gifarasa arazir kuraba bagha a gakaghor, ezi an osimtiziba ateri. Kamaghin amizi, Satan gumazamizibagh ifaramin dughiabar, Iesus men akurvaghamin fofozim iti.

**Iesusin ziar ekiam, a
bar Mosesin ziar ekiam
gafira**

3

(Sapta 3:1--4:13)

2:10: Lu 24:46, Jo 20:17, Ap 3:15, Ro 8:29, 11:36, Hi 5:9, 10:10 **2:10:** Luk 24:46; Aposel 3:15; Rom 8:29; 11:36; Hibru 5:9; 10:10 **2:11:** Mt 25:40, Mk 3:35, Jo 20:17, Ap 17:26, Ro 8:29, Hi 10:10 **2:11:** Matyu 25:40; Mak 3:35; Jon 20:17; Aposel 17:26; Rom 8:29 **2:12:** Sng 22:22 **2:12:** Onger Akaba 22:22 **2:13:** Sng 18:2, Ais 12:2, Jo 17:6, 17:9-12 **2:13:** Onger Akaba 18:2; Jon 17:6; 17:9-12 † **2:13:** Iesusin akar kam, a Aisaia 8:17-18 in ize. Gumazim o amizir Hibrun Akinafarim Osirizim, en akaghti e fogham, Iesus gumazamizir igharaziba ko magh gari, me an aveghbuaba ko an boriba. Ezi gumazamiziba God mizuaima a bizibagh ami, ezi Iesus uaghan orarti. **2:14-15:** Jon 1:14; 12:31; Rom 8:3; 8:15; Filipai 2:7; Kolosi 2:15; 2 Timoti 1:7; 1 Jon 3:8; Akar Mogomem 12:10 **2:16:** Ais 41:8-9 **2:16:** Aisaia 41:8-9 **2:17:** Fl 2:7, Hi 2:14, 4:15, 5:1-2, 1 Jo 2:2, 4:10 **2:17:** Filipai 2:7; Hibru 2:14; 4:15; 5:1-2; 1 Jon 2:2; 4:10 **2:18:** Hi 4:15-16, 5:2, 7:25 **2:18:** Hibru 4:15-16; 5:2; 7:25

Iesusin ziar ekiam, a Mosesin ziar ekiam gafira

¹ Kamaghin amizi, Kraisin adarasi, God uaghan Uan Nguibamin mangasa, a ian dia. Ia deravira Iesus ginighnigh, e nighnizir gavgavim an ikia, egha an ziamin gun migia ghaze, a God misevegha amadazir abuir gumazim, egha uaghan Ofa Gamir Gumazibar Dapanim. ² God anemisevegha ingangarir kam a ganingizi, a Godin gumamaziziba bagha ingari. Moses fomira Godin gumamaziziba bagha deravira ingarizi moghira, a ingari. ³ E fo, gumazir dipenimin ingarim, a ziar ekiam isi, ezi an ziar ekiam, an dipenimin ziar ekiam gafira. Ezi kamaghira God ziar ekiam Iesus ganingi, ezi an ziar ekiam, Mosesin ziar ekiam gafira. ⁴ Ezi dipeniba bar, gumaziba dar ingari. Ezi Godra, a biziba bar dar ingari. ⁵ Moses a Godin ingangarir gumazimin iti, egha Godin akamin gin ghua Godin gumamaziziba bagha deravira ingari. A bizibar gun mikimamin ingangarim iti, akar God gin a mikimamiba. ⁶ Ezi Kraisa a Godin Otarim, a Godin gumamazizibagh ativagh men ganam. Egha guizbangira Godin akamin gin ghua ingangarir kam deravira a gami. Eghti e atiatingan koghiva, nighnizir gavgavim ikiva egha bizir aghuir e iniamiba e dav zuamam, egha kamaghin damuva, e uaghan Godin Dipenimin min ikiam.

Gumazir akaba batoziba, me aghuvsazim inian kogham

⁷⁻⁸ E Godin gumamaziziba, egha uaghan an dipenimin min iti, kam-

aghin amizi, e Godin Duamin akam baragham. A kamaghin migei:

“Ia datirighin Godin tiarim baraghiva,
egh ia uan navibar kuman marki,
mati ian inazir afezi-aba fomira an akaba batogha
orazir puvati.

Me gumamaziziba puvatizir danganimin ikia God damuti a irasa an akam batosi.

⁹ God ghaze,
Me danganir kamın ikia nighnizir gavgavim nan itir puvatigha,
nan gavgavim tuisigh fofghasa nan azai.

Me garima,
ki 40plan azenibar arazir aghuiba me bagha dagh ami.

¹⁰ Kamaghin amizi, ki bar gumamazizir kabar aningaghegha ghaze,
‘Gumamazizir kabar naviba bar saghon ikia nan gin zuir puvati.

Me zurara tuavir ki me bagh atizim gitavirasi.’

¹¹ Ki men aningaghegha bar guizbangira akar gavgavim gamua ghaze,
‘Me nan aghuvsazir danganimin aven mangighan kogham.
Bar puvati!’”

¹² Kraisin adarasi, ia uari bagh deravira gan, ian tongin tav nighnizir kuratam an navir averiamin ikiti a nighnizir gavgavim ategh, akirim ragh Angamira Itir

3:1: Ef 4:1, Fl 3:14, Hi 4:14, 5:5, 6:20, 7:26, 8:1, 9:11, 2 Pi 1:10 **3:1:** Efesus 4:1; Filipai 3:14; Hibru 4:14; 5:5; 6:20; 7:26; 8:1; 9:11; 2 Pita 1:10 **3:2:** Nam 12:7 **3:2:** Diboboniba 12:7 **3:3:** Sek 6:12, Mt 16:18 **3:3:** Sekaraia 6:12; Matyu 16:18 **3:4:** Ef 2:10, 3:9, Hi 1:2 **3:4:** Efesus 2:10; 3:9; Hibru 1:2 **3:5:** Nam 12:7 **3:5:** Diboboniba 12:7 **3:6:** Ro 5:2, Ef 2:21-22, Kl 1:23, 1 Ti 3:15, Hi 3:14, 6:11, 1 Pi 2:5 **3:6:** Rom 5:2; Efesus 2:21-22; Kolosi 1:23; 1 Timoti 3:15; Hibru 3:14; 6:11; 1 Pita 2:5 **3:7-8:** Onger Akaba 95:7-11 **3:7-8:** Ua Me Ini 17:7; Diboboniba 20:2-5
3:11: Nam 14:21-23 **3:11:** Diboboniba 14:21-23

God gasan marki. ¹³ Ezi ia kamaghin damuan marki, ia kamaghin damu, ia zurara dughiabar ia vaghvagh Godin gumazamizir igharaziba ko ia, akar aghuim uari daning uarir akurvagh egh uan naviba gavgavim dar aning. Kamaghin arazir kuram tav gifaraghti, a Godin gin zuir tuavim ateghan kogham. Godin Akinafarim ghaze, "Datirighin," e fo, e datirighin ingangarir kam damuam. ¹⁴ Ia fo, dughiar e faragha nighnizir gavgavim Godin itim, en nighnizir gavgavim bar gavgafi. Egh e uan nighnizir gavgavibar amuti da gavgavigh iki maghira mangi dughiar e ovengamimin otogham. E kamaghin damuva, e bar Kraiss ko poroghiv iki a ko ingar ikiam. ¹⁵ E fo, Godin Akinafarim kamaghin mihei:

"Datirighin ia Godin tiarim baraghiva,
 egh ia an akamin aghuaghan marki,
 mati ian inazir afeziaba fomira an akaba batogha
 egha orazir puvati."

¹⁶ Fomira te Godin tiarim baregha, an gin zuir puvati, egha an akam batosi? Kar gumazamizir Moses inigha Isipin ghueziba, meraram arazir kam gami. ¹⁷ Ezi God 40plan azenibar ten aningaghe? A gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amiziba, me gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimin ariaghirezir gumaziba, merara, a men aningaghe. ¹⁸ God fomira guizbangira akar gavgavim akira ghaze, "Me nan aghuvsazir danganimin aven mangan kogham." Akar kam, a te ganingi? Kar

3:14: Hi 3:6 **3:14:** Hibru 3:6 **3:15:** Sng 95:7-8, Hi 3:7-8 **3:15:** Onger Akaba 95:7-8; Hibru 3:7-8 **3:16:** Lo 1:1-38 **3:16:** Godin Araziba 1:25-38 **3:16:** Diboboniba 14:1-35 **3:17:** Sng 106:26, 1 Ko 10:10, Ju 5 **3:17:** Onger Akaba 106:26; 1 Korin 10:10; Jut 1:5 **3:18:** Lo 1:34-35, Hi 3:11 **3:18:** Godin Araziba 1:34-35; Hibru 3:11 **3:19:** Hi 4:6 **3:19:** Hibru 4:6 **4:1:** Hi 12:15 **4:1:** Hibru 12:15 **4:3:** Sng 95:11, Hi 3:11, 3:14 **4:3:** Onger Akaba 95:11; Hibru 3:11

gumazamizir an akam barazir puvatiziba. A me baghvira mihei. ¹⁹ Kamaghin e fo, gumazir kaba me nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikian aghua. Ezi bizir kam bagha me Godin aghuvsazir danganimin aven mangan ibura.

4

Godin gumazamiziba aghuvsazir iniam

¹ Datirighin, God uaghan e inigh aghuvsazir danganimin aven mangasa akam akiri. Ezi kamaghin ia uari bagh deravira gan, ian tav atam akuigh egh danganir kam in aven mangighan kogham. ² E Akar Aghuim baraki, mati fomira Israelia a baraki. Egha Israelia me puram akam a baraki, egha nighnizir gavgavim an itir puvati. Ezi bizir kam bagha Akar Aghuir me oraghizir kam, a men akurazir puvati. ³ Ezi e gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim Godin itiba, an e ateghtima e an aghuvsazir danganimin mangan. A fomira nguibar kam ginighnigha egha a mikemezir moghira:

"Ki aningaghegha akar gavgavim akira ghaze,
 'Me nan aghuvsazir danganimin aven mangighan kogham.
 Bar puvati!'"

Guizbangira, God Mosesin dughiamin akar kam mihei, ezi e fo, bar fomira dughiar a nguazir kam in ingarizim, a nguazir kam in ingarasa nighniziba a dagh amigha

gifa.* ⁴ Godin Akinafarimin aven akar otevir mam iti, a namba 7in dughiam migei, "Aruer namba 7in, God garima an ingangariba bar gifa, ezi a dughiar kamın avughse."

⁵ Ezi miğiriğiar otevir kamra e faragha a baraki, a ua miğia ghaze, "Me nan aghuvsazir danganimin aven mangighan kogham. Bar puvati!" ⁶ E kamaghin bizir kam gifo, Godin aghuvsazir danganir kam a ikiavira iti, ezi gumazamizitaba an aven mangam. Ezi gumazamizir faragha Akar Aghuim baraghiziba, me nighnizir gavgavim an itir puvati, kamaghin amizi, me aven ghuezir puvati. ⁷ Ezi gumazamizir kabar gin, azenir aviriba ghua gifa, ezi God uan akam isa Devit ganingi, ki Godin Akinafarimin aven itir akar kamın gun mikemegha gifa. A ghaze:

"Datirighin ia Godin tiarim baraghiva,
egh ia an akamin aghuaghan marki."

Devitin dughiamın, God ghaze, "Datirighin," egha kamaghin en aka, a dughiar igharazim ginaba. Dughiar a inabazir kam, gumazamiziba an aghuvsazir danganir kamın aven mangam. ⁸ Josua ti fomira aghuvsazim gumazamizibagh aningizi, ezi God gin dughiar igharazitam ginabaghan koghai. ⁹ Kamaghin amizi, e fo, Godin gumazamizibar aghuvsazim a ikivira ikiam, a mati Sabatin aghuvsazir dughiam. ¹⁰

E fo, gumazim Godin aghuvsazir danganimin aven ghua, a uan ingangarim agivagha aghuvsı, mati fomira God uan ingangarim agivaghava aghuvsı.

¹¹ E kamaghin aghua, me fomira amizi moghin, gumazitam o amizitam uan akaba batozir arazimin gin mangi, aremegh uan aghuvsazir danganimin aven mangighan kogham. Kamaghin e aghuvsazir danganimin aven mangisi pamtemin ingaram.

¹² Godin Akam an angamira ikia, egha pamtemin ingara iti. A bar ghumigha, midorozir sabar ghumtizir pumuning itim gafira. Ezi akar kam, sabar ghumtizimin min, a bar gumazimin namnam okoregha bar aven ghua, duam ko navir averiam uaning bativi naghin oto, egha uaghan aghariba uari isasuirazir naghin, ko agharibar aven itir ovim, aning uaning bativi naghin oto. Egha a bar en nighniziba ko en navir averiabar aven itir ifongiabagh fogha da tuisisi. ¹³ Ezi bizir God ingariziba, tam Godin damazimin modoghan kogham. Bar puvati. Ezi biziba bar kuiaghergha Godin damazimin bar azenara ikiam. Eghti Godra arazir e amiba tuisightima e dar a geghanam.

Jesus Godin Nguibamin ikia, en Ofa Gamir Gumazibar Dapanimin min ikia, egha Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir

* **4:3:** Israelia Isip ataghizir dughiam, God Moses ko Josua me inigh Kenanin Nguazimin mangasa a ifonge, eghti nguazir kam me dapiagh avughsamin danganimin otogham. Ezi gumazir Hibrun Akinafarim osirizim kamaghin en aka, God avughsazir danganir igharazim iti, kar Godin Nguibam, guizbangiram an avughsazir danganim, eghti gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim an itibarama Nguibar kamın aven mangan. **4:4:** Stt 2:2, Kis 20:11, 31:17 **4:4:** Jenesis 2:2; Ua Me Ini 20:11; 31:17 **4:5:** Sng 95:11 **4:5:** Onger Akaba 95:11 **4:7:** Sng 95:7-8 **4:7:** Onger Akaba 95:7-8 **4:8:** Lo 31:7, Jos 22:4 **4:8:** Godin Araziba 31:7; Josua 22:4 **4:10:** Stt 2:2, Hi 4:4 **4:10:** Jenesis 2:2; Hibru 4:4 **4:11:** Hi 3:12, 3:18-19 **4:11:** Hibru 3:12; 3:18-19 **4:12:** Ais 49:2, Jer 23:29, Jo 12:48, 1 Ko 14:24-25, Ef 6:17, MAA 1:16, 19:15 **4:12:** Aisaia 49:2; Jeremaia 23:29; Jon 12:48; Efesus 6:17; Akar Mogomem 1:16; 19:15 **4:13:** Jop 26:6, Sng 33:13-14, 90:8, Snd 15:11 **4:13:** Jop 26:6; Onger Akaba 33:13-14; 90:8; Aghuzir Akaba 15:11

Igiamin abuir gumazimin min iti (Sapta 4:14--10:39)

Iesus Ofa Gamir Gumazibar Dapanim

¹⁴ Ezi e Ofa Gamir Gumazibar Dapanir mam iti, ezi a bar Godin Nguibamin aven ghu. A Iesus, Godin Otarim. Kamaghin amizi, e nighnizir gavgavir e gun migeir kamın suiragh gavgavigham. ¹⁵ E uari arazir kuraba dikabinamin gavgaviba puvati. Egh e kamaghin nighnighan kogham, Ofa Gamir Gumazibar Dapanir kam, en nighnizibagh fogh en kuarkuvighan kogham. Puvati. Satanin ifavarir arazir e bativiziba, da uaghan bar a bativigha gifa. Ezi an arazir kuratam gamizir puvati. ¹⁶ Kamaghin amizima, e atiatingan koghiva Godin atrivir dabirabimin boroghin mangam, Godin apanguvim a gizifa. E a bagh mangitima God en kuarkuvigh en apanguvigham. Egh e osimtizitam ikiti an apanguvim en akuragham.

5

Iesus, en Ofa Gamir Gumazibar Dapanim, an en akura

¹ Ia nighnigh. Ofa gamir gumazibar dapaniba bar, God vaghvaha men adarazir tongin me amisefe. God men mav amisevezima, a gumazamiziba bagha Godin ofa gami. Egha uaghan bizir aghuiba isa God

ganidi. Egha arazir kuraba bagha ofa gamima God arazir kuraba gin amadi. ² Egha a uabi a Godin damazimin bizibar amuamin gavgaviba puvati. Kamaghin amizi, gumazir fofoziba puvatigha pazav amiba, a men asughasusi. ³ Egha a uabi a bizibar amuamin gavgaviba puvati, kamaghin amizi, a gumazamizibar arazir kuraba ko a uan arazir kuraba sara gin amangisi ofabar amu.

⁴ Ezi gumazitam ofa gamir gumazibar dapanimin ikiasa uabi uabi amisevegha ziar ekiam inizir pu. Puvati. God uabi an diazima a ingangarir kam ini. Mati God fomira Aronin diazi mokin. ⁵ Ezi kamaghin, Kraıs uaghan kamaghıram ami. A uabi uan ziam fer puvati, egha Ofa Gamir Gumazibar Dapanimin otozir pu. Puvati, God uabi ingangarir kam damuasa anemisefe. Egha God kamaghin a migei, "Ni nan Otarim, ezi datirighin kinin Afeziamin oto." ⁶ Egha uan Akınafarimin aven itir akar igharazir mam, a ghaze, "Ni ofa gamir gumazim, Melkisedekin min iki mamaghıra ikiam." ⁷ Ezi dughiar Iesus nguazimin itim, a pamtemin God ko migia egha diav azi. A fo, an ovengan koghsi, God an akuraghamin gavgavim iti. Kamaghin amizi, a uabi uan ifongiam dikabiragha Godin apengan ikia, an akam barasi. Ezi God an dımdiam barasi.* ⁸ Guizbangıra Iesus a Godin Otarim,

4:14: Hi 3:1, 7:26, 10:23 **4:14:** Hibru 3:1; 7:26; 10:23 **4:15:** 2 Ko 5:21, Hi 2:17, 7:26, 1 Pi 2:22, 1 Jo 3:5 **4:15:** 2 Korin 5:21; Hibru 2:17; 7:26; 1 Pita 2:22; 1 Jon 3:5 **4:16:** Ef 2:18, 3:12, Hi 10:19-22 **4:16:** Efesus 2:18; 3:12; Hibru 10:19-22 **5:2:** Hi 2:18, 4:15, 7:28 **5:2:** Hibru 2:18; 4:15 **5:3:** Wkp 9:7, 16:6, Hi 7:27 **5:3:** Ofa Gami 9:7; 16:6; Hibru 7:27 **5:4:** Kis 28:1 **5:4:** Ua Me Ini 28:1 **5:5:** Sng 2:7, Jo 8:54, Hi 1:5, 1:8 **5:5:** Onger Akaba 2:7; Jon 8:54; Hibru 1:5; 1:8 **5:6:** Sng 110:4, Hi 6:20, 7:1, 7:17, 7:21 **5:6:** Onger Akaba 110:4; Hibru 6:20; 7:1; 7:17; 7:21 **5:7:** Jo 12:27, 17:1 **5:7:** Jon 12:27; 17:1 **5:7:** Iesus Getsemanin Azenimin ikia, egha osimtizir a bativamim batoghasa God ko migei. Ni Matyu 26:36-46 ko Mak 14:32-42 ko Luk 22:39-46in gan. Migirigiar kabar God Iesus a ko migeir migirigiaba baraki. Guizbangıra God Iesus ataghizi an areme, egha God ovevem ataghizi an an suirazir puvati. God a gamizi ua mozimin dikavizi, a ziar ekiam a ganigha a gamizi an Ofa Gamir Gumazibar Dapanimin oto. Ni uaghan Aposel 2:24 ko Hibru 2:29 ko Filipai 2:6-11in gan. **5:8:** Fl 2:8, Hi 3:6 **5:8:** Filipai 2:8; Hibru 3:6

egha a mizazim ini. Ezi tuavir kamra a Godin akamin gin zuir arazim an a gifo. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Egha a uan ingangarir a damuamiba, a bar da gifa. Ezi God anemisevegha ghaze, "Ni Ofa Gamir Gumazibar Dapanimin ikiam, egh Melkisedekin min ikiam." Ezi a gumazamizir an akam baragha an gin zuiba, a men Akurvazir Gumazimin oto. Egh a men akurvaghti me deravira iki mamaghira ikiam.

E borir aghiribar min ikian kogham

¹¹ E fo, Iesus Ofa Gamir Gumazibar Dapanimin oto, ezi e migirigiar aviriba akar kamın iti, e dar gun ia mikimasa. Ezi ia oraghan aghua. Kamaghın amizima, e akar kamın mingarim ia mikiman ibura.† ¹² Ia fomira Kraisin adarazir otivigha gifa, ezi kamaghın ia gumazamizibar Godin akam men sure gamighai. Puvati, ian nighniziba oteveghavira iti, kamaghın gumazir igharaziba, Godin akar faraghavira ian sure gamiziba, me ua ian sure damuam. Ia dagher gavgaviba inian firin, ia otem apavira iti. ¹³ Ezi tina otem apavira iti, an aghirimra iti. Egha an arazir aghuimin akar mingarim gifozir puvati. ¹⁴ Ezi dagher gavgaviba, da gumazir aruabar daghem. Ezi gumazir kaba, me dughiar aviribar araziba tuisisi, arazir manam dera ezi arazir manam ikufi. Egha datirighin me deravira fofoghava egha me nighnizir dikiriaba iti.

6

E deraghvira tuivigh gavgavigh God mizuamti, a deraviram e damuam

¹⁻² E datirighin Kraisin adarazir migirigiar faragha iniziba ataghiragham, migirigiar kaba: navibagh ighegh akirim ragh ovever arazibagh asaraghamin migirigiaba ko, nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikiamin migirigiaba ko, rurir arazimin migirigiaba ko, dafariba gumazibagh isin arızir arazimin migirigiaba ko, gumazamizir ovegha ua dikavibar migirigiaba ko, God gumazamizibar araziba tuisighti me mizaziba iniam, o zurara ikivira ikiamin migirigiaba, e migirigiar kaba ateghti, da zurara en nighnizibar ikian kogham. E kamaghın nighnighvira ikiva, mati e dipenir akiniba dughiar aviribar da akurvira iti, egh dipenim asaraghan kogham. E gumazir aruabar min akaba baragh egh dar gin mangam.* ³ God en amamangatightima, e kamaghın damuam.

⁴⁻⁶ Gumazir maba, Godin angazangarimin aven ikegha, akurvazir aghuir Godin Nguibamin izezim inigha ghaze, a bar dera, egha igharaz darazi ko, Godin Duam inis. Egha Godin akam baregha fo, a bar dera. Me Godin gavgavimin aven ghua deragha an gani, gavgavir kam, a gin izamim dughiamin miseveghirigh azenimin otogham. Kamaghın amizi, gumazim akirim ragh God

5:9-10: Hi 2:10, 5:6, 11:40 **5:9-10:** Hibru 2:10; 5:6; 11:40 **5:11:** Mt 13:15, Jo 16:12, 2 Pi 3:16 **5:11:** Matyu 13:15; Jon 16:12; 2 Pita 3:16 † **5:11:** Ni Hibru sapta 7in gan. **5:12:** 1 Ko 3:1-3, Hi 6:1 **5:12:** 1 Korin 3:1-3; Hibru 6:1 **5:12:** 1 Korin 3:2 **5:13:** 1 Ko 13:11, Ef 4:14, 1 Pi 2:2 **5:13:** 1 Korin 13:11; Efesus 4:14; 1 Pita 2:2 **5:14:** Ais 7:15, Ro 16:19, 1 Ko 2:14-15, Fl 1:10 **5:14:** Aisaia 7:15; Rom 16:19; 1 Korin 2:14-15; Filipai 1:10 **6:1-2:** Ap 8:14-17, 17:31-32, 19:4-5, Ro 2:16, Fl 3:12-14, Hi 5:12, 9:14 **6:1-2:** Aposel 8:14-17; 17:31-32; 19:4-5; Rom 2:16; Filipai 3:12-14; Hibru 5:12; 9:14 * **6:1-2:** Rurir guar aviribagh isir arazimin akar kam, a Grighin akamin deragha otozir puvati. Gumazir maba kamaghın nighnisi, akar kam Kraisin adarazir rurim migeir puvati. A Judabar arazir me gin ghua rua Godin damazimin zuer akam aghai. **6:4-6:** Mat 12:31, Ga 3:2, Ef 2:8, Hi 10:26-27, 10:29, 10:32, 1 Pi 2:3, 2 Pi 2:20-21, 1 Jo 5:16 **6:4-6:** Matyu 12:31; Galesia 3:2; Efesus 2:8; Hibru 10:26-27; 10:29; 10:32; 1 Pita 2:3; 2 Pita 2:20-21; 1 Jon 5:16

gasaragh tuavir manatamin izi ua navim giragham? Bar puvati. A kamaghin amua, mati, a uan navir averiamin aven Godin Otarim uam a isa ter ighuvim gafugha, a gurazi gumaziba ua dibovir akabar a migei. Kamaghin amizi, gumazir uan nighnizir gavgaviba ataghizir kaba, me ua navibagh iraghamin tuaviba puvati.

⁷ Amozim dughiar aviribar izava nguazimin aven zui. Eghti nguazim daghebar amuti dagher aghuiba otivam, egh gumazir me me bagha da oparizibar akurvagham. Eghti God nguazir kam deragh a damuam.⁸ Eghti benir ataghatariba ko benir kuraba an ikiti, kamaghin nguazim ikuvigham. A dughiar ruarim ikeghan kogham, eghti God suam, ni ikufi, ni bar isigham.

⁹ Namakar aghuiba, e migirigiar gavgavir kabar ia gami. Egha e ia ginighnigha kamaghin fo, ia tuavir aghuimin gin mangam, a tuavir God ian akurazim.¹⁰ God a gumazir kuram puvati, a ingangarir aghuir ia amizibagh fo, ia God gifongezir arazimra Godin gumazamizibar akagha men akurvasi, egha ia kamaghin amuavira iti. Egh a bizir kaba bakinighnighan kogham.¹¹ E kamaghin bar ifonge, ia bizir aghuir ia fogha iniamibav zuam iki, kamaghin ia God gifongezir arazimin gin zui moghin, ia bar moghira tuivigh gavgavighvira iki, mangiti ikirimirir kam givagham.¹² Ia amirvaghan marki. Ia gumazir nighnizir gavgavim ikia egha zuamiram amirvazir puvatizibar min iki. Egh bizir God

fomira uan boribar aningasa akam akiriziba, ia da iniam.

Enighnizir gavgavim Godin akar dikirizimin iti

¹³ God fomira akar dikirizim Abraham daningasa, a fo, gumazitam ekeveghe a gafirazir puvati, egha a uabi uan ziam dibora ghaze, bar guizbangira.¹⁴ Egha ghaze, "Ki guizbangira ni migei, ki deragh ni damuva, egh nin ovavir boribar amighti me bar avirasemegham."¹⁵ Abraham a mizua zuamiram amirvazir puvati, ezi God, gin bizir an akar dikirizimin mirara Abraham daningasa mikemeziba, a ganingi.

¹⁶ Gumazim gavgavim uan akam daningisi, a gumazir a gafirazimin ziam dibora ghaze, bar guizbangira. A kamaghin damighti, gumazitam anedueghan kogham.¹⁷ God fomira, gumazamiziba uan akar dikirizim me ganingizi, me fo, me gin an akam akirizir biziba iniam. Dughiar kam a deraghvira kamaghin men akaghasa ifongegha ghaze, nighnizir kam uam an otevkinburghan kogham. Kamaghin amizi, a gavgavim uan akar dikirizim ganiga uan ziam dibora ghaze, bar guizbangira.¹⁸ Egha datirighin akar pumuning iti, kar Godin akar dikirizim, ko Godin arazir uan ziam diborim, aning otevkinburghan kogham. God uabi ifarir puvati. Kamaghin amizi, e gumazamizir ara ghua Godin boroghin mongeziba, e Godin akar dikirizim ginighnigh egh e uan naviba gavgavim dar aning, egh bizir aghuir e fogha iniamiba mizuumvira ikiam.¹⁹ Egha e

6:8: Stt 3:17-18 **6:8:** Jenesis 3:17-18 **6:10:** Ro 15:25, 2 Ko 8:4, 1 Te 1:3, 2 Te 1:6-7, 2 Ti 1:18, Hi 10:32-34 **6:10:** Rom 15:25; 2 Korin 8:4; 1 Tesalonika 1:3; 2 Timoti 1:18; Hibru 10:32-34 **6:11:** Kl 2:2, Hi 3:6, 3:14 **6:11:** Kolosi 2:2; Hibru 3:6; 3:14 **6:12:** Hi 10:36 **6:13:** Stt 22:16-17
6:13: Jenesis 22:16-17 **6:14:** Stt 22:16-17 **6:14:** Jenesis 22:16-17 **6:16:** Kis 22:10-11
6:16: Ua Me Ini 22:10-11 **6:17:** Ro 11:29, Hi 11:9 **6:17:** Rom 11:29; Hibru 11:9 **6:18:** Nam 23:19, 1 Sml 15:29, Hi 12:1 **6:18:** Diboboniba 23:19; 1 Samuel 15:29 **6:19:** Wkp 16:2-3, 16:12, 16:15, Hi 9:7 **6:19:** Ofa Gami 16:2-3; 16:12; 16:15; Hibru 9:7

bizir aghuir e fogha iniamiba bagha mizuair arazir kam, a en akuragha en ikirimirimín suiragha gavgavim e ganidi, mati angka kurimín suirazi a gavgavigha danganir vamíran iti. E Iesus mizuaima, an aven ghua inir ekiar me Godín Dipenimín gurazimín girakírangín Bar Anogoroghezir Danganimín oto. ²⁰ Iesusra e bagha faraghavira aven ghugha Ofa Gamir Gumazibar Dapanimín oto. Egha a Melkisedeghin mán Ofa Gamir Gumazimín oto, egh a zurara ikívira ikiam.†

7

Melkisedek a ziar bar ekiam iti

¹ Ia fo, Melkisedeghin kam, a Salemín nguibamín atrivim, egha a Godín Bar Pín Itimín ofa gamir gumazim. Ezi dughiar mam Abraham atrivir 4pla misogha me abini. Egha a uamategha izima, Melkisedek tuavimín a batogha a bagha God ko mígia ghaze, God bizir aghuiba a bagh dar amuam. ² Ezi Abraham bizir a midorozimín iniziba, a bar a da tuirazi, da 10plan pozibar otifi, ezi a pozir mam isa Melkisedek ganíngi. (Ia níghnigh, Melkisedeghin ziamín mánгарim a kamakin, Arazir Aghuibar Atrivim. Egha a uaghan Salemín atrivim, ezi an ziar kamín mánгарim kamakin, Navir Amirizimín Atrivim.) ³ Ezi Godín Akinafarimín aven, me

Melkisedeghin ameboghfeziabar ziaba osirizir puvati, egha an ovavitamín ziam osirizir puvati. Egha uaghan amebam a batezir dughiam ko an ovever dughiam me da osirizir puvati. A Godín Otarimín mán ikia Ofa Gamir Gumazimín ikia mamaghira iti.*

⁴ Ia Melkisedeghin kam giníghnigh, a ziar bar ekiam iti! En inazir afeziar faragha zuim Abraham bizir a midorozimín iniziba, a bar a da tuirazi, da 10plan pozibar otifi, ezi a pozir mam isa Melkisedek ganíngi. ⁵ E fo, Livain ovaviba me Godín ofa gamir gumazibar otifi. Ezi Moses Osirizir Araziba ghaze, Israelian gumaziba, me uan biziba 10plan pozibar da tuiraghti, Livain gumaziba me da pozitam iniam. Livaviba me uaghan Israelian marasi. Egha me uaghan Abrahamín ovaviba. Ezi Israelia uan biziba tuiragha maba isa uan marazigh aningizi me da ini. ⁶ Melkisedek a Livain adarazir ovavimín otozir puvati. Ezi Abraham uan biziba tuirazi, da 10plan pozibar otozi, Melkisedek a da pozir mam ini. Egha Melkisedek, bagha God ko mígia ghaze, God bizir aghuiba a bagh dar amuam. Gumazir kam Abraham, a Godín akar dikirizim ini. ⁷ E kamaghin fo, gumazim God ko mígia ghaze, God bizir aghuiba gumazir igharazim damuam, a gumazir bar ekiam. Ezi bizir

6:20: Wkp 16:2-3, 16:12-15, Sng 110:4, Hi 3:1, 5:6, 5:10, 7:17, 8:1, 9:24 **6:20:** Ofa Gami 16:2-3; 16:12-15; Onger Akaba 110:4; Hibru 3:1; 5:6; 5:10; 7:17; 8:1; 9:24 † **6:20:** Azeniba

bar aruer vamíran dughiar vamíran Israelian ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim ingangarir ekiar mam iti. An asizibar ghuzim inigh, egh arazir kuraba gin amangisi Godín Purirpenimín Bar Anogoroghezir Danganimín aven mangam. Danganir kam, God uabi an aven iti. Ni Ofa Gamir Akinafarim sapta 16, ko Hibrun Akinafarim 9:1-7in gan. E fo, datirighin Iesus guizin Ofa Gamir Gumazibar Dapanimín oto. Egha Godín Dipenir an Nguibamín itimín a gumazamizibar arazir kuraba a givasa ingangarim gami. Ni Hibru 4:14 ko 8:2in gan. **7:1:** Jenesis 14:17-20 **7:3:**

Sng 110:4 **7:3:** Onger Akaba 110:4 * **7:3:** Melkisedek ameboghfeziaba puvatizir akamin mánгарim kamakin, Godín Akinafarimín an ameboghfeziabar migirigiatam itir puvati. Ezi an amebam a batezir dughiam ko an aremezir dughiam, Godín Akinafarimín aven migirigiatam itir puvati. Kamaghin amízi, gumazir Hibrun Akinafarim osirizim ghaze, Iesus ofa gamir gumazimín ikia zurara mamaghira iti, ezi Melkisedek purama an ababanim gami. **7:4:** Stt 14:20 **7:4:** Jenesis 14:20 **7:5:** Nam 18:21 **7:5:** Diboboniba 18:21 **7:8:** Hi 5:6, 6:20 **7:8:** Hibru 5:6; 6:20

aghuiba iniamin gumazim, an an apengan iti. ⁸ Ezi Livaiba me Israelian 10plan pozibar arizir bizibar akuar maba isi, kar gumazir ovengamiba. Ezi Melkisedekra, gumazir Abrahamin bizir akuaba inimiz, Godin Akinafarim ghaze, an ovever akatam itir puvati, a ikivira ikiam. ⁹ E kamaghin mikim suam, Livai uabi, gumazir Israelian 10plan pozibar arighizir bizir akuaba inimiz, a uaghan Abrahamin ovavimin ikia, egha a tuavir kamın uan bizir akuaba isa Melkisedek ganingi. ¹⁰ Guizbangira, Livai tighar otivamin dughiamin, a uan ovavim Abrahamin mikarzimın aven iti. Ezi Melkisedek tuavimin Abraham batozi Abraham bizir kaba isa Melkisedek ganingi. Kamaghira e mikim suam, Livai uaghan uan biziba isa Melkisedek ganingi.

Ofa Gamir Gumazibar Dapanir igiam, a fomira itir Godin ofa gamir gumazibagh afira

¹¹ Fomira Israelian gumazimiziba, Moses Osirizir Araziba ini, ezi arazir kam kamaghin migei, Livain gumaziba Godin ofa gamir ingangarim damu. Eghti Livain gumazibar ofa gamir ingangarim, a gumazamizibar amuti me bar deraghvira ikiti, manmaghsua God ghaze, ofa gamir gumazir igharazim gin otivam? A Melkisedeghin min ikiva, Aronin min ikian kogham. ¹² Eghti Godin ofa gamir gumazibar araziba iragh igharagh otivtım, eghti Moses Osirizir Araziba uaghan iragh igharagh otivam. ¹³ Ezi en Ekiam, gumazir Godin Akinafarim gun mikemezim, an anabar igharazimin gumazim. Ezi an anabamin adarazir tav dughiatamin Godin ofa gamir

ingangarim gamizir puvati. ¹⁴ Ezi e bar fo, en Ekiam a Judan anabamin adarazir aven oto. Ezi Moses ofa gamir gumazibar ingangarim migia, anabar kamın adaraziv kemezir puvati.

¹⁵ Ezi ofa gamir gumazir igharazim otozi e an gari, a Melkisedeghin miraram oto. Egh e kamaghin deraghvira fogham, a Livain ofa gamir gumaziba bar me gafira. ¹⁶ Gumazir kam ofa gamir gumazimin oto, me nguazir kamın arazibar gin ghua an anabam ginighnigha ingangarim kam a ganingizir pu. Puvati. An ikirimirir aghuimin gavgavim zurara ikiti bizitam a gasighasighan kogham. Gavgavir kam a gamizima a ofa gamir gumazimin oto. ¹⁷ E fo, Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migia ghaze:

“Ni ofa gamir gumazimin iki mamaghira ikiam.

Ni Melkisedeghin min ofa gamir gumazimin ikiam.”

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Kamaghin e fo, arazir ghurir kam, gavgaviba puvatigha egha a deragha en akurvazir puvati. Egha a bizitam gamima a derazir puvati. Kamaghin amizi, God anegifa. Egha God datirighin tuavir bar aghuir mam kui. Tuavir kamra kara, e bizir aghuir e fogha iniamiba bagha mizuai. Ezi tuavir kam Moses Osirizir Arazibagh afira. E tuavir kamın mangi Godin boroghira mangam.

²⁰ Ezi uaghan, dughiar God gumazir kam amisevezi an ofa gamir gumazimin otozim, a pura anemisevezir puvati. A uabi uan ziam dibora ghaze, bar guizbangira, egha anemisefe. Ezi me ofa gamir gumazir igharaziba

7:14: Stt 49:10, Ais 11:1, Mt 2:6, MAA 5:5 **7:14:** Jenesis 49:10; Aisaia 11:1; Matyu 2:6; Akar Mogomem 5:5 **7:17:** Sng 110:4, Hi 5:6 **7:17:** Onger Akaba 110:4; Hibru 5:6 **7:18-19:** Rom 8:3; Galesia 2:16; 4:9; Efesus 2:18; Hibru 9:9 **7:21:** Sng 110:4, Hi 5:6 **7:21:** Onger Akaba 110:4; Hibru 5:6

amisivasa, gumazitam uan akam gavgavim ganiga Godin ziam diborozir puvati. ²¹ God uabi guizbangira mikemezi, tuavir kamin Iesus ofa gamir gumazimin oto. God kamaghin mikeme:

“Ekiam bar guizbangira mikemegha akar dikirizim gamua ghaze, ‘Ni ofa gamir gumazimin iki mamaghira ikiam,’ egh uan nighnizim giraghan kogham.”

²² Godin akar dikirizir kam kamaghin en akazi e fo, Iesus Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir kam deragh an ganiva a damighti, a guizbangiram otogham. E fo, Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir kam a bar deragha, Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Ghurim gafira.

²³ Fomira, gumazir avirim Godin ofa gamir gumazibar otifi. Egha me ariaghira, egha uan ingangarim gamir puvati. Bizir kam bagha, gumazir aviriba ofa gamir gumazibar otifi. ²⁴ Ezi Iesus angamira ikia mamaghira ikiavira iti. Kamaghin a Godin ofa gamir ingangarim gamua mamaghira ikiavira iti. Eghti tav an min ofa gamir gumazimin otoghan kogham. ²⁵ An angamira ikia mamaghira ikia egha gumazimiziba bagha Godin azangsis. An ingangarimin tuavimin a me inigha Godin boroghira zui. Kamaghin, datirighin ko zurara, a men akurvagham.

²⁶ Guizbangira, Ofa Gamir Gumazibar Dapanir kam e bagha ingara bar deravira en akurvasi. A God ifongezir arazibara, dar gin zui. Egha arazir kuratam an itir puvati. A Godin damazimin bar

zue. Ezi God a isa uan Nguibam bar pin aneti, ezi an arazir kurabagh amir gumazimizibar saghon iti. ²⁷ Fomira ofa gamir gumazibar dapanir igharaziba, me dughiabar zurara ofabagh ami. Me faragha uan arazir kuraba gin amangasa ofabagh ami. Egha gin me gumazimizibar arazir kuraba gin amangasa ofabagh ami. Ezi Iesus kamaghin amir pu. Bar puvati. A dughiar bar vamiran, e bagha uan mikarzim isa ofan min God ganigha egha aremegha gifa. ²⁸ E fo, me Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin ghua, gumazir gavgaviba puvatiziba amisevima me ofa gamir gumazibar dapanibar otifi. Ezi God akar dikirizim gamua uan ziam dibora ghaze, bar guizbangira, egha uan Otarim amisefe. Akar dikirizir kam, a Moses Osirizir Arazibar dughiamin gin otogha dagh afira. Ezi Ofa Gamir Gumazibar Dapanir kam, a gumazir bar aghuim. Egha an en akurvaghamin gumazir bar faraghavira zuimin oto. Egh a iki mamaghira ikiam.

8

Iesus, en Ofa Gamir Gumazibar Dapanim, a Godin Nguibamin iti

¹ Ezi migirigiar e amizir kam, an mingarim kamakin, e Ofa Gamir Gumazibar Dapanir mam iti, a Godin Nguibamin ikia Godin atrivir dabirabimin agharir guvim gaperaghav iti. ² Egha an Anogoroghezir Danganimin ikia Ofa Gamir Gumazibar Dapanimin ingangarim gami, danganir kam a guizbangira Godin Purirpenim, dipenir gumaziba ingarizir puvatizim, Ekiam uabi an ingari.

7:22: Hi 8:6, 12:24 7:22: Hibru 8:6; 12:24 Rom 8:34; 1 Timoti 2:5; Hibru 9:24; 1 Jon 2:1

7:27: Wkp 9:7, Ro 6:10, Hi 5:3, 9:12 7:27: Ofa Gami 9:7; Rom 6:10; Hibru 5:3; 9:12 7:28: Hi 2:10, 5:1-2, 5:9 7:28: Hibru 5:1-2; 5:9 8:1: Sng 110:1, Ef 1:20, Kl 3:1, Hi 1:3, 3:1, 10:12, 12:2 8:1: Onger Akaba 110:1; Efesus 1:20; Kolosi 3:1; Hibru 1:3; 3:1; 10:12; 12:2 8:3: Ef 5:2, Hi 5:1, 9:14 8:3: Efesus 5:2; Hibru 5:1; 9:14

7:25: Ro 8:34, 1 Ti 2:5, Hi 9:24, 1 Jo 2:1 7:25:

7:26: Ef 1:20, Hi 3:1, 4:15, 8:1 7:26: Efesus

7:27: Ofa Gami 9:7; Rom 6:10;

7:28: Hibru 5:1-2; 5:9 8:1: Sng 110:1, Ef 1:20,

8:1: Sng 110:1, Ef 1:20, Kl 3:1, Hi 1:3, 3:1, 10:12, 12:2 8:3: Ef 5:2, Hi 5:1, 9:14 8:3: Efesus 5:2; Hibru 5:1; 9:14

3 E fo, ofa gamir gumazibar dapaniba bar, me asiziba ko biziba isi ofa damuasa me amisefe. Kamaghin amizi, en Ofa Gamir Gumazibar Dapanir kam, a uaghan bizitam isi ofan min God daningam. 4 Nguazir kam in ofa gamir gumaziba, me Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin ghua biziba isava ofan min God ganidi. Kamaghin amizi, Iesus ti nguazimin ikiai, an ofa gamir gumazimin ikian koghai. Ezi puvati, a Godin Nguibamin iti. 5 Ezi me nguazimin ikia ofa gamir ingangarim gamima ingangarir kam guizbangira Godin Nguibamin itir ingangarimin nedazim ko ababanim gami. Arazir kam uaghan Moses bato. A Godin Purirpenimin ingarasava amima, God kamaghin a migei, "Ni Purirpenimin ingarsi, ni mighsiamin ikia ganizir ababanimra, an gin mangi deragh an ingar." 6 Ezi Iesus ofa gamir ingangarim inizima, an ingangarim nguazimin itir ofa gamir gumazibar ingangaribagh afira. God, Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir faragha zuim, Israelia ganigha akar mabar kiri. Egha gin Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir igharazim gamua egha akar bar aghuibar kiri, ezi akar dikirizir kam, Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir faragha zuim bar a gafira. Kamaghin amizi, Iesus God ko gumazamizibar abuir gumazimin ikiava Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Igham gavgavim a ganingi. Ezi an Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Ghurim gafira.

Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Igham, Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Ghurim bar a gafira

7 Ezi Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir faragha zuim, a ti derazi God Akar

Dikirizir Gavgavir Igham gamighan koghai.

8 Egha God uan gumazamizibar arazir kuraba aghurigha kamaghin migei:

"Ki ian Ekiam,
egha ki kamaghin ia migei.

Dughiam a iziti,

ki Israelia ko Judaba, me
ko Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir
Igham damuam.

9 Eghti Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir
Igham,

ki fomira men ovavir afeziaba
ko amizir Akar Dikirizir Gav-
gavim,

an an min mangan
kogham.

Fomira itir dughiam,

ki uan dafarimin men suigha
me inigha Isipin kantri
ategha azenan ize,

egha ki men pamin min
itima
me nan amuimin min
iti.

Egha me Akar Dikirizir Gav-
gavir Ghurir kam abiki.

10 Ki ian Ekiam, egha ki kamaghin
ia migei,

gin izamin dughiam otoghti,
ki Israel ko Akar Dikirizir
Gavgavim damighti,
eghti a kamaghin
mangam:

Ki uan araziba men nighnizibar
arigh,

egh da isi men navir averiabar
da osiram.

Egh ki men Godin ikitima

me nan gumazamizibar
ikiam.

11 Dughiar kam in gumazamiziba
vaghvagh uan namakaba ko
uan adarazir sure damuan
koghsuam,

'Ia Ekiam gifogh.'

8:5: Kis 25:40, Nam 8:4, Ap 7:44, Kl 2:17, Hi 9:23 8:5: Ua Me Ini 25:40; Diboboniba 8:4; Aposel 7:44; Kolosi 2:17; Hibru 9:23 8:6: 2 Ko 3:6-9, Hi 7:22, 9:15 8:6: 2 Korin 3:6-9; Hibru 7:22; 9:15 8:7: Hi 7:11, 7:18 8:7: Hibru 7:11; 7:18 8:8: Jeremaia 31:31-34 8:10: Sek 8:8, Hi 10:16 8:10: Sekaraia 8:8; Hibru 10:16 8:11: Ais 54:13, Jo 6:45, 1 Jo 2:27 8:11: Aisaia 54:13; Jon 6:45; 1 Jon 2:27

Puvati.

Me bar moghira na gifogham,
gumazamizir kiniba ko ziaba
itir gumazamiziba.

¹² Eghti ki men apangkuvigh
men arazir kuraba gin
amangiva,
egh ua dagh nighnighan
kogham.”

¹³ Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Igiar kam, God an gun migia egha maghira Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir faragha zuim gamizima a ghurigha bar gifa. E fo, bizitam ghurighiva a bar dughiar otevimin ikegh bar givagham.

9

Ofa gamir gumazibar dapaniba fomira asizibar ghuzibar ofabagh ami

¹ E fo, God Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir faragha itim, Israelia ganiga Godin ziam fer araziba sara me ganingi. Egha ghaze, me Godin Dipenir gumaziba ingarizimin aven an ziam fam.

² Me Godin Purirpenir mamın ingarizi danganir pumuning an iti. Purirpenir kamın aven itir danganir me faragha aven mangamim, a lamın aghorim ko bret itir dakozir Godin damazimin itimin iti. Danganir kam me kamagh a dibori, “Anogoroghezir Danganim.” ³ Egha me inir bar ekiam, birimin min Anogoroghezir Danganimin girakirangin anegura. Ezi inir kamın girakirangin danganir igharazir mam uaghan iti, me kamagh a dibori, “Bar Anogoroghezir Danganim.” ⁴ Ezi

danganir kamın aven bizir kaba iti: Pauran mughuriar aghuim tuamin ofa gamir dakozim, me gol an pogha a noke, ko Godin Akar Dikirizir Gavgavimin Boksiam. Boksiar kam me gol an poghava a noke. Egha Boksiamın aven me golin miner manan daghem itim a gati. Egha me Aron fomira suirazir asadivir aghorim a gati, asadivir aghorir kam ghuziba an oto. Egha me Dagiar Godin Akar Dikirizir Gavgavimin Osizirim itimning, me uaghan aning Boksiar kam gati.* ⁵ Ezi Boksiar kamın asuam, a danganir gumazamizibar arazir kuraba gin amadim. Ezi enselin min garir bizimning Boksiam gisin ikia, egha aningın aviziba an asuam avara. Bizir kamning Godin danganimin ababanim gamua ghaze, God gumazamiziba ko iti. Ezi datirighin ki bizir kabar mingariba bar dar gun mikemeghan kogham.

⁶ Me kamagh bizibar ingarigha egha dughiaba bar ofa gamir gumaziba Godin Purirpenimin azenan itir danganimin aven ghua uan ingangaribagh ami. ⁷ Ezi ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim uabira Bar Anogoroghezir Danganimin aven zui. Azeniba vaghvagha, a dughiar vamiran aven zui. Egha a purama aven zuir puvati. An asizibar ghuziba inigha aven zui. Egha ghuzir kamın a uan arazir kuraba gin amangasa ofa gamua, egha gumazamizir deragha nighnizir puvatizibar arazir kuraba, da gin amangasa ofabagh ami. ⁸ Ezi Godin Duam

8:12: Ro 11:27, Hi 10:17 **8:12:** Rom 11:27; Hibru 10:17 **9:1:** Kis 26:1-30 **9:1:** Ua Me Ini 26:1-30 **9:2:** Kis 25:23-40, 26:1-30 **9:2:** Ua Me Ini 25:23-40; 26:1-30 **9:3:** Kis 26:31-33
9:3: Ua Me Ini 26:31-33 **9:4:** Kis 16:33, 25:10-16, 30:1-6, Nam 17:8-10, Lo 10:3-5 **9:4:** Ua Me

Ini 16:33; 25:10-16; 30:1-6; Diboboniba 17:8-10; Godin Araziba 10:3-5 * **9:4:** Daghem mana, kar God fomira Israelian gumazamizir nguazir kinimin aruizibagh aningizir daghem. Ni Ua Me Ini sapta 16 ko Onger Akaba sapta 78:24in gan. **9:5:** Kis 25:18 **9:5:** Ua Me Ini 25:17-18
9:6: Nam 18:2-6 **9:6:** Diboboniba 18:2-6 **9:7:** Kis 30:10, Wkp 16:2-34, Hi 5:3, 7:27 **9:7:** Ua Me Ini 30:10; Ofa Gami 16:2-34; Hibru 5:3; 7:27 **9:8:** Jo 14:6, Hi 10:19-20 **9:8:** Jon 14:6; Hibru 10:19-20

arazir kamın bizir mam en aka, Godin Purirpenimin azenan itir danganim ikiavira itima, ezi tuavir e Bar Anogoroghezir Danganimin aven mangamim an en piri.† 9 Godin Purirpenimin eghaghanir kam, a bizir datirighin e bativamibar ababanim gami. Purirpenir kamın aven, me asiziba ko bizir guar bar avirir aghuiba ofabar min God ganiga egha an ziam fe. Ezi bizir kaba bar gumazir Godin ziam febar navir averiatam akirighan kogham, eghti me kamaghin fogh suam, me arazir kuraba pu. Bar puvati. 10 Bizir Godin ofa gamir kaba, da dagheba apir arazim ko dipaba apir arazim ko arazir avirir gumazibar amuti me zueghamin arazimra. Da inivafizimin bizibara. God ofa gamir arazir kaba gumazibagh aningizi, me dar gin zui, eghti God gin bar moghira bizibar kirighi bizir igiaba otivam.

Krais uabi uan ghuzim isava ofa gami

11 Ezi datirighin Krais otogha gifa, egha bizir aghuir otivigha givazibar Ofa Gamir Gumazibar Dapanimin iti. A Purirpenir aghuir kamın aven ghua e bagha ingari. Purirpenir kam Purirpenir faragha ikezim bar a gafira. Gumazitam dipenir kam uan dafarimningin an ingarizir puvati. Bar guizbangira kar nguazir kamın bizim puvati. 12 Ezi Krais bulmakaun apurim ko memen ghuzitam inigha egha Bar Anogoroghezir Danganimin aven ghuzir pu. Puvati. A uabi uan

ghuzim isa ofa gamigha dughiar vamiran danganir kamın aven ghu. Egha en akurazi, e ikirimirir aghuarir zurara itim ini. 13 E fo, gumazamiziba Godin damazimin mizeghtima, ofa gamir gumaziba memen ghuzim ko bulmakaun apurimin ghuzim ko bulmakaun nguzir aborozir bar isizimin sirim inigh, gumazamizibagh isin a kavkinam. Me kamaghin damighti, arazir kam Godin damazimin mizezir araziba batueghti gumazamiziba ua zuegham. 14 Ezi Kraisin ghuzim asizibar ghuzim bar a gafira! Krais arazir kuratamin osimtizitam an itir pu. Bar puvati. Godin Duar zurara itimin gavgavimin, a ofan min uabi isa God ganingi. Kamaghin amizi, an ghuzim en inivafizibarama amizi da zuezir pu. Puvati. A en navir averiamin aven itir arazir kuraba agivazi, e kamaghin fo, e Godin damazimin bar zuegha iti. Kamaghin amizi, e ua arazir ghurir angamira itir puvatizir kabar gin mangan kogham, egh e Godin zurara angamira itimin ingangarim damuam.

Kraisin ghuzim, Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Igiar gavgavim a ganingi

15 Kraisin ghuzim e gamizima e Godin damazimin bar zue. Egha an aremegha gumazamizibagh ivezegha men arazir kurar me Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir faragha ikezimin dughiamin amiziba, da gin amada. Kamaghin, Iesus Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Igiar kam gavgavim a ganiga egha an abuir gumazimin iti. Kamaghin amizi,

† 9:8: Grighin akam deragha akar kaba abigha dar gun mikemezir puvati. 9:9: Ga 3:21, Hi 7:18-19, 10:1-2 9:9: Hibru 7:18-19; 10:1-2 9:10: Wkp 11:2, 11:25, 15:18, Nam 19:7, 19:11-13, Ef 2:15, Kl 2:16, 2:20, Hi 7:16 9:10: Ofa Gami 11:2; 11:25; 15:18; Diboboniba 19:7; 19:11-13; Efesus 2:15; Kolosi 2:16; 2:20 9:11: Hi 3:1, 8:2, 10:1 9:11: Hibru 3:1; 8:2; 10:1 9:12: Dan 9:24, Hi 9:26, 10:4, 1 Pi 1:19 9:12: Hibru 9:26; 10:4; 1 Pita 1:19 9:13: Wkp 16:3, 16:14-16, Nam 19:9, 19:17-19, Hi 10:4 9:13: Ofa Gami 16:3; 16:14-16; Diboboniba 19:9; 19:17-19; Hibru 10:4 9:14: Ro 6:13, 6:22, Ef 5:2, Ta 2:14, Hi 6:1, 1 Pi 1:18-19, 1 Jo 1:7 9:14: Rom 6:13; 6:22; Efesus 5:2; Taitus 2:14; Hibru 6:1; 1 Pita 1:18-19; 1 Jon 1:7 9:15: Ro 5:6, 1 Ti 2:5, Hi 3:1, 7:22, 8:6, 1 Pi 3:18 9:15: Rom 5:6; 1 Timoti 2:5; Hibru 3:1; 7:22; 8:6; 1 Pita 3:18

gumazamizir Godin dindiam baregha an gin zuiba, me God fomira uan boribar aningasa mikemezir ikirimirir kam iniam. God kamaghin akam akira ghaze, me zurazurara ikivira ikiam.

¹⁶ Gumazim nighnigh suam, a gin aremegham, egh suam gumazir manam an biziba iniam, egh an akinafarim osirigham. Kar mati an Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim. Eghti borim Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir kamın gin mangi, egh afeziam a ginabazir biziba iniam. Eghti gumaziba deragh fogh suam, afeziam aremegha gifa, egh me biziba bar an borimın tegham.

¹⁷ E fo, gumazir akam akirizir kam angamira ikivira ikiti, an Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim pura iki ingangariba puvatigham. Eghti gumazir kam aremegham, eghti Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir kam gavgavim iki daghem otogham.

¹⁸ Ezi kamaghira, me asizim misoghezi an aremezi, me an ghuzim inge, egha tuavir kamra Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir faragha ikezim gamizima, a gavgafi. ¹⁹ Dughiar kamın, Moses faragha Godin Akar Gavgaviba, bar dar gun gumazamizibav keme. Akar kaba, da Moses Osirizir Arazibar aven iti. Egha a gin bulmakaun apuribar ghuzim ko memebar ghuzim inigha dipam sara da vere. Egha a, isopin temer agharir me benir aghevimın ikezim, benir kam me sipsipin arizibar an ingari, Moses a inigha ghuzim gati. Egha an anesigha temer agharir kamın ghuzir muziarim inigha Akar Gavgavimın itir Akinafarim ko gumazamiziba bar me gisin a kavamadi. ²⁰

Egha a kamaghin migei, “Kar ghuzir Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir kam gavgavim a daningamim. God Akar Gavgavim ia ganiga ghaze, ia Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir kamın gin mangi.” ²¹ Kamaghira Moses ghuzir muziarim inigha Godin Purirpenim ko Godin ziam fer bizibagh isin a kavamadi. ²² Guizbangira, e ti kamagh mikim suam, Moses Osirizir Araziba ghaze, ghuzimra bizibar amighti, da Godin damazimın bar zuegham. Eghti me bizitam misuegh an ghuzim inigh a ingeghan koghti, God gumazamizibar arazir kuraba gin amadaghan kogham.

Krais arazir kuraba gin aman-gasa, uabira uabın ofa gami

²³ Ezi bizir Godin Purirpenimın itir kaba, da pura Godin Nguibamın itir bizibar ababaniba. Ezi me asizir ghuziba isa a dagh amima da zuegha Godin damazimın zue. Eghti Godin Nguibamın itir bizibar amighti da guizin zueghsi, ofan bar aghuim iki, asizibar ofabagh afragham.

²⁴ E fo, Krais gumaziba uan dafaribar ingarizir Anogoroghezir Danganimın aven ghuzir pu, danganir kam, a pura guizin Godin Dipenimın ababanim. Puvati. A guizbangira Godin Nguibamın aven ghu. Egha datirighin an e bagha God ko mikimasa, Godin damazimın tughav ikia en akurvasi. ²⁵ E fo, azeniba bar, Ofa Gamir Gumazibar Dapanim asizibar ghuziba isa egha Bar Anogoroghezir Danganimın aven zui. Ezi Iesus kamagh amizir puvati, a Godin Nguibamın ghugha ofan mın uabi uabi isa God ganingi.

9:17: Ga 3:15 **9:17:** Galesia 3:15 **9:18:** Kis 24:6 **9:18:** Ua Me Ini 24:6 **9:19:** Kis 24:3-8, Wkp 14:4-7, 16:14-15 **9:19:** Ua Me Ini 24:3-8; Ofa Gami 14:4-7; 16:14-15 **9:19:** Ua Me Ini 24:6-8 **9:20:** Kis 24:8, Mt 26:28 **9:20:** Ua Me Ini 24:8; Matyu 26:28 **9:21:** Kis 29:12, 29:36, Wkp 8:15, 8:19 **9:21:** Ua Me Ini 29:12; 29:36; Ofa Gami 8:15; 8:19 **9:22:** Wkp 17:11, Ef 1:7 **9:22:** Ofa Gami 17:11; Efesus 1:7 **9:23:** Hi 8:5, 10:1 **9:23:** Hibru 8:5; 10:1 **9:24:** Ro 8:34, Hi 6:20, 8:2, 1 Jo 2:1 **9:24:** Rom 8:34; Hibru 6:20; 8:2; 1 Jon 2:1

Egha a dughiar aviribar a gamizir puvati. ²⁶ A dughiar aviribar kamaghin damuvira iki, egh a dughiar aviribar mizaziba ini mamaghira ikiam, dughiar God nguazir kamin ingarizimin ikegha iza datirikin. Ezi puvati. Datirighin dughiar abuananamın Kraıs dughiar bar vamiran nguazimin ize, egha gumazamizibar arazir kuraba gin amangasa ofan min uabira uabi isa God ganingi.

²⁷ Gumaziba bar dughiar vamiran ovegh egh gin Godin kotiamın otivam. ²⁸ Kamaghira, Kraıs gumazir aviribar arazir kurabar osimtıziba aterasa, dughiar vamiran ofan min uabi isa God ganigha areme. Egh gin a dughiar namba 2in ua izam, egh dughiar kamin an arazir kuraba gin amangisi izan kogham. Puvati. A gumazir a mızua itiba guizbangira men akurvagh me iniam.

10

Ofan me fomira amiba, da arazir kuraba gin amadir puvati

¹ Moses Osirizir Arazibar aven, e pura guızın bizir gin otivamibar ababaniba ko nedazibar gari. Ezi a guizbangin deravira bizir kabar en akazir puvati. Moses Osirizir Araziba ghaze, me ofan kamaghin garibara, zurara azeniba bar dar amu. Kamaghin amizi, e fo, gumazamizir Godin boroghın zuiba, Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin mangi ofan kabar amighti, ofan kaba me akirighti, me deraghvıram otoghan kogham. Puvati. ²Ezi ofan kamaghin garim gumazamizibagh

amizi me bar zuegha, uam ofabagh amuan koghai. Egha asızibar ofan vamırama, God bagha ingarir gumazibagh amizi me zuegha, uan navir averiabar aven ua kamaghin nighnighan koghai, e arazir kuraba iti. ³ Ezi puvati. Azenibar zurara, asızibar ofan kaba me gamima me ua uan arazir kurabagh nighnisi. ⁴ Bizir kamin mingarim kamakin: bulmakaun apuriba ko memen ghuziba, da arazir kuraba gin amadaghan kogham. Bar puvati.

⁵ Ezi bizir kam bagha, Kraıs nguazir kamin izasava amir dughiamin a kamaghin God mığia ghaze:

“Ni guizbangira, asızibar ghuziba ko bizir ofan min me ni ganidiba,
ni bizir kabagh ifongezir puvatigha
da inian aghua.

Kamaghin ni mikarzir mam na daningasa an ingari.

⁶ Ofan bar isia mighırıba ko, arazir kuraba gin amadir ofaba,
da ni gamima ni dar agorogem itir puvati.

⁷ Ezi ki kamaghin mıgei,
‘God, kira kara.

Moses fomira nan gun Akınafarir righizimin aven osirizi moghin.

Datirighin ki izegha gifa,
egha nin ifongiamın gin mangasava ami.’”

⁸ A faragha ofabav gei, ofan kaba, Moses Osirizir Arazibar

9:26: 1 Ko 10:11, Ga 4:4, Hi 7:27, 9:12, 1 Pi 3:18 **9:26:** 1 Korin 10:11; Galesia 4:4; Hibru 7:27; 9:12; 1 Pita 3:18 **9:27:** Stt 3:19, Sav 3:20, Ais 53:12, 2 Ko 5:10, Fl 3:20, 2 Ti 4:8, Hi 10:10, 1 Pi 2:24, MAA 20:12-13 **9:27:** Jenesis 3:19; Fofozir Gumazim 3:20; Aisaia 53:12; 2 Korin 5:10; Filipai 3:20; 2 Timoti 4:8; Akar Mogomem 20:12-13 **9:28:** Ais 53:12, Ro 6:10, Ta 2:13, 1 Pi 2:24, 2 Pi 3:12, 1 Jo 3:5 **9:28:** Aisaia 53:12; Rom 6:10; Taitus 2:13; 1 Pita 2:24; 2 Pita 3:12; 1 Jon 3:5 **10:1:** Kl 2:17, Hi 8:5, 9:9-11, 9:23, 10:4 **10:1:** Kolosi 2:17; Hibru 8:5; 9:9-11; 9:23; 10:4 **10:3:** Wkp 16:21, Hi 9:7 **10:3:** Ofa Gami 16:21; Hibru 9:7 **10:4:** Mai 6:6-7, Hi 9:13, 10:11 **10:4:** Maika 6:6-7; Hibru 9:13; 10:11 **10:5:** Ais 1:11, Amo 5:21-22 **10:5:** Aisaia 1:11; Amos 5:21-22 **10:5:** Onger Akaba 40:6-8

amuasa mikeme. A kamaghin miġei, "Ni asizbar ghuziba ko, bizir me ofan min ni ganidiba ko, ofan bar isia miġhiriba ko, arazir kuraba ġin amadir ofaba, ni bar dagh ifongezir puvatigha da inian aghua." ⁹ Egha a ġin kamaghin miġei, "God, kira kara. Datirighin ki izegha ġifa, egha nin ifongiamin ġin mangasava ami." Kamaghin amizi God ghaze, ofa gamir arazir ghuriba, da gavgaviba puvatigha, ġifa. Ezi ofa gamir arazir igiam, an danganim inigha gavgavim ikia ingari. ¹⁰ Krais Iesus a Godin ifongiamin ġin ghua, egha dughiar bar vamira uabi uan mikarzim isa ofan min en arazir kuraba bagha God ganingi. Ezi arazir kamın an e gamizi, e Godin damazimin zuegha an gumamazibar otifi.

Kraisin ofa, a guizbangira arazir kuraba ġin amangam

¹¹ Godin ofa gamir gumaziba bar, me zurara tuivava ofabagh ami. Egha me ofan magh ġariba, dughiar aviribar dagh ami. Ezi ofan kaba, da arazir kuratam ġin amadaghan kogham. ¹² Ezi Krais arazir kuraba ġin amangasa uabi uan mikarzim dughiar vamiran a isa ofan min God ganingi. An ofan kamın gavgavim ikivira iki ingar mangivira ikiam. A kamaghin amigha ġivagha, Godin agharir guvimin amadaghan aperaghav ikia mamaghira iti. ¹³ Egha a, God an apaniba isi an apengan darighamin dughiam bagha mizua iti. ¹⁴ A ofan vamira gamua egha tuavir kamın gumamazizir Godin damazimin zueziba, a me akirizi

me bar deraviram oto, egh iki mamaghira ikiam.

¹⁵ Ezi Godin Duam uaghan bizir kamın ġun e mikeme:

¹⁶ "Ekiam kamaghin miġia ghaze, 'Ġin izamin dughiam otoghti, ki Israelia ko Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim damighti, eghti a kamaghin mangam:

Ki uan araziba men nighnizibar arigh, egh da isi men navir averiabar da osiram.

Egh ki men Godin ikitima me nan gumamazibar ikiam.'"

¹⁷ Egha ġin a ua ghaze:

"Ki men arazir kuraba ġin amadagh ua dagh nighnighan kogham."

¹⁸ E kamaghin ganigha fo, God arazir kuraba ġin amadazi, kamaghin uam arazir kuraba ġin amangamin ofaba, da ua ingan- ġariba puvati.

E guizbangira nighnizir gavgavim ikiva egh Godin boroghira mangam

¹⁹ Kamaghin amizi, nan adarasi, Iesusin ghuzim en arazir kuraba ġin amadagha ġifa. Egh tuavir kamın e Bar Anogoroghezir Danganimin aven mangi egh atiatingan kogham. ²⁰ Iesus aremegha ua angamira iti, an e bagha tuavir igiar kam kui, tuavir ikia mamaghira itim. A tuavir kamın inir ekiar kamın girakirangin ghua danganir kamın aven ghu, inir kam a danganir kamın tiar akamın

10:10: Jo 17:19, Hi 9:12, 9:28, 13:12 **10:10:** Jon 17:19; Hibru 9:12; 9:28; 13:12 **10:11:** Kis 29:38, Nam 28:3, Hi 7:27, 10:4 **10:11:** Ua Me Ini 29:38; Diboboniba 28:3; Hibru 7:27; 10:4

10:12: Kl 3:1, Hi 1:3 **10:12:** Kolosi 3:1; Hibru 1:3 **10:12:** Onger Akaba 110:1 **10:13:** Ap 2:35, 1 Ko 15:25, Hi 1:3 **10:13:** Aposel 2:35; 1 Korin 15:25 **10:16:** Jer 31:33, Hi 8:10 **10:16:** Jeremaia 31:33; Hibru 8:10 **10:17:** Jer 31:34, Hi 8:12 **10:17:** Jeremaia 31:34; Hibru 8:12

10:19: Ro 5:2, Ef 2:18, 3:12, Hi 4:16, 9:8, 9:12 **10:19:** Rom 5:2; Efesus 2:18; 3:12; Hibru 4:16; 9:8 **10:20:** Mt 27:51, Jo 10:9, 14:6, Hi 9:3, 9:8 **10:20:** Matyu 27:51; Jon 10:9; 14:6; Hibru 9:3; 9:8

min guraghav iti. Ezi inir kam, a mati an mikarzimim ovevemra. Eghti e tuavir kamın danganir kamın aven mangam.*

²¹ E Ofa Gamir Gumazibar Dapanim iti, ezi a Godin gumazamiziba bar men gara me gatifā. ²² A uan ghuzim isa en navir averiaba dav kinizi an e akirizi, e kamaghın fo, e arazir kuraba puvatigha Godin damazimın bar zue. Egha a dipar bar dikiriamın en mikarziba rue. Kamaghın amizi, ifavarir arazir en navir averiabar itiba, e bar ada ateghiva, okam nighnighan kogh nighnizir gavgavim Godin iki, egh an boroghın mangam. ²³ E fo, bizir God ingarasa akam akiriziba, a bar guizbangira dar ingaram. Kamaghın amizi, e uan nighnizir gavgavibar gun migia ghaze, bizir aghuir e fogha iniamiba bagha mizua iti. Egh e uan nighnizir gavgavimın suiragh bar gavgavigham. ²⁴ E vaghvagh Godin gumazamizir igharazibagh nighnighiva, me damuti men naviba dikavti, me igharaz darazigh ifuegh, arazir aghuibar me damuam. ²⁵ Ezi e Godin gumazamiziba, e uari akuvir arazim ataghiraghan kogham, mati gumazamizir maba ami mokin. Kamaghın marki. E fo, Dughiar Ekiam Gumazamiziba Tuisighamim, a roghira izi. Kamaghın amizi, e vaghvagh pamtem ingariva, igharaz darazir akur-

vagh egh gavgavim me daningam.

E Godin Otarim akirim ragh a gasan kogham

²⁶ Ia oragh. E guizin akam gifogh a inigh, egh gin mikim suam, marki, egh uan ifongiabar gin mangi arazir kurabar amuvira ikiam, eghti kamaghın ua ofa damuamin tuavir igharaziba puvatigham. ²⁷ Ezi bizir e damuamin mam kamaghın iti: E atiatir kuram damuva Godin Kotiamın Dughiam ko, avir bar puvira isim mizuamam. Avir kam Godin apanibar isi me gasighasigham. ²⁸ E fo, gumazitam Moses Osirizir Arazitam baraghan aghuaghām, eghti gumazir pumuning o pumuning ko mizekim ganigh egh an gun mikemegham, eghti me an apangkuvan marki, me a misueghti an aremegh. ²⁹ Ia manmaghin gumazir akirim ragha Godin Otarim gasarazim ginighnisi? Gumazir kam a bar osimtizir ekiam iniam. Egh an ivezir kuram, gumazir Moses Osirizir Araziba batoghezimın ivezir kuram, bar a gafiraghām. Kraisin ghuzim Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Ighiam gamima a gavgafi. Ezi ghuzir kam gumazir kam gamizima a zuegha Godin gumazimın oto. Egha datirighın gumazir kam a Kraisin ghuzim migia ghaze, a pura bizim. Egha a, Godin Duar apangkuvim en itim, an tiragha

* **10:20:** Bar Anogoroghezir Danganir kam, kar God uabi itir danganim. Fomira ofa gamir gumazibar dapanimra danganir kamın an an aven zui. Ezi datirighın Iesus amizir ingangarimın, e bar moghira Godin boroghın mangam. Kamaghın amizi, me Iesusin mikarzim abighizi a ter ighuvimın ovengezi, inir ekiar Bar Anogoroghezir Danganimın itiar akam itim tongira bighiaghirigha akuar pumuning oto. Ni Mak 15:38ın gan. **10:21:** 1 Ti 3:15, Hi 4:14 **10:21:** Hibru 4:14 **10:22:** Wkp 8:30, Ese 36:25, Ef 3:12, 5:26, Hi 9:14, Je 1:6, 1 Jo 3:21 **10:22:** Ofa Gami 8:30; Esekiel 36:25; Efesus 3:12; 5:26; Hibru 9:14; Jems 1:6; 1 Jon 3:21 **10:23:** 1 Te 5:24, 2 Te 3:3, Hi 4:14, 11:11 **10:23:** 1 Tesalonika 5:24; 2 Tesalonika 3:3; Hibru 4:14; 11:11 **10:25:** Ro 13:11, Fl 4:5, Hi 3:13, 2 Pi 3:9-11, 3:14 **10:25:** Rom 13:11; Filipai 4:5; Hibru 3:13; 2 Pita 3:9-11; 3:14 **10:26:** Nam 15:30, Hi 6:4-8, 2 Pi 2:20-21 **10:26:** Diboboniba 15:30; Hibru 6:4-8; 2 Pita 2:20-21 **10:27:** Ais 26:11, Hi 12:29 **10:27:** Aisaia 26:11; Hibru 12:29 **10:28:** Lo 17:6, 19:15, Jo 8:17, 2 Ko 13:1 **10:28:** Godin Araziba 17:6; 19:15; Jon 8:17; 2 Korin 13:1 **10:29:** Kis 24:8, 1 Ko 11:29, Ef 4:30, Hi 12:25, 13:20 **10:29:** Ua Me Ini 24:8; 1 Korin 11:29; Efesus 4:30; Hibru 12:25 **10:30:** Lo 32:35-36, Sng 50:4, 135:14, Ro 12:19 **10:30:** Godin Araziba 32:35-36; Onger Akaba 50:4; 135:14; Rom 12:19

akaba a gasi. ³⁰ Ezi e fo, God kamaghin mikeme, "Arazir kuraba ikarvaghamin ingangarim, ka nan bizim. Ki uabi men arazir kuraba ikarvagh egh ivezir kuraba me daningam." Egha ua kamaghin migei, "Ekiam uabi uan gumamazibar araziba tuisigham." ³¹ Kamaghin, Godin ikia mamaghira itim, a tavin suiragh ivezir kuram a daningam, eghti gumazir kam guizbangiram atiingam.

E nighnizir gavgavimin suiragh gavgavigham

³² Ia dughiar faragha ghuzim uam a ginighnigh, dughiar ia Akar Aghuimin angazangarim inigha nighnizir gavgavimin an itim. Dughiar kam in me osimtizir ekiaba ia garizima, ezi ia mizazir aviriba ini. Egha ia tuivigha gavgavizi osimtizir kaba ia dikabirazir puvati. ³³ Ezi dughiar maba me gumamazibar damazibar ia afima ia tuivav iti, ezi me dibovir akabar ia migia egha paza ia gami. Egha dughiar mabar osimtizir kamagh gariba aterir gumaziba, ia men puegha me ko iti. ³⁴ Egha dughiar me ian marazi isa kalabus gatizim, ia men kuarkuva deravira me gami. Ezi dughiar me ian biziba suiragha inigha ghuziba, pura men gara bar akuegha iti. Ia kamaghin guizbangira fo, ian bizir ia gin iniamiba Godin Nguibamin ia mizua ikia mamaghira iti.

³⁵ Kamaghin, ia arazir aghuir ia faragha amizibagh nighnigh, uan nighnizir gavgavir kam deragh an suiragh, egh bizir kinimin min puram a makunan marki.

Egh ia kamaghin damuva ivezir aghuir ekiam iniam. ³⁶ Ia Godin ifongiamin gin mangiva, egh bizir aghuir a fomira ia daningasa akam akiriziba, ia da inisi, tuivigh gavgavigh iki. ³⁷ Guizbangira, Godin Akinafarim kamaghin mikeme:

"Dughiar bar ovezim in
gumazir izamim,

a izam.

A bar zuamira izegham.

³⁸ Ezi nan damazimin derazir gumaziba,
me nighnizir gavgavim nan iki,

kamaghin me angamira
ikivira ikiam.

Eghti men tav uan nighnizir gavgavim ategh

akirim ragh na gasaraghti,

ki a gakuaghan kogham."

³⁹ Ezi eia, e gumamazir akirim ragh God gasaragh ovengamiba pu. Bar puvati. E nighnizir gavgavim Godin iki ikirimirir aghuarir zurara itim iniamiba.

E nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikiva tugh gavgavigham

11

(Sapta 11–13)

Nighnizir gavgavimin mangarim

¹ Nighnizir gavgavimin arazim a kamakin. E guizbangira kamaghin fo, bizir aghuir God e daningasa mikemezi e zuai itiba, e guizbangira da iniam. Egha e bar fo, bizir en damaziba ganizir puvatiziba, da guizbangira gin

10:31: Lu 12:5 **10:31:** Luk 12:5 **10:32:** Ga 3:4, Fl 1:29-30, Kl 2:1, Hi 6:4 **10:32:** Galesia 3:4; Filipai 1:29-30; Kolosi 2:1; Hibru 6:4 **10:33:** 1 Ko 4:9, Fl 1:7, 4:14, 1 Te 2:14 **10:33:** 1 Korin 4:9; Filipai 1:7; 4:14; 1 Tesalonika 2:14 **10:34:** Mt 6:20, 19:21, 19:29, Lu 12:38, Ap 5:41, Fl 1:7, Je 1:2 **10:34:** Matyu 6:20; 19:21; 19:29; Luk 12:38; Aposel 5:41; Filipai 1:7; Jems 1:2 **10:35:** Mt 5:12, 10:32 **10:35:** Matyu 5:12; 10:32 **10:36:** Lu 21:19, Ga 6:9, Kl 3:24, Hi 6:12, 9:15, 12:1 **10:36:** Luk 21:19; Galesia 6:9; Kolosi 3:24; Hibru 9:15; 12:1 **10:37:** 2 Pi 3:9 **10:37:** 2 Pita 3:9 **10:37:** Habakuk 2:3-4 **10:38:** Ro 1:17, Ga 3:11 **10:38:** Rom 1:17; Galesia 3:11 **10:39:** 1 Te 5:9, 2 Te 2:14, 2 Pi 2:20-21 **10:39:** 1 Tesalonika 5:9; 2 Tesalonika 2:14; 2 Pita 2:20-21 **11:1:** Ro 8:24-25, 2 Ko 4:18, 5:7 **11:1:** Rom 8:24-25; 2 Korin 4:18; 5:7

otivam. ² Gumazir fomira itiba, me nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti, ezi God me gakuegha, gumazir aghuiba me garisi.

³ E nighnizir gavgavim ikia, egha e fo, God uan akamin overiam ko nguazim ingarizi da otifi. Ezi kamaghin, e garir biziba, God bizir e ganighan koghamiba, bar dar ingari.

Abel ko Enok ko Noa, me nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti

⁴ Abel nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikia, egha bizir kam bagha Godin ofa gami. An ofa Godin damazim bar deragha, Keinin ofa gafira. Abel nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti, ezi bizir kam bagha God Abelin bizir aghuir an a ganidim bagha ifonge. Ezi bizir kam kamaghin en aka, God a migia ghaze, a gumazir aghuim. Abel an aremegha gifa. Ezi an nighnizir gavgavir kam, datirighin an akamin gun e migiavira iti.

⁵ Ezi Enok uaghan nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti. Ezi bizir kam bagha God a inigha uan Nguibamin ghuavanabozi an aremezir puvati. Ezi gumazimiziba a buria, an apizir Puvati, God a inigha ghuavanabo. Godin Akinafarim ghaze, God tighar Enok iniamin dughiamin, an araziba bar Godin damazimin derazi an a bagha bar akonge. ⁶ Ezi gumazir nighnizir gavgavim Godin itir puvatizim, a Godin ifongiamin gin mangan koghti an a bagh bar akongeghan kogham. Guizbangira, gumazir Godin boroghira mangasava amim, a nighnizir gavgavim kamaghin iki, God a iti. Egh a nighnizir gavgavim kamaghin iki, God

deravira gumazamizir a buribagh ami.

⁷ Ezi Noa uaghan kamaghira nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti. Ezi God bizir gin otivamibar gun a mikeme. Kar bizir Noa tighar ganamiba. Egha a nighnizir gavgavim Godin akamin ikia, egha bizir kam bagha a kurir mammin ingari. Egha uan amuiroghboriba ko, me kurimin aven ghuezi, bizitam me gasighasizir puvatizi, me deravira iti. Ezi Noan nighnizir gavgavir kam, a nguazimin itir gumazamizir igharaziba bar, men arazir kuraba da aghurigha azenim gati. Noa nighnizir gavgavim Godin itima, God bizir kamin a migia ghaze, a nan damazimin bar gumazir aghuim. Ezi God bar gumazir nighnizir gavgavim an itiba, a bar kamaghira me gami.

Abraham ko Sara nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti

⁸ Ezi uaghan Abraham nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti. Egha bizir kam bagha God an diazir dughiamin, Abraham Godin akamin gin ghua, egha uan nguibam ataki. Egha a nguibar God a daningasa akam akirizimin ghu, kar guizin an nguibamra. Ezi Abraham fozir puvati, a managh mangam. Egha a nighnizir gavgavim ikia egha a zui. ⁹ A nighnizir gavgavim ikia ghua nguazir kamin apera, nguazir God fomira a daningasa akam akirizim. Egha a nguazir kam gaperagha mati nguibar igharazimin gumazim. A Purirpenim gaperaghav iti, moghin Aisak ko Jepok uaghan uan purirpenibagh apiaghav iti, gumazir kamning God nguazir kam ginighnigha egha uaghan

11:3: Stt 1:1, Sng 33:6, 33:9, Jo 1:3, 2 Pi 3:5 **11:3:** Genesis 1:1; Onger Akaba 33:6; 33:9; Jon 1:3; 2 Pita 3:5 **11:4:** Stt 4:3-10, Hi 12:24, 1 Jo 3:12 **11:4:** Genesis 4:3-10; Hibru 12:24; 1 Jon 3:12 **11:5:** Stt 5:21-24 **11:5:** Genesis 5:21-24 **11:7:** Stt 6:13-22, 7:1, Ro 3:22, 4:13, 1 Pi 3:20 **11:7:** Genesis 6:13-22; 7:1; Rom 3:22; 4:13; 1 Pita 3:20 **11:8:** Stt 12:1-5, Ap 7:2-4 **11:8:** Genesis 12:1-5; Aposel 7:2-4 **11:9:** Stt 12:8, 13:3, 13:18, 18:1, 18:9, 26:3, 35:12, 35:27, Hi 6:17 **11:9:** Genesis 12:8; 13:3; 13:18; 18:1; 18:9; 26:3; 35:12; 35:27; Hibru 6:17

akar kam aning bagha anakiri.
 10 Abraham zurara nighnizir gavgavim ikia nguibar ekiar gavgavigha itir kamın ganasa mizua iti. Nguibar ekiar kam, God uabira tuavir an ingaramibagh nighnigha, egha uabi an ingari.*

11 Ezi Sara uaghan nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti. A guizbangin bar ghurigha boritam batan kogham. Egha a nighnizir gavgavim iti. Egha borim batamin gavgavim ini. Sara kamaghin nighnisi, "God na migia ghaze, 'Ni boritam batam,' egha akam kiri. Ki fo, God guizbangira mikeme." 12 Kamaghin, gumazir kam Abraham a ghurigha egha aremeghasava ami, egha an ovavir borir aviribar afeziamin oto. Ezi an ovaviba otiva bar aviraseme, mati overiamin mikoveziba, o ongarimin dadarimin gigiba. Gumazitam da mengiva avegham.

13 Ezi gumazir kaba me nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikia ghua me ovengezir dughamin tu. Ezi dughiar me nguazimin itim, me bizir aghuir God me daningasa akam akiriziba, da inizir pu. Puvati. Egha me tuivigha, mati bizir men saghuiamin itibar gari, egha bar akuegha dar gari. Egha aghumsizir puvatigha kamaghin migei, "E nguazir kamın ikia, mati kantrin igharazimin gumazamiziba, egha iza dughiar otevimin nguazir kamın iti."

14 E fo, gumazamizir kamaghin migeiba, me guizbangira kamaghin migia ghaze, me uari bagh

nguibatam buriam. 15 Egha me nguazir tegha izezir kamra bagha nighnighavira ikia, egha me uam an ghueghai. 16 Egha me uan nguazir ghurim ginighnizir pu. Puvati. Me nguazir igharazir iniasava amim, a bar deragha nguazir me ataghizim bar a gafira. A Godin Nguibamra. God me bagha nguibar kam akirizi a iti, eghti me an ikiam. Egha gumazir kaba kamaghin God migia ghaze, "Ni en God." Ezi, God men akar mikemezir kamın aghumsighizir puvasi.

17-18 Ezi God kamaghin Abraham ko akam akira ghaze, "Aisakrama nin ovavir boriba otivam." Egha dughiar God Abrahamin nighnizir gavgavim tuisighamimin, a kamaghin Abraham migei, "Ni uan otarir vamira misueghiva egh ofan min a isi God daningigh." Ezi Abraham nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikia, egha Aisak isa God daningasava ami. 19 Abraham kamaghin nighnisi, "Aisak aremeghti, God uam a damighti a ua dikavigham." Ezi bar guizbangira, e bizir otozir kam, akar isin zuimin kamaghin a mikimam, Abraham Aisak ua mozinin a inis.

Aisak ko Jekop ko Josep nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti

20 Kamaghira Aisak nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikia egha Jekop ko Iso ginighnigha akam akira ghaze, God gin izamin dughiabar, deravira gua damuam.

21 Ezi kamaghira Jekop a nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikia,

11:10: Hi 3:4, 13:14, MAA 21:2, 21:10 **11:10:** Hibru 3:4; 13:14; Akar Mogomem 21:2; 21:10

* **11:10:** Nguibar ekiar kam Jerusalem, a Godin Nguibamin iti. Ni Hibru 12:2in gan egh fogh.

11:11: Stt 17:19, 18:11-14, 21:2, Ro 4:21, Hi 10:23 **11:11:** Jenesis 17:19; 18:11-14; 21:2; Rom 4:21; Hibru 10:23 **11:12:** Stt 15:5, 22:17, 32:12, Lo 10:22, Ro 4:18-19 **11:12:** Jenesis 15:5; 22:17; 32:12; Godin Araziba 10:22; Rom 4:18-19 **11:13:** Stt 23:4, 1 Sto 29:15, Sng 39:12, 1 Pi 1:17, 2:11 **11:13:** Jenesis 23:4; 1 Eghaghaniba 29:15; Onger Akaba 39:12; 1 Pita 2:11 **11:16:** Kis 3:6, 3:15, Mk 12:26, Ap 7:32, Fl 3:20, Hi 13:14 **11:16:** Ua Me Ini 3:6; 3:15; Mak 12:26; Aposel 7:32; Filipai 3:20; Hibru 13:14 **11:17-18:** Stt 21:12, 22:1-14, Ro 9:7, Je 2:21-22 **11:17-18:** Jenesis 21:12; 22:1-14; Rom 9:7; Jems 2:21-22 **11:19:** Ro 4:17-21 **11:20:** Stt 27:27-29, 27:39-40

11:20: Jenesis 27:27-29; 27:39-40 **11:21:** Stt 47:31-48:20

egha an aremeghasava amir dughiamin, a Josepin otarimning miġia ghaze, God deravira gua damu. Egha a uan fidizir zurara suiagha aruim gisin aviragha Godin ziam fe.

²² Ezi kamaghira Josep nighnizir gavgavim God ikia, egha dughiar an ovengamimin a kamaghin miġia ghaze, Israelia ġin kantri Isip ategh mangam. Egha me miġia ghaze, me manmaghin an kuam damuam.

Moses nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti

²³ Ezi Mosesin afeziam ko amebam aning nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikia, egha dughiar amebam Moses batezimin, aning an garima a borir bar dirim. Aning atrivimin akam batoghan atiatingizir puvati, kamaghin amizi, aning iakinir 3plan a modo.

²⁴ Ezi kamaghira Moses nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikia, egha dughiar a gumazimin otozimin, me kamaghin a diponan an aghua, Isipin Atrivimin guivimin borim. Puvati. ²⁵ A kamaghin nighnisi, a dughiar otevimin agorogem bagh arazir kurabar arazimin ġin mangan aghua. Egha a Godin gumazamiziba ko, osimtiziba ko mizaziba iniasa ifonge. ²⁶ A ghaze, a Kraiss, God Ua E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazimin ziam bangin, me paza a damuti an aghumsizim iniam. Bizir kam a bar bizir ekiam, egha

a Isipin dagiaba ko kurukaziba ko biziba bar dagh afira. Egha a izevir aghuir God ġin a daningamim ġinighnighavira ikia, egha a tugha gavgafi.†

²⁷ Egha Moses nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikia egha a dikavigha Isip ataki. Isipin atrivim an aningaghe, ezi an atrivir kam in atiatir puvati. Guizbangira, e gumazamiziba uan damazibar Godin garir puvati. Ezi arazir kamra Moses a gami, mati a uan damazimningin Godin gani, egha a bar gavgavigha iti. ²⁸ Ezi Enselin Ovevem Inigha Izim, otarir ivariabav soghasava ami, ezi Moses Enselin arazir kam apirasa, Israelia akam me ganiga ghaze, me sipsipin ghuzim isi uan tiar akaba bar ada aghefegh. Dughiar kam in Moses nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikia, egha arazir kam me ganing, ezi tuavir kam in God Israelia Gitazir Dughiamin Isar Ekiam gamizi, an oto.

Israelin aviriba, me pamten nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti

²⁹ Ezi Israelia me nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikia, egha me Ongarir Aghevim abigha a giregha mati me nguazir misingizimin zui. Ezi Isipba men ġin zuima dipam me avarazi me dipam amegha ariaghire.

³⁰ Ezi Israelia me nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikiava, egha me 7plan aruebar Jerikon nguibamin

11:22: Stt 50:24-25, Kis 13:19 **11:22:** Jenesis 50:24-25; Ua Me Ini 13:19 **11:23:** Kis 1:22, 2:2, Ap 7:20 **11:23:** Ua Me Ini 1:22; 2:2; Aposel 7:20 **11:24:** Kis 2:10-12 **11:24:** Ua Me Ini 2:10-12 **11:26:** Hi 10:34-35, 13:13 **11:26:** Hibru 10:34-35; 13:13 † **11:26:** Migirigiar otevir kam, "Krais," an mingarim kamakin, "Gumazir God Ua E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim." Ezi gumazir Hibrun Akinafarim osirizim a nighnizir pumuning ikia ofa an osiri. An nighnizir farazim kamakin, Israelin gumazamiziba bar God uabi ua bagha me ginaba. A ghaze, Moses aghumsizim ini, egha Godin ingangarim damu, egh Israelian akurvaghham, God gumazamizir kaba me amisevezi, me Kraissin min iti. Ezi an nighnizir mam ua kamakin, Guizbangira Mosesin dughiamin, Kraiss Iesus otazir puvati. Ezi Moses amizir ingangarim kam, mati a Kraissin ziamrama aghumsizim ini. **11:27:** Kis 2:15, 10:28-29, 12:37, 12:51, 14:13, Ro 1:20, 1 Ti 1:17, Hi 11:1, 11:13 **11:27:** Ua Me Ini 2:15; 10:28-29; 12:37; 12:51; 14:13; Rom 1:20; 1 Timoti 1:17; Hibru 11:1 **11:28:** Kis 12:21-30 **11:28:** Ua Me Ini 12:21-30 **11:29:** Kis 14:21-31 **11:29:** Ua Me Ini 14:21-31 **11:30:** Jos 6:12-21 **11:30:** Josua 6:12-21

dagiär ðivazir ekiamin azenan a gighuagha arui. Ezi ðivazim bar akaraghire.

³¹ Ezi gumaziba isava akuir amizir mam, an ziam Rahap, a nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikia, egha gumazir moga garir pumuningin akuragha aning inigha uan dipenimin ghu. Kamaghin amizi, God gumamazizir an akam batogheziba me soghezi, a me ko aremezir puvati.

³² Ki nighnizir gavgavimin eghaghanir aviriba ia mikemegha gifa, egh datirighin akar manam uam an gun ia mikimam? Ki ti Gideon, Barak, Samson, Jepta, Devit, Samuel ko Godin akam nigha izir gumazibar eghaghanibar amuamin dughiaba puvati.

³³ Gumazir kaba me nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikia, egha me Kantrin Igharazibar Gumamaziba ko misogha bar men midorozir gumaziba dikabini. Me arazir aghuim gamua, egha me bizir God me daningasa akam akiriziba ini. Egha me laionbar akaba dukumi.

³⁴ Egha me avir dafabagh amizi da mungue. Ezi midorozir sababa itir gumaziba me misoghasava amima, me men are. Egha me gavgavir ekiaba puvatigha, gin me gavgavim ini. Egha me midorozir gumazir gavgavibar otivigha, igharaz darazir modorozir gumazibar agintigha me misogha me abini. ³⁵ Ezi gumazir ariaghirezir maba, me ua dikafi, ezi men amiziba ua me ini. Ezi apaniba gu-

mazir maba kalabus gatigha, men mikarziagh asighasigha ghuaviti, me ariaghire. Men apaniba ghaze, me akirim ragh God gasaragham, eghti me me ateghti me mangam. Ezi me uan apanibar akaba batoke. Me ghaze, me aremegh, ua mozimin dikavigh ikirimirir aghuim iniam. Eghti ikirimirir igiar kam bar deragh nguazir kamın ikirimirim bar a gafiragham. Kamaghin amizi, apaniba me misoghezi, me ariaghire. ³⁶

Ezi apaniba marazi osimtiziba me garigha dibovir akabar me migia, me fozorogha senbar me ikia, me isa kalabusin me ariki.

³⁷ Apaniba dagiabar marazigh inifi. Ezi marasi, apaniba soba inigha men namnaba abizi me akuabagh iri. Marazi, apaniba midorozir sababar me misozima me ariaghiri. Ezi gumazir nighnizir gavgavim itir maba, me sipsipin iniba ko memen iniba, me inibar min da ikegha zui. Egha me onganarazibagh amua ikia biziba bar puvati. Ezi gumaziba osimtiziba ko mizaziba me ganiga paza me gami. ³⁸

Nighnizir gavgavimin itir gumazir kaba, men araziba bar dera, ezi nguazir kamın gumaziba arazir aghuibar me damuan firin, me men ikufi. Kamaghin amizi, me tintinibar ghua, gumamaziziba puvatizir danganiba ko mighsiabar puram arua, egha dagiär toriba ko nguazimin aven itir mozibar aven iti.

³⁹ Gumamazizir kaba bar,

11:31: Jos 2:1-21, 6:22-25, Je 2:25 **11:31:** Josua 2:1-21; 6:22-25; Jems 2:25 **11:32:** Het 4:6-5:31, 6:11-8:32, 11:1-12:7, 13:2-16:31, 1 Sml 1:1-1 Kin 2:11 **11:32:** Gumazir Dapaniba 4:6-5:31; Gumazir Dapaniba 6:11-8:32; Gumazir Dapaniba 11:1-12:7; Gumazir Dapaniba 13:2-16:31; 1 Samuel 1:1-31:13 **11:33:** Het 14:5-6, 1 Sml 17:34-35, 2 Sml 7:11, Dan 6:1-27 **11:33:** Gumazir Dapaniba 14:5-6; 1 Samuel 17:34-35; 2 Samuel 7:11; Daniel 6:1-27 **11:34:** Het 15:8, 15:15, 1 Kin 19:3, 2 Kin 20:7, Dan 3:1-30 **11:34:** Gumazir Dapaniba 15:8; 15:15; 1 Atriviba 19:3; 2 Atriviba 20:7; Daniel 3:1-30 **11:35:** 1 Kin 17:17-24, 2 Kin 4:25-37, Ap 22:25 **11:35:** 1 Atriviba 17:17-24; 2 Atriviba 4:25-37 **11:36:** 1 Kin 22:26-27, 2 Sto 18:25-26, Jer 20:2, 37:15, 38:6 **11:36:** 1 Atriviba 22:26-27; 2 Eghaghaniba 18:25-26; Jeremaia 20:2; 37:15; 38:6 **11:37:** 1 Kin 21:13, 2 Kin 1:8, 2 Sto 24:21, Ap 7:58, 14:19 **11:37:** 1 Atriviba 21:13; 2 Atriviba 1:8; 2 Eghaghaniba 24:21; Aposel 7:58; 14:19 **11:38:** 1 Kin 18:4, 19:9 **11:38:** 1 Atriviba 18:4; 19:9

nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti, egha ziar aghuiba Godin damazimin da ini. Egha me nguazimin itir dughiamin, me bizir aghuir God me daningasa akam akiriziba me da inizir puvati. ⁴⁰ Me tizim bagha da inizir puvati? God fomira bizir bar aghuim e bagha anekirizi a ikia bizir faragha itiba bar dagh afira. God kamaghin nighnigha ghaze, gumazamizir faragha itir kaba deragh otogh en faragh mangan an aghua. Puvati. E me ko uari inigh deravira ikiasa, a ifonge.

12

E Iesusin ganiva, egh nighnizir gavgavimin an ikiam

¹ Ezi gumazamizir fomira itiba, me ghuariam in min e okarigha tuivaghav ikia, egha nighnizir gavgavimin arazim en akakasi. Kamaghin amizi, bizir en tuaviba pirima e uan ivemarim deragha a gamir puvatiziba, ko arazir kurar en suiziba, e bar ada ataghiragham. Egh e naviba gavgavigh egh e ivemarir ekiar God e bagha atizir kam in ivemaram. ² E Iesusra ganam, an en nighnizir gavgavimin mingarim, egh an en nighnizir gavgavim damighti, a gin deraghviram otogham. Iesus fo, a bar deravira Godin akamin gin mangi egh a gin bar deravira ikiva bar akuegh mamaghira ikiam. Egha a bizir kam ginighnigha gavgavigha ikia osimtiziba atera ter ighuvim in ovenge. Gumazamiziba kamaghin nighnigha ghaze, gumazir ter ighuvim in ovengezim, a bar gumazir arazir kurabagh amim, egha aghumsizir ekiam isi.

Ezi Iesus aghumsizim ginighnizir puvatigha, egha areme. Egha datirighin a Godin agharir guvim in atrivir dabirabim in aperaghav iti.

God e akirmighasa osimtiziba e ganidi

³ Ia bar deraghvira Iesus ginighnigh. Gumazir arazir kurabagh amiba fomira bar puvira Iesusin apanim gami. Ezi a bar tugh a gavgafi. Ia bizir kam ginighnigh egh tugh gavgavighsi amirvaghan marki, egh uan nighnizir gavgavim ataghiragham marki. ⁴ Guizbangira, ia arazir kuram abinasa midorozim gami, ezi midorozir kam in ian tav ovegha ghuzitam irezir puvati. ⁵⁻⁶ God gavgavim ian navibar aningasa, ia ganingizir migirigiba, ia ti da bakinighnighiz, o? A ia dibora ghaze, ia an boribara, egha ghaze:

“Nan boriba, ia fo,
gumazamizir Ekiam ifongez-
iba
a me akirmisi.
A gumazitam inigh uan
borimin min a diponiva,
egh uaghan a fo-
zorogham.
Kamaghin amizi, Ekiam ni akirsi
bititam ni damighti,
ni kamaghin nighnighan
marki,
kar pura bizim.
Egh ni uaghan osiman
marki.”

⁷ Ia tuivigh gavgavigh, egh Godin amamangatighti a ia akirmigh. Osimtizim ia batoghti ia kamaghin fogh, mati afeziam uan boribagh

11:40: Hi 5:9, 7:22, 8:6, MAA 6:11 **11:40:** Hibru 5:9; 7:22; 8:6; Akar Mogomem 6:11 **12:1:** Ro 7:21, 12:12, 1 Ko 9:24-25, Fl 3:13-14, Hi 10:36, 1 Pi 2:1 **12:1:** Rom 7:21; 12:12; 1 Korin 9:24-25; Filipai 3:13-14; Hibru 10:36; 1 Pita 2:1 **12:2:** Fl 2:8, Hi 1:3, 1:13, 1 Pi 1:11, 3:22 **12:2:** Filipai 2:8; Hibru 1:3; 1:13; 1 Pita 1:11; 3:22 **12:3:** Jo 15:20, Ga 6:9 **12:3:** Jon 15:20; Galesia 6:9 **12:4:** 1 Ko 10:13, Hi 10:32-34 **12:4:** 1 Korin 10:13 **12:5-6:** Jop 5:17, Snd 3:11-12 **12:5-6:** Jop 5:17; Onger Akaba 94:12; Aghuzir Akaba 3:11-12; Jems 1:12; Akar Mogomem 3:19 **12:7:** Lo 8:5, 2 Sml 7:14, Snd 13:24, 23:13 **12:7:** Godin Araziba 8:5; 2 Samuel 7:14; Aghuzir Akaba 13:24; 23:13

amir arazimra, God uaghan ia gami. Borir manatam itima an afeziam ti anekirimizir pu? Puvati. ⁸ God uan boriba bar da akirmisi. A ia akirmighan koghti, ia fogh, ia guizbangirama an boriba puvati. Ia pura tuavimîn otivizir boriba. ⁹ Ia bizir kam ginighnigh, en afeziar nguazimîn itiba, e akirmizima e men ziaba fe. Kamaghin amizi, en duabar Afeziam, e bar guizbangira an apengan ikiva egh angamira ikivira ikiam. ¹⁰ En afeziar nguazimîn itiba, dughiar bar otevirar me ifongezi moghin en araziba akirmisi. Ezi God kamaghin nighnisi, e guizin an damazimîn zueghavira itir arazimra inigh an miraram otogham. Kamaghin amizi, an en akurvaghosa e akirmisi. ¹¹ Afeziam e akirmighasa osimtizim e ganingizi, e ghaze, osimtizir kam bar e itarazima e ikia bar akongezir puvati. Egha en navir averiaba bar oseme. Eghti an e akirigh givaghti, dagher aghuir en otivamibara kara: e Godin damazimîn arazir aghuibara damuam, eghti en navir averiaba amiragh ikiam.

E tuivigh gavgavighsi aghariba kinkinam

¹² Eghti ian aghariba gavgaviba puvatigh egh amiragh ikiti, ia da fegh ingangarim damu. Eghti ian sueba aremegh pura ikiti, ¹³ ia da inigh tuavir aghuimîn daruvira iki. Ia kamaghin damuti ian sueba bar ikuvighan kogham. Puvati, da ua deragham.

¹⁴ Ia, gumazamiziba bar me ko, dabirabir aghuim damuva,

navir amirizimîn arazim baghiva mighighvira ingar aghariba kinkin. Egh ia uari isi God daningisi, Godin damazimîn zuezir arazim bagh mighighvira ingar. Gumazir Godin damazimîn zuezir araziba puvatizim, an Ekiamîn ganan kogham. ¹⁵ Ia bar deraghvira uari bagh gan, ian tav irigh egh ua Godin apangkuvir kam ataghiraghan marki. Eghti ian tav ua temer ovizir misozimîn min otogh osimtiziba Kraisin adarazir aningan marki. ¹⁶ Egh ian tav poroghamiba uari bakia uari ko akuir arazim damuan marki. Egh tav Iso fomira amizi moghin, akirim ragh God gasan marki. An Aisakin otarir ivariam, egh bizir aghuir aviriba iniam firin, a dagher otevir vamira bagha pura uan bizir aghuiba bar da isa uan dozimîn agharim gati. ¹⁷ Ia fo, a gin uamategha uan afeziamîn bizir aghuir kaba iniasa migei. Ezi God ghaze, puvati. Iso bizir aghuiba iniasa zurarama aziava, egha a navim gighan tuaviba puvati.

E Godin Nguibamin itir Jerusalemîn otogha gifa

¹⁸ Ia uan dafaribar suighamin biziba ia da bativizir puvati, mati Israelia fomirama ami. Me iza Sainain Mighsiamîn boroghin ikia, egha maburan avim ko mitarmer bar pizimîn gara amînir bar gavgavim ko, ¹⁹ sighamîn ararem baragha gumazir mamin tiarim barasi. Gumazamiziba tiarir kam baragha bar atiatigha kamaghin Moses migei, "E uam oraghan aghua." ²⁰ Ia fo, God Akar Gavgavim me ganingizi, me bar an

12:8: Sng 73:15, 1 Pi 5:9 **12:9:** Sav 12:7, Ais 42:5 **12:9:** Fofozir Gumazim 12:7; Aisaia 42:5
12:10: Wkp 11:44, 1 Pi 1:15-16 **12:10:** Ofa Gami 11:44; 1 Pita 1:15-16 **12:11:** Je 3:17-18
12:11: Jems 3:17-18 **12:12:** Ais 35:2 **12:13:** Snd 4:26, Ga 6:1 **12:13:** Aghuzir Akaba 4:26; Galesia 6:1 **12:14:** Sng 34:14, Ro 12:18, 2 Ko 7:1, Ef 5:5, 2 Ti 2:22 **12:14:** Onger Akaba 34:14; Rom 12:18; 2 Korin 7:1; Efesus 5:5; 2 Timoti 2:22 **12:15:** Lo 29:18, Ap 8:23, 2 Ko 6:1, Ga 5:4, Hi 3:12 **12:15:** Godin Araziba 29:18; Aposel 8:23; 2 Korin 6:1; Galesia 5:4; Hibru 3:12 **12:16:** Stt 25:29-34 **12:16:** Jenesis 25:29-34 **12:17:** Stt 27:30-40 **12:17:** Jenesis 27:30-40 **12:18:** Ro 6:14, 2 Ti 1:7 **12:18:** Ua Me Ini 19:16-22; 20:18-21; Godin Araziba 4:11-12; 5:22-27 **12:20:** Kis 19:12-13 **12:20:** Ua Me Ini 19:12-13

atiatigha a baraghan aghua. Akar kam kamaghin migei, "Gumazitam o asizitam mighsiar kamın mangi puram an suiragham, eghti ia dagiaba isi a ginivightima an aremegh." ²¹ Ezi bizir me ganizir kam me bar an atiatingi, ezi Moses uaghan atiatigha ghaze, "Ki uaghan bar atiatigha egha puvira nisi."

²² Ia bizir kamaghin garitam batozir pu. Puvati. Ia Saionin Mighsiam ko Godin zurara itimin nguibar ekiamin otogha gifa, kar Jerusalemın nguibar Godin Nguibamin itim. Egha ia tausen tausenpla enselba batifi, me uari akuvagha bar akuegha iti. ²³ Ia Godin borir ivariabar iviriar ekiam batogha gifa, kar Godin Nguibamin itir Akınafarimın ziaba osirigha gıvazir darasi. Ia Godin kam batogha gifa, a gumamaziziba bar men araziba tuisighamin Jas. Ia, gumazir fomira Godin damazimın bar deragha egha aremegha, deraviram otiviziba, ia men duaba batifi.* ²⁴ Ia Iesusra bato, an abuir gumazir God ko en tighin itim, egha Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Igiar gami. Egha ia Iesusin ghuzimın otifi, a fomira Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Igiar kam gavgavim a daningasa a kavkini. Ezi ghuzir kamra akar aghuim e mikiri, fomira Abelin ghuzim akam akunizi moghin an amir Puvati. Iesusin ghuzim akar bar

aghuim akuri, ezi akar kam Abelin ghuzimın akam gafira.

E deraghvira uari bagh ganam

²⁵ Ia deraghvira gan, egh ia uan kuaribav kumigh Gumazir Migeimın akam baraghan aghuaghan marki. Fomira nguazir kamın God Akar Gavgavim gumamazizibagh aningi. Ezi me an akam baraghan aghua, egha gin me uan arazir kurabar ivezir kuram gitazir puvati. God datirighin uan Nguibamin ikia egha akar bar gavgavim e ganingi. E akirim ragh a gasaragh egh e uan arazir kuramın ivezir kuram gitaviragham, o? Bar puvati. ²⁶ Fomira itir dughiamın, Godin akam nguazim gamizi mikimkizim an oto. Ezi datirighin a kamaghin akar dikirizim e ganigha ghaze, "Ki ua nguazim damighti mikimkizim an otogham, eghti nguazimra puvati, ki nguazim ko overiam uaghara kamaghıram aning damigham." ²⁷ God dughiatam uam a damuasa mikeme, kamaghin e fo, God nguazim ko overiam ginobaghti mikimkizim aning batoghtima, bizir a ingariziba ua ikian kogham. Eghti bizir akongan koghamiba, darara ikivira ikiam.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Bizibagh Ativamin Danganir e inizir kam, an akongan kogham. Kamaghin amizi, e danganir kam bagh a minabagham. E fo, en God mati avir puvira bizibagh asıghasızim. Kamaghin

12:21: Kis 19:16; Lo 9:19 **12:21:** Ua Me Ini 19:16; Godin Araziba 9:19 **12:22:** Sng 68:17, Ga 4:26, Fl 3:20, MAA 5:11, 21:2, 21:10 **12:22:** Onger Akaba 68:17; Galesia 4:26; Filipai 3:20; Akar Mogomem 5:11; 21:2; 21:10 **12:23:** Lu 10:20, Fl 4:3, Hi 11:40, MAA 13:8, 14:4 **12:23:** Luk 10:20; Filipai 4:3; Hibru 11:40; Akar Mogomem 13:8; 14:4 *** 12:23:** E fo, Iesus, a Godin borir ivariam. Ni Hibru 1:6ın gan. Gumazir Hibrun akınafarimın osirizim, dughiar aviribar kamaghin migia ghaze, God bizir aghuiba uan borir ivariabar aningasa. Ni Hibru 6:12 ko 9:15ın gan. Judabar arazim kamakin, borir ivariabara uan afeziamın bizir aviriba isi. Ni Hibru 12:16ın gan. Akınafarir kam osirizir gumazim kamaghin migia ghaze, God bizir aghuiba uan gumamazizibar aningasa egha me dibora ghaze, "Me Godin borir ivariaba." **12:24:** Stt 4:10, Hi 8:6, 10:22, 11:4, 1 Pi 1:2 **12:24:** Jenesis 4:10; Hibru 8:6; 10:22; 11:4; 1 Pita 1:2 **12:25:** Kis 20:22, Hi 2:1-3, 3:17, 10:26-29 **12:25:** Ua Me Ini 20:22; Hibru 2:1-3; 3:17; 10:26-29 **12:26:** Kis 19:18, Sng 68:8, Hag 2:6 **12:26:** Ua Me Ini 19:18; Onger Akaba 68:8; Hagai 2:6 **12:27:** Sng 102:26, Mt 24:35, 2 Pi 3:10, MAA 21:1 **12:27:** Onger Akaba 102:26; Matyu 24:35; 2 Pita 3:10; Akar Mogomem 21:1 **12:28-29:** Godin Araziba 4:24; 9:3; Onger Akaba 50:3; Aisaia 33:14; Hibru 10:27

amizi, e an atiatingiva an apengan iki, egh a minabiva a uabi ifongezir arazimin gin mangi an ziam fam.

13

E vaghvagh igharaz darazigh ifuegham

¹ Ia Kraisin adarasi, ia vaghvagh uarigh ifongegh mamaghira iki, mati ia uan adarazigh ifongezi mokin. ² Nguibar igharazibar gumaziba ian bighan izamin dughiabar, ia me inigh uan dipenibar mangisi okinighnighan marki. Ia fo, fomira gumazamizir maba ghaze, me gumazir kiniba isa uan dipenibar ghua egha men gari. Ezi gumazir me inigha izir kaba, me enselba. Me ghaze, me guizin gumazibar gari, ezi puvati, me enselbara gari. ³ Ia Godin gumazamizir kalabusin itibagh nighnigh, mati ia me ko kalabusin iti. Egh ia uaghan gumazir men apaniba paza me gamizibagh nighnigh. Ia fo, ia nguazir kamin ikiavira iti, ezi apaniba uaghan ti arazir kamra ia damuam.

⁴ Ia bar kamaghin fogh, gumazim ko amizim uaningin ikia poroghamimningin otozir arazim, a bizir bar aghuim, egha Godin damazimin dera. Ezi ia poroghamiba bar derivira uan arazibar gan. Eghti God gin ivezir kuram isi, gumazamizir uari bakiava akuiba ko afiar arazibagh amir gumazamizibar aningam.

⁵ Ia dagiar aviriba ikisi ifueghan marki. Ia kamaghin nighnigh, bizir

ia itiba, da ian tughatizir puvati. Ia fo, God kamaghin e mikemegha gifa:

“Ki ia ateghti
bizitam paza ia damuan
koghham.
Bar puvati.
Guizbangira, ki ia ateghan
koghham.”

⁶ Kamaghin amizi, e gavgavim uan navibar aning egh mikim suam:

“Ekiam nan Akurvazir Gumazim,
na ko itima
ki atiatir puvati.

Ki fo,
gumazamiziba arazitam in na
damighan koghham.”

E Iesusin gin mangisi aghumsighan koghham

⁷ Ia uan siosin gumazamizir dapanibagh nighnigh, me fomira Godin akamin gun ia mikeme. Ia men arazir aghuiba ko men ovevem ginighnigh. Egh men nighnizir gavgavimin arazim, ia uaghan an gin mangi. ⁸

Krais Iesusin arazim, a fomira kamaghira ikia datirighin ikia, egh a gin zurara kamaghira ikiam.

⁹ Ia Akar Aghuimin min zuir puvatizir akar igharaziba ateghti, da ian nighnizibagh asighasighti, ia Godin gin zuir tuavir aghuim ataghiraghan marki. Kamaghin amizi, e Godin apangkuvim amangatighti a gavgavim en navir averiabar aningam. Dagheba apir arazim gavgavim en navir

13:1: Jo 13:34, 1 Te 4:9, 1 Pi 1:22, 2 Pi 1:7, 1 Jo 3:11, 4:7, 4:20 **13:1:** Jon 13:34; 1 Tesalonika 4:9; 1 Pita 1:22; 2 Pita 1:7; 1 Jon 3:11; 4:7; 4:20 **13:2:** Stt 18:1-8, 19:1-3, Mt 25:35, Ro 12:13, 1 Ti 3:2, 1 Pi 4:9 **13:2:** Jenesis 18:1-8; 19:1-3; Matyu 25:35; Rom 12:13; 1 Timoti 3:2; 1 Pita 4:9 **13:3:** Mt 25:36, Ro 12:15, 1 Ko 12:26, Kl 4:18, Hi 10:34, 1 Pi 3:8 **13:3:** Matyu 25:36; Rom 12:15; 1 Korin 12:26; Kolosi 4:18; Hibru 10:34; 1 Pita 3:8 **13:4:** 1 Ko 6:9, Ga 5:19-21, Ef 5:5, Kl 3:5-6, MAA 22:15

13:4: 1 Korin 6:9; Galesia 5:19-21; Efesus 5:5; Kolosi 3:5-6; Akar Mogomem 22:15 **13:5:** Lo 31:6-8, Jos 1:5, Mt 6:25, 6:34, Fl 4:11-12, 1 Ti 6:8 **13:5:** Godin Araziba 31:6-8; Josua 1:5; Matyu 6:25; 6:34; Filipai 4:11-12; 1 Timoti 6:8 **13:6:** Sng 118:6 **13:6:** Onger Akaba 118:6 **13:7:** 1 Ko 4:16, Hi 6:12 **13:7:** 1 Korin 4:16; Hibru 6:12 **13:8:** Jo 8:58, Ef 4:14, Hi 1:12, MAA 1:4

13:8: Jon 8:58; Efesus 4:14; Hibru 1:12; Akar Mogomem 1:4 **13:9:** Ro 14:17, Ef 4:14, Kl 2:4, 2:8, 2:16, 1 Ti 4:3 **13:9:** Rom 14:17; Efesus 4:14; Kolosi 2:8; 2:16; 1 Timoti 4:3

averiabar aningan kogham. Arazir kam, gumazamizibar darorimin akurvazir puvati.

¹⁰ Ezi e Godin ofa gamir dakozir mam iti. Ezi Judabar Purirpenimin aven ofa gamizir gumaziba, God men anogoroghezima, me ofa gamir dakozir kamın daghebar aman kogham. ¹¹ Ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim, an asizibar ghuziba inigha Bar Anogoroghezir Danganir kamın aven ghugha, arazir kuraba gin amangasa ofa gami. Egha asizir kabar kuaba inigha gumazamiziba iti naghin azenan ghua saghon da tuema, da isia mighiri. ¹² Kamaghira, Iesus uaghan nguibar ekiamın azenan mizazim ini. A ghaze, a uan ghuzimin gumazamizibar amighti me Godin damazimin zuegh egh Godin gumazamizibar otivigham, kamaghin an areme.*

¹³ Kamaghin amizi, e uaghan a bagh nguibamin azenan mangiva, egh a inizir aghumsizim e uaghan a iniam.† ¹⁴ E fo, nguazir kamın e zurara ikiamin nguibar ekiatam itir puvati. Egha e nguibar gin izamim bagha mizua iti. ¹⁵ Kamaghin amizi, e Iesusin ingangarimin tuavimin, e zurara ziar ekiam isi

ofan min God daning magaghira ikiam. Eghti en akatoriba zurara an ziam fi suam, a en Ekiam. ¹⁶ Egh ia arazir aghuibar gumazamizibar amu. Me bizitabar oteveghti, ia men akurvaghisi bizitaba me daning. Ofan kamaghin gariba, God bar dagh ifonge. Kamaghin amizi, ia arazir kabar amusi okinighnighan marki.

God e damuti e deravira ikiam

¹⁷ Ian gumazir dapaniba ian akurvaghasa zurara ian gari. Egh me gin ingangarir me amizibar gun God ko mikimam. Kamaghin amizi, ia men akaba baragh egh men apengan iki. Ia kamaghin damuti, me bar akuegh uan ingangarim damuam. Ia kamaghin damuan koghti, me osimtizim sara ian ganam, eghti bizir kam ian akuraghan kogham. ¹⁸ Ia e bagh God ko mikimvira iki. E kamaghin bar fo, e dughiar zurara arazir aghuibara amuasa bar ifonge. E uan araziba bar deravira da tuisigha arazir aghuibar gin ghua egha en navir averiaba osimtiziba Godin damazimin puvati. ¹⁹ Ki mighira ia gakaghoru, ia na bagh God ko mikim suam, a nan akuragh

13:10: 1 Ko 9:13, 10:18 **13:10:** 1 Korin 9:13; 10:18 **13:11:** Kis 29:14, Wkp 6:30, 16:27, Nam 19:3 **13:11:** Ua Me Ini 29:14; Ofa Gami 6:30; 16:27; Diboboniba 19:3 **13:12:** Mt 21:39, Jo

19:17-18, Ap 7:58 **13:12:** Matyu 21:39; Jon 19:17-18; Aposel 7:58 * **13:12:** Moses Osirizir Araziba ghaze, gumazamiziba Godin ofa damuasa inigha izir asiziba, ofa gamir gumaziba da api. Me asizir gumazamizibar arazir kuraba gin amangisi, dughiar ekiabar ofa gamiba, me dar aman kogham. Ni Ofa Gami 6:24 ko 24:30 ko 16:27in gan. Datirighin, ofan dughiar ekiar kam, Iesus amizir ofan kam an danganim ini. Ni Hibru 9:7 ko 14in gan. **13:13:** Hi 11:26, 12:2, 1 Pi 4:14 **13:13:** Hibru 11:26; 12:2; 1 Pita 4:14 † **13:13:** Gumazir maba ti, Kraisin gin zuir darazir amighti, me Moses Osirizir Arazibar aven itir dagheba apir arazimin gin mangasa. (Ni ves 9in gan.) Ezi gumazir Hibrun akinafarim osirizim ghaze, Kraisin gin zuir darasi, Judaba itir nguibabar ikian markiam. Me kamaghin nighnighan marki, Moses Osirizir Araziba me damuti, me Godin damazimin zuegham. Puvati. Iesusin ingangarimrama me zuegha gifa. Kamaghin amizi, me a ko ikisi aghumsighan kogh, anarira gin mangam. **13:14:** Mai 2:10, Fl 3:20, Hi 11:10, 11:16, 12:22 **13:14:** Filipai 3:20; Hibru 11:10; 11:16; 12:22 **13:15:** 2 Sto 29:31, Sng 50:14, 50:23, 69:30-31, Hos 14:2, 1 Pi 2:5 **13:15:** 2 Eghaghaniba 29:31; Onger Akaba 50:14; 50:23; 69:30-31; Hosea 14:2; 1 Pita 2:5 **13:16:** Ro 12:13, Fl 4:18, Hi 6:10 **13:16:** Rom 12:13; Filipai 4:18; Hibru 6:10 **13:17:** Ese 3:17, 1 Te 5:12, 1 Ti 5:17 **13:17:** Esekiel 3:17; 1 Tesalonika 5:12; 1 Timoti 5:17 **13:18:** Ap 23:1, 24:16, Ro 15:30, 2 Ko 1:12, Kl 4:3 **13:18:** Aposel 23:1; 24:16; Rom 15:30; 2 Korin 1:12; Kolosi 4:3 **13:20:** Ais 55:3, Jer 32:40, Ese 37:26, Sek 9:11, Ro 15:33, 1 Ko 6:14, Hi 10:29, 1 Pi 2:25 **13:20:** Aisaia 55:3; Jeremaia 32:40; Esekiel 37:26; Sekaraia 9:11; Rom 15:33; 1 Korin 6:14; 1 Pita 2:25

na amadaghti ki zuamira ia bagh izam.

²⁰ Ki ia bagha God ko migei, Godin Navir Amirizimin Mingarim, a en Ekiam Iesus ovevemın a gamizi a ua dikafi. Iesus, Sipsipbar Garir Gumazir Gavgavim Itim, a uabi ofan min aremegha uan ghuzimin Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir kam, gavgavim a ganingi, eghti a iki mamaghira ikiam. ²¹ Ezi ki ia bagha Godin kam ko migia kamaghin an azangsisı, eghti a ian akuragh gavgavim ia daningti, ia arazir aghuıbar amu, egh an ifongiamin gin mangam. Eghti Kraıs Iesusin ingangarimin tuavimin, an en navir averiabar aven ingarti, e a ifongezir arazıbar amuam. Egh e zurazurara zıar ekiam a daning mamaghira ikiam. Bar guızbangira.

Akar abuananaba

²² Nan adarasi, akar ki ia bagha osirizir kam, a ruarazir puvati. Kamaghin amizi, ia nimira iki, egh akar ki gavgavim ian navıbar aningasa osirizir kam, ia deraviram a baragh. ²³ Ki kamaghin ia mikimasa ifonge, me kalabusin en aveghbuam Timoti firizi, a ua kalabusin itir puvati. A zuamira na bagh izeghıva, ga uaghara mangi ian ganam.

²⁴ Ia uan gumazir dapanıba ko Godin gumazamizıba bar me mikim suam, ki ghaze, God deraghvira me damu. Ezi Kantri Italin itir Kraısın adarazi uaghan ia bagha akam amaga ghaze, God deraghvira ia damu.

²⁵ Ki kamaghin God ko migia ghaze, Godin apangkuvim a bar moghira ia ko iki.

Jems Osirizir Akinafarim

O Jems Akar faragha zuim

Jemsin akinafarim akar aghuir aviriba iti. Jems, Godin gumazamiziba arazir aghuibar gin mangasa, a men sure damuasa akar aghuir avirir kaba osiri. A gumazamizibar akurvaghti me nighnizir aghuiba ko fozim iniva, egh deravira an akam ginighnighasa an akar isin zuir aviriba osiri.

Jems mighghavira migia ghaze, gumazir nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itiba, me pura ikian kogham. Puvati. Me arazir aghuibar igharaz darazir amuam, eghti arazir kam kamaghin akagham, me nighnizir gavgavim iti.

E osimtizibar tuivigh gavgavigh egh deravira God ko ikiam

(Sapta 1:1-18)

¹ Ki Jems, ki God ko Ekiam Kraiss Iesusin ingangarir gumazim. Ki ia 12plan Israelin itir anababa bagha akinafarir kam osiri. Kar ia gumazamizir uan nguibam ategha ghua kantrin igharazibar itiba. Ki dughiar aghuim ia ganidi.*

Osimtiziba, da gavgavim e ganidi

²⁻³ Nan adarasi, ia fo, osimtizir ia bativiba, da ian nighnizir gavgavibar amuti ia tuivigh gavgavigh osimtiziba ater mangivira ikiam. Kamaghin amizi, osimtizir aviriba

ia bativtima ia kamaghin nighnigh suam, ia bar akongegh. ⁴ Egh ia zurara tuivigh gavgavigh egh osimtiziba ater. Eghti arazir kam ian iki gavgavigh mamaghira ikiam. Kamaghin ia deravira ikiva, egh ia Godin bizitamın oteveghan kogham. Puvati. Ian araziba bar deraghti, ia Godin Arazibar aghung mangi gumazamizir aruabar min otogham.

Gumazamiziba nighnizir aghuibar otevegh, me God ko mikim

⁵ Ezi ian tav nighnizir aghuibar otevegh, a Godin azangsightima, God a daningam. God pura biziba gumazamiziba bar me ganidi, an atarir puvati. Kar Godin bizibar anogorozir puvatizim, me an azangsizima a me daningasa bar ifonge. ⁶ Eghti ni God ko mikimiva, ni nighnizir gavgavim iki, nighnizir pumuning ikian marki, egh suam, "God ti bizitam na danigham, o puvatigham?" E fo, gumazim o amizim nighnizir pumuning iti, a mati aminim ongarim givav amadima a pura tintinibar dikafi. ⁷ A kamaghin nighnighan marki, Ekiam bizitam a danigham. Puvati. ⁸ A okam nighnigha, nighnizir aviribagh ami, arazir an amiba, da nighnizir vamiran itir puvati.

Jems onganaraziba ko gumazir bizir aviriba itiba akam me ganidi

⁹ Ezi nighnizir gavgavim itir gumazamiziba, onganarazibagh amua iti, me Godin damazimin ziar ekiam iti. Kamaghin, me bar akuegh iki. ¹⁰ Ezi nighnizir gavgavim itir gumazamiziba, bizir aviriba iti, me fo, God gin me

1:1: Mt 13:55, Mk 6:3, Ap 15:13, Ga 1:19, 1 Pi 1:1

1:1: Matyu 13:55; Mak 6:3; Aposel 15:13;

Galesia 1:19; 1 Pita 1:1

1:1: Israelin 12plan anabar kaba, da Godin gumazamizir nguazir kamın bar an tibar ababanım gami. **1:2-3:** Aposel 5:41; Rom 5:3-5; Hıbru 10:34; 1 Pita 1:6-7;

4:13; 4:16

1:5: 1 Kin 3:9-12, Snd 2:3-6, Jo 15:7, 1 Jo 5:14-15

1:5: 1 Atriviba 3:9-12; Aghuzir

Akaba 2:3-6; Jon 15:7; 1 Jon 5:14-15

1:6: Mk 11:24, 1 Ti 2:8

1:6: Mak 11:24; 1 Timoti 2:8

1:8: Je 4:8

1:8: Jems 4:8

1:9: Je 2:5

1:9: Jems 2:5

1:10: Sng 37:2, 90:5-6, 1 Ko 7:31,

1 Pi 1:24, 1 Jo 2:17

1:10: 1 Korin 7:31; 1 Jon 2:17

dikabiraghti me akimarir atiar bar min aremegham. Kamaghin, me uaghan bar akuegh iki. ¹¹ E fo, aruem anaga pamtem gara temem gisirazima a midii. Ezi tememin akimarir aghuiba suaghira, egha dar ganganim bar ikufi. Ezi kamaghira gumazamizir bizir aviriba itiba, me uan ingangarin damuvira ikiva an tongin aremegham.

God arazir aghuibar e gami, egha arazir kurabar amuasa e abirir puvati

¹² Gumazim osimtiziba ateriva, egh uaghan osimtiziba bar dar aven tugh gavgavigh, uan nighnizir gavgavim ateghan koghti, God ivezir aghuim a daningtima a zurara itir ikirimirir aghuim iniam. Ivezir aghuir kam, God akar dikirizim gamua ghaze, gumazir bar a gifongeziba, a me daningam. Kamaghin, gumazir kam bar akongegh.

¹³ Kamaghin gumazitam bizitam an navim abiraghtima an arazir kuratam damigham, a kamaghin mikiman marki, "God na abirazima ki arazir kam gami." Puvati. E fo, gumazitam God abiraghtima an arazir kuratam damighan kogham, eghti God gumazitam abiraghtima an arazir kuratam damighan kogham. ¹⁴ Ezi en navir kuraba vaghvagha arazir kurabar amuasa e gifarava e apezeperava e gakaghorii. ¹⁵ Ezi navir digavir kam, a mati amizim navim adai, egha gin arazir kuram gamizima an oto, mati a borimin bate. Ezi arazir kuram ghua

ekevezir dughiam, an ovevem gamizima an oto. ¹⁶ Nan adarasi, ia gumazitam ateghti a ia gifaran marki. ¹⁷ Bizir bar aghuir e isiba, ko bizir ikuvir puvatziba, da bar Godin Nguibamin pin izaghiri. God Afeziam a biziba bar overiam dar ingari, a bizir aghuir kaba e bagha da amadi da izaghiri. Ezi Afeziar kam a uan araziba raghirazir puvati. A bizitamın nedazimın min aruem a gisirazi an oteveghe ruarazir puvati. A kamaghira iti. ¹⁸ God kamaghsua, a biziba bar dar ingari, egha e gamizi e bar adar faragh mangam. Kamaghin God uabi uan ifongiamın gin ghuava en Afeziamın oto, a uan guizın akamın e gamizima e otifi.

E nighnizir gavgavim guizbangira Godin iki, e uaghan arazir aghuibar amuam

(Sapta 1:19--5:6)

E Godin Akam baragh, uaghan an gin mangam

¹⁹ Nan adarasi, ia deravira bizir kam gifogh. Ia bar zuamira kuaribar arigh akaba baragh, egh zuamira mikiman marki, egh zuamira ataran marki. ²⁰ E fo, atarir gumazim, Godin damazimın arazir aghuibagh amima da otivir puvati. ²¹ Kamaghin amizi, ia bar arazir miziriziba ko arazir kurar otiviba, ia bar ada munamadagh. Egh ia bar uari dikabiragh egh Akar God ian navir averiamın dikarazim inigh. Eghti Akar kam ian akuragham. ²² Egh Akar ia inizir kam, ia an mirara mangi. Ia puram orarazir kinim

1:12: Snd 3:11-12, 2 Ti 4:8, Hi 12:5, Je 2:5, 1 Pi 5:4, MAA 2:10 **1:12:** Aghuzir Akaba 3:11-12; 2 Timoti 4:8; Hibru 12:5; Jems 2:5; 1 Pita 5:4; Akar Mogomem 2:10 **1:14:** Ro 7:7-10 **1:14:** Rom 7:7-10 **1:15:** Sng 7:14, Ro 5:19-21 **1:15:** Onger Akaba 7:14; Rom 5:19-21 **1:17:** Mal 3:6, Mt 7:11, Jo 3:27, Ro 11:29, 1 Ko 4:7 **1:17:** Malakai 3:6; Matyu 7:11; Jon 3:27; Rom 11:29; 1 Korin 4:7 **1:18:** Jo 1:13, Ef 1:12, Je 2:3, 1 Pi 1:23, MAA 14:4 **1:18:** Jon 1:13; Efesus 1:12; 1 Pita 1:23; Akar Mogomem 14:4 **1:20:** Snd 10:19, 17:27, Sav 5:1-2, 7:9 **1:20:** Aghuzir Akaba 10:19; 17:27; Fofozir Gumazim 5:1-2; 7:9 **1:21:** 1 Ko 15:2, Kl 3:8, Hi 2:3, 1 Pi 1:9, 2:1 **1:21:** 1 Korin 15:2; Kolosi 3:8; Hibru 2:3; 1 Pita 1:9; 2:1 **1:22:** Mt 7:21, 7:26, Lu 6:46, Ro 2:13, 1 Jo 3:7 **1:22:** Matyu 7:21, 7:26; Luk 6:46; Rom 2:13; 1 Jon 3:7

damuan marki. Puvati. Ia pura orarazir kinimin damuam, kamaghin ia uarira uarigh ifari. ²³ Gumamaziziba pura Godin Akam baregha, an gin zuir puvati, me mati gumamaziziba ganganimin uan guabar gari. ²⁴ Egha me deravira uan guabar ganigha, ua ghugha okinighniki, men guaba manmaghira gari. ²⁵ Ezi Godin Akar bar deravira itim e gamima e firiaghiri. Eghti gumamaziziba deravira Akar kam ginighnigh, egh pura Akam baragh zuamira okinighnighan kogh, bar an Akamin gin mangiti, gumamazizir kaba, God men ingangaribar amuti da bar deraviram otivam.

²⁶ Gumamazizitaba kamaghin nighnigh suam, "E Godin gumamazizir bar aghuiba, egha guizbangira an ziam fe," egha migirigiar aghuibar uan mizebar dav geir puvati, kamaghin me uarira uarigh ifari. Ezi kamaghin men nighnizir gavgavim ko Godin ziam fer arazim pura bizim. ²⁷ Guizbangin nighnizir gavgavir God Afeziamin damazimin deragha osimtiziba puvatizim, a kamakin: E borir ameboghfeziaba ovengezibar akurvaghiva, amizir odiarir men paba ovengeziba sarama akurvagh, men osimtiziba ateram. Ezi uaghan bizir mam, e uari uan daroriba deravira dar ganam, eghti nguazir kamın araziba e damuti e Godin damazimin mizeghan kogham.

2

E arazir amir vamiran, bar gumamazizibar amuam

¹ Nan adarasi, ia nighnizir gavgavim en Ekiam Kraiss Iesusin iti, a bizir aghuir Godin Nguibamin itibar Ekiam. Ia gumamazizir ziaba itiba deravira me damu egh gumamazizir ziaba puvatiziba akirim ragh me gasan marki. Ia amir arazir vamiran bar me damu. ² Eghti gumazitam kurukazir bar aghuim damigh, egh golin ring uan dafarim datigh, God ko migeir dipenimin aven mangam, eghti gumazir onganarazim korotiar bibizibar kurukegh egh uaghan God ko migeir dipenimin aven mangam, ³ eghti kurukazir bar aghuim gamizir gumazim ia deravira a damuva, egh a mikim suam, "Aruam, ni izi dabirabir aghuir kam daperagh," egh ia onganarazibagh amir gumazim kamaghin a mikim suam, "Ni munagh tugh," o "Ni nan dagarimning boroghin magh vazim daperagh," ⁴ Ian arazir kam mati, ia uan nighnizibar aven igharaz darazi abigha men araziba tuisisi. Egha ia deravira nighnigha gumamazizibar araziba arazir vamiran me tuisizir pu. Puvati. Ia mati jasbar min otivigha nighnizir bar kurabar gumamaziziba tuisisi.

⁵ Nan adarasi, ia oragh. Nguazimin itir gumamazizibar damazibar itir gumamazizir onganaraziba, gumamazizir kaba God me amiseveghe ghaze, me nighnizir gavgavimin arazimin iti. A fomira gumamazizir bar a gifongeziba bagha akam akira ghaze, a bar me gativagh men ganam. Kamaghin a gumamazizir onganarazir kaba miseveghe ghaze, me God Bizibagh Ativamin

1:23: Lu 6:47, Je 2:14 **1:23:** Luk 6:47; Jems 2:14 **1:25:** Jo 13:17, Ro 8:2, 2 Ko 3:18, Je 2:12
1:25: Jon 13:17; Rom 8:2; 2 Korin 3:18; Jems 2:12 **1:26:** Sng 34:13, 39:1, 141:3, 1 Pi 3:10 **1:26:**
Onger Akaba 34:13; 39:1; 141:3; 1 Pita 3:10 **1:27:** Ais 1:16-17, 58:6-7, Mt 25:36, Ro 12:2, 1 Jo 5:18
1:27: Aisaia 1:16-17; 58:6-7; Rom 12:2 **2:1:** Lo 1:17, Snd 24:23, Mt 22:16, Ap 10:34, Je 2:9
2:1: Godin Araziba 1:17; Aghuzir Akaba 24:23; Matyu 22:16; Aposel 10:34; Jems 2:9 **2:5:** Mt
5:3, Jo 7:48, 1 Ko 1:26-28, 1 Ti 6:18, 2 Ti 4:8 **2:5:** Matyu 5:3; Jon 7:48; 1 Korin 1:26-28; 1 Timoti
6:18 **2:6:** Ap 13:50, 18:12, 1 Ko 11:22, Je 5:6 **2:6:** Aposel 13:50; 18:12; 1 Korin 11:22

Dughiamin aven ikiam. ⁶ Ezi ia akar aghumsiziba onganarazibagh anidi. Ia nighnigh! Tina ia dikabira egha osimtiziba ia garisi, egha ia mikirvagha kotiabar zui? Kar gumazamizir dagiaba bar izivaziba arazir kabagh ami. ⁷ Ezi God Iesusin ziar aghuim ia gati, ezi tina ziar aghuir kam gasighasisi? Dagi ar aviriba itir gumazamizir kabara.

⁸ God en atrivir ekiam, egha an Akinafarimin an akar ekiar mam e ganiga ghaze, “Ni uabira uabi gifongezib moghin, gumazamizir igharazibagh ifongegh.” Egh ia akar kam guizbangira a baragh an gin mangi, kamaghin ia arazir aghuim damuam. ⁹ Ezi ia arazir aghuim gumazamizir mabagh amua egha gumazamizir igharaziba akirim me gasara, kamaghin ia arazir kuram gami. Ezi Moses Osirizir Araziba kamaghin ia migei, ia an akamin gin zuir puvati. ¹⁰ Eghti ian tina Moses Osirizir Araziba bar dar gin mangiva, egh arazir vamira abighiva, kamaghin an arazir kuram gami. A mati gumazim o amizir Moses Osirizir Araziba bar da bighizim. ¹¹ E fo, God kamaghin migei, “Ia poroghamiba uari bakeir arazim damuan marki.” Egha a uaghan kamaghin migei, “Ia gumazamizibav soghtima me arimighiran marki.” Eghti ia poroghamiba uari bakeir arazim damuan koghiva, egh ia gumazitam misueghti an aremegham, kamaghin ia Moses Osirizir Araziba abizir gumazamizibar otifi.

¹² Ia fo, Godin Arazim en

arazir kuramin gavgavim a givagham, eghiva e damuti e firighirigham. Egh gin God uan arazir kam ginighnighiva egh en araziba tuisigham. Kamaghin, ia gumazamizir Godin Arazimin apengan itibar akaba ko araziba zurara dar amu. ¹³ E fo, gumazamiziba igharaz darazir apankuvan koghti, God kotiamin me tuisighamin dughiamin, God uaghan men apankuvighan kogham. Ezi gumazim o amizim igharaz darazir apangkufi, God kotiamin a tuisighamin dughiamin a Godin apangkuvimin ganam.

Nighnizir gavgavim arazir aghuim sara zuir puvati, a pura bizim

¹⁴ Nan adarasi, gumazitam o amizitam suam, “Ki nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin iti,” egha an arazir aghuibagh amir puvati, kamaghin an nighnizir gavgavim pura bizim. An nighnizir gavgavir kam ti an akuragham, o puvatigham? Bar puvati. ¹⁵ Ezi Kraisin adarazir aveghbuatam o buaramizitam, korotiaba ko dagheba puvati, ¹⁶ eghti ian tav kamaghin a mikim suam, “Ni navir amirizimin iki. Ni mangiva inim ikeghiva uan mikarzim avaragh. Egh mangi dagher aviribar amiva egh navim izifagh.” Eghti akar kam manmaghin an akuragham? Ia uari korotiaba ko dagheba an akurvaghtima a deravira ikiam. ¹⁷ Ezi nighnizir gavgavimin arazim uaghan kamaghira ghu. Nighnizir gavgavim pura ikia, egha arazir aghuiba sara zuir puvati, egha

2:8: Wkp 19:18, Mt 19:19, 22:39, Ro 13:8-9, Ga 5:14 **2:8:** Ofa Gami 19:18; Matyu 19:19; 22:39; Rom 13:8-9; Galesia 5:14 **2:9:** Lo 1:17 **2:9:** Godin Araziba 1:17 **2:10:** Lo 27:26, Mt 5:19, Ga 3:10 **2:10:** Godin Araziba 27:26; Matyu 5:19; Galesia 3:10 **2:11:** Kis 20:13-14, Lo 5:17-18, Ro 13:9 **2:11:** Ua Me Ini 20:13-14; Godin Araziba 5:17-18; Rom 13:9 **2:12:** Ga 6:2, Je 1:25-26, 1 Pi 2:16 **2:12:** Galesia 6:2; Jems 1:25-26; 1 Pita 2:16 **2:13:** Snd 21:13, Mt 5:7, 18:32-35, 25:41-42, 1 Jo 4:17-19 **2:13:** Aghuzir Akaba 21:13; Matyu 5:7; 18:32-35; 25:41-42 **2:14:** Mt 7:21, 7:26, Je 1:23 **2:14:** Matyu 7:21; 7:26; Jems 1:23 **2:15:** Jop 31:19-20, Lu 3:11, 1 Jo 3:17 **2:15:** Jop 31:19-20; Luk 3:11; 1 Jon 3:17 **2:17:** Je 2:20, 2:26 **2:17:** Jems 2:20; 2:26

nighnizir gavgavir kam, an aremezi moghin iti.

18 Tav kamaghin mikimam, "Gumamazir maba nighnizir gavgaviba iti, ezi gumamazir igharaziba arazir aghuibagh ami." Ki kamaghin nin akam ikaragham, "Ni nighnizir gavgavim ikia egha arazir aghuibagh amir puvati, kamaghin ki manmaghin nin nighnizir gavgavim gifogham? Ki arazir aghuibar amuam, eghti arazir kabara nan nighnizir gavgavim nin akagham." 19 Ni nighnizir gavgavim kamaghin ikia ghaze, "Godin vamira iti." A dera. Duar kuraba uaghan nighnizir gavgavir kam ikia, egha agoa atiati.

20 Ni gumamazir onganiba! Ia nighnizir gavgavimra ikiava egha arazir aghuibagh amir puvati, kamaghin ian nighnizir gavgavim a pura bizim. Ia ti akar kamın mingarim gifoghasa, o? Ia oragh. 21 Fomira en ovavim Abraham uan otarim Aisak isa ofa gamir dakozimın anetigha Godin ofa gami moghin a gami. Ezi dughiar kamın God an arazimın ganigha egha Abraham migia ghaze, ni nan damazimın dera. 22 Ia bizir kam ginighnigh. Abrahamın nighnizir gavgavim ko an arazir aghuim voroghira ghu. Ezi arazir aghuir kam bar an nighnizir gavgavim gamima a guizbangira gavgafi. 23 Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei, "Abraham nighnizir gavgavim Godin itima, God an nighnizir gavgavim bagha a dibora ghaze, ni nan damazimın dera." Egha God kamaghin a dibori, "Nan roroam."

Ezi akar kamın mingarim, God a gamizima me Akinafarimın an osiri, Abraham uan otarim Aisak gamizir dughiamın arazir kam, a bar azenan oto. 24 Ezi datirighin ia fo, gumazitam pura nighnizir gavgavim iti, God, "gumazir Godin damazimın derazim," a diborir pu. Bar puvati. A gumazir arazir aghuim gamim ginighnigha, egha nighnizir gavgavimra ginighnizir puvati, egha bizir kam bagha God a dibora ghaze, a nan damazimın dera.

25 Ezi tuavir kamra, arazir kurabagh amir amizim Rahap, moga garir gumazir Josua amadazimningin akuragha aning amadazima aning tuavir igharazimın ghu. Kamaghin amizima God amizir kam migia ghaze, ni nan damazimın dera. 26 E fo, gumazimın mikarzim duam an aven itir puvati, an aremegha gifa. Kamaghira, gumazim nighnizir gavgavim ikia, egha arazir aghuibagh amir puvati, gumazir kamın nighnizir gavgavim aremezi moghin iti.

3

E uan migirigiba deravira dar ganam

1 Nan adarasi, God gumazamizibar araziba tuisighamin dughiamın, e gumamazir, gumamazizibar sure gamir ingangarim iniziba, God bar deravira en ingangariba tuisigham. Kamaghin amizi, ian tarazira God ifongezir arazibar gumamazizibar sure damuamin ingangarim inighan kogham. 2 Dughiar aviribar e bizir vabara damuasa nighnigha, paza

2:18: Ga 5:6, Je 3:13 **2:18:** Galesia 5:6; Jems 3:13 **2:19:** Mt 8:29, Lu 4:34, Ap 16:17 **2:19:** Matyu 8:29; Luk 4:34; Aposel 16:17 **2:21:** Stt 22:1-14 **2:21:** Jenesis 22:1-14 **2:22:** Hi 11:17-18 **2:22:** Hibru 11:17-18 **2:23:** Stt 15:6, 2 Sto 20:7, Ais 41:8, Ro 4:3, 4:9, 4:22, Ga 3:6 **2:23:** Jenesis 15:6; 2 Eghaghaniba 20:7; Aisaia 41:8; Rom 4:3; 4:9; 4:22; Galesia 3:6 **2:25:** Jos 2:1-21, Hi 11:31 **2:25:** Josua 2:1-21; Hibru 11:31 **2:26:** Je 2:17 **2:26:** Jems 2:17 **3:1:** Mt 23:8, 23:14, Lu 6:37, 12:47, 1 Pi 5:3 **3:1:** Matyu 23:8; 23:14; Luk 6:37; 12:47; 1 Pita 5:3 **3:2:** 1 Kin 8:46, Snd 20:9, Mt 12:37, 1 Jo 1:8 **3:2:** 1 Atriviba 8:46; Aghuzir Akaba 20:9; Matyu 12:37; 1 Jon 1:8

dagh ami. Bizir kaba bar e batifi. Eghti gumazitam dughiatamin pazi mikemeghan kogh, a bar gumazir aghuimra, egh a uan mikarzim bar deraviram a geghuv an gan.

³ E ainin oteviba isa hoziabar akabar arighti, ainin otevir kaba dar amuti da en akaba baraghiva deravira mangam. Ezi arazir kamın e bar deravira dar ganti, da en gin mangam. ⁴ Ezi ia kuribagh nighnigh. Kuriba bizir bar ekiaba, ezi aminir ekiar gavgaviba dagh ivaima, da ongarim gisin ivemari. Ezi dar stiaba bar sufi. Ezi dar stian suizir gumaziba managh mangasa ifongegha, dar stiaba gighavkirima kuriba tuavir keptenba mangasa ifongezibar zui. ⁵ Ezi kamaghira, mizem uaghan bar suvigha en mikarzimın aven iti. Egha a zurara bar puvira ifaghata, uabi uan ziam puv a fe. E fo, avir muziarimra avir ekiam damighti a bar ekeveghti, ruarimın temeaba bar isigham! ⁶ Ezi mizem uaghan mati avim, egha a en mikarzir otevir muziarir mam. Egha a uaghan arazir kurar aviribagh ami da otifi. A en mikarzibagh amima da mize, egha arazir kurar aviribagh amima da en ikirimiribar otifi, mati avir mizarir ekiaba. Avir kam a uabi helin avim.

⁷ E fo, gumazamiziba asizir atiaba bar moghira da isava dar dai, kuaraziba ko asizir davaragharuiba ko ongarimın aven itir biziba bar. Egha me bizir kabar dava dar gari da men apengan iti. ⁸ Gumazitam o amizitam uabi uan mizem damighti an an apengan ikeghan kogh. Bar puvati. En mizeba

zurara akar kurabav gei. Mati imezir kurar gumazamizibagh ami me ariaghiriba, da en akabagh izifa.

⁹ E uan mizebar Ekiamın ziam fe, a en Afeziam. God gumazamizibar ingarizima me an mirara otifi, ezi e uan mizebar e akar kurabav giava gumazamizir igharazibagh asighasisi. ¹⁰ Ekiam fer akaba ko akar kuraba, aning virara mizer vamiram otifi. Nan adarasi, arazir kam a ikian kogham. ¹¹ Mozir dipatam, dipar aghuim ko ongarir pam, uaning veregh ikiam ti? Puvati! ¹² Nan adarasi, fighin temem olivin tememin min bam, o? Puvati! O wainin ikarizim a fighin temem min bam, o? Puvati! Kamaghira dipar apir aghuim ongarir dipam ko ikiva otivan kogham.

Gumazamiziba Godin izezir fofozim ikiva, me arazir aghuibar amuam

¹³ Ezi tinara ian tongin fofozir aghuim ko nighnzir aghuim iti, o? Kamaghin amir gumazitam o amizitam ikiva, an dabirabim bar deragham. A fofozir aghuimın arazibar gin mangiva gumazamizibar asughasughiva egh uabi uan ziam fan kogham. Eghti gumazamiziba an arazir aghuir an amibar ganam. ¹⁴ Eghti ia igharaz darazi navir bar kuraba men ikiva, egh zurara uan ziaba fisi tuaviba buriam, kamaghin ia uan fofozim ko nighnzir aghuiba bagh bar akueghan marki. Ia ifaragh uan arazibar guizin akam dikabiraghan marki. ¹⁵ Ezi fofozir kam a Godin Nguibamin ikegha izir pu. Puvati, kar nguazir kamın bizim. A navir ghurimın oto. Ezi Satan, an afeziam. ¹⁶

3:5: Sng 12:3, 73:8-9, Snd 12:18, 15:2 **3:5:** Onger Akaba 12:3; 73:8-9; Aghuzir Akaba 12:18; 15:2 **3:6:** Snd 16:27, Mt 12:36-37, 15:11, 15:18-19, Mk 7:15, 7:20, 7:23 **3:6:** Aghuzir Akaba 16:27; Matyu 12:36-37; 15:11; 15:18-19; Mak 7:15; 7:20; 7:23 **3:8:** Sng 140:3, Ro 3:13 **3:8:** Onger Akaba 140:3; Rom 3:13 **3:9:** Stt 1:26, 5:1, 9:6, 1 Ko 11:7 **3:9:** Jenesis 1:26; 1 Korin 11:7 **3:13:** Ga 6:4, Je 1:21, 2:18 **3:13:** Galesia 6:4; Jems 1:21; 2:18 **3:14:** Ro 2:17, 2:23, 13:13 **3:14:** Rom 2:17; 2:23; 13:13 **3:15:** Fl 3:19, Je 1:5, 1:17 **3:15:** Filipai 3:19; Jems 1:5; 1:17 **3:16:** 1 Ko 3:3, Ga 5:20 **3:16:** 1 Korin 3:3

Ia oragh. Gumamaziziba navir kuraba gumamazizir igharazibar iti, egha me zurara uan ziaba fasa tuaviba buri, gumamazizir kaba me navir vamira itir puvati. Me arazir bar kurar aviribagh ami.

¹⁷ Ezi gumamazizir fofozir aghuir Godin Nguibamin izezim iniziba, me arazir kabagh ami: Faragha zuir arazim, me zurara nighnizir zuezibar gin zui. Egha me igharaz darazi ko navir vamiran iti, egha gumamazizibar asughasusi. Egha me gumamazizir igharazibar akaba barasi. Me igharaz darazir apangkuva egha arazir aghuivar me gami. Egha me arazir kamra gumamaziziba bar me gami. Egha me arazir aghuivar gin ghua ifarir puvati. Me bar guizbangira dar gin zui. ¹⁸ Ezi kamaghin e navir vamira iti, kar mati e dagher anabam akara. Ezi navir vamiran arazimin tuavimin, arazir aghuiba en dabirabimin otifi, mati dagher aghuiba azenimin aghui.

4

Gumamazizir nguazimin arazibagh ifongeziba, me Godin apaniba

¹ Bizir mingarir manaba adariba ko midorozibagh amima da ian tongin otifi? Mikarzimin agorogemin araziba ian navibar iti, egha da ian mikarzibar aven ikia ia ko misosi, kamaghin amizi, arazir kamra da akamadariba ko midorozibagh amima da otifi. Kamaghin ti puvati, o? ² Ia biziba iniasa bar ifonge, egha ia da isir puvati. Kamaghin amizi, ia

gumamazizibav sozi me ariaghiri. Ia biziba iniasa dagh agoa, egha ia da isir puvati. Egha ia puv atara misosi. Ia biziba iniasa God ko migeir puvati, ezi bizir kam bagha ia da isir puvati. ³ Egha ia biziba iniasa God ko migia, egha da isir puvati. Ian nighniziba derazir puvatizima ia God ko migei. Ia bizir ian mikarzimin agorogem itiba bagha nighnisi. Kamaghin, ia biziba isir puvati.

⁴ Ia God ataki, mati amizim uan pam ategha ghua gumazir igharaziba isava akui. Ia orakigh! Ian tav nguazimin arazibagh ifonge, a Godin apanim. Ezi ia ti bizir kam gifozir puvati, o? Gumazim o amizim nguazimin arazibar namakam gami, a Godin apanimin oto. ⁵ Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei, "Duar God en navir averiabagh atizir kam, e God uabin apengara ikiasa a bar ifonge." Ia ti ghaze, akar kam ti pura bizim? Puvati. ⁶ God en apangkuvavira iti. Kamaghin amizi, Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei:

"God zurara gumazir uan ziaba feba a me dikabiri, egha gumazir uan ziaba dikabiriba
God men apangkuva egha bar deravira me gami."

⁷ Kamaghin amizi, ia uari dikabiragh egh Godin apengan iki. Ia Satan munasaraghti, a ia ategh arimangigham. ⁸

3:17: Ro 12:9, 1 Ko 2:6-7, 1 Pi 1:22, 1 Jo 3:18 **3:17:** Rom 12:9; 1 Korin 2:6-7; 1 Pita 1:22; 1 Jon 3:18 **3:18:** Snd 11:18, Ais 32:17, Mt 5:9, Fl 1:11, Hi 12:11 **3:18:** Aghuzir Akaba 11:18; Aisaia 32:17; Matyu 5:9; Filipai 1:11; Hibru 12:11 **4:1:** Ro 7:23, Ga 5:17, 1 Pi 2:11 **4:1:** Rom 7:23; Galesia 5:17; 1 Pita 2:11 **4:3:** Sng 66:18, Ais 1:15, Mai 3:4, Sek 7:13, 1 Jo 3:22 **4:3:** Onger Akaba 66:18; Aisaia 1:15; Maika 3:4; Sekaraia 7:13; 1 Jon 3:22 **4:4:** Jo 15:19, 17:14, Ro 8:7, Ga 1:10, 1 Jo 2:15 **4:4:** Jon 15:19; 17:14; Rom 8:7; 1 Jon 2:15 **4:5:** Stt 6:5, Kis 20:3-5, Nam 11:29, Snd 21:10 **4:5:** Ua Me Ini 20:3-5; Diboboniba 11:29 **4:6:** Sng 138:6, Snd 3:34, Lu 14:11, 1 Pi 5:5 **4:6:** Onger Akaba 138:6; Aghuzir Akaba 3:34; Luk 14:11; 1 Pita 5:5 **4:7:** Ef 4:27, 6:11-12, 1 Pi 5:7 **4:7:** Efesus 4:27; 6:11-12 **4:8:** 2 Sto 15:2, Ais 1:16, Sek 1:3, Mal 3:7, Je 1:8, 1 Jo 3:3 **4:8:** 2 Eghaghaniba 15:2; Aisaia 1:16; Sekaraia 1:3; Malakai 3:7; Jems 1:8; 1 Jon 3:3

Ia Godin boroghira mangiti, a ian boroghira izam. Ia arazir kurabagh amir gumamaziziba, ia uan navir averiabar amighti da zuegh, mati gumamaziziba uan dafariba ruezî da bar zue. Ezi ia gumamazizir nighnizir pumuning itiba, nighnizir kurar ian navibar itiba, ia da atakigh. ⁹ Ia naviba bar osemegh egh pamtem arangiva aziam. Ia gumamazizir datirighin atiba, ia uan akazim ategh, egh ia arang. Ia gumamazizir bar akongeziba, ia uan agoroger kam ategh, naviba bar osemegh azi iki. ¹⁰ Ia Godin damazimin bar uari dikabiragh iki. Ia kamaghin damuti, God ia fegham.

E akaba igharaz darazigh asan kogh

¹¹ Nan adarasi, ia Godin gumamazizir igharaziba akar kurabar me mikiman marki. Ian tina akar kuramin igharazitav mikeme, o akam a gasi, an akar kuramin Moses Osirizir Arazibav gei, egha a Moses Osirizir Araziba iria. Ezi ia Moses Osirizir Araziba iria, ia mati gumazim o amizim Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan itir pu. Puvati. Ia jasin min oto.* ¹² God uabira Moses Osirizir Araziba anidi, egha a uabira jas. A uabira gumamazizibar akurvagh, o me gasighasigham. Kamaghin ia te, ia jasin min gumamazizir igharaziba tuisisi?

E kamaghin mikim suam, Ekiam ifueghtima, e bizir e nighnizibar amuam

¹³ Ia oragh, ian tina suam, "Datirighin, o gurumzaraghan e nguibar ekiar mamîn mangighiva

dagiar ingangarim azenir vamiran a damigham. Egh arazir kamîn e dagiar aviriba iniam." ¹⁴ Ia zurara kamaghin migia, egha ia fozir puvati, bizir manam gurumzaraghan otivam. Ian ikirimirim mati migharim, a dughiar otevimra ikeghiva bar givagh. ¹⁵ Kamaghin amizi, ia kamaghin mikim, "Ekiam ifueghtima, e angamira ikiva, bizir e nighnizibar amuam." ¹⁶ Ezi ian arazir ia datirighin amim, ia uari uan ziaba fava egha ingangarir ekiabar amuasa dar gun migei. Ia uari fer akar kam, a bar ikufi. ¹⁷ Ia deravira nighnigh! Ia arazir aghuir damuamin tam gifogh, egh ia a damuan kogh, kamaghin ia arazir kuram gami.

5

Gumamazizir bizir aviriba itiba me ivezir kuram iniam

¹ Ezi datirighin, bizir aviriba itir gumamaziziba, ki akam ia mikimasa ifonge. Ia oragh! Ia osimtizir ekiar ia bativamibagh nighnigh, pamtem dimiva arang iki. ² Ian bizir aghuiba da bar ikuvigham. Eghti ian korotiaba barareba dar ghoregham. ³ Eghti ian gol ko silvaba bar mighovegham, eghti mizirizir kam ian arazir kurabar amighti da azenim giregham. Eghti mizirizir kam avimin min ian mikarizibar isiam. Ekiam izamin dughiam bar roghira izi, ezi ia pura biziba

4:10: Jop 5:11, 22:29, Mt 23:12, 1 Pi 5:6 **4:10:** Jop 5:11; 22:29; Matyu 23:12; 1 Pita 5:6 **4:11:**

Lu 6:37, Ro 2:1, Ef 4:31, 1 Pi 2:1 **4:11:** Luk 6:37; Rom 2:1; Efesus 4:31; 1 Pita 2:1 * **4:11:** Moses Osirizir Arazibar aven itir akar otevir kam, Jems ti vezin kamîn a giniri. Kar akar Ofa Gami 19:18 ko Jems 2:8in itim. **4:12:** Mt 10:28, Ro 2:1, 14:4, 14:13 **4:12:** Matyu 10:28; Rom 2:1; 14:4; 14:13 **4:13:** Lu 12:18-20 **4:13:** Luk 12:18-20 **4:13:** Aghuzir Akaba 27:1 **4:14:** Sng 39:5, 39:11, 102:3, Je 1:10, 1 Pi 1:24 **4:14:** Onger Akaba 39:5; 39:11; 102:3; Jems 1:10; 1 Pita 1:24 **4:15:** Ap 18:21, 1 Ko 4:19, Hi 6:3 **4:15:** Aposel 18:21; 1 Korin 4:19; Hibru 6:3 **4:17:**

Lu 12:47, Jo 9:41, 15:22, Ro 1:20-21, 2:17-18, 2:23 2:17-18; 2:23 **5:1:** Snd 11:28, Lu 6:24, 1 Ti 6:9 6:9 **5:2:** Jop 13:28, Je 2:2 **5:2:** Jop 13:28 **5:2:** Matyu 6:19

ko dagiaba akuvazima da iti.* 4
 Ia deravira oragh, ingangarir gumazamiziba ian azenibar dagheba isi, ezi ia me gifaragha men ivezir mabar anogoroke. Ezi ingangarir gumazamizir kaba me uan ivezibagh nighnigha, Godin dia ghaze, a ian arazir kuraba ikarvaghham. Ezi ingangarir gumazamizibar dimdiam, Ekiar Gavgaviba Bar Itim, a baraki. 5 Ezi dughiar ia nguazir kamın itim, ia bizir aghuir aviriba isa bar akuegha iti. Egha ia dagher aviriba apa bar ekefe. Ezi God ia misoghti ia arimighiramin dughiam, an otogha gifa. 6 Ia gumazamizir aghuubar kotim gamigha me misoghezi me ariaghire. Ezi me ian gavgavim munamadir puvatigha, ia ikarvagha ia misoghezir puvati.

Ia gavgavigh ikiva God ko mikim, egh Ekiam mizuumti a ua izam

(Sapta 5:7-20)

E gavgavigh ikiva osimtiziba ateriva egha Ekiam mizuumti a izam

7 Kamaghın amizima, nan adarasi, ia tuivigh gavgavigh osimtiziba ateriva Ekiam mizuumti a ua izam. Ia fo, gumazim o amizir azenim itim, a dagher aghuiba an azenimın aghungasa an adav zuai. Egha a gavgavim uan navim ganiga aghumra ikiava amozim ko aruem mizuai, aning

uan ingangarim faragha damuam. Eghti a gin dagheba iniam. 8 Ezi ia uaghan gavgavim uan navibar aningiva aghumra ikiva egh osimtizir ia bativim ater. Ia fo, Ekiam Izamin Dughiam a bar roghira ize. Kamaghın amizi ia tuivigh gavgavigh iki. 9 Nan adarasi, ia Godin gumazamizir igharazibar atariva akiribar me mikiman marki. Ia fo, ia kamaghın damuti, God jasin min otogh ian arazir kuraba tuisigham. Ia oragh, jasin kam a tiar akamın tughav iti! 10 Nan adarasi, ia fomira Godin akam inigha izir gumazir Ekiamin ziamın akam akuniziba, ia me ginighnigh. Apaniba arazir kurabar me gami, ezi me tuivigha gavgavigha osimtizir kam ateri. Ia men arazir kam inigh, egh men gin mangi. 11 Ia oragh. E ghaze, “Gumazamizir tuivigha gavgavigha osimtiziba ateriba, me bar akuegha deravira iti.” Ia Jopin eghaghanim gifo, a tughha gavgavigha osimtizir a batoziba a bar da ateri. Ezi ia fo, Ekiam gin bar arazir aghuimın a gami. E bar fo, Ekiam en apangkuvavira iti, egha zurara bar deravira e gami.

E guizbangira pin darigh mikiman kogham

12 Nan adarasi, e damuamin bizir faragha zuim, a kamakin. Dughiar ia akar dikirizim damuamim, ia pura Godin Nguibamin ziam diponan marki,

* 5:3: God gumazamizibar arazibar tuisighamin dughiamın, a dagiar aviriba itir gumazibar bizir aghuubar ganiva da tuisighan kogham. Puvati. A men arazibar ganiva da tuisigham. Gumazir kaba, bizir bar ikuvigham dar suiki, ezi bizir kam en aka ghaze, me nguazimın itir dughiamın me arazir aghuim gamir puvati. Ezi avir kamın akam ghaze, me ivezir kuram iniam.

5:4: Lo 24:14-15, Jer 22:13, Mal 3:5 5:4: Godin Araziba 24:14-15; Jeremaia 22:13; Malakai 3:5
 5:5: Jer 12:3, 25:34, Amo 6:1, 6:4, Lu 16:19, 16:25, 1 Ti 5:6 5:5: Jeremaia 12:3; 25:34; Amos 6:1; 6:4; Luk 16:19; 16:25; 1 Timoti 5:6 5:7: Lo 11:14, Jer 5:24, Hos 6:3, Jol 2:23, Sek 10:1, Lu 21:19
 5:7: Godin Araziba 11:14; Jeremaia 5:24; Hosea 6:3; Joel 2:23; Sekaraia 10:1; Luk 21:19 5:8: Ro 13:11-12, Fl 4:5, Hi 10:25, 10:37, 1 Pi 4:7 5:8: Rom 13:11-12; Filipai 4:5; Hibru 10:25; 10:37; 1 Pita 4:7 5:9: Mt 24:33, 1 Ko 4:5, Je 4:11 5:9: 1 Korin 4:5; Jems 4:11 5:10: Mt 5:12, Hi 11:35 5:10: Matyu 5:12; Hibru 11:32-38 5:11: Kis 34:6, Jop 1:21-22, 2:10, 42:10, Sng 94:12, 103:8, 111:4, Mt 5:10-11 5:11: Ua Me Ini 34:6; Jop 1:21-22; 2:10; 42:10; Onger Akaba 103:8; 111:4; Matyu 5:10-11 5:12: Mt 5:34-37 5:12: Matyu 5:34-37

egh guizbangira darigh nguazim o bizir igharazim diponan marki. Egh ia suam, “Ki guizbangira bizir kam damuam.” Egh ia suam, “Ki guizbangira bizir kam damuan kogham.” Egh ia uan akamın gin mangi. Ia mikim guizbangira pin diboroghti, God izevir kuram ia danigham.

Godın damazimın derazir gumaziba, me God ko migei, men azangsiziba bar gavgavir ekiam iti

¹³ Ezi ian tav ti osimtizim ateri? Kamaghın a God ko mikim. Ezi ian tav ti bar akonge? An Ekiamın ziam fer ighiabar amu. ¹⁴ Ezi ian tav ti arei? A Kraisin adarazir gumamazir dapanibar diaghti, me izi a bagh God ko mikimıva, Ekiamın ziamın borem an mikarzim daghuigh. ¹⁵ Egh me nighnizir gavgavim Godın iki God ko mikimti, azangsizir kaba an akurvagh a damightıma, a ghua-maghegham. Ekiam arımarıar gumazir kam uam a fegham. Eghti an amizir arazir kuraba, Ekiam da gin amadagham. ¹⁶ Kamaghın amizi, ia vaghvagh uan arazir kurabar gun Godın gumamazir igharazıbar kim. Eghti God ian akurvaghsi, ia uari bagh God ko mikimti, God ia damightı ia ua deragham. Ezi gumazim o amizir Godın damazimın deraghavıra itim God ko migei, an azangsizim bar gavgavir ekiam iti, eghti a igharaz darazir akurvagh.

¹⁷ Elaija, e nguazir kamın itir gumamazıbar mın garir gumazim. Egha a pamtem God ko mikemegha ghaze, amozim

izan kogham. Ezi God amozimın tivazıma amozim azenir 3pla ko iakinir 6plan nguazimın izevir puvati.† ¹⁸ Egha a gin ua God ko migeıma, God amozim amadazıma a izaghiri, ezi dagheba uam azenıbar aghui.

Gumamazıba guızın tuavım ateghti, e ua me inıgh izam

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Nan adarasi, ian tav guızın akamın tuavım ategh pura akar igharazimın gin mangam, eghti ian tav uam a inıgh izi guızın akamın tuavım datıgham, kar arazir bar aghuım. Ia akar kam deragh a ginıghnıgh! Ian tav gumazı-mızir arazir kurabagh amıbar akuraghtıma me tuavir kuram ategh ua God bagh izegham, an arazir kurabagh amir gumazı-mızir kabar duabar akuraghtıma me oveghan kogham. Eghti arazir kamra God arazir kurar avırıba gin amadagham.‡

5:13: Ef 5:19, Kl 3:16 **5:13:** Efesus 5:19; Kolosi 3:16 **5:14:** Mk 6:13, 16:18 **5:14:** Mak 6:13; 16:18 **5:15:** Ais 33:24, Mt 9:2, Mk 16:18 **5:15:** Aısaia 33:24; Matyu 9:2; Mak 16:18

5:16: Lo 9:18-20, 1 Sml 12:18, 1 Kin 13:6, Sng 34:15, Jo 9:31 **5:16:** Godın Arazıba 9:18-20; 1 Samuel 12:18; 1 Atrıvıba 13:6; Onger Akaba 34:15; Jon 9:31 **5:17:** 1 Kin 17:1, 18:1, Lu 4:25, Ap 14:15 **5:17:** 1 Atrıvıba 17:1; 18:1; Luk 4:25; Aposel 14:15 † **5:17:** Elaija, a fomıra itir Godın akam inıgha izir gumazim.

5:18: 1 Kin 18:42-45 **5:18:** 1 Atrıvıba 18:42-45 **5:19-20:** Onger Akaba 51:13; Aghuzir Akaba 10:12; Matyu 18:15; Rom 11:14; 1 Korin 9:22; Galesia 6:1; 1 Timoti 4:16; 1 Pita 4:8 ‡ **5:19-20:** Marazi ghaze, Kraisin gin zuir darasi, men marazi Godın guızın akam ataki. Ezi Jems men arazıbar kirasa, akınafarir kam osiri.

Pitan Akinafarir Faragha Zuim

O 1 Pita Akar faragha zuim

Pita, Kraisin gumazamizir osimtizir ekiam ateriba, gavgavim men nighnizir gavgavibar aningasa, akinafarir kam osiri. A ghaze, Kraisin adarazi ua Krais Iesusin Akar Aghuim ginighnigh. A kamakin: Iesus aremegha ua dikafi, egha akar dikirizim gamua ghaze, a ua izam. Me akar a dikirizir kam ginighnighiva an otivamin dughiam mizuam iki.

Guizbangira, Kraisin adarazi osimtiziba ateri, ezi bizir otozir kam, God men nighnizir gavgavimin ganiva fogham, me guizbangira nighnizir gavgavim an iti, o puvati. Eghti, me nighnizir gavgavim gavgavigh mamaghira iki mangiti Krais ua izam. Eghti dughiar kam me ivezir aghuim iniam.

E guizbangira Godin adarazir otifi, kamaghin e arazir aghuibar amuva egh bizir aghuir e iniamibav zuamam

(Sapta 1:1--2:10)

¹ Ki Pita, Krais Iesusin aposel. Ki akinafarir kam Godin gumazamiziba bagha an osiri, ia mati nguibar igharazibar gumazamizir guighav itibar moghin, pura tintinimin

1:1: 2 Ti 1:15, Je 1:1 **1:1:** Jems 1:1 **1:2:** Ro 1:7, 8:29, 2 Te 2:13, Hi 10:22, 12:24, 2 Pi 1:2 **1:2:** Rom 1:7; 8:29; 2 Tesalonika 2:13; Hibru 10:22; 12:24; 2 Pita 1:2 **1:3:** 1 Ko 15:20, 2 Ko 1:3, Ef 1:3, Je 1:18 **1:3:** 1 Korin 15:20; 2 Korin 1:3; Efesus 1:3; Jems 1:18 **1:4:** Kl 1:5, 1:12, 2 Ti 4:8, Je 5:4 **1:4:** Kolosi 1:5; 1:12; 2 Timoti 4:8 **1:5:** Jo 10:28-29, 17:11-15, Ju 1 **1:5:** Jon 10:28-29; 17:11-15; Jut 1:1 **1:6:** Ro 12:12, 2 Ko 4:17, 6:10, Je 1:2, 1 Pi 5:10 **1:6:** Rom 12:12; 2 Korin 4:17; 6:10; Jems 1:2; 1 Pita 5:10 **1:7:** Jop 23:10, Sng 66:10, Snd 17:3, Ais 48:10, Sek 13:9, Mal 3:3, Ro 2:7, 2:10, Je 1:3 **1:7:** Jop 23:10; Onger Akaba 66:10; Aghuzir Akaba 17:3; Aisai 48:10; Sekarai 13:9; Malakai 3:3; Rom 2:7; 2:10; Jems 1:3

Pontus ko Galesia, ko Kapadosia, ko Esia ko Bitinian Provinsbar iti. ² God kamaghin ifonge, ia Krais Iesusin akam baraghti, an ghuzim ia rueghti ia Godin damazimin zuegham. God Afeziam fomira ia gifo, egha ia misevezi ia an gumazamizibar otifi. Godin Duam ia gamizima ia an gumazamizibar otifi, tuavir kam an ia misefe. Ezi God bar ian apangkuvigha ia gamima ia navir amirizimin iti.

*Ikirimirir bar aghuim a Godin
Nguibamin ikia e mizuai*

³ E Godin ziam fe, a en Ekiam Krais Iesusin Afeziam! Ezi an apangkuvir ekiam en ikia Krais Iesus gamizima a ua dikafi, ezi tuavir kamra, God ikirimirir igiam e ganingi. Ezi ikirimirir igiar kam gavgavim e ganingizi, bizir aghuir e fogha iniamiba, e da baghavira mizuai. God e bagha inabazir biziba, e da bagha mizuavira iti, egha nighnizir gavgavim dar ikiavira iti. ⁴ Ezi God, ikirimirir aghuir kam uan Nguibamin e daningasa e amisefe. Ezi ikirimirir kam a ikuvighan kogham. A bar deraghavira iki, egh uaghan migoveghan kogham. God uan Nguibamin ikirimirir aghuir kam ia bagha aneti. ⁵ Ezi ia nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin iti, kamaghin amizi God uan gavgavimin ia pasa, ezi ia deravira iti. Ezi a ua ia iniasa, egh ia damuti ia deragh ikiam. Ezi Godin akurvazir kam, dughiam givaghtima an azenim giram.

⁶ Ia God damuamin bizir kam bagh bar akongegh. Datirighin dughiar otevir kam osimtizir aviriba ia bativa, egha mizaziba

ia ganidi. ⁷ Arazir kamın God ian nighnizir gavgavibar gan fogham, ia guizbangira nighnizir gavgavim an iti, o puvati. E fo, gol a bizir aghuim, eghti me avimin a tuaghiva, a gifogham, a guizin gol, o puvati. Gol a givaghamin bizim. Ezi en nighnizir gavgavim bar gol gafira. Kamaghin amizima, arazaraziba ia bativti ia fogh, ia nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin iti. Eghti dughiar Kraisi Iesus ua izamim, a bar ia gakueghiva, ian ziaba fiva ziar ekiaba ia daningam. ⁸ Ezi ia an ganizir puvati, egha ia a gifuegha uan naviba isa a ganingi. Ezi datirighin ia an gari puvati, egha ia nighnizir gavgavim an ikia egha bar akonge. Agoroger kam a nguazir kamın bizir maba bar dagh afira, ezi e a mikimamin akabagh asa. ⁹ Ezi ian nighnizir gavgavimin mingarim a kamakin, God ian akurvasi. Ezi ia an akurvazim isi.

¹⁰ Akurvazir kamra, fomira Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba an gun mikeme. Me ghaze, God ian apangkuvigh ian akurvagh. Egha me akar kamın mingarim bagha pamtem ingara bar deravirama a buri. ¹¹ Egha me pura dughiam bagha gari, a manadizoghin otogham, egh a manmaghin izam. Kraisin Duam men aven ikia me migia ghaze, Kraisi faragh mizazim inigham, eghti bizir aghuarir aviriba gin otivam. ¹² God kamaghin men aka, me uari bagha ingarir puvati,

me ia bagha ingari. Ezi God uan nguibamin uan Duam anemadazi a izaghiri, ezi Godin Duamin gavgavimin gumazir Akar Aghuim akuriba God amizir bizibar gun ia migei. Ezi enselba uaghan bizir kabagh foghasa bar ifonge.

God ghaze, ia nan gumazamizibara

¹³ Kamaghin amizi ia ingarsivira uan nighniziba akir iki, egh uan navir ghurimin araziba dikabin. Kraisi Iesus uamategh izamin dughiamin God uan apangkuvim ia daningam. Ia an apangkuvir ia fogha iniamim, ia pamtem a ginighnighiva a baghvira mizuam iki. ¹⁴ Ia borir akaba barazibar min iki. Fomira ia fozir puvati, egha ia navir ghurimin arazir kurabar gin zui. Ezi datirighin, ia ua dar gin mangan marki. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ezi Godin akinafarimin osizirim ghaze, “Ki arazir kurabar saghon ikia, bar zue, eghti ia uaghan nan min arazir kurabar saghon iki bar zuegh, nan gumazamizibara iki.” Godin ian diazim, arazir kuratam an itir puvati. Kamaghin amizi ia uaghan, ia amir arazitam ikuvighan marki. Ia, an gumazamizibara.

God bar ivezir ekiamin ua e iniasa a gami

¹⁷ Ia zurara, God ko migiava a dibora ghaze, En Afeziam. Ezi Afeziar kam en ziabagh nighnizir puvatigha e tuisisi. Puvati. An en arazibar gara vaghvaghera e tuisisi. Eghti ia datirighin nguazir kamın itir dughiamin ia pura guighav itir

1:8: Jo 20:29; 2 Ko 5:7; Hi 11:1, 11:27; 1 Jo 4:20

1:9: Ro 6:22 **1:9:** Rom 6:22

1:10: Daniel 2:44; Hagai 2:7; Sekaraia 6:12; Matyu 13:16-17; 2 Pita 1:19-21

1:11: Sng 22, Ais 53, Lu 24:26-27, 1 Pi 3:19, 2 Pi 1:21

1:12: Dan 9:24, Ef 3:10, Hi 11:13, 11:39-40

1:13: Lu 12:35, Ro 13:13, 1 Ko 1:7, 1 Te 5:6-8

1:14: Rom 12:35; Rom 13:13; 1 Korin 1:7; 1 Tesalonika 5:6-8

1:15-16: Ofa Gami 11:44-45; 19:2; 20:7; Matyu 5:48; 2 Korin 7:1; Hibru 12:14; 2 Pita 3:11

1:17: Lo 10:17, Mt 6:9, Ap 10:34, Ro 2:11, 2 Ko 5:6, 7:1, 2 Ti 4:14, Hi 11:13, 12:28, MAA 2:23

1:18: Godin Araziba 10:17; Matyu 6:9; Aposel 10:34; Rom 2:11; 2 Korin 5:6; 7:1; 2 Timoti 4:14; Hibru 12:28; Akar Mogomem 2:23

1:18: Eze 20:18, 1 Ko 6:20, 7:23, 1 Pi 4:3

1:8: Jon 20:29; 2 Korin 5:7; Hibru 11:1; 11:27;

1:10: Dan 2:44, Hag 2:7, Sek 6:12, Mt 13:16-17, 2

1:11: Onger Akaba 22:1-31; Aisaia 53:1-12; Luk

1:12: Daniel

1:13: Lu 12:35, Ro 13:13, 1 Ko 1:7, 1 Te 5:6-8

1:14: Ro 12:2, Ef 2:3, 4:17-18, 1 Te 4:5

1:15-16: Ofa Gami 11:44-45; 19:2; 20:7;

1:17: Lo 10:17, Mt 6:9, Ap 10:34, Ro 2:11, 2

1:18: Godin Araziba 10:17; Matyu 6:9; Aposel

1:18: Eze

20:18, 1 Ko 6:20, 7:23, 1 Pi 4:3

gumazamizibar min an iki. Egh ia bar Godin apengan iki.¹⁸ Ezi ia fo, ia uan ovavibar arazir kuraba isa dagh amuava dar gin zui. Arazir kaba, da dagheba puvati. Ezi God ia givezegha ian arazir kuraba gin amada. God ia givezezir dughiamin, a nguazir kamın bizir ikuvitam aningizir puvati, mati silva ko gol. Puvati.¹⁹ A Kraisin ghuzimin ia givese, ezi ghuzir kam a bar pin ko. Ezi Kraisa a sipsipin nguzir mamın min ami. Ofa gamir sipsipba, duar kuriba dar mikarzipar itir puvati, ezi Kraisa mati sipsipin nguzir mam, arazir kuratam an itir puvati.*²⁰ Fomira God tighar nguazimin ingaram, a faragha ua ia givezamin ingan-garim bagha Kraisa amisefe. Ezi datirighin e itir dughiar abuanan-aba, God ian akurvaghasa Kraisa bar azenara ian aka.²¹ A ian akurazima ia nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti. God a gamizima a uam ovevemın dikafi, ezima God bar Kraisa isa bar pin aneti. Kamaghin amizi ia nighnizir gavgavim Godin iki, egh ia a mikemezir bizir ia fogha iniamiba baghvira mizuam iki.

Ia bar gumazamizibagh ifongegh

²² Ia guizin akam baregha an gin zui, egha arazir kamın ia Godin damazimin zue. Egha ia uaghan

Godin gumazamiziba guizbangira me gifonge. Egh datirighin ia bar me gifueghiva, bar uan naviba isiva me daningigh.²³ Ia datirighin gumazamizir igiabar otivigha gifa, mati ia dagher biar igiamin min azenimin oto. Egha ia dagher biar pura ikuvibar min aghuir puvati. Ezi dagher ovizir kam, a Godin akam, ezi akar kam zurara ingar iki, mamaghira ikiam.²⁴⁻²⁵ E fo, Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei:

“Gumazamiziba dadabar min ami,
me dughiar ruarimin, nguazir
kamın ikivira ikian kogham.
Me oghevseviba midii
moghira misigham.
Me ruarimin itir akimariba
suaghiri moghin,
dughiar ruaribar itir puvati.
Oghevseviba midiima,
akimariba midia suaghiri.
Ezi Ekiamin akam
zurara ikia kamaghira iti.”

Akar kam, a Godin Akar Aghuim,
me ia mikini.

2

Ekiam a dagiar aghuir angamira itim

¹ Ia gumazamizir igiabar otivigha gifa, kamaghin ia arazir kuraba, ko akar ifavariba ko, arazir ifavariba ko, biziba bagha navim ikuvir arazim ko,

1:18: Esekial 20:18; 1 Korin 6:20; 7:23; 1 Pita 4:3 **1:19:** Kis 12:5, Ais 53:7, Jo 1:29, 1:36, Ap 20:28, 1 Ko 5:7, Hi 9:12-14, 1 Pi 1:2, MAA 5:9 **1:19:** Ua Me Ini 12:5; Aisaia 53:7; Jon 1:29;

1:36; Aposel 20:28; 1 Korin 5:7; Hibru 9:12-14; 1 Pita 1:2; Akar Mogomem 5:9 * **1:19:** Ezi Israelia ofa damuasa sipsip inigha izi, egh arazir kuraba gin amangasa, o ofan igharagha garim, an God damuasa, me sipsipin bar aghuim inigh izi ofa damuam. (Ni Ofa Gami 22:17-25in gan.) Pita Moses Osirizir Arazir kam ginighnigha, egha migei, Kraisa mati ofa damuamin sipsipin aghuir mam. **1:20:** Ap 2:23, Ga 4:4, Ef 1:4, 1:10, Kl 1:26, Ta 1:2-3, Hi 9:26 **1:20:** Aposel 2:23; Galesia 4:4; Efesus 1:4; 1:10; Kolosi 1:26; Taitus 1:2-3; Hibru 9:26 **1:21:** Jo 14:6, Ap 2:24, 2:33, Ro 4:24, 5:1-2, 10:9, Fl2:9, Hi 2:9, 1 Pi 3:22 **1:21:** Jon 14:6; Aposel 2:24; 2:33; Rom 4:24; 5:1-2; 10:9; Filipai 2:9; Hibru 2:9; 1 Pita 3:22 **1:22:** Jo 13:34, Ap 15:9, Ro 12:9-10, 1 Ti 1:5, 2 Pi 1:7, 1 Jo 3:18 **1:22:** Jon 13:34; Aposel 15:9; Rom 12:9-10; 1 Timoti 1:5; 2 Pita 1:7; 1 Jon 3:18 **1:23:** Jo 1:13, Hi 4:12, Je 1:18, 1 Jo 3:9 **1:23:** Jon 1:13; Hibru 4:12; Jems 1:18; 1 Jon 3:9 **1:24-25:** Ais 40:6-8 **1:24-25:** Onger Akaba 103:15; Aisaia 40:6-8; 51:12; Jon 1:1; 1:14; Jems 1:10-11; 1 Jon 1:1-3 **2:1:** Ef 4:22, 4:25, Kl 3:8, Hi 12:1, Je 1:21 **2:1:** Efesus 4:22; 4:25; Kolosi 3:8; Hibru 12:1; Jems 1:21 **2:2-3:** Onger Akaba 34:8; Matyu 18:3; Mak 10:15; 1 Korin 3:2; 14:20; Efesus 4:15-16; Hibru 5:12-13; 6:5

girakirangin mişgeir araziba, ia bar da atakigh. ²⁻³ E fo, borir iririvim an otem bagha bar kufi. Kamaghira, ia Godin Duam ia ganingizir daghem baghiva mitiriam ian aghi, bizir kuratam an itir puvati. Guizbangira, Godin arazir a ia gamim, ia a gifo, Ekiam a bar moghira dera. Kamaghira, ia Godin Duamin daghem amiva aghung egh Godin Duamin aven gumazir aruabar min ikiam.

⁴ Egh ia Ekiam bagh izi, a dipenir akinir aghuir angamira itim, o dagiar aghuir angamira itimin min iti. Gumazamiziba an aghua, ezi God a ginabagha an garima a bar pin ko. ⁵ Ezi ia uaghan, mati dagiar angamira itiba. God ia damighti, ia dipenimin min otoghti, an Duam dipenir kamın aven ikiam. Eghti God ua bagh ia miseveghti, ia an ofa gamir gumazamizibar min ikiam. Egh ia Kraisin Iesusin ziamin ia bar ofan min uari isi God daning. Arazir kam, God bar a gifonge.

⁶ Godin Akinafarim ghaze:

“Ia gan.

Ki dagiar aghuir mam amisevezima a bar pin ko.

Ezi ki datirighin Saionin Mighsiamin dagiar kam arisi.

Ezi a Dipenim aterir dagiamin min oto.

Eghti gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim an itiba, me aghumsighan kogham.”

⁷ Ezi ia nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itiba, ia fo, Kraisin mati

dipenir akinir bar aghuim. Ezi nighnizir gavgavim puvatiziba, Godin Akinafarimin me ghaze:

“Dipenir akinir kam,
kar dipenir akinir ingangarir gumaziba aghuazim,
a datirighin dipenim aterir guarim gava.”

⁸ Egha Godin Akinafarim uaghan ghaze:

“Dagiar kam a gumazamizibagh amima,
me asaghpura daighiri.”

Me akam barazir puvati, kamaghin amizi, me daighiri. God fomira fo, bizir kam me bativam.

⁹ Ezi God ia misevegha givazima ia an adarazir otifi. Egha ia atrivimin ofa gamir gumazamizibar min otifi. Ia bar guizbangira Godin gumazamizibara, egha God baghavira iti. Egh ia Godin gumazamizibar ikiva, an arazir aghuir a ia gamizibar gun mikimasa, ia misefe. Ia faragha mitarmemin ikezi, a ian diagha uan angazangarir aghuimin ia ati.

¹⁰ Ia fomira pura gumazamizir kinibar min iti, egha datirighin ia Godin gumazamiziba.

Ia fomira Godin apangkuvim inizir puvati, egha ia datirighin an apangkuvim inigha gifa.

E igharazibar tongin deraghvira daruam

2:4: Sng 118:22, Ais 28:16, Mt 21:42, Ap 4:11 **2:4:** Onger Akaba 118:22; Aisaia 28:16; Matyu 21:42; Aposel 4:11 **2:5:** Kis 19:6, Ais 61:6, Hos 14:2, Mal 1:11, Ro 12:1, Ef 2:21-22, Fl 4:18, Hi 13:15-16, MAA 1:6 **2:5:** Ua Me Ini 19:6; Aisaia 61:6; Malakai 1:11; Rom 12:1; Efesus 2:21-22; Hibru 13:15-16; Akar Mogomem 1:6 **2:6:** Ais 28:16, Ro 9:33, Ef 2:20 **2:6:** Aisaia 28:16; Rom 9:33; Efesus 2:20 **2:7:** Sng 118:22, Mt 21:42, Ap 4:11 **2:7:** Onger Akaba 118:22; Matyu 21:42; Aposel 4:11 **2:8:** Ais 8:14-15, Ap 4:11, Ro 9:22, 9:33, 1 Te 5:9 **2:8:** Aisaia 8:14-15; Aposel 4:11; Rom 9:22; 9:33; 1 Tesalonika 5:9 **2:9:** Kis 19:5-6, Lo 4:20, 7:6, 14:2, Ais 9:2, 40:20-21, 43:20-21, Jo 17:19, Ap 20:28, 26:18, Ef 5:8, Kl 1:13, Ta 2:14, 1 Pi 2:5 **2:9:** Ua Me Ini 19:5-6; Godin Araziba 4:20; 7:6; 14:2; Aisaia 9:2; 43:20-21; Jon 17:19; Aposel 26:18; Efesus 5:8; Kolosi 1:13; Taitus 2:14; 1 Pita 2:5 **2:10:** Hos 1:9-10, 2:23, Ro 9:25 **2:10:** Hosea 1:9-10; 2:23; Rom 9:25

(Sapta 2:11--3:22)

E Godin ingangarir gumazamizibar min ikiam

¹¹ Nan roroaba, ki akar gavvimin ia migei, ia nguazir kamın ikia mati gumazamizir pura guighav itiba, ko gumazamizir nguibaba puvatizibar min iti. Ezi ki ia migei, ia navir ghurimin arazir kuraba bar ada atakigh. Arazir kaba ian duaba ko misosi. ¹² Ia bar deraghvira Kraisin azenan itir gumazamizibar tongin daru. Eghti me akar kuraba ia mikimiva, gin ian arazir aghuibar ganiva, egh me God Izamin Dughiamin, an ziam fam.

¹³ Ia Ekiamin gin zui, kamaghin ia gavman osirizir araziba bar da baraghiva dar gin mangi. Atrivir bar ekiam, ia an akam baragh. ¹⁴ Gavmanin gumazamizir dapaniba, Ekiam me amisevegha ingangarir kam me ganingi, eghti me gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amiba, ivezir kuraba me daningam. Egh gumazamizir arazir aghuibagh amiba, me men ziaba fam. Kamaghin amizi ia uaghan gavmanin gumazamizir dapanibar akabar gin mangi. ¹⁵ Gumazamizir onganiba zurara akar kuraba ia gasi. Ezi ia arazir aghuibar amuasa God ifonge, eghti tuavir kamın ia men akaba aminivagham, eghti me mikiman kogham. ¹⁶ Ia bar firiaghirizir gumazamizibar min iki. Egh kamaghin nighnighan marki, “E datirighin firiaghire, egh mangi

arazir kurabar amuam.” Puvati. Ia Godin ingangarir gumazamizibar min iki. ¹⁷ Egh ia arazir aghuibar gumazamiziba bar me damu: Egh uan naviba isiva Godin gumazamizibar aning. Ia uaghan Godin gin mangiva an apengan iki. Egh ia ziar ekiam atrivir ekiam daning.

E Kraisin arazibar gin mangiva, egh mizaziba iniam

¹⁸ Ia pura ingangarir gumazamiziba, ia uan gumazir ian garir ekiabar apengan ikiva, egh deraghvira me damu. Ki gumazir ian asughasuziba ko gumazir aghuibara migeir puvati, ia uaghan, gumazir ian gara ian asughasuzir puvatiziba sara, men apengan iki. ¹⁹ E fo, gumazitam o amizitam Godin gin mangiva ingangarim damuti, me pura mizaziba a daningam, eghti a mizaziba iniam, eghti God an arazir tugha gavgavizim bagh bar ifongeghiva, bar deraghvira a damuam. ²⁰ Egh ia arazir kuram damuti me ia misoghti, ia mizazim inigh tugh gavgavighti, ian arazir kurar kamın ivezir aghuiba puvati. Egh ia arazir aghuim damuti, me ia misoghtima ia mizazim inigh tugh gavgavighti, God arazir aghuimin ia damuam.

²¹ Kraiis mizazim inigha ian akura, kamaghin amizi God Kraisin arazir kamın gin mangasa ian dia. Egha a uan arazir amizir kam en aka, eghti e an gin mangam.

2:11: 1 Sto 29:15, Sng 39:12, Ro 13:14, Ga 5:17, 5:24, Hi 11:13, Je 4:1
2:11: 1 Eghaghaniba 29:15; Onger Akaba 39:12; Rom 13:14; Galesia 5:17; 5:24; Hibru 11:13; Jems 4:1
2:12: Mt 5:16, Lu 19:44, Ro 12:17, 2 Ko 8:21, Fl 2:15, Ta 2:8
2:12: Matyu 5:16; Rom 12:17; 2 Korin 8:21; Filipai 2:15; Taitus 2:8
2:13: Mt 22:21, Ro 13:1, Ta 3:1
2:13: Matyu 22:21; Rom 13:1; Taitus 3:1
2:15: Ta 2:8, 1 Pi 2:12, 3:16
2:15: Taitus 2:8; 1 Pita 2:12; 3:16
2:16: 1 Ko 7:22, Ga 5:1, 5:13
2:16: 1 Korin 7:22; Galesia 5:1; 5:13
2:17: Snd 24:21, Mt 22:21, Ro 12:10, Fl 2:3, Hi 13:1, 1 Pi 1:22
2:17: Aghuzir Akaba 24:21; Matyu 22:21; Rom 12:10; Filipai 2:3; Hibru 13:1; 1 Pita 1:22
2:18: Ef 6:5, Kl 3:22, 1 Ti 6:1
2:18: Efesus 6:5; Kolosi 3:22; 1 Timoti 6:1
2:20: 1 Pi 3:14, 3:17, 4:14-15
2:20: 1 Pita 3:14; 3:17; 4:14-15
2:21: Mt 16:24, Jo 13:15, Ap 14:22, 1 Pi 3:18, 1 Jo 2:6
2:21: Matyu 16:24; Jon 13:15; Aposel 14:22; 1 Pita 3:18; 1 Jon 2:6
2:22: Ais 53:9, Jo 8:46, 2 Ko 5:21, Hi 4:15
2:22: Aisaia 53:9; Jon 8:46; 2 Korin 5:21; Hibru 4:15

22 “Krais arazir kuratam gamizir puvati, egha uaghan ifavarir akatam mikemezir puvati.”

23 Ezi me akar kurabar a migeima, a men akatam ikarazir puvati, egha a mizazim inigha paza me damuasa me migeir puvati. A uabi isa jas ganingi, jas a God. A fo, kar jasin bar deravira biziba tuisizim. 24 Ezi Krais en arazir kuraba isa uan mikarzim gatigha, egha ter ighuvimin areme. A kamaghsua, e arazir kuraba bar ada ateghiva, angamira ikiva arazir aghuibar amuam, kamaghin amizi an areme. Me a misogynizima an mizazir dafar kam ia gamizi, ia ua dera.

25 Ia bar sipsipbar min tintinibar ghuegha ovenge. Ezi datirighin ia uamategha sipsipbar garir gumazim bagha ize, a ian duabagh eghuvir gumazim.

3

Akar poroghamibar zuim

1-2 Ezi kamaghira, amizir pabar itiba ia uan pabar apengan iki me baghivira iki. Ki kamaghsua, gumazir kataba nighnizir gavgavim Godin akamin itir puvati, ia men amuiba, ia men apengan ikiva, bar deravira daruti, me ian arazibar ganam. Ia Godin akar aviribar me mikiman marki, me ian arazir zueziba ko Godin apengan itir arazibar ganiva men tarazi ti navibagh iragham. Kamaghin amizi, amiziba uan pabar apengan iki. 3 Egh ia pura azenan

uan mikarziba asingiva, dapanir ariziba ikiva golin adiariba ko korotiar aghuivar aghuan marki. Puvati. 4 Ia uaghan uan navir ave-riaba sara asing, kurukazir kaba ikuvighan kogham. Kurukazir kaba, kar ikirimirir aghuim ko navir amirizim itir arazim. Arazir kaba Godin damazimin bar dera. 5-6 E fo, fomira itir amiziba, me uari isa God ganiga, egha bizir God me daningamim bagha mizuai. Me arazir kabar uarir kuruka, egha me uan pabar apengan iti. Kamaghira Sara uan pam Abrahamin apengan ikia, egha “gumazir ekiam,” a garisi. Ia arazir aghuibar amuva, bizitamın atiatingan kogh, egh mati ia Saran guivibara.

7 Ezi kamaghira ia amuiba itir gumaziba, ia nighnizir aghuivar gin mangiva, uan amuiba ko deraghvira iki. Me gumazibar min gavgavizir puvati. Ia deraghvira me damuva, egh men akurvagh me baghivira ikiva men ziaba fi. Egh men nighniziba ko men araziba dikabinan marki. Me uaghan ia ko, God pura ia daningamin ikirimirir aghuim iniam. Ia God ko migeir tuavim, bizitam anepiran koghsi, ia uan amuiba ko deraghvira iki.

E zurara arazir aghuiba igharaz darazir amuam

8 Ezi ki uan migirigiaba kamaghin da givasa, ia bar moghira nighnizir vamira iki, egh navir vamira uarir iki. Ia bar Kraisin adarazigh ifuegh iki, egh men apangkuv, egh uari abirir arazim

2:23: Ais 53:7, Mt 27:39, Jo 8:48-49, Hi 12:3, 1 Pi 3:9 2:23: Aisaia 53:7; Matyu 27:39; Jon 8:48-49; Hibru 12:3; 1 Pita 3:9 2:24: Ais 53:5, Ro 6:2, 6:11, 7:6, Hi 9:28 2:24: Aisaia 53:5; Rom 6:2; 6:11; 7:6; Hibru 9:28 2:25: Ais 53:6, Ese 34:5-6, 34:23, Mt 9:36, Jo 10:14, Hi 13:20 2:25: Aisaia 53:6; Esekiel 34:5-6; 34:23; Matyu 9:36; Jon 10:14; Hibru 13:20 3:1-2: 1 Korin 7:14-16; Efesus 5:22; Kolosi 3:18; Taitus 2:5 3:3: 1 Ti 2:9, Ta 2:3 3:3: 1 Timoti 2:9; Taitus 2:3 3:4: Sng 45:13, Ro 7:22, 2 Ko 4:16 3:4: Onger Akaba 45:13; Rom 7:22; 2 Korin 4:16 3:5-6: Stt 18:12 3:7: 1 Ko 7:3, 12:23, Ef 5:25, Kl 3:19, 1 Te 4:4 3:7: 1 Korin 7:3; 12:23; Efesus 5:25; Kolosi 3:19; 1 Tesalonika 4:4 3:8: Mt 5:44, Ro 12:10, Fl 3:16, Kl 3:12, 1 Te 5:15, 1 Pi 2:17, 2:23 3:8: Rom 12:10; Kolosi 3:12; 1 Tesalonika 5:15; 1 Pita 2:17 3:9: Mt 25:34, Ro 12:14, 1 Te 5:15 3:9: Matyu 25:34; Rom 12:14; 1 Tesalonika 5:15

damu. ⁹ Eghti gumazamiziba arazir kuratam ia damighti, ia arazir kuramin me ikarvaghan marki. Me akar kuratamin ia mikemeghti, ia akar kuramin me ikarvaghan marki. Ia me ikarvaghamin arazimra kara, ia me bagh God ko mikimtima, an arazir aghuim me damu. God bizir aghuim ia daningasa, kamaghin a ian dia. Ezi kamaghin ia gumazamizir igharaziba arazir aghuim me damu. ¹⁰⁻¹² Godin Akinafarim ghaze:

“Ekiamin damazimin derazir gumazamiziba,
a deragha men gara,
men azangsiziba barasi.
Gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amiba,
Ekiam me batogha
men aghua.
Kamaghin tina dughiar ruarimin iki,
dughiar aghuibar gansiva,
egh akar kurabav kiman koghiva,
ifavarir akaba atakigh.
An akirim ragh arazir kurabagh asaragh,
arazir aghuibara damu.
Egh navir amirizimin, gumazamizir igharaziba ko ikisi gavgavigh mamaghira iki.”

E arazir aghuibar amuva da bagh mizaziba iniam

¹³ Ia arazir aghuibar amusi bar ifueghti, tina arazir kuratam ia damuam? Dughiar aviriba ti puvatigham. ¹⁴ Eghti ia arazir aghuibar amuva da bagh mizaziba iniva, egh ia bar akongegham!

Eghti me atiatingamin bizitam ia damuti, ia men atiatingan marki. ¹⁵ Egh ian navir averiabar, ia Kraisi uabira ia uan Ekiamin min faraghivira anetigh. Eghti me bizir aghuir ia mizuair kamın mingarim bagh azaragham, eghti ia zurara men akaba ikarvaghsi nighnigh iki. ¹⁶ Ia arazir aghuibagh amua Kraisin gin zuima, me akar kuraba ia migei, eghti gumazir kaba ian arazir aghuibar ganti, da me damuti, me uan akar me mikemezibar aghumsizim iniam. Me kamaghin damusi, ia nimira men akaba ikarvagh, arazir aghuibar me damu. Egh ia uan araziba deravira da tuisighiva egh arazir aghuimin gin mangi. ¹⁷ Eghti God ifueghti, e uan arazir aghuiba bagh mizaziba iniam, kamaghin dera. E arazir kuraba bagh mizaziba iniam, kar bizir kuram.

Krais aremegha ua dikavigha uame ini

¹⁸ E kamaghin fo, Kraisi uabi ia bagha areme. A Godin damazimin derazir gumazim, egha a Godin damazimin derazir puvatizir gumazamizibar danganim inigha areme. A bar gumazamizibar arazir kuraba batueghiva me inigh God bagh mangasa, dughiar vamira aremegha gifa. A uam aremeghan kogham. Egha a nguazir kamın gumazir inivafizimin min itima me a misoghezi an areme. Ezi Godin Duam a gamizi a ua dikavigha angamira iti. ¹⁹ Ezi Godin Duam a gamizi, a ghua ovengezibar duar kalabusin

3:10-12: Sng 34:12-16 **3:10-12:** Onger Akaba 34:12-16; Aisaia 1:16-17; Jon 9:31; Rom 12:18; Hibru 12:14; Jems 1:26; 1 Pita 2:1; 2:22 **3:13:** Snd 16:7, Ro 8:28 **3:13:** Aghuzir Akaba 16:7; Rom 8:28 **3:14:** Jer 1:8, Mt 5:10, Je 1:12, 1 Pi 2:20, 4:14 **3:14:** Jeremaia 1:8; Matyu 5:10; Jems 1:12; 1 Pita 2:20; 4:14 **3:14:** Aisaia 8:12-13 **3:15:** Ap 4:8, Kl 4:6, 2 Ti 2:25 **3:15:** Aposel 4:8-12; Kolosi 4:6; 2 Timoti 2:25 **3:16:** Ta 2:8, Hi 13:18, 1 Pi 2:12 **3:16:** Taitus 2:8; Hibru 13:18; 1 Pita 2:12 **3:17:** 1 Pi 2:20 **3:17:** 1 Pita 2:20 **3:18:** Ro 5:6, 6:10, 8:11, 2 Ko 13:4, Ef 2:18, Kl 1:21-22 **3:18:** Rom 5:6; 6:10; 8:11; 2 Korin 13:4; Efesus 2:18; Kolosi 1:21-22 **3:19:** Jenesis 6:1-7:24; Jenesis 8:18; Hibru 11:7; 2 Pita 2:5

itiba, Akar Aghuim me mikiri.*
 20 Ezi duar kaba, me fomira Noan dughiamin Godin akaba iriaghiriassi. Ezi Noan dughiamin arazir kuram bar azenim girizi God zuamira me ikarazir puvati. A me mizua ghua Noa kurim'in ingarigha givazir dughiam. Ezi kurim'in avengumazamizir 8plara an itima, aperiar ekiam otogha me inigha zuima, God ua men akuragha me inizima me deraghavira iti. 21 Ezi dipar kam a rurim'in nedazim, kamaghira God datirighin rurim'in tuavim'in ian akura. Rurim, a mikarzaribar miziriziba a gevur puvati. Rurim kamaghin ian aka, ia God ko akam akira ghaze, ia uan araziba deravira da tuisighiva, egh arazir aghuibara gin mangi, egh gin aghumsighan kogham. Krai Iesus ovevem'in ua dikafi, ezi tuavir kam'in God ian akurvasi.† 22 Ezi Krai Godin Nguibamin ghugha datirighin Godin agharir guvim'in iti. Ezi enselba ko duar kurar gavgaviba ko aser gavgaviba itiba, da bar an apengan iti.

Osintizir bar ekiam Kraisin adarazi batozi, me mizaziba isi

4

(Sapta 4--5)

*E navir ghurim'in araziba
 ataghiragham*

1 Kamaghin amizi, Kraisin mikarzim mizazim ini, kamaghin e uaghan an min nighnizir kamra

suiragh gavgavigham. E fo, gumazitam uan mikarzim'in mizazim inighiva, egh an arazir kuraba ategham.* 2 Kamaghin datirighin tugh mangi, ian inivafizim'in ikirimirim givaghamin dughiam, ia navir ghurim'in arazibar gin mangan marki; ia God ifongezir arazibar gin mangi. 3 Ia fomira dughiar ruarim'in navir ghurim'in arazibar gin zui. Ia, nighnizir gavgavim puvatizibar arazir kurabar amuasa ifongezi moghin ia fomira arazir kabagh ami. Arazir kaba: me afiar arazibagh amuava, arazir mizirizibar amuasa bar kufi, egha dipar onganiba apava onganigha, isar dafabagh amua dagher aviriba apava, egha pura gumazamiziba isa pura pamtemin diava, ighiar kurabar arazibagh ami, egha nguazir kam'in biziba e God gami moghin uari isa dagh anidi, egha bizir kabagh amua aghumsiziba puvati. 4 Ezi ia datirighin ua gumazir kurar kaba koma arua, me ko arazir kurar avirir kabagh amir puvati. Ezi me bizir kam'in digavir kuram gamigha, akar kurar aviribar ia migei. 5 Egh me gin uari jasin ekiamin kotin tuivam, egh uari uan arazibar gun a mikimam, me tizim bagha bizir kabagh ami. Jasin kam, a gumazamiziba bar men araziba tuisighasa iti, gumazamizir ovengeziba ko angamira itiba. 6 Bizir kam bagha, Iesus gumazamizir ovengeziba uaghan Akar Aghuim me mikiri.

* **3:19:** Fofozir gumazir maba ghaze, duar kaba, da gumazir Noan dughiamin aremezir gumazibar duaba. Ezi marazi ghaze, a duabav gei, o enselin Godin akam iriaziba. Judaba kamaghin nighnizir gavgavim iti, God Noan dughiamin duar kaba isa kalabus gati. **3:21:** Ro 10:10, Ef 5:26, Ta 3:5, Hi 10:22 **3:21:** Rom 10:10; Efesus 5:26; Taitus 3:5; Hibru 10:22 † **3:21:** Grighin akam vezin kam'in deragha bizir kam migeir puvati. **3:22:** Sng 110:1, Mt 22:44, Ro 8:34, 8:38, 1 Ko 15:24, Ef 1:20-21 **3:22:** Onger Akaba 110:1; Matyu 22:44; Rom 8:34; 8:38; 1 Korin 15:24; Efesus 1:20-21 **4:1:** Ro 6:2, 6:7, Ga 5:24, Kl 3:3-5 **4:1:** Rom 6:2; 6:7; Galesia 5:24; Kolosi

3:3-5 * **4:1:** Mizazim isir arazim'in akar maba, da uaghan 1 Pita 3:13-22in iti. **4:2:** Jo 1:13, Ro 6:11, 2 Ko 5:15, Ga 2:20, 1 Jo 2:16 **4:2:** Jon 1:13; Rom 6:11; 2 Korin 5:15; Galesia 2:20; 1 Jon 2:16 **4:3:** Ap 17:30, Ef 2:2-3, 4:17, Ta 3:3 **4:3:** Efesus 2:2-3; 4:17; Taitus 3:3 **4:4:** Ap 13:45, 18:6, 1 Pi 3:16 **4:4:** Aposel 13:45; 18:6; 1 Pita 3:16 **4:5:** Ap 10:42, 17:31, 1 Ko 15:51-52, Je 5:9 **4:5:** Aposel 10:42; 17:31; Jems 5:9 **4:6:** Ro 8:10, 1 Ko 5:5 **4:6:** Rom 8:10

Men ovevem kamaghin oto, God me tuisighizi, me ariaghire, mati gumazamiziba bar kamaghin ariaghire. Egh me Godin mirara, men duaba angamira ikiasa, Iesus Akar Aghuim me mikiri.†

God puram e ganingizir bizir aghuiba, e deraghvira dar ingan-garim damuam

7 Dughiar biziba bar givamim roghira ize. Kamaghin amizi ia God ko mikimsi, bar deragh nighnigh, egh navir ghurimin araziba dikabin. 8 Ni igharaz tav gifueghti, an arazir kuratam ni damighti, ni zuamira an arazir kurar kam gin amadagham. Kamaghin ia Kraisin adarasi, uan navir averiabar uarira uarigh ifongegh. Arazir kam an araziba bar dagh afira. 9 Eghti gumazamizir igharaziba izi ia ko ikitima, ia bar deravira arazir aghuibar me damu. Egh ia men osiman marki. 10 God uan apangkuvimim bizir guar avirir aghuiba vaghvaghera ia ganidi. Kamaghin amizi ia bar vaghvagh Godin ingangarir gumazamizir aghuibar ikiva, egh ia bizir aghuir God pura ia ganingizibar, Godin gumazamizibar akurvagh. 11 Ia kamaghin ifongegh, gumazamiziba ian arazir amiba bar dar ganiva, Kraisi Iesusin ziamin me Godin ziam fam. Tina Akar Aghuim akurir fofozim God a danighti, a deravira Godin

akam akun. Eghti tina igharaz darazir akurvazir fofozim, God a danighti, a Godin gavgavimim igharaz darazir akurvagh. Eghti Kraisi Iesus zurara, atrivimim gavgavim ko ziar ekiam sara, a ko ikivira ikiam. Bar guizbangira.

E Kraisin min mizaziba inisi bar akuegham

12 Nan namakaba, osimtizir kam avimin min ia tuivigh gav-gavighasa ia batifi. Eghti ia digavir kuram damuan marki, egh suam, bizir igharagha gariba e batifi. 13 Ia osimtizir kabar aven Kraisi mizazim isi moghin, ia uaghan mizazim isi. Kamaghin ia bar akongegh. Egh gin a uamateghamin dughiamin ia an atrivimim angazangarim ganiva ian agorogem pin ikiti, ia guizbangira bar akuegham. 14 Godin Duar angazangarim itim ia avara. Kamaghin amizi me Kraisin ziam bangin me akar kuraba ia mikimtima, ia bar akuegham. 15 Ia uari uan osimtiziba bagh mizaziba iniam, kamaghin derazir puvati. Ian tongin tav gumazitam o amizitam misueghtima an are-megham, o a biziba okimam, o a tintinimim arazir kurabar amuam, o a tintinimim gumazamizir igharazibar bizibar ganam, me an arazir kaba baghiva osimtizim a darightima, kamaghin derazir

† **4:6:** Grighin akam vezin kamin bizir kam deragha a migeir puvati. Gumazir maba ghaze, a ti 1 Pita 3:19 itir bizir kamra migel, ezi me kamaghin a gira, "Bizir kam bagha Kraisi Akar Aghuim gumazamizir ovengezibav kim. Me gumaziba ariaghiri moghin me areme, men arazir kurabar ivezim. Kamaghin an Akar Aghuim me mikini, eghti me ikirimirir aghuir zurara itim iniva, duaba min ikiam, mati God uabi." **4:7:** Mt 24:13-14, Lu 21:34, Ro 13:11-12, 1 Ko 10:11, Fl 4:5, Kl 4:2, 2 Pi 3:9, 1 Jo 2:18 **4:7:** Matyu 24:13-14; Luk 21:34; Rom 13:11-12; 1 Korin 10:11; Filipai 4:5; Kolosi 4:2; 2 Pita 3:9; 1 Jon 2:18 **4:8:** Snd 10:12, 1 Ko 13:7, Kl 3:14, Hi 13:1, Je 5:20, 1 Pi 1:22 **4:8:** Aghuzir Akaba 10:12; 1 Korin 13:7; Kolosi 3:14; Hibru 13:1; Jems 5:20; 1 Pita 1:22 **4:9:** 2 Ko 9:7, Fl 2:14, Fm 14, Hi 13:2 **4:9:** Filipai 2:14; Hibru 13:2 **4:10:** Ro 12:6-8, 1 Ko 4:1-2, 4:7, Ta 1:7 **4:10:** Rom 12:6-8; 1 Korin 4:1-2; 4:7 **4:11:** 1 Ko 3:10, 10:31, Ef 5:20, 1 Pi 5:11, MAA 1:6 **4:11:** 1 Korin 10:31; 1 Pita 5:11; Akar Mogomem 1:6 **4:12:** 1 Ko 3:13, 1 Pi 1:6-7 **4:12:** 1 Korin 3:13; 1 Pita 1:6-7 **4:13:** Ap 5:41, Ro 8:17, 2 Ko 1:7, 2 Ti 2:12, Je 1:2, 1 Pi 1:5-6, MAA 1:9 **4:13:** Aposel 5:41; Rom 8:17; 2 Korin 1:7; 2 Timoti 2:12; Jems 1:2; 1 Pita 1:5-6; Akar Mogomem 1:9 **4:14:** Sng 89:50-51, Mt 5:11, 2 Ko 12:10, Je 1:12, 1 Pi 2:20 **4:14:** Onger Akaba 89:50-51; Matyu 5:11; 2 Korin 12:10; Jems 1:12; 1 Pita 2:20 **4:15:** 1 Te 4:11, 1 Ti 5:13, 1 Pi 2:20 **4:15:** 1 Tesalonika 4:11; 1 Timoti 5:13; 1 Pita 2:20 **4:16:** Ap 11:26, Fl 1:20 **4:16:** Filipai 1:20

puvati. ¹⁶ Ia Kraisin adarasi, egh Kraisin ziam bagh ia mizaziba iniva, aghumsighan marki. Kraisin ziam ian iti, kamaghin amizi ia Godin ziam fi. ¹⁷ Dughiar God uan adarazir araziba tuisighamim, an otogha gifa. An gumamaziziba faragh kotiamin otoghtima, eghti gin Godin Akar Aghuim akirim ragha a gasarazir gumaziba me uaghan kotiamin otoghiva, egh guizbangira bar ikuvigham. ¹⁸ Godin Akinafarim ghaze:

“Godin damazimin derazir gumamaziziba
osimtiziba sara zuima,
God abuan men akurvasi.
Eghti Godin aghuagha arazir
kurabagh amiba,
me bar ikuvigham.”

¹⁹ Kamaghin Godin ifongiamin, gumamazizir maba mizaziba iniam, egh me bar uari isiva Godin agharim darigh, egh arazir aghuibar amuvira iki. God en ingarigha, zurara bar deravira en gari.

5

Gumamazizir dapaniba, ia bar deragh Godin gumamazizibar gan

¹ Ki akar mam Kraisin adarazir gumamazizir dapanibav kimasa, ki uaghan ian min Kraisin adarazir gumazir dapanir mam. Nan damazimin, ki uabi Kraisin garima, a mizazim ini. Egh gin Krai uan gavgavim ko ziar ekiam sara uamategh izam. Eghti dughiar kamini ki uaghan ia ko, e bar moghira

an atrivimin angazangarimin ganiva an aven ikiam. Kamaghin amizi ki ingarasa Kraisin adarazir gumamazizir dapaniba ia migei. ² Ia Godin gumamaziziba deravira men gan. Me sipsipbar min ian agharimin iti. Tav ia ingangarir kam damusi ia abintima, ia ingaran marki. Ia ingangarir kam damuasa God ifonge. Kamaghin, ia ifueghiva ingangarir kam damu. Ia ivezim baghiva akongiva ingangarim damuan marki. Egh ia gumamazizibar akurvaghsi bar ifongegh. ³ Ia gumamazizir aruabar min ikian marki, egh Godin gumamaziziba dikabinan marki, gumamazizir kaba God me isa ian agharim gati. Ia arazir aghuibar me damu, eghti me ian arazibar ganiva dar gin mangam. ⁴ Eghti dughiar sipsipbar garir gumazir Ekiam azenim girighti, ia ivezir bar aghuim iniam, ivezir bar deravira itim, a ikuvighan kogham.

E uari isi God daningam

⁵ Ezi kamaghira, ia gumamazizir igiaba, ia gumamazizir aruabar apengan iki. Egh ia bar uari abirir arazimin gin mangiva egh uaghan Godin gumamazizibar apengan iki. Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei:

“God zurara gumazir uan ziaba feba, a me dikabiri,
egha gumazir uan ziaba dikabiriba
God men apangkuva
egha bar deravira me gami.”

4:17: Jer 25:29, Mal 3:5, Lu 10:12-14, 23:31, 2 Te 1:8 **4:17:** Jeremaia 25:29; Luk 10:12-14; 23:31; 2 Tesalonika 1:8 **4:18:** Snd 11:31, Lu 23:31 **4:18:** Aghuzir Akaba 11:31; Luk 23:31 **4:19:** Sng 31:5, Lu 23:46, 2 Ti 1:12 **4:19:** Onger Akaba 31:5; Luk 23:46; 2 Timoti 1:12 **5:1:** Ap 1:8, 1:22, Ro 8:17-18, MAA 1:9 **5:1:** Aposel 1:8; 1:22; Rom 8:17-18 **5:2:** Jo 10:11-13, 21:15-17, Ap 20:28, 1 Ko 9:17, 1 Ti 3:3, 3:8, Ta 1:7, 1:11, Fm 14 **5:2:** Jon 10:11-13; 21:15-17; Aposel 20:28; 1 Korin 9:17; Taitus 1:7; 1:11; Filemon 1:14; 1 Pita 3:1-6 **5:3:** Sng 74:2, 1 Ko 3:9, 2 Ko 1:24, Fl 3:17, 1 Ti 4:12, Ta 2:7 **5:3:** 2 Korin 1:24; Filipai 3:17; 1 Timoti 4:12; Taitus 2:7 **5:4:** 1 Ko 9:25, 2 Ti 4:8, Hi 13:20, 1 Pi 1:4 **5:4:** 1 Korin 9:25; 2 Timoti 4:8; Hibru 13:20; 1 Pita 1:4 **5:5:** Snd 3:34, Ais 57:15, Ef 5:21, Fl 2:3, Je 4:6 **5:5:** Aghuzir Akaba 3:34; Aisaia 57:15; Efesus 5:21; Filipai 2:3; Jems 4:6

⁶ Kamaghin amizi, ia uan ifonggiaba abiniva Godin agharir gavgavimin apengan iki. Eghti dughiar God ifongezim a ia fegham. ⁷ God ia ginighnisi, kamaghin amizi osimtizir ia ateriba, ia da isi Godin agharim darigh.

⁸ Ia angamira iki, uari bagh gan. Satan, gumazir ian apanimin itir kam, a laionin min tiarim akara diagharui. A zurara gumazamizibar amasa me buriagharui. ⁹ Ia fo, Godin gumazamizir nguazir kam in itiba, me uaghan mizazir ia isir kaba isi. Kamaghin amizi ia bar nighnizir gavgavimin tugh gavgavigh Satan batogh.

¹⁰ God, an apangkuvibar mingarim. Ia Kraisin porozima God ian diazi, ia a ko iki mamaghira ikiam. Egh ia dughiar bar otevimin mizaziba iniam, egh gin a uabi ua ia damighti ia ua deragham. Egh gavgavim ian nighnizir gavgavibar aningiva, egh ia damuti ia tuivigh gavgavigh mamaghira ikiam. ¹¹ Ezi God uabira zurazurara gavgavir ikia mamaghira itim iti. Bar guizbangira.

Akar otevir maba

¹² Sailas nan akuragha, ia bagha akinafarir otevir kam osiri. Ki an garima, a Kraisi baghavira itir aveghbuar aghuim. Ezi akinafarir kam, ki God uan apangkuvim ian akazir arazim ia mikimasa. Ki uabi ki fo, kar guizbangira Godin apangkuvim, egha ki deravira an gun ia

migei. Egha ki akar gavgavim ia ganidi, ia nighnizir gavgavim Godin apangkuvimin iki tugh gavgavigh.

¹³ Godin gumazamizir Babilonin itiba, God me ko ia misevezi, me ia bagha akam amaga ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki.* Nan otarim Mak, a uaghan ia bagha akam amaga ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki.† ¹⁴ Ia igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazim akaghsi, ia uari uan agharibar suigh. Ia Kraisin adarasi, ia navir amirizimin iki.

5:6: Mt 23:12, Lu 14:11, 18:14, Je 4:10 **5:6:** Matyu 23:12; Luk 14:11; 18:14; Jems 4:10 **5:7:** Sng 37:5, 55:22, Mt 6:25-30, Fl 4:6 **5:7:** Onger Akaba 37:5; 55:22; Matyu 6:25-30; Filipai 4:6
5:8: Lu 22:31, 1 Te 5:6, MAA 12:12 **5:8:** Luk 22:31; 1 Tesalonika 5:6; Akar Mogomem 12:12
5:9: Ap 14:22, Ef 6:11-13, 2 Ti 3:12, Je 4:7 **5:9:** Aposel 14:22; Efesus 6:11-13; 2 Timoti 3:12; Jems 4:7 **5:10:** 2 Ko 4:17, 1 Te 2:12, 2 Te 2:17, 1 Ti 6:12, Hi 13:21, 1 Pi 1:6 **5:10:** 2 Korin 4:17; 1 Tesalonika 2:12; 2 Tesalonika 2:17; 1 Timoti 6:12; Hibru 13:21; 1 Pita 1:6 **5:12:** Ap 15:22, 15:40, 2 Ko 1:19, 1 Te 1:1, Hi 13:22, 2 Pi 1:12 **5:12:** Aposel 15:22; 15:40; 2 Korin 1:19; 1 Tesalonika 1:1; Hibru 13:22; 2 Pita 1:12 **5:13:** Ap 12:12, 12:25, 13:13, 15:37-39, Kl 4:10, 2 Ti 4:11, Fm 24 **5:13:** Aposel 12:12; 12:25; 13:13; 15:37-39; Kolosi 4:10; 2 Timoti 4:11; Filemon 1:24 * **5:13:** Babilon arazir kurabagh amir nguibam. Ezi Pita Romin itir dughiam, Rom tintinimin arazir kurabar Godin gumazamizibagh ami, mati Babilon fomira me gamizir arazim mokin. Kamaghin Pita akar isin zuimin Rom dibora ghaze, Babilon. † **5:13:** Mak guizin Polin otarim puvati. A gumazir ighiar an akurvagha an gin aruim. **5:14:** Ro 16:16, 1 Ko 16:20, Ef 6:23 **5:14:** Rom 16:16; 1 Korin 16:20; Efesus 6:23

Pitan Akinafarir Namba 2 O 2 Pita Akar faragha zuim

Akinafarir kamın akar mingarimra kara. Tisan maba arua Kraisin adarazir nighnizir gavgaviba ko arazir aghuibagh asighasisi. Ezi Pita akinafarir kamın aven miġia ghaze, Kraisin adarazi men akaba baraghan marki. Me, akar aposelba men sure gamizibar suiragh gavgafigh. Eghti arazir kamın me God ko Ekiam Kraisi Iesus deravira aning ġifogham. Aposelba uari uan damazibar Iesusin ganigha uaghan a barazi, a men sure gami.

Gumazir maba kamaghın miġei Iesus ua izan kogham. Ezi akinafarir kam ghaze, a izam. Guizbangira a zuamira izeghan koghamın bizimın mingarim kamakın: God gumazitam o amizitam ovengan aghua. A kamaghsua, gumamaziziba bar navibagh iragham. Kamaghın amizi, a gumamaziziba dughiam me ganiga, egha me mizua ikiavira iti (3:9).

E arazir aghuibar amuti da en navir averiabar iki gavgavigham, eghti e gumamazizir kurabar akaba batogham

(Sapta 1--3)

¹ Ki Saimon Pita, ki Kraisi Iesusin ingangarir gumazim ko an aposel.

Ki, ia gumamazizir nighnizir gavgavir aghuim itiba, akar kam ia bagha an osiri. Kraisi Iesus en God, a en Akurvazir Gumazim. Egha a uan arazir aghuimın God nighnizir gavgavir aghuim ia ganingizima, ian nighnizir gavgavir kam, a enanam ko voroghira ghu. ² Ezi datirighin ia God ko en Ekiam Iesus, aningın fofozir aghuim inis. Ezi kamaghın apanguvir arazim ko navir amirizim ian ekevegh iki.

God ua baghavira e amisefe

³ Kraisi Iesus a God, an gavgavim a biziba bar e ganingi. Eghti da gavgavim e daningtima, e ikirimirir aghuim iniva e God ifongezir arazibar amu ikiam. E Kraisi ġifo, ezi fofozir kam e gamima e God ifongezir arazibagh ami. Ezi a ko itir arazim ko an arazir aghuimın, an en dia. ⁴ Egha bizir bar aghuiba e ganingi, da bar ekefe. Ezi kar bizir a fomira e daningasa akam akiriziba. E nguazir kamın itir gumamaziziba, e navir ghurimın araziba bagha puv agoima, da bar pazav e gami. Ezi Kraisi bizir aghuir kaba bar e ganingi. Tuavir kamın, a ian akuraghti, ia arazir kurar kabagh itaghiva, egh Godın ikirimirim inighiva egh an arazibar amuam.

⁵ Bizir kabanang bagh, ia Godın ikirimirim inisi pamten ingar. Ia datirighin nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin iti. Egh uaghan arazir aghuibar gumamazizir igharazibar amu, egh uaghan Godın fofozir arazim deravira a inigh. ⁶ Egh uaghan navir ghurimın araziba da dikabın, egh uaghan tugh gavgavigh osimtiziba ater, egh uaghan God ifongezir arazibar ġin mangi. ⁷ Egh uaghan,

1:1: 2 Ko 4:13, Ef 4:5, Ta 1:4 **1:1:** 2 Korin 4:13; Efesus 4:5; Taitus 1:4 **1:2:** Ju 2 **1:2:** Ju 1:2
1:3: Jo 17:3, 2 Te 2:14, 2 Ti 1:9, 1 Pi 2:9 **1:3:** Jon 17:3; 2 Tesalonika 2:14; 2 Timoti 1:9;
 1 Pita 2:9 **1:4:** 2 Ko 7:1, Ef 4:24, 2 Pi 2:18-20, 1 Jo 3:2 **1:4:** 2 Korin 7:1; Efesus 4:24; 2 Pita
 2:18-20; 1 Jon 3:2 **1:5:** 1 Pi 3:7, 2 Pi 3:18 **1:5:** 2 Pita 3:18 **1:6:** Ga 5:22-23 **1:6:** Galesia
 5:22-23 **1:7:** Ga 6:10, 1 Te 5:15, 1 Jo 4:21 **1:7:** Galesia 6:10; 1 Tesalonika 5:15; 1 Jon 4:21

uan adarazir min, Kraisin adarazir apangkuvigh men akurvagh. Egh uaghan igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazim damu.

⁸ Ia Krai Iesus gifo, a en Ekiam. Ia arazir kaba inightima da ian iki bar gavgavighti, ian fofozir kam deravira ingartima, dagher aviriba otivam.

⁹ Gumazim o amizim arazir kaba puvatigh, a bizir saghuiamin tibar ganan kogham, a mati gumazir damazir okavirizimin min ikiam. Guizbangira, God an arazir kurar a fomira amiziba gin amada, egha a gamizima a zue. Egha datirighin bizir kaba, a da bakinighniki.

¹⁰ Nan adarasi, God ian diagha gifa, egha ia ginaba, ezi ia an gumazamizibar ikiam. Kamaghin ia zurara an adarazir ikivira ikiva egh bizir kam akakaghsi, ia bar pamtem ingar. Ia kamaghin damu, arazir kuratamin irighan kogh, egh God ateghan kogham.

¹¹ Eghti a tuavir kam bar ia bagh a kuightima ia God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven mangiti a ia bagh bar akuegham. Egh dughiar kam in iki mamaghira ikiam. God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam, a bar Krai Iesus en Ekiamin bizim, a en Akurvazir Gumazim.

¹² Ki bizir kaba bagh ia mikimvira ikiam. Ia guizbangira dagh fogha guizin akam inigha gifa, egha an tughavagafi. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Ki fo, dughiar bar otevim, ki nguazir kam in itir mikarzim suevkinigham. En Ekiam Krai Iesus kamaghin na mikemegha gifa. Kamaghin dughiar ki inivafizir kam in aven ikiavira itim, ki

nighnizima a dera, ki ua bizir kaba bagh ia mikimtima, ia ua dagh nighnighvira ikiam. ¹⁵ Kamaghin amizi, ki bar deragh ia mikimasa. Ki gin oveghti, ia dughiabar zurara bizir ki ia mikemezir kabagh nighnighvira ikiam.

Aposelba uan damazibar Godin angazangarimin garima a Kraisin iti

¹⁶ Ezi dughiar e Kraisin akar kam in ia mikemezim, e pura gumazitamin eghaghanitam ko nighnizimin gin ghua ia migeir puvati. E uan Ekiam Krai Iesusin gavgavim ko a ua izamin akamin gun ia mikeme. E faragha guizbangira uan damazibar Godin angazangarim ko gavgavimin garima da Krai Iesusin iti, kamaghin amizi e migei.*

¹⁷ Ezi God Afeziam ziar ekiam a ganingi, egha angazangarir aghuir kam gamizima an an oto. Ezi God uabi uan Nguibamin ikia angazangarir ekia kam in aven ikiava kamaghin Iesus migia ghaze, "Kar nan Otarim, ki bar a gifonge, egha ki a bagha bar akonge."

¹⁸ Ezi e uari a ko Godin mighsiamin ikia egha akar kam barazima a Godin Nguibamin ikegha izaghiri.

¹⁹ Kamaghin amizi, e nighnizir gavgavimra Godin akam inigha izir gumazibar akabar iti. Ezi ia uaghan men akabar suiragh gavgavigh, egh deragham. Godin akam inigha izir gumazibar akaba mati lam mitatemin ikia isi moghin, Kraisin angazangarim ian navir averiabar aven iki isiam. Arazir kam mati aminim itir mikovezim overiamin isiti,

1:8: Jo 15:2, Ta 3:14 **1:8:** Jon 15:2; Taitus 3:14 **1:9:** Hi 9:14, 1 Jo 1:7, 2:9-11 **1:9:** Hibru 9:14; 1 Jon 1:7; 2:9-11 **1:10:** 2 Pi 3:17, 1 Jo 3:19 **1:10:** 2 Pita 3:17; 1 Jon 3:19 **1:12:** Fl 3:1, 1 Pi 5:12, 2 Pi 3:1, 3:17, 1 Jo 2:21, Ju 5 **1:12:** Filipai 3:1; 1 Pita 5:12; 2 Pita 3:1; 3:17; 1 Jon 2:21; **1:13-14:** Jon 21:18-19; 2 Korin 5:1; 2 Timoti 4:6; 2 Pita 3:1 **1:16:** 1 Ko 1:17, 1 Jo 1:1

1:16: 1 Korin 1:17; 1 Jon 1:1 ***** **1:16:** Akar otevir kam a dughiar Iesusin mikarzim igharagha gara otozir bizibav migei. Ni Matyu 17:1-3 ko Mak 9:2-13 ko Luk 9:28-36 in gan. **1:17:** Mt 3:17

1:17: Matyu 3:17 **1:17:** Matyu 17:1-5; Mak 9:2-7; Luk 9:28-35 **1:19:** Sng 119:105, Jo 5:35, MAA 2:28 **1:19:** Onger Akaba 119:105; Jon 5:35

mitatem mangiti angazangarim otogham.†

20-21 Fomira Godin akam inigha izir gumazibar akatam, pura gumazitam o amizitam a mikemezi an a migeir puvati. Godin Duam uabi me gaghavkirima me Godin izezir akam akuri. Kamaghin amizi, ia bizir ekar kam gifogh, Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba, me uan nighnizibar Godin Akinafarim osirizir puvati.

2

Ifavarir tisaba Kraisin adarazir nighnizibagh asighasighasa (Jut 4-13)

¹ Ezi fomira Godin akam inigha izir gumazir ifavarir maba, me Israelian gumazamizibar tongin iti. Ezi kamaghira ifavarir tisaba uaghan ian tongin ikiam. Egh me nimira ia gifar, Godin bizitaba ian sure damuam. Egh me mongiva akar ifavaribar amuti, da ian tongin otivam, kar akar ian nighnizir gavgavim gasighasiziba. Ekiam ua me ini, eghti me uamategh akirim ragh, Ekiam gasaragham. Me kamaghin damuti, God zuamira me gasighasigham. ² Eghti gumazamizir avirim men arazir mizirizir kurabar gin mangam. Eghti bizir kam gumazamizibar amuti me akar kurabar guizbangin tuavir Godin gin zuimin mikimam. ³ Ifavarir tisan kaba dagiar aviriba baka, kamaghin me eghaghanir ifavarir aviribar amuva, ian dagiaba ko biziba

iniam. Fomira God me isi kot darighasa dughiam atigha, ghaze, me bar ikuvigham. Ezi God akuir puvati. A fomira me mikemezi moghin me gasighasighasa me bagha gara iti.

⁴ Ia fo, bar fomira enselin maba arazir kurabagh ami, ezi God me ataghizir puvati. A senbar me ikegha helin me akunizima me mitater bar ekiamin aven ti. Me kalabusin ikiavira ikia Godin kotiamin dughiam bagha mizua iti. ⁵ Ezi gumazamizir bar fomira ikezi-iba, me Godin akam barazir puvati. Ezi a me gasighasiki. An aperiam gamizima an otogha bar me kuavareme. Ezi Noa a gumazir arazir aghuibara gun migeir mam, God a ko 7plan gumazamizir igharaziba bar deragha men garima me deravira iti.

⁶ Ezi God Sodomn nguibam ko Gomoran nguibam migia ghaze, aning uaghan ikuvigham. God aning gaborozu aning bar isigha, averenir kiniba iti. Ezi gin gumazir Godin akaba batoziba, me bizir Sodom ko Gomoran otozim ginighnigh, egh fogham bizir kam gin uaghan me bativam. ⁷ Ezi God Lotin akura, gumazir deravira itim. Egha a, men arazir mizirizibar gara an navim bar a baseme. ⁸ Gumazir aghuir kam Lot men tongin ikia egha men arazir bar kurabar gari. Egha dughiahar zurara men akar kuraba barasi. Ezi an navim deragha iti. Ezi a me Godin Araziba batozir arazim bagha an navim bar ikufi. ⁹ Ekiam amizir biziba,

† **1:19:** Mizarazimin mikovezir kam, kar Kraiss Iesus. Ni Akar Mogomem 22:16in gan. **1:20-21:** Aposel 1:16; 3:18; Rom 12:6; 2 Timoti 3:16; 1 Pita 1:11 **2:1:** Mt 24:11, Ap 20:30, 1 Ko 6:20, Ef 1:7, 1 Ti 4:1, 2 Ti 3:1-5, 1 Pi 1:18, Ju 4 **2:1:** Matyu 24:11; Aposel 20:30; 1 Timoti 4:1; 2 Timoti 3:1-5; 1 Pita 1:18; Jut 1:4 **2:3:** Ro 16:18, 2 Ko 12:17-18, 1 Te 2:5, 1 Ti 6:5, Ta 1:11, 2 Pi 1:16 **2:3:** Rom 16:18; 2 Korin 12:17-18; 1 Tesalonika 2:5; 1 Timoti 6:5; Taitus 1:11; 2 Pita 1:16 **2:4:** Lu 8:31, Jo 8:44, 1 Jo 3:8, Ju 6, MAA 20:2-3 **2:4:** Luk 8:31; Jon 8:44; 1 Jon 3:8; Jut 1:6; Akar Mogomem 20:2-3 **2:5:** Stt 6:1-7:24, 8:18, Hi 11:7, 1 Pi 3:20, 2 Pi 3:6 **2:5:** Jenesis 6:1-7:24; Jenesis 8:18; Hibru 11:7; 1 Pita 3:20; 2 Pita 3:6 **2:6:** Stt 19:24, Nam 26:10, Ju 7 **2:6:** Jenesis 19:24; Diboboniba 26:10; Jut 1:7 **2:7:** Stt 19:1-16 **2:7:** Jenesis 19:1-16 **2:9:** Sng 34:17-19, 1 Ko 10:13, Ju 6 **2:9:** Onger Akaba 34:17-19; 1 Korin 10:13; Jut 1:6

e dagh nighnigha kamaghin fo, osimtizitam gumazamizir Godin Arazibar gin zui taba batogham, God osimtizir kam uam me da a iniamin tuavim gifo. Ezi God arazir kurabagh amir gumazamizibagh fo, egha men arazir kuraba ikarvaghamin tuavim gifo, mamaghira iki mangiva Godin Kotin Ekiamin Dughiam otogham. ¹⁰ Eghti gumazamizitaba ivezir kurar bar ekiaba iniam. Kar gumazamizir poroghamiba uari isava akuava amir arazir bar miziriziba. Egha me Godin akam migia ghaze, a pura bizim.

Ezi gumazamizir kurar kaba ian tongin iti, gumazamizir akaba batogha egha uan nighnizibar gin zuiba. Egha me atiatir puvatigha akar kurabar enselin Godin Nguibamin itibav gei. ¹¹ Ezi enselba bar gavgavir ekiam ikia, bar gumazamizir kabagh afira. Egha enselba uari akar kurabar me migeir puvati, egha Ekiamin damazimin akam me gasir puvati.

¹² Ezi ifavarir tisan kaba, me mati asizibar min nighniziba puvati, egha me uan mikarzirbar ifongiabar arui. Egha me mati asizir atiabar min nguazimin otifi, eghti gumaziba men suighiva me misoghtima me arighiram. Ezi bizir me fozir puvatizim, me akar kurabar a migei. Ezi arazir kamra mati gumaziba asizir atiaba gasighasizi moghin God me gasighasigham.

¹³ Ezi me amizir arazir kurabar, gumazamiziba men arazir kaba bagh ua arazir kurabar me ikarvaghamin. Me ghaze, aruebar dagher ekiaba apir arazim ko dipar onganiba apir arazim, kar arazir bar aghuim. Egha me ia

koma apava, egha ia gamima ia bar mize, egha ian ziabagh asighasizi. Egha me uan ifavarir arazir me amiba bagha bar akonge. ¹⁴ Egha me zurara amizibar gara, arazir kurabar me damuasa nighnisi. Egha me arazir kurar amiba givasa nighnizir puvati. Me gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavir muziariba itibagh ifarima me arazir kurabagh ami. Egha me igharaz darazir bizibar garava, dagh ifongezir arazim bar me gizifa. Eghti God bar me gasighasigham! ¹⁵ Me tuavir aghuim ategha, bar onganigha tintinibar zui. Me Beorin otarim Balamin tuavimin gin zui. An arazir kuram gamigha, egha uan arazir kurar kamin ivezim iniasa. ¹⁶ Donkiba migeir puvati. Ezi donkin mam gumazimin min migia Balamin arazir kuraba bagha an atari. Ezi arazir kamin, donki Godin akam inigha izir gumazir kam gamima, a uan arazir onganir a damuasa nighnizim ataki.

¹⁷ Gumazamizir kaba, mati mozir dipaba dakezi moghin iti, egha uaghan mati aminir ekiam ghuariam givava amadima a tintinibar zuima amoziba puvati. God me bagha danganir bar mitategha bar pighizim akirizima a iti. Eghti me mangiva an ikiam. ¹⁸ Gumazamizir kaba pura tiariba akara egha uan akar onganir kabav gia ghaze, erara dera. Me gumazamiziba apezepera me gamima, me naviba dikavava arazir poroghamiba uari isava akuiba, ko inivafizimin arazir kurar igharazibar amuasa nighnisi. Ezi arazir kamin, me gumazamizir datirighira navibagh iragha arazir kuraba ataghiziba,

2:10: Ju 4-10, 16 **2:10:** Jut 1:4-10; 1:16 **2:11:** Ju 9 **2:11:** Jut 1:9 **2:12:** Ju 10 **2:12:** Jut 1:10 **2:13:** Ro 13:13, 1 Ko 11:20-21, Fl 3:19, Ju 12 **2:13:** Rom 13:13; 1 Korin 11:20-21; Filipai 3:19; Jut 1:12 **2:15:** Ju 11, MAA 2:14 **2:15:** Jut 1:11; Akar Mogomem 2:14 **2:15:** Diboboniba 22:4-35 **2:17:** Ju 12-13 **2:17:** Jut 1:12-13 **2:18:** Ap 2:40, 2 Pi 1:4, 2:20, Ju 16
2:18: Aposel 2:40; 2 Pita 1:4; 2:20; Jut 1:16 **2:19:** Jo 8:34, Ro 6:16, 1 Pi 2:16

me me gamima, me gumazamizir kurar kabar ġin zui. ¹⁹ Gumazamizir kurar kaba kamaghin miġei, “Kamaghin ia en ġin mangiva, eġh ia firighireġh uan niġhnizibar ifongezir bizibar amuam.” Men arazir kuraba me gasighasizima, me uari pura ingangarir gumazamiziba. Efo, gumazamiziba bizitam me iġirarighi, me bizir kamın pura ingangarir gumazamizibar min ikiam. ²⁰ Guizbangira, me en Ekiam Kraıs Iesus da fofozim inis, a en Akurvazir Gumazim. Ezi fofozir kam men akurazi me arazir mizirizir nguazimin itiba bar adagh ita. Eġh kamaghin me ua arazir kurabar amuti, da ua me iġirarigh eġh bar me gafiragham. Eġhti men iġirimirim ġin bar moghira bar ikuvigh fomira itir iġirimirim gafiragham. ²¹ Kamaghin me arazir aghuimin tuavim gifozir puvatigha, deraghai. Ezi datirighin me tuavir kam gifo, eġha Godin akaba ini, eġha uam akirim ragha God gasara. Ezi bizir kam bagh me bar ikuvigham. ²² Ezi bizir men otozir kam, guizin akar otevir mamin aven kamaghin miġei, “Afiyam migha eġha ghua ua uan mimiziba api.” Ezi uaghan akar otevir iġharazir mam kamaghin miġei, “Dam dipam guregha ġivagha ua ghua beghneazim ġipoghposi.” Aningın arazim virara bar kufi.

3

Bar guizbangira Ekiam ua izam

¹ Nan roroaba, kar nan namba 2in akinafarim ki datirighin ia

bagha an osiri. Ki kamaghin ifonge, akinafarir ki osirizir kamning, ian niġhniziba uam a da feġti, ia ua bizir kabagh niġhnighvira ikiam, eġh ian niġhniziba bar deravira ikiam. ² Ia ua Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba fomira mikemezir akabagh niġhnighasa ki ifonge. Eġh ia uaghan Ekiamin akabagh niġhnigh, a en Akurvazir Gumazim. Ia uan aposelba da akar kam inis.

³ Ia faragh bizir ekiar kam gifogh, Ekiam ua izamin dughiamin, gumazamiziba uan navir ghurimin arazibar ġin mangiva dibovir akar kurabar ia mikimam. ⁴ Me kamaghin ia dipovam, “Iesus ghaze, a ti ua izam, o? Eġha a managh iti? A izan kogham. En ovavir ovengeziba ua dikavan kogham. Ezi biziba fomira nguazim otozir dughiamin iti moghin ikia iza datirikin.” ⁵ Me bizir kam gifogha, a ġinighnighan aghua. Fomira God mikemezi overiam ko nguazim oto. Ezi God dipabav kemezi da iraghuezi nguazim oto. Ezi God dipamra nguazimin ingari. ⁶ Eġha ġin God mikemezi dipaba uam oto. Ezi aperiam bar nguazir kam avara, ezi nguazim bar ikufi. ⁷ Kamaghira God fomira mikemezi moghin, a datirighin migirigiar iġharazim aningı, datirighin overiam ko nguazim ikia avim bagha mizuai, avim otoghiva bar aning kuavaremeġham. Ezi nguazim ko overiam Godin Kotiar Ekiam Otivamin Dughiam bagha mizuai. Dughiar kamın gumazamizir akirim ragha God gasaraziba, me

2:19: Jon 8:34; Rom 6:16; 1 Pita 2:16 **2:20:** Mt 12:45, Lu 11:26, Hi 6:4, 2 Pi 1:2-4 **2:20:** Matyu 12:45; Luk 11:26; Hibru 6:4; 2 Pita 1:2-4 **2:21:** Lu 12:47-48, Jo 9:41 **2:21:** Luk 12:47-48; Jon 9:41 **2:22:** Snd 26:11 **2:22:** Aghuzir Akaba 26:11 **3:1:** 2 Pi 1:13 **3:1:** 2 Pita 1:13 **3:2:** Ju 17 **3:2:** Jut 1:17 **3:3:** 1 Ti 4:1, 2 Ti 3:1, 2 Pi 2:10, Ju 18 **3:3:** 1 Timoti 4:1; 2 Timoti 3:1; 2 Pita 2:10; Jut 1:18 **3:4:** Ais 5:19, Jer 17:15, Ese 12:22, 12:27, Mt 24:48, Lu 12:45 **3:4:** Aisaia 5:19; Jeremaia 17:15; Esekiel 12:22; 12:27; Matyu 24:48; Luk 12:45 **3:5:** Stt 1:6-9, Sng 33:6, Kl 1:17, Hi 11:3 **3:5:** Jenesis 1:6-9; Onġer Akaba 33:6; Kolosi 1:17; Hibru 11:3 **3:6:** Stt 7:11, 7:21, 2 Pi 2:5 **3:6:** Jenesis 7:11; 7:21; 2 Pita 2:5 **3:7:** Mt 25:41, 2 Te 1:8, 2 Pi 3:10 **3:7:** Matyu 25:41; 2 Tesalonika 1:8; 2 Pita 3:10

bar ikuvigham.

⁸ Nan roroaba, ia bizir kam a bakinihnighan marki. Ekiamin nighnizim dughiar vamira mati, azenir aviriba, ezi azenir aviriba mati dughiar vamira. ⁹ Gumazamizir maba ghaze, Ekiam nimira ingari. Ezi puvati. Ekiam uan akar dikirizimin gin ghua nimira ingara arazibagh amir puvati. God gumazitam o amizitam ovengan aghua. Gumazamiziba bar navibagh iraghasa a ifonge, egha an navim ian ikia ingara egha ia mizua iti.

Nguazir kam ko overiam givagham

¹⁰ Ekiam Izamin Dughiam zuamiram otogham, mati okimakiar gumaziba izi mokin. Eghti dughiar kamin overiam afuaragh pamten tingaghegh bar givagham. Eghti bizir nguazimin itiba sara bar isigh ameregh givagham. Eghti nguazim ko an itir bizir me amiziba ua ikian kogham.* ¹¹ E fo, kamaghira biziba bar givagham. Kamaghin ki ian azai, ia arazir manamin gin mangam? Ia uan naviba isi God daning, egh ia bar zuegh iki Godin Arazibar gin mangi.

¹² Egh ia Godin Dughiar Oti-vamim mizuamiva, egh ia bar puvira ingariva dughiar kamin aviraghti, a zuamira otogham. Eghti dughiar kamra overiam bar isigh givagham, eghti avir bar

gavgavir mam otogh bizir God nguazimin amiziba, da bar isiva ameregham.† ¹³ God overiar igiam ko nguazir igiam damuasa akam akiri, eghti Godin arazir aghuimra an aven ikiam. E bizir kamra mizua iti.

E uari bagh ganiva, egh Ekiam bagh mizuamam

¹⁴ Kamaghin, nan roroaba, ia fo bizir kaba da gin izam, ia dar mizuamiva pamtem ingariva egh Godin damazimin zuegh ikiva, Godin damazimin arazir kuratam damuan marki. Egh ia God ko navir amirizimin ikisi pamtem ingar. ¹⁵ Ekiam e bagha amirighavira ingari. Ia fogh, a uam e iniasa, kamaghin an arazir kam gami. Ezi God bar fofozir aghuim en aveghbuam Pol ganingi, ezi a uaghan kamaghira migirigiar kabara ia bagha da osiri. ¹⁶ Polin akinafarir osiriziba, da zurara bizir kabar gun migei. Guizbangira, akar maba akinafarir kabar aven ikiava, egha deravira bigha migeir puvati. Ezi e akar kabar mingaribagh foghasa bar ingangarir dafam gami. Ezi gumazamizir fofozir muziariba ko nighnizir gavgavir muziariba, me Polin osirizibagh iragha pazava dav gei. Egha uaghan Godin akinafarimin itir akar igharaziba sara paza dav gei. Kamaghin me uarira uari gasighasisi, eghti God gin me gasighasigham.

3:8: Sng 90:4 **3:8:** Onger Akaba 90:4 **3:9:** Ais 30:18, Hab 2:3, Ro 2:4, 1 Ti 2:4, Hi 10:37, 1 Pi 3:20 **3:9:** Aisaia 30:18; Habakuk 2:3; Rom 2:4; 1 Timoti 2:4; Hibru 10:37; 2 Pita 3:20 **3:10:** Mt 24:29, 24:35, 24:43, Mk 13:31, Lu 12:39, 1 Te 5:2, Hi 1:11, MAA 16:15, 20:11 **3:10:** Matyu 24:29; 24:35; 24:43; Mak 13:31; Luk 12:39; 1 Tesalonika 5:2; Hibru 1:11; Akar Mogomem 16:15; 20:11 * **3:10:** Grighin akam deragha a migeir puvati. **3:12:** Ais 34:4, Mai 1:4, 1 Ko 1:7, Ta 2:13, 2 Pi 3:10 **3:12:** Aisaia 34:4; Maika 1:4; 1 Korin 1:7; Taitus 2:13; 2 Pita 3:10 † **3:12:** 2 Pita 3:9 ghaze, Ekiam zuamira izeghan kogham, kamaghin a dughiam gumazamizibar anighti me navibagh iragham. Ezi kamaghin, gumazamiziba uari isi God daning, eghti bizir kam Ekiamin Dughiar Izamin aghozagham. Ni Aposel 3:19-21in gan. **3:13:** Ais 65:17, 66:22, MAA 21:1, 21:27 **3:13:** Aisaia 65:17; 66:22; Akar Mogomem 21:1; 21:27 **3:14:** 1 Ko 15:58, Fl 1:10, 1 Te 3:13 **3:14:** 1 Korin 15:58; Filipai 1:10; 1 Tesalonika 3:13 **3:15:** Ro 2:4, 1 Pi 3:20, 2 Pi 3:9 **3:15:** Rom 2:4; 1 Pita 3:20; 2 Pita 3:9 **3:16:** Ro 10:3, 1 Ko 15:51, 1 Te 4:15 **3:16:** Rom 10:3 **3:17:** Mk 13:5, 13:23, 13:33, 1 Ko 10:12, Ef 4:14, 2 Pi 1:10-12 **3:17:** Mak 13:5; 13:23; 13:33; 1 Korin 10:12; Efesus 4:14; 2 Pita 1:10-12

¹⁷ Nan roroaba, ia bizir gın oti-vamiba ia dagh fo. Gumazamizir Godin akaba batogha ifariba ia damuti, ia nighnizir gavgavir ia datirighin itim ategh iran kogham. Ia iran koghsi, kamaghin bar deravira uari bagh ganiva tuivigh gavgafigh. ¹⁸ Krai Iesus, a en Ekiam, a en Akurvazir Gumazim, a zurara ian apangkufi, ezi ia deravira a gifo. An fofozim ko an apangkuvim ian navibar ikiva aghung mangi. Krai ziar ekiam iti, ezi ia an ziam fi, datirighin iki mamaghira ikiam. Guizbangira.

3:18: Ef 4:15; 2 Ti 4:18; 1 Pi 2:2; Ju 25; MAA 1:6
1:25; Akar Mogomem 1:6

3:18: Efesus 4:15; 2 Timoti 4:18; 1 Pita 2:2; Jut

Jonin Akinafarir Faragha Zuim

O 1 Jon Akar faragha zuim

Akinafarir kamın, Jon akar mingarir pumuningin miği. A faraghavıra, Kraisin adarazir akurvaghti, me Afeziam God ko an Otarim Kraisi İesus ko navir vamıra ikiam. Egha Jon kamaghsua, me mitatemın itir darazi ateghtima, me me gifariva egh me gekuti, me God ateghan kogham.

Ezi “mitatemın itir darasi,” kamaghın miği, bizir nguazimın kagh itiba, da derazir puvati. Me ghaze, İesus a Godın Otarim, kamaghın amizi, a nguazir kamın gumazimın min otoghan kogh, egh e gumazamiziba ami moghın, nguazimın biziba ko poroghan kogham. Me ghaze, gumazamiziba deravıra God ko ikisi, me nguazimın bizibagh nighnighan marki. Me ghaze, arazir bar aghuim ko igharazibagh ifongezir arazim, da uaghan nguazimın biziba. Kamaghın, e arazir kabar gin mangisi nighnighan kogham.

Jon kamaghsua, Kraisin adarazi akar kaba baragh dar gin mangan marki. A ghaze, İesus a guizin gumazimın oto. Eghti gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim an itiba, God bar a gifueghıva, gumazamizir igharaziba bar me gifongegh.

E angazangarimın aven daruti, mitatemın aven

1:1: Jo 1:1-4, 1:14, 20:27, 2 Pi 1:16, 1 Jo 2:13-14
1:3: Jo 17:21, Ap 4:20, 1 Ko 1:9, 1 Jo 2:24
1:4: Jo 15:11, 16:24, 2 Jo 12
1:5: Jon 1:9; 9:5; 12:35-36; 1 Timoti 6:16; Jems 1:17
1:6: 2 Korin 6:14; 1 Jon 2:4
1:7: Aisaia 2:4-5; Jon 3:21; Efesus 1:7; Hibru 9:14; 1 Pita 1:19; MAA 1:5, 7:14
1:8: Jop 9:2, Sng 32:5, Snd 28:13, Je 3:2, 1 Jo 2:4

aruiba e gifaran kogham

(Sapta 1:1--3:10)

Angamıra Itir Akam, datirighın azenan oto

¹ Gumazir me kamaghın diborim, Angamıra Itir Akam, e an gun ia miği. Gumazir kam, nguazir kam tıghar otivamin dughiamın, a bar faraghavıra iti. Ezi e a baregha, uan damazibar deravıram an garava egha uan daribar an suiki. ² God, angamıra itir ikirimirim e ganingizir gumazir kam en aka, ezi e an ganigha an gun ia miği. Egh gumazir ikirimirir angamıra itir kam, a zurazurara ikiam. A faragha Afeziam ko ikegha datirighın God en akazi, e an gani. ³ E an ganigha a baregha givagha, ia uaghan navir vamıra e ko ikiasa, e uaghan ia miği. Egh ia ko, e navir vamıra Afeziar Ekiam ko an Otarim Kraisi İesus ko ikiam. ⁴ E uari inigh iki, en naviba bar akueghasa, e akar kam osiri.

E angazangarimın aven daruam

⁵ E Kraisi İesus barazi an akar kam akunizıma, e ia mikiri. Akar kam kamaghın mikeme, God, an angazangarim, ezi mitarmetam anepazazir puvati. ⁶ E kamaghın mikimam, “E a ko navir vamıra iti,” egh e mitarmemın daruti, kamaghın en migirigiar kaba, pura migirigiar ifavariba. Egha e guizin akamın gin zuir puvati. ⁷ Ezi God angazangarimın aven iti moghın e angazangarimın aven daruva, egh uari ko navir vamıra ikiam. Eghti

1:1: Jon 1:1-4; 1:14; 20:27; 2 Pita 1:16; 1 Jon 2:13-14
1:2: Jon 1:14; 21:24; Aposel 2:32; Rom 16:26
1:3: Jon 17:21; Aposel 4:20; 1 Korin 1:9; 1 Jon 2:24
1:4: Jo 15:11; 16:24; 2 Jon 1:12
1:5: Jo 1:9; 9:5; 12:35-36; 1 Ti 6:16; Je 1:17; 1 Jo 3:11
1:6: 2 Ko 6:14, 1 Jo 2:4
1:7: Ais 2:5, Jo 3:21, Ef 1:7, Hi 9:14, 1 Pi 1:19, MAA 1:5, 7:14
1:8: Jems 3:2; 1 Jon 2:4

an Otarim Iesusin ghuzim e ruva, en arazir kuraba sara bar da ruam.

⁸ Eghti e suam, "E arazir kuraba puvati," kamaghin e uari uarigh ifari, ezi guizin akam en itir puvati.

⁹ E uan arazir kurabar gun Godin mikimtima, a mikemezi moghin arazir aghuim damuva puram en arazir kuraba gin amangiva egh da ruam. ¹⁰ E suam, "E arazir kurabagh amir puvati," kamaghin e Godin mikim suam, "A ifarir God." Ezi kamaghin e an akaba barazir puvati.*

2

Krais en Akurvazir Gumazim

¹ Nan boriba, ia arazir kurabar amuan ki aghuagha, ia bagha akar kam osiri. En tav arazir kuratam damighti, en akurvazim iti. An Afeziam ko ikia e bagha a ko migei. Gumazir kam a Krais Iesus, an araziba bar dera. ² Egha a uabira en arazir kuraba baghava aremezi, God en arazir kuraba gin amada. En arazir kurabara puvati, nguazir kamın gumazamiziba bar moghira.

Bar God gifozir gumaziba, me Godin akabar gin zui

³ E Godin akabar gin mangiva egh fogh suam, e guizbangira a gifo. ⁴ Gumazitam o amizitam suam, ki God gifo, egha Godin Akar Gavgavibar gin zuir puvati,

a ifari. Ezi guizin akam a ko itir puvati. ⁵ Gumazitam o amizitam Godin akamin gin mangiva, a bar God ko gumazamizir igharazibagh ifueghiva, arazir ifofer kam an navir averiam gizivaghtima an daghem otivam. Eghti e tuavir kamın guizbangira fogh suam, e bar Godin pueghav iti. ⁶ Gumazitam o amizitam suam, ki Godin poroghav iti, egh a Krais aruzi moghin daru.

⁷ Nan adarasi, akar ki ia bagha osirir kam, an Akar Gavgavir igiam puvati. Kar Akar Gavgavir ghurir ia faragha nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin ikiava oraghizim.* ⁸ Mitatemın dughiam gıvasava ami, ezi guizin angazangarim datirighin e gısira, ezi ki Akar Gavgavir kam ia bagha an osiri. Akar ki ia bagha osirizir kam, a uaghan migirigiar igiam. E Iesus amizir arazibar ganigha fo, akar kam guizbangira. Egha ia amir araziba gara fo, akar kam guizbangira.

⁹ Gumazitam o amizitam suam, ki Godin angazangarimın aven iti, egha a uan adarazir aghua, a mitatemın aven ikiavira iti. ¹⁰ Gumazitam o amizitam uan adarazigh ifuegham, an angazangarimın aven iti, eghti bizitam a damighti, a irighan kogham. ¹¹ Egh gumazitam o amizitam uan adarazir aghuaghiva, a mitatemın aven ikia, an aven arui. Mitatem a

1:9: Sng 51:2, Snd 28:13, 1 Jo 1:7 1:9: Onger Akaba 32:5; 51:2; Aghuzir Akaba 28:13; 1 Jon

1:7 1:10: 1 Jo 1:8 1:10: 1 Jon 1:8 * 1:10: Godin Akinafarimın aven itir akinafarir otevir aviribar akar kam ikia ghaze, "Gumazamiziba bar moghira arazir kuram gami." Ni Onger Akaba 14:3, ko Aisaia 53:6, ko Aisaia 64:6in gan. 2:1: Ro 8:34, 1 Ti 2:5, Hi 7:25, 9:24 2:1: Rom 8:34; 1 Timoti 2:5; Hibru 7:25; 9:24 2:2: Jo 1:29, 11:52, Ro 3:25, 2 Ko 5:18, Kl 1:20, 1 Jo 4:10, 4:14 2:2: Jon 1:29; 11:52; Rom 3:25; 2 Korin 5:18; Kolosi 1:20; 1 Jon 4:10; 4:14 2:4: 1 Jo 1:6-8, 4:20 2:4: 1 Jon 1:6-8; 4:20 2:5: Jon 14:21-23; 15:4-5; 1 Pita 2:21; 1 Jon 4:12-13; 4:17; 5:3

2:7: 1 Jo 2:24, 3:11, 2 Jo 5-6 2:7: 1 Jon 2:24; 3:11; 2 Jon 1:5-6 * 2:7: Jon ti Iesus mikemezir arazir Jon 13:32in itim migei. A kamakin, ia vaghvagh uarira uarigh ifongegh. Ni 1 Jon 3:23in gan. Me uarigh ifongezir arazimın akam, me fomira Kraisin adarazir otivigha a ini. Kamaghin, kar arazir ghurir me fomiram amim. Iesus uabi migia ghaze, kar arazir bar igiam. Ves 8in Jon uaghan ghaze, Kar uaghan arazir igiam. 2:8: Jo 1:9, 8:12, 13:34, Ro 13:12, Ef 5:8, 1 Te 5:5, 5:8 2:8: Jon 1:9; 8:12; 13:34; Rom 13:12; Efesus 5:8; 1 Tesalonika 5:5; 5:8 2:9: 1 Ko 13:2, 2 Pi 1:9, 1 Jo 3:10, 3:14-15, 4:20 2:9: 1 Korin 13:2; 1 Jon 3:10; 3:14-15; 4:20 2:10: Jo 11:9, Ro 14:13, 2 Pi 1:10, 1 Jo 3:14 2:10: Jon 11:9; Rom 14:13; 2 Pita 1:10; 1 Jon 3:14 2:11: Jo 11:10, 12:35 2:11: Jon 11:10; 12:35

gamima, a garir puvati. Kamaghin a fozir puvati, a managh zui.

12 Ia nan boriba,

Iesusin ziamin God ian arazir kuraba gin amada, ezi kamaghin ki ia bagha akar kam osiri.

13 Ia gumazamizir ghuriba, ia, fomira ikia iza datirighin itir gumazir kam, ia deraviram a gifo.

Ezi kamaghin ki ia bagha akar kam osiri.

Ia gumazamizir igiaba, ia gumazir kuram, Satan, an gavgavim gafira.

Ezi kamaghin ki ia bagha akar kam osiri.

Ia nan boriba,

ia Afeziar Ekiam gifo, ezi kamaghin ki ia bagha akar kam osiri.

14 Ia gumazamizir ghuriba, ia, fomira ikia iza datirighin itir gumazir kam, ia deraviram a gifo.

Ezi kamaghin ki ia bagha akar kam osiri.

Ia gumazamizir igiaba, ia tuivigha gavgavizi, Godin akam ian navir averiabar ikia gavgafi.

Egha ia gumazir kuram, Satan, an gavgavim gafira.

Ezi kamaghin ki ia bagha akar kam osiri.

Ia nguazir kamın arazibagh ifueghan marki

15 Ia nguazir kamın araziba ko an biziba, ia dagh ifueghan marki. Gumazitam o amizitam nguazir

kamın arazibagh ifueghiva, egh kamaghin an Afeziar Ekiam deragh a gifueghan kogham. ¹⁶ E fo, nguazir kamın itir gumazamizibar arazibar kara: navir ghurimın araziba bagha puv aguava, damazimın bizibar gara bar dagh ifonge, egha bizir aviriba ikiava, kamaghin uarira uari fe. Arazir kaba Afeziar Ekiamın izir puvati. Da nguazir kamın araziba. ¹⁷ Nguazir kam ko an itir gumazamizibar arazir kuraba, da bar givagham. Eghti Godin akamın gin zuir gumazamiziba, me zurara ikiam.

Ia Kraisin apaniba bagh deravira gan

¹⁸ Nan boriba, dughiar kam a dughiar abuananam. Ezi ia oregha gifa, Kraisin apaniba izam. Ia oraghizi moghin, Kraisin apanir aviriba izegha gifa. Kamaghin amizi, e fo, kar dughiar abuananam. ¹⁹ Kraisin apanir kaba faragha e ko ikegha, e ategha azenan ghue. Egha me guizbangira en adarazi puvati. E fo, me en adarazi amuava, e ko ikiai. Me e ategha ghue, ezi e fo, me en adarazi puvati.

²⁰ Ezi ia, Iesus Godin Duam ia ganingizi a ia avaragha, ia gamima, ia bar guizin akam gifo. ²¹ Ia guizin akam gifo, egha ia fo, akar ifavaritam guizin akamın aven ikegh azenan izeghan kogham. Ezi ia guizin akam gifozı, kamaghin ki ia bagha osiri. ²² Tina ifavarir gumazim? Kar gumazir kamaghin migeim, "Iesus, God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim puvati." Gumazir kam, a Kraisin apanim.

2:12: Lu 24:47, Ap 4:12, 13:38, 1 Ko 6:11, 1 Jo 1:7
2:13: 1 Jo 1:1
2:14: Ef 6:10
2:15: Mt 6:24, Ro 8:7, 12:2, Ga 1:10
2:16: Rom 13:14; Jems 4:16; 1 Pita 2:11
2:17: Mt 7:21, 1 Ko 7:31, Je 1:10, 1 Pi 1:24
2:18: Mt 24:5, 24:24, 2 Te 2:3, 1 Ti 4:1, Hi 1:2, 1 Pi 4:7, 2 Pi 2:1, 2 Jo 7
2:19: Mt 24:24, Jo 6:37, Ap 20:30, 1 Ko 11:19
2:20: Jo 10:4, Ap 3:14, 1 Ko 2:15, 2 Ko 1:21, Hi 1:9, 1 Jo 2:27
2:22: 1 Jo 4:3, 2 Jo 7

An Afeziar Ekiam ko an Otarim akirim ragha aning gasara.† ²³ Gumazitam o amizitam akirim ragh Otarim gasaragh, kamaghin an Afeziar Ekiam ko itir puvati. Gumazitam o amizitam nighnizir gavgavim Otarimin ikiva uaghan Afeziar Ekiam ko ikiam.

Godin Duam guizin akam ian sure gami

²⁴ Akar ia faraghavira oraghizim, ia an suiraghvira iki. Ia an suiraghvira ikiti, Otarim ko Afeziar Ekiam ia ko ikivira ikiam. ²⁵ Ezi Iesus akar dikirizim e ganiga ghaze, ia Afeziam ko ikiva, egh ikirimirir aghuir zurara itim iniam.

²⁶ Ki akar kaba ia bagha da osirigha ghaze, gumazamizir kaba ia gifarasa. ²⁷ Ezi Godin Duam ia avaragha, ia ko iti. Eghti gumazitam ian sure damuan kogham. Godin Duam biziba bar ian sure gami. Godin Duamin akaba guizbangira, da ifari puvati. Godin Duam ian sure gamizi moghin, ia Kraiss ko iki.

Godin boriba

²⁸ Nan boriba, a izamin dughiamin e an damazimin tuivigh, atiatingiva aghumsighan kogham. Kamaghin, ia tuivigh gavgavigh kamaghira iki.

²⁹ Ia kamaghin fogh suam, Iesus arazir aghuibagh ami, egh ia kamaghin fogh suam, gumazamizir arazir aghuibagh amiba, me Godin otivizir boriba.

3

¹ Ia nighnigh, Afeziar Ekiam bar e gifuegha en dighorim gami. Egha ziar kam, Godin boriba, e gati. Ezi guizbangira, e an boribara. Nguazir kamın gumazamiziba God gifozir puvati, me kamaghin uaghan e gifozir puvati. ² Nan adarasi, e datirighin Godin boriba. Egha e fozir puvati, e gin manmaghin otivam. God bizir kam tighar en akagham. E kamaghin fo, Kraiss uamategh nguazir kamın iziti, e uan damazibar deravira an ganam. Egh an min otogham. ³ Gumazamizir an min otivamin dughiam bagha mizua gariba, me Iesus zuezi moghin me uari zue.

⁴ Gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amiba, me Godin akaba batosi. Arazir kuram, kar Godin akaba batozir arazim. ⁵ Ia bar fo, Iesus en arazir kuraba gin amangasa, nguazir kamın ize. Ezi ia fo, an arazir kuratam gamizir puvati. ⁶ E kamaghin fo, gumazitam o amizitam Kraiss ko iki, arazir kurabar amuvira ikian kogham. Egh gumazitam o amizitam arazir kurabar amuvira ikiti, e fogh suam, a guizbangira Kraissin ganigha a gifozir puvati. A guizbangira Kraiss gifozir puvati, Kraiss a tina.

⁷ Nan boriba, ia uari baghan, gumazitam o amizitam ia gifaraghti, ia an gin mangan marki. Gumazir arazir aghuibagh amiba, me Iesus Godin damazimin derazi moghin, me Godin damazimin

† **2:22:** Akar otevir kam "Gumazir God Ua E Iniasa Misevezim," me Grighin akam kamaghin a dibora ghaze, "Kraiss." **2:23:** Jo 5:23, 14:7-10, 15:23, 1 Jo 4:15, 5:1, 2 Jo 9 **2:23:** Jon 5:23; 14:7-10; 15:23; 1 Jon 4:15; 5:1; 2 Jon 1:9 **2:24:** Jo 14:23, 1 Jo 1:3, 2 Jo 6 **2:24:** Jon 14:23; 1 Jon 1:3; 2 Jon 1:6 **2:25:** Jo 3:15, 6:40, 17:3, 1 Jo 1:2, 5:11 **2:25:** Jon 3:15; 6:40; 17:3; 1 Jon 1:2; 5:11 **2:27:** Jo 14:26, 16:13, Hi 8:10-11, 1 Jo 2:20 **2:27:** Jon 14:26; 16:13; Hibru 8:10-11; 1 Jon 2:20 **2:28:** 1 Jo 3:2, 4:17 **2:28:** 1 Jon 3:2; 4:17 **2:29:** Ap 22:14, 1 Jo 3:7, 3:10 **2:29:** Aposel 22:14; 1 Jon 3:7; 3:10 **3:1:** Jo 1:12, 3:16, 16:3, Ro 8:16, 1 Jo 4:10 **3:1:** Jon 1:12; 3:16; 16:3; Rom 8:16; 1 Jon 4:10 **3:2:** Ro 8:18, 8:29, 1 Ko 15:49, 2 Ko 3:18, Fl 3:21, Kl 3:4, 2 Pi 1:4 **3:2:** Rom 8:18; 8:29; 1 Korin 15:49; 2 Korin 3:18; Filipai 3:21; Kolosi 3:4; 2 Pita 1:4 **3:4:** Ro 4:15, 1 Jo 5:17 **3:4:** Rom 4:15; 1 Jon 5:17 **3:5:** Ais 53:5-6, 53:11, Jo 1:29, 2 Ko 5:21, 1 Ti 1:15, Hi 4:15, 1 Pi 2:22-24, 1 Jo 2:2 **3:5:** Aisaia 53:5-6; 53:11; Jon 1:29; 2 Korin 5:21; 1 Timoti 1:15; Hibru 4:15; 1 Pita 2:22-24; 1 Jon 2:2 **3:6:** Ro 6:1-2, 6:14, 1 Jo 2:4, 3:9, 4:8, 3 Jo 11 **3:6:** Rom 6:1-2; 6:14; 1 Jon 2:4; 3:9; 4:8; 3 Jon 1:11 **3:7:** Ro 2:13, 1 Jo 2:26, 2:29 **3:7:** Rom 2:13; 1 Jon 2:26; 2:29

dera. ⁸ Satan faraghavira arazir kurabagh amua iza datirikin. Kamaghin e fo, tina arazir kurabagh ami, a Satanin borim. Godin Otarim Satanin ingangarim gasighasighasa nguazir kamın ize. ⁹ Gumazitam o amizitam Godin borimin otoghtima, Godin Duam an navir averiamin aven angamira ikiti, an arazir kurabar amuvira ikian kogham. A Godin borimin otoghiva, egh kamaghin an arazir kurabar amuvira ikian kogham. ¹⁰ Tina arazir aghuim gamir puvati, a Godin borim puvati. Egh tina Godin borir igharazibagh ifongezir puvati, a uaghan Godin borim puvati. Kamaghin e fo, te Godin boriba, ezi te Satanin boriba.

E bar moghira Godin borir igharazibagh ifuegham

(Sapta 3:11–5:21)

Iesus igharazi darazigh ifueghamin arazim en aka

¹¹⁻¹² Kar akar ia fomira oragha iza datirighin tuzim: E uari gifuegham. E Keinın arazim damuan markiam. A Satanin borim, egha uan dozim misoghezi an areme. Egha a tizim bagha uan dozim misoghezi, an areme? An araziba ikuvizima, an dozimin araziba dera. Kamaghin a uan dozim misoghezi an areme. ¹³ Nan adarasi, nguazir kamın itir gumazamiziba ia gifueghan koghtima, ia digavir kuram damuan marki. ¹⁴ E Godin borir igharazibagh ifonge. Kamaghin e fo, e ariaghirir tuavim ategha,

ariaghirezir gumazamiziba puvati, e angamira itir tuavimin zui. Tina Godin borir igharazitam gifongezir puvati, an ariaghirir tuavimin zui. ¹⁵ Tina gumazamizir igharazitabagh ifongeghan kogh mati gumazir gumazamizibav sozim. Ia fo gumazir gumazamizibav soziba, me ikirimirir aghuir zurara itim inian kogham.

¹⁶ Iesus e gifongegha, e bagha uabi makunigha aremezi, e kamaghin Godin borir igharazibagh ifueghamin arazim gifo. Egh e uaghan Godin borir igharaziba bagh uari makunam. ¹⁷ Tav nguazir kamın biziba ikiti, Godin borir igharazim biziba puvatighi, an an ganiva, egh an apangkuvan koghiva, egh an akurvazir puvati, a Godin ifofer arazim an itir puvati. ¹⁸ Nan boriba, e Godin borir igharaziba pura migeir akabar me gifueghan kogham. Kamaghin marki. E guizbangira uan naviba me daningiva, egh arazir aghuibar me damuam.

Godin boriba an damazimin tughiva atiatingan marki

¹⁹⁻²⁰ E Godin borir igharazibagh ifongezir arazir kam damuva, e fogh suam, e guizin akamin gin zui. God en navir averiamin itir biziba bar dagh fo, egha an apankuvir en itim bar ekevegha, e uarira uarir apankuvir arazim gafira. Egh en navir averiaba suam, ia ikufi, dughiar kamın e Godin borir igharazibagh ifongezir arazir kam damuva, e fogh suam, e Godin damazimin navir amarizim iti.

3:8: Stt 3:15, Lu 10:18, Jo 8:44, 16:11, Hi 2:14

3:9: 1 Pi 1:23, 1 Jo 5:18

3:11-12: Jenesis 4:8; Jon 13:34; 15:12; Hibru 11:4; 1 Jon 4:7; 4:21; Jut 1:11

3:13: Mt 5:11-12, Jo 15:18-19, 17:14, 2 Ti 3:12

3:14: Jo 5:24, 1 Jo 2:9-11

3:15: Matyu 5:21-22; Galesia 5:21; Akar Mogomem 21:8

3:16: Jon 3:16; 13:1; 15:13; Rom 5:8; Galesia 1:4; Efesus 5:2; 5:25; 1

Tesalonika 2:8

3:17: Lo 15:7, Lu 3:11, 1 Jo 4:20

3:18: Ro 12:9, Je 2:15-16, 1 Pi 1:22

3:19-20: Jo 18:37, 1 Jo 1:8

3:8: Luk 10:18; Jon 8:44; 16:11; Hibru 2:14

3:9: 1 Pi 1:23; 1 Jon 5:18

3:10: 1 Jo 2:29, 4:8

3:10: 1 Jon 2:29; 4:8

3:11-12: Jenesis 4:8; Jon 13:34; 15:12; Hibru 11:4; 1 Jon 4:7; 4:21; Jut 1:11

3:13: Mt 5:11-12, Jo 15:18-19, 17:14; 2 Timoti 3:12

3:14: Jo 5:24, 1 Jo 2:9-11

3:15: Mt 5:21-22, Ga 5:21, MAA 21:8

3:16: Jo 3:16, 13:1, 15:13, Ro 5:8, Ga

3:17: Godin Araziba 15:7; Luk 3:11; 1 Jon

3:18: Rom 12:9; Jems 2:15-16; 1 Pita 1:22

3:19-20: Jo 18:37, 1 Jo 1:8

21 Nan adarasi, en navir averiaba kamaghin e mikiman kogham, ia ikufi, eghti e Godin damazimin atiatingan kogham. 22 E Godin Akar Gavgavibar gin mangiva a ifongezir arazibar amuva, kamaghin e bizitam bagh an azangsighti, an e daningam. 23 Kar an Akar Gavgavir ekiam: e nighnizir gavgavim an Otarim Kraisi Iesusin ikiam. Egh an e mikemezi moghin, e uari uarigh ifuegham. 24 Tina an Akar Gavgavibar gin mangiva, Godin poroghti, God an poroghiv ikiam. God uan Duam e ganingizi, an Duar kam en akazi, e fo, God e ko iti.

4

Ia duabar gan da asavsuigh

1 Nan adarasi, akam inigha izir gumazir ifarir aviriba nguazir kam garui. Egha kamaghin migei, Godin Duam akam e ganingi. Kamaghin ia nighnizir gavgavim men ikian marki. Egh ia deravira dar araziba ko migirigiaba asavsuigh fogham, da Godin Duam o duar kuraba. 2 Tuavir ia Godin Duam gifoghaminra kara: Gumazitam o amizitam suam, Kraisi Iesus, a gumazir inivafizimin nguazir kam in ize, a Godin Duam an iti. 3 Eghti gumazitam o amizitam suam, Kraisi Iesus a guizin gumazim puvati, a duar igharazim iti, Godin Duam puvati. A Kraisi Iesusin apanimin duam.

Ia fomira Kraisi apanim izamin migirigiam baraghizi, a datirighin izegha givagha nguazir kam in iti.

4 Nan adarasi, ia guizbangira Godin boriba. Godin Duam ian aven itima, an gavgavim bar ekevegha Satanin gavgavim gafira. Satan, a nguazir kam in gavgavimin gumazir dapanim. Ezi kamaghin ia akam inigha izir gumazir ifaribagh afira. 5 Gumazamizir kaba, me nguazir kam in gumazamiziba. Ezi men migirigiaba nguazir kam in migirigiaba. Ezi nguazir kam in gumazamizir igharaziba me barasi. 6 Ezi e, Godin gumazamiziba. Ezi gumazamizir God gifoziba, me en akaba barasi. Ezi God bagha itir puvatizir gumazamiziba me en akaba barazir puvati. Tuavir kam in e guizbangira migeir Duam ko migirigiar ifavaribagh amir duam gifogham.

Gumazamiziba God gifueghiva, egh uaghan gumazamizir igharazibagh ifongegh

7 Nan adarasi, God igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazim en aka. Kamaghin, e uari uarigh ifueka. Gumazamiziba, gumazamizir igharazibagh ifonge, me Godin boriba, egha me guizbangira God gifo. 8 Kar Godin arazim, a dughiaba zurara gumazamizibagh ifonge. Ezi e fo, gumazamizir igharazibagh ifongezir puvatizir gumazim o amizim, a bar God

3:21: Hi 4:16, 10:22, 1 Jo 2:28, 4:17 **3:21:** Hibru 4:16; 10:22; 1 Jon 2:28; 4:17 **3:22:** Sng 34:15, Jer 29:12, Mt 7:8, 21:22, Jo 9:31, 14:13 **3:22:** Onger Akaba 34:15; Jeremaia 29:12; Matyu 7:8; 21:22; Jon 9:31; 14:13 **3:23:** Jo 6:29, 13:34, 15:12, 15:17, 17:3, 1 Te 4:9, 1 Pi 4:8, 1 Jo 2:8-10 **3:23:** Jon 6:29; 13:34; 15:12; 15:17; 17:3; 1 Tesalonika 4:9; 1 Pita 4:8; 1 Jon 2:8-10 **3:24:** Jo 14:23, 15:10, 17:21, Ro 8:9, 1 Jo 4:12-13 **3:24:** Jon 14:23; 15:10; 17:21; Rom 8:9; 1 Jon 4:12-13 **4:1:** Mt 7:15, 24:4-5, 24:24, 1 Te 5:21, 2 Pi 2:1, 1 Jo 2:18, 2 Jo 7, MAA 2:2 **4:1:** Matyu 7:15; 24:4-5; 24:24; 1 Tesalonika 5:21; 2 Pita 2:1; 1 Jon 2:18; 2 Jon 1:7; Akar Mogomem 2:2 **4:2:** 1 Ko 12:3, 1 Jo 5:1 **4:2:** 1 Korin 12:3; 1 Jon 5:1 **4:3:** 2 Te 2:7, 1 Jo 2:18, 2:22, 2 Jo 7 **4:3:** 2 Tesalonika 2:7; 1 Jon 2:18; 2:22; 2 Jon 1:7 **4:4:** Mt 12:29, Jo 16:33, 1 Ko 2:12, Ef 2:2, 6:12, 1 Jo 5:4-5 **4:4:** Matyu 12:29; Jon 16:33; 1 Korin 2:12; Efesus 2:2; 6:12; 1 Jo 5:4-5 **4:5:** Jo 3:31, 15:19, 17:14 **4:5:** Jon 3:31; 15:19; 17:14 **4:6:** Jo 8:47, 10:27, 14:17, 1 Ko 14:37, 2 Ko 10:7 **4:6:** Jon 8:47; 10:27; 14:17; 1 Korin 14:37; 2 Korin 10:7 **4:7:** 1 Jo 2:29, 3:10-11, 3:23 **4:7:** 1 Jon 2:29; 3:10-11; 3:23 **4:8:** 1 Jo 2:4, 3:6, 4:16 **4:8:** 1 Jon 2:4; 3:6; 4:16 **4:9:** Jo 3:16, Ro 5:8, 8:32, 1 Jo 5:11 **4:9:** Jon 3:16; Rom 5:8; 8:32; 1 Jon 5:11

gifozir puvati. ⁹ God borir vamira ikiava, e ikirimirir aghuim iniasa a ifuegha, an e bagha nguazir kamın anemada. Tuavir kamın God en akazi, e fo, God guizbangira gumazamizibagh ifonge. ¹⁰ Igharazi darazigh ifongezir arazimra kara. E kamaghın nighnighan kogham, e faragha God gifonge. Puvati. God faragha e gifuegha, uan Otarim amadazi an en arazir kuraba gin amangasa nguazir kamın izegha areme. ¹¹ Nan adarasi, God bar e gifongegha, egha arazir kam en aka. Kamaghın, e uaghan bar igharaz darazigh ifuegham. ¹² Gumazitam o amizitam dughiatam Godın ganizir puvati. E uari uarigh ifongezir arazim damuti, God angamira en aven ikiti, an ifofer arazim en navir averiabagh izivaghti an daghem otivam.

¹³ God uan Duam e ganingizi, a vaghvagha en itima, e kamaghın fo, e an poroghav itima, a en poroghaviti. ¹⁴ Ezi e Afeziar Ekiam amizir bizimın gani. A nguazimın itir gumazamizibar Akurvazir Gumazimın mın ikiasa, uan Otarim amada. Ezi e bizir kamın ganigha an gun migei. ¹⁵ Gumazamiziba an gun mikim suam, Iesus, Godın Otarim, eghti God gumazamizir kabar poroghiv ikiti, me Godın poroghiv ikiam.* ¹⁶ E kamaghın fo, God e gifonge, ezi an e gifongezir arazim bagha e nighnizir gavgavim an iti.

Kar Godın arazim, a dughiaaba zurara gumazamizibagh ifonge. Tina gumazamizir igharazibagh ifueghiva, Godın poroghiv ikiti,

God an poroghiv ikiam. ¹⁷ Tuavir kamın, e fo, God e gifongezir, e God ko gumazamizir igharazibagh ifongezir, ifofer arazir kam bar e gizivaghtima, an daghem otivam. Kamaghın gumazamiziba bar Godın kotiamın tuivamin dughiam, e atiatingan kogham. E nguazir kamın itir dughiam e Iesusın mın ikiam, kamaghın e gin Godın atiatingan kogham. ¹⁸ Gumazamizir igharazibagh ifongezir gumazamiziba, me Godın atiatir puvati. Atiatir gumaziba, me fo, me ivezir kuram iniam, ezi nighnizir kam me gamima, me atiatir. Eghti gumazamizir igharazibagh ifongezir arazim me gizivagh daghem otivti, kamaghın me Godın atiatingan kogham. Gumazamiziba atiatingti, e fo, me God me gifongezir arazim deravira a gifozir puvatizi, kamaghın igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazir men itimın dagheba puvati.

¹⁹ God faragha e gifongezir, ezi e gin a gifonge. Kamaghın e God ko igharazibagh ifongezir gavgavim iti. ²⁰ Gumazitam o amizitam Godın ganizir puvati. Gumazitam o amizitam Godın borir a garir igharazibagh ifueghan koghiva, egh a manmaghın Godın a ganizir puvatizim gifuegham? Puvati. An a gifueghan kogham. Ezi e kamaghın fo, gumazitam o amizitam suam, Ki God gifonge, egh Godın borir igharazibagh ifueghan koghti, e fo, a ifari. ²¹ God Akar Gavgavir kam e ganingi. Tina God gifueghiva, egh a uaghan Godın borir igharazibagh

4:10: Jo 15:16, Ro 5:8-10, Ta 3:4, 1 Jo 2:2 **4:10:** Jon 15:16; Rom 5:8-10; Taitus 3:4-5; 1 Jon 2:2

4:11: Mt 18:33, Jo 15:12-13, 1 Jo 3:16 **4:11:** Matyu 18:33; Jon 15:12-13; 1 Jon 3:16 **4:12:** Jo

1:18, 1 Ti 6:16, 1 Jo 2:5-6, 4:18-20 **4:12:** Jon 1:18; 1 Timoti 6:16; 1 Jon 2:5-6; 4:18-20 **4:13:**

Jo 14:20, 2 Ko 1:22, 1 Jo 3:24 **4:13:** Jon 14:20; 2 Korin 1:22; 1 Jon 3:24 **4:14:** Jo 1:14, 3:17, 1

Jo 1:1-2 **4:14:** Jon 1:14; 3:17; 1 Jon 1:1-2 **4:15:** Ro 10:9, 1 Jo 5:1, 5:5 **4:15:** Rom 10:9; 1

Jon 5:1; 5:5 * **4:15:** Ni akar 1 Jon 4:2in itimın gan. **4:16:** 1 Jo 3:24, 4:8, 4:12 **4:16:** 1 Jon

3:24; 4:8; 4:12 **4:17:** Je 2:13, 1 Jo 2:28, 3:3, 3:19-21 **4:17:** Jems 2:13; 1 Jon 2:28; 3:3; 3:19-21

4:20: 1 Jo 2:4, 3:17, 4:12 **4:20:** 1 Jon 2:4; 3:17; 4:12 **4:21:** Mt 5:44-45, Mk 12:29-31, Jo 13:34,

15:12, 1 Jo 3:23 **4:21:** Matyu 5:44-45; Mak 12:29-31; Jon 13:34; 15:12; 1 Jon 3:23

ifongegh.

5

E nighnizir gavgavim Godin Otarimin iti

¹ Gumamaziziba bar nighnizir gavgavir kam iki suam, Iesus, a God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim, me Godin boriba. Kar nguazir kamın arazim: Gumamaziziba bar afeziar mam gifuegha, egha uaghan an boribagh ifonge.*

² E God gifuegh an Akar Gavgavibar gin mangiva, kamaghın e fo, e Godin boribagh ifonge. ³⁻⁴ E God gifongezir arazimra kara. God bar a gifonge, kamaghın e an Akar Gavgavibar gin mangam. Godin boriba bar nguazir kamın arazir kurabar gavgavim gafira, kamaghın amizi an Akar Gavgavibar gin mangamin tuavim e basemezir puvati. E nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti. Egha e uan nighnizir gavgavimın tuavimın nguazir kamın arazir kuraba dikabiragha dagh afira.

Nighnizir gavgavir Iesusin itim

⁵ Terara nguazir kamın arazir kurabar gavgavim gafiragham? Gumamazizir nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin iki suam, a Godin Otarim, merara.†

⁶ Kraiss Iesus, a nguazir kamın ize. Ezi Jon dipamın a ruezima, a gin aremezi an ghuzim ire. Jon dipamra a ruezir pu. Puvati, a uaghan aremezi an ghuzim ire. Godin Duamra zurara guizin akabar en akakasi. Kamaghira Godin Duam bizir kabar en akakasi.‡

⁷ Ezi God tuavir pumuning ko mizezim en akazi, e fo, Iesus a tina. Tuavir kabara kara. Godin Duam e migei. Ezi Jon Iesus dipamın a rue. Ezi Iesus aremezi an ghuzim ire. ⁸ Tuavir pumuning ko mizezir kaba uari inigha kamaghın e mikeme. Ezi e fo, Iesus a Godin Otarim. ⁹ Gumamaziziba, me fozir bizibar gun migeima, e nighnizir gavgavim men akabar iti. God uan Otarimın gun migeir biziba, da guizin biziba, ezi gumamaziziba migeir biziba pura biziba. God migeir biziba dagh afira. ¹⁰ Gumamaziziba uan navir averiamın nighnizir gavgavim Godin Otarimın ikiva, egh me bar fogh suam, God mikemezir migirigiam, a guizbangira migirigiam. Gumamaziziba nighnizir gavgavim Godin migirigiamın ikian kogh, egh God uan Otarimın gun mikemezir akam baraghan aghuaghiva, me kamaghın mati Godin migia ghaze, God ifari. ¹¹ God ikirimirir aghuir zurara itim e ganingizi, e fo, migirigiar kam, a guizin migirigiam. Godin Otarimın poroghav itir tuavimın, e ikirimirir aghuir kam iti. ¹² Gumamazizir Godin Otarimın poroghav itiba, me ikirimirir aghuir zurara itim isi. Gumamazizir Godin Otarimın poroghav itir puvatiziba, me ikirimirir aghuir zurara itim isir puvati.

Akar abuananaba

¹³ Ia nighnizir gavgavim Godin Otarimın ziamın itiba, ia ikirimirir aghuir zurara itim iniasa, ki

5:1: Jo 1:12-13, 15:23, 1 Jo 2:22-23, 4:15 **5:1:** Jon 1:12-13; 15:23; 1 Jon 2:22-23; 4:15 **5:1:** Ni akar 1 Jon 2:22 ko 4:2in itimın gan. **5:3-4:** Maika 6:8; Matyu 11:30; Jon 14:15; 14:21-24; 16:33; 1 Jon 3:9; 4:4; 2 Jon 1:6 **5:5:** Ro 8:37, 1 Ko 15:57, 1 Jo 4:4, 4:15 **5:5:** Rom 8:37; 1 Korin 15:57; 1 Jon 4:4; 4:15 † **5:5:** Ni akar 1 Jon 4:2in gan. **5:6:** Jo 1:29, 1:34, 14:17, 16:13, 19:34, 1 Ti 3:16, 1 Jo 1:7 **5:6:** Jon 1:29-34; 14:17; 16:13; 19:34; 1 Timoti 3:16; 1 Jon 1:7 ‡ **5:6:** Grighin akam, vezin kamın deravira bigha mikemezir puvati. A dipam ko ghuzimra mikeme. Ezi gumazir aviriba ghaze, dipam, a Iesus ruezir dipam. Ezi ghuzim, a Iesusin ovevem migei. **5:7:** Jo 1:1, 10:30, MAA 19:13 **5:7:** Jon 1:1; 10:30; Akar Mogomem 19:13 **5:8:** Jo 15:26 **5:8:** Jon 15:26 **5:9:** Mt 3:16-17, 17:5, Jo 5:32-37, 8:17-18 **5:9:** Matyu 3:16-17; 17:5; Jon 5:32-37; 8:17-18 **5:10:** Jo 3:33, 5:38, Ro 8:16, Ga 4:6 **5:10:** Jon 3:33; 5:38; Rom 8:16; Galesia 4:6 **5:11:** Jo 3:36 **5:11:** Jon 3:36 **5:12:** Jo 3:36, 5:24 **5:12:** Jon 3:36; 5:24 **5:13:** Jo 20:31, 1 Jo 1:1-2 **5:13:** Jon 20:31; 1 Jon 1:1-2

fuegha, kamaghin ki bizir kaba ia bagha da osiri. ¹⁴ E fo, e Godin ifongiamin gintigh, biziba bagh an azangsightima, an en azangsiziba baragham. Kamaghin e Godin boroghin mangisi atiatingiva okam nighnighan kogham. ¹⁵ E fo, an e barasi, kamaghin e bizitam bagh an azangsighiva, fogh suam, an e ganigha gifa.

¹⁶ Godin borir igharazitam arazir kurar helin magiran koghamim damuti, tina foghiva a bagh God ko mikim. Eghti God ikirimirir aghuir zurara itim a daningam. Kar ki arazir kurar gumazim damightima a helin magiran koghamibav gei. Arazir kurar mam iti, a guizbangira gumazibagh amima me helin aven zurara ikiava Godin saghon iti. Ki gumazamizir arazir kurar kabagh amiba God men akurvaghasa ki ia migeir puvati. ¹⁷ Arazir derazir puvatiziba da arazir kuraba. Arazir kurar aviriba ikia, egha maba gumazamizibagh amima me helin ikia Godin saghon iti. Ezi arazir kurar mam iti, a gumazamizibagh amima me helin ghuaghirir puvati.

¹⁸ E fo, Godin otivizir boriba me arazir kurabar gin zuir pu. Puvati, Godin otozir Otarim, Iesus, deravira Godin borir igharazibar gari. Ezi Satan bizitam me damighan kogham. ¹⁹ E fo, e Godin boriba. Egha e uaghan fo, nguazimin itir gumazamizir Godin gin zuir puvatiziba, me Satanin gavgavimin apengan iti. ²⁰ Egha e uaghan fo, Godin Otarim nguazir kamın izegha, egha e guizin God

gifoghasa, a fofozim e ganingi. Ezi e, guizin God uan Otarim Krais Iesus ko, aningın poroghav iti. Krais Iesus, a guizin God. Egha a ikirimirir aghuir zurara itim e ganingi. ²¹ Kamaghin amizi, nan boriba, ia deravira uari bagh gan, aseba o marvir guaba o nguazimin itir bizitam ian navir averiabar aven iki guizin Godin danganım inian marki.

5:14: Jo 14:13, 16:23, 1 Jo 3:21-22 **5:14:** Jon 14:13; 16:23; 1 Jon 3:21-22 **5:16:** Mt 12:31-32, Lu 12:10, Hi 6:4-6, Je 5:14-15 **5:16:** Matyu 12:31-32; Luk 12:10; Hibru 6:4-6; Jems 5:14-15 **§ 5:16:** Akar kamın mingarim a deraviram otozir puvati. Gumazir maba ghaze, a gumazir ovegezibav gei. Ezi marazi ghaze, an ovever namba 2in migirigiam. Ni Akar Mogomem sapta 2:11 ko 20:14ın gan. Me akar kam “ovevem,” a girazi a kamakin, “helin ovege.” **5:18:** Jo 17:15, Je 1:27, 1 Pi 1:23, 1 Jo 3:9 **5:18:** Jon 17:15; 1 Pita 1:23; 1 Jon 3:9 **5:19:** Ro 8:10, 8:23, Ga 1:4, 1 Jo 4:6 **5:19:** Rom 8:10; 8:23; Galesia 1:4; 1 Jon 4:6 **5:20:** Ais 9:6, Mt 25:46, Jo 17:3, 1 Ti 3:16, Hi 1:8 **5:20:** Aisaia 9:6; Matyu 25:46; Jon 17:3; 1 Timoti 3:16; Hibru 1:8 **5:21:** 1 Ko 10:14 **5:21:** 1 Korin 10:14

Jonin Akinafarir

Namba 2

O

2 Jon

Akar faragha zuim

Siosin gumazir dapanir mam akinafarir kam osiri. Gumazamizir aviriba ghaze, a siosin mamın itir gumazamiziba bagha an osiri. A kamaghsua, me bar igharaz darazigh ifueghiva, egh me ifavariz gumaziba baghan, kar gumazir Godin akam gasighasiziba.

E Godin guizin akam mighvira an suiragh, egh gumazamizir ifariba baghanam

¹ Ki Kraisin adarazir gumazir dapanim. Ni amizir God inabazim, ki ni ko nin boriba bagha akinafarir kam osiri. Ki guizbangira bar ia gifonge. Ki uabira puvati, gumazamizir guizin akam gifoziba uaghan bar ia gifonge.* ² Guizin akam en iti, egh a iki mamaghira ikiam. Bizir kam bagha e bar ia gifonge. ³ Guizin akamin arazim ko arazir igharazi darazigh ifongezim, arazir kamning God ko Iesus ko iti. Kamaghin Afeziam God koma Krai Iesus, Godin Otaram, aning apanguvir arazim ko kuarkuvir arazim gamua, egh navir amirizimin arazim e ganidi.

E igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazimin gin mangam

⁴ Afeziamin Akar Gavgavim e mikemezi moghin, nin borir maba

guizin akamin gin zui. Ezi ki kamaghin oregha bar akonge. ⁵ Ezi Amizir Aghuim, ki kamaghin nin azangisi, ia bar uarigh ifongegh. Kar Akar Gavgavir igiam puvati. Akar Gavgavir kam fomira e ko ikia iza datirikin. ⁶ Arazir uarigh ifongezimra kara: e Godin Akar Gavgavim baragh an gin mangam. Ia fomira oraghizi moghira an Akar Gavgavim ghaze, ia uarigh ifongezir arazimin gin mangivira iki.

Ia Kraisin akamin suiragh gavgafigh

⁷ Ia oragh. E gifarir gumazamizir aviriba nguazir kam garui. Me nighnizir gavgavim itir puvatigha kamaghin migeir puvati, Krai Iesus a gumazir inivafizimin min oto. Gumazir kamaghin migeim, a gumazir ifarim, egha Kraisin Apanim.† ⁸ Kamaghin ia uari baghan, ia bizir iniasava amiba ia da ataghiraghan marki. Kamaghin derazir puvati. Ia uan ivezim bar moghira a inighti, deragham. ⁹ Egh gumazitam o amizitam Kraisin suren migirigiamin suiragh gavgavighan kogh, egh akar igharazitam uam akar kam giviraghti, God a ko ikian kogham. Ezi gumazamizir Kraisin suren migirigiamin suiragha gavgavigha mamaghira itiba, Afeziam uan Otaram ko aning me ko iti. ¹⁰ Gumazitam o amizitam ia bagh iziva Kraisin suren migirigiar kam inigh izan koghti, ia a inigh uan dipenimin aven mangan marki. Egh ia kamaghin a mikiman marki, God deravira ni damu. Puvati. ¹¹ Ia fo, gumazitam o amizitam dughiam gumazamizir kamaghin amibagh

1:1: Jon 8:32; 1 Pita 5:1; 1 Jon 3:18; 3 Jon 1:1 inabazim, a siosin mam. Borir kaba, me siosin kamın aven itir gumazamiziba. **1:4:** 3 Jon 1:3 **1:5:** Jon 13:34; 15:12; 15:17; 1 Pita 4:8; 1 Jon 2:7-8; 3:11; 3:23 **1:6:** Jon 14:15; 14:21; 1 Jon 2:5; 2:24; 5:3 **1:7:** 1 Jon 2:22; 4:1-3 † **1:7:** Ni akar 1 Jon 4:2in itimin gan. **1:8:** Mak 10:29-30; Galesia 3:4; Hibru 10:35-36; 11:26 **1:9:** 1 Jon 2:23 **1:10:** Efesus 5:11; 2 Tesalonika 3:6

* **1:1:** Jon akar isin zuim gami. Amizir God

anidi, ia fogh suam, a uabi an ingangarir kuramin akurvasi.

Gumazir dapanim men ganasa

¹² Ki bizir aviribar ia mikimasa. Ki ghaze, e uarir gan uariv kim bar akongehasa ki ifonge, kamaghin ki ia bagh izam. Egha kamaghin, ki ia bagh akinafarimin da osiran aghua.

¹³ Nin avenemebar God in-abazim, an boriba ia bagha akam amaga ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki.‡

Jonin Akinafarir

Namba 3

O

3 Jon

Akar faragha zuim

Siosin gumazir dapanir mam akinafarir kam gumazir dapanir igharazim bagha an osiri, an ziam Gaius. A fo, Gaius Kraisin gumamazizir igharazibar akurvasi, kamaghin a Gaiusin ziam fe. Egha Gaiusin miġia ghaze, ni gumazir kam Diotrefes, a bagh ganigh.

E Godin ingangarim gamir gumamazizibar akurvagham

¹ Ki Kraisin adarazir gumazir dapanim. Ni Gaius, ki ni bagha akinafarir kam osiri. Ni nan aveghbuamra, ezi ki guizbangira bar ni gifonge. ² Nan namakar aghuim, ki ni bagha God ko miġia ghaze, nin duam deravira iti moghin, nin mikarzim bar deravira ikiti, bizir aghuaribara ni bativam. ³ Nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itir marazi iza nin gun na miġia ghaze, ni deravira guizin akamin gin zui. Ezi ki akar kam baregha bar akonge. Ki fo, ni zurara guizin akamin gin zui. ⁴ Ki orazi, nan boriba guizin akamin gin zuima ki bar akonge. Nan agoroger kam bizir mabar agorogeba bar dagh afira.

Gaius ingangarir aghuim gami

⁵ Namakar aghuim, ni zurara deravira guizin akamin gin ghua egha arazir aghuiba Kraisin adarazigh ami. Egha ni fozir puvatizir Kraisin adarasi, ni uaghan arazir

aghuibar me gami. ⁶ Gumamazizir kaba nin arazir gumamazizibagh ifongezimin gun kagh itir sios mikeme. Ni God ifongezi moghin, ni bizitaba ua men akuraghti me da inigh tuavir me zuimin mangivira iki, kamaghin dera. ⁷ E fo, me Iesusin ziamin arua ingangarir kam gamuava egha, Krais gifozir puvatizir gumamaziziba, me men dararibar biziba isir puvati. ⁸ Ezi e gumazir kamaghin amibar akurvaghsi bar gavgavigham. E ghaze, e me ko bar moghira, guizin akam bagh ingarsi, kamaghin e men akurvagham.

Diotrefes arazir kuram gami

⁹ Ki sios bagha akinafarir mam osiri. Ezi Diotrefes uan ziam fa men gumazir dapanimin ikiasa, kamaghin a nan akamin apengan itir puvati. ¹⁰ Kamaghin ki iziva, an arazir kam aghurigham. An en gun tintinibar me miġia akar kurabar me migei. A kamaghiram amir puvati, a uaghan Kraisin adarazi isa uan dipenimin zuir puvati. Ezi igharaz darazi me inigh uan dipenibar mangasava amima, a uaghan men anogorogha siosin aven me batogha, me abisi.

Demitrius arazir aghuim gami

¹¹ Nan namakar aghuim, ni arazir kurabar gin mangan marki, ni arazir aghuibar gin mangi. Gumamazizir arazir aghuibagh amiba, me Godin boriba. Ezi gumamazizir arazir kurabagh amiba, me God gifozir puvati.

¹² Gumamaziziba bar Demitriusin arazir aghuimin gun migei. Ezi guizin akam uaghan an arazir aghuimin gun migei. Ezi ki uaghan an arazir aghuimin gun migei. Ezi ia fo nan migirigiaba da guizbangira.

*Gumazir dapanim Gaiusin
ganasa*

¹³ Ki bizir aviribar ni mikimasa, egha ki da osiran aghua. ¹⁴ Ki ghaze, ki gurumra izi ni batogh ga uaningin gan uaning mikimam.

¹⁵ Navir amirizim ni ko iki. Nin namakar kagh itiba akam amaga ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki. Eghti ni magh en namakaba vaghvagh kamaghin me mikim suam, Afeziam me ko iki.

Jut Osirizir Akinafarim O Jut Akar faragha zuim

Akinafarir kamın akaba, da mong 2 Pitan akaba ko magh ghu. A Godın gumazamizibav kimasa, eghti me Akar Aghuimın apanibar akaba baragh dar gin mangan kogham. Akinafarir kam (ves 3) kamaghın miğei, “E Godın gumazamiziba, a nighnizir gavgavimın arazir vamıram e ganingi. Eghti gumazamiziba en nighnizir gavgavim batueghıva, akar igiatam arıghan kogham.”

Ia uan nighnizir gavgavıba bagh gan

¹ Ki Jut, ki İesusın ingangarir gumazim; egha ki Jemsın dozim. Ia God diazir gumazamiziba, ki ia bagha akinafarir kam osiri. God Afeziam bar ia gifonge, ezi Kraıs İesus uabi ian gari.

² Apangkuvimın arazim ko navir amırizim ko ıgharaz darazi gifongezir arazim bar ia gizıfagh.

*Godın Akar Aghuimın apanıba,
me Kraısın adarazir aven ize
(2 Pita 2:1-18)*

³ Nan namakar aghuıba, ki faragha ingangarir God ua bar e inizir kamın, akinafarim osirigha ia mikimasa bar ifonge. Egha ki datırighın kamaghın nighnisi, ki akinafarir ıgharazim osıram. Ia uan nighnizir gavıgavıba bagh bar gavıgafıgh. Egh ia Godın akar

aghuimın apanıbar akaba batogh. E Godın gumazamiziba, a nighnizir gavıgavimın arazir vamıram e ganingi. Eghti gumazamiziba en nighnizir gavıgavim batueghıva, akar igiatam arıghan kogham. Bar puvati. ⁴ Gumazamizir maba muega Kraısın adarazir aven ize. Fomıra fomıra God kamaghın miğia ghaze, gumazamizir kamaghın amıba me an damazimın mitivigh ovengam. Me akırıba ragha God gası. Egha me Godın apangkuvimın akabagh iragha dagh amıma, da afıar arazıbar akabar mın oto. Gumazamizir kaba akırım ragha Atrıvir vamıran kam gasara. An en Ekıam Kraıs İesus.

⁵ Ia bizir kabagh fogha gıfa, ezi ki ua ian nighnizıba fasa. Ia fo, Ekıam fomıra İsipın uan gumazamizıbar akurazıma me İsip ataki. Egha a gin gumazamizir nighnizir gavıgavım an itir puvatızıbagh asıghasıki.* ⁶ Ia enselin kurar maba, ia dagh nighnigh. God me ganıngızir ingangarıba me dar amuan aghua. Egha me uan danganıba ataki. Kamaghın amızı, Ekıam zurara iki mamaghıra ikıamin senbar me ike. Egha me isa kalabuzıar danganır bar mıtarıngızımın me ariki. Ezi me Kotıam Damuamin Dughıar Ekıam mızuai. ⁷ Kamaghıra, fomıra Sodom ko Gomoran gumazıba ko nguıbar ekıar anıngın boroghıra itıbar gumazıba, me uaghan enselba amızir arazımın mırrara amı. Me uari isa arazir kurabagh anıga, egha me arazir bar kurar gumazıba ko gumazıba uari isava akuıbagh amı. Kamaghın amızı, God me isa avır zurara isia ma-

1:1: Matyu 13:55; Mak 6:3; Jon 17:11-12; 1 Pita 1:5 **1:2:** 1 Pita 1:2; 2 Pita 1:2 **1:3:** Filipai 1:27; 1 Timoti 1:18; 6:12; 2 Timoti 1:13; Taitus 1:4 **1:4:** Galesia 2:4; Taitus 1:16; 2 Pita 2:1; 1 Jon 2:22 **1:5:** Ua Me İni 12:51; Dibobonıba 14:29-30; Onger Akaba 106:26; 1 Korin 10:5; 10:9; Hibru 3:17-19; 2 Pita 1:12 * **1:5:** Grıghın akinafarir avırır fomıra itıba, me zıar kam, “Ekıam,” osirizir puvati. Me zıar kam, “İesus,” an osiri. **1:6:** Jon 8:44; 2 Pita 2:4; 2:9; Akar Mogomem 20:10 **1:7:** Jenesıs 19:1-24; 2 Pita 2:6; 2:10

maghira itimin, me akunizi, me ivezir kuram ini. Bizir otivizir kaba, ia dagh nighnighiva arazir kurabar gin mangan kogham.

⁸ Kamaghira gumazamizir kaba ian nighnizibagh asighasighasa me arazir kurar kabar gintisi. Me irebar kurabar garima da men nighniziba fema me arazir bar kurar mizirizibar uan mikarizibagh ami. Me Ekiamin akaba barazir puvati, egha Godin Nguibamin itir enselin ekiaba uaghan akar kurabar me migei. ⁹ Ezi enselin aghuiba, akar kurabar gumazir men apanibagh amibav geir puvati. Dughiar kamin, enselbar faragha zuim Maikel, a Mosesin kuam bagha Satan ko aning uaning adoghodogha Maikel akar kuratam Satan mikemezir puvati. A kamaghin migia ghaze, “Ekiam uabi nin atar ni mikemeghtima ni uan akam dukuagh.” ¹⁰ Gumazamizir kaba bizibar mingaribagh fozir puvati, me puram akar kurabav gei. Me mati asizir nighniziba puvatizibar min iti. Egha me uan inivafiziba ifongezir arazibar gin zui. Ezi men arazir kabara me gasighasisi. ¹¹ Me bar ikuvigham! Me Kein aruizi moghin arui. Me ivezim baghavira nighnisi, egha Balam amizi moghin ami. Egha me dagiaba iniasa bar ikufi. Egha me Koran min Godin akabar gintizir puvati, egha arazir kam bangin me bar ovegha ikuvigha gifa.

¹² Ia uarigh ifongezir isar dughia bar, gumazamizir kaba izava Godin damazimin arazir mizirizir kurabagh ami. Me damasa aghumsizir puvati, egha kamaghin nighnizir puvati, e

isar ekiamin iti. Egha me uarira uarigh nighnisi. Me mati amozim puvatizir ghuariabar min, aminim dagh ivaima, da tintinibar zui. Egha me mati temem uan dughiamin ber puvati. Egha me mati temem misigha givazi gumaziba an povim asiaghati. Me gumazamizir bar ovengeziba. ¹³ Me mati ongarir fifizir ekiaba dipiraghiri. Egha me arazir kurabar amuasa aghumsizir puvatigha, mati ongarim dipira izima an puvpuvir miziriziba pin otivi moghin men arazir kuraba azenim giri. Egha me mati mikoveziba pin overiamin uan tuavibar gintizir puvati. Kamaghin amizi, God me bagha danganir mitarmer bar pighatomezim ati, eghti me mangi an iki mamaghira ikiam.

¹⁴ Enok, an Adamin ovavir borir namba 6, a Godin akam inigha izir gumazir mammin min gumazir kabav gia ghaze, “Ki Ekiamin garima a uan tausen enselin bar aviravirim ko izi. ¹⁵ A gumazamiziba bar men araziba tuisigham. Gumazamizir an gin zuir puvatiziba, a me damuti, me bar uan arazir kurar me amizibar osimtiziba ateram. Gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amiba, me akirim ragha God gasa ghuavira iti. Kamaghin amizi, akar bar kurar igharazir me God gamiziba bangin, God me damuti, me bar ivezir kuram iniam.” ¹⁶ Gumazamizir kaba, me bativir biziba me da bagha naviba ikufi, egha me puv migei. Me uan navibar arazir kurabar gin zui. Me pamtemin diava puv uan ziaba fe. Egha me gumazamiziba apezeperima me me ifongezir arazibar gin zui.

1:8: Ua Me Ini 22:28; 2 Pita 2:10 **1:9:** Godin Araziba 34:6; Daniel 10:13; 10:21; 12:1; Sekaraia 3:2; 2 Pita 2:11-12 **1:10:** 2 Pita 2:12 **1:11:** Jenesis 4:3-8; Diboboniba 16:1-35; 22:1-35; 2 Pita 2:15; 1 Jon 3:12 **1:12:** Esekiel 34:8; Matyu 15:13; 1 Korin 11:21; Efesus 4:14; 2 Pita 2:13; 2:17; Akar Mogomem 2:11; 20:14 **1:13:** Aisaia 57:20; Filipai 3:19; 2 Pita 2:17 **1:14:** Jenesis 5:18-24; Godin Araziba 33:2; Daniel 7:10; Sekaraia 14:5; Matyu 25:31; 2 Tesalonika 1:7; Akar Mogomem 1:7 **1:15:** Onger Akaba 31:18; Malakai 3:13 **1:16:** Jems 2:1; 2:9; 2 Pita 2:10; 2:18

Ian nighnizir gavgavim, gavgavim ian navibar aning

¹⁷ Nan namakar bar aghuiba, ia gin otivamin bizim ginighnigh, en Ekiam Krai Iesusin aposelba an gun mikeme. ¹⁸ Me kamaghin ia migia ghaze, "Dughiar abuananabar, gumazamizir dibovibagh amiba otivam, egh me Godin Arazibar aghuaghiva uan inivafiziba ifongezir arazibar gin mangam."

¹⁹ Gumazamizir kaba Kraisin adarazi abisi. Me nguazir kamın gumazamizibar nighnizibar gin zui, ezi Godin Duam men itir puvati. ²⁰ Ezi ia guizin nan adarasi, ia dughiabar zurara uan nighnizir gavgavimin gavgavim uan navibar aning. Nighnizir gavgavir kam, God uabi ia ganingi. Ia Godin Duamin gavgavimin zurara God ko mikim. ²¹ God bar ia gifonge. Kamaghin, ia an boroghin ikiti a zurara ia gifuegham. Ia zurara e uan Ekiam Krai Iesusin mizuam, eghti a uan apangkuvim azenim datightima, ia ikirimirir aghuarir zurara itim iniam.

²² Ia, gumazir nighnizir gavgavim oteveziba, ia men apangkuf. ²³ Marazi avimin iti moghin iti, kamaghin amizi, ia zuamiram avimin me inigh. Ezi marazi bar navir ghurimin arazibagh ami, egha me bar mize, ezi men korotiaba uaghan bar mize. Eghti dughiar ia men apangkuviba, ia Godin atiatingiva uari bagh gan. Ia Godin damazimin mizezir bizir kaba bar dar saghon iki.

E Godin ziam fam

²⁴ God uabi deraghvira ian ganti ia iran kogham. Eghti a ia inigh mangiti ia an nguibar aghuimin ikiam. Egh ia an damazimin arazir kuraba puvatigh, bar akuegham.

²⁵ Kar Godin vamira, a en Akurvazir Gumazim, a Krai Iesus en Ekiamin ingangarimin, uam e ini. Eghti e an ziam fam. A en atrivir faragha zuimin ikiava, egha gavgavir ekiam iti. Egh a biziba bar dar dapanimin iti. A dughiaba bar fomira iza kamaghira iti. Egha datirighin a uaghan kamaghira iti. Egh a gin uaghan kamaghira ikiam. Bar guizbangira.

1:17: 2 Pita 3:2 **1:18:** 1 Timoti 4:1; 2 Timoti 3:1; 2 Pita 2:1; 3:3 **1:19:** 1 Korin 2:14-15; Hibru 10:25; Jems 3:15 **1:20:** Rom 8:26; Efesus 6:18; Kolosi 2:7; 1 Tesalonika 5:11 **1:21:** Taitus 2:13; 2 Pita 3:12 **1:23:** Amos 4:11; Sekaraia 3:2-5; Rom 11:14; 1 Korin 3:15; Akar Mogomem 3:4 **1:24:** Rom 16:25; Efesus 3:20; Filipai 1:10; Kolosi 1:22; 2 Pita 3:14 **1:25:** Rom 16:27; 1 Timoti 1:17; 2:3; 2 Pita 3:18

bagha akaba amada

(Sapta 1--3)

¹ Akar kam faragha modogha iti, ezi datirighin Kraiss Iesus a isa azenim gati. God uan ingangarir gumamaziziba bizir zuamiram otivamiba men akaghasa, egha kamaghin akar kam Iesusin aka. Ezi Iesus uan enselin mam amadazima, ki Jon, an ingangarir gumazim, an akam na daningasa ize, eghti ki Iesusin ingangarir gumamazizir igharazibav kimam.

² Ezi ki Jon, ki bizir kaba bar dar ganigha gifa. Godin akam, a Kraiss Iesusin gun migeir akam, ki aneghurigha an gun migei, egha ki ghaze, akar kam a guizbangira.

³ Akar kam a Godin akam, a Godin ize. Ezi tina akar kam dipontima igharaz darazi a baraghti, a bar akongegh. Gumamaziziba akar kam baraghiva egh Godin akar ki osirizimin gin mangiva, me uaghan bar akongegh. Dughiam otivasava ami, eghti God damuasa mikemezir biziba a adar amuam. Kamaghin amizi, gumamaziziba akar kam dipon.

Jon nguibar 7plan aven itir siosba bagha akam osiri

⁴ Ki Jon, ia gumamazizir 7plan siosin Esian Provinsin itiba, ki ia bagha akar kam osiri.

Godin datirighin ikia, fomira ikia, egh gin uamategh izamim, Godin kamra navir amirizim ia daningiva, egh ian apangkuv. Eghti 7plan duar aghuir Godin ingangarim gamua an atrivir dabirabimin guamin itiba, da uaghan ian apangkuvigh navir

Kraiss Akar Mogomem Isa Azenim Gati O Akar Mogomem Akar faragha zuim

Gumaziba Kraissin adarazigh asighasizir dughiamin, Jon akinafarir kam osiri. Kraissin adarazi kamaghin migia ghaze, Kraiss Iesus a men Ekiam, egha me nighnizir gavgavimin an iti. Kraissin adarazir nighnizir gavgaviba gavgavigh, egh osimtizir ekiaba ateghti, da me abinan koghasa, kamaghin Jon akinafarir kam osiri.

Akinafarir kam a gin otivamin bizibar akar isin zuir aviriba iti. Ezi Kraissin gumamazizir dughiar kam in itiba, me ti akar isin zuir kabagh fo. Ezi gumamazizir nighnizir gavgaviba puvatiziba dagh fozir puvati.

Akar isin zuir kabar mingarim, a kamakin. Kraiss Iesus en Ekiam, eghti an dafarimin God apaniba bar da dikabiragham. Egh a uaghan Satan dikabiragham. Egh dughiar Iesus uan ingangarim agivamimin, gumamazizir gavgavigha ikia uan nighnizir gavgaviba ataghizir puvatiziba, God ivezir aghuim me daningam. God biziba bar dar ingarightima da igiabar otivigham, eghti me God ko ikiva egh uam osimtiziba puvatigham.

Kraiss Iesus, nguibar 7plan aven itir siosba

1:1: Dan 2:28-29, Jo 3:32, 12:49, MAA 1:19, 4:1, 22:6, 22:16 **1:1:** Daniel 2:28-29; Jon 12:49; Akar Mogomem 1:19; 4:1; 22:6; 22:16 **1:2:** 1 Ko 1:6, 1 Jo 1:1, MAA 6:9 **1:2:** 1 Korin 1:6; 1 Jon 1:1; Akar Mogomem 6:9 **1:3:** Lu 11:28, Je 5:8, 1 Pi 4:7, MAA 22:7, 22:10 **1:3:** Luk 11:28; Jems 5:8; 1 Pita 4:7; Akar Mogomem 22:7; 22:10 **1:4:** Kis 3:14-15, Sekaraia 3:9, Jo 1:1, MAA 1:8, 3:1, 4:5, 4:8, 5:6, 11:17, 16:5 **1:4:** Ua Me Ini 3:14-15; Sekaraia 3:9; Jon 1:1; Akar Mogomem 1:8; 3:1; 4:5; 4:8; 5:6; 11:17; 16:5 **1:5:** Sng 89:27, Ais 55:4, Jo 15:9, 18:37, Ef 1:20, Kl 1:18, 1 Ti 6:13, Hi 9:14, 1 Jo 1:7, 4:10, MAA 3:14, 17:14 **1:5:** Onger Akaba 89:27; Aisaia 55:4; Jon 15:9; 18:37; Efesus 1:20; Kolosi 1:18; 1 Timoti 6:13; Hibur 9:14; 1 Jon 1:7; 4:10; Akar Mogomem 3:14; 17:14

amirizim ia daning. ⁵ Krais Iesus, a gumazir Godin akaba guizbangira dav geim. Egha a gumazir bar uabira faragha ovevemir ua dikavizim. Egha a nguazimin atriviba bar men ekiam. A uaghan ian apangkuv egh navir amirizim ia daning.

A bar e gifonge, egha a uabi uan ghuzimin en arazir kuraba agivazi e firiaghire. ⁶ An e gamizima, e atrivimin ofa gamir gumazamizibar otozima, God e gativazi e Godin ingangarim gami, God Iesusin afeziam. Zurazurara Krais ziar ekiam ikiva egh biziba bar dar ganamin gavgavim iki. Bar guizbangira.

⁷ Ia gan, a ghuariabar tongin iza-ghirasava ami,
eghti gumazamiziba bar uari
uan damazibar an ganam.

Gumazir a giniviziba,
me bar uaghan an ganam.

Eghti nguazir kamın kantriba bar,
dar gumazamiziba a ginighnigh
azi naviba bar me base-
megham.

Are, bizir kam otivam.
Guizbangira.

⁸ Ekiam, a Godin Gavgaviba Bar Itim, a kamaghin migei, “Kirara ki faraghavira ikia, egh abuan ikivira ikiam.” Kar Godin kamnangra, a datirighin ikia, fomira ikia, egh gin uamategh izam.

Jon Kraisin gani

⁹ Ki Jon, ki ian aveghbuar mam. Ki ia ko, e Kraisin adarasi. Ki ia ko poro, egha mizaziba isa, egha ia ko God Bizibagh Ativir Dughiamin aven ikia Godin apengan iti. Egha ia ko porogha osimtiziba atera tughavavafi. Ki Godin akam akura, egha Iesusin gun migeir akam, ki an eghurigha an gun migia ghaze, akar kam a guizbangira. Kamaghin amizi, me na batuegha na isa Patmosin Arighatizimin na ati.* ¹⁰ Ekiamin dughiamin, Godin Duam na gizivagha pamten nan ingari, ezi nan girakirangin ki tiarir mam barazi a sighamın min pamten dei. ¹¹ Tiarir kam kamaghin migei, “Bizir ni garir kaba bar, ni akinafarimin ada osirigh, egh 7plan siosba bagh da amangigh. Siosin Efesusin nguibamin itim, ko Smernan nguibamin itim, ko Pergamum ko Taiataira ko Sardis ko Filadelfia ko Laodisian nguibamin itiba.”

¹² Ezi ki gumazir na migeimin ganasa ragha gari, golin lamın 7pla iti. ¹³ Ezi ki gumazir mamın garima, a lambar tongin tughav iti. A Gumazamizibar Otaramın min gari. A korotiar ruarim aruzima an an sueba avara, ezi a golin letiam uan evarim amighiri. ¹⁴ An dapanarizim bar ghurghurigha mati, sipsipin arizimin min gari, mati ghuariar ghurghurim. Ezi an

1:6: Kis 19:6, 1 Ti 6:16, Hi 13:21, 1 Pi 2:5, 2:9, MAA 5:10, 20:6 **1:6:** Ua Me Ini 19:6; 1 Timoti 6:16; Hibru 13:21; 1 Pita 2:5; 2:9; Akar Mogomem 5:10; 20:6 **1:7:** Dan 7:13, Sek 12:10, Mt 24:30, Mk 13:26, Lu 21:27, Jo 19:34, 19:37, Ap 1:11, 1 Te 4:17 **1:7:** Daniel 7:13; Sekaraia 12:10; Matyu 24:30; Mak 13:26; Luk 21:27; Jon 19:34; 19:37; Aposel 1:11; 1 Tesalonika 4:17 **1:8:** Kis 3:14, MAA 1:4, 1:17, 4:8, 11:17, 15:3, 21:6, 22:13 **1:8:** Ua Me Ini 3:14; Akar Mogomem 1:4, 1:17; 4:8; 11:17; 15:3; 21:6; 22:13 **1:9:** Fl 1:7, 2 Ti 1:8, 2:12, MAA 6:9 **1:9:** Filipai 1:7; 2 Timoti 1:8; 2:12;

Akar Mogomem 6:9 * **1:9:** Dughiar gumazamiziba arazir kurar Romba aghuazibagh amima, me me isi kalabus darighasa. Egha dughiar mabar me me amadima, me arighatizibar ghua iti. Patmos a uaghan kalabuziabar arighatizir kabar mam. **1:10:** Jo 20:26, Ap 10:10, 2 Ko 12:2, MAA 4:1-2 **1:10:** Jon 20:26; Aposel 10:10; 2 Korin 12:2; Akar Mogomem 4:1-2 **1:12:** Kis 25:37, Sek 4:2, MAA 1:20 **1:12:** Ua Me Ini 25:37; Sekaraia 4:2; Akar Mogomem 1:20 **1:13:** Ese 1:26, Dan 7:13, 10:5, MAA 15:6 **1:13:** Esekiel 1:26; Daniel 7:13; 10:5; Akar Mogomem 15:6 **1:14:** Dan 7:9, MAA 2:18, 14:2, 19:12 **1:14:** Daniel 7:9; Akar Mogomem 2:18; 14:2; 19:12 **1:14:** Daniel 10:6 **1:15:** Ese 1:24, 43:2, MAA 14:2 **1:15:** Esekiel 1:24; 43:2; Akar Mogomem 14:2

damazimning mati avir mizariar gavgavimın pamtem isi. ¹⁵ An suemning mati bras, me avir ekiamın a tuazi, a isia dafozi moghin gari. Ezi ki an tiarim barazi, a mati dipar ekiam afora nıdi. ¹⁶ A 7plan mikoveziba uan agharir guvimın dar suira. Ezi midorozir sabar mam ghumtizir pumuning ikia bar ghumi, an an akamın ikegha azenimın ize. Ezi an guam aruer angazangarir gavgavimın mın pamten taghtasi.

¹⁷ Ki an ganigha an dagarimningin boroghin irigha, gumazir ovegezimın mın iti. Ezi a uan agharir guvim na gisin atigha, kamaghın migei, “Ni atiatingan marki. Ki gumazir faraghavira ikia, egh abuan ikivira ikiamim. ¹⁸ Egha ki gumazir angamira itim. Fomira ki areme. Datirighın ni gan, ki zurara angamira iki mamaghira ikiam. Ki Ovevemın ki, koma Gumazamizir Oveaghuezibar Nguibamın ki, ki aningın suiragha aningın ganamin gavgavim iti.

¹⁹ “Kamaghın amizi, ni bizir ganizir kabar akaba, ko bizir datirighın itiba ko bizir gın otivamiba osirigh. ²⁰ Ni 7plan mikovezir nan agharir guvimın itiba ko 7plan golin lambar ganigha gifa. Da mati akar mogomem, ezi dar mingarim kamakin: 7plan mikoveziba, da siosin 7plan garir enselba. Ezi 7plan lamba, da uari siosin 7pla.”

2

Efesusin nguibar ekiamın itir siosin zuir akam

¹ Egha gumazir kam ua kamaghın migei, “Ni Efesusin nguibar ekiamın itir siosin garir ensel bagh akataba osirigh. Akar kaba kamakin:

“Ki uan agharir guvimın 7plan mikovezibar suigha, egha 7plan golin lambar tongin arui. Egha ki akar kam ni bagha anemadazi a izi.* ² Ia Kraisin adarasi, ian arazir ia amiba ki bar dagh fo. Egha ki fo, ia pamtem ingarigha, tuivigha gavgafi. Egha gumazamizir kurabar aghua. Gumazamizir kaba ia migia ghaze, ‘E uaghan aposelba.’ Puvati, me aposelba puvati. Ezi ia men migirigıaba tuisigha gıvagha, men nighnızir ifavarim gifogha ghaze, me pura gumazamizir ifavariba. ³ Gumazamiziba ian garima, ia nan ziam bangın, me arazir kurabar ia gami. Ezi ki kamaghın ia gifo, ia tugha gavgavigha osimtizir kam aterava an aghuazir puvati.

⁴ “Ezi ki adarir akar ia gasir mabar ia mikimasa. Ia bar faraghavira nighnızir gavgavimın nan ikia, egha ia bar na gifonge, ezi datirighın puvati. ⁵ Ia fomira arazir aghuibagh ami, egha datirighın ia arazir kam ategha ire. Kamaghın amizi, ia uam arazir ia faragha amizibagh nighnigh, uan navibagh iragh, egh arazir ia faragha amizibar amu. Ia kamaghın damuan

1:16: Ef 6:17, Hi 4:12, MAA 1:20, 2:1, 2:12, 2:16, 3:1, 19:15, 19:21 **1:16:** Efesus 6:17; Hibru 4:12; Akar Mogomem 1:20; 2:1; 2:12; 2:16; 3:1; 19:15; 19:21 **1:17:** Ais 41:4, 44:6, 48:12, Ese 1:28, Dan 8:18, 10:10, MAA 2:8, 22:13 **1:17:** Aisaia 41:4; 44:6; 48:12; Esekiel 1:28; Daniel 8:18; 10:10; Akar Mogomem 2:8; 22:13 **1:18:** Sng 68:20, Ro 6:9, MAA 4:9, 5:14 **1:18:** Onger Akaba 68:20; Rom 6:9; Akar Mogomem 4:9 **1:19:** MAA 1:1, 1:11, 2:1, 4:1 **1:19:** Akar Mogomem 1:1; 1:11; 2:1; 4:1 **1:20:** Sek 4:2, Fl 2:15, MAA 1:12, 1:16, 2:1, 3:1 **1:20:** Sekaraia 4:2; Filipai 2:15; Akar Mogomem 1:12; 1:16; 2:1; 3:1 **2:1:** MAA 1:16, 1:20 **2:1:** Akar Mogomem 1:16; 1:20 * **2:1:** Akar kam a siosin ensel bagha zui, egha a siosin gumazamiziba amir araziba, me migei. **2:2:** 2 Ko 11:13, 2 Pi 2:1, 1 Jo 4:1, MAA 2:9, 2:13, 2:19, 3:1, 3:8, 3:15 **2:2:** 2 Korin 11:13; 2 Pita 2:1; 1 Jon 4:1; Akar Mogomem 2:9; 2:13; 2:19; 3:1; 3:8; 3:15 **2:3:** Ga 6:9, Hi 12:3-5 **2:3:** Galesia 6:9; Hibru 12:3-5 **2:5:** Mt 21:41-43, MAA 2:16, 2:22, 3:3, 3:19 **2:5:** Matyu 21:41-43; Akar Mogomem 2:16; 2:22; 3:3; 3:19

koghti, ki ia bagh izi ian itir lam batuegham. ⁶ Ezi ian arazir aghuir mamra kara, ia Nikolasin adarazir arazibar aghua. Ki uakan, ki men araziba bar dar aghua.

⁷ “Tina kuarimning iti, an akar Godin Duam siosbay geiba baragh. Gumazamizir midorozim gamua apaniba abiriba, ki men amamangatighi, me ikirimirir aghuim anidir tememin daghebar amam. Temer kam, Godin Nguibar Aghuarimin itir azenimin iti.”

Smernan nguibar ekiamin itir siosin zuir akam

⁸ Gumazir kam ua kamaghin migei, “Ni Smernan nguibar ekiamin itir siosin garir ensel bagh akataba osirigh. Akar kaba kamakin:

“Ki gumazir bar faraghavira ikia, egh abuan ikivira ikiamim. Ki fomiram areme, egha ua dikavigha datirighin ki angamira iti. Egha ki ni bagha akar kam amadazima a izi. ⁹ Ki osimtiziba ko mizazir ia bativiziba ko biziba bar puvatizir arazim gifo. Ezi puvati. Ia guizbangira bizir bar aviriba iti. Ki fo, gumazamizir maba girakirangin akar kurabar ia migia ghaze, me Judan adarasi. Ezi me Judan adarazi puvati. Me guizin Satanin adarasi.† ¹⁰ Ia kiran oveghangin mizazitaba iniam, eghti bizir kam ia damuti ia atiatingan marki. Ia uari bagh ganigh.

God ian nighnizir gavgavim tuisigh egh foghasa, a gavgafi, o puvati. Kamaghin amizi, Satan ia damuti me ian tongin tarazi kalabus darigham. Eghti ia 10plan dughiaabar osimtiziba ko mizaziba ateram. Egh ia nighnizir gavgavir Kraisin itimin suiragh gavgavigh mamaghira iki mangi, ia aremeghamin dughiamin otoghti, ki ikirimirir aghuimin ivezir aghuarimin min pura ia daningam.

¹¹ “Tina kuarimning iti, an akar Godin Duam siosbay geiba baragh. Gumazamizir midorozim gamua apaniba abiriba, ovever namba 2 me gasighasighan kogham. Bar puvati.”

Pergamumin nguibar ekiamin itir siosin zuir akam

¹² Gumazir kam kamaghin ua na migei, “Ni Pergamumin nguibar ekiamin itir siosin garir ensel bagh akataba osirigh. Akar kaba kamakin:

“Ki midorozir sabar ghumtizir pumuning itimin suira, ezi a bar ghumi. Ki akar kam ni bagha anemadazi, a izi. ¹³ Ki nguibar ia itim bar deragha a gifo, Satanin atrivir dabirabim nguibar kamini iti. Ezi ia nan ziamin tugha gavgavigha, nighnizir gavgavim nan ikia egha ia nighnizir gavgavir kam modir puvati. Fomira gumazir mam Antipas, a gumazir nan akam akurim, egha ia ko ike. A

2:6: Sng 139:21 **2:6:** Onger Akaba 139:21 **2:7:** Stt 2:9, Ese 28:13, 31:8, Mt 11:15, MAA 2:11, 2:17, 2:29, 3:6, 3:13, 3:22, 22:2, 22:14, 22:19 **2:7:** Jenesis 2:9; Esekiel 28:13; 31:8; Matyu 11:15; Akar Mogomem 2:11; 2:17; 2:29; 3:6; 3:13; 3:22; 22:2; 22:14; 22:19 **2:8:** Ais 44:6, 48:12, MAA 1:17, 22:13 **2:8:** Aisaia 44:6; 48:12; Akar Mogomem 1:17; 22:13 **2:9:** Ro 2:17, 2 Ko 11:14-15, 1 Ti 6:18, Je 2:5, MAA 3:9 **2:9:** Rom 2:17; 2 Korin 11:14-15; 1 Timoti 6:18; Jems 2:5; Akar Mogomem 3:9 † **2:9:** Smernan siosin gumazamiziba, me nguazir kamini biziba bar otevegha, onganarazibagh ami. Egha me Godin Duamin biziba, guizbangira bar izifa. **2:10:** Mt 10:22, 10:28, 24:13, 2 Ti 4:8, Je 1:12, MAA 3:11 **2:10:** Matyu 10:22; 10:28; 24:13; 2 Timoti 4:8; Jems 1:12; Akar Mogomem 3:11 **2:11:** MAA 13:9, 20:14, 21:8 **2:11:** Akar Mogomem 13:9; 20:14; 21:8 **2:12:** Ais 49:2, MAA 1:16 **2:12:** Aisaia 49:2; Akar Mogomem 1:16 **2:13:** MAA 3:8
2:13: Akar Mogomem 3:8

guizbangıra nan akamın gın zui, ezi me ian nguibar ekıar Satan itimın a misoghezi an areme. Dughiar kamın ia uaghan akirim ragha na gasarazir puvati.

¹⁴ “Ezi ki adarir akar ia gasir mabar ia mikimasa. Ian tongin gumazamizir maba iti, me Balamın suren akabar suiragha gavgavıghavıra iti. Fomıra Balam kamaghın Balakın sure gami, eghti a tuavir kuramın Israelian akakagh me damuti, me arazir kuramın iregham. Ezi Balak Israelian niĝnizibagh amizima, me aseba bagha ofa gamir asızıba apa, egha tintinibar uari koma akuir arazim gami. ¹⁵ Kamaghıra, ian tongin gumazamizir maba ikia, egha Nikolasın adarazir akabar gın zui. ¹⁶ Kamaghın amizi, ia uan navibagh iragh. Puvatightima, ki kiran oveghangın ia bagh izi, egh gumazamizir kaba uan akamın itir midorozir sabamın me misogham.

¹⁷ “Tina kuarimning iti, an akar Godın Duam siosıav geıba baragh. Gumazamizir midorozim gamua apaniba abiriba, ki vaghvagh manan dagher datirighın muegav ititaba me daningam. Egh ki dagiar gıurghuritaba me daningam. Egh dagiar kabar ki men ziar igiaba osirigham, eghti gumazitam ziar kabagh foghan kogham. Gumazamizir

dagıar kaba inızıba, merara dagh fogham.”[‡]

Taiatairan nguıbar ekıamın itir siosın zuir akam

¹⁸ Gumazir kam kamaghın ua migei, “Ni Taiatairan nguıbar ekıamın itir siosın garir ensel bagh akataba osirigh. Akar kaba kamakın:

“Ki Godın Otarım, ezi nan damazimning mati avir mızariar gavgavımın mın pamten isi, ezi nan suemning mati bras me bar deravıra a ruezi moghın isia angazangarım taghtasi. Ki akar kam ni bagha anemadazıma a izi. ¹⁹ Arazir ia amıba, ki bar dagh fo. Ki fo, ia gumazamizıba bar me gifongegha, niĝnizir gavgavım nan ikia, egha ıgharaz darazir akurvası, egha osımtızıba ia bativıma, ia tugha gavgafi. Ki fo, arazir ia faragha amizıba, da dera, ezi datirighın ian arazir kaba deragha ikia faragha zuir arazıbagh afıra.

²⁰ “Ezi ki adarir akar ia gasir mabar ia mikimasa. Ia amizir kam Jesebelın amamangatızı a ia ko iti. Amizir kam kamaghın mıgia ghaze, a Godın akam inıgha izir amizim. Ezi bar puvati, a nan ingangarır gumazamizıbagh ifara egha gumazamizıba tintinibar uari bakia uari ko akuir arazim ko asızir me asebar ofa gamua apır

2:14: Nam 22-24, 25:1-3, 31:16, Lo 23:4, Ap 15:29, 1 Ko 6:13, 8:9, 2 Pi 2:15, Ju 11 **2:14:** Dibobonıba 25:1-3; 31:16; Godın Arazıba 23:4; Aposel 15:29; 1 Korın 6:13; 8:9; 2 Pita 2:15; Jut 1:11 **2:16:** Aıs 11:4, 2 Te 2:8, MAA 1:16, 3:11, 19:15, 19:21, 22:7, 22:12, 22:20 **2:16:** Aısaia 11:4; 2 Tesalonıka 2:8; Akar Mogomem 1:16; 3:11; 19:15; 19:21; 22:7; 22:12; 22:20 **2:17:** Kis 16:4, 16:14-15, 16:33-34, Aıs 62:2, 65:15, Jo 6:48-50, MAA 2:7, 2:11, 3:12, 19:12 **2:17:** Ua Me İni 16:4; 16:14-15; 16:33-34; Aısaia 62:2; 65:15; Jon 6:48-50; Akar Mogomem 2:7; 2:11; 3:12; 19:12 [‡] **2:17:** Manan daghem, İsrailia gumazamizıba puvatızir dangımın aruıma, God a isa me ganıgi. Ni Ua Me İni 16, ko İghıam 78:24ın gan. **2:18:** MAA 1:14-15 **2:18:** Akar Mogomem 1:14-15 **2:20:** 1 Kin 16:31, 2 Kin 9:7, Ap 15:20, 15:29, 1 Ko 10:19, MAA 2:14 **2:20:** 1 Atrıvıba 16:31; 2 Atrıvıba 9:7; Aposel 15:20; 15:29; 1 Korın 10:19; Akar Mogomem 2:14 **§ 2:20:** Jesebel, an amizir kurar mamın zıam. Fomıra İsrailian atrıvir amizımın ikia, egha arazir bar kurabagh amizim. Ni 1 Atrıvıba 18:4, ko 19:1-2, ko 2 Atrıvıba 9:3-37ın gan. Nikolasın adarazir amizir mam iti, Taiatairan gumazamizir maba inızı, me an arazir kurabar gın zui. Ezi bizir kamın, me ti ziar kam Jesebel a gati. **2:21:** Ro 2:4, MAA 9:20

arazibar men sure gami.Š 21
 A navim gighasa, kamaghin ki
 anetaghizima, a dughiar mabar
 ike. Ezi puvati, a gumamaziba
 tintinibar uari bakia, egha uari
 ko akuir arazir kam bagha
 navim giraghan aghua. 22 Ia
 uari bagh ganigh. Ki ivezir
 kuram a daningiva arimariar
 ekiam a daningti a mizazir bar
 ekiam iniam. Eghti gumazir
 a bakia a ko arazir kurabagh
 amiba, me a ko amir araziba
 bagh navibagh iraghan koghti,
 ki osimtizir ekiam ko mizazim
 uaghan me daningam. 23 Ki
 uaghan an boribav sueghti me
 arimighiregham. Eghti siosba
 bar kamaghin fogham, ki bar gu-
 mazibar naviba ko nighnizibagh
 fogha da tuisisi. Egh ki ia
 amir arazibar mirara ivezim isi
 vaghvagh ia daningam.

24 “Ki datirighin ia Taiatairan
 itir igharaz daraziv gei. Ia
 amizir kamın akabar gin zuir
 puvatigha, egha arazir kam,
 me kamaghin a dibori, ‘Satanın
 akar mogomeba,’ ia an fozozim
 inizir puvati. Ki kamaghin ia
 mikimasa, ki osimtizir igharazi-
 tam, ia darighan kogham. 25 Ezi
 bizir ia suighiziba bar, ia bar
 pamten dar suiragh mighirigh
 mamaghira iki, mangi dughiar ki
 izamim.

26 “Gumamazir midorozim
 gamua apaniba abiriba, nan
 arazibar gin mangiti, biz-
 iba bar givaghamin dughiam
 otoghti, ki gumamazir kaba,
 kantriba bar dar gumamazir
 dapanibar ikiamin gavgavim

isi me daningam. 27 Eghti
 me atrivimın gavgavim sara
 me ganiva me abighirarigham,
 mati gumazim ainin aghorimın
 suiragha nguazir miner mam
 abiaghariis.

“Ingangarir nan afeziam
 gumamazibar ganasa na
 ganingizimın mirara ki in-
 gangarir kam me daningam.
 28 Ki uaghan mikovezir bar
 mizaragharam otivir kam me
 daningam.

29 “Tina kuarimning iti, an
 akar Godin Duam siosbav geiba
 baragh.”

3

*Sardisin nguibar ekiamın itir
 siosin zuir akam*

1 Gumazir kam ua kamaghin
 migei, “Ni Sardisin nguibar
 ekiamın itir siosin garir ensel
 bagh akataba osirigh. Akar kaba
 kamakin:

“Ki Godin duar 7plan gari,
 egha ki 7plan mikovezibar suira.
 Egha ki akar kam ni bagha
 anemadazima a izi. Ki arazir
 ia amiba bar dagh fo. Me ia
 migia ghaze, ‘Sardisin itir sios,
 an angamira iti.’ Ezi puvati,
 ia ariaghiregha gifa. 2 Ki ia
 amir arazibar gara ghaze, da
 nan Godin damazimın tighar
 deraghām. Kamaghin amizi, ia
 osegh daguraguim atakigh. Ian
 araziba, bar ovengezir puvati,
 dar muziariba mong ikiavira iti,
 ia ua gavgavim dar aning. 3
 Akar aghuir ia fomiram oregha
 inizir kam, ia uam a ginighnigh.

2:21: Rom 2:4; Akar Mogomem 9:20 2:23: Sng 7:9, 62:12, Jer 11:20, 17:10, Ro 8:27, 2 Ko 5:10,
 2 Ti 4:14, MAA 20:12-13 2:23: Onger Akaba 7:9; 62:12; Jeremaia 11:20; 17:10; Rom 8:27; 2
 Korin 5:10; 2 Timoti 4:14; Akar Mogomem 20:12-13 2:25: MAA 3:11 2:25: Akar Mogomem
 3:11 2:26: Mt 19:28, Jo 6:29, 1 Ko 6:3, 1 Jo 3:23, MAA 20:4 2:26: Matyu 19:28; 1 Korin 6:3;
 Akar Mogomem 20:4 2:26: Onger Akaba 2:8-9 2:27: Dan 7:22, MAA 12:5 2:27: Akar
 Mogomem 12:5 2:28: MAA 22:16 2:28: Akar Mogomem 22:16 3:1: MAA 1:4, 1:16, 2:2,
 5:6 3:1: Akar Mogomem 1:4; 1:16; 2:2; 5:6 3:3: Mt 24:43-44, Lu 12:39-40, 1 Te 5:2, 5:6, 1
 Ti 6:20, 2 Pi 3:10, MAA 2:5, 16:15 3:3: Matyu 24:43-44; Luk 12:39-40; 1 Tesalonika 5:2; 5:6; 1
 Timoti 6:20; 2 Pita 3:10; Akar Mogomem 2:5; 16:15

Egh ia navibagh iragh, bar deravıram an gın mangı. Ia osegh daguragum ateghan koghti, ki okimakiar gumazim izi moghin, ia batogham. Eghti ia dughiar ki ia bagh izamim gifoghan kogham.

⁴ “Ezi ian gumazamizir maba Sardisin ikiavıra iti, me uan korotiabagh amizi da mizezir puvati. Gumazamizir kabar araziba derazi, ki me uabin toro, ezi kamaghın amizi me korotiar ghurghuribar aghuigh na ko daruam. ⁵ Gumazamizir midorozim gamua apaniba abiriba, korotiar ghurghurir kamagh garitam arughti, akinafarir God gumazamizir ikirimir zurara itim iniamin ziaba osirizim, ki men ziaba angarighan kogham. Puvati. Ki uan afeziam ko an enselbar damazibar gumazir kamın gun mikim suam, me konanaba. ⁶ Tina kuarimning iti, an akar Godin Duam siosbav geiba baragh.”

Filadelfian nguibar ekiamın itir siosin zuir akam

⁷ Gumazir kam ua kamaghın migei, “Ni Filadelfian nguibar ekiamın itir siosin garir ensel bagh akataba osirigh. Akar kaba kamakin:

“Ki dughiaba bar zuegha God baghavıra iti, ezi nan akar dikiriziba da guizbangira otifi. Ezi ki Devitin kin suira, egh bizim ki a kuighti, gumazitam

bar uam anesaraghan kogham. Egh bizim ki an tiam asaraghti, gumazitam bar uam a kuighan kogham. Ki akar kam ni bagha anemadazima a izi. ⁸ Ki ia amir araziba bar dagh fogha gifa, ezi ia orakigh. Ki ian damazimın tiam kuizima a iti. Eghti gumazitam uam anesaraghan kogham. Ki kamaghın fo, ian gavgavir muziarim ikiavıra iti, ezi ia nan akamın gın ghua, egha akirim ragha nan ziam gasarazir puvati. ⁹ Ia Satanin adarazigh fo, me kamaghın migia ghaze, me Judan adarasi. Egha me Judan adarazi puvati, me ifavarir gumazamiziba. Ia orakigh. Ki gumazamizir kabar amighti me izi ian suebar apengan teviba apirigh, egh me kamaghın fogham, ki bar ia gifonge. ¹⁰ Ia nan akamra gın ghuava osimtizir ia bativiba ia dar aven tugha gavgavighavıra iti. Kamagh amizi, ki ian ganam. God gın nguazimın itir gumazamiziba bar, men nighnizir gavgavim tuisigh egh foghasa, a gavgaviz, o puvati, eghti kamaghın osimtizir ekiamın dughiam otoghti, dughiar kamın ki ian ganti ia deragham.

¹¹ “Ki bar kiran oveghangin ia batogham. Gumazitam ian ivezir aghuim okemeghan koghsi, kamaghın bizir ia suirazim, ia bar an suiragh gavgafigh. ¹² Gumazamizir midorozim gamua apaniba abiriba, ki gumazamizir kaba

3:4: Ap 1:15, Ju 23, MAA 6:11, 7:9, 7:13 **3:4:** Jut 1:23; Akar Mogomem 6:11; 7:9; 7:13 **3:5:** Kis 32:32-33, Sng 69:28, Mt 10:32, Lu 10:20, 12:8, Fl 4:3, MAA 3:18, 19:8, 20:12 **3:5:** Ua Me Ini 32:32-33; Onger Akaba 69:28; Matyu 10:32; Luk 10:20; 12:8; Filipai 4:3; Akar Mogomem 3:18; 19:8; 20:12 **3:7:** Jop 12:14, Ais 22:22, Lu 1:32, Ap 3:14, 1 Jo 5:20 **3:7:** Jop 12:14; Aisaia 22:22; Luk 1:32; Aposel 3:14; 1 Jon 5:20 **3:8:** 1 Ko 16:9, 2 Ko 2:12, MAA 2:2 **3:8:** 1 Korin 16:9; 2 Korin 2:12; Akar Mogomem 2:2 **3:9:** Ais 43:4, 45:14, 49:23, 60:14, MAA 2:9 **3:9:** Aisaia 43:4; 45:14; 49:23; 60:14; Akar Mogomem 2:9 **3:10:** Ais 24:17, Lu 21:19, 2 Ti 2:12, 2 Pi 2:9 **3:10:** Aisaia 24:17; Luk 21:19; 2 Timoti 2:12; 2 Pita 2:9 **3:11:** Fl 4:5, MAA 2:10, 2:16, 2:25, 22:7, 22:12, 22:20 **3:11:** Filipai 4:5; Akar Mogomem 2:10; 2:16; 2:25; 22:7; 22:12; 22:20 **3:12:** Ais 62:2, 65:15, Ese 48:35, Ga 2:9, 4:26, Hi 12:22, MAA 14:1, 21:2 **3:12:** Aisaia 62:2; 65:15; Esekiel 48:35; Galesia 4:26; Hibru 12:22; Akar Mogomem 14:1; 21:2

damighti me nan Godin Dipenimin dipenir akinibar min tughiv ikiam. Egh me Godin Dipenim ategh uam azenan mangan kogham. Bar puvati. Ki gumamazir kabar, uan Godin ziam men osirigh, egh ki uan Godin Nguibamin ziam osirigham. Jerusalem in igiar kam, a nan God ko ikegh otogh overiam ategh izighiram. Ki uabi uan ziar igiam, ki gumamazir kabar uaghan men osirigham.¹³ Tina kuarimning iti, an akar Godin Duam siosbav geiba baragh.”

Laodisian nguibar ekiamin itir siosin zuir akam

¹⁴ Gumazir kam ua kamaghin migei, “Ni Laodisian nguibar ekiamin itir siosin garir ensel bagh akataba osirigh. Akar kaba kamakin:

“Ki gumazir ‘guizbangira’ migeim. Godin akar dikiriziba ko an akaba bar, ki guizbangira migia, zurara guizin akamrama akuri. Ki God ingarizir biziba bar dar mingarim. Egha akar kam ni bagha anemadazi a izi.¹⁵ Ki ia amir araziba bar dagh fo. Ki fo, ia orangizir puvati, egha feir puvati. Ki kamaghin ifonge, ia orangigh iki, o ia feng iki.¹⁶ Ezi puvati. Ia mong, ganadamra fei. Ia bar puvira feir puvati, egha bar orangizir puvati. Kamagh amizi, ki uan akamin ian mighasava ami.

¹⁷ “Ia kamaghin migia ghaze, ‘E bizir aviriba ko dagiar aviriba iti. E bizitam in otevir puvati.’ Ezi puvati. Ian dabirabim pazavira itima, gumamaziba ian garava bar ian apangkufi. Ia bar biziba puvatigha damaziba okavigha bibiagara iti. Egha ia uari bizir kam gifozir puvati.*

¹⁸ “Kamagh amizi, ki nighnizir kam ia daningasa. Nan gol avim bar an isigha an itir bizir kuraba bar da adangi. Kamaghin ia golin kam na dama a givezegh, dagiaba avirasemegham. Egh uaghan ia uan mikarzim avisi korotiar ghurghuritam givesegh, eghti gumamaziba ian ganti ia bibiagara ikiva, aghumsighan kogham. Egh uaghan ia uan damazibar aghusi marasin givesegh, egh ia ganam.

¹⁹ “Gumamazir ki ifongeziba, ki men atar men arazibar kiram. Kamagh amizi, ia uan araziba akirsi gavgavigh uan navibagh iragh.

²⁰ “Ia oragh, ki tiar akamin tughav ikia, a gafughafusi. Ia nan tiarim baregh egh tiam kuighti, ki aven mangi ia ko ikiam. Egh ki ia ko damam, eghti ia na ko damam.

²¹ “Gumamazir midorozim gamua apaniba aviriba, ki men amamangatighti me na ko nan atrivir dabirabim dapiam, mati ki fomira uaghan midorozim gamigha uan apanim avirigha, uan afeziam ko an atrivir dabirabim gapera.²² Tina

3:14: Snd 8:22, Ais 65:16, 2 Ko 1:20, Kl 1:15, MAA 1:5, 19:11, 22:6 **3:14:** Aghuzir Akaba 8:22;

Aisaia 65:16; 2 Korin 1:20; Kolosi 1:15; Akar Mogomem 1:5; 19:11; 22:6 **3:15:** Ro 12:11, MAA 2:2

3:15: Rom 12:11; Akar Mogomem 2:2 **3:17:** Hos 12:8, Lu 12:21, 1 Ko 4:8 **3:17:** Hosea 12:8;

Luk 12:21; 1 Korin 4:8 * **3:17:** Laodisiaba uari uan damazibar gara ghaze, me bizir aviriba iti.

Egha Godin damazimin me bar onganarazibar min iti. Ni Akar Mogomem 2:9 in gan. **3:18:** Ais

55:1, Mt 13:44, 2 Ko 5:3, Je 2:5, MAA 3:5, 4:4, 7:13, 16:15 **3:18:** Aisaia 55:1; Matyu 13:44; 2 Korin

5:3; Jems 2:5; Akar Mogomem 3:5; 4:4; 7:13; 16:15 **3:19:** Snd 3:12, 1 Ko 11:32, Hi 12:6, Je 1:12,

MAA 2:5 **3:19:** Aghuzir Akaba 3:12; 1 Korin 11:32; Hibru 12:6; Jems 1:12; Akar Mogomem 2:5

3:20: Lu 12:37, Jo 14:23, 1 Jo 2:24 **3:20:** Luk 12:37; Jon 14:23 **3:21:** Mt 19:28, Lu 22:30, 2 Ti

2:12, MAA 2:26-27 **3:21:** Matyu 19:28; Luk 22:30; 2 Timoti 2:12; Akar Mogomem 2:26-27

kuarimning iti, an akar Godin Duam siosbav geiba baragh.”
Sipsipin Nguzim Godin Nguibamin akinafarim kuizima bizir kuraba nguazimin gumazamiziba batifi

4

(Sapta 4-11)

Me Godin Nguibamin an ziam fe

¹ Ezi ki gin ua garima, Ame! Godin Nguibamin tiar akar mam kuiagherigha iti. Ezi gumazir ki faragha oraghizim, a faraghavira pamten sighamın min nan diazim, a datirighın ua kamaghın na migei, “Ni kagh anang, eghti ki bizir gin otivamiba bar nin akakagham.” ² Ezi Godin Duam zuamira na gizivagha bar pamten nan ingari, ezi ki garima, Ame! Atrivir dabirabir mam Godin Nguibamin iti, ezi gumazir mam atrivir dabirabir kam gaperaghav iti.* ³ Gumazir kamın guam dagiar jasper ko dagiar konilian aghevimin min taghtasi. Ezi ekianir mam, atrivir dabirabim torim gati, ezi ki ekianir kamın gari a emeralin dagiar garimin min taghtasi. ⁴ Ezi 24plan atrivir dabirabir igharaziba, atrivimin dabirabir kam okari. Ezi 24plan gumazir dapaniba dabirabir kabagh apia. Gumazir dapanir kaba korotiar ghurghuriba aghuigha golin ingarizir dapanir asuaba uari

gaghuigha mati atrivimin golin dapanir asuaba men dapanibar iti. ⁵ Ezi ki garima, onimariba atrivir dabirabimin otivaghira tintinibar sigha taghtasi. Ezi ki orazi niginir ekiam otozi overiam tingaghe. Ezi atrivir dabirabimin guamin 7plan adeniba isia iti. Adenir 7plan kaba da 7plan Godin duaba. ⁶ Atrivir dabirabimin guamin bizir mam iti, a mati ongarir ekiam me glasın an ingarizi, a bar zuegha taghtasi.

Ezi bizir angamira itir 4pla, atrivir dabirabim okarigha tui-ighav iti. Bizir angamira itir 4 plan kaba, da damazir aviriba itima da men mikarziba bar da ave, eggha uaghan dar akiragharibar iti. ⁷ Faraghavira itir bizir angamira itim, a mati laion. Ezi bizir angamira itir an girara itim, a mati bulmakaun apurim. Ezi bizir angamira ikia aningın girara itim, an guam mati gumazir guam. Ezi bizir angamira itir men girara itim, mati kuarazir bagamin min pin mighava arui. ⁸ Bizir 4plan angamira itir kaba, da 6plan aviziba bar vaghvagha men iti. Ezi men mikarziba damazir aviriba da ave, eggha uaghan men avizibar apengan iti. Eggha arueba ko dimagaribar kamaghın migei:

“Ekiam, a Godin Gavaviba Bar Itim.

Eggha a bizir kuraba bar dar saghon ikia a bar zue.

A bar zue,
a bar zue.

4:1: MAA 1:1, 1:10, 1:19, 11:12, 22:6 **4:1:** Akar Mogomem 1:1; 1:10; 1:19; 11:12; 22:6 **4:2:** Sng 47:8, Ais 6:1, Jer 17:12, MAA 4:9, 17:3, 21:10 **4:2:** Onger Akaba 47:8; Aisaia 6:1; Jeremiaia 17:12; Akar Mogomem 4:9; 17:3; 21:10 **4:2:** Esekiel 1:26-28; 10:1 * **4:2:** Gumazir Jon garir atrivir dabirabim gaperaghav itim, kar God uabi. Eggha vezin kamın Jon guizin an ziam dibora ghaze, a God. Ezi gin moghira, sapta 7:10in akam kamaghın migia ghaze, God atrivir dabirabim daperav ikiam. Ezi God, gumazimin min garir puvati. Jon Godin angazangarir ekiam ko ziar ekiam biagherigha igharagha otivizibar ganigha, eggha dagh isin akar isin zuimin God migei. **4:4:** MAA 3:18, 6:11, 11:16, 19:14 **4:4:** Akar Mogomem 3:18; 6:11; 11:16; 19:14 **4:5:** Kis 19:16, Ese 1:13, Sek 4:2, MAA 1:4, 8:5, 11:19, 16:18 **4:5:** Ua Me Ini 19:16; Esekiel 1:13; Sekaraia 4:2; Akar Mogomem 1:4; 8:5; 11:19; 16:18 **4:6:** Ese 1:5-10, 1:22, MAA 15:2 **4:6:** Esekiel 1:5-10; 1:22; Akar Mogomem 15:2 **4:6:** Esekiel 1:5-10; 10:14 **4:8:** Ais 6:2-3, Ese 1:18, 10:12, MAA 1:4, 1:8 **4:8:** Aisaia 6:2-3; Esekiel 1:18; 10:12; Akar Mogomem 1:4; 1:8

A fomira ikia,
 egha datirighin ikia,
 egh gin uamategh izam.”

Me miğiriğiar kam gamua mam-
 aghira ikia egha avughsaziba pu-
 vati.

⁹ Bizir angamira itir kaba, me
 gumazir uan atrivir dabirabim
 gaperaghav itim bagha bar
 akonge, a gumazir zurara
 angamira itim. Egha me an ziam
 fava, egha a minabi. Ezi bizir
 4plan angamira itir kaba zu-
 rara dughiabar kamagh amuvira
 itima, ¹⁰ 24plan gumazir dapanir
 kaba gumazir atrivir dabirabim
 gaperazimin guamin teviba apiri.
 A gumazir zurazurara itim ezi
 me an ziam fe. Me uan golin
 dapanir asuaba asia da isa atrivir
 dabirabimin guamin boroghin da
 akuri. Egha kamaghin ighiam
 gami:

¹¹ “Ni en Ekiam, en God.
 Ni biziba bar dar ingari.
 Egha ni uan ifongiamin,
 biziba bar dar ingarizima da
 otifi,
 ezi datirighin biziba bar
 iti.
 Kamaghin amizi, nirara e uari nin
 torogha
 nin ziam bar pin aneti.
 Gumazamiziba bar ni bagh bar
 akuegh,
 egh nin ziam fiva,
 nin gavgavimin apengan
 ikiam.”

5

*Akinafarir righizir mam, Jon an
 gari*

4:9: Dan 4:34, 6:26, 12:7, MAA 1:18, 4:2, 4:10, 5:14, 15:7 **4:9:** Daniel 4:34; 6:26; 12:7; Akar Mogomem 1:18; 4:2; 4:10; 5:14; 15:7 **4:10:** MAA 4:4, 4:9, 5:1, 5:7-8, 5:13-14, 6:16, 7:15, 19:4, 21:5 **4:10:** Akar Mogomem 4:4; 4:9; 5:1; 5:7-8; 5:13-14; 6:16; 7:15; 19:4; 21:5 **4:11:** Ap 17:24, Ef 3:9, Kl 1:16, MAA 5:12, 10:6 **4:11:** Aposel 17:24; Efesus 3:9; Kolosi 1:16; Akar Mogomem 5:12; 10:6 **5:1:** Ais 29:11, Ese 2:9-10, Dan 12:4 **5:1:** Aisaia 29:11; Esekiel 2:9-10; Daniel 12:4 **5:5:** Stt 49:9, Ais 11:1, 11:10, Ro 15:12, Hi 7:14, MAA 6:1, 22:16 **5:5:** Jenesis 49:9; Aisaia 11:1; 11:10; Rom 15:12; Hibru 7:14; Akar Mogomem 6:1; 22:16 **5:6:** Ais 53:7, Sek 4:10, Jo 1:29, 1:36, MAA 1:4, 4:5, 5:9, 5:12, 13:8 **5:6:** Aisaia 53:7; Sekaraia 4:10; Jon 1:29; 1:36; Akar Mogomem 1:4; 4:5; 5:9; 5:12; 13:8

¹ Ki garima gumazir atrivir
 dabirabim gaperaghav itimin
 agharir guvimin, akinafarir
 mam iti. Akinafarir kam mati
 akinafarir bar ruarir me righa
 miğhirizim, ezi akinafarir kam
 osiziriba an vuem ko vuem sara
 iti. Me a righa 7plan dangani-
 bar kendelin grisin pamten da
 miğhini. ² Ezi ki enselin gavgavir
 mamın garima a pamten kam-
 aghin diava azangsisi, “Tina gu-
 mazir aghuir God uabin torozim,
 an akinafarimin itir kendelin
 grisba adeghiva, akinafarir kam
 onegham?” ³ Overiamin itir
 gumazamiziba, o nguazimin itir
 gumazamiziba, o nguazimin
 apengan itir gumazamiziba, men
 tav akinafarir kam onegh, egh an
 aven ganam kogham. ⁴ Ki gari,
 gumazitam o amizitam akinafarir
 kam onegh an aven ganamin
 gavgaviba puvati. Kamaghin
 amizi ki puvirama aravira iti.
⁵ Ezi gumazir dapanibar mav
 kamaghin na migei, “Ni arangan
 marki. Ni orakigh. Laionin kam
 Judan adarazir atrivimin oto,
 atrivir bar ekiam, an Atrivim
 Devitin ovavim, egha a midorozim
 gamua uan apanim abiragha gifa.
 Kamagh amizi, me akinafarimin
 7plan kandelin, grisin miğhiniziba
 adegh, akinafarir kam onegham.”

Jon Sipsipin Nguzimin gari

⁶ Ezi ki gari, Sipsipin Nguzir
 mam, me a misoghezi an aremezi
 moghin gara tughav iti. An atrivir
 dabirabim ko 4plan angamira
 itir bizibar tongin tughav iti, ezi
 gumazir dapanibar dabirabiba an
 okarigha iti. Sipsipin Nguzir kam

7plan komba ko 7plan damaziba iti, kar Godin duar 7pla. God me amadazima me nguazir kam bar a garui. ⁷ Ezi Sipsipin Nguzim ghua gumazir atrivir dabirabim gaperaghav itimin agharir guvimin, akinafarir kam ini. ⁸ An akinafarir kam inigha givazima, 4plan bizir angamira itir kaba ko 24plan gumazir dapanir kaba Sipsipin Nguzimin boroghin uan teviba apiri. Gumazir dapaniba vaghvasha gitan min garir biziba ko golin itaribar suiki. Itarir kaba, pauran migharir mughurir aghuim zuim, bar dagh izifa. Bizir kam kamakin, Godin gumazamiziba God ko migeir arazim. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Egha me ighiar igiar mam kamaghin a gami:

“Me ni misoghezi ni areme,
egha nin ghuzimin
ni gumazamiziba God
bagha me givese.

Ni anababa bar, dar gumazamizir
maba ko,
nguibabar akaba bar ko,
mikarzir igharagha gariba bar
ko,
kantriba bar dar gumazamiz-
iba,
men marasi,
ni me givese.

Egha ni me gamizima
me atrivimin adarazir
otivigha,
ofa gamir gumazamizibar min
ikia,
en God bagha ingari.

Egh me atrivibar iki,
egh nguazimin gumazamiz-
ibar ganam.

Kamaghin amizi, God ua bagha nin
torozi,
ni akinafarim inigh
kendelin grisba adegham.”

Me Sipsipin Nguzimin ziam fe

¹¹ Egha ki ua gara enselin
tiarir avirir maba barasi. Men
dibobonim handet milienin
aviriba ko tausen tausenin aviriba.
Me atrivir dabirabim ko bizir
angamira itiba ko gumazir da-
paniba okarigha tuivighav iti. ¹²
Me pamten dia kamaghin ighiam
gami:

“Sipsipin Nguzir me misoghezi are-
mezir kam,
e an uarir torogha
an ziam bar pin aneti.

A ziar ekiam ko
bizir aghuir aviriba ko
fofozir aghuiba ko
gavgavir ekiam iti.

E an ziam fiva
a bagh bar akongegh
a minamam.”

¹³ Egha ki God ingarizir gumaza-
miziba ko biziba bar men ighiam
barasi, kar bizir overiamin itiba
ko nguazimin itiba ko nguazimin
apengan itiba ko ongarimin itiba
kamaghin migei:

“Gumazir uan atrivir dabirabim
gapiaghirim ko,
Sipsipin Nguzim uaghan,
e zurazurara aning
minabivira ikiam.
Egh aningin ziar ekiamning fiva,
aning bagh bar akongegh,
egh aningin gavgavir
ekiamin apengan iki
zurara mamaghira
ikiam.”

5:7: MAA 4:2, 4:10 **5:7:** Akar Mogomem 4:2; 4:10 **5:8:** Sng 141:2, MAA 4:8-10, 8:3-4, 15:2

5:8: Onger Akaba 141:2; Akar Mogomem 4:8-10; 8:3-4; 15:2 **5:9-10:** Ua Me Ini 19:6; Onger Akaba 33:3; 40:3; 96:1; 98:1; 144:9; Aisaia 42:10; 61:6; Aposel 20:28; Efesus 1:7; Hibru 9:12; 1 Pita 1:18-19; 2:5; 1 Jon 1:7; Akar Mogomem 1:6; 14:3; 20:6; 22:5 **5:11:** Sng 68:17, Dan 7:10, Hi 12:22, MAA 4:4-6 **5:11:** Onger Akaba 68:17; Daniel 7:10; Hibru 12:22; Akar Mogomem 4:4-6 **5:12:** 1 Sto 29:11, MAA 5:6 **5:12:** 1 Eghaghaniba 29:11; Akar Mogomem 5:6 **5:13:** Ro 9:5, Fl 2:10, 1 Ti 6:16, 1 Pi 4:11, MAA 4:2, 4:10, 6:16, 7:10 **5:13:** Rom 9:5; Filipai 2:10; 1 Timoti 6:16; 1 Pita 4:11; Akar Mogomem 4:2; 4:10; 6:16; 7:10

14 Ezi 4plan bizir angamira itiba kamaghin migei, "Guizbangira." Ezi gumazir dapaniba uan teviba apirigha aninghin ziamning fe.

6

Sipsipin Nguzim akinafarimin kandelin grisba adangi

¹ Ki Sipsipin Nguzimin garima, an akinafarir 7plan kendelin grisba itir kamin suira, egha kendelin grisin faraghavira itim adangi. Ezi ki orazi, 4plan bizir angamira itir kabar mav kamaghin migei, ezi an tiarim mati ararim dagarvaghera, kamaghin migei, "Ni izi!" ² Ezi ki ua gara egha hoziar ghurghurir mamim garima, gumazim barir pimim suiragha a gaperera. Me atrivimim dapanir asuar mam a ganingi, ezi a midorozim gamua uan apanim abirazi moghin zui, egha midorozir aviribagh amua uan apaniba abira ghuavira iti.

³ Ezi Sipsipin Nguzim akinafarimin kandelin grisin namba 2 adangi, ezi ki orazi, bizir angamira itir namba 2 kamaghin migei, "Ni izi!" ⁴ Ezi hoziar igharazim azenan izi, an aghefe. Me gavgavim hoziar kam gaperazir gumazim ganingi, kar gavgavir nguazimin gumazamizibar dughiar aghuim a givamim, eghti gumaziba igharaz daraziv soghtima me arimighiram. Ezi me midorozir sabar ekiar mam ingangarir kam damuasava a ganingi.

⁵ Ezi Sipsipin Nguzim akinafarimin kendelin grisin namba 3 adangi, ezi ki orazi bizir angamira itir namba 3 kamaghin migei, "Ni izi!" Ezi ki ua gara,

egha hoziar pizimim gari. Ezi gumazir a gaperaghav itim a skelin mam uan dafarimim an suira. ⁶ Ezi ki orazi, mati gumazimin tiarim bizir angamira itir 4plan kabar tongin kamaghin migei, "Ni mangi uan ingangarim damu, eghti gumaziba bar daghebar otevegham. Kamaghin, gumazim dughiar vamiran ivezim inigh, a witin miner muziarir vamiara o balin miner muziarir 3plara givezam. Egh ia olivin temeba ko wainin ikariziba gasighasighan marki, eghti olivin borem ko wain ikivira ikiam."*

⁷ Ezi Sipsipin Nguzim akinafarimin kendelin gris namba 4 adangizima, ki orazi bizir angamira itir namba 4 kamaghin migei, "Ni izi!" ⁸ Ezi ki ua gara hoziar iangurimim gari. Ezi gumazir a gaperazim, an ziam Ovevem. Ezi Gumazamizir Oveaghezibar Nguibam, an Ovevemim girara izi. God gavgavim kamaghin aning ganingi, aning nguazimin itir gumazamiziba 4plan okoruabar me tuiragh, egh okoruar kabar aven, aning okoruar vamiara misueghti an aremegham. Aning midorozir sabamin gumazamizibav sueghti, me arimighiram, eghti aning mitiriar ekiam damighiti an otoghti me arimighiram, eghti aning arimariar ekiabar amuti da otiv me damuti me arimighiram, eghti aning ruarimim itir asizir atiaba amangiti da mangi me misoghti me arimighiram.

⁹ Ezi Sipsipin Nguzim akinafarimin kendelin gris namba 5 adangizi, ki garima, gumazamizir ovegezibar duaba

6:1: MAA 4:6-7, 5:1, 5:5-7 **6:1:** Akar Mogomem 4:6-7; 5:1; 5:5-7 **6:2:** Sek 1:8, MAA 6:3, 6:6, 14:14, 19:11 **6:2:** Sekaraia 1:8; Akar Mogomem 6:6; 14:14; 19:11 **6:4:** Sek 1:8, 6:2 **6:4:** Sekaraia 1:8; 6:2 **6:5:** Sek 6:2, 6:6 **6:5:** Sekaraia 6:2; 6:6 **6:6:** Ese 5:12, 5:17 **6:6:**

Esekiel 5:12; 5:17 * **6:6:** Vezin kamin mingarim kamaghin migei, Dagheba bar otevegham eghti daghebar ivezim bar pin ghuavanabogham. **6:8:** Jer 15:1-3, Ese 5:12, 5:17, 14:21, 33:27, Sek 6:3 **6:8:** Jeremaia 15:1-3; Esekiel 5:12; 5:17; 14:21; 33:27; Sekaraia 6:3 **6:9:** 2 Ti 1:8, MAA 1:9, 8:3, 12:17, 19:10 **6:9:** 2 Timoti 1:8; Akar Mogomem 1:9; 8:3; 12:17; 19:10

Godin ofa gamir dakozim apengan iti. Gumazamizir kaba faragha Godin akamin suiragha gavgavigha, egha akar kam akuni, bizir kam bangin apaniba me misoghezi me ariaghire. ¹⁰ Duar kaba dia kamaghin migei, "Gavgaviba bar itir Ekiam, ni arazir kuraba bar dar saghon ikia egha bar zue! Ezi nin akar dikiriziba da guizbangira otifi! E ni mizua iti, ni zumira nguazimin itir gumazamizibar araziba tuisighiva, egh en ghuzimin ivezim ikarvagh!" ¹¹ Egha me gumazamizir kaba vaghvagha korotiar ghurghurir ruariba me ganingi, egha kamaghin me migei, "Ia tong orarkiva avughsi iki. Apaniba ian adarazi ko ia ko ingari darazi misueghti me arimighiregham, mati me ia misoghezi mokin. Gumazamizir apaniba misueghti arimighiramibar dibobonim, God a gifogha gifa, eghti apaniba gumazamizir kabav sueghti me arimighireghti, God ian ghuzimin ivezim ikarvagham."

¹² Ezi Sipsipin Nguzim akinafarimin kendelin grisin namba 6 adangi, ezi ki ua garima mikimkizir dafam nguazimin oto. Ezi aruem isiragha gari puvatizi, overiam ko nguazim mitatangi. Ezi iakinim bar aghevegha ghuzimin min gari. ¹³ Ezi pin itir mikoveziba asiaghira nguazim giri, mati aminim fighin temem givaima, fighin ovizir tighar aniamiba suaghiri. ¹⁴

Overiam mati, akinafarir bar dafam me a righa anetizi moghin, a uan danganim ataki. Ezi mighsiaba ko arighatiziba bar uan danganiba ategha, sivagha ghue.

¹⁵ Ezi nguazimin atriviba ko gumazamizir ziaba itiba ko midorozir gumazir dapaniba ko dagiaba itir gumazamiziba ko gumazamizir gavgaviba ko pura ingangarir gumazamizir kiniba ko gumazamizir firiaghireziba, me bar moghira ghua marazi dagiar toribar aven mongezi marazi mighsiabar itir dagiar ekiabar girakirangin monge. ¹⁶ Egha me kamaghin mighsiaba ko dagiar ekiabar dei, "Ia e avaragh, egh gumazir atrivir dabirabim gaperaghav itimin guamin e modogh, egh uaghan Sipsipin Nguzimin aningagharimin e modogh!" ¹⁷ E fo, aningin aningagharimin dughiar ekiam datirighin otozi aning gumazamizibar arazir kuraba ikarvaghasa. Eghti gumazitam aningin aningagharim iriagh, angamira ikian kogham!"

7

144,000plan Israelin gumazamiziba, God me ginabazir osizirim, enselba me garisi

¹ Bizir kaba givazi ki garima, enselin 4pla nguazimin 4plan apinibar tuivighav iti. Me nguazimin 4plan aminibar tuaviba apiri, eghti aminim mangi ongarim ko nguazim ko teme

6:10: Lo 32:43, Sng 78:10, MAA 11:18, 16:7, 19:2 **6:10:** Godin Araziba 32:43; Onger Akaba 78:10; Akar Mogomem 11:18; 16:7; 19:2 **6:11:** Hi 11:40, MAA 3:4-5, 3:18, 7:9, 7:13-14, 14:13, 19:14 **6:11:** Hibrü 11:40; Akar Mogomem 3:4-5; 3:18; 7:9; 7:13-14; 14:13; 19:14 **6:12:** Ais 13:10, Jol 2:10, 2:31, 3:15, Mt 24:29, Mk 13:24-25, Lu 21:25, Ap 2:20, MAA 8:12, 11:13, 16:18 **6:12:** Aisaia 13:10; Joel 2:10; 2:31; 3:15; Matyu 24:29; Mak 13:24-25; Luk 21:25; Aposel 2:20; Akar Mogomem 8:12; 11:13; 16:18 **6:13:** MAA 8:10, 9:1 **6:13:** Akar Mogomem 8:10; 9:1 **6:13:** Aisaia 34:4 **6:14:** Jer 4:24, Hi 1:12-13, MAA 16:20 **6:14:** Jeremia 4:24; Hibrü 1:12-13; Akar Mogomem 16:20 **6:15:** Ais 2:10, 2:19-21 **6:15:** Aisaia 2:10; 2:19-21 **6:16:** Hos 10:8, Lu 23:30, MAA 4:2, 4:10, 9:6 **6:16:** Hosea 10:8; Luk 23:30; Akar Mogomem 4:2; 4:10; 9:6 **6:17:** Sng 76:7, Ais 13:6, Jol 2:11, Nah 1:6, Sef 1:14, Mal 3:2, MAA 16:14 **6:17:** Onger Akaba 76:7; Aisaia 13:6; Joel 2:11; Nahum 1:6; Sefanaia 1:14; Malakai 3:2; Akar Mogomem 16:14 **7:1:** Jer 49:36, Dan 7:2, Sek 6:5 **7:1:** Jeremia 49:36; Daniel 7:2; Sekaraia 6:5

bar dagh ivangan kogham. ² Ezi ki enselin igharazimın garima, an aruem anadi naghin ikeghav anadi. A Godin Zurara Itim inabazir osizirim an iti, egha a enselin 4plan God ongarim ko nguazim gasighasighamin gav-gavim aningiziba pamten men dei. ³ A kamaghin migei, “Ia zuamira nguazim ko ongarim ko temebagh asighasighan marki. God uan ingangarir gumamazizibagh inaba. E faragh uan Godin ingangarir gumamaziziba, inabazir osizirim men guabar an osirigh gıvaghı, ia gin bizibagh asighasigh.”

⁴ Ezi ki orazi, me inabazir gumamazizir osizirim inizarar dibobonim dibori. Me 144,000plan gumamaziziba, inabazir osizirim me garisı, me Israelin kantrin aven itir 12plan anababa, vaghvaghı men varazira, osizirim ini.*

⁵ Kamaghin amizi 12,000plan Judan anabamin aven itir darası, me inabazir osizirim ini, ezi 12,000plan Rubenin anabamin adarasi, ezi 12,000plan Gatın anabamin adarasi,

⁶ ezi 12,000plan Aserin anabamin adarasi, ezi 12,000plan Naptalin anabamin adarasi, ezi 12,000plan Manasen anabamin adarasi,

⁷ ezi 12,000plan Simeonin anabamin adarasi, ezi 12,000plan Livain anabamin adarasi, ezi 12,000plan Isakarın anabamin adarasi,

⁸ ezi 12,000plan Sebulunın anabamin adarasi, ezi 12,000plan Josepin anabamin adarasi, ezi 12,000plan Benjaminın anabamin adarasi.

Gumamazizir kaba, God me gin-abazir osizirim ini.

Gumamazizir bar avirim Godin ziam fe

⁹ Egha ki gin ua garima, gumamazizir avirim uari akuvaghı iti. Gumazitam men avirim mangan iburaghı. Gumamazizir kaba, me kantriba bar ko anababa bar ko mikarzir igharaghı gariba bar ko nguibabar akaba bar dar gumamaziziba, men marazira izegha iti. Egha me atrivir dabirabim ko Sipsipin Nguzimın guamin tuivighav iti. Me kotiar ghurhurir ruariba aghuighı, uan agharibar okavir aghuubar suiki. ¹⁰ Egha Me pamten kamaghin dei:

“En Godin uan atrivir dabirabim gaperazim, ko Sipsipin Nguzim, aningra en akuraghı en apanim abira. Kamaghin amizi, e aningın ziamning fe.”

¹¹ Ezi enselba bar ikia, atrivir dabirabim ko 4plan bizir angamira itiba ko gumazir dapaniba okarighı, tuivighav iti. Egha atrivir dabirabimın garava teviba apıra uan guaba nguazim mituaghı, Godin ziam fe. ¹² Me kamaghin migei:

“Guizbangıra!
E ziar ekiam uan God daning,

7:3: Ese 9:4-6, MAA 6:6, 9:4, 14:1, 22:4 **7:3:** Esekiel 9:4-6; Akar Mogomem 6:6; 9:4; 14:1; 22:4

7:4: MAA 9:16, 14:1-3 **7:4:** Akar Mogomem 9:16; 14:1-3 * **7:4:** Osizirir kamnagh “Israelin kantrin aven itir 12plan anababar,” gun migei. E Aruamu e ghaze, anabam, kar amebam o amizimın ghuzim. Ezi Israelia me ghaze, anabam, kar afeziamın ghuzim, egha me afeziabar gin zui. **7:9:** Rom 11:25, MAA 3:5, 3:18, 4:4, 5:9 **7:9:** Rom 11:25; Akar Mogomem 3:5; 3:18; 4:4; 5:9 **7:10:** Ais 43:11, Jer 3:23, Hos 13:4, MAA 4:2, 4:10, 5:13 **7:10:** Aisaia 43:11; Jeremaia 3:23; Hosea 13:4; Akar Mogomem 4:2; 4:10; 5:13 **7:12:** MAA 5:12-14, 11:17 **7:12:** Akar Mogomem 5:12-14; 11:17

egh a bagh bar akongegham,
 egh kamaghin mikim suam,
 an fofozim bar pin iti.
 Egh a minabiva,
 egh an ziam fam.
 A gavgavir ekiam iti,
 eghti e an gavgavimin apen-
 gan ikiam.
 Dughiabar zurara bizir kaba bar
 moghirama Godin biziba.
 Bar guizbangira!"

Kraisin adarasi, men osimtizim gifa

¹³ Ezi gumazir dapanibar mav kamaghin nan azara, "Gumazamizir korotiar ruarir ghurghuriba aghuizir kaba, me taia? Me managhira ikegha ize?"

¹⁴ Ezi ki kamaghin an akam ikara, "Gumazir ekiam, ni uabi fo." Ezi a kamagh na migei:

"Gumazamizir kaba me uan apambar dafaribar osimtiziba ko mizazir ekiaba ini.

Ezi osimtizibar dughiam datirighin gifa.

Ezi me uan korotiaba Sipsipin Nguzimin ghuzimin da ruegha,
 dagh amizi, da ghurghuri.

¹⁵ Kamaghin amizi, me atrivir dabirabimin guamin tuifi.

Egha dimagariba ko aruebar an dipenimin ikia
 egha an ingangarim gami.

Ezi Godin atrivir dabirabar kam gaperaghav itim,
 a uabi me ko iki egh me geghuvam.

¹⁶ Eghti mitiriaba ua men aghan kogham,

eghti kuariba ua men piran kogham.

Eghti aruer arizir mikarziba puvira dagh aboim,
 ua men mikarzibar isian kogham.

¹⁷ Sipsipin Nguzim atrivir dabirabimin tongira ikia,
 egha me geghufi.

Egh a me inigh nguazimin aven ivemarir dipar atuir dan-
 ganimin mangam,
 kar dipar ikrimirir zurara itim anidim.

Egh God bar men damazibar temeriba adizighti
 da misigham,
 eghti me uam azian kogham."

8

Sipsipin Nguzim akinafarir righizimin kendelin gris in abuananam adangi

¹ Ezi Sipsipin Nguzim akinafarimin itir kendelin gris in namba 7 adangi, ezi Godin Nguibamin bizitam bar mozorozir puvatizi, migirigiatam uaghan otivir puvatigha, ghua mong dughiar ruarimin tu. ² Ezi gin ki 7plan enselbar garima, me Godin guamin tuivigha 7plan sighabar suiki.

³ Ezi enselin igharazim iza ofa gamir dakozim boroghin tughav iti. A golin miner mam in suira, miner kam, me an aven paura tuazi a isia migharir mughurir aghuim otifi. Ezi me pauran avirir maba a ganingi, eghti a Godin gumazamizibar azangsizibar sara

7:13: MAA 3:18 **7:13:** Akar Mogomem 3:18 **7:14:** Ais 1:18, Dan 12:1, Mat 24:21, Mk 13:19, Hi 9:14, 1 Jo 1:7, MAA 1:5, 6:9 **7:14:** Aisaia 1:18; Daniel 12:1; Matyu 24:21; Mak 13:19; Hibr 9:14; Akar Mogomem 1:5; 6:9 **7:15:** Ais 4:5-6, MAA 4:2, 4:10, 21:3 **7:15:** Aisaia 4:5-6; Akar Mogomem 4:2; 4:10; 21:3 **7:16:** Sng 121:6, Ais 49:10, MAA 21:4 **7:16:** Onger Akaba 121:6; Aisaia 49:10; Akar Mogomem 21:4 **7:17:** Sng 23:1-2, Ais 25:8, 49:10, Ese 34:23, Jo 10:11, 10:14, MAA 5:6, 21:4 **7:17:** Onger Akaba 23:1-2; Aisaia 25:8; 49:10; Esekial 34:23; Jon 10:11; 10:14; Akar Mogomem 5:6; 21:4 **8:1:** Hab 2:20, MAA 6:1 **8:1:** Habakuk 2:20; Akar Mogomem 6:1 **8:2:** 2 Sto 29:25-28, Mt 18:10, Lu 1:19 **8:2:** 2 Eghaghaniba 29:25-28; Matyu 18:10; Luk 1:19 **8:3:** Kis 30:1-3, Amo 9:1, MAA 5:8, 9:13 **8:3:** Ua Me Ini 30:1-3; Amos 9:1; Akar Mogomem 5:8; 9:13

isafuragh, atrivir dabirabimın guamın mangıva golin ofa gamir dakozimın God bagh ofa damuam.

⁴ Ezi pauran isir miğharir mughuriar aghuim ko Godın gumazamizibar azangsiziba, da uari inigha enselin Godın damazimın tughav itir kamın dafarim ategha ghuavanadi. ⁵ Ezi ensel miner miğharir mughuriar aghuim itim inigha ofa gamir dakozimın ghua avim inigha minem garu, egha minem akunizima a nguazim giri. An anakunigha gıvazıma, arariba dagarvazıma niğınir ekiam oto, ezi overiamın onımarıba taghtagha tintinıbar zui, ezi mikimkızim oto.

Enselın 4pla sıghabagh ivi

⁶ Ezi 7plan enselin, sıghar 7plan sıughızır kaba, me dagh iviasava ami.

⁷ Ezi faragha zuir ensel uan sıgham givıma, amozır ofızır ekiar dagıabar mın garıba ko avim, anıng ghuzım sara isafuragha nguazım giri. Ezi me nguazım ko temeba 3plan okoruabar vaghvagha da tuıra, ezi nguazımın okoruar mam, avim bar an isi. Ezi temebar okoruar mam, avim bar an isi, egha avim uaghan nguazımın aghuir grazıba bar adar isi.

⁸ Ezi namba 2 ensel uan sıgham givıma, bizır mam matı miğhsıar ekiamın mın avim an isıma, me anakunızı a ghua ongarım giraghu. Ezi ongarım 3plan okoruabar uabi tuırızı, an okoruar mam ghuzımın oto. ⁹ Bizır ongarımın angamıra

ıtıba, da uaghan me 3plan okoruabar da tuıra, ezi okoruar kabar mam, bar ariaghıre. Ezi kurıba uaghan, me 3plan okoruabar da tuıra, ezi kurıbar okoruar mam, bar moghıra ikufı.

¹⁰ Ezi namba 3 ensel uan sıgham givıma mikovezir ekiar mam adenimın mın puvıra isıa, overiam ategha iri. Ezi me 3plan okoruabar faneba tuıra, ezi mikovezir kam faner okoruar kabar mam gıra, egha uaghan dipar atuıbagh iri. ¹¹ Mikovezir kamın zıam kamakın, Marasının Bar Puvıra Mısozım. A dipar okoruar kabar mam gırızı, dipar kaba Marasının Bar Puvıra Mısozımın oto. Ezi gumazamızır avırıba dipar kam apıma, a men navıbar isızı me ariaghıre.

¹² Ezi enselin namba 4 uan sıgham gıvı, ezi me aruem ko iakinim ko mikovezıba 3plan okoruabar vaghvagha da tuıra. Egha me aruemın okoruar mam gasıghasıgha, iakinımın okoruar mam gasıghasıgha, egha mikovezıbar okoruar mam gasıghasıki. Kamaghın amızı, arueba bar, dughiar mabar aruem isır puvatıgha mıtatangi, ezi dimagarıba bar, dimagarır maba iakinim ko mikovezıba isır puvatıgha angazarıba puvatı.

¹³ Ezi kı garıma, kuarızır bagar mam overiamın pın miğhagha arui. Ezi kı a barızı, a kamaghın pamten dia mıgeı, "Iavzıka! Nguazımın itir gumazamızıba, Iavzıka! Enselın ıgharızır 3pla ua uan sıghabagh ivıam, eghtı

8:4: Sng 141:2, Lu 1:10, MAA 5:8 **8:4:** Onger Akaba 141:2; Luk 1:10; Akar Mogomem 5:8
8:5: Kis 19:16-19, Wkp 16:12, 1 Kin 19:11, Ese 10:2, Ap 4:31, MAA 4:5, 11:19, 16:18 **8:5:** Ua Me Ini 19:16-19; Ofa Gami 16:12; 1 Atrıvıba 19:11; Esekıel 10:2; Aposel 4:31; Akar Mogomem 4:5; 11:19; 16:18 **8:7:** Kis 9:23-25, Aıs 2:13, Ese 38:22, Jol 2:30, MAA 9:4, 16:2 **8:7:** Ua Me Ini 9:23-25; Aısaia 2:13; Esekıel 38:22; Joel 2:30; Akar Mogomem 9:4; 16:2 **8:8:** Kis 7:20-21, Jer 51:25, Ese 14:19, Amo 7:4, MAA 16:3 **8:8:** Ua Me Ini 7:20-21; Jeremaıa 51:25; Esekıel 14:19; Amos 7:4; Akar Mogomem 16:3 **8:9:** Aıs 14:12 **8:9:** Aısaia 14:12 **8:10:** Aıs 14:12, MAA 9:1, 16:4 **8:10:** Aısaia 14:12; Akar Mogomem 9:1; 16:4 **8:11:** Kis 15:23, Jer 9:15, 23:15 **8:11:** Ua Me Ini 15:23; Jeremaıa 9:15; 23:15 **8:12:** Aıs 13:10, Ese 32:7, Jol 2:10, 2:31, 3:15, Amo 8:9, MAA 6:12-13 **8:12:** Aısaia 13:10; Esekıel 32:7; Joel 2:10; 2:31; 3:15; Amos 8:9; Akar Mogomem 6:12-13 **8:13:** MAA 9:12, 11:14 **8:13:** Akar Mogomem 9:12; 11:14

osimtizir bar ekiaba gumazamiz-
iba me bativam. Iavzika!"

9

Namba 5 ensel uan sigham givi

¹ Ezi enselin namba 5 uan sigham givima ki gari, mikovezir mam overiam ategha nguazim giri. Ezi me mozir torir bar konezimin akamin ki isa a ganingi. ² Ezi mikovezir kam, mozir torir bar konezimin akam kuizi, migharim torir akamin azenan otiva, avir bar ekiamin migharimin min anadi. Egha migharim torir kam in anaga aruem ko overiam avarazi, aning mitatangi. ³ Ezi odezir bar avirim migharir kam ategha izaghira, tintinibar nguazimin zui. God tuighakabar gavgavimin min gavgavim dagh aningi, kar nguazimin itir gumazamizibagh asighasighamin gavgavim. ⁴ God odezir kaba kamaghin dav gei, "Ia zuravariba ko nguazimin aghuir biziba ko teme tabagh asighasighan marki. Ia, gumazamizir God inabazir osizirim men guabar itir puvatizibagh asighasigh. ⁵ Ki ian amamangati, ia gumazamizir kaba iakinir 5plara mizazir ekiam me daning. Egh ia me misoghti me arimighiran marki." Ezi odezir kaba, da gumazamizibagh anidir mizaziba, tuighakaba ivir mizazibar mirara ghu. ⁶ Dughiar kam in, gumazamiziba ovengsi tuaviba buriam, egh me ovengan kogham. Me ovengsi bar ifueghti, ovevem men arimangam.

⁷ Ki odezir kabar gari, da mati hoziaba midorozim damuasava

ami. Dar dapaniba mati, golin dapanir asuaba dar iti. Ezi dar guaba mati gumazamizibar guaba. ⁸ Ezi dar dapanir ariziba ruarigha, amizibar dapanir arizibar min ruari. Ezi dar atariba, laionin ataribar min, ruarigha bar ghumi. ⁹ Bizir maba, siot kapabar min gara, dar evariba ave. Ezi dar aviziba tingagha mati hoziaba karisin aviriba kurvagha midorozim bagha ivemara zui moghin tingazi. ¹⁰ Odezir kaba tuighakabar min ipeba iti, ezi atarir marasinin mizazir kuraba iziba, dar ipebar iti. Kamaghin amizi mizazir gavgavir kam, 5plan iakinibar gumazamizibar aningamim. ¹¹ Egha da atrivir mam iti, a dar gari. Atrivir kam, a mozir torir bar konezimin garir ensel. Hibrun akamin me enselin kam in ziam dibora ghaze, "Abadon." Ezi Grighin akamin me kamaghin a dibori, "Apoliyon." An mingarim kamakin, gumazir biziba bar dagh asighasizim.

¹² Iavzika, ia orakigh! Osimtizir bar ekiar faragh zuim, a gifa. Ezi osimtizir ekiar pumuning ikiavira iti, aning tighar otivam.

Enselin namba 6 uan sigham givi

¹³ Ezi enselin namba 6 uan sigham givima, ki gumazir mam in tiarim barasi. A God in guamin itir golin ofa gamir dakozir mam in otifi, danganir kam, a mikebar 4pla iti, ezi da vaghvagha komba iti. Tiarir ki orazir kam, a kom in 4plan tongin otivima, ki a barasi. ¹⁴ A kamaghin namba 6 enselin sigham in suirazimin

9:1: Lu 8:31, 10:18, MAA 8:10, 17:8, 20:1 **9:1:** Luk 8:31; 10:18; Akar Mogomem 8:10; 17:8; 20:1
9:2: Stt 19:28, Kis 19:18, Jol 2:2, 2:10 **9:2:** Jenesis 19:28; Ua Me Ini 19:18; Joel 2:2; 2:10 **9:3:**
 Kis 10:4, 10:12-15, Het 7:12, MAA 9:10 **9:3:** Ua Me Ini 10:4; 10:12-15; Gumazir Dapaniba 7:12;
 Akar Mogomem 9:10 **9:4:** Ese 9:4, MAA 6:6, 7:3 **9:4:** Esekiel 9:4; Akar Mogomem 6:6; 7:3
9:5: MAA 9:10, 11:7 **9:5:** Akar Mogomem 9:10; 11:7 **9:6:** Jop 3:21, Ais 2:19, Jer 8:3, MAA
 6:16 **9:6:** Jop 3:21; Aisaia 2:19; Jeremaia 8:3; Akar Mogomem 6:16 **9:7:** Dan 7:8, Jol 2:4, Nah
 3:17 **9:7:** Daniel 7:8; Joel 2:4; Nahum 3:17 **9:8:** Jol 1:6 **9:8:** Joel 1:6 **9:9:** Jol 2:5 **9:9:**
 Joel 2:5 **9:12:** MAA 8:13 **9:12:** Akar Mogomem 8:13 **9:13:** Kis 30:1-3, MAA 8:3 **9:13:**
 Ua Me Ini 30:1-3; Akar Mogomem 8:3 **9:14:** MAA 16:12 **9:14:** Akar Mogomem 16:12

migei, "Enselin 4plan Yufretisin Faner ekiamin kalabusin itiba, ni me ateghti me mangi." ¹⁵ Ezi a 4plan enselin kaba ataki, eghti me 3plan okoruabar gumamaziziba tuiragham, egh okoruatam bar a misueghti a arimighiregham. God faragha ghaze, auan kam ko aruer kam ko iakinir kam ko azenir kam in enselin kaba ingangarir kam damuam. Ezi enselin kaba kalabusin ikia uari akirigha ingangarir kam damuasavira dughiar kam mizua iti. ¹⁶ Ezi midorozir gumazir hoziabagh apiaziba, ki orazima, men dibobonim, 200 milien.

¹⁷ Egha ki irebamin min garir bizim mati, hoziaba ko gumazir hoziabagh apiazibar ganganim. Gumaziba siot kapaba aghui, ezi dar ganganim aghevegha, blu gamigha, iangurungi. Hoziabar dapaniba, laionin dapanibar min gari. Ezi avim ko migharim ko salfan dagiar isiba, hoziabar akabar otiva tintinibar zui. ¹⁸ Egha me gumamaziziba 3plan okoruabar me tuira, ezi 3plan bizir bar kurabar okoruar mam, bar gumamazizibar okoruar mam misoghezima me ariaghire. Bizir 3plan kabanagh, da avim ko migharim ko salfan dagiar avim, da hoziabar akabar otifi. Bizir 3plan kabar gavgavim gumamazizir kabagh amima me ariaghiri. ¹⁹ Hoziar kabar gavgavim, dar akaba ko ipebar iti. Dar ipeba kuruzibar min gari, egha dapaniba iti. Hoziaba uan ipebar mizazir kuram isa gumamazizibagh anidi.

²⁰ Ezi gumamazizir igharazir me misoghezi, ariaghirezir pu-

vatiziba, me navibagh irazir puvatigha, akirim ragha marvir guar me uari ingarizibagh asarazir puvati. Me aseba ko marvir guaba ataghizir puvati. Marvir guar kaba, gumaziba silva ko gol ko bras ko dagiaba ko temebar dar ingari, da bizibar garir puvatigha akaba barazir puvatigha aruir puvatiziba. Me marvir guabar ziaba fer arazim ataghizir puvati. ²¹ Egha me, gumamazizir igharazibav sozima me ariaghirir arazim, ko imezibagh amir araziba, ko gumamaziziba tintinibar uari bakia uari ko akuir arazim, ko igharaz darazir biziba okeir araziba bagha navibagh iragh arazir kurar kaba ataghiraghan aghua.

10

Ensel akinafarir righizim Jon ganingizi an anepi

¹ Ezi ki garima enselin gavgavir igharazir mam Godin Nguibam ategha izaghiri. A ghuariam korotiamin min aneru, ezi ekianir mam an dapanim gisin iti. An guam aruemin min isi, ezi an suemning dipenir akinimningin min gara egha avimin min isi. ² Enselin kam akinafarir righizir muziarim uan dafarimin an suira, ezi akinafarim oneghirigha iti. Ezi a uan suer guvim ongarim gasaragha suer kiriam nguazim gasara. ³ Egha a laionin min bar pamten itiarim akara dia migei. A diagha givazima, 7plan arariba dagarvagha egha an akam ikara. ⁴ Ezi 7plan ararir kaba dagarvegha givazima, ki akar me mikemeziba osirasa. Ezi ki Godin Nguibamin

9:15: MAA 8:7-12 **9:15:** Akar Mogomem 8:7-12 **9:16:** Sng 68:17, Ese 38:4, Dan 7:10
9:16: Onger Akaba 68:17; Esekiel 38:4; Daniel 7:10 **9:17:** 1 Sto 12:8, Ais 5:28-29 **9:17:** 1 Eghaghaniba 12:8; Aisaia 5:28-29 **9:20:** Lo 31:29, Sng 106:37, 115:4-7, 135:15-17, Ais 2:8, 2:18-20, Dan 5:23, 1 Ko 10:19-20, MAA 16:9-11 **9:20:** Godin Araziba 31:29; Onger Akaba 106:37; 115:4-7; 135:15-17; Aisaia 2:8; 2:18-20; Daniel 5:23; 1 Korin 10:19-20; Akar Mogomem 16:9-11 **10:1:** Ese 1:28, Mt 17:2, MAA 1:15-16 **10:1:** Esekiel 1:28; Matyu 17:2; Akar Mogomem 1:15-16 **10:3:** MAA 8:5 **10:3:** Akar Mogomem 8:5 **10:4:** Dan 8:26, 12:4, 12:9 **10:4:** Daniel 8:26; 12:4; 12:9

gumazir mamın dımdiam barazima, a kamaghın mıgei, “7plan ararir dagarvaghizibar akam, ni uan nighnızimın anetıghtı a iki. Ni an osiran marki.”

⁵ Enselin ki ganizir kam an ongarim ko nguazimın tughav ikia, uan agharir guvim fegha pın overiamın aka. ⁶ Egha ghaze, “Godın zurara itimın ziamın ki guizbangıra mıgei. Godın kam, an overiam ko bizir an itibar ingarigha nguazim ko an itir bizibar ingarigha, ongarim ko an itir bizibar ingari. Ezi ki kamaghın mıgei, dughiam datırighın gıvasava ami. God uam orarkian kogham. Bar puvati. ⁷ Bizir God damuasava amım, an akam modoghav iti. Eghti Enselin namba 7 sıgham givitıma, dughiar kamra bizir modoghav itim guizbangıram otogham. Kar, Akar Aghuir a fomıra uan ingangarir gumazamizibagh aningizim, me an akam inigha izir gumazamiziba.”

⁸ Ezi gumazir ki Godın Nguibamın faragha oraghizim, a ua kamaghın na mıgei, “Ni mangı enselin ongarim ko nguazimın tughav itimın dafarimın akınafarir rıghızir oneghav itim inigh.”

⁹ Ezi ki ensel bagha ghua kamaghın a mıgei, “Ni akınafarir rıghızir muziarir kam na daningigh.” Ezi a kamaghın na mıgei, “Ni a inigh aneremi. A nın navimın aven ni misogham. Egh nın akamın, an hanın mın

bar sıngıgham.” ¹⁰ A mıkemegha gıvazıma, ki akınafarir rıghızir muziarim enselin dafarimın a inighava anepi. Ezi nan akamın, a hanın mın bar sıngi. Ki anemegha gıvazıma, a nan navimın aven na misosi. ¹¹ Ezi me kamaghın na mıgei, “Ni ua God da izezir akamın gun mıkim. Akar kamın, mıkarzır ıgharagha garir avırıba ko kantrin avırıba ko nguıbabar akar avırıba ko atrıvir avırıba, bizir me batıvamıba ni dar me mıkim.”

11

Godın akam inigha izir gumazir pumuning

¹ Egha me aghorir bizibar abarım na ganıngi, an aghorir sııgharuımın mın gari, egha me kamagh na mıgei, “Ni dikavıgh Godın Dıpenım ko ofa gamır dakozımın apan. Egh ni dıpenır kamın Godın zıam fer gumazamizıbar dıbobonım dıpon. ² Egh ni Godın Dıpenım okarızır danganır dıvazır ekıamın aven itım, an apanan markı. God Kantrin Igharazıbar Gumazamizıba danganır uarı akuvır kam me ganıngi. Eghtı marazı ızı Jerusalem dıki mangı 42plan iakınıbar tugham. Kamaghın amızı, ni anetakıgh.* ³ Eghtı ki uan akamın gun mıkimamın gumazır pumuning amadagh gavıgavım anıng danıghtıma, anıng nan akam inıgh mangam. Anıng osımtızır

10:5: Kis 8:6 **10:5:** Ua Me Ini 8:6 **10:5:** Ua Me Ini 20:11; Godın Arazıba 32:40; Daniel 12:7; Amos 3:7 **10:6:** Neh 9:6, Sng 146:6, MAA 4:11, 14:7, 16:17 **10:6:** Nehemia 9:6; Onger Akaba 146:6; Akar Mogomem 4:11; 14:7; 16:17 **10:7:** Dan 9:6, 9:10, Amo 3:7, Ro 16:25-27, MAA 11:15 **10:7:** Daniel 9:6; 9:10; Amos 3:7; Rom 16:25-26; Akar Mogomem 11:15 **10:8:** Esekiel 2:8-3:3 **10:9:** Jer 15:16 **10:9:** Jeremaia 15:16 **10:10:** Ese 2:10, 3:3 **10:10:** Esekiel 2:10; 3:3 **11:1:** Nam 35:5, Ese 40:3, Sek 2:1-2, MAA 21:15 **11:1:** Dıbobonıba 35:5; Esekiel 40:3; Sekaraia 2:1-2; Akar Mogomem 21:15 **11:2:** Ese 40:17-20, Dan 8:10, Lu 21:24, MAA 12:6, 13:5 **11:2:** Esekiel 40:17-20; Daniel 8:10; Luk 21:24; Akar Mogomem 12:6; 13:5 * **11:2:** Akar Mogomem 11:2ın faragha itir akam, ni Aposelbar Ingangarıbar 21:30ın gan. Akar Mogomem 11:2ın akar ıgharazır kam, 42plan iakınıba, da 1,260plan arueba, o 3plan azenıba gıvazıma uam akıam. Da 42plan iakınıba ko magh ghue. Ni Daniel 7:25 ko 12:7ın gan. Ni akar Kantrin Igharazıbar Gumazamizıba Jerusalem dıkabırızımın gansıva, Luk 21:24ın gan. **11:3:** MAA 12:6, 19:10, 20:4 **11:3:** Akar Mogomem 12:6; 19:10; 20:4

korotiabar aghuighiva, egh nan akam kun mangiva, 1,260plan dughiabar tugham.”

⁴ Gumazir kamning mati olivin temer pumuning ko lamın pumuning nguazir kamın Ekiamın guamın tughav iti.[†] ⁵ Eghti gumazitam arazir kurabar aning damusi damuti, avim aningın akamningın otogh, bar aningın apanibar isigh me gasighasigham. Kamaghın amizi, gumazir manam arazir kuramın aning damusi, an ovegham. ⁶ Aning overiamın aneghoroghamin gavgavim iti, egh aning Godın akamın gun mikımamın dughiamın, aning mikımti, amozim dughiar kamın izan kogham. Eghti aning dipabar amuti, da bar ghuzimın otivamin gavgavim iti. Aning uaghan bizir kurar igharazibar amuti, da nguazimın gumazamizibagh asighasighamim gavgavim iti. Dughiar kamın, aning bizir kabara amuti da aning ifongezi moghın otivam.

⁷ Aning Godın akamın gun migeir ingangarim agıvaghti, mozir torir bar konezimın itir asizir atiam, a torim ategh anangam. Egh an aning ko misoghiva, aning abıragh aning misueghti aning aremegham. ⁸ Eghti aningın kuamning nguibar ekiar kamın tuavir ekiamın irıghıv ikiam. E akar isın zuimın a dibora ghaze, Sodom o Isip. Nguibar kamra me fomıra gu-

mazir kamningın Ekiam, ter ighuvimın a gafugha a misoghezi an areme. ⁹ Gumazamizir mikarzir igharagha gariba, men marazi ko anababa bar, dar gumazamizir maba ko nguıbar akaba bar, dar gumazamizir maba ko kantrıba bar, dar gumazamizıba, men marazi dughiar 3pla ko akuamın aningın kuamningın ganam. Egh aningın kuamning afan anogoregham. ¹⁰ Nguazimın gumazamizıba kamaghın mikım suam, Godın akam inıgha izir gumazir kamning, aning mızazir bar kuram nguazimın gumazamizıbagh aningı. Kamaghın amizi, me bar aningın ovevem gifuegham, egh bar ighıabar amu, damıva, egh bizir aghııba uan namakabar aningam.

¹¹ Ezi 3plan dughiaba ko dughiar akuar kam gıvazi, God uam aning gamizıma, aning ua dikavıgha tughav iti, ezi gumazamizir aningın ganizıba bar atiatingı. ¹² Ezi aning orazi tiarir mam Godın Nguıbamın kamaghın aning migei, “Gua kagh anang.” Ezi aningın apanıba garavıra itıma, aning Godın Nguıbamın ghuavanabo.

¹³ Ezi dughiar kamra mikımkızir dafam otozi, God nguıbar ekiamın dipenıba 10plan okoruabar da tuirazi dar okoruar mam bar ikufı. Ezi 7,000plan gumazamizıba ariaghıre, ezi ariaghırezir putızıba ikıa, bar atiatıgha Godın uan Nguıbamın itimın zıam fe.

11:4: Jer 11:16, Sek 4:11-14 **11:4:** Jeremaia 11:16; Sekaraia 4:11-14 † **11:4:** Ni Sekaraia 4:1-5, ko 4:10-14, ko Akar Mogomem 1:12ın gan. **11:5:** Wkp 10:2, 2 Sml 22:9, 2 Kin 1:10-12, Sng 97:3, Jer 5:14, Hos 6:5 **11:5:** Ofa Gami 10:2; 2 Samuel 22:9; 2 Atrivıba 1:10-12; Onger Akaba 97:3; Jeremaia 5:14; Hosea 6:5 **11:6:** Kis 7:17-19, 1 Sml 4:8, 1 Kin 17:1 **11:6:** Ua Me Ini 7:17-19; 1 Samuel 4:8; 1 Atrivıba 17:1 **11:7:** Dan 7:7, 7:21, Sek 14:2, Lu 13:32, MAA 9:2, 12:17, 13:1, 13:5-7, 13:11, 17:8 **11:7:** Daniel 7:7, 7:21; Sekaraia 14:2; Luk 13:32; Akar Mogomem 9:2; 12:17; 13:1; 13:5-7; 13:11; 17:8 **11:8:** Ais 1:9-10, Lu 13:34, Hi 13:12, MAA 14:8, 18:10, 18:24 **11:8:** Aisaia 1:9-10; Luk 13:34; Hibru 13:12; Akar Mogomem 14:8; 18:10; 18:24 **11:10:** MAA 12:12, 13:8, 16:10 **11:10:** Akar Mogomem 12:12; 13:8; 16:10 **11:11:** Ese 37:5-14, MAA 11:9 **11:11:** Esekiel 37:5-14; Akar Mogomem 11:9 **11:12:** 2 Kin 2:1, 2:5-7, 2:11, Ais 14:13, Ap 1:9, MAA 12:5 **11:12:** 2 Atrivıba 2:1; 2:5-7; 2:11; Aisaia 14:13; Aposel 1:9; Akar Mogomem 12:5 **11:13:** MAA 6:12, 8:5, 14:7, 16:9, 16:18 **11:13:** Akar Mogomem 6:12; 8:5; 14:7; 16:9; 16:18 **11:14:** MAA 8:13, 9:12, 15:1 **11:14:** Akar Mogomem 8:13; 9:12; 15:1

14 Iavzika, ia orakigh! Osimtızir bar ekıar namba 2, a gıfa. Ezi osımtızir bar ekıar namba 3, an otıvasa bar roghıra izi.

Enselın namba 7 uan sıgham gıvı

15 Ezi enselın namba 7 uan sıgham gıvıma, Godın Nguıbamın itır darazı tıarıba akara ghaze:

“En Ekıam ko an Gumazır a Gumazamızıba Ua Me Inıasa Mısevezım, anıng datırıghın nguazır kam gatıvagha an garı.

Egh anıng atrıvımın ikı mamaghıra ikıam.”‡

16 Ezi 24plan gumazır dapanır Godın guamın uan atrıvır dabırabıbagh apıazıba, me tevıba apırıgha uan guaba nguazım mıtuagha Godın zıam fe. 17 Egha ghaze:

“Ekıam, nı Godın Gavgavıba Bar Itım.

Nı bar fomıra ikıa egha ıza datırıghın uaghan itı.

Nı uan gavgavır ekıam inıgha egha datırıghın atrıvımın itı.

Kamaghın amızı, e nı mınabı.

18 Kantrın İgharazıbar Gumazamızıba bar puvırám atarı, ezi nın anıngaharım otogha gıfa.

God gumazamızır ovengezıba tıusıghamın dughıam otogha gıfa.

Kar dughıar nın ingangarır gumazamızır nın akam inıgha ızezıba, me uan ıvezır aghuım inıamım.

Gumazamızır nın atıatıa egha nın zıamın apengan itıba, gumazamızır zıaba itıba ko zıaba puvatızıba uakan.

Eghıtı gumazamızır nguazımın itır gumazamızıbagh asıghasızıba, God uaghan me gasıghasıgham.”

19 24plan gumazır dapanıba mıkemegha gıvazıma, Godın Dıpenır an Nguıbamın itım kúıaghrızıma, me garıma, Akar Dıkırızır Gavgavım itır Bokıam Godın Dıpenımın aven itı. Ezi overıamın onımarıba taghtagha tıntınıbar zuıma, nıgınır dafam otozı, ararıba dagarvası, ezi mıkımkızım otozı amozır ofızır ekıar dagıabar mın garıba ırı.

Satan uan adarazı ko bar ikufı

12

(*Sapta 12--20*)

Jon gara, amızım ko kuruzır ekıamın garı

1 Ezi overıamın pın bızır bar ıgharagha garım oto. Amızır mam, an aruemın angazangarım korotıamın mın aneru, ezi iakınım an suemningın apengan itı, ezi dapanır asıpar mıkovızır 12pla itım, an dapanımın itı. 2 Amızır kam navım asegha borım batasava amua mıazım ısava arı.

11:15: Kıs 15:18, Sng 10:16, Aıs 27:13, Dan 2:44, 7:14, 7:27, Oba 21, MAA 10:7, 12:10, 19:6 11:15: Ua Me Inı 15:18; Onger Akaba 10:16; Aısaıa 27:13; Daniel 2:44; 7:14; 7:27; Obadıa 1:21; Akar Mogomem 10:7; 12:10; 19:6 ‡ 11:15: Grıghın akamın, Gumazır God Gumazamızıba Ua Me Inıasa Mısevezım, me kamaghın a dıbora ghaze, Kraıs. 11:16: MAA 4:4, 4:10, 5:8, 19:4 11:16: Akar Mogomem 4:4; 4:10; 5:8; 19:4 11:17: MAA 1:4, 1:8, 4:8, 15:3, 16:5, 19:6 11:17: Akar Mogomem 1:4; 1:8; 4:8; 15:3; 16:5; 19:6 11:18: Sng 2:1, 2:5, 46:6, 110:5, 115:13, Dan 7:9-10, Ro 2:5, MAA 6:10, 10:7, 13:10, 18:6, 19:5, 20:11-13 11:18: Onger Akaba 2:1; 2:5; 46:6; 110:5; 115:13; Daniel 7:9-10; Rom 2:5; Akar Mogomem 6:10; 10:7; 13:10; 18:6; 19:5; 20:11-13 11:19: Hı 9:4, MAA 8:5, 15:5, 15:8, 16:18, 16:21 11:19: Hıbru 9:4; Akar Mogomem 8:5; 15:5; 15:8; 16:18; 16:21 12:2: Aıs 66:7, Ga 4:19 12:2: Aısaıa 66:7; Galesıa 4:19 12:3: Dan 7:7, MAA 13:1, 17:3, 17:9 12:3: Daniel 7:7; Akar Mogomem 13:1; 17:3; 17:9

³ Ezi overiamin bizir igharagha garir igharazim oto, maburan kuruzir aghevir mam, a dapanir 7pla ikia, egha 10plan komba ikia, egha 7plan atrivimin dapanir asuaba vaghavagha an dapanibar iti. ⁴ Kuruzir kam overiamin itir mikoveziba 3plan okoruabar da tura, egha okoruar mam pamtem uan ipemin dar vigha da makunizima da iza nguazim gire. Kuruzim ghaze, amizim borim bateghtima an anemasa, kamaghin kuruzim amizimin guamin tughav iti. ⁵ Ezi amizim otarim bate, otarir God misevezim, a ainin aghorir gavgavimin suiraghiva gumazamiziba mighvira me gativagham. Ezi an otarim me zuamira a inigha Godin atrivir dabirabimin anefasava a inigha ghuavanabo. ⁶ Ezi amizir kam ara gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimin ghu. Danganir kam God a bagha anakiri, eghti a kagh 1,260plan dughiaabar iki akurvazim ini ikiam. ⁷ Ezi datirighin maburan midorozim Godin Nguibamin pin oto. Maikel uan enselba ko kuruzir kam misosi, ezi kuruzir ekiam uan enselba ko men midorozim ikarvasi. ⁸ Egha kuruzir kam gavgaviba puvatigha Godin Nguibamin uan danganim ataki. ⁹ Ezi Maikelin enselba kuruzir ekiam akunizi a izaghira iri. Kar kuruzir fomira itim, me Satan a garisi egha uaghan an ziar mam, "Gumazir Akam Gumazamizibagh asim." A gumazir nguazimin itir gumazamizibagh ifarim, a datirighin uan enselba ko iza nguazim giri.

¹⁰ Ezi ki Godin Nguibamin tiarir

ekiar mam barazi a kamaghin migei:

"Gumazir Godin guamin tughadimariba ko aruebar en adarazi akam me gasim, me anakunizi a nguazimin iraghu.

Kamaghin amizi, datirighin God uan gumazamizibar akurvasi, ezi an gavgavim bar azenim girizi,

A Bizibagh Ativir Dughiam otogha gifa!

Ezi an Gumazir God Gumazamiziba Ua Me Iniasa Misevezim, uan gavgavim inigha gumazamizibar akazi, me an apengan iti!

¹¹ Kraisin adarasi, dughiar gumazamiziba me misozima me ariagherim, dughiar kamın me uan mikarizibagh nighnizir pu. Bar puvati.

Me ghaze, pura bizim.

Kamaghin amizi, me Sipsipin Nguzimin ghuzim ko guizin akar me gun migeimin, me Satanin misuegha anebira.

¹² Kamagh amizi, ia Godin Nguibam ko an itir darazi bar, ia bar akongegh!

Ezi nguazim ko ongarim, guavzika, gua bar ikuvigham.

Satan fo, a ikiamin dughiam bar otefe, kamaghin amizi a guan aningaghi

12:4: Dan 8:10, MAA 9:10, 17:18 **12:4:** Daniel 8:10; Akar Mogomem 9:10; 17:8 **12:5:** Sng 2:9, Ais 7:14, 66:7, MAA 2:27, 19:15 **12:5:** Onger Akaba 2:9; Aisaia 7:14; 66:7; Akar Mogomem 2:27; 19:15 **12:6:** MAA 11:2-3, 12:4 **12:6:** Akar Mogomem 11:2-3; 12:4 **12:7:** Dan 10:13, 10:21, 12:1, Ju 9, MAA 20:2 **12:7:** Daniel 10:13; 10:21; 12:1; Jut 1:9; Akar Mogomem 20:2 **12:9:** Stt 3:1, 3:4, 3:14, Lu 10:18, 22:31, Jo 12:31, MAA 9:1, 20:2-3 **12:9:** Jenesis 3:1; 3:4; 3:14; Luk 10:18; 22:31; Jon 12:31; Akar Mogomem 9:1; 20:2-3 **12:10:** Jop 9-11, Sek 3:1, MAA 11:15, 19:1 **12:10:** Jop 1:9-11; Sekaraia 3:1; Akar Mogomem 11:15; 19:1 **12:11:** Lu 14:26, Ro 8:33-34, 8:37 **12:11:** Luk 14:26; Rom 8:37; 16:19-20 **12:12:** Ais 44:23, 49:13, MAA 8:13, 10:6, 11:10, 18:20 **12:12:** Aisaia 44:23; 49:13; Akar Mogomem 8:13; 10:6; 11:10; 18:20

gua gasighasighasa gua
bagha izaghiri.

Kamaghin amizi, guan aven itir
darasi,
iavzika.”

¹³ Ezi kuruzim fo, me anekunizi a nguazimin iraghu, egha amizir otarim batezir kamin agira. ¹⁴ God kamagsua, amizim azenir 3pla ko akuamin gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimin ikiva, egh a kagh akurvazim iniam. Kamaghin amizi, a mighegh danganir God a bagha dikirizir kamin mangasa, God kuarazir anebar ekiamin avizimning a ganingi. ¹⁵ Kuruzim kamagsua, aperiar ekiam amizim inigh mangigham. Egha kamaghin uan akamin dipar ekiamin miki, ezi dipar kam aperiar ekiamin min ivegha amizimin gin zui. ¹⁶ Ezi nguazim amizimin akurvagha, akam akarigha dipar kuruzim mighizir kam tui. ¹⁷ Kamagh amizi, kuruzim puviram amizim atara ghua an borir igharaziba ko misoghasa, kar Godin Akar Gavgavibar gin zuir darazi ko Iesusin akamin gun migeiba. ¹⁸ Egha kuruzim ongarir dadarimin tughav iti.

13

Asizir atiar pumuning oto

¹ Ezi ki garima asizir atiar mam ongarimin otogha anadi. A dapanir 7pla iti, ezi komin 10pla an dapanibar iti. Ezi 10plan atrivimin dapanir asuaba vaghvagha an 10plan kombar iti. Ezi an dapaniba

vaghvagha Godin ziamin tiraghtirazir ziaba dar iti. ² Asizir atiar ki datirighin garir kam, a kaziar atiar ekiar me kamaghin diborim lepat, an an min gari. Ezi an sueba, asizir atiar kurar me kamaghin diborim bea, an an suebar min gari. Ezi an akam laionin akamin min gari. Ezi asizir atiar kam, kuruzim uan gavgavim ko atrivir dabirabim ko bizibagh ativamin gavgavir ekiam a ganingi. ³ Nan ganganimin asizir atiar kamin dapanir mam, me a birazi a duam atigha atam aremeghai, ezi an duam ua ikiri. Ezi nguazimin itir gumazamiziba bar digavir kuram gamigha asizir atiar kamin gin zui. ⁴ Gumazamiziba fo, kuruzim uan gavgavim isa asizir atiam ganingi, kamaghin amizi me kuruzimin ziam fe. Egha uaghan asizir atiar kamin ziam fa ghaze, “Gumazitam asizir atiar kamin min gavgavim itir puvati! Gumazitam a ko misoghan kogham!”

⁵ God asizir atiamin amamangatizi, an akam God gasava Godin ziamin tiraghtirazir gavgavim ikia, ghua 42plan iakinibar tu. ⁶ Egha uan akamin God ko Godin ziam ko Godin Nguibam, ko an Nguibamin itir darazi sara, men tira. ⁷ Ezi God an amamangatizima, a Godin gumazamiziba ko midorozim gamua, egha me abira. God gavgavir ekiam a ganingi, ezi an anababa bar dar gumazamiziba, ko mikarzir igharagha gariba bar, ko vaghvagha nguibabar akabav geir gumazamiziba, ko kantriba bar dar gumazamiziba, a me gativaghamin gavgavim

12:14: Dan 7:25, 12:7, MAA 12:6, 17:3 **12:14:** Daniel 7:25; 12:7; Akar Mogomem 12:6; 17:3
12:15: Ais 59:19 **12:15:** Aisaiia 59:19 **12:17:** Stt 3:15, 1 Ko 2:1, 1 Jo 5:10, MAA 11:7, 13:7, 14:12, 20:4 **12:17:** Jenesis 3:15; 1 Jon 5:10; Akar Mogomem 11:7; 13:7; 14:12; 20:4 **13:1:** Dan 7:2-3, 7:7, MAA 12:3, 17:3, 17:7-12 **13:1:** Daniel 7:2-3; 7:7; Akar Mogomem 12:3; 17:3; 17:7-12
13:2: Dan 7:4-6, MAA 12:4, 12:9, 16:10 **13:2:** Daniel 7:4-6; Akar Mogomem 12:4; 12:9; 16:10
13:3: MAA 13:12-14, 17:8 **13:3:** Akar Mogomem 13:12-14; 17:8 **13:4:** MAA 18:18 **13:4:** Akar Mogomem 18:18
13:5: MAA 11:2, 12:6 **13:5:** Akar Mogomem 11:2; 12:6 **13:5:** Daniel 7:8; 7:25; 11:36 **13:6:** MAA 12:12 **13:6:** Akar Mogomem 12:12 **13:7:** Dan 7:21, MAA 11:7, 11:18, 12:17, 17:15 **13:7:** Daniel 7:21; Akar Mogomem 11:7; 11:18; 12:17; 17:15

iti. ⁸ Eghti nguazimın itir gumazamiziba asizir atiar kamın ziam fam. Fomıra, nguazir kam tıghar otivamin dughiamın, God gumazamizir ikirimirir zurara itim iniamın ziaba akinafarımın aven da osiri. Akinafarir kam, kar me fomıra misoghezi aremezir Sipsipin Nguzimın akinafarim. Eghti gumazamizir kabara, me asizir atiamın ziam fan kogham.

⁹“Tina kuarimning iti, an oragh.

¹⁰ Eghti gumazitam kalabusin mangısi, God amamangatıghti,
a kalabusin mangı.
Eghti gumazitam midorozir sabamın ovengsi, God an amamangatıghti,
a midorozir sabamın ovengam.
Bizir kaba otivtıma,
Godın gumazamiziba nıghnızir gavgavim iki
tugh gavgavigh mam-aghıra iki.”

¹¹ Egha ki asizir atiar ıgharazir mamın garima, a nguazimın anagav oto. Egha an dapanımın komın pumuning sipsipin nguzimın komın mın gari. Egha a kuruzir ekiam mıgei moghıra mıgei. ¹² Ezi asizir atiar namba 2ın kam, asizir atiar faragha izezimın gavgavımın biziba bar dagh ami. Egha nguazim ko an itir gumazamizibagh amima, me asizir atiar faragha zuımın ziam fe. Asizir atiar kam, faragha duam ikia aremeghasa amua egha duam ua

ikiri. ¹³ Ezi namba 2ın asizir atiar kam, arazarazir ekiar gumazamizibar navibagh inivamin aviribagh ami. Egha an amizir arazir mam kamakın, an avim gamizi a gumazamizibar damazibar overiam ategha izaghıra nguazim giri. ¹⁴ Ezi God asizir atiar namba 2ın amamangatızı, an arazarazir ekiabagh amizi da asizir atiar faragha zuımın guamın otifi. Ezi an amir arazarazir kabar, a nguazimın itir gumazamizibagh ifara me mıgia ghaze, “İa asizir atiar faragha zuımın marvir guamın ingarigh an ziam fi.” Asizir atiar kam, me midorozir sabamın duam a gati, ezi a uam angamıra iti. ¹⁵ God asizir atiar namba 2ın amamangatızı, an asizir atiar faragha zuımın marvir guar kam gamizi, an angamıra ikia bizibav gei. Kamaghın amizi gumazamizitaba, marvir guar kamın ziam fan aghuaghti, a mikemeghti me me misueghti me arımıghıram. ¹⁶ Gumazamiziba bar, a uaghan uan osizirim men agharir guvıba o men guabar arıghasa pamten me gakaghori. Me, gumazamizir kınıba ko gumazamizir ziaba itıba ko, bizıba puvatızıba ko, bizir avırıba itıba ko, pura ingangarir gumazamizıba ko gumazıtamın apengan itir puvatızir gumazamizıba, me bar osizirim ini. ¹⁷ Kamaghın amizi, gumazıtam osizirir kam ikian kogh, egh uan bizıba amang egh uaghan men bizıbagh ivezan kogham. Osizirir kam, an asizir atiamın ziam, o an ziamın aven

13:8: Kis 32:32, Sng 69:28, Dan 12:1, Fl 4:3, MAA 3:5, 5:6, 17:8, 20:12-15, 21:27 **13:8:** Ua Me Ini 32:32; Onger Akaba 69:28; Daniel 12:1; Filipai 4:3; Akar Mogomem 3:5; 5:6; 17:8; 20:12-15; 21:27 **13:10:** Ais 33:1, Jer 15:2, 43:11, Mt 26:52, MAA 14:12 **13:10:** Aisaia 33:1; Jeremaia 15:2; 43:11; Matyu 26:52; Akar Mogomem 14:12 **13:11:** Akar Mogomem 11:7 **13:13:** Lo 13:1-3, 1 Kin 18:24-39, 2 Kin 1:10-12, Mt 24:24, 2 Te 2:9 **13:13:** Godın Arazıba 13:1-3; 1 Atrivıba 18:24-39; 2 Atrivıba 1:10-12; Matyu 24:24; 2 Tesalonıka 2:9 **13:14:** Lo 13:1, 13:4, 2 Te 2:9-10, MAA 12:9, 19:20 **13:14:** Godın Arazıba 13:1; 2 Tesalonıka 2:9-10; Akar Mogomem 12:9; 19:20 **13:15:** Dan 3:4-6, MAA 16: 2, 19:20, 20:4 **13:15:** Daniel 3:4-6; Akar Mogomem 16:2; 19:20; 20:4 **13:16:** MAA 14:9, 19:20, 20:4 **13:16:** Akar Mogomem 14:9; 19:20; 20:4 **13:17:** MAA 14:9-11, 15:2, 16:2, 19:20, 20:4 **13:17:** Akar Mogomem 14:9-11; 15:2; 16:2; 19:20; 20:4 **13:18:** MAA 15:2, 17:9, 21:17 **13:18:** Akar Mogomem 15:2; 17:9

itir mogomer namba. ¹⁸ Gumazim Godin fofozim ikiva, deravira bizir kam gifogham. Gumazim fofozir aghuim iki, egh deravira asizir atiamin namba tuisighiva a buriam. Kar gumazir mam in ziamin namba. An namba kara, 666.*

14

Sipsipin Nguzimin gumazamiziba ighiar igiam gami

¹ Ezi ki ua gari, Sipsipin Nguzim Saionin Mighsiamin tughav iti. Ezi 144,000in gumazamiziba a ko tuivighav iti. Ezi Sipsipin Nguzimin ziam ko an afeziamin ziamin osizirim men guabar iti. ² Ezi ki orazi, tiarir mam Godin Nguibamin migei, ezi an migirigiaba mati dipar ekiaba puviri nidi moghin nidi, egha mati arariba dagarvazi moghin dagarvasi, egha mati gumazamiziba uan gitabav sozi moghin, pamten migei. ³ Ezi 144,000in gumazamiziba, me Godin atrivir dabirabim ko 4plan bizir angamira itiba ko gumazir dapaniba, me men guamin tuivighav ikia ighiar igiar mam gami. Me nguazir kam in gumazamizir God ua ivezeziba, merara ighiar igiar kam gifo. Gumazamizir igharazitaba ua ighiar igiar kam

gifogham kogham. ⁴ Ezi gumazamizir 144,000in kaba amizitaba isa da ko akua egha arazir kuratam gamigha Godin damazimin mizezir puvati. Me bar zuegha iti. Me Sipsipin Nguzim aruir daroribar gara darara gin zui. God nguazimin gumazamizibar tongin 144,000plan gumazamizir kaba ua me givese. Ezi me, God ko Sipsipin Nguzim aning bagha faraghavira inabazir gumazamizibara. Eghti me aningin adarazir min ikiam.* ⁵ Men akatoribar ifavaritam otozir puvati. Ezi gumazamizir igharazitaba akatam me gasir puvati.

Enselin 3pla akam akuri

⁶ Ezi ki enselin igharazimin garima an overiamin pin mighegha zui. A nguazimin itir gumazamiziba ko, gumazamizir kantriba bar dar itiba ko, anababa bar ko, nguibabar akaba bar ko, mikarzir igharagha gariba bar, a me bagha zurara itir Akar Aghuim akunasa mighegha zui. ⁷ Egha a pamten kamaghin migei, "God gumazamizibar arazibar tuisighamin dughiam bar roghira ize. Kamaghin amizi, ia Godin atiating, egh ziar ekiam a daning. Ia, overiam ko nguazim ko ongarim ko nguazimin aven ivemamarir dipabar ingarizir God, an ziam fi."

* **13:18:** Me fomira, Hibrun akam ko Grighin akamin osira, egha nambaba osirir puvati. Me osirir letaba, maba nambabar min iti. Men leta "a," a mati namba 1, ezi leta "b," mati namba 2, egha da dibora kamaghira zui. Eghti gumazitam ziatam osirti, ni ziar kamin letabar gan, egh namban ababanir an ziamin mirara zuiba akuvaghti, an ziam otogham. Ezi fofozir gumazir maba namban kam 666, me nighnizir bar aviribar a gami. Egha fofozir gumazir bar avirim ghaze, Jon ti Sisar Neron migei. A Rom in atrivir mam, a faragha Kraisin adarazigh asighasiki.

14:1: Ese 9:4, MAA 3:12, 5:6, 7:3-4, 13:16 **14:1:** Esekiel 9:4, Akar Mogomem 3:12; 5:6; 7:3-4; 13:16 **14:2:** Ese 1:24, 43:2, MAA 1:15, 5:8, 19:6 **14:2:** Esekiel 1:24; 43:2; Akar Mogomem 1:15; 5:8; 19:6 **14:3:** Sng 149:1, Ais 42:10, MAA 5:9, 7:4, 15:3 **14:3:** Onger Akaba 149:1; Aisaia 42:10; Akar Mogomem 5:9; 7:4; 15:3 **14:4:** 2 Ko 11:2, Ef 5:27, Je 1:18, MAA 3:4, 5:9 **14:4:** 2

Korin 11:2; Efesus 5:27; Jems 1:18; Akar Mogomem 3:4; 5:9 * **14:4:** Vezin kam, Grighin akam guizbangira ghaze, me gumazamiziba uari ko akuir arazim gamizir puvati. Ezi fofozir gumazir avirim ghaze, a gumazamizir deravira God ifongezir arazibar gin zuimin akar isin zuim migei. Me arazir kurar guar aviribagh amizir puvati. **14:5:** Sng 32:2, Sef 3:13, Ef 5:27 **14:5:** Onger Akaba 32:2; Sefanaia 3:13; Efesus 5:27 **14:6:** Ef 3:9-11, MAA 8:13, 13:7 **14:6:** Efesus 3:9-11; Akar Mogomem 8:13; 13:7 **14:7:** Neh 9:6, Sng 124:8, Ap 17:24, MAA 10:6, 15:4 **14:7:** Nehemia 9:6; Onger Akaba 124:8; Aposel 17:24; Akar Mogomem 10:6; 15:4 **14:8:** Ais 21:9, Jer 51:8, MAA 17:2, 18:2-3, 18:21, 19:2 **14:8:** Aisaia 21:9; Jeremaia 51:8; Akar Mogomem 17:2; 18:2-3; 18:21; 19:2

⁸ Ezi enselin an girara irir mam iza ghaze, “Babilonin nguibar ekiam bar ikufi! Guizbangira a ikuvigha givazi gumazitam an itir puvati. Babilonin Nguibar Ekiar kamra gumazamizibagh amizi, me a ko arazir uari bakia akuir arazir kurar gavgavibagh ami, mati me wainin gavgavim me ganingizi, me aneme.”†

⁹ Ezi enselin mikezim aningin gin iza pamten dia ghaze, “Gumazitam asizir atiar kam ko an marvir guam, aningin ziam fi, egh an namba uan guam o agharimin a inighiva, ¹⁰ a uaghan wainin igharagha garim amam. Wainin kannang, a Godin aningagharim. God faragh wainin kam dipatam a gisin a ingeghti an gavgavitaba givaghan kogham. Bar puvati. An aningagharir arazimin, arazir kuraba ikarvazir kap gingehtima gumazamizir kaba aneremam. Egh Sipsipin Nguzimin damazim ko Godin enselbar damazimin, gumazamizir kaba avim ko salfan dagiar avimin mizazir ekiam iniam. ¹¹ Ezi avir mizazim me ganidir kam, an migharim pin ghuavanang mamaghira ikiam. Gumazamizir asizir atiam ko an marvir guamin ziam feba o an namba iniziba, dimagariba ko aruebar avughsan kogham.”

¹² Eghti arazir kaba otivtima, Godin gumazamiziba tugh gavgafigh. Me gumazamizir Godin

Akar Gavgavibar gin zuiba ko, nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin ikiavira itiba.

¹³ Ezi ki Godin Nguibamin tiarir mam barazima, a kamaghin migei, “Ni akam kamaghin an osirigh. Datirighin ikegh mangi, gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim Ekiamin ikia egh gin ovengamiba, me bar akongegh.” Ezi Godin Duam uaghan ghaze, “Bar guizbangira. Me amir ingangarir osimtizir kam ategh, egh mangi avughsi. Egh me pura mangan kogham. Puvati. Arazir aghuir me amiziba men gin mangiti God kotiamin dar ganam. Kamagh amizi, me bar akongegh.”

God abuan gumazamiziba tuisighamin dughiamin akar isin zuim

¹⁴ Ezi ki gari, ghuariar ghurghurir mam iti, ezi gumazir mam Gumazamizibar Otaramin min gara ghuariar ghurghurir kam gaperaghav iti. Ezi golin dapanir asuam an dapanimin iti, ezi an dafarimin a sabar ikizirizir bar ghumtizimin suira.‡

¹⁵ Ezi enselin igharazir mam Godin Dipenimin ikegha iza, gumazir ghuariar ghurghurir gaperaghav itim, tiarir ekiamin an dia ghaze, “Nguazimin dagheba bar anigha gifa, ezi dagher kaba aghoramin dughiam a datirighin oto. Kamaghin amizi, ni uan sabar ikizirizim inigh, daghebar

† **14:8:** Babilonin nguibar ekiam fomira ikuvigha itima, Jon gin Akar Mogomemin akinafarir kam osiri. Kamaghin amizi, fofozir gumazir avirim ghaze, a guizbangira Babilonin migeir puvati. Me ghaze, a Babilon fomira amizir arazir kurabagh nighnisi, egha kantrin gavgavir igharaziba, arazibagh amuava egha Godin apanim gamizibar akar isin zuimin migei. Ezi marazi ghaze, a Romin Kantri migei. (Ni 1 Pita sapta 5:13in gan.) Ezi marazi ghaze, ziar kam Babilon, a gumazamizir Krai ko an adarasi, men apanim gamiba. **14:9:** MAA 13:12-17 **14:9:** Akar Mogomem 13:12-17 **14:10:** Stt 19:24, Sng 11:6, 75:8, Ais 51:17, Jer 25:15, Ese 38:22, MAA 15:7, 16:19, 18:6, 19:20, 20:10, 21:8 **14:10:** Jenesis 19:24; Onger Akaba 11:6; 75:8; Aisaia 51:17; Jeremaia 25:15; Esekiel 38:22; Akar Mogomem 15:7; 16:19; 18:6; 19:20; 20:10; 21:8 **14:11:** Ais 34:10, MAA 13:12-17, 19:3 **14:11:** Aisaia 34:10; Akar Mogomem 13:12-17; 19:3 **14:12:** MAA 12:17, 13:10 **14:12:** Akar Mogomem 12:17; 13:10 **14:13:** 1 Ko 15:23, 15:58, 1 Te 4:16, 2 Te 1:7, Hi 4:10, MAA 20:6 **14:13:** 1 Korin 15:23; 15:58; 1 Tesalonika 4:16; 2 Tesalonika 1:7; Hibru 4:10; Akar Mogomem 20:6 **14:14:** Ese 1:26, Dan 7:13, MAA 6:2 **14:14:** Esekiel 1:26; Daniel 7:13; Akar Mogomem 6:2 ‡ **14:14:** Ni akar Daniel 7:13in itimin gan. **14:15:** Jer 51:33, Jol 3:13, MAA 14:18, 16:17 **14:15:** Jeremaia 51:33; Joel 3:13; Akar Mogomem 14:18; 16:17

aghor.”¹⁶ Ezi gumazir ghuariar ghurghurim gaperazim, uan sabar ikizirizim nguazimin a ighengezi, dagher andizir nguazimin itiba dighoraghiri.

¹⁷ Ezi enselin igharazir mam Godin Nguibamin an dipenimin ikegha azenan izi, egha uaghan sabar ghumtizir mam iti.

¹⁸ Ezi enselin igharazir mam ofa gamir dakozim ategha izi, kar enselin avimin garim. Egha a enselin sabar ghumtizimin suiraghav itimin diagha ghaze, “Wainin oviziba anigha gifa. Kamaghin amizi, ni uan sabar ghumtizim inigh nguazimin wainin oviziba kuar egh danganir vamira dar pozim mikin.”¹⁹ Ezi enselin kam uan sabam inigha nguazimin a ighengezima, nguazimin wainin oviziba bar kuaraghire. Ezi a da isa dar pozim mikiri, egha da isa dagiar miner bar ekiamin da akuni. Eghti me da mirmiram. Wainin oviziba mirmiram miner ekiar kam, a God gumamazibar aningaghamin arazim aka.²⁰ Ezi me dagiar miner ekiar kam in wainin oviziba nguibar ekiamin azenan da mirmiri. Ezi ghuzim dagiar minemin azenan iza, aperiemin min ghua 300 kilomitan tu. Ezi ghuzimin konim anaga mitan pumuningin boroghin tu. §

14:18: Jol 3:13, MAA 16:8 **14:18:** Joel 3:13; Akar Mogomem 16:8 **14:19:** MAA 19:15 **14:19:** Akar Mogomem 19:15 **14:20:** Ais 63:3, Kra 1:15, Hi 13:12, MAA 11:8, 19:14-15 **14:20:** Aisaia 63:3; Azir Akam 1:15; Hibru 13:12; Akar Mogomem 11:8; 19:14-15 § **14:20:** Fofozir gumazir avirim ghaze, nguibar ekiar kam a Jerusalemra. Me Grighin akamin namban kam osiri, “1,600 stadia,” ezi an dibobonim, en 300 kilomitan min ghua. E deravira fozir puvati, e dibori moghin 300 kilomitan namban kam, a 1,600in dibobonim ko aning magh ghuzi, o kar bizir igharazimin ababanimin dibobonim. **15:1:** Wkp 26:21, MAA 12:1-3, 14:10, 15:6-7, 21:9 **15:1:** Ofa Gami 26:21; Akar Mogomem 12:1-3; 14:10; 15:6-7; 21:9 **15:2:** MAA 4:6, 5:8, 13:15-17, 14:2, 21:18

15:2: Akar Mogomem 4:6; 5:8; 13:15-17; 14:2; 21:18 * **15:2:** Saptan kam in migirigiar avirim, da Moses osirizir eghaghaniba ko magh ghue. Moses Isip bagha asighasighasa aningagarim gamizi an oto. Israelia ongarim a bigha Isipba ategha vongin ongarir dadarimin tuivaghavira ikia, egha Moses Israelia ko me ighiar mam gamua egha Ekiamin ziam fe. (Ni Ua Me Ini 15in gan.) **15:3:** Kis 15:1, Lo 31:30, Sng 92:5, 111:2, 139:14, 145:17, MAA 11:17, 14:3, 16:7 **15:3:** Ua Me Ini 15:1; Godin Araziba 31:30; Onger Akaba 92:5; 111:2; 139:14; 145:17; Akar Mogomem 11:17; 14:3; 16:7 **15:4:** Sng 86:9, Ais 66:23, Jer 10:7 **15:4:** Onger Akaba 86:9; Aisaia 66:23; Jeremaia 10:7

15

Enselin 7pla bizir bar kurar 7plan suiki

¹ Ezi ki Godin Nguibamin gari, bizir igharagha garim otifi, ezi ki bar digavir kuram gami. Ki 7plan enselbar gari, me ikia egha 7plan bizir bar kurar gumamazibagh asighasizibar suiki. Eghti 7plan bizir kurar kaba givaghti, ua igharaziba otivan kogham, kamaghin amizi, bizir kurar 7plan kabanangin gin, Godin aningagarim bar givagham.

² Ezi ki bizir ekiar mam in gari, a mati ongarir ekiam me glas ko avim sara an ingari. Gumamaziziba faragha asizir atiar kam ko an marvir guam, ko an ziamin namba, me dav sogha da abini. Egha me datirighin ongarir glasin min garir kam in miriamin tuivighav ikia, egha God me ganingizir gitabar suiki.*³ Egha me Godin ingangarir gumazim, Moses ko Sip-sipin Nguzim, me aning in ighiam gamua kamaghin mihei:

“Ekiam God, ni Godin Gavgaviba Bar Itim!
Ni arazarazir igharagha garir ekiabagh ami,
ezi e dar gara
digavir kurabagh ami!
Gumamaziziba bar ni men atrivim!
Nin araziba, da bar deragha

bar guizbangira!

⁴ Ekiam ni uabira guizbangira God.
Eghti gumazamiziba bar nin
atiating
ziar ekiam ni daning.

Nin arazir aghuiba bar azenim
girigha gifa,
kamaghin amizi, kantriba bar
dar gumazamiziba bar izi
ni bagh teviba apir
nin ziam fam.”

⁵ Bizir kamın gin ki ua
gari, Godin Dipenim, a Godin
Nguibamin Purirpenim, a
kuiaghiri. Kar Godin Akar Dikirizir
Gavgavim aven itir Purirpenim.†

⁶ Ezi enselin 7plan kaba, bizir
bar kurar 7plan gumazamizibagh
asighasighamiba suigha Godin
Dipenim ategha azenan izi. Me
inir igiar bar zuruzir dafoziba ike.
Egha golin letiaba uan evariba
kuamigha da ike. ⁷ Ezi 4plan bizir
angamira itibar mav, 7plan golin
itariba inigha enselin 7pla ganingi.
Golin itarir 7plan kabanagh,
Godin Zurara Itimin aningagharir
arazim dagh izifa. ⁸ Ezi Godin
Dipenim, an angazangarim ko
an gavgavimin migharim, bar a
gizifa. Kamaghin amizi gumazitam
dipenimin aven mangan kogham.
Me kamaghira iki mangi 7plan
enselba, 7plan bizir bar kurar
gumazamizibagh asighasighamin
ingangarim givaghham.

16

*Enselba Godin aningagharir
7plan itaribar itiba nguazim ginge*

¹ Ezi ki tiarir ekiar mam barazi,
a Godin Dipenimin otogha kam-
aghin 7plan enselbav gei, “Ia Godin
aningagharir arazir 7plan itaribar
itiba inigh mangi nguazimin da
ingi.”

² Ezi enselin faragha zuim,
uan itarir Godin aningagharim
izivazim inigha ghua nguazimin a
inge, ezi duar bar igharaha garir
kurar gavgaviba, gumazamizir
asizir atiamin namba itiba ko an
marvir guamin ziam feba, men
mikarzipar otifi.

³ Ezi namba 2 ensel uan itarim
ongarim gingezi, ongarim gumazir
aremezir kuamin ghuzimin min
oto. Ezi bizir angamira an itiba, da
bar ariaghire.

⁴ Ezi namba 3 ensel uan itarim
faneba ko dipar atuibagh inge. Ezi
dipar kaba bar moghira ghuzimin
min oto. ⁵ Ezi ki orazi, enselin
dipabar garim kamaghin migei:

“God, ni datirighin ikia, egha
uaghan faragha ike.

Ni Godin Bar Zuezim.

Nin araziba bar derazi
arazir kuratam nin itir puvati.

Ni gumazamizibar arazir kuraba
tuisigha

da ikarvagha ivezir kuram me
ganingi,

ezi nin arazir kam
a guizin arazim.

15:5: Kis 38:21 **15:5:** Ua Me Ini 38:21 † **15:5:** Migirigiar kam a Bar Anogoroghezir Danganimin gun migei. Godin Akar Dikirizir Gavgavimin Boksiam, a Bar Anogoroghezir Danganimin aven ikia, egha Godin Purirpenimin aven iti. Ni Ua Me Ini 40:1-33in gan. **15:6:** MAA 14:10, 15:1 **15:6:** Akar Mogomem 15:1 **15:7:** 2 Te 1:9, MAA 4:6, 4:9, 10:6, 14:10 **15:7:** 2 Tesalonika 1:9; Akar Mogomem 4:6; 4:9; 10:6; 14:10 **15:8:** Kis 40:34, 1 Kin 8:10-11, 2 Sto 5:13-14, Ais 6:4, Ese 44:4, 2 Te 1:9 **15:8:** Ua Me Ini 40:34; 1 Atriviba 8:10-11; 2 Eghaghaniba 5:13-14; Aisaia 6:4; Esekiel 44:4; 2 Tesalonika 1:9 **16:1:** Sng 69:24, Ais 66:6, Jer 10:25, Ese 22:31, Sef 3:8, MAA 14:10, 15:1, 15:7, 16:17 **16:1:** Onger Akaba 69:24; Jeremaia 10:25; Esekiel 22:31; Sefanaia 3:8; Akar Mogomem 14:10; 15:1; 15:7; 16:17 **16:2:** Kis 9:10, Lo 28:35, MAA 8:7, 13:12-17 **16:2:** Ua Me Ini 9:10; Godin Araziba 28:35; Akar Mogomem 8:7; 13:12-17 **16:3:** Kis 7:17-21, MAA 8:8-9 **16:3:** Ua Me Ini 7:17-21; Akar Mogomem 8:8-9 **16:4:** Kis 7:17-21, Sng 78:44, MAA 8:10 **16:4:** Ua Me Ini 7:17-21; Onger Akaba 78:44; Akar Mogomem 8:10 **16:5:** Sng 119:137, MAA 1:4, 1:8, 11:17, 15:3 **16:5:** Onger Akaba 119:137; Akar Mogomem 1:4, 1:8, 11:17, 15:3

6 Gumazir kaba nin akam ingha
 izir gumazamiziba ko nin
 gumazamizibav soghezi
 men ghuziba irezi me
 ariaghire.
 Ezi ni ghuzim gumazir kurar
 kabagh aningizi,
 me aneremam.
 Ghuzir me apir kam,
 men arazir kurar me amiziba
 ikarvagham.”

7 Ezi ki orazi tiarir mam Godin
 ofa gamir dakozimin aven otogha
 pamten diagha ghaze:

“Ekiam, ni Godin Gavgaviba Bar
 Itim.
 Ni kotin gumazamizibar
 araziba bar guizbangira da
 tuisisi,
 ezi nin kotiam a bar
 guizbangira ghua
 egha bar dera.”

8 Ezi namba 4 ensel uan itarim
 aruem ginge, ezi God aruem
 amamangatizi an avim pamten
 isia puvira gumazamizibar isi.
 9 Aruem avir gavgavir kam
 bar puvira isia, egha puvira
 gumazamizir kabar mikarzar
 isi. Ezi me bar puvira Godin ziam
 gasighasigha a migei, kar bizir
 kurar kabar garir Godin gavgavim
 itim. Egha me uan navibagh iragha
 an ziam fer puvati.

10-11 Ezi enselin namba 5 uan
 itarim asizir atiamin atrivir

dabirabim ginge. Ezi mitatem
 gumazamizir an gavgavimin
 apengan itiba avara. Ezi me uan
 duaba ko mizazir men mikarzar
 otiviba bagha nighnigha, Godin
 uan Nguibamin itimin ziam
 gasighasigha migei. Ezi mizazir
 me isim a bar men ikufi, kamaghin
 amizi me uan mizebagh ivi. Egha
 me uan arazir kurar me amiba
 bagha uan navibagh irazir puvati.

12 Ezi enselin namba 6 uan
 itarim Yufretisin Faner ekiam
 ginge. Ezi an dipam bar moghira
 dake, egha aruem anadi naghin
 atrivir izamiba bagha tuavim ati.

13 Ezi ki gari, duar kurar 3plan
 mitivibar min gariba, da asizir
 atiam ko, kuruzir ekiam ko akar
 ifavariba akurir gumazim, da
 vaghvagha men akatoribar otifi.*

14 Duar bar kurar kaba arazarazir
 igharagha garibagh ami da otiva,
 nguazimin itir kantriba bar dar
 atriviba bagha, tintinibar zui. Me
 atrivir amuti me uan midorozir
 gumaziba inigh izi me akuvasa.
 Eghti Godin Gavgaviba Bar Itim gu-
 mazamiziba tuisighamin dughiar
 ekiamin, me midorozim damuam.

15 “Ia orakigh! Ki, okimakiar
 gumazimin min izam, a izir
 dughiam ia a gifozir puvatizi
 moghin, ki zuamira otogham.
 Kamagh amizi, gumazim akurir
 puvatigha, uan korotiaba uabin
 boroghin da arisi, a bibi-

16:6: Sng 79:3, Ais 49:26, Mt 23:34-35, MAA 11:18, 13:15, 18:20 **16:6:** Onger Akaba 79:3; Aisaia 49:26; Matyu 23:34-35; Akar Mogomem 11:18; 13:15; 18:20 **16:7:** Sng 19:9, MAA 13:10, 15:3, 16:14, 19:2 **16:7:** Onger Akaba 19:9; Akar Mogomem 15:3; 19:2 **16:8:** MAA 8:12, 14:18

16:8: Akar Mogomem 8:12; 14:18 **16:9:** Dan 5:22-23, MAA 9:20-21, 11:13, 14:7, 16:21 **16:9:** Daniel 5:22-23; Akar Mogomem 9:20-21; 11:13; 16:21 **16:10-11:** Ua Me Ini 10:21-22; Aisaia 8:22; Akar Mogomem 9:2; 9:20-21; 11:10; 13:2; 16:21 **16:12:** Ais 11:15, 41:2, 41:25, Jer 50:38, MAA 9:14 **16:12:** Aisaia 11:15; 41:2; 41:25; Jeremaia 50:38; Akar Mogomem 9:14 **16:13:** 1 Jo 4:1-3, MAA 12:3, 12:9, 19:20, 20:10 **16:13:** 1 Jon 4:1-3; Akar Mogomem 12:3; 12:9; 19:20; 20:10

* **16:13:** Akar ifavariba akurir gumazim, an asizir atiar namba 2in ababanim. A faragha itir asizir atiamin akar ifavariba akurir gumazim. A gumazamizibav geima, me asizir atiar faragh itimin marvir guamin ziam fe. Ni Akar Mogomem 13:11-16in gan. **16:14:** 2 Te 2:9, 1 Ti 4:1, Je 3:15, MAA 16:7, 17:14, 19:6, 19:15, 19:19-20 **16:14:** 2 Tesalonika 2:9; 1 Timoti 4:1; Jems 3:15; Akar Mogomem 17:14; 19:15; 19:19-20 **16:15:** Mt 24:43-44, Lu 12:39-40, 2 Ko 5:3, 1 Te 5:2, 2 Pi 3:10, MAA 3:3, 3:18 **16:15:** Matyu 24:43-44; Luk 12:39-40; 2 Korin 5:3; 1 Tesalonika 5:2; 2 Pita 3:10; Akar Mogomem 3:3; 3:18

amra daruan kogham, eghti gumazamiziba an ganti, an aghumsighan kogham. Kamaghin amizi, gumazir kam bar akongegh.”†

16 Ezi duar kuraba atriviba inigha iza danganir kamın me akufa, me Hibrun akamın kamaghin danganir kam dibori, Armagedon.‡

17 Ezi namba 7 ensel uan itarim overiamin a inge. Ezi Godin Dipenimin aven tiarir ekiar mam Godin atrivir dabirabimin otogha kamaghin pamten migei, “Biziba bar gifa.” 18 Ezi overiamin onimariba taghtagha zuima, niginir dafam overiamin otozi, arariba dagarvasi, ezi mikimkizir ekiam oto. Kar mikimkizir bar ekiam, fomira gumazamiziba otozir dughiamin iza datirighin tu, mikimkizir ekiar kamagh garitam fomira otozir puvati. 19 Ezi Babilonin nguibar ekiam biaghiregha 3plan okoruabar otifi, ezi gumazamizibar nguibaba bar moghira ikufi. God Babilonin nguibar ekiamin arazir kuram ginighnigha, egha a gamizi a uan wainin kap bar aneme, kar Godin aningagharir arazimin wainin kap. 20 Ezi arighatiziba bar arav ghue, ezi mighsiatam ua itir puvati. 21 Amozir ofizir ekiaba

dagiabar min izaghiri. Ezi amozir ofizir dagiar kaba vaghvagha, dar osimtiziba 50 kilogramin iti. Amozir dagiar kaba overiamin izaghira gumazamizibagh isin ira bar me gasighasisi. Ezi bizir kurar kam bagha me Godin ziam gasighasigha migei.

17

Arazir kurabagh amir amizim ivezir kuram isi

1 Ezi 7plan enselin itarir 7plan suighizir kabanangin mav iza kamaghin na migel, “Ni kagh izi. Eghti ki amizir ivezir kuram ini-amim, nin akaghasa. Amizir kam, arazir kurabagh amir amizim, a dipar ekiar aviribagh isin apiav itir amizim. 2 Nguazimin atriviba arazir mizirizir bar kurar aviriba amizir kam ko dagh ami. Ezi nguazimin gumazamiziba uaghan a ko arazir bar mizirizibagh amua, mati gumazim wainin avirim amezi moghin onгани.”*

3 Ezi Godin Duam pamtem nan ingarima, ki irebamın min bizimin gari, ensel na inigha gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimın ghu. Ezi danganir kamın ki amizir mamın garima an asizir atiar aghevır mam gisin aperaghav iti. Asizir atiar kamın mikarzim osizirir

† 16:15: Ves 15in kam, kar Kraiss Iesus uabi mikemezir akam. 16:16: Het 5:19, Sek 12:11, MAA 19:19 16:16: Gumazir Dapaniba 5:19; Sekaraia 12:11; Akar Mogomem 19:19 ‡ 16:16: Ziar kam Armagedon kamakin, “Megidon Mighsiam.” Fomira apaniba Israelia ko uariv sogha egha Atrivim Josaia misoghezi an areme. Me Megidon nguibar ekiamin boroghira itima bizir kam oto. (Ni 2 Atriviba 23:29-30 ko 2 Eghaghaniba 35:20-24in gan.) Kamaghin amizi, fofozir gumazir maba ghaze, ziar kam Megido bighavira migeir puvati. Me ghaze, an akar isin zuimin midorozir gumaziba mangamin danganim migei. Egh me mangi bar ikuvigh egh bar ovengam. 16:17: MAA 16:1 16:17: Akar Mogomem 16:1 16:18: Dan 12:1, MAA 4:5, 8:5, 11:13, 11:19 16:18: Daniel 12:1; Akar Mogomem 4:5; 8:5; 11:13; 11:19 16:19: Ais 51:17, Jer 25:15-16, MAA 14:8-10, 17:18, 18:5 16:19: Aisaia 51:17; Jeremaia 25:15-16; Akar Mogomem 14:8-10; 17:18; 18:5 16:20: MAA 6:14 16:20: Akar Mogomem 6:14 16:21: Kis 9:23-24, MAA 11:19, 16:9-11 16:21: Ua Me Ini 9:23-24; Akar Mogomem 11:19; 16:9-11 17:1: Jer 51:12-13, MAA 16:19, 17:15, 18:16, 21:9 17:1: Jeremaia 51:12-13; Akar Mogomem 16:19; 17:15; 18:16; 21:9 17:2: Ais 23:17, Jer 51:7, MAA 14:8, 18:3 17:2: Aisaia 23:17; Jeremaia 51:7; Akar Mogomem 14:8; 18:3 * 17:2: Gumazamiziba arazir bar mizirizibagh amir arazir kamın kam, a gumazamizir God ataghizir arazimin ababanim, egha aseba ko arazir kurar igharazibar gin zui. Egha Godin damazimin, a mati gumazim uabi uan amuim ategha, ghua gumazamiziba uari isava akua amir arazim gami. 17:3: MAA 12:3, 12:6, 12:14, 13:1, 17:9, 17:12 17:3: Akar Mogomem 12:3; 12:6; 12:14; 13:1; 17:9; 17:12

avırıba an iti, ezi osizirir kabanagh Godın ziam gasighasisi. Asızir atiar kam 7plan dapanıba iti, ezi 10plan komba an dapanıbar iti. ⁴ Amızir kam korotiar aghuibaram aghui, dar ganganim aghevım ko pıghaghevım. Ezi golin dıgırır bar aghuıba ko, me dagıar aghuıbar ıngarızır dıgırıba ko, manmanıar ghurghurır dagıaba pın kozıba, amızır kamın mıkarzım gızıfa. Egha a uan dafarımın golin kavın mam suırazi, kavın kamın aven bar kurıgha muğhazır arazıba ko, gumazamızıba tintınıbar uarı bakıa amır arazır bar mızırızır kuraba, a gızıfa. ⁵ Ezi amızır kamın guam, me zıar mam osırı, zıar kamın mıngarım modoghav iti. Ezi an mıngarım kamakın:

“Babilonın nguıbar ekıar gav-gavım ıtım,
nı, nguazımın ıtır arazır bar kuraba ko amızır gumazıba okıa me ko akua arazır mızırızıbagh amıba,
nı men amebam.”

⁶ Ezi kı gari, amızır kam Godın gumazamızıbar ghuzıba amegha dıpar onganıba amezı moğhın onganı. Gumazamızır kaba, me nıghnızır gavgavım İesusın ikıa an akam akurı, ezi me me mısoğhezi me arıaghire.

Kı amızır kamın ganıgha dıgavır kuram gamıgha pura nıghnısi. ⁷ Ezi ensel kamaghın na mıgeı, “Nı tızım bagha dıgavır kuram gamı? Amızır kam ko asızır atiar anetera zuım, a 7plan dapanıba

ko 10plan komba ıtı, anıngın akar mogomemın mıngarım, kı nın akagham. ⁸ Asızır atiar nı faragha ganızır kam, a faragha ike, egha datırıghın ua ıtır puvatı. Egh a mozır bar konezım ategh azenan ızıtı, God a gasıghasıgham. God tıghar nguazımın ıngaramın dughıam, a gumazamızır mabar zıaba akınafarır zurara ıtımın aven da osırızır puvatı. Gumazamızır kaba asızır atiar kamın ganıgh dıgavır kuram damuam. Me fo, a fomıra ike, egha datırıghın ıtır puvatı, egh a gın uamategh otıvam.

⁹ “Gumazım Godın fıfozır aghuım ikıva, egh bızır kam deragh a gıfoghıam. 7plan dapanır kaba, kar mıghsıar 7pla, ezi amızım 7plan mıghsıabagh ısın aperaghav ıtı.† ¹⁰ Egha da uaghan 7plan atrıvıbar ababanım gamı. 5pla arıaghiregha gıfa, ezi vamıra atrıvımın ikıavıra ıtı, ezi ıgharazır abuananam tıghar otıvam; an otoghıva bar dughıar otevimıra ikıam. ¹¹ Asızır atiar kam, a fomıra ike, egha datırıghın ıtır puvatı, a namba 8 atrıvımın ababanım. Egha a 7plan atrıvıbar mav, God a gasıghasıghtı a bar gıvaghıam.

¹² “Ezi 10plan komın nı ganızıba da 10plan atrıvıbar ababanıba. Me tıghar atrıvıbar otıvam. Me bızıbagh atıvamın gavgavım ınıgh, asızır atiar kam ko dughıar bar otevimrama atrıvıbar ıkegham. ¹³ Atrıvır kaba nıghnızır vamıra ikıam, egh uan gavgavıba ko zıar ekıaba ısı asızır atıamıra danıngam. ¹⁴ Egh me Sıpsıpın

17:4: Jer 51:7, Ese 28:13-16, Dan 11:38, MAA 14:8, 18:6, 18:12, 18:16 **17:4:** Jeremaia 51:7; Esekiel 28:13-16; Daniel 11:38; Akar Mogomem 14:8; 18:6; 18:12; 18:16 **17:5:** 2 Te 2:7, MAA 14:8, 16:19, 18:2, 18:9-10, 19:2 **17:5:** 2 Tesalonika 2:7; Akar Mogomem 14:8; 16:19; 18:2; 18:9-10; 19:2 **17:6:** MAA 12:11, 13:15, 16:6, 18:24, 19:2 **17:6:** Akar Mogomem 12:11; 13:15; 16:6; 18:24; 19:2 **17:7:** MAA 13:1 **17:7:** Akar Mogomem 13:1 **17:8:** Sng 69:28, Dan 7:7, 12:1, MAA 11:7, 13:1-3, 13:8-10 **17:8:** Onger Akaba 69:28; Daniel 7:7; 12:1; Akar Mogomem 11:7; 13:1-3; 13:8-10 **17:9:** MAA 13:1, 13:18 **17:9:** Akar Mogomem 13:1; 13:18 † **17:9:** Gumazıba Romın nguıbar ekıam, 7plan mıghsıabagh ısın an ıngarı. **17:12:** Dan 7:24, Sek 1:18-21, MAA 13:1 **17:12:** Daniel 7:24; Sekarıa 1:18-21; Akar Mogomem 13:1 **17:14:** Jer 50:44-45, 1 Ti 6:15, MAA 16:14, 19:19 **17:14:** Jeremaia 50:44-45; 1 Timoti 6:15; Akar Mogomem 16:14; 19:19

Nguzim ko misogham, eghti Sipsipin Nguzim me gasighasigh me abiragham. Gumazamizir Sipsipin Nguzim ko itiba, God me amiseveggha, men diazima me guizin akamin gin ghua tuivigha gavgavigha midorozir kam gami. Sipsipin Nguzim, a guizbangira Gumazamizir Ekiabar Gumazir Ekiam ko Atrivibar Atrivir Ekiam. Kamaghin amizi, a me abiragham.”

¹⁵ Ezi ensel kamaghin na migei, “Dipar ni ganizir kabanang, amizir arazir kurabagh amim dagh isin aperaghav iti, dar mingarimra kara: da mikarzir igharagha gariba ko, dakoziba bar dar gumazamiziba ko, kantriba bar dar gumazamiziba ko, vaghvagh akabav geir gumazamiziba. ¹⁶ Asizir atiam ko 10plan komin ni ganizir kabanang, arazir kurabagh amir amizim in apanim damuam. Me an biziba bar da inigh, egh an korotiaba bar da suegh, an mikarzim in tuziba bar dar amegh, egh avim in a daboroghtima a bar moghira isigham. ¹⁷ God uabi me ganingizir nighnizir kam, a me damuti biziba otivam. Kamaghin amizi me nighnizir vamira iki, egh atrivim in ikiam in gavgaviba bar da isi asizir atiam daningam. Me kamaghin damu mangiti God in akam mikemezir biziba, da guizin otivam in dughiam otogham. ¹⁸ Ezi amizir ni ganizim, a nguazir kam in atriviba bar dar garir nguibar ekiam in ababanim.”

18

Babilon bar moghira ikufi

¹ Bizir kam in gin ki ensel in igharazim in garima a God in Nguibam ategha izaghiri. A bar gavgavir ekiam iti, ezi an angazangarir gavgavim nguazim bar a gisira. ² A pamten diagha kamaghin migei:

“Babilon in nguibar ekiam ikuvigha gifa!

A bar ikufi!

Ezi datirighin duar kuraba ko adariar mizirizir kuraba ko kuarazir miziriziba ko kuarazir kuraba, darara an iti.

³ Nguazim in nguibaba bar, me an wain in kap uari bakia akuava amir arazir kuraba izivazim ame.

Ezi nguazim in atriviba a ko arazir mizirizir bar kurabagh ami.

Ezi biziba amaga dagh ivezir gumaziba, me an afiar arazir bar ikuvtizibar amodoghin dagiar aviriba uari bagha da isi.

Kamaghin amizi, amizir kam bar ikufi.”

⁴ Ezi ki God in Nguibam in otivir tiarir igharazir mam barazi, a kamaghin migei:

“Ia nan gumazamiziba, ia nguibar kam ategh azenan izi.

Egh an amir arazir kuraba uaghan dar amuan marki.

God an arazir kurabar ikarvaghamin dughiam,

17:15: Ais 8:7, Jer 47:2, MAA 13:7 **17:15:** Aisaia 8:7; Jeremaia 47:2; Akar Mogomem 13:7
17:16: Jer 50:41-42, Ese 16:37, MAA 18:8, 18:16 **17:16:** Jeremaia 50:41-42; Esekiel 16:37; Akar Mogomem 18:8; 18:16 **17:17:** 2 Te 2:11, MAA 10:7 **17:17:** 2 Tesalonika 2:11; Akar Mogomem 10:7 **17:18:** MAA 12:4, 16:19 **17:18:** Akar Mogomem 12:4; 16:19 **18:1:** Ese 43:2, MAA 17:1 **18:1:** Esekiel 43:2; Akar Mogomem 17:1 **18:2:** Ais 13:21, 14:23, 21:9, 34:11, Jer 50:39, 51:8, MAA 14:8 **18:2:** Aisaia 13:21; 14:23; 21:9; 34:11; Jeremaia 50:39; 51:8; Akar Mogomem 14:8 **18:3:** Ais 23:17, 47:15, Jer 51:7, MAA 14:8, 17:2, 18:11, 18:15 **18:3:** Aisaia 23:17; 47:15; Jeremaia 51:7; Akar Mogomem 14:8; 17:2; 18:11; 18:15 **18:4:** Ais 48:20, Jer 50:8, 51:6, 51:45, 2 Ko 6:17 **18:4:** Aisaia 48:20; Jeremaia 50:8; 51:6; 51:45; 2 Korin 6:17 **18:5:** Stt 18:20-21, Jer 51:9, MAA 16:19 **18:5:** Jenesis 18:20-21; Jeremaia 51:9; Akar Mogomem 16:19

ia uaghan an aven ikian
marki!
5 A uabi uan arazir kurabar pozim
mikrav iti,
da ghuavanaga Godin
Nguibamin oto.
Ezi God an amizir
arazir kurabagh
nighnighavira iti.

6 Ia amizir kam gumamazibagh
amizir arazir kuraba bagh
ivezir magh garimra a
ikaragh.
An arazir kuraba, da bar
aviraseme,
kamaghira ia an arazir
kurabar ivezim isa-
furaghiva
bar a daningigh.

A dipar onganir gavgavimin kap
isa
gumamazibaba bagha a inge,
kamaghira ia dipar gav-
gavir onganim uam a
isafuragh
a bagh kap gingegh a
daningigh.

7 A uabira kamagh uabin migia
ghaze,
'Ki atrivir amizim,
egha atrivir dabirabim
gaperaghav iti.

Ki amizir odiarimin min itir puvati,
eghti osimtiziba na bativan
koghti,
ki azian kogham!'

A uabi uan ziar gavgavim fa
egha arazir mizirizir aviribagh
amua,
egha arazir kurar igharaz-
iba saram ami.

Kamaghin amizi, ia mizazir ku-
rar ekiam ko osimtizir bar
ekiam a daningigh,

mangi an amir arazibar ikegh
mangi tuzi naghiram, a
daning.

8 Amizir kam Babilon, uan ziar
gavgavim fe,
kamaghin amizi, dughiar bar
otevir vamiran,
bizir bar kuraba bar a ba-
tivam.
Bizir kaba, arimariar ekiaba ko
osimtizir ekiaba a bativti
an azitima,
mitiriar ekiaba an agham.
Eghti avim an isigham.
Ekiam God an araziba tuisigha
givagha ghaze,
'A ikuvigham.'

Godin kam gavgavir ekiam iti.
Kamagh amizi, bizir kurar
aviriba
dughiar vamira bar
moghiram a bativam."

9 "Nguazimin atriviba a
ko arazir mizirizibagh amua,
egha uaghan a ko arazir kurar
igharagha garibagh ami. Egh
atrivir kabanagh an ganti avir
migharim an otoghtima, me a
bagh naviba osemegh egh a bagh
aziam. 10 Egh me mizazir ekiam a
isir kam in ganigh, atiatigh saghon
tuivigh iki, kamaghin mikimam:

"'Noka, Babilonin nguibar ekiam.
Noka!
Ni nguibar ekiam gav-
gavim itim!
Nin arazir kurabar ivezir kuram
dughiar otevimra
ni bagha ize.'

11 "Eghti biziba amaga dagh
ivezir gumamazir nguazimin
itiba, me Babilon ginighnigh a bagh
aziva, naviba bar osemegham. Me

18:6: Sng 137:8, Jer 50:15, 50:29, 51:24, 51:49, 2 Te 1:6, MAA 14:10, 16:19 **18:6:** Onger Akaba 137:8; Jeremaia 50:15; 50:29; 51:24; 51:49; 2 Tesalonika 1:6; Akar Mogomem 14:10; 16:19 **18:7:** Aisaia 47:7-9 **18:8:** Jer 50:34, MAA 11:17, 17:16, 18:10 **18:8:** Jeremaia 50:34; Akar Mogomem 11:17; 17:16; 18:10 **18:9:** Jer 50:46, Ese 27:30-35, MAA 17:2, 18:3, 18:18, 19:3 **18:9:** Jeremaia 50:46; Esekiel 27:30-35; Akar Mogomem 17:2; 18:3; 18:18; 19:3 **18:9:** Esekiel 26:16-17 **18:10:** Ais 21:9, Dan 4:30, MAA 14:8, 18:17-19 **18:10:** Aisaia 21:9; Daniel 4:30; Akar Mogomem 14:8; 18:17-19 **18:11:** Ese 27:31, 27:36 **18:11:** Esekiel 27:31; 27:36

gari, gumazamizir men dagiaba bagh amadir bizibagh ivezamiba ua itir puvati, kamaghin me oseme.

¹² Me dagiaba bagha amadir bizibar kara, gol ko silva ko, dagiar aghuiba ko manmaniar iveziba bar pin koziba; ko inir ghurghurir aghuiba ko inir pighaghevir aghuiba ko inir slika ko inir agheviba, ko men temer mughuriar aghuir igharagha gariba ko bizir me elefanin ataribar ingariziba ko, bizir me temer iveziba bar pin itibar ingariziba ko, bras ko ain ko, dagiar aghuir digiriba itiba.

¹³ Bizir me amaga dagiaba isir igharaziba uaghan iti, adar kara, sinamon ko, apir iriziba ko, pauran mughuriar aghuim gamim ko, gris in igharagha garir mughuriar aghuiba zuiba ko, sandan aghuim ko, wain ko, wel ko, plauan aghuim ko witba; men bulmakauba ko, sipsipba ko hoziaba ko dar karisba ko, pura ingangarir gumazamizir kiniba, me dagiaba bagha men ikirimiriba amadi. Bizir kaba bar, gumazamizir dagh ivezamiba puvati.

¹⁴ “Gumazamizir biziba amaga dagh ivezir kaba kamaghin a mikimam, ‘Bizir aghuir ni iniasa navim dikavim, datirighin da bar nin saghuiamin ikiam. Bizir bar aghuir avirir iveziba bar pin koziba ko ni asingizir bizir gan-ganir aghuiba, da bar ovengeghiti ni ua dar ganan kogham!’ ¹⁵ Eghti gumazamizir nguibar ekiar kam in uan bizir kaba amaga dagiar aviriba isiba, tuivigh a isir mizazir ekiar kam in ganam. Egh bar atiatigh azi, naviba bar osemegh saghon tuivigh, egh kamagh mikimam:

¹⁶ “Noka, Babilonin nguibar ekiam.
Noka!

A fomira korotiar ghurghurir aghuiba ko inir pighagheviba ko inir aghevir aghuiba aghua,
egha uan mikarzim golba ko dagiar aghuiba ko manmaniar bar pin kozibar anedi!

¹⁷ Ezi dagiaba ko dirir aghuir an itir kaba
dughiar bar otevimra bar ikufi!

“Eghti kuribar keptenba ko, gumazir kuribagh arua nguibar igharazibagh aruiba ko, kuribar ingangarir gumaziba ko gumazir ongarim in dagiar ingangaribagh amiba, me bar moghira uaghan Babilonin saghon tuivigh ikiam.

¹⁸ Eghti Babilon isiti an migharim otivtima me an gan, kamaghin dim mikimam, ‘Nguibar datirighin itir manamra, nguibar ekiar kam in min gari? Bar puvati!’ ¹⁹ Egh me uan osimtizim akaghasa nguazir minemniaba inigh uan dapanibagh isin da kun, naviba bar osemegh egh aziva, kamaghin dim mikimam:

“Noka, Babilonin nguibar ekiam.
Noka!

Ongarim garuir kuribar afeziaba,
me nguibar ekiar kam in
dagiabar,
dagiar gumazir ekiabar
otifi.

Mevzika!
A dughiar otevimrama bar
ikufi!

²⁰ Ia Godin Nguibamin itir darasi,
ia bar akongegh!

18:12: MAA 17:4 **18:12:** Akar Mogomem 17:4 **18:12:** Esekiel 27:12-13; 27:22 **18:15:** Ese 27:31, 27:36 **18:15:** Esekiel 27:31; 27:36 **18:16:** MAA 17:4 **18:16:** Akar Mogomem 17:4 **18:17:** Ais 23:14, Ese 27:26-30 **18:17:** Aisaia 23:14; Esekiel 27:26-30 **18:18:** Ese 27:32, MAA 13:4 **18:18:** Esekiel 27:32; Akar Mogomem 13:4 **18:19:** 1 Sml 4:12, Ese 27:30-34 **18:19:** 1 Samuel 4:12; Esekiel 27:30-34 **18:20:** Lo 32:43, Ais 44:23, Jer 51:48 **18:20:** Godin Araziba 32:43; Aisaia 44:23; Jeremaia 51:48

Eghti ia Godin gumazamiziba ko
 aposelba ko Godin akam
 inigha izir gumazamiziba,
 ia bar akongegh!
 Arazir kurar nguibar kam ia
 gamizim baghava,
 God a tuisigha givagha,
 uam an arazir kuram ikar-
 vasi.
 Kamaghin amizi, ia datirighin
 nguibar kam batozir bizim
 bagh
 bar akongegh.”

²¹ Ezi migirigiar kaba givazima,
 enselin gavgavir mam wit
 mirmirir dagiamin min garir
 dagiar ekiam ini. Egha dagiar kam
 fegha a isa ongarimin anekunigha
 kamaghin migei:

“Kamaghira, me Babilonin nguibar
 ekiam inigh
 zuamira pamtem anekunighti
 a bar magirigh bar iku-
 vighti,
 me uam an ganan
 kogham.

²² O Babilon!
 Gitan arareba ko marvibar
 arareba ko, sighaba ko,
 ararer aghuir igharazir
 maba
 ua nin aven otivan
 kogham.

Eghti fofozir gumazamizir ingan-
 garir guar igharagha garib-
 agh amiba,
 me ua nin ikian kogham!
 Eghti dagiar witba mirmirimin
 ararem
 ua nin aven otivan kogham!

²³ Eghti lamın angazangariba

ua nin aven isian kogham.
 Eghti gumazamizir uarir ikiasa
 migeir migirigiaba,
 da ua nin aven otivan kogham.
 Nin gumazamizir fomira dagiaba
 bagha biziba amadiba,
 gumazamizir igharazibar
 damatuzibar gumazamizir
 bar ekiabar otifis.
 Ezi ni kantrin igharaziba bar dar
 gumazamizibagh ifara
 imezir igharagha garir
 aviribar ingari.

²⁴ God nguibar kamın gari,
 me an aven Godin akam inigha
 izir gumazamiziba ko an gu-
 mazamizibav sozi
 me ariaghire,
 ezi a men ovevebar
 osimtızim ateri.
 Ezi nguazimin gumazamiziba,
 men apaniba me misoghezi
 me ariaghire,
 osimtızir kaba bar, Ba-
 bilonrama a da ateri.
 Kamaghin amizi, God an osimtızir
 kaba ikarvagha
 a gasighasisi.”

19

*Babilon bar ikuvizima, Godin gu-
 mazamiziba bar akonge*

¹ Ezi bizir kabar gin ki orazi,
 niginir dafam, gumazamizir bar
 avirimın min Godin Nguibamin ka-
 maghin dia migei:

“E Godin ziam feka!
 En God, gavgavim ko ziam iti,
 a uabira en Akurvazir Gu-
 mazim!”

² God gumazamizibar araziba
 tuisizir arazim,

18:21: Jer 51:63-64, Ese 26:21, MAA 12:8, 16:20
18:22: Ais 24:8, Jer 25:10, Ese 26:13
18:22: Aisaia 24:8; Jeremaia 25:10; Esekiel 26:13
18:22: Jeremaia 7:34; 25:10
18:23: Ais 23:8 47:9, Jer 16:9, 33:11, Nah 3:4, MAA 17:2, 17:5
18:23: Aisaia 23:8; 47:9; Jeremaia 16:9; 33:11; Nahum 3:4; Akar Mogomem 17:2; 17:5
18:24: Jer 51:49, Mt 23:35, MAA 17:6
18:24: Jeremaia 51:49; Matyu 23:35; Akar Mogomem 17:6
^{*} **19:1:** Jon akinafarir kam Grighin akam an osiri. Egha ves 19:1in migirigiar otevir mam ko ves 3, ves 4, ves 6 uaghan, dar akar mam, a Hibrun akamin an osiri. Hibrun akamin a kamakin, “Aleluia.” Akar kamın mingarim a kamakin, “E Godin ziam feka!”
19:2: Lo 32:43, 2 Kin 9:7, MAA 6:10, 15:3, 16:7, 18:20
19:2: Godin Araziba 32:43; 2 Atriviba 9:7; Akar Mogomem 6:10; 15:3; 16:7; 18:20

a guizbangira ghua bar dera!
 Amizir gumaziba okia me ko
 akuim,
 a nguazimin gumamazizibagh
 amizi, me a koma arazir
 mizirizibagh ami,
 ezi God a isa kot gatigha
 ghaze,
 an aremegham.
 Amizir kam Godin ingangarir gu-
 mazamizibav soghezi
 me ariaghire,
 ezi God an osimtizir kam ikarvagher
 osimtizir ekiam a ganingi.”

³ Ezi me ua kamaghin dia ghaze:

“E Godin ziam feka!
 Nguibar ekiar kamın isir
 avimin migharim ghua-
 vanang
 zurara mamaghira
 ikiam!”

⁴ Ezi 24plan gumazir dapaniba
 ko 4plan bizir angamira itir kaba,
 teviba apirigha egha Godin uan
 atrivir dabirabimin aperaghav
 itimin ziam fe. Egha me kamaghin
 migei:

“Bar guizbangira!
 E an ziam fe!”

⁵ Ezi tiarir mam atrivimin
 dabirabimin iza kamaghin migei:

“Ia Godin ingangarir gumamazir
 an atiatiava an apengan
 itiba,

ia gumamazir ziaba itiba ko
 ziaba puvatiziba,
 ia bar Godin ziam fi!”

*Sipsipin Nguzim amuimin iki-
 asava amima isar ekiam oto*

⁶ Ezi ki niginir ekiam barazi
 mati gumamazir avirim uari
 akuvaghera migei, egha mati dipar
 ekiam afora nidi. Egha araribar
 min pamten dagarvaghera kam-
 aghin migei:

“En Ekiam God, a Godin Gavgaviba
 Bar Itim,
 datirighin an atrivimin iti.

Kamaghin amizi, e Godin
 ziam fam!

⁷ Sipsipin Nguzim, amuimin iki-
 amin dughiam otogha gifa,
 ezi an amuim uabi akirigha
 gifa.

Kamaghin amizi, e datirighin nav-
 iba deragh bar akongegh,
 an ziam fam!†

⁸ Amizir kam, God korotiar
 ghurghurir bar aghuim a
 ganingi,
 korotiar kam bar zuegha
 an dirim dafogha isi.”

(Korotiar ghurghurir kam, a Godin
 gumamazibar arazir aghuir me
 Godin damazimin amiba, dar aba-
 banim gami.)

⁹ Ezi ensel kamaghin na migei,
 “Ni akar kam kamaghin an osir:
 God Sipsipin Nguzir amuimin iki-
 amin dabirabim bagha diazir gu-
 mazamiziba, me bar akongegh!”

19:3: Ais 34:10, MAA 14:11, 18:9, 18:18 **19:3:** Aisaia 34:10; Akar Mogomem 14:11; 18:9; 18:18
19:4: Neh 8:6, MAA 4:2-6, 4:10, 5:14 **19:4:** Nehemia 8:6; Akar Mogomem 4:2-6; 4:10; 5:14
19:5: Sng 22:23, 115:13, 134:1, 135:1 MAA 11:18, 20:12 **19:5:** Onger Akaba 22:23; 115:13;
 134:1; 135:1; Akar Mogomem 11:18; 20:12 **19:6:** Sng 93:1, 97:1, 99:1, Ese 1:24, MAA 11:15-17,
 14:2, 15:3, 21:2 **19:6:** Onger Akaba 93:1; 97:1; 99:1; Esekiel 1:24; Akar Mogomem 11:15-17;
 14:2; 15:3; 21:2 **19:7:** Mt 22:2, 25:10, Ef 5:32, MAA 21:2, 21:9 **19:7:** Matyu 22:2; 25:10; Efesus
 5:32; Akar Mogomem 21:2; 21:9 † **19:7:** Sipsipin Nguzir kam an amuimin ikiasa, a Kraisra. Ezi
 amizir a ikiasa inabazir kam, kar Kraisin sios. Eghti dughiar Kraiis ua iziva egh uan sios iniamim,
 a kamakin, aning uaningin iti. Egh a uan siosin gumamaziziba me inigh uan Nguibar aghuimin
 mangam. Eghti me Kraiis ko deraghvira iki mamaghira ikiam. **19:8:** Sng 45:13-14, Ais 61:10,
 Ese 16:10 **19:8:** Onger Akaba 45:13-14; Aisaia 61:10; Esekiel 16:10 **19:9:** Mt 22:2-3, Lu
 14:15-16, MAA 21:5 **19:9:** Matyu 22:2-3; Luk 14:15-16; Akar Mogomem 21:5 **19:10:** Ap
 10:25-26, 1 Jo 5:10, MAA 22:6-9 **19:10:** Aposel 10:25-26; 1 Jon 5:10; Akar Mogomem 22:6-9

Egha kamaghin ua na migei, "Akar kaba, da Godin guizin akaba."

¹⁰ Ezi ki an suemningin boroghin tevmining apirigha an ziam fasa. Ezi a kamaghin na migei, "Ni maghin damuan marki! Ki, ni ko nin aveghbuar nighnizir gavgavim Iesus kunizir akabar itiba, ki ia ko e ingangarir vamiram ami. God uabira, ni an ziam fi."

E fo, akar Iesus kunizimra, a gumazamizibar nighniziba fema, me Godin akam ingha izi.‡

Jon hoziar ghurghurim gaper-azir gumazimin gari

¹¹ Ki gari, Godin Nguibam kuiagherizi, hoziar ghurghurir mam iti. Gumazir hoziar kam gisin aperaghav itim, an ziamning kamakin, "Gumazir dughiaba bar God baghavira itim," ko "Gumazir uan akar dikiriziba migeima da otivim." A gumazamizibar araziba deravira da tuisigha, midorozim fora arazir aghuimra gin ghua a gami. ¹² Ezi an damazimning mati avir mizariar gavgavimin min pamtem isi, ezi atrivimin dapanir asuar aviriba an dapanimin iti. Ezi an mikarzim ziar mam an iti, ezi gumazamizir igharaziba a gifozir puvati. A uabira ziar kam gifo. ¹³ Ezi korotiar ruarir an aruzim, ghuzim a gizifa, ezi me ziar kam in a dibori, "Godin akam." ¹⁴ Ezi Godin Nguibamin midorozir gumaziba korotiar ghurghurir aghuiba aghuigha

hoziar ghurghuribagh apiagha an gin zui. ¹⁵ Ezi midorozir sabar ghumtizir mam gumazir men faragha zuir kam in akamin ikegha, azenan izi. A midorozir sabar kam in nguibar igharazibav sogh me abinam. Egh a gavgavim itir ain in aghorimin suiragh egh gumazamizibagh ativamin gavgavim ikiam. Egh a, dagiar minner bar ekiam in aven me wain in oviziba mirmiri moghin, Godin Gavgaviba Bar Itimin aningagharir arazir ekiam akagham. ¹⁶ Ezi an korotiar ruarim ko an buarakirim in, me ziar kam osiri:

"Atrivibar Atrivir Ekiam ko,
Ekiabar Gumazir Ekiam."

¹⁷ Ezi ki enselin mam in garima an aruem gisin tughav iti. Egha overiam in pin mighagha aruir kuarazibar dia ghaze, "Ia izi uari akuvagh egh dagher ekiar God ia daningamim bagh mizuam. ¹⁸ Ia atrivibar kuabar tuziba ko, midorozir gumazibar faragha zuir gumaziba ko midorozir gumaziba ko, hoziabar kuabar tuziba ko dagh apiazir gumazibar kuabar tuzibar amam. Egh ia gumazamiziba bar men kuabar tuzibar amam, pura ingangarir gumazamizir kiniba ko gumazamizir firiaghireziba, ko pura gumazamiziba ko gumazamizir ziaba itiba!"

¹⁹ Ezi ki asizir atiar kam ko nguazimin atriviba ko, men

‡ **19:10:** Grighin akam vezin kam deravira anebigha a migeir puvati. Gumazir maba kamaghin migirigiar kam geghari, "Ki uaghan ni ko nin aveghbuaba ko ingangarir gumazir mam. Kar ia ikizir nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin ikiava an ziam in gun migeim. Ia God uabira an ziam fi. E fo, Godin Duam akam ingha izir gumazamizibar, Godin akam kunasa men nighniziba fe. A Iesusin ziam in gun mikimasa gumazamizibar akurvasi." **19:11:** Sng 96:13, Ais 11:4, Ese 1:1, MAA 1:5, 3:14, 6:2, 15:5 **19:11:** Onger Akaba 96:13; Aisaia 11:4; Esekiel 1:1; Akar Mogomem 1:5; 3:14; 6:2; 15:5 **19:12:** Dan 10:6, MAA 1:14, 2:17-18, 19:16 **19:12:** Daniel 10:6; Akar Mogomem 1:14; 2:17-18; 19:16 **19:13:** Ais 63:1-3, Jo 1:1, 1:14, 1 Jo 5:7-8 **19:13:** Aisaia 63:1-3; Jon 1:1; 1:14; 1 Jon 5:7-8 **19:14:** Mt 28:3, MAA 4:4, 7:9 **19:14:** Matyu 28:3; Akar Mogomem 4:4; 7:9 **19:15:** Sng 2:9, Ais 63:3, Jol 3:13, 2 Te 2:8, MAA 1:16, 2:27, 4:8, 12:5, 14:19-20 **19:15:** Onger Akaba 2:9; Aisaia 63:3; Joel 3:13; 2 Tesalonika 2:8; Akar Mogomem 1:16; 2:27; 4:8; 12:5; 14:19-20 **19:16:** 1 Ti 6:15, MAA 17:14, 19:12 **19:16:** 1 Timoti 6:15; Akar Mogomem 17:14; 19:12 **19:17:** Esekiel 39:17-20 **19:19:** Sng 2:2, MAA 16:16, 17:13-14 **19:19:** Onger Akaba 2:2; Akar Mogomem 16:16; 17:13-14

mīdorozir gumazibar gari, me iza uari akufa. Me gumazir hoziam gaperazim ko an mīdorozir gumaziba ko misoghasa. ²⁰ Ezi, asizir atiam ko akar ifavaribagh amir gumazim, an aning kalabus gati. Akar ifavaribagh amir gumazir kam arazarazir igharagha garir avirim asizir atiamin damazimin dagh ami. Kamaghin amizi a gumazamizibagh ifarima me asizir atiamin osizirim inigha egha an marvir guamin ziam fe. Asizir atiam ko akar ifavaribagh amir gumazim, aning angamira ikiavira itima, me aning inigha aning akunizi aning danganir salfan dagiar avim ikia mamaghira itim giraghu. ²¹ Ezi aningin mīdorozir gumaziba, gumazir hoziam gaperazim, uan mīdorozir sabar an akamin itimin me misoghezi me ariaghire. Ezi kuaraziba bar men kuabar tuziba amegha naviba bar izefe.

20

Satan 1,000plan azenibar kalabusin ikiam

¹ Ezi ki gari, enselin mam Godin Nguibam ategha izaghira, egha mozir bar konezimin kin suira. Egha uaghan senin ekiamin suira. ² Egha a kuruzir ekiar kamin suiragha anebira, kar kuruzir bar fomira itim, a Satan, gumazir akam isa bar gumazamizibagh asim. Satan 1,000plan azenibar kalabusin ikiasa, ensel a inigha senin a ike. ³ Egha ensel a inigha anekunizi, a mozir bar konim giraghu. Egha mozir torimin akam apirigha anepaghapaki, eghti an azenan izan kogham. Eghti Satan

nguazimin itir gumazamiziba ua me gifaran kogh mangiti 1,000plan azeniba givagham. Eghti gin ensel uam a firighti a bar dughiar otevimra ikiam.

⁴ Ezi ki atrivir dabirabibar garima, gumazir dagh apiaghav itiba, God gumazamizibar araziba tuisighamin gavgavim me ganingi. Ezi ki gumazamizir ariaghirezibar duabar gari, da iti. Gumazamizir kaba, nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin ikia egha an akam akura egha pamten Godin akamin suira, ezi bizir kaba bangin, men apaniba me misogha men firiba aghorezi me ariaghire. Gumazamizir kaba asizir atiam ko an marvir guamin ziam fer puvatigha, an ababanim uan guaba ko uan dafaribar a inizir puvati. Ki gari, gumazamizir kaba me ua angamira ikia Kraiss Iesus ko atrivibar min 1,000plan azenibar ikiam. ⁵ Eghti gumazamizir igharazir ariaghireziba dughiar kamin, bar ua dikavigh angamira ikian kogham. Me ovegh mamaghira iki mangiti 1,000plan azeniba givagham. Dughiar kam, kar faragha zuir dughiar gumazamiziba ua dikavamim. ⁶ Eghti, gumazamizir God ua bagha inabazir faragha dikaviziba, me guizbangira bar akuegham. Me Godin gumazamizibara. Ovever namba 2, me iniamin gavgaviba puvati. Me God ko Kraissin ofa gamir gumazamizibar ikiam. Egh Kraiss ko 1,000plan azenibar atrivibar ikiam.

Satan a bar ikuvigham

⁷ Eghti 1,000plan azeniba givaghti, ensel mozir torir bar

19:20: Ais 30:33, Dan 7:11, MAA 13:1-18, 14:10, 16:13-14, 20:10, 20:15 **19:20:** Aisaia 30:33; Daniel 7:11; Akar Mogomem 13:1-18; 14:10; 16:13-14; 20:10; 20:15 **19:21:** MAA 17:16, 19:15-18 **19:21:** Akar Mogomem 17:16; 19:15-18 **20:1:** MAA 1:18, 9:1 **20:1:** Akar Mogomem 1:18; 9:1 **20:2:** Stt 3:1, 2 Pi 2:4, Ju 6, MAA 12:9 **20:2:** Jenesis 3:1; 2 Pita 2:4; Jut 1:6; Akar Mogomem 12:9 **20:3:** Dan 6:17, Ju 6, MAA 16:14-16, 20:8 **20:3:** Daniel 6:17; Jut 1:6; Akar Mogomem 16:14-16; 20:8 **20:4:** Dan 7:9, 7:22, 7:27, 1 Ko 6:2, 2 Ti 2:12, MAA 6:9, 13:12-17 **20:4:** Daniel 7:9; 7:22; 7:27; 1 Korin 6:2; 2 Timoti 2:12; Akar Mogomem 6:9; 13:12-17 **20:6:** 1 Pi 2:9, MAA 1:6, 2:11, 20:4 **20:6:** 1 Pita 2:9; Akar Mogomem 1:6; 2:11; 20:4

konezimin akam kuighti, Satan uan kalabus ategham. ⁸ Egh an azenan izi nguazir kamın itir kantriba bar dar gumazamizibagh ifaram, kar Gok ko Magokin adarasi. Satan midorozir ekiam damusi men gumaziba akuvagham. Men midorozir gumazibar dibobonim ongarimin gigimin min otogham. ⁹ Me tintinibar nguazir kamın mangi, Godin gumazamiziba uari akuva itir danganim ekiarugham, kar nguibar ekiar God bar ifongezim. Eghti avim overiamin ikegh izighiri midorozir gumaziba bar men isigh me kuavaremegham. ¹⁰ Satan me gifari, kamaghin amizi God anekunighti a danganir avim ko salfan dagiar avir bar puvira isir kamın magiram. Asizir atiam ko akar ifavaribagh amir gumazim faraghavira danganir kamın iti, me arueba ko dimagaribar mizazir ekiam ini zurazurara mamaghira ikiam.

Kotiar Bar Ekiam otivam

¹¹ Egha ki atrivir dabirabir ghurghurir ekiamin garima a iti, ezi gumazir a gapiaghirim, ki an garima a iti. Ezi nguazim ko overiam aning arav ghu, eghti gumazitam uam aningın ganan kogham. ¹² Ezi ki gumazamizir ovegezir ziaba itiba ko ziaba puvatizibar gari, me bar iti. Me atrivir dabirabimin guamin tuivighav iti, ezi akinafarir gumazamizibar araziba itiba kuiaghire. Ezi me akinafarir igharazim

uaghan akui, kar akinafarir God gumazamizir ikirimirir zurara itim iniamin ziaba osirizim. Ezi gumazir atrivir dabirabir kam gaperazim, akar akinafarir kabar itibar gara gumazamizir ovegezibar araziba tuisisi. ¹³ Ezi ongarimin ariaghrezir gumazamiziba, ongarim me amadazi me izi. Ezi Ovevem ko Gumazamizir Oveaghuezibar Nguibam, aning ua ovegezir gumazamizir aningın itiba amadazi me izi. Ezi gumazir atrivir dabirabim gaperaghav itim, gumazamiziba amizir araziba bagha vaghvagha men kotiaba baragha me tuisisi. ¹⁴ Egha gin an Ovevem ko Gumazamizir Oveaghuezibar Nguibam akunizi, aning danganir avim bar puvira isim giraghu. Danganir avim bar puvira isir kam, kar namba 2in ovevem. ¹⁵ Eghti gumazamizibar ziaba, akinafarir God gumazamizir ikirimirir zurara itim iniamin ziaba osirizim, men ziaba aven itir puvati, me uaghan me isi danganir avim bar puvira isim, me akunam.

God biziba bar dagh amizi da igiabar otifi

21

(*Sapta 21--22*)

*Nguazir igiam ko overiar igiam
oto*

¹ Ezi ki datirighin overiar igiam ko nguazir igiamın gari, aning iti. Overiar ghurim ko nguazir

20:8: Ese 7:2, 38:2, 38:9, 38:15, MAA 16:14, 20:10 **20:8:** Esekiel 7:2; 38:2; 38:9; 38:15; Akar Mogomem 16:14; 20:10 **20:9:** 2 Kin 1:10, Ese 38:9, 38:16, 39:6 **20:9:** 2 Atriviba 1:10; Esekiel 38:9; 38:16; 39:6 **20:10:** Stt 19:24, Sng 11:6, MAA 14:10-11, 19:20, 20:8, 21:8 **20:10:** Jenesis 19:24; Onger Akaba 11:6; Akar Mogomem 14:10-11; 19:20; 20:8; 21:8 **20:11:** Dan 2:35, 2 Pi 3:7, 3:10-11 **20:11:** Daniel 2:35; 2 Pita 3:7; 3:10-11 **20:11:** Daniel 7:9-10 **20:12:** Dan 12:1, Mt 16:27, 25:31-46, Ap 17:31, Ro 2:6, 2 Ko 5:10, Fl 4:3, MAA 13:8, 19:5 **20:12:** Daniel 12:1; Matyu 16:27; 25:31-46; Aposel 17:31; Rom 2:6; 2 Korin 5:10; Filipai 4:3; Akar Mogomem 13:8; 19:5 **20:13:** Ro 2:6, 1 Pi 1:17, MAA 2:23, 6:8, 20:12, 22:12 **20:13:** Rom 2:6; 1 Pita 1:17; Akar Mogomem 2:23; 6:8; 20:12; 22:12 **20:14:** 1 Ko 15:26, 15:54-55, MAA 20:6, 21:8 **20:14:** 1 Korin 15:26; 15:54-55; Akar Mogomem 20:6; 21:8 **20:15:** MAA 13:8, 19:20 **20:15:** Akar Mogomem 13:8; 19:20 **21:1:** Ais 65:17, 66:22, 2 Pi 3:13, MAA 20:11 **21:1:** Aisaia 65:17; 66:22; 2 Pita 3:13; Akar Mogomem 20:11

ghurim, aning bar moghira arav ghugha ua itir puvati. Ezi ongarim uaghan ua itir puvati. ² Ezi Nguibar God Baghavira Itim, a Jerusalemigiam, ki an gari. Ki an garima, a Godin damazimin ikegha Godin Nguibam ategha izaghiri. A uabi akirigha, kurukazir bar aghuim gami, mati amizim uan pamin ikiasa kuruke. ³ Ezi ki orazi, tiarir mam atrivir dabirabimin iza pamtem migei:

“Ia orakigh.

Datirighin God gumamaziziba ko iklavira iti!

Egh men tongin ikiti

me an gumamazizibar ikiam.

God uabi me ko iki

egh men Godin ikiam.

⁴ Egh a men damazir teriba vagh-vagh da adizam.

Bizir faragha itir kurar ka-banang,
da bar givagham.

Eghti gumamaziziba uam ovengan kogham,

egh me ua naviba osimiva

egh uam azian kogham,

egh ua mizaziba inian kogham.”

⁵ Ezi gumazir atrivir dabirabim gaperaghav itim migia ghaze, “Ni oragh! Ki bizibagh amizi, da bar igiabar otifi.” Egha a ua kamaghin migia ghaze, “Ni akar ka-banang osirigh. Akar kaba da bar

guizbangira, eghti gumamaziziba nighnizir gavgavimin dar ikiam.”

⁶ Egha a kamaghin na migei, “Biziba bar otivigha gifa. Ezi kirara, ki faraghavira ikia egh bar gin ikiva abuan ikivira ikiam. Ki biziba bar dar mingarim, egh ingangarir ki amiba ki uaghan bar da agefi. Eghti gumazim kuarim an pirti, ki dipar ikirimirir zurara itim anidim a daningti, aneremam. Dipar kam nguazimin aven anadi. Dipar a isir kam, an a givezan kogham, a puram a iniam. ⁷ Gumamazizir midorozim gamua apaniba abiriba, ki bizir kaba me daningam. Egh ki men Godin ikiti, me nan boribar ikiam. ⁸ Eghti gumamazizir atiatia ua girakirangin zuiba ko, nighnizir gavgavim ataghiziba ko, gumamazizir arazir bar kurar mizirizibagh amiba ko, gumazir gumamazizibav sozi me ariagheriba ko, gumamaziziba uari ko akua amir araziba ko, akuzibagh amua egha imezibagh amir gumaziba ko, asebar ziaba feba ko, gumamazim ifavariba, me bar uan nguibamin mangam. Kar danganir avim ko salfan dagiar avir bar puvira isim. Kar overever namba 2.”

Jon Jerusalemigiamin gari

⁹ Ezi enselin mam na bagha izi. Faragha enselin 7pla, me itarir 7plan bizir bar kuraba aven itiba suiki, kar Godin aningagharir arazir abuananaba. Enselin kam,

21:2: Ais 52:1, 61:10, Ga 4:26, Hi 11:10, 11:16, 12:22, MAA 3:12, 21:10 **21:2:** Aisaia 52:1; 61:10; Galesia 4:26; Hibru 11:10; 11:16; 12:22; Akar Mogomem 3:12; 21:10 **21:3:** Wkp 26:11-12, 2 Sto 6:18, Ese 37:27, 43:7, Sek 2:10, 2 Ko 6:16, MAA 7:15-17 **21:3:** Ofa Gami 26:11-12; 2 Eghaghaniba 6:18; Esekiel 37:27; 43:7; Sekaraia 2:10; 2 Korin 6:16; Akar Mogomem 7:15-17 **21:4:** Ais 25:8, 35:10, 61:3, 65:19, 1 Ko 15:26, 15:54, MAA 7:17, 20:14 **21:4:** Aisaia 25:8; 35:10; 61:3; 65:19; 1 Korin 15:26; 15:54; Akar Mogomem 7:17; 20:14 **21:5:** Ais 43:19, 2 Ko 5:17, MAA 4:2, 4:9-10, 19:9, 20:11 **21:5:** Aisaia 43:19; 2 Korin 5:17; Akar Mogomem 4:2; 4:9-10; 19:9; 20:11 **21:6:** Ais 55:1, Jer 2:13, Jo 4:10, 4:14, 7:37, MAA 1:8, 1:17, 16:17, 22:13, 22:17 **21:6:** Aisaia 55:1; Jeremaia 2:13; Jon 4:10; 4:14; 7:37; Akar Mogomem 1:8; 1:17; 16:17; 22:13; 22:17 **21:7:** 2 Sml 7:14, Sng 89:26-27, Sek 8:8, Hi 8:10 **21:7:** 2 Samuel 7:14; Onger Akaba 89:26-27; Sekaraia 8:8; Hibru 8:10 **21:8:** Mt 25:41, Ef 5:5, 1 Ti 1:9, Hi 12:14, MAA 19:20, 20:14-15, 21:27, 22:15 **21:8:** Matyu 25:41; Efesus 5:5; 1 Timoti 1:9; Hibru 12:14; Akar Mogomem 19:20; 20:14-15; 21:27; 22:15 **21:9:** MAA 15:1, 15:6-7, 19:7-9 **21:9:** Akar Mogomem 15:1; 15:6-7; 19:7-9

a men mav. A kamaghin na migei, “Ni iziti, ki Sipsipin Nguzimin amuir a datirighin ikiamin nin akagham.”¹⁰ Ezi Godin Duam pamtem nan ingarima, ensel na inigha ghua mighsiar bar ekiamin ghuavanabo. Egha Nguibar Ekiar God Baghavira Itim, Jerusalem nan aka. Nguibar kam a Godin damazimin ikegha Godin Nguibam ategha izaghiri.¹¹ Ezi Godin angazangarir ekiam nguibar kam gisira, ezi an angazangarim bar igharagha gari, mati dagiar ivezim bar pin kozimin min gari. A jaspán dagiar angazangarimin min gara egha glasin min taghtasi.¹² Nguibar kamín divazim bar ekevegha bar pin mar iti, ezi tiar akar 12pla divazir ekiar kamín iti. Ezi 12plan enselba tiar akar kabar boroghin tuivighav iti, ezi Israelin 12plan anababar ziaba tiar kabagh isin iti.¹³ Ezi aruem anadi naghin itir divazir miriam, tiar akar 3pla an iti. Ezi divazir miriar Notin itim, tiar akar 3pla an iti. Ezi divazir miriar Sautin itim, tiar akar 3pla an iti. Ezi aruem uaghiri naghin itir divazir miriam, tiar akar 3pla an iti.¹⁴ Nguibar kamín divazim, 12plan dagiar ekiaba an apengan ikia gavgavim a ganidi, ezi Sipsipin Nguzimin aposelbar ziaba dar iti.

¹⁵ Ezi enselin na ko migeim, golin aghorir bizibar abarimin suira, a nguibar kam ko divazir ekiam ko an tiar akabar apanasa.¹⁶ Nguibar ekiar kamín 4plan miriabar ababanim voroghira ghu. Ezi ensel uan golin aghorimin nguibar ekiamin abarima an

ababanim ghua 2,200 kilomitan tu. Ezi nguibar ekiamin 4plan miriaba ko an ruarimin ababanim bar voroghira ghue, egha boksiar dafamin min gari.*¹⁷ Ensel nguibar ekiamin divazim uaghan an abarazima, ezi divazimin turivimin ababanim ghua 65 mitan tu. Ababanir kam gumazamiziba bizibar abarir ababanimin mirara gari, ezi ensel ababanir kamra divazir kamín abara a medi.¹⁸ Nguibar ekiamin divazim God dagiar jaspán an ingari, egha nguibam uabi a dagiar golrama an ingari, ezi a glasin min isia taghtasi.¹⁹ Ezi nguibar ekiamin divazir mingarim, God dagiar bar igharagha garir bar pin kozibar anesingi. Dagiar kaba digirir aghuiba dar iti, dar iveziba bar pin ko. Dagiar faragha zur bar aghuim, jaspá, a divazir mingarimin faragha iti. Ezi namba 2 a sapaian dagiar blupla. Ezi namba 3 a agetin dagiam. Ezi namba 4 a emeralin dagiar garim.²⁰ Ezi namba 5 a sadonikisin dagiam, a ghurghurigha aghefe. Ezi namba 6 a konilian dagiar aghevim. Ezi namba 7 a krisolaitin dagiar iangurim. Ezi namba 8 a berilin dagiar garim. Ezi namba 9 a topasin dagiar iangurir igharagha garim. Ezi namba 10 a krisopresin dagiam. Ezi namba 11 a haiasinin dagiam. Ezi namba 12 a ametisin dagiar pighaghevim.²¹ Ezi tiar akar 12plan kaba, da 12plan manmaniar ghurghurir iveziba bar pin kozibar dar ingari. Tiar akar kaba me manmaniar ghurghurir ekiaba vaghvagha dar

21:10: Ese 40:2, MAA 1:10, 17:3, 21:2 **21:10:** Esekiel 40:2; Akar Mogomem 1:10; 17:3; 21:2

21:11: Ais 60:1-2, 60:19, MAA 21:23, 22:5 **21:11:** Aisaia 60:1-2; 60:19; Akar Mogomem 21:23; 22:5

21:12: Esekiel 48:30-35 **21:14:** Mt 16:18, Ga 2:9, Ef 2:20, Hi 11:10 **21:14:** Matyu 16:18; Galesia 2:9; Efesus 2:20; Hibru 11:10

21:15: Ese 40:3, Sek 2:1, MAA 11:1 **21:15:** Esekiel

40:3; Sekaraia 2:1; Akar Mogomem 11:1

* **21:16:** Grighin akam kamaghin migei, nguibar kamín ababanim “12,000 stadia.” Ezi en dibobonim e kamaghin a diponam, 2,200 kilomita. Ezi e fozir puvati, Jon guizin 2,200 kilomitan ababanim migei, o an osirizir namban kam 12,000, a bizir igharazim migei. E fo, Judan gumazibar nighnizimin aven, namba 12, a mingarir ekiam an iti. **21:18:** Aisaia 54:11-12 **21:21:** MAA 21:12, 21:18 **21:21:** Akar Mogomem 21:12; 21:18

ingari. Ezi nguibar kamın itir tuaviba me golrama dar ingari, ezi golin kam glasın mın taghtasi.

²² Ezi ki gari, nguibar ekiar kamın aven Godın Dipenir gumaziba ingarizi tam itir puvati. Ekiam, a Godın Gavgaviba Bar Itim, ko Sipsipın Nguzim, aning uaning Godın Dipenimin danganim ini. ²³ Godın angazangarir gavgavimra angazangarim nguibar ekiar kam ganidi. Ezi Sipsipın Nguzim uabi nguibar ekiar kamın lamın mın iti. Kamaghın amizi nguibar ekiar kamın angazangariba aningamin arueba ko iakiniba puvatigham. ²⁴ Eghti nguibaba bar dar gumazamiziba nguibar ekiar kamın angazangarimın daruam. Eghti nguibaba bar dar atriviba uan bizir bar aghuiba inigh an aven izam. ²⁵ Eghti aruemin, me nguibar ekiar kamın divazimın tiar akaba aseghan kogham. Dimagariba nguibar ekiar kamın puvatigham. Kamaghın amizi tiar akaba kuighiregh mamaghira ikiam. ²⁶ Eghti nguibabar atriviba bar men dagiaba ko men bizir digirir aghuiba, me bar ada inigh aven mangam. ²⁷ Eghti bizir miziriziba ko gumazamizir arazir kurigha mughazibagh amiba ko, gumazamizir ifavariba, me nguibar ekiar kamın aven mangan kogham. Bar puvatigham, gumazamizir ziaba akınafarir zurara itimın aven itiba, akınafarir kam

a Sipsipın Nguzimın akınafarim, merara nguibar ekiar kamın aven mangam.

22

Jon, temer ikirimirir zurara itim ko dipar ikirimirir zurara itim anidim, aningın gari

¹ Ezi ensel faner mam nan aka, faner kamın dipam ikirimirir zurara itim anidima, an angazangarim glasın mın taghtasi. Faner dipar kam God ko Sipsipın Nguzimın atrivir dabirabimın apengan ikegha ivemara ghua, ² nguibar ekiar kamın tuavir torimın uaghiri. Ezi faner kamın mıriamningın temer ikirimirir zurara itim anidiba vong ko vong sara tuivighav iti. Temer kaba 12plan iakinibar azeniba vaghvagha zurara dagheba be. Temer kabar dafariba, kantriba bar dar gumazamizibar amuti me ua ghuamaghegham. ³ Eghti bizir God bar aghuagha otogheziba uamategh ikian kogham. God ko Sipsipın Nguzimın atrivir dabirabim, nguibar ekiar kamın ikiam. Eghti Godın ingangarir gumazamiziba an ingangarim damuam. ⁴ Egh me an guamın gantima, an ziam me guabar ikiam. ⁵ God en Ekiam, angazangarim gumazamizibar aningti, kamaghın dimagarim uam otivan kogham, eghti lam ko aruemin angazangariba ua ingangariba puvatigham. Eghti Godın

21:22: Jo 4:23, MAA 15:3 **21:22:** Jon 4:23; Akar Mogomem 15:3 **21:23:** Ais 60:19-20, MAA 21:11, 22:5 **21:23:** Aisaia 60:19-20; Akar Mogomem 21:11; 22:5 **21:24:** Ais 60:3-5, 66:12 **21:24:** Aisaia 60:3-5; 66:12 **21:25:** Sek 14:7, MAA 22:5 **21:25:** Sekaraia 14:7; Akar Mogomem 22:5 **21:25:** Aisaia 60:11 **21:26:** Ais 66:12, MAA 21:24 **21:26:** Aisaia 66:12; Akar Mogomem 21:24 **21:27:** Ais 35:8, 52:1, 60:21, Ese 44:9, Jol 3:17, 1 Ko 6:9-10, Fl 4:3, MAA 13:8, 20:12, 21:8, 22:14-15 **21:27:** Aisaia 35:8; 52:1; 60:21; Esekiel 44:9; Joel 3:17; 1 Korin 6:9-10; Filipai 4:3; Akar Mogomem 13:8; 20:12; 21:8; 22:14-15 **22:1:** Ese 47:1, Sek 14:8 **22:1:** Esekiel 47:1; Sekaraia 14:8 **22:2:** Stt 2:9, Ese 47:12, Jol 3:18, Sek 14:8, MAA 2:7, 21:24, 22:14, 22:19 **22:2:** Jenesis 2:9; Esekiel 47:12; Joel 3:18; Sekaraia 14:8; Akar Mogomem 2:7; 21:24; 22:14; 22:19 **22:3:** Ese 48:35, Sek 14:11, Stt 3:17, MAA 7:15 **22:3:** Jenesis 3:17; Esekiel 48:35; Sekaraia 14:11; Akar Mogomem 7:15 **22:4:** Sng 42:2, Mt 5:8, 1 Ko 13:12, 1 Jo 3:2, MAA 3:12, 14:1 **22:4:** Onger Akaba 42:2; Matyu 5:8; 1 Korin 13:12; 1 Jon 3:2; Akar Mogomem 3:12; 14:1 **22:5:** Ais 60:19, Dan 7:18, 7:27, 2 Ti 2:12, MAA 5:10, 20:6, 21:23-25 **22:5:** Aisaia 60:19; Daniel 7:18; 7:27; 2 Timoti 2:12; Akar Mogomem 5:10; 20:6; 21:23-25

gumazamiziba, me atrivibar min zurara iki mamaghira ikiam.

Iesus zuamiram otogham

⁶ Ezi enselin kam kamaghin migia ghaze, "Akar kaba da bar guizbangira, eghti gumazamiziba nighnizir gavgavim dar ikiam. Godin Ekiam, uan Duam an akam inigha izir gumazibagh aningizi, a men navir averiaba fema, me an akam akuri. Egha a uan ensel amadazi, ensel an ingangarir gumazamiziba bizir bar zuamirama otivamiba men akaghasa, izi."

⁷ Ezi Iesus kamaghin migei:

"Ia orakigh.

Ki bar zuamira ia batogham.

Akinafarir kam, a datirighin ko gin otivamin bizibar gun migeir akaba, an aven iti.

Eghti gumazamizir akar kabar gin zuiba, me bar akongegh!"

⁸ Ki Jon, ki bizir kabar gara egha akar kaba barasi. Ki dar ganigha egha da baregha, maghira enselin bizir kaba nan akazimin suemningin tevimningin apirigha an ziam fasa. ⁹ Ezi a kamaghin na migei, "Ni mamaghin damuan marki! Ki uaghan, ni ko Godin akam inigha izir gumazamiziba, me nin adarasi, e bar ingangarir vamiram ami. Egha gumazamizir akinafarir kamın akabar gin zuiba, ki me ko ingangarir vamiram ami. God uabira, ni an ziam fi!"

¹⁰ Egha a kamaghin na migei, "God bizibar amuamin dughiam

a bar roghira ize. Kamaghin amizi, ni datirighin ko gin otivamin bizibar gun migeir akar akinafarir kamın itin, ni dar ghuangsighan marki. ¹¹ Gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amiba, me dar amu mangivira iki. Eghti gumazamizir arazir mizirizibagh amiba, me dar amu mangivira iki. Eghti gumazamizir arazir aghuibagh amiba, me arazir aghuibar amu mamaghira iki. Ezi gumazamizir God baghavira itiba, me Godin gumazamizibar ikivira iki."

¹² Ezi Iesus kamaghin migei, "Ia orakigh, ki bar zuamira ia batogham. Ki ivezir bar ia daningamim inigh izam. Egh gumazamiziba amir araziba bagh, ki vaghvagh iveziba ua me ikarvagh. ¹³ Kirara ki bar faraghavira ikia egh abuan ikivira ikiam. Egha ki biziba bar dar mingarim, egha ingangarir ki amiba ki uaghan bar a da gefi.

¹⁴ "Ezi gumazamizir uan ko-rotiaba ruegha itiba, God ghaze, me temer ikirimirir zurara itim anidir kamın daghebar amiva, uaghan nguibar ekiar kamın tiar akabar aven mangam. Kamaghin amizi me bar akongegh. ¹⁵ Eghti gumazamizir arazir bar kurar mizirizibagh amiba ko, akuzibagh amua egha imezibagh amir gumaziba ko, gumazamizir uari bakia akuiba ko, gumazamizibav sozi me ariagherir gumaziba ko, gumazamizir asebar ziaba feba ko, gumazamizir bar ifavarir arazim gifongegha a gamiba,

22:6: MAA 1:1, 19:9, 21:5 **22:6:** Akar Mogomem 1:1; 19:9; 21:5 **22:7:** MAA 1:3, 3:11, 22:10-12, 22:20 **22:7:** Akar Mogomem 1:3; 3:11; 22:10-12; 22:20 **22:8:** MAA 19:10 **22:8:** Akar Mogomem 19:10 **22:10:** Dan 8:26, 12:4, 12:9, MAA 1:3, 10:4 **22:10:** Daniel 8:26; 12:4; 12:9; Akar Mogomem 1:3; 10:4 **22:11:** Ese 3:27, Dan 12:10, 2 Ti 3:13 **22:11:** Esekiel 3:27; Daniel 12:10; 2 Timoti 3:13 **22:12:** Sng 28:4, Ais 40:10, 62:11, Jer 17:10, Ro 2:6, 14:12, 2 Ko 11:15, MAA 2:16, 2:23, 20:12 **22:12:** Onger Akaba 28:4; Aisaia 40:10; 62:11; Jeremaia 17:10; Rom 2:6; 14:12; 2 Korin 11:15; Akar Mogomem 2:16; 2:23; 20:12 **22:13:** Ais 44:6, 48:12, MAA 1:8, 1:17, 2:8, 21:6 **22:13:** Aisaia 44:6; 48:12; Akar Mogomem 1:8; 1:17; 2:8; 21:6 **22:14:** Stt 2:9, 3:22, 1 Jo 3:24, MAA 7:14, 21:27, 22:2 **22:14:** Jenesis 2:9; 3:22; Akar Mogomem 7:14; 21:27; 22:2 **22:15:** Ga 5:19-21, Fl 3:2, Kl 3:6, MAA 21:8 **22:15:** Galesia 5:19-21; Filipai 3:2; Kolosi 3:6; Akar Mogomem 21:8

gumazamizir kaba bar moghira
Godin nguibar kamın azenan
ikiam.

¹⁶ “Ki Iesus, ki uan ensel amadazi
a ia bagha iza, egha siosba bagha
akar kamın gun me mikeme. Ki
Atrivim Devitin ovavim. Kirara,
ki aminim tiasava amir mikovezir
bar puvira isim.”

¹⁷ Ezi Godin Duam ko Sipsipin
Nguzimin amuim, aning ghaze,
“Ekiam Iesus, ni izi!” Eghti
gumazamizir uaghan akar kam
baraghiziba, me uaghan kamaghin
mikimam, “Ni izi!” Eghti gumazi-
tam kuarim an parti, a izi. Egh
a dipam amisi, dipar ikirimirir
zurara itim anidir kam puram a
inigham, iveziba puvati.

*Jon akar bar gavgavim gumaza-
mizir akinafarir kamın itir akaba
baraghizibagh anidi*

¹⁸ Ki Jon, ki gumazamizir
akinafarir kamın aven itir akam
baraghizibav kimasa, akar kam
a datirighin ko gin otivamin
bizibar eghaghanim. Ki gumaza-
mizir kaba pamtemin vaghvagha
me migei, “Gumazitam akar
igharazitam uam akar kam gisin
a giviraghti, God a ikarvaghiva,
arazir bar kurar akinafarir kamın
aven itim, God gumazir kamın
ivezir kuram ua dagh iviragham.

¹⁹ Eghti gumazitam datirighin
ko gin otivamin bizibar akar
akinafarir kamın itibar tam
adeghti, God an bizir aghuiba a
dama da degham. Eghti a temer
ikirimirir zurara itim anidimin
daghetam aman kogham, egh God
baghavira itir nguibar ekiamın
ikian kogham. Nguibar ekiam kam,
akinafarir kam an gun migei.”

22:16: Nam 24:17, Ais 11:1, 11:10, Sek 6:12, Ro 1:3, 2 Pi 1:19, MAA 2:28, 5:5 **22:16:** Diboboniba
24:17; Aisaia 11:1; 11:10; Sekaraia 6:12; Rom 1:3; 2 Pita 1:19; Akar Mogomem 2:28; 5:5 **22:17:**
Sng 8:14, Ais 55:1, Jo 7:37, MAA 21:2, 21:6, 21:9 **22:17:** Aisaia 55:1; Jon 7:37; Akar Mogomem
21:2; 21:6; 21:9 **22:18:** MAA 15:1, 15:6 **22:18:** Akar Mogomem 15:1; 15:6 **22:18:** Godin
Araziba 4:2; 12:32 **22:19:** Sng 69:28, MAA 13:8, 22:2 **22:19:** Onger Akaba 69:28; Akar
Mogomem 13:8; 22:2 **22:20:** Mt 16:27, 1 Ko 16:22, MAA 22:7, 22:12 **22:20:** Matyu 16:27;
1 Korin 16:22; Akar Mogomem 22:7; 22:12 **22:21:** Ro 16:20, 16:24, 2 Te 3:18 **22:21:** Rom
16:20; 2 Tesalonika 3:18

²⁰ Ezi Gumazir Bizir Kabar Gun
Migeir Kam, datirighin kamaghin
migei:

“Bar guizbangira,
ki zuamira ia batogham.”

Guizbangira! Ekiam Iesus, ni izi!

²¹ Eghti Ekiam Iesusin apangu-
vim, Godin gumazamiziba bar
moghira me ko iki.

Bar guizbangira!

Godin Ziam Fer Onger Akabar Akinafarim O Onger Akaba Akar faragha zuim

Akinafarir kam, a Israelian Onger Akaba itir akinafarim. Onger akar akinafarir kamın itir maba, me Jerusalemın nguibamın ikia Godin Dipenimın da bange. Ezi onger akar kabar maba, gumazamiziba uari osimtiziba ikia, Godin ziam fer dughiamın dar gun migei.

En ganganımın, gumazir avırıba ti onger akar kaba dughiar vamıran da osirizir puvati. Me dughiar igharaz igharazıbar kamagh ami. Ezi gın gumazir igharazıba da akuvagha akinafarir vamıra gami.

Onger akar kaba ko God ko migeir arazir kaba, dar nıghnızir avırıba iti. Akinafarir kamın aven akar kaba iti:

onger akar Godin ziam feba,
ko uan arazir kuraba bagh
God ko mikimti a da gın
amangamin akaba,

ko osimtiziba ko mızazıba izir
dughiamın, akurvazim bagha
God ko migeir akaba,

ko atrivim amısvamımın
dughiar ekiabar onger akaba,

ko nıghnızir gavgavımın gun
Godin mikimamin ıghiaba,

ko onger akar God mınamamıba,
ko uan navir kuraba ko
osimtiziba agıvısi God ko migeir
arazim,

ko God ko mikimti an apani-
bagh asıghasıghamin arazim,

ko onger akar gumazamizıba da baragh dar mıgırıgiabar gın mangamıba.

God ko migeir arazir kaba ko onger akar kaba, da gumazamizıba e itir ikirimirir kam bar ada avaragha dar gun migei. En dughiar e bar akongezıba iti, en dughiar e osimtizıba isıba iti. En dughiar e ıgiabara itıba iti, en dughiar e ghuramıba iti. E dughiar mabar arei, egha dughiar mabar en navıba dera. Onger Akabar Akinafarir kam, a ikirimirir e datırıghın itir ikiamın dughıaba ko magh ghu, egha fomıra ıza datırıkın onger akar kaba Godin gumazamizıbar nıghnızıba gavgavım dagh anıga, egha men ikirimirimın men akurvasi.

Akinafarir namba 1*

1

(Onger Akaba 1--41)

Godin damazımın derazir gumazamizıba ko, gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amıba

¹ Gumazamizir kamaghın amıba,
me bar akongegh:

me gumazamizir arazir
kurabagh amıbar akaba
baragha men gın aruir
puvatıgha,

tuavir gumazamizir kuraba
zuıba, me men gın zuir
puvatıgha,

Godin akaba batogha da
dıpovir gumazamizıba ko,
apiaghırir puvati.

² Gumazamizir kaba, bar Ikiavıra
Itir Godin Arazıbagh
ıfongegha,

dımarıba ko aruebar
dar gara pamtem dagh
nıghnıghavıra iti.

³ Me matı temem, me dipar
mıriamın anekara.

* 1: Hibrun akamın aven, me Onger Akabar Akinafarımın 5plan otevíbagh ami, me dar bora ghaze, 5plan akinafarıba. 1:1: Onger Akaba 26:4; Aghuzir Akaba 14:15 1:2: Josua 1:8; Onger Akaba 119:1; 119:35; 119:47; 119:92 1:3: Aisaia 3:10; Jeremaia 17:8; Esekiel 47:12

A uan dughiamra bava, da-
fariba midir puvati.

Kamaghira, bizir me
amiba bar, da der-
aghavirama otifi.

⁴Ezi gumazamizir arazir kurabagh
amiba, me kamaghin ikian
kogham.

Bar puvati.

Aminim raizin misevibagh ivarazi
da zui moghin, bizir me
amiba deragh otivan kogh,
dagheba dar puvatigh pura
mangam.

⁵Kamaghira, gumazamizir arazir
kurabagh amiba,
God uan kotiamin me batuegh
ivezir kuram me daningti,
me Godin damazimin
derazir gumazamizibar
saghon ikiam.

⁶Guizbangira, gumazamizir
Ikiavira Itir Godin damazimin
deraziba,
a me geghuv deragh men
ganam.

Eghti gumazamizir arazir
kurabagh amiba,
me bar ikuvigh ovegham.

2

God atrivim ginaba

¹Manmaghiram amizi, Kantrin
Igharazibar Gumazamiz-
iba, akaba batozir arazim
damuasa uariv gei?

Manmaghiram amizi, ikizir
igharazibar gumazir da-
paniba, arazir kurabar
amuasa uari ko akam
misoke?

Men akar kabar daghetam,
otoghan kogham.

²Nguazir kamin itir atriviba,
midorozim bagha uari
akufi.

Ikiavira Itir God ko atrivir a ua
bagha inabazim,

gumazir dapaniba aning
dikabinasa tuaviba
buri.

Me kamaghin migia ghaze,

³“Aning e ikezir senba e da agho-
rarigham.

Benir aning e ikezir gavgavir
kaba, e da firigham.”

⁴Ekiam uan Nguibamin atrivir
dabirabim gaperaghav ikia,
me dipova men ingaravati.

⁵A me bagha navim bar an iku-
vizi, an Akar Gavgavim me
migei.

Ezi an adarir ekiar kam me
gamima, me bar atiatima,
a me migia ghaze,

⁶“Ki uabi gumazir atrivimin iki-
amin kam amiseveghe gifa.

Ki uabi a isa Saonin Mighsiar
ua bagha inabazimra ane-
fazi,
an aperaghav iti.”

⁷Ezi atrivim kamaghin migei,

“Ki datirighin Ikiavira Itir God
na mikemezir bizibar gun
mikimam.

A ghaze, ‘Ni nan otarim, ezi
datirighin ki nin afeziamin
oto.’

⁸Ni nan azaraghti ki ikiziba bar ni
danimam.

Ni nguazir kamin itir kantriba
bar me gativagh men
ganam.

⁹Ni uan agharir gavgavimin men
suiragh men ganam.

Ni me abighti, me nguazir
mineba biaghiri moghin
bighiregh,

mizumzuaribar iregham.”

¹⁰Kamaghin amizi, ia atriviba,
ia kuariba arigh oregh
nighnizir aghuim iniam.

Ia nguazimin gumazir dapaniba,
ia akar kam baregh deravira
uari bagh ganam.

¹¹ Ia uari isi God danigh, egh an
apengan iki.
Egh agorogem sara bar ati-
atingh.

¹² Ia uari amiragh teviba apirigh
magiri,
an dagarimningin tor.

Puvatighti, an adarim zuamirama
otoghti ia arimighiregham.
Guizbangira, an aningagheghti
an aningagharim zuamirama
otogham.

Eghti gumazitam God bagh izi an
aven modogh,
nighnizir gavgavim an iki bar
akuegham.

3

*Gumazir mam mizaraghara
gavgavim iniasa God ko migei*
Devit uan otarim Apsalomın arav
ghugha, dughiar kamin ighiar kam
osiri.

¹ O Ikiavira Itir God, nan apaniba
me bar aviraseme.
Me nan apanim gamua egha
pazavira na gami.

² Men aviriba na migia ghaze,
“God nin akuraghan kogham.”
(Ighiam gamua an suiam
atugha avughsegha ua
ighiam gami.)

³ Ezi men akar me migeir kam a
guizbangira puvati.

Ikiavira Itir God, nirara nan
midorozir oramin min iti, ezi
ki nin uabi modi.
Nirara nan akurvazima ki uan
apaniba abiri.

Ni nan osimtiziba agevima, ki
tugha gavgavighavira iti.

⁴ Ki uabin akurvaghassa Ikiavira Itir
Godin dei.

Ezi a uan mighsiar ua
baghavira inabazimin ikia
na baragha nan akurvasi.
(Ighiam gamua an suiam
atugha avughsegha ua
ighiam gami.)

⁵ Ki misiamin akuava onganigha,
egha gin osegha bar de-
ravira iti.

Bar guizbangira, Ikiavira Itir
God bar deravira nan gari.

⁶ Nan apanir 10,000pla danganiba
bar na ekiaru,
ezi ki men atiatir puvati.

⁷ O Ikiavira Itir God, ni nan God, ni
dikavigh izi nan akuragh.

Guizbangira, ni mati gumazim
uan apanibar koviabav sozi
moghın, ni nan apaniba
aghumsizim me ganidi.

Ni mati gumazim uan apanibar
atariba apirizi moghin,
ni gumazir kurar kaba abiri.

⁸ Ikiavira Itir God, ni uabira en
akurvagha uam e ini,
ezi bizir katam bar e
gasighasighizir puvati.

Ni bar deraghavira uan
gumazimizibagh ami.
(Ighiam gamua an suiam
atugha avughsegha ua
ighiam gami.)

4

*Gumazim dimagarimin gav-
gavim iniasa God ko migei*
Devit onger akar kam osiri.

Gumazir onger akar kabar faragha
zuim, gumazibav geima, me
gitabav sosi.

¹ O God, nan Akurvazir Gu-
mazim, ni nan akuragha
nan apaniba abira,
ezi ki nin dei, ni nan akuragh.

Fomira osimtızir bar ekiam nan itima, nan navim bar na baseme,

ezi ni nan akurazi osimtızim datirighin gifa.

Ni datirighin nan apangkuvigh nan dimdiam barakigh.

² O gumaziba, dughiabar manmaghin, ia akar aghumsıziba na gasi nan ziam gasighasivıra ikiam?

Egh dughiabar manmaghin, ia nguazir kamin bizir kinibagh ifueghvıra ikiam?

Ia dughiabar manmaghin arazir ifavarim gifueghivıra ikiam?

(Ighiam gamua an suiam atugha avughsegha ua

ighiam gami.)

³ Ia akar kam bar deragh a gifogh.

Gumazamizir Ikiavıra Itir Godin apengan itiba, God ua baghavıra me ginaba.

Ezi ki an diazi, a nan azangsızim barasi.

⁴ Ia atar uari bagh gan, egh arazir kuratam damuan marki.

Ia uan misiabagh ireghiv iki, migirigiar kam ginighnigh uan akabar kumigh.

(Ighiam gamua an suiam atugha avughsegha ua

ighiam gami.)

⁵ Ia nighnızir gavgavim Ikiavıra Itir Godin ikiva,

ofan a ifongezibar amu.

⁶ Gumazamizir avırıba bizir aghuıbar gan, bar akueghasa ifonge.

O Ikiavıra Itir God, nin guamin angazangarim e gisirazi moghin,

ni bar e gifuegh en boroghıra iki, egh en

apangkuvigh en akur-
vagh.

⁷ Wit ko wainın ovıziba azenıbar aghua bar puvıra bema, gumazıba da bagha bar akonge.

Ezi ni na gamizi ki ni bagha bar akongezir arazim, nan navir averiam bar a gizıvagha,

wit ko wain gifongezir arazim guızbangıra bar a gafıra.

⁸ Ki misiamin ghua atiatir pu-
vatıghava akui.

Ikiavıra Itir God, nırara de-
ragha na akumakua nan garıma,

ki deraghvıra ikia atiatir puvati.

5

*Gumazim deragh uabi geghu-
vasa God ko migei*

Devit onger akar kam osiri.

Ezi gumazir onger akar kamin faragha zuim gumazıbav geıma me itabagh ivi.

¹ O Ikiavıra Itir God,

ki ni ko migeir migirigiaba ni da baragh,

egh kuarim atıgh nan ararem baragh.

² Ni nan atrivim ko nan God,

ki ni ko migei,

ni nan ararem baragh.

³ O Ikiavıra Itir God, ki mizarazıbar ni ko migeıma, ni na barasi.

Aruem anadir dughiabar ki ni ko migei.

Kar mati nan ofa ki a isa ni ganıdi, ezi ni datirighin na ikar-
vaghasa ki ni mızua iti.

⁴ Ni Godin arazir kurabagh ifongezir puvatızim.

Kamaghin, gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amıba

4:3: Onger Akaba 6:8-9; 50:5; 135:4 **4:4:** Onger Akaba 77:6; 119:11; Efesus 4:26 **4:5:** Godin Arazıba 33:19; Onger Akaba 51:19; 62:8 **4:6:** Dibobonıba 6:26; Jop 7:7; 9:25 **4:7:** Onger Akaba 97:11-12; 119:14; 119:72 **4:8:** Jop 11:19; Onger Akaba 16:9 **5:2:** Onger Akaba 3:4; 65:2 **5:3:** Onger Akaba 30:5; 88:13; 130:6

nin boroghin ikian
kogham.
5 Gumamazir uarira uari feba,
me nin damazimin ikian
kogham.

Ezi gumamazir arazir
kurabagh amiba, ni bar me
gifongezir puvati.

6 Gumamazir ifavaribagh amiba,
ni me gasighasisi.

Egha gumamazir gumazibav
sozi me ariagheriba ko
ifavaribagh amiba,
ni bar men aghua.

7 Ni zurara nan apangkufi, ka-
maghin, ki nin Dipenir
miriamin aven mangam.

Ki dipenir ni ua bagha in-
abazimin izi,
nin atiatigh uan tevimm-
ing apirigh nin ziam
fam.

8 O Ikiavira Itir God, nan apaniba
bar avirasemegha na
gasighasighasa.

Kamaghin ni nan aku mangiti,
ki nin guizin arazimin tu-
avimin gin mangam.

9 Nan apaniba, me guizin akam bar
a gifozir puvati.

Me gumazir igharaziba me
gasighasighasavira nighnisi.

Men akatoriba mati gumamazir-
ibar moziba akaba akari;
me migeima ovevem otifi.

Gumamaziriba me baragh men gin
mangisi,

me ifavarir akar bar
isingtizibav kimam.

10 O God, ni men arazir kuraba
tuisigh ivezir kuram me
daning.

Ni men nighnizir kurar
kabagh iraghti, me bar
onganigh.

Me arazir bar kurar aviribagh
amua nin akam batosi,
kamaghin ni me batueghti me
nin saghon iki.

11 Egh gumamazir ni bagha iza
nin aven modiba,
ni me ateghti me bar
akongegh.

Gumamazir ni ativagha gariba,
men naviba deraghti,
me ighiabar amu bar
akongegh.

Gumamazir bar ni gifongeziba,
me bar akongegh nin ziam fi.

12 O Ikiavira Itir God, gumamazir
nin akamin gin zuiba,
ni bar deraghavira me gami.

Nin ifongiam oramin min me
avaragha me modima,
me bar deraghavira iti.

6

*Gumazim osimtizim ikia uabin
akurvaghasa God ko migei*

Devit onger akar kam osiri.

Gumazir onger akar kam
faragha zuim, gita gikararang
ongasa me mikeme.

1 O Ikiavira Itir God, ni adarim iki
pamten na mikiman marki.

Nin navim ikuvighiti,
ni ivezir kuram na daningan
marki.

2 O Ikiavira Itir God, ki bar ose-
megha ua gavgaviba puvati,
ezi ni nan apangkufigh.

Nan gavgaviba bar gifa,
eghti ni gavgavir igiam na
daningighiti ki ua deragham.

3 O Ikiavira Itir God, nan navim
osimtizir ekiam a itaragha
ghuaghiri.

Ezi dughiaba manmaghin,
osimtizir ekiar kam nan
navir averiamin ikivira
ikiam?

5:5: Habakuk 1:13 5:6: Onger Akaba 55:23; Akar Mogomem 21:8 5:7: 1 Atriviba 8:29-30;
Onger Akaba 132:7; 138:2 5:8: Onger Akaba 24:4-5; 27:11 5:9: Onger Akaba 62:4; Luk
11:44; Rom 3:13 5:10: 2 Samuel 15:31; 17:14; 17:23 5:11: Aisaia 65:13 5:12: Onger
Akaba 115:13 6:1: Onger Akaba 38:1; Jeremaia 10:24 6:2: Onger Akaba 41:4; Hosea 6:1
6:3: Onger Akaba 90:13

4 O Ikiavira Itir God, ni iragh izi
 nan akuragh ua na inigh.
 Nin apangkuvim zurara ikia mam-
 aghira iti,
 ni uan apangkuvim ginirigh
 nan akuraghti
 ki ovengan kogham.

5 Gumazamizir oveaghueziba,
 me ua ni ginighnizir puvati.
 Gumazamizir Oveaghuezibar
 Nguibamin,
 tina ua nin ziam fam?

6 Ki dia ghuavti, nan gavgaviba bar
 gifa.
 Nan temeriba zurara
 dimagaribar nan misiam
 giri,
 ki ara ghuav itima,
 nan dapanir aghoghonim
 bar kumkumi.

7 Nan apanir aviriba iti,
 kamaghin amizi, ki dughiabar
 aziavira iti.
 Nan damazimning nan bezi,
 ki deragha bizibar garir pu-
 vati.

8 Ikiavira Itir God nan azirakam
 baregna gifa,
 kamaghin, ia gumazir arazir
 kurabagh amiba,
 na gitagh.

9 Ki uabin akurvaghasa Ikiavira Itir
 God ko migeima,
 a na baregna gifa.
 Ki a ko migeir migirigiba,
 a da baregna gifa.

10 Nan apaniba osimtizir ekiam
 inigh,
 bar aghumsigh atiatigham.
 Me zuamira na ategh onganigh ari
 tintinibar mangegham.

7

*Gumazim osimtizim ikia God ko
 migei*
 Benjaminin adarazir gumazir
 mam an ziam Kus, an arazir mam

gamizi, Devit a basemegha onger
 akar kam osiri.

A God ko migia a bange.

1 O Ikiavira Itir God, ni nan God,
 ki ni bagha iza nin uabi apaza-
 gha uan apanibar modo.

Ni nan akuraghti, nan apanir nan
 agintiziba na misueghti,
 ki aremeghan kogham.

2 Puvatightima, laion gumazim
 gasighasizi moghin,
 me na gasighasigh nan
 mikarzim abighirarigham.

Me na gekuigh mangighti,
 gumazir nan akuragh na ini-
 amiba puvatigham.

3 O Ikiavira Itir God, ni nan God, ki
 arazir kuram damigham,
 o gumazir igharazitam
 gasighasigham,

4 o ki uan namakam gifaragh
 puram akatam a gasam,

o ki arazir kuramin pura
 uan apanim damighti,

5 ni nan apanibar amamangatighti,
 me nan agiragh nan suiragh.
 Egh na dikabiragh magiri nan
 mikarzim bar a gasighasigh,
 anetighti a pura nguazim
 girighiv iki.

(Ighiam gamua an suiam
 atugha avughsegha ua
 ighiam gami.)

6 O Ikiavira Itir God,
 ni aningaghegh dikavighasa ki
 ifonge.

Apaniba bar aningaghegha na
 misosi,
 ni izi nan akuragh.

O nan God, ni gumazibar araz-
 iba tuisighamin dughiam
 amisefe,

kamaghin ni dikavigh izi nan
 akuragh.

7 Ni bar ikiziba akuvaghti, me ni
 okarigh.

- Egh ni uan atrivir dabirabir
 p̄in itim daperagh
 bar me gativagh men gan.
- 8^O Ikiavira Itir God, ni gumamaziz-
 ibar araziba tuisisi.
 Ni fo, ki guizin arazir
 aghuibara ami.
 Kamaghin amizi, ni nan
 araziba tuisighamin
 dughiamin nan akuragh.
- 9^O God, ni bar Godin aghuimra.
 Ni gumamaziziba bar
 men navir averiaba ko
 nighniziba tuisisi.
 Ni gumamazizir kurabar arazir
 kuraba bar ada gifagh.
 Egh nin damazimin derazir
 gumamaziziba,
 ni me damuti, me tugh
 gavgafigh.
- 10^{God} nan oramin min,
 na geghuva nan garir gu-
 mazim.
 Gumamazizir an akam baragha an
 gin zuiba,
 a men akurvagha ua me isi.
- 11^{God} guizin arazimra gumaza-
 mizibar araziba tuisisi.
 Gumamazizir arazir kurabagh
 amiba,
 a zurara me dikabira
 ivezir kuram me ganidi.
- 12^{Gumazim} uan navim giraghan
 koghti,
 God uan midorozir sabam
 aminam.
 Egh a uan barir pim
 dafagh midorozim bagh
 mizuam ikiam.
- 13^A gumazir kurar kavav sueghti
 me aremeghasa
 uan midorozir biziba akirigha
 gifa.
 An afuzir aviba itiba men
 akuighav iti.
- 14^E gari, gumazir kuram arazir
 kuram damuasa uan
 nighnizim akirigha gifa.
 A zurara ifarava, osimtizir
 kabagh amima da otivavira
 iti.
- 15^A gumazir igharaziba mozir
 torir kam̄in magirasa, me
 bagh a gikui.
 Egha a uabi mozir torir a
 kuizir kam giraghu.
- 16^{Kamaghira}, osimtizir an amizim,
 anarim avaragham.
 Akam adariba ko, midorozir
 a igharaz darazi damuasava
 amiba,
 da raghirigh anariram
 asighasigham.
- 17^{Ikiavira} Itir God a bar
 guizbangira dera,
 kamaghin ki bar a minabagham.
 Ki Godin Bar P̄in Itimin ziam fiva,
 a bagh ighiaba bangam.

8

*Godin ziar ekiam ko gumazibar
 ziar aghuim*

Devit onger akar kam osiri.
 Gumazir onger akar kam̄in
 faragha zuim gumazibav kemezi,
 me Getin nguibamin ingarizir gita
 inigha a gikararai.

1^O Ikiavira Itir God, ni en Ekiam.
 Nguazir kam̄in nguibaba bar
 dar gumamaziziba,
 nin gavgavimin gara ziar
 ekiam ni ganidi.
 Ezi nin ziar ekiam bar overiam
 gizifa.

2^{Borir} bar iririviba uaghan nin
 ziam fe.
 Nin apaniba ko, nin akam ba-
 tozir darazi ni men tuavim
 apirasa,
 divazir bar gavgavim ati.

7:8: Onger Akaba 26:1; 43:1; 98:9 **7:9:** Onger Akaba 34:21; 40:2; 94:23; Akar Mogomem 2:23 **7:10:** Onger Akaba 18:2; 18:30; 97:10-11 **7:11:** Onger Akaba 50:6; 90:9 **7:12:** Godin Araziba 32:41-42; Onger Akaba 64:7 **7:13:** Onger Akaba 18:14; 45:5 **7:14:** Jop 15:35; Aisaia 59:4; Jems 1:15 **7:15:** Onger Akaba 57:6 **7:16:** Onger Akaba 140:9-11 **8:1:** Onger Akaba 113:4; 148:13 **8:2:** Onger Akaba 44:16; Matyu 21:16; 1 Korin 1:27

³ Ki kogha pin overiar ni uan da-
farimın ingarizimın gara,
egha uaghan iakinim ko
mikovezir uan danganir ni
me arighizibar gari,

⁴ ki kamaghın nighnigha ghaze,
e gumazamiziba ti man-
maghıram amizir biziba, ezi
ni mighigha e ginighnisi?

E pura biziba.

Manmaghıram amizi, ni bar
puvirama e ginighnisi?

⁵ Ni uabi en ingarigha, e isa uabın
apengan e ati.

Ni gavgavim ko ziar ekiam isa
e ganiga e afazi,
bizir ni ingariziba bar en
apengan iti.

⁶ Bizir ni ingarizir kaba bar,
ni dagh ativagh dar ganasa e
amisefe.

Biziba bar moghıra ni da isa
e gumazamiziba en suemn-
ingın apengan da ariki.

⁷⁻⁸ Bizir kaba bar moghıra:
Sipsipba, bulmakauba, asızir
ruarimın itiba ko,
overiamın itir kuaraziba,
ongarimın osiriba ko on-
garimın aven aruir biziba,
da bar en apengan iti.

⁹ O Ikiavıra Itir God, ni en God.
Nguazir kamın nguibaba bar
dar gumazamiziba,
nın gavgavimın gara ziar
ekiam ni ganıdi.

9

*Gumazim Godın guizin arazir
bagha a minabi*

Devit ighiar kam osiri.

Gumazir onger akar kamın
faragha zuim, a gumazamizibav
kimti, me Almut Labenın tiarimın
gin mangi ighiar kam bangam.

¹ O God, ki uan navir averiamın ni
minabaghasa.

Ki ni amir ingangarir aghuir
kaba bagh gumazamizibav
kimasa.

² Ki ni ginighnigh ni bagh ongi
bar akuegham.

O Godın Bar Pin Itim, ki ni bagh
ongı
egh ziar ekiam ni daningam.

³ Nan apaniba nın ganigha ara
ghua,
nın damazimın daghiregha
bar ariaghıre.

⁴ Ni uan atrivir dabirabim gaper-
agha
guizin arazimın gumazamiz-
ibar araziba tuisisi.

Egha nan araziba guizin arazimın
da tuisigha ghaze,
ki osimtiziba puvati.

⁵ Ni Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaza-
mizibar araziba tuisigha
gıfa.

Gumazamizir kuraba, ni bar
me gasighasigh men ziaba
angarighti,
gumazamiziba me
ginighnighan kogham.

⁶ Ni bar apanibagh asighasigha
gıfa,
eghti me ikuvigh iki mam-
aghıra ikiam.

Men nguibar ekiaba sara, ni bar
dagh asighasigha gıfa,
eghti gumazitam ua me
ginighnighan kogham.

⁷ Ezi Ikiavıra Itir God zurara uan
atrivir dabirabim daper-
aghav iki mamaghıra ikiam.
A guizin arazimın gumazamiz-
ibar araziba tuisigham.

⁸ A uan guizin arazir kabar gin
ghua gumazamizibar araz-
ıba tuisisi.

- A uan arazir aghuimín gumamazizibagh ativagha men gari.
- 9 Ikiavira Itir God osimtíziba itir gumamaziziba bagha dipenir gavgavir mamín mín iti.
- Eghti apaniba osimtízibar aningamin dughiabar, me an aven mangegh muegham.
- 10 O Ikiavira Itir God, gumamazizir ni bagha iziba, ni akirim giragha me gasir puvati.
- Kamaghin gumamazizir ni gifoziba, me nighnizir gavgavim nin iti.
- 11 Ikiavira Itir God, Saionin nguibamin ikia uan atrivir dabirabim gaperaghav iti.
- E a bagh ongíva an ziam fam!
E Kantrin Igharazibar Gumamazizibar tongin iki, arazir an amizibar gun mikimíva an ziam fam.
- 12 Ikiavira Itir God, gumamazizir mizaziba isiba, a me ginighnisi.
A me baragha uan kuarimning dukuir puvati.
- Gumamazizir arazir kurabar me gamiba, a men arazir kuraba ikarvasi.
- 13 O Ikiavira Itir God, ni nan apangkufigh!
Apaniba na garizir osimtíziba ni dar gan.
- Ki bar ovengasava amir dughiabar, ni nan akurvagha ua na isima ki deraghavira iti.
- 14 Kamaghin amizi, ni na gamizir biziba,
- ki bar dagh eghan nin ziam fam.
- Ni ua na inizir bizim bagh, ki Saionin nguibamin tiar akamin tughiv iki, bar akuegh an gun mikimam.
- 15 Kantrin Igharazibar Gumamaziziba en suighasa, nguazimin toribagh tui.
Egha me uari dagh iraghue.
Me en suighasa azuaziba guizi, azuaziba merara suiki.
- 16 Ikiavira Itir God, guizin arazimin gumamaziziba tuisizir dughiamin, a uan arazir aghuim akakasi.
Gumamazizir kuraba, igharaz darazigh asighasighasa amir biziba meraram asighasisi.
(Ni akar kam ginighnigh kuarimin aven bar aghumra ighiam damu.)
(Ighiam gamua an suiam atugha avughsegha ua ighiam gami.)
- 17 Gumamazizir kuraba ko Kantrin Igharazibar Gumamazizir akirim ragha God gasaraziba, me bar moghira mangi Gumamazizir Oveaghuezibar Nguibamin ikiam.
- 18 Dughiabar zurara, God onganarazibagh amir gumamazizibagh nighnighavira iti.
Gumamazizir osimtíziba itiba, me nighnizir gavgavim ikia kamaghin fo,
God men akurvagham.
A me ateghti me puram a mizuam ikian kogham.
- 19 O Ikiavira Itir God, ni dikavigh izi.

9:9: Onger Akaba 37:39; 46:1; 91:2 9:10: Godin Araziba 31:6-8; Onger Akaba 37:25; 70:4; 91:14 9:11: Onger Akaba 107:22 9:12: 2 Samuel 4:11; Onger Akaba 9:18; 10:17; 22:24; 37:25; Aisaia 49:14-15; Híbru 13:5 9:14: Onger Akaba 13:5; 20:5; 35:9 9:15: Onger Akaba 7:15; 94:23; Aghuzir Akaba 5:22; 26:27 9:16: Ua Me Ini 14:31; Aghuzir Akaba 5:22 9:17: Jop 8:13; Onger Akaba 50:22 9:18: Onger Akaba 12:5; Aghuzir Akaba 23:18; 24:14

Ni nguazimin gumazamiziba
ateghti,
me gavgavigh ni gafiraghan marki.
Ni Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibar amighti,
me nin kotin aven nin damazimin tuifigh.
Egh ni guizin arazimin men araziba tuisigh.
20 O Ikiavira Itir God, ni me damighti me bar atiatingigh.
Ni Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba kamaghin me damighti,
me bar fogh suam me gavgaviba puvati,
me pura bizir kiniba.
(Ighiam gamua an suiam atugha avughsegha ua ighiam gami.)

10

*Gumazim uabin akurvaghasa God ko migei**

1 O Ikiavira Itir God, ni manmaghsuavira nan saghuiamin tughav iti?
Ki osimtiziba itir dughiabar, ni manmaghsuavira nan modi?
2 Gumazir kuraba uari fa,
egha gumazir onganarazibagh amibagh asighasighasa men agintisi.
Ni me damighti, me nguazir torir gumazir igharaziba magirasa kuiziba,
me uari dar magari.
3 Gumazir kuram uabi fa,
uan navir averiamin aven itir arazir kurabagh ifonge.
Gumazir bizir aviribagh ifongezim,
an akar kurabar Ikiavira Itir God migeiava, akirim ragha a gasi.

4 Gumazir kuram ifaghata ghaze,
ki bar bizibagh fo.
A ghaze, ki nighnizir aghuir aviriba iti.
Egha God ginighnizir puvati.
A ghaze, "God, arazir kurar ki amibar gari puvati.
A nan arazir kaba ikaraghan kogham."
5 Gumazir kam amir biziba, da bar deraghavirama otifi.
Egha a ifaghata, bar tong nin nighnizibagh fozir puvati,
egha uan apaniba men apanim gami.
6 A uabira uabi ginighnigha ghaze,
ki tugha gavgafi.
Bizitam bar na muna-madaghan koghti,
ki osimtizitam batoghan kogham.
7 An atamra paza bizibav giava,
gumazamizir igharazibagh asighasighasa migei.
A gumazamizibar amuti me atiatingasa, bizibar me gifara atamra migei.
An arazir kuraba ko osimtizibar amuti da otivasa atamra bizibav gei.
8 Gumazir kamaghin amim,
nguibamin aven modoghav iti.
A iki ganam, gumazir aghuim iziti an a misueghti an aremegham.
A gumazir gavgaviba itir puvatiziba bagha modoghav ikia gari.
9 A laionin min uan torimin modogha gara iti.
A modogh iki egh gumazir onganarazibagh amibar suighasa.

9:20: Onger Akaba 62:9; Aisaia 31:3; Esekiel 28:2
10: Gumazir maba ghaze, Onger Akabar Akinafarimin sapta 10, a sapta 9in akinafarim otevir mam. **10:2:** Onger Akaba 7:16; 9:15; Aghuzir Akaba 5:22 **10:3:** Onger Akaba 94:4; Rom 1:32 **10:4:** Onger Akaba 14:1-2; 53:1 **10:5:** Onger Akaba 12:5; Aisaia 26:11 **10:6:** Aisaia 56:12; Akar Mogomem 18:7 **10:7:** Jop 20:12; Onger Akaba 12:2; Rom 3:14 **10:8:** Onger Akaba 17:11; Habakuk 3:14 **10:9:** Onger Akaba 17:12; Maika 7:2

- A uan iver ekiamin men
pigha men suigha me
amikirvaghera zui.
- 10 Gumazir kurar kam nimiram
apiav ikia gara,
gumazir gavgaviba pu-
vatiziba,
a uan gavgavir ekia-
r kam in me abiri.
- 11 Gumazir kuram kamagh
nighnigha ghaze,
“God ti arazir kurar ki
amir kaba, mighigha dagh
nighnizir puvati.
A uan damazimning
dukuagha, nan garir
puvati.”
- 12 O Ikiavira Itir God, ni dikavigh
izi!
Egh gumazir kurar kaba ivezir
kuram isi me daningh!
Ni osimtiziba aterir
gumazamiziba, me
bakinighnighan marki!
- 13 Gumazir kuram akirim ragha
ni gasaragha uan navir ave-
riamin ghaze,
“God ti, ki amizir arazir ku-
rar kaba uam ada ikaraghan
kogham.”
- 14 Gumazamizir kurabar arazir
kuraba, ni dar ganigha gifa.
Egha mizaziba ko, osimtizir
me gumazamizir igharaz-
ibagh anidiba, ni dagh fogha
gifa.
Ni osimtiziba aterir gumazamizir
kabar akurvaghera mizua
iti.
Ni zurara, borir afeziaba
ariaghireziba, ko gumazir
gavgaviba puvatigha uari
isa ni ganidiba, ni men
akurvasi.
- 15 Ni gumazir kurar kabar gav-
gavim bar anegifagh.
- Egh me amir arazir kurar kam
uam an ganan kogham.
- 16 Ikiavira Itir God atrivimin iki
mamaghira ikiam.
Egh a uan nguazimin, Kantrin
Igharazibar Gumazamizir
kuraba batueghti,
me bar moghira givagham.
- 17 O Ikiavira Itir God, gumazamizir
osimtiziba atera nin apen-
gan itiba,
ni men dimdiam baragh gav-
gavim isi
men navir averiabar
aningh.
- 18 Ni, borir afeziaba ariaghireziba
ko, gumazir osimtiziba itiba,
ni men arareba baragh men
akuragh.
Ni uan guizin arazimin men
araziba tuisighti me iki.
Eghti nguazimin gumaza-
miziba uam osimtizim
me darighan kogham.

11

*Gumazim nighnizir gavgavim
Godin iti*

Devit onger akar kam osiri.

An onger akabar faragha zuir
gumazim ginighnigha, onger akar
kam osiri.

¹ Ki nighnizir gavgavim Ikiavira Itir
Godin ikia kamaghin fo, a na
geghuva nan gari.

Ni ti onganigh kamagh na
mikim suam,

“Ni kuarazimin min
mighhegh mighsiamin
mavanang.”

² Guizbangira, gumazir kuraba
uan barir pibagh afegha
gifa.

Me aminirbirimin uan baribar
gumazir aghuibagh asasava
ami.

³ Gumamaziziba arazir aghuiba ateghti biziba bar ikuvighi, gumazir arazir aghuibar gin zuim manmaghira damuam?

⁴ Ikiavira Itir God uan Dipenimin aven ikiavira iti.

A uan Nguibamin atrivimin ikiavira iti,
egha gumamaziziba amir biziba a bar moghira dar gara da tuisisi.

⁵ Ikiavira Itir God, a gumamazizir aghuiba ko kuraba uaghara men araziba tuisigha men gari.

Egha gumazir misoghasa ifongeziba,
a uan navir averiamin aven bar men aghua.

⁶ An avir bar puvira isia feim gumazir kurabagh inge.

Kar a men ivezir kuram ikarvazima,
men mikarziba bar puvira men fejma me mizazir kuram isi.

⁷ Guizbangira, Ikiavira Itir God arazir aghuibagh ami.

A uabi arazir aghuim bar a gifonge.

Gumamaziziba an akam baragh an gin mangiva,
an guamin ganam.

12

Godin gumamaziziba uarir akurvaghasa God ko migei
Devit onger akar kam osiri.

Gumazir onger akar kamın faragha zuim, stringin 8pla itir gita gikararang ongasa me mikeme.

¹ O Ikiavira Itir God, ni en akuragh. Gumamazizir aghuiba bar pu-vati?

Ni ua gumamazizir zurara nighnizir gavgavir nin

ikiavira itibar ganam koghham.

² Gumamaziziba bar, gumamazizir igharaziba ko ifavaribagh ami.

Me asuir akaba uariv gia egha uarira uarigh ifari.

³ Ikiavira Itir God, ni gumamazizir igharaz darazi apezeperiba ko

gumamazizir uari fa migeiba,
ni bar men akabar kumigh.

⁴ Me kamaghin migia ghaze,

“E mikimsi ifongegh e mikimam.

Gumazitam en anogoroghan koghham.

Tinara e gativagh en ganam?”

⁵ Ezi Ikiavira Itir God ghaze, “Gumamazizir onganarazibagh amiba, gumamazizir igharaziba paza me gamizi me mizaziba isa ara iti.

Me nan akurvazim iniasa bar ifonge.

Ki datirighin dikavigh izi men akurvagham.”

⁶ Godin akam bar guizbangira.

An akam mati me avimin silva tuazima,

a 7plan dughiabar isigha bar zue.

⁷⁻⁸ O Ikiavira Itir God, gumamazizir kuraba, me danganiba bar dar iti.

Guizbangira, nguazimin itir gumamazizibar nighnizim,
arazir kuram a bizir bar aghuim.

Kamaghin amizi, ni bar deravira e geghuv en gan.

Eghti gumamazizir kurar kaba e gasighasighan koghham.

13

*Gumazim Godin akurvazim
bagh an azangsi*

Devit onger akar kam osiri.
An onger akar kabar faragha zuir
gumazim ginighnigha onger akar
kam osiri.

¹ O Ikiavira Itir God, ni
manadizoghin ua na
ginighnigham?

Ni ti bar na gin amadagha ma?
Ni manadizoghin uan
guam nan akaghtima ki
an ganigham?

² Ni manadizoghin osimtizir ki isir
kaba givaghham?

Dimagariba ko aruebar,
mizazir kaba ti nan ikivira
ikiam, o?

Ni manadizoghin nan
akuraghti,
ki ua apanibar apengan
ikian kogham?

³ O Ikiavira Itir God, ni nan God.
Ni na ginighnigh ki ni ko migeir
migirigiaba baragh.

Egh gavgavim ua na
danighti ki ovengan
kogham.

⁴ Apaniba kamaghin mikiman
marki suam,
e anebiragha gifa.

Ki irighamin arazir kam,
me an ganigh a bagh bar
akueghan marki.

⁵ Ki nighnizir gavgavim kamaghin
ikia ghaze,

ni nan apangkuvigha ikia ka-
maghira iti.

Ni nan akurvaghasa ki bar
ifonge.

⁶ Bar guizbangira, Ikiavira Itir God
bar deravira na gami.

Kamaghin ki an ziamin onger
akabar amuva,
ziar ekiam a daningam.

14

*Gumazamizibar arazir kuraba
(Onger Akaba 53)*

Devit onger akar kam osiri.
An onger akar kabar faragha zuir
gumazim ginighnigha onger akar
kam osiri.

¹ Gumazamizir onganiba uan
navir averiabar aven
nighnigha ghaze,
“God itir puvati.”

Gumazamizir kaba, me bar gu-
mazamizir kurabara.
Me bar moghira arazir
aghuitam gamir puvati.

² Ikiavira Itir God uan Nguibamin
pin ikia, nguazimin itir gu-
mazamizibar garima,
men tav nighnizir aghuim ikia
a gifofoghasa a buri,
ti puvati.

³ Me bar tuavir aghuim ataki.
Me bar moghira ikuvigha
magh gari.
Men tav arazir aghuitam bar a
gamizir pu.
Bar puvati.

⁴ Ikiavira Itir God kamaghin migia
ghaze,
“Gumazamizir arazir kuram
gamiba, nighnizir aghuitam
men itir puvati.

Me bret apa anegevi moghin, me
nan gumazamiziba agefi.
Egha me tong na ko migeir pu-
vati.”

⁵ God gumazamizir an akam
baragha an gin zuiba, a me
ko iti.

Kamaghin amizi, gumaza-
mizir arazir kurabagh amir
kaba,

a me ginobaghti me
nighiva akong bar ati-
atigham.

- 6 Gumamazir onganarazibagh
amiba, Ikiavira Itir God me
akumakua deragha men
garima, me an aven modi.
Kamaghin, gumazir arazir
kurabagh amiba,
me onganarazibagh
amir gumamaziziba
damuasa migeir bizibar
ingaravati.
- 7 Ki kamaghin ifonge, Israelian
akurvaghamin gumazitam
Saionin nguibamin ikegh
azenan izi.
Ikiavira Itir God, uan gumaza-
mizibar akuraghti me de-
ravira ikiti, Jekopin ovaviba
bar akuegham.
Guizbangira, Israelian
naviba deragham.

15

*God ifongezir arazir e
damuamiba*

Devit onger akar kam osiri.

- 1 O Ikiavira Itir God, tinara nin
Dipenimin ikiam?
Tinara mighsiar ni ua bagha
inabazim dapiam?
- 2 Gumazim, God ifongezi moghin
biziba bar dar gin ghua,
arazir aghuiba zurara dagh
amua,
egha zurara uan navir
averiamin aven guizin
akam ginighnigha
guizbangira migei,
a nin Dipenimin aven
ikiam.
- 3 Gumazir kam, gumazir igharaz-
ibar ziabagh asighasizir pu-
vati,
egha arazir kurabar uan na-
makabagh amir puvati,

- egha akar kinibar pura
uan roroabav geir pu-
vati,
gumazir kamnang, a
nin Dipenimin aven
ikiam.
- 4 Gumazir kam, akirim ragha God
gasarazir gumamaziziba, a
bar men aghua,
egha gumamazizir Godin
apengan ikia an atiatiba, a
men ziaba fe,
egha uan akar dikirizibar
girara ghua bizibagh
ami.
Bizir kam osimtizir ekiam a
daningti, a nighnigh suam,
a pura bizim.
A guizbangira uan akar
dikirizir kamin gin mangam.
Gumazir kamnang, a nin
Dipenimin aven ikiam.

- 5 Gumazir kam uan dagiaba
amadima,
gumazir igharaziba pura da
ini,
egha me ua da ikarvazir
dughiamin, a dagh isin
ua dagiataba isir puvati.
Gumazir arazir kuratam gamizir
puvatizitam kotin tughiv
ikiti,
gumazitam kotiam gifarisi
anepezeper dagiaba a
daningti,
a dagiar kaba inian marki.

Gumazir kamaghin amim,
a tugh gavgavigh irighan
kogham.

16

*Gumazim nighnizir gavgavim
ikia God ko migei*
Devit onger akar kam osiri.
Onger akar kabar mam, me ziam
Miktam, a garisi.

1 O God, ni deragh na geghuv egh nan gan.
Ki deraghvira ikiasa ni bagha iza nin aven modi.

2 Ki kamaghin Ikiavira Itir God migia ghaze,
“Ni nan Ekiam.
Bizir aghuir ki datirighin itiba,
da nin agharimrama otifi.”

3 Godin gumazamizir nguazir kamın itiba,
me bar gumazamizir aghuiba.
Ki me ko ikiasa bar akonge.

4 Gumazamizir aseba bagha ive-mara zuiba,
me osimtizir aviriba ateram.
Ki me ko uari akuv asebar ziaba fi,
asizibav sogh me ko ofa damuan aghua.

5 Ikiavira Itir God, nirara nana,
bizir igharaziba ua puvati.
Bizir ki oteveziba, ni da na ganidi.

Ezi nan ikirimirim nin dafarimin iti.
6 Ki bizir aghuiba nin dafarimin da ini.
Bar guizbangira, bizir kaba da bar guizbangira dera.

7 Ikiavira Itir God nan sure gamima, kamaghin ki an ziam fe.
Nan navir averiam dimagaribar nan sure gamima,
ki datirighin deraghavira nighnigha bar bizibagh fo.

8 Ki fo, Ikiavira Itir God zurara nan boroghira iti.
A bar roghira ikia gavgavim na ganidima,
ki atiatiava agoir puvati.

9 Kamaghin nan navir averiam bar akonge.

Ezi nan duam bar akonge.

Ezi nan mikarzim bar bizitamin atiatir puvati.

10 Ki fo, ni na ateghti ki Gumazamizir Oveaghuezi-ibar Nguibamin magiran kogham.

Ni gumazir ua baghavira in-abazim ateghti,
a mozir konimin iki kurighan kogham.

11 Ni uabi ikirimirir aghuarim ini-amin tuavim nan akagha gifa.

Ki nin damazimin ikiti, nan navir averiam agorogem bar a gizivagham.

Ki nin boroghira iki zurara bar akueghvira ikiam.

17

Arazir kuratam gamizir puvatizir gumazim, a God ko migei
God ko migeir migirigiar kam, Devit an osiri.

1 O Ikiavira Itir God, ki nin damazimin dera,
egha osimtizir me na gariziba bagha nin dia ghaze,
ni na baragh nan akuragh.
Ki guizbangira ni ko migei,
ni nan akuragh.

2 Guizin arazir gumazamiziba tuisizim, ni a gifo.
Kamaghin ni nan kotiamin nan akuragh.

3-4 Ni uabi nan navir averiam gifo.
Ni dimangan na bagha iza nan araziba tuisigha gifa,
egha nan arazir kuratamin apizir puvati.
Gumazamizir igharaziba akar kurabav gei, ezi ki bar gavgavigha ghaze, ki akar kuratam mikiman kogham.

Ki nin Akar Gavgavimîn
suiragha an gin gua,
adariba ko midorozir
arazibar gin zuir puvati.
5 Dughiabar zurara ni nan
akakazir tuavimra, ki an gin
zui.
Ki tuavir kam ategha pura tin-
tinibar zuir puvati.
6 O God, ki fo, ki ni ko migeir
migirigiaba ni da barasi.
Kamaghin amizi, ki nin dia ni
ko migei.
Ki ni ko migeir migirigiar kaba,
ni kuarim atigh da baragh.
7 Ni uan apangkuvir arazir kam
azenara anakagh,
uan gavgavimîn en akuragh.
Eghti e ni ko iki nin aven modoghti,
apaniba e gasighasighan
kogham.
8 Ni uabi uan damazir tuzim
geghuva deragha an gari
moghin,
ni na geghuv deragh nan
ganam.
Mati tuarir amebam uan
nguziba akumakua uan
avizimningin apengan me
modi moghin,
ni na avaragh na modogh.
9 Kamaghin gumazir kurar kaba na
gasighasighan kogham.
Me datirighin bar nan apanim
gamigha na okarigha gifa.
10 Me gumazamizir igharazibar
apangkuvir nighnizitam
tong bar men itir puvati.
Me akaba akara egh uarira
uan ziaba fe.
11 Me datirighin nan diariba pegha
iza bar na okarigha gifa.
Me na abiraghti ki magirasa
dafariba na gasegha gifa.
12 Me mati laion asizim misueghti
an aremeghasa,

na bagha modogha mizua iti.

13 O Ikiavira Itir God, ni dikavigh
izi.
Egh nan apanibav sogh bar me
abinigh.
Ni uan midorozir sabam inigh
egh gumazir kurar kaba ko
misogh,
men dafaribar ua na inigh.
14 O Ikiavira Itir God, ni uan
gavgavir ekiamin nan
akuraghti,
gumazir kaba nan ikirimirir
kam agivaghan kogham.
Nguazir kamîn bizir gumaziba
uari bagha akuviba,
ni men dafaribar ua da inigh.
Ki fo, gumazamizir ni bar ifongez-
iba, ni men mitiriaba agefi.
Men boriba dagher aviriba iti.
Ezi me uan ovavir borir
gin otivamiba bagha
bizir aghuiba arisi.
15 Eghti kirara, ki gumazir nin
damazimin derazim,
ki nin guamin ganam.
Ki dakuigh osegh dikavigh fogh
suam,
ni na ko iti, egh ki bar
akuegham.

18

*Ikiavira Itir God en akurvazima,
e uan apaniba abiri*

(2 Samuel 22:1-51)

Devit a Ikiavira Itir Godin ingan-
garir gumazim, an onger akar
kabar faragha zuir gumazim
ginighnigha onger akam osiri.
Dughiar kam Ikiavira Itir God, De-
vitin apanim Sol ko apanir igharaz-
iba da uam a ini. Ezi a bizir kam
ginighnigha Ikiavira Itir God bagha
onger akar kam gami.

1 O Ikiavira Itir God, ni gavgavim
na ganidi,
ezi ki ni bagha bar ifonge.

² Ikiavira Itir God, a nan divazir bar gavgavim min iti.

A nan dagiar ki aven uabi modimin min ikia, nan akuragha nan apaniba da ua na ini.

Nan God, a dagiar ekiamin min iti, ezi ki uan apanibar ara ghua an modi.

A nan oramin min ikia na avara, ezi ki an uabi modi.

A nan akuragh nan ganamin gavgavim ikia, egha nan divazir bar gavgavim min iti.

³ E Ikiavira Itir Godin ziam feka! Ki an deima a nan akurazima, apaniba na gasighasighizir puvati.

⁴ Guizbangira, ki atam areme.

Ovevem benir gavgavimin min na ikiagharigha gifa, Mati ongarim dikava dipiraghira, na avasava ami.

⁵ Ovevem bar na inizi ki Gumamazir Oveaghezibar Nguibamin magirasava ami. Mati me nan suighasa azuazim agurazi, a nan suighasa iti.

⁶ Ki osimtizer ekiamin ikia egha pamten Ikiavira Itir Godin dei.

Ki uabin akurvaghasa uan Godin arai.

Ezi a uan Dipenimin ikia nan ararem barazima, an an kuarir torim giraghu.

⁷ Kamaghin amizi, a nan apanibar atari.

Egha mikimkizim gamizi an otogha, mighsiabagh inobaghnobasi.

⁸ Migharim Ikiavira Itir Godin atinimin otivaghiri, ezi avim an akamin otivaghira bizir aviribar isi.

Egha mizariaba ira tintinibar zui.

⁹ God overiam kuigha izaghiri, ezi migharir piziba an dagarimningin apengan iti.

¹⁰ Mati a enselin bar gavgavim gaperazi, an a ingha izi.

Mati aminim avizimning ikia, God ingha bar atamra izi.

¹¹ An aminirbirim gamizi an anevara.

Mati a puripenimin aven modoghav itima, amozimin miturir piziba anevara.

¹² A ghuariar pizibagh amizi, angazangarim bar da avarazi,

onimarim ko amozir ofizir ekiar dagiabar min gariba, ghuariar pizir kam abigha azenim giri.

¹³ Ikiavira Itir God uan Nguibamin ikia

tiarim akara pamten dagarvasi.

Godin Bar Pin Itim uan akam akarizi,

an akaba mati onimarim ko amozir ofizir ekiar dagiabar min gariba daghira izaghiri.

¹⁴ An onimaribagh amizi, da mati an barir aviba,

an apanibagh asavamadi, ezi me tintinibar ara zui.

¹⁵ O Ikiavira Itir God, ni men atarir adarir kam,

mati aminir ekiam nin atinimin otogha me giva me munamadi.

Nin adarir kam ongarim gamizi, a bar misingi,

ezi bizir nguazir mingarimin suiraziba bar azenim gire.

¹⁶ Ikiavira Itir God pin ikia uan agharim amadazi,

a izaghira nan suiragha na gekui.

An ongarir bar konimin uam na ingha azenim gati.

17 Dughiar kamîn nan apaniba bar
gavgavigha na abinasava
ami.

Ezi Ikiavira Itir God men da-
faribar ua na ini.

18 Ki dughiar kuramîn itima nan
apaniba iza na ko misosi.

Ezi Ikiavira Itir God na
geghuva nan gari.

19 A deravira nan gara nan aku-
razi, ki danganir aghuimîn
ikia deravira iti.

A bar guizbangira na gifonge,
egha kamaghin a ua na ini.

20 Ki arazir aghuimîn gin zui.

Ezi bizir kam bagha Ikiavira
Itir God bizir bar aghuir
aviribar na gami.

Ki Godin damazimîn zue,
ezi a ivezir aghuim isa na
ganidi.

21 Ikiavira Itir God, a nan God.

Ki akirim ragha a gasarazir pu-
vati.

Ki guizbangira an Akar
Gavgavibar gin zui.

22 Ki zurara bizir a damuasa e
mikemezibagh nighnisi.

Egha ki arazir a ifongeziba
batoghezir puvati.

23 A fo, ki an damazimîn osimtiziba
puvati.

Ki guizbangira arazir kurabar
uabira uabi geghuva ua
bagha gari.

24 Ki Ikiavira Itir Godin damazimîn
zuegha iti.

Kamaghin a nan arazir aghuir
kamîn ganigha,
a ikaragha arazir
aghuimîn na gami.

25 Ikiavira Itir God, gumazir ni
ataghirazir puvatizim,
ni uaghan an ataghirazir pu-
vati.

Gumazir nîn damazimîn derazim,

ni uaghan arazir aghuim an
akakasi.

26 Gumazir nîn damazimîn zuezir
arazibagh amim,

ni uaghan uan arazir zuezibar
an akakasi.

Eghti gumazir arazir kuramîn gin
zuum,

ni uaghan arazir kuramîn a
ikarvasi.

27 Gumamazizir uari abiriba, ni
men akurvasi.

Gumamazizir uari pirafiba, ni
me abiri.

28 O Ikiavira Itir God, ni nan God, ni
angazangarim na ganidi.

Egha na da mitarmem batosi.

29 Ki nîn gavgavimîn uan apanibar
sogham.

Ki uan Godin akurvazimîn,
apanibar divazim iki-
avkinigh me abiragham.

30 Godra, an araziba da guizbangira
egha bar aghungi.

A bizitam damusi akam
akirigh, egh an a damuam.

An oramîn mîn iti,

eghti gumazitam a bagh izi an
aven modogh nighnizir gav-
gavim an iki, gumazir kam
deraghvira ikiam.

31 Ikiavira Itir God, a bar
guizbangira God.

A bar uabira dagiar ekiamîn
mîn ikia e apasa.

32 Godra nan daroribar na aku-
makui,

egha gavgavim na ganiga der-
agha nan garima,
ki zui.

33 A nan suemning gamizi, ki asizir
atiabar mîn,

mighsiabar pin mar deraviram
arui.

34 A midorozir arazibar nan sure
gamizi,

- nan agharimning barir pir me
ainin ingarizim, gekuamin
gavgavim iti.
- 35 O God, ni uan oram na ganingizi,
ki an girakirangin modozi, ni
nan apanibar dafaribar ua
na ini.
Ni uan gavgavimin nan akura.
Ni nan dimdiam baregha nan aku-
razi,
ki gumazamizibar damazimin
ziar ekiam iti.
- 36 Ni bar tuavir aghuim na
ganingizi ki an ghua,
apighsigha irizir puvati.
- 37 Ki uan apanibar agintighavira
ikia ghua,
men suiragha me gasighasigha
bar me agifa.
- 38 Ki me gazezi me kuabara ira,
nan dagarimningin apengara
ira ua dikavasava amuava
avenge.
- 39 Nirara midorozim damuasa gav-
gavim na ganingi,
ezi ki me misogha me abirazi,
me nan dagarimningin
apengan iti.
- 40 Ni nan apanibagh amizi,
me akiribagh ighegha na
gasegha uam are.
Gumazir na gifongezir puvatiziba,
ki bar me gasighasiki.
- 41 Gumazir kaba uarir akur-
vaghasa diava arai,
ezi men akurvaghamin gu-
maziba puvati.
Me Ikiavira Itir Godin diava arai,
ezi a men dimdiaba barazir
puvati.
- 42 Ki bar me gasighasighizi,
me mati aminim nguazir
minemeniam giveragha
ghu.
Ki me dikabira me abini,
mati ki tuavimin nguazir beg-
neaziba dika zui.
- 43 Ni gumazir na gasighasizibar da-
farimin uam nan akura.
- Ni na gamizi, ki Kantrin
Igharazibar Gumazamiz-
ibar dapanimin oto.
- Gumazamizir ki fozir puvatiziba,
ni men kantriba na ganingizi,
ki dagh ativagha dar gari.
- 44 Kantrin Igharazibar Gu-
mazamiziba kamaghin na
baregha zuamira iza,
nan guamin uan teviba
apirigha nan akam barasi.
- 45 Men gavgaviba bar givazi,
me nirizim ko agorogem sara
na bagha izi.
- 46 Ikiavira Itir God, a zurara ikia
mamaghira iti.
A dagiar ekiamin min na
modozi ki an apazangin
itima a na geghufi,
kamaghin amizi, ki ziar
ekiam a daningam.
God nan akurvazimin ikia ua
na inizi,
kamaghin, ki an ziam fam.
- 47 Nan apaniba na gamizir arazir
kuraba, Godra ua da ikar-
vasi.
A Kantrin Igharazibar Gu-
mazamiziba isa nan apen-
gan me ati.
- 48 A nan apaniba da ua na ini.
Bar guizbangira, Ikiavira Itir God,
ni nan apanibar damazibar
ziar ekiam na ganingi.
Ni nan akurazi,
midorozir gumaziba na
misoghezi ki aremezir pu-
vati.
- 49 Kamaghin amizi, Ikiavira Itir
God,
ki Kantrin Igharazibar Gu-
mazamizibar tongin iki nin
ziam fi,
onger akar nin ziam feba
bangam.
- 50 Ki Devit, Ikiavira Itir God
atrivimin ikiasa na gin-
abagha na amisefe.

A nan akurvazima, ki uan
apanibav sogha me abiri.

A zurara nan apanguva mam-
aghira iti.

Nan gin otivamin ovavir
boriba,
a kamaghira me damu
mangivira ikiam.

19

*God ingarizir biziba, an ziar
ekiam en akakasi*

Devit onger akar kam osiri.

An onger akar kabar faragha zuir
gumazim ginighnigha onger akam
osiri.

¹ Overiam Godin gavgavir ekiam
ko ziar ekiam en akakasi.

Bar guizbangira, bizir pin
itiba, da an gun e geghara
ghaze,
a bar deragha dar ingari.

² Arueba zurara sigha gara, bizir
kamın gun migei.

Ezi dimagariba uaghan
bizir kamın en akakagha
ghuavira iti.

³ Aruem ko dimagarim mikimamin
akaba puvatigha migeir pu-
vati.

E aningin migirigiataba
barazir puvati.

⁴ Ezi e aruem ko dimagarimın gara
fofoziba isi.

Akam inigha izir gumaz-
ibar akatoribar otivir
migirigiaba,

da ghua nguazir kamın
nguibaba bar dar otozi,

gumazamiziba bar, men
kuariba da baraki.

Overiamın pin, God aruem
bagha purirpenir mamın
ingari.

⁵ Aruem otogha anaga,

mati gumazim amuimın iki-
asa bar akuegha, a itir dan-
ganim ategha azenan izi.

Aruem anaga,

mati gumazir gavgavim
itim pamtem ivemara
bar akonge.

⁶ Aruem dikavigha overiamın
miriamın anagava otogha
ua vongin uaghiri.

Ezi bizitam an fefer gav-
gavir kamın modoghan
kogham.

⁷ Ikiavira Itir Godin Araziba, da bar
guizbangira,
egha ikirimirir aghuim e
ganidi.

E nighnzir gavgavim Ikiavira Itir
Godin akabar ikiam.

Ezi fofoziba puvatizir darasi,
a fofozir aghuim me
ganidi.

⁸ Ikiavira Itir Godin akaba bar de-
ravira en sure gami.

An akar kaba en sure damuti, e
uan navir averiabar da bagh
bar akuegham.

An Akar Gavgaviba angazangarim
e ganidi,

egha fofozir bar aghuim en
nighnzibagh ariki.

⁹ Ikiavira Itir Godin atiatia an apen-
gan itir arazim,

a bar deragha zuegha ikia ma-
maghira iti.

Bizir Ikiavira Itir God damuasa
mikemezibar arazim,

a bar guizbangira deragha
voroghira zui.

¹⁰ Godin akam bar deragha bar gol
gafira.

E fo, gumaziba gol tuema, a
isigha golin aghuimram oto.

Guizbangira, Godin akam,
golin isigha bar derazir avirim
gafira.

Godin akam bar isingi, egha hani
gafira.

- A guizbangira bar hanin isingizim gafira.
- ¹¹ Ki nin ingangarir gumazim.
Nin akaba fozozim na ganidi,
ki dar gin zuima,
nan dabirabim bar dera.
- ¹² Tinara uabi uan osimtizer an itibagh fogham?
O Ikiavira Itir God, arazir kurar ki amizir maba, ki dagh fozir puvati.
Ni nan arazir kurar kaba batueghti,
ki nin damazimin zuegham.
- ¹³ Ki nin ingangarir gumazim, ni bar deragh na geghuv nan ganti,
ki uabi fer arazim ko akaba batozir arazir kuram,
bar na gativaghan marki.
Kamaghin ki arazir kuratam damuan koghiva,
deravira ikiti osimtiziba nan puvatigham.
- ¹⁴ O Ikiavira Itir God, nan ifongiam kamakin,
ni nan migirigiaba ko nan navir averiamin aven itir nighnizibagh fogh dagh ifuegham.
O Ikiavira Itir God, ni nan dagiar ekiamin min itima, ki nin aven uabi modi.
Ni nan Akurvazir Gumazimra!

20

Gumazim uabin akuragh midorozim damuasa God ko migei
Devit onger akar kam osiri.

A gumazir onger akabar faragha zuim ginighnigha an osiri.

¹ Ni osimtizim ikiamin dughiamin, Ikiavira Itir God nin dimdiam ikaragh nin akurvaghham.

A en ovavim Jekopin God, a ni geghuv nin ganam.

² A Saionin Mighsiamin ikia uan Dipenimin iti,
egh a uan akurvazim ni bagh anemadagh gavgavim ni daningam.

³ Ofan ni a bagha amiba, a bar dagh nighnigh,
egh nin ofan bar isia mighiribagh ifuegham.
(Ighiam gamua an suiam atugha avughsegha ua ighiam gami.)

⁴ Ni bizir tizim gifuegha navim a bagha ni dikafi,
God a isi ni daningam.

Bizir ni damuasa nighniziba,
a dar amighti da bar otivigham.

⁵ Ni uan apanibav sogh me abiraghti,
e bizir kam bagh bar akuegham.

E bizir kam ginighnigh uan Godin ziam fam.

E ghaze, ni Ikiavira Itir Godin azangszir biziba,
an ada ikaragh da isi ni daningam.

⁶ Ki datirighin fo, Ikiavira Itir God, uabi uan atrivir a ua baghavira misevezir kam,
an an akurvasi.

A uan Nguibar aghuimin ikia, an azangsziba barasi.

Egha uan gavgavimin an akurvazima,
a midorozimin uan apaniba abiri.

⁷ Gumazir maba nighnizir gavgavim uan midorozir karisbar ikia ghaze, da men akurvaghham.

Ezi marazi nighnizir gavgavim uan hoziabar ikia ghaze, da men akurvaghham.

Ezi eia, e nighnizir gavgavim uan
Ikiavira Itir Godin ziamin
ikia
kamaghin fo, a en akur-
vaghham.

⁸ Gumamazir kamaghin amiba,
me asaghpora ira bar puvarisi.
E puvati.
E dikavigh tuivigh gavgav-
igham.

⁹ O Ikiavira Itir God,
ni atrivimin akuraghti a uan
apaniba abinigh.
E nin deir dughiabar,
ni en dimdiam ikaragh en
akuragh.

21

*God atrivimin akurazi, an an
ziam fe*

Devit onger akar kam osiri.
A gumazir onger akabar faragha
zuim ginighnigha an osiri.

¹ O Ikiavira Itir God, ni gavgavim
isa atrivim ganingizi, a bizir
kam bagha bar akonge.

Ni a gamizi, a uan apanibav
sogha me abira,
bizir kam bagha a
guizbangira bar
akonge.

² Bizir a uan navir averiamin
ifongeziba
ni a ganigha gifa.

Bizir a iniasa nin azarazir kam,
ni an anogoroghezir puvati.
(Ighiam gamua an suiam
atugha avughsegha ua
ighiam gami.)

³ Ni a bagha iza bizir aghuiba isa a
ganiga,
atrivimin dapanir asuar me
golin aghuimin ingarizim
isa,
an dapanim garu.

⁴ A ikirimirir aghuim bagha nin
azarazima, ni a isa a ganingi.

Guizbangira, ikirimirir a iki-
amin dughiaba, da bar ru-
aragh iki,
mamaghira ikiam.

⁵ Ni an akurazima, a gavgavim ko
ziar ekiam iti.

Ni uabi gavgavir ekiam ko ziar
ekiar kam a ganingi.

⁶ Bar guizbangira, ni bar der-
aghavirama a gami,
egh ni deraviram a damu kam-
aghira ikiam.

Ni an boroghira ikiti,
a bizir kam bagh bar
akuegham.

⁷ Atrivim nighnizir gavgavim
Ikiavira Itir Godin iti.
Godin Bar Pin Itir kam, an
apangkuvighavira iti,
kamaghin atrivim tugh
gavgavigh mamaghira
ikiam.

⁸ Ni uan agharimin uan apanibar
suigham.

Ni uan agharir guvimin, ni
gifongezir puvatizir darazir
suigham.

⁹ An azenaram otogh izamin
dughiamin,
avim bizibar isia da gevi
moghin, a me agivaghham.

Guizbangira, Ikiavira Itir God puv
men ataram,
mati gumazim bizim tuvare-
mezi a bar iraghuzi moghin,
God me agivaghham.

An aningagharim avimin
min men isi bar me
gasighasigham.

¹⁰ Ni, men ovavir borir nguazir
kamin gin otivamiba, ni
bar me misueghti me
arimighiregham.

Eghti men boritam ua nguazir
kamin ikian kogham.

¹¹ Me arazir kuratabar pazi ni
damuasa, nighnigha akam
akirigha gifa.

Eghti men nighnizir kam, a dagheba puvatigham.

¹² Guizbangira, ni uan bariba men guamin dagh asavamangiti, me raghiregh ari mangegham.

¹³ O Ikiavira Itir God, ni dikavigh uan gavgavim sara iziti, e ighiaba bangi nin gavgavir ekiam fam.

22

Gumazim osimtizim ikia akur-vazim bagha dia, egha ighiam banga God minabi

Devit ighiar kam osiri.

Gumazir onger akabar faragha zuim gumazamizibav kemezi me tiarir kamın ighiam bange, "Mizarazımın asızir dian amebam."

¹ O nan God, nan God, ni tizim bagha na ataki?

Ni manmaghsua saghon ikia nan ararem baragha nan akurvaghan aghua?

² O nan God, ki aruebar nin deima, ni na barazir puvati.

Ki dimagaribar nin azangsighavira ikia tong avughsir puvati.

³ Ezi nirara bar deragha zuegha, arazir aghuibaram amua, uan atrivir dabirabim gaper-aghav itima, Israelia nin ziam fe.

⁴ Fomira en ovaviba nighnizir gavgavim nin iti.

Me nighnizir gavgavim nin itima,

ni men akurazi, men apaniba me abirazir puvati.

⁵ Me nin diava araima, ni men akuragha ua me ini.

Ezi nighnizir gavgavir me nin itir kam,

a pura ghuzir puvati.

⁶ Ezi kirara, ki gumazim puvati, ki pura apizir kuramin min iti. Gumazamiziba bar nan atara na dipova na dikabira, akiriba igha na gasi.

⁷ Gumazamiziba bar nan gara akaba na gasa, mizeba onga na garigha uan dapaniba roi.

⁸ Me ghaze, "Ni nighnizir gavgavim Ikiavira Itir Godin iti. A manmaghsua nin akuragha ua ni inizir puvati?"

God ni gifongegha ni bagha bar akonge, egha manmaghsua a nin akurazir puvati?"

⁹ O God, ni nan amebamin navir averiamin na inigha azenan na atizi,

ki uan amebamin otem apavira itima, ni na geghuva deragha nan gari.

¹⁰ Nan amebam na batezir dughiamin iza datirighin, ki nighnizir gavgavim nin iti.

Nan amebam na batezir dughiamra, ni nan Godin iti.

¹¹ Osimtizim bar nan boroghın izegha givazi, nan akurvaghamin gumaziba puvati.

Kamaghın amizi, ni nan saghon ikian marki!

¹² Nan apanir aviriba bulmakaun apuribar min na ekiarugha gifa.

Me mati, Distrik Basanin bulmakaun gavgaviba.

¹³ Me, laion uan akam akara asizibav sogha dagh asighasizi moghin, me na gasighasighasava ami.

22:1: Onger Akaba 10:1; Matyu 27:46; Mak 15:34 **22:2:** Onger Akaba 42:3; 88:1 **22:4:** Onger Akaba 78:53; 107:6 **22:6:** Jop 25:6; Onger Akaba 31:11; Aisaia 41:14; 49:7 **22:7:** Aisaia 53:3; Matyu 27:39; Mak 15:29; Luk 23:35 **22:8:** Matyu 27:43 **22:9:** Onger Akaba 71:5-6 **22:10:** Aisaia 46:3; 49:1 **22:11:** 2 Atriviba 14:26; Onger Akaba 72:12; Aisaia 63:5
22:14: Onger Akaba 73:26; Daniel 5:6

14 Nan gavgaviba bar gifa,
mati me dipam nguazim gin-
gezi a ghua pura gifa.

Nan namnamın aghariba
bar nan apunapuni.

Kendel purama emira uaghiri
moghin,
nan navir averiam purama
amiragha uaghiri.

15 Nan kuarmızim mınner bighizir
mamın mın na misingi.

Ezi nan mızem iza nan aka-
torimın aven pura itoroghav
iti.

Ni na ataghizi,

ki nguazir minemeniamın mın
irıghav ikia bar ovengasava
ami.

16 Gumazir kuraba bar na
ekiarugha gifa,
mati afiaba bar asizim
okarigha gifa.

Me nan suemning ko da-
farimning ginivaghasi.

17 Nan aghariba bar azenim girezi,
gumazir kaba nan ganigha na
dipova bar akonge.

18 Me nan korotiaba tuiragh uarira
uari daningasa,
da bagha satu gikararai.

19 O Ikiavira Itir God, ni nan saghon
ikian marki.

Ni nan Akurvazir Gumazim,
ni zuamira izi nan
akuragh.

20 Ni nan akuraghti men midorozir
sabam na atughan kogham.

Ni nan akuraghti, gumazir
afiabar mın itir kaba na
misueghti ki aremeghan
kogham.

Ki angamira ikivira ikiam.

21 Laionba asizir atiabav sogha da
api moghin, me na agivasa.

Egha bulmakaun atiabar mın
uan kombar na ginivasa.

Kamaghın amizi, ni nan akuragh
men dafariba da ua na inigh.

22 Ki uan adarazir tongın iki nın
ziamın gun me mikimam.

Gumazamiziba uari aku-
vamin danganimın,
ki men tongın iki nın ziam
fam.

23 Ki kamagh mikim suam,

“Ia Ikiavira Itir Godın atiatia an
apengan iti darasi, ia an
ziam fi.

Ia Jekopin ovavir boriba, ia
ziar ekiam a daning.

Ia Israelia, ia an
damazimın tugh an
ziam pırafi.”

24 Gumazamizir onganaraziba,
a men osimtizar gara pura
da ataghırazir puvati.

A kamaghın migeir puvati, men
osimtizar pura biziba.

A men saghon itir puvati.

A men azangsıziba barasi.

25 Gumazamiziba uari akuvagh nın
ziam famin dughiamın,
ki ni amizir biziba bagh nın
ziamra fam.

Egh gumazamizir nın atiatia nın
apengan itibar damazimın,

ki fomira nın ofa damuasa
akam akırızir biziba,
ki ni bagh dar damuam.

26 Gumazamizir onganaraziba,
me damasa ifongezi moghin,
dami bar izivagh ikiam.

Gumazamizir Ikiavira Itir Godın
boroghın zuiba, me an ziam
pırafi.

Men naviba amiragh de-
raghvira iki mamaghira
ikiam.

27 Nguazimın itir ikıziba bar,
me Ikiavira Itir God ginıghnıgh,

22:15: Onger Akaba 38:10 22:18: Matyu 27:35; Mak 15:24; Luk 23:34; Jon 19:24 22:19:
Onger Akaba 22:11; 70:5 22:21: Onger Akaba 34:4; 118:5 22:22: Onger Akaba 40:10;
Hibru 2:12 22:24: Onger Akaba 31:22; 69:17; 69:33; Hibru 5:7 22:25: Onger Akaba 35:18;
40:9-10; 61:8 22:26: Onger Akaba 40:16; 69:32 22:27: Onger Akaba 2:8; 82:8; 86:9 22:28:
Onger Akaba 47:7-8; Sekaraia 14:9

- a bagh izi an guamin
teviba apirigh an ziam
fam.
28 Me fogh suam,
Ikiavira Itir God atrivimin ikia,
kantriba bar dar gumaza-
mizibagh gativagha
men gari.
- 29 Bar guizbangira, gumazamizir
uarira uari feba, an guamin
teviba apirigh an ziam fam.
Eghti gumazamizir oven-
gasava amiba,
me bar Godin guamin
teviba apirigh an ziam
pirafam.
- 30 Gumazamizir gin otivamiba,
Ekiamin ingangarim
damuam.
Gumazamiziba, uan ovavir
borir gin otivamiba,
me an akamin gun me
mikimam.
- 31 Gumazamizir men amebaba
tighar me batamiba, me
gin otivighti, me me mikim
suam,
“God uabi uan gumazamizibar
akuragha ua me ini.”

23

*Ikiavira Itir God, a na geghuvir
gumazim*

Devit ighiar kam osiri.

- 1 Ikiavira Itir God, a gumazir der-
agha uan sipsipbagh eghuva
dar garimin min iti.
Kamaghira, a deragha na
geghuva nan gari.
Kamaghin ki bizitamın
otevezir puvati.
- 2 A na inigha ghua grazir aghuiba
itir danganimin na atizi,
ki dagh isin irav iti.

- A na inigha dipar aghuiba itir dan-
ganibar zuima,
ki dar boroghın avughsa iti.
- 3 A gavgavir igiam na ganidi.
A fomira uan ziar ekiam
bangin mikemezi moghin,
a na inigha tuavir
aghuibara zui.
- 4 O God, ni na ko iti.
Kamaghin, ki danganir
zarimin mangiva ovevemın
tuavir mitarmemin mangi,
egh bizir kurabar atiatin-
gan kogham.
Ni uan asadivir aghorir sipsipbagh
eghuvimin suirazi,
ki an gara fo, ni na geghuv der-
agh nan ganam.
Kamaghin, nan navim bar
nan dera.
- 5 Ni na bagha daghem gamigha
azenara na dafazi,
nan apaniba bar nan gari.
Ni nan diazi ki iza ni ko aperazi,
ni borem isa nan dapanim
ginge.
Ezi nan itarim bar
izivagha fashagha iri.
- 6 Bar guizbangira, nin arazir
aghuim ko apanguvir
arazim,
dughiabar zurara na ko ikiam.
Eghti ki Ikiavira Itir Godin
Dipenimin iki
mamaghira ikiam.

24

God a bar atrivir ekiam
Devit onger akar kam osiri.

- 1 Nguazir kam ko an itir biziba bar,
da bar Ikiavira Itir Godin biz-
ibara.
Ezi nguazimin itir gumazamiziba
bar
uaghan an bizibara.

² An ongarir konibar aven mati
akinir guariba asegha,
nguazimin ingarigha a isava
dipar kabagh isin anefazi
a bar gavgafi.

³ Tinara Ikiavira Itir Godin
mighsiamin ghuavanangam?
Tinara an Dipenimin aven
mangam?

⁴ Gumamazir kamagh amiba,
merara an aven mangam.

Men navir averiaba ko, me amir
araziba ko, nighniziba zue,
egha asebar ziaba fer pu-
vatigha,
igharaz darazi ko akam
akirigha egha gin me gi-
farir puvati.

⁵ Kamagh amir darasi, Ikiavira Itir
God deragh me damu,
ua me inigh men akuragh me
dipon suam,

me nan damazimin dera,
egha osimtiziba puvati.

⁶ Gumamazir kamagh amiba, kar
me God buri.

Me Jekopin Godin boroghira
ghua
a baghavira iti.

(Ighiam gamua an suiam
atugha avughsegha ua
ighiam gami.)

⁷ Ia tiar akaba, ia uari kuighiregh!
Ia tiar akar fomira itiba, ia bar
arokegh.

Eghti Atrivir Gavgavir Bar
Ekiam Itim aven izam.

⁸ Atrivir Gavgavir Bar Ekiam Itir
kam, a tinara?

A Ikiavira Itir God uabi.

A gavgavir bar ekiam ikia
uan apanibav sogha me abiri.

⁹ Ia tiar akar ekiaba, ia uari
kuighiregh!

Ia, tiar akar fomira itiba, ia bar
arokegh.

Eghti Atrivir Gavgavir Bar
Ekiam Itim aven izam.

¹⁰ Atrivir Gavgavir Bar Ekiam Itir
kam, a tinara?

Ikiavira Itir Godin Gavgavira
Bar Itim,

a guizbangira Atrivir Gav-
gavir Bar Ekiam!

(Ighiam gamua an suiam
atugha avughsegha ua

ighiam gami.)

25

*Gumazim, God an daroriba der-
agh dar ganiva a ko ikiasa, a God ko
migei*

Devit onger akar kam osiri.

¹ O Ikiavira Itir God,

ki datirighin uan navir ave-
riamin aven nin ziam fava
nin azai.

² Ni nan God, ezi ki nighnizir gav-
gavim nirara iti.

O God, nan nighnizir gavgavir
kam pura mangighti ki
aghumsighan aghua.

Ni nan akuraghti,

nan apaniba na abiragh na
dipovan kogham.

³ Gumamazir nighnizir gav-
gavim nin itiba,

apaniba me abin aghumsizim
me daningan kogham.

Gumamazir pura nin akaba ba-
toziba,

merara aghumsizim iniam.

⁴ O Ikiavira Itir God, ni uan arazir
aghuiba nan akakagh.

Egh tuavir ki mangamiba, ni
dar nan sure damu.

⁵ Ni nan God, ni nan akuragha ua
na ini.

Kamaghin, ni uan guizin
akamin gin mangamin
arazibar nan sure damuti,

24:3: Onger Akaba 15:1 **24:4:** Onger Akaba 15:4; Aisaia 33:15-16; Matyu 5:8; 1 Timoti 2:8

24:6: Onger Akaba 27:8; 105:4 **24:7:** Aisaia 26:2; Hagai 2:7; Malakai 3:1 **25:1:** Onger

Akaba 86:4; 143:8 **25:2:** Onger Akaba 31:1; 41:11 **25:3:** Aisaia 49:23 **25:4:** Onger

Akaba 27:11; 86:11 **25:5:** Onger Akaba 40:1; 43:3; 79:9

- ki dughiabar zurara
nighnizir gavgavim nin
ikiam.
- 6 O Ikiavira Itir God, nin arazir
aghuim ko apangkuvir
arazir ni e gamiba,
da fomira ikia iza datirighin iti.
Ni datirighin ua dagh
nighnighiva dar amu
mangivira iki.
- 7 Ki uan igiamra ikiava amizir
arazir kuraba, ko nan arazir
akaba batoziba,
ni dagh nighnighan marki.
- O Ikiavira Itir God, ni deragha na
gamua bar nan apangkufi,
kamaghin amizi ni na
ginighnigh.
- 8 Ikiavira Itir God bar dera, ezi an
araziba bar guizbangira.
Kamaghin amizi, a gumaza-
mizir arazir kurabagh
amiba,
a uan arazibar gin man-
gasa men sure gami.
- 9 Gumazamizir uari abira an apen-
gan itiba,
a men faragha ghua tuavim
men akakazima, me arazir
aghuibaram ami.
Egha arazir a ifongezibar
men sure gami.
- 10 Gumazim Ikiavira Itir Godin
Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim
ko an Akar Gavgavibar gin
zuima,
an an apangkuvighavira iti.
Egha a mikemezi moghira deragha
bizibagh amua,
uan nighnizim gighavkirir pu-
vati.
- 11 O Ikiavira Itir God, nan arazir
kuraba bar aviraseme.
- Kamaghin, ni uan ziam bagh
uan akar dikirizimin gin
mangi,
nan arazir kuraba gin
amadagh.
- 12 Gumazir Ikiavira Itir Godin atia-
tia an apengan itim,
Godra, a bagha atizir tuavir
aghuim an akaghti,
an an mangan.
- 13 Gumazir kam zurara dabirabir
aghuim inivira ikiam.
Eghti an ovavir boriba nguazir
aghuir kam inighti,
a men nguazim gavagh iki
kamaghira ikiam.
- 14 Gumazamizir Ikiavira Itir Godin
atiatia an apengan itiba,
a men namakam gami.
Egha uan Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim
azenara anakazi
me a gifo.
- 15 Ki zurara uabin akurvaghasa
Ikiavira Itir Godin gara a
mizuai,
ezi a bizir na gasighasighasava
amibar aven ua na isi.
- 16 O God, ki uabira ikia osimtizim
aterima nan gavgaviba bar
gifa.
Kamaghin amizi ni nan
kuarkuvigh na bagh izi.
- 17 Osimtiziba nan navimin aven
ikia ekiva ghuavira iti.
Ni nan akuraghti osimtizir
kaba na abinan marki.
- 18 Ni nan osimtiziba ko mizazibar
gan,
egh nan arazir kuraba gin
amadagh.
- 19 Ni ge, nan apaniba bar
avirasemegha,
bar nan aghuagha guizbangira
nan apanim gami.

25:6: Onger Akaba 98:3; 103:17 25:7: Jop 13:26; Onger Akaba 31:19; 51:1 25:8: Onger Akaba 32:8; 86:5; 92:15 25:9: Onger Akaba 23:3; 27:11 25:10: Onger Akaba 40:11; 103:18 25:11: Ua Me Ini 34:9; Onger Akaba 79:9 25:13: Onger Akaba 69:36; Aghuzir Akaba 1:33; Jeremaia 23:6 25:14: Jenesis 17:1; Jop 29:4; Aghuzir Akaba 3:32 25:15: Onger Akaba 123:2; 124:7 25:16: Onger Akaba 69:16; 143:4 25:17: Onger Akaba 40:12; 107:6 25:18: Onger Akaba 31:7; 103:3 25:19: Onger Akaba 3:1-2; 9:13

20 Ni nan akuragh deragh nan ganti,
me na abinti ki aghumsighan kogham.

Nirara nan akurvasi,
ezi ki ni bagha iza nin aven modi.

21 Nin araziba dera, egha bar guizbangira.

Ezi ki nighnzir gavgavim nin ikia ni mizua ghaze,
ni zurara na geghuv deragh nan gan.

22 O God, ni uan gumamaziziba Israelia ua me inighti,
osimtizir kaba ua me abinan kogham.

26

Arazir kuratam itir puvatizir gumazim God ko migei

Devit onger akar kam osiri.

1 O Ikiavira Itir God, ki nighnzir gavgavim pamtem nin iti,
egha nin damazimin arazir kuratam gamizir puvati.

Kamaghin, ni nan gun mikim suam, ki gumazir aghuim.

2 O Ikiavira Itir God, ni bar nan araziba ko, nan nighnziba ko, nan navim tuisigh ingan garim na danigh,
deragh na gifogh.

3 Guizbangira, nin apangkuvim nan faragha ghua tuavim nan akakasi.

Ni na mikemezi moghira deragha bizibagh amua zurara nan faragha zui,

ezi ki zurara nin guizin arazimin gin zui.

4 Ki ifavaribagh amir gumamaziziba ko arua
me ko apiav itir puvati.

5 Ki gumamazizir arazir kurabagh amibar gin daruan bar aghuagha
me gitavirasi.

6 O Ikiavira Itir God, ki uan dariba ruegħa kamagh uabi akagħa ghaze,
ki osimtiziba puvati.

Egha ki iza nin ofa gamir dakozir miriamin arua
nin ziam fe.

7 Ki ni minabava ni bagħa onger akar mam banga
nin inganarir bar aghuir ni amizibar gun migei.

8 O Ikiavira Itir God, Dipenir ni itim ki bar a gifonge.

Danganir kam, nin anganarim ko gavgavir ekiam bar a gizivagħa iti.

9 Ki fo, mati amizim uan dipenim bar anevia ghuzi moghin,
ni gin gumamazizir arazir kurabagh amiba avigh mangi

na sara inigh mangan marki.

Egh uaghan gumazir gumazibav sozi me ariagħiriba,
ni me sara na gasighasighan ki aghua.

10 Gumamazizir kaba,
me zurara arazir kurabar amuasavira ikia,
egħa dagħaba isa arazir kurabar amuasa gumazir igharazibagh ivesi.

11 Ezi ki uabi, ki nin damazimin arazir kuratam gamizir puvati.

Egħti ni nan kuarkuvigh ua na inigh.

12 Ki nguazir aghuimra tughav-gafi.
 Bizitam na gasighasighsi damuva avegham.
 Ki gumazamizir aviribar tongin iki,
 egh Ikiavira Itir Godin ziam fam.

27

Godin ziam fava a ko migeir migirigiaba

Devit onger akar kam osiri.

1 Ikiavira Itir God, a nan angazangarim ko nan Akurvazir Gumazim.

Ezi ki gumazitamın atiatingan kogham.

Ikiavira Itir God, a dipenir gavgavimın mın na modogha na gehuva nan garima,
 ki atiatir puvati.

2 Mati afiam asizimın tuzibar amasava ami moghin,
 nan apaniba na gasighasighsi iziva,
 bizibagh asaghpor iregham.

3 Midorozir gumazir aviriba bar na ekiarughamin dughiamın,
 ki atiatingan kogham.

Nan apaniba na ko misoghsi izamin dughiamın,
 ki nighnizir gavgavim Godin iki egh tugh gavgavigham.

4 Ki bizir vamira bagha Ikiavira Itir Godin azaragha gifa.

Bizir ki bar ifongezimra kara:
 ki angamira itir dughiamın,
 ki an Dipenimrama aven ikiam.

Ki an ganganir aghuimın gan an boroghın iki bar akueghasa.

Ki an Dipenimın iki a baghvira ikiva an nighnizim gifofoghsı an azangam.

5 Eghti osimtiziba otivamin dughiamın
 a uan Dipenimın bar deravira na modogham.

A na isi uan Purirpenimın aven na modogham.

A na isi dagiar gavgavimın pin mar na afagham.

6 Nan apanir na okarigha itiba, ki bar me abiragham.

Egh bar akongegh dimiva arang an Purirpenimın a bagh ofa damuam.

Egh onger akabar amu Ikiavira Itir Godin ziam fam.

7 O Ikiavira Itir God, ki nın deir dughiamın,

ni nan kuarkuvigh nan migirigiaba baragh na ikarvagh.

8 O Ikiavira Itir God, ni kamagh na migia ghaze,

“Ni bar na nan boroghira izi na baghavira iki
 na gifofoghsı an azangsigh.”

Eghti ki ni ko ikisi bar nın boroghira mangam.

9 Ni uabi nan mongan marki.

Ki nın ingangarir gumazim, ni nan God, nan Akurvazir Gumazim.

Ni dughiar aviribar nan akurvasi.
 Ni nan atar nan aghuagh, egh na ataghiraghan marki.

10 Dughiar mabar nan amebam ko afeziam akirim na gasaragha nan aghuaghuasi,
 ezi ni Ikiavira Itir God, ni na gehuva deragha nan gari.

27:1: Onger Akaba 118:14; Aisaia 33:2; 60:20; Maika 7:8 27:2: Onger Akaba 9:3; 14:4 27:3: Jop 4:6; Onger Akaba 3:6 27:4: Onger Akaba 18:6; 23:6 27:5: Onger Akaba 17:8; 31:20; 40:2; 50:15 27:6: Onger Akaba 3:3; 107:22 27:7: Onger Akaba 4:3; 13:3; 61:1 27:8: Onger Akaba 34:4; 105:4; Amos 5:6 27:9: Onger Akaba 6:1; 40:17; 69:17; 94:14 27:10: Aisaia 40:11; 49:15; Jon 16:32; 2 Timoti 4:16-18 27:11: Onger Akaba 5:8; 25:4; 86:11

- 11 O Ikiavira Itir God, ki damuasa ni ifongezir araziba, ni dar nan sure damu.
Ki apanir aviriba iti,
kamaghin ni tuavir
aghuimra nan akaghti
ki an mangam.
- 12 Ni na ateghti nan apaniba na inigh me ifongezi moghin na damuan marki.
Me akar ifavaribagh amua egha atiatim na ganidi.
- 13 Nighnizir gavgavir kam nan ikiavira itima, ki kamaghin fo,
ki nguazir kamin angamira iki ganti,
God deraghvira uan gumazamizibar amuam.
- 14 Ni nighnizir gavgavim Ikiavira Itir Godin iki a bagh mizuam.
Nin navim osiman marki.
Ni tugh gavgavigh mamaghira iki mangiti
a izi nin akuragham.

28

*Gumazim uabin akurvaghasa
God ko migei*

Devit onger akar kam osiri.

- 1 O Ikiavira Itir God, nirara dagiar gavgavimin min na modozi,
ki nin apazangin itima ni na geghufi.
Ki uabin akurvaghsi nin dimamin dughiamin,
ni gumazir kuarir onganimin min na baraghan koghan marki.
Ki ni ko migeir migirigiaba, ni da baraghan koghti,
ki ti ovegh mangi Oveaghuezi-ibar Nguibamin mangigham.
- 2 Ni orakigh, ki uabin akurvaghsi uan dafarimning fegh

nin Dipenimin akagh nin dimiva arangti,
ni nan kuarkuvigh nan akuragh.

- 3 Gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amiba,
me akar isingtiziba uan namakaba ko dav gia, egha men navir averiaba bar ikufi,
ni gumazir kamaghin amiba sara na abiraghan marki.
- 4 Gumazamizir kamagh amiba, ni me amir arazir kaba ikarvagh ivezir kuram me daning.
Bizir kurar manam me a gami, ni anarira ikaragh uam a isi ivezimin min me daning.
- 5 Ikiavira Itir God me bagha amizir ingangarir ekiaba me dagh nighnizir puvatigha ghaze, a uan dafarimningin bizir eki-atam gamizir puvati.
Kamaghin, a me gasighasigh bar me kuavare-megham.
- 6 Ki Ikiavira Itir Godin ziam fe.
Guizbangira, ki uabin akurvaghasa a ko mikemezi a na baraki.
- 7 Ikiavira Itir God uabi gavgavim isa na ganiga,
nan oramin min ikia na modi.
Ezi ki nighnizir gavgavim an iti.
A nan akurvagha na gamima, ki uan navir averiamin, a bagha bar akuegha onger akabagh amua a minabi.
- 8 Ikiavira Itir Godin gumazamiziba, a uabi men gavgavim.

Egha atrivir a ua bagha in-
abazim,
a uabi a geghuva deragha
an akurvasi.

⁹ O Ikiavira Itir God, ni uan gu-
mazamizibar akuragh.

Kar gumazamizir ni ua
baghavira inabaziba,
ni deraghvira me damu.

Ni sipsipbar garir gumazimin min,
me inigh me ater mangi,
deragh men gan kam-
aghira iki.

29

*Godin dimdiam, e aminim ko
amozir ekiamin aven a barasi*
Devit onger akar kam osiri.

¹ Ia Godin Nguibamin itir enselin
gavgaviba,

ia Ikiavira Itir Godin ziam fi.
Ia an gavgavim ko an ziar
ekiam bagh bar akongegh.

² Ia Ikiavira Itir Godin ziar ekiamin
gun mikim.

Egh an damazimin zuegh iki
an ziam fi.

³ Ikiavira Itir Godin tiarim ongarib-
agh isin izima, da bar a
barasi.

Godin Gavgavir Bar Ekiam
Itim, araribar min pamten
dagarvasi.

An akam ongarimin dan-
ganiba bar dagh isin pamten
dagarvagha da avara.

⁴ Ikiavira Itir Godin dagarvaziba
gavgaviba dar iti.

A dagarvazima, gumazamiz-
iba a baragha an atiatia an
ziam fe.

⁵ Ikiavira Itir Godin dagarvazima,
an tiarim Lebanonin kantrin
itir temer sidaba apiragharisi.

⁶ A Lebanonin kantrin mighsiabagh
amizi,
da bulmakaun nguzibar min
uari ekura uanaga izaghiri.

A Hermonin Mighsiam gamizi,

a bulmakaun apurir igiabar
min uari ekura uanaga iza-
ghiri.

⁷ Ikiavira Itir Godin tiarim otiva
onimarim gamima a taghtasi.

⁸ Ikiavira Itir Godin tiarim,
a gumazamiziba puvatizir
danganim gamima, a
nighava agoi.

Guizbangira, a Kadesin gumaza-
miziba puvatizir danganim
gamizi,

a puvira nighava agoi.

⁹ Ikiavira Itir Godin tiarim pamtem
asizir atiabagh amima,
da agoa otamin dughiaba
ataghiragha puram oti.

Ezi ruarimin ter afarir angamtiziba
purama asiaghira iri.

Ezi Godin Dipenimin aven itir
gumazamiziba bar pamtem
dia ghaze,

“God uabira gavgavim ko ziar
ekiam iti!”

¹⁰ Ikiavira Itir God uan atrivir
dabirabim gaperagha on-
garir konibagh ativagha dar
gari.

A en atrivimin ikia, egh mam-
aghira ikiam.

¹¹ Ikiavira Itir God uan gumaza-
miziba gavgavim me ganiga,
deragha me gamua dabirabir
aghuim ko navir amirizim
me ganidi!

30

*Gumazir mam God minaba a ko
migei*

Devit onger akar kam osiri.

Me onger akar kam banga egha
Godin Dipenim a baghavirama a
ginaba.

¹ O Ikiavira Itir God, nan osimtiziba
na abirazi,
ni ua na fegha anabogha nan
akura.

Egha nan apaniba ataghizi me na dipovezir puvati.

Kamaghin amizi, ki bizir kam bagha bar akuegha nin ziam fe.

² O Ikiavira Itir God, ni nan God, ki uabin akurvaghasa nin dei, ezi ni nan arimariam gamizi ki ua dera.

³ O Ikiavira Itir God, ki atam aremeghai, ezi ni na gamizi ki ua dikafi.

Ki Gumazamizir Oveaghuezibar Nguibamin ghugha gifa. Ezi ikirimirir ki itir kam, ni ua na ganingi.

⁴ Ia Ikiavira Itir Godin gumazamiziba, ia a bagh onger akabar amu an ziar bar zuezim fi.

Egh bizir an amizibagh nighnigh a minabi.

⁵ Guizbangira, a en atarir adariba, da dughiar otevimra iti.

Ezi dughiar e nguazir kam in itimin, a uan navim sara e gifongegha deragha e gami.

Dimangan en temeriba iregham, egh amimzaraghan e deragh iki bar akuegham.

⁶ Ki deragha ikia ghaze, "Bizitam na munamadaghan kogham."

⁷ O Ikiavira Itir God, ni uan navim sara na gifongegha deragha na gamizi,

ki mati mighsiar mam tugha gavgafi.

Ni nan modozir dughiamin, ki bar puvirama atiati.

⁸ O Ikiavira Itir God, ki ni ko migia pamten nin dia nin azai.

Ekiam, ni nan akuragh.

⁹ Ki oveghti bizir aghuir tizitam otogham?

Ki ti dagiar torimin magirighti, bizir kam tinan akuragh?

Gumazamizir oveaghueziba me ti ua nin ziam fam?

Me ti ua dikavigh mikim suam, ni me mikemezi moghira zurara ni me bagha deragha bizibagh ami?

Bar puvatigham.

¹⁰ O Ikiavira Itir God, ni na baregh nan apangkufigh.

O Ikiavira Itir God, ni nan Akurvazir Gumazimin iki!

¹¹ Ni nan navir osimtizim batoghezi ki bar akuegha ighiabagh ami.

Ki faragha azirakar korotiaba aghui,

ezi datirighin ni nan azirakar korotiaba suegha,

nan azirakam oteghavkinizi nan navim derazi ki bar akonge.

¹² Ikiavira Itir God, ki uan akam dukuaghan kogham.

Ki uan navir averiamin onger akabar amu egh nin ziam fam.

Egh zurara ni minabivira ikiam.

31

Gumazamizir Ikiavira Itir Godin apengan itiba a deragha men gari

Devit onger akar kam osiri.

An onger akar kabar faragha zuir gumazim ginighnigha onger akam osiri.

¹ O Ikiavira Itir God, ki nin aven modoghti

ni na geghuv deragh nan ganasa, kamaghin ki ni bagha ize.

Ni na ateghti nan apaniba na abinti,

ki aghumsighan kogham.

Ni zurara arazir aghuim gami.

Egh ni uan arazir aghuir
kamin gin mangi nan
akuragh!

² Ni nan dimdiam baregh zuamira
nan akuragh!

Ni dagiar ekiamin min na
modogh.

Ni divazir gavgavimin min iki na
ekiarughti,
nan apaniba na abinan
kogham.

³ Guizbangira, ni uabi nan dagiar
ekiamin min iti.

Ni nan divazir bar gavgavimin
min ikia deragha na geghufi.

Ni uan ziar ekiam bangin, ni fomira
mikemezi moghin,
ki zui naghin, ni nan faragh
mangi nan akua na geghuv.

⁴ Ni nan danganir mogomemin min
iti.

Nan apaniba modogha na
bagha gurazir azuazir kam,
ni nan akuraghti a nan
suighan kogham.

⁵ O Ikiavira Itir God, ki uan duam
nin dafarim garisi.

Ni guizin arazibagh amir God,
ni nan akuragha ua na
inigha gifa.

⁶ Marvir guar gavgaviba pu-
vatizibar ziaba fer gumaza-
miziba,
ni bar men aghua.

Ezi ko,
ki nighnizir gavgavim nin iti.

⁷ Ni zurara nan apangkufi,
kamaghin ki ni bagha bar
akonge.

Guizbangira, bizir kurar na ba-
tiviba, ni bar dar gari.

Egha nan navir averiamin
aven itir osimtiziba,
ni bar dagh fo.

⁸ Ni nan akurazi

ki apanibar dafaribar itir pu-
vati.

Ni nan akurazi ki deragha
iti.

⁹ O Ikiavira Itir God, ki osimtizir
ekiam ikia,
egha azia ghua nan damaz-
imning bezi,

nan gavgaviba bar gifa.
Kamaghin, ni nan apangku-
figh.

¹⁰ Osimtizir kam, na gamua nan
ikirimirim otefe.

Ki aziavira iti, egh kamaghin
ki dughiar ruarimin ikeghan
kogham.

Osimtizir ekiam nan itima, ki gav-
gaviba puvati.

Nan agharapaniba nan ami-
raghamirasi.

¹¹ Nan apaniba na dipova na migei.
Ezi nan namakaba nan
aghuagha akar kurabar na
migei.

Ezi nan roroaba uaghan nan atia-
tia ghaze,

God ivezir kuram a ganidi.

Ki tuavimin zuir dughiabar,
gumaziba nan gara nan ari.

¹² Gumazim aremezi gumaza-
miziba bar a gin amadazi
moghin,
me na gin amada.

Ki mati, nguazir minem
bighizi,

me na makuni.

¹³ Ki orazi, apanir aviriba uari
akuva girakirangin moghin
aghumra uariv gei.

Me atiatim na daningasa uari
akuva na gasighasighasa
akam misosi.

Egh na misueghti ki are-
meghasa uariv gei.

¹⁴ O Ikiavira Itir God, ni nan God,
ki nighnizir gavgavim nin iti.

¹⁵ Ki datirighin itir ikirimirim kam,

ki a isa nin dafarim gati.
 Ni nan akuragh
 nan apanir nan agintizibar
 dafaribar ua na inigh.
 16 Ki nin ingangarir gumazim, ni
 uan guam na mituazi an
 angazangarim na gisirazi
 moghin,
 kamaghira ni bar na gifuegh
 nan boroghira iki.
 Ni zurara nan apangkuvighavira
 iti.
 Kamaghin, ni nan akurvagh!
 17 O Ikiavira Itir God, ki
 nin azangsis, ni nan
 akuragham.
 Ni apanibar amaman-
 gatighti me na abiraghti ki
 aghumsizim inian marki.
 Gumazir kuraba mar ikuvighiva
 aghumsigh.
 Me mar oveng mangi Gu-
 mazamizir Oveaghuezibar
 Nguibamin magiri,
 egh akabar kumigh iki.
 18 Gumazir kaba uari fa akaba
 batogha,
 gumazir aghuiba dipova akar
 kurabar me migei.
 Egha ifavarir akabav gei.
 Ni me gasighasighti, me uam
 akaba akaran kogham.
 19 Gumazir nin atiatia nin apengan
 itiba,
 ni men akurvaghasa bizir
 aghuir aviriba me bagha
 dagh ami.
 Gumazir nighnizir gavgavim nin
 ikia nin aven modiba,
 ni deravira me gami.
 Egha gumazamizibar
 damazibar ni zurara
 men akurvasi.
 20 Men apaniba me gasighasighasa
 akabar kiri,

eghti dughiar kamin, ni me
 avaragh deraghvira me
 geghuvti
 me me gasighasighan
 kogham.
 Me nin dafarimin apengan ikiti,
 apanibar akar kuraba me
 gasighasighan kogham.
 21 Ikiavira Itir God bar nan
 apangkufi,
 ezi ki ghaze, ki an ziam fam!
 Nan apaniba na ekiarugha na
 gasighasighasava amima,
 God uan gavgavimin nan aku-
 razi ki deravira iti.
 22 Ki faragha bar atiatigha kamagh
 nighnisi,
 Ikiavira Itir God, ni na
 batoghezi ki ua nin boroghin
 itir pu
 Puvati, ni nan ararem
 baregha nan akura.
 23 Ia gumazamizir God baghavira
 itiba,
 ia bar moghira a gifongegh!
 Gumazamizir zurara an gin zuiba,
 a bar deraghavira me geghuva
 men gari.
 Egha gumazir uari fa akaba batoz-
 iba,
 a ivezir kuram me ganidi.
 24 Ia gumazamizir nighnizir gav-
 gavim Ikiavira Itir Godin
 itiba,
 ia uan navibar aven atiatingan
 kogh,
 egh tugh gavgavigh mam-
 aghira iki.

32

*Gumazim uan arazir kurabar
 gun God migeima, an an arazir*

31:16: Diboboniba 6:25-26; Onger Akaba 4:6; 67:1
31:17: 1 Samuel 2:9; Onger Akaba 25:2;
 115:17 **31:18:** 1 Samuel 2:3; Onger Akaba 12:3; Jut 1:15 **31:19:** Aisaia 64:4; 1 Korin 2:9
31:20: Jop 5:21; Onger Akaba 27:5; 32:7 **31:21:** 1 Samuel 23:7; Onger Akaba 17:7 **31:22:**
 Aisaia 38:11-12; Jona 2:4 **31:24:** Onger Akaba 27:14 **32:1:** Onger Akaba 85:2; 103:3 **32:1:**
 Rom 4:7-8

kuraba gin amada

Devit onger akar kam osiri.

Me onger akar kam kamaghin a dibori, Maskil.

¹ Gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amiba,

God men arazir kuraba gin amadagha da avara,
eghti gumazamizir kaba bar akuegham.

² Gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amiba, God men arazir kuram mengvira ikian koghti, arazir ifavaritam an ikian kogham,

eghti gumazamizir kaba bar akuegham.

³ O God, ki uan arazir kurabar gun ni mikemezir puvatigha, dimagariba ko aruebar ara kamaghira ikia

ghua nan aghariba bar nan amira.

⁴ Dimagariba ko arueba, ni ivezir kuram na ganingizi nan gavgaviba bar gifa.

Mati aruer ekiam nguazim gaboima a bar misingi.

(Ighiam gamua an suiam atugha avughsegha ua ighiam gami.)

⁵ Datirighin ki uan arazir kuraba bar dar gun Ikiavira Itir God mikemezi,

an ada gin amadagha gifa.

Egha ki uan arazir kuratam modozir puvati,

ki bar da aghurigha ni mikeme.

(Ighiam gamua an suiam atugha avughsegha ua ighiam gami.)

⁶ Kamaghin dera, nin gumazamiziba osimtiziba bativ,

egh zurara ni ko mikimti, osimtizim aperiar ekiamin min me avigh mangisi izi,

me avigh mangighan kogham.

⁷ Nirara nan mogomer danganim, ki nin aven modima osimtiziba na abirir puvati.

Ki osimtizibar aven itima, ni na ekiarugha nan akurvasi.

Kamaghin ki pamten dia ighiabagh amua nin ziam fe.

(Ighiam gamua an suiam atugha avughsegha ua ighiam gami.)

⁸ Ikiavira Itir God ghaze,

Tuavir ni mangamim, ki nin sure damu deragh ni gegharaghti, ni an mangam.

Ki deravira nin sure damu egh nin gan ni geghuvam.

⁹ Ni hoziaba ko donkibar min onganan marki,

mati me ain ko benir ruaribar men akabagh aghuigha me getuima me izi.

Puvatighi me izeghan kogham.

¹⁰ Gumazir arazir kurabagh amiba osimtizir aviriba bativam.

Ezi gumazir nighnizir gavgavim Ikiavira Itir Godin itiba,

me zurara an apangkuvir ekiamin aven deragh ikiam.

¹¹ Ia gumazamizir arazir aghuibagh amiba,

Ikiavira Itir God ia bagh amizir biziba, ia da bagh naviba deragh bar akongegh.

Ia Godin damazimin zuezir gumamaziziba,

ia bar pamten dim mikim bar akongegh.

32:2: Jon 1:47; 2 Korin 5:19 **32:3:** Onger Akaba 31:10; 38:8; 39:2-3 **32:5:** Ofa Gami 26:40; 2 Samuel 12:13; Jop 31:33; Onger Akaba 103:12; 1 Jon 1:9 **32:6:** Onger Akaba 46:1-3; 69:1; 69:13 **32:7:** Gumazir Dapaniba 5:1-31; Onger Akaba 31:20; 91:1; 121:7 **32:8:** Onger Akaba 25:8; 33:18 **32:10:** Onger Akaba 16:4; Aghuzir Akaba 13:21; Rom 2:9 **32:11:** Onger Akaba 7:10; 64:10; 97:12

33

Godin ziam fer onger akam

- 1 Ia gumazamizir aghuiba, ia Ikiavira Itir God ia bagha amizir bizir aghuim bagh bar akongegh.
Arazir kam bar dera:
ia an akam baragha an gin zui darasi, ia an ziam fi.
- 2 Ia kulele ko gitan stringin 10pla itim misogh,
Ikiavira Itir God bagh ighiam damu an ziam fi.
- 3 Ia onger akar igiaba osirigh da bangi,
egh deragh gita misoghti an ararem deraghti,
ia bar akongegh pamten dim mikim.
- 4 E fo, Ikiavira Itir Godin akam a guizbangira iti.
Ezi an akam mikemezi moghira, a zurara guizin arazibar gin ghua ingan-gariba bar dagh ami.
- 5 Ikiavira Itir God, a en arazir aghuiba ko guizin araziba bar dagh ifonge.
An apanguvir arazim,
nguazimin itir gumazamiziba bar me ave.
- 6 Ikiavira Itir God fomira mikemezi, aruem ko iakinim ko mikoveziba,
ko overiamin pin itir biziba bar otivigha iti.
- 7 Gumazim dipam isa itam guruizi moghin,
an ongarim isa danganir vamiran anekufa.
Egha ongarim gamizi a bar konegha
nguazimin apengan itir danganimin vin mar iraghu.

- 8 Ia nguazimin itir gumazamiziba, ia Ikiavira Itir Godram atiating an apengan iki.
- 9 A mikemezi nguazir kam puram oto.
An Akar Gavgavim mikemezi, biziba bar nguazir kam in otifi.
- 10 Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba damuasava nighnizir biziba,
Ikiavira Itir God dagh amima da ghua puvarisi.
Ikizir igharaziba damuasa akabav sozир migirigiaba,
an adar tuaviba apiri.
- 11 Ikiavira Itir God damuasava amir biziba,
da gavgavigh mangivira ikiam.
- A uan navir averiamin aven itir nighnizim giraghan kogham.
An nighnizim zurara ikivira ikiam.
- 12 Kantrin tam God baghavira ikiti,
Ikiavira Itir God deravira a damuti a bar akongegham.
Kantrin kam in gumazamiziba God ua baghavira me ginaba.
- 13 Ikiavira Itir God uan Nguibamin ikia,
nguazimin itir gumazamiziba bar men gari.
- 14 A uan Nguibamin ikia,
egha nguazimin bar deragha en gari.
- 15 A uabi nighniziba ko navir averiabar ingarigha da isa gumazamizibagh ariki,
egha bizir me amiba a bar dagh fo.
- 16 Atrivim midorozir gumazir aviriba ikiti,

33:5: Onger Akaba 11:7; 37:28; 119:64 **33:6:** Jenesis 1:14-19; 2:1; Onger Akaba 104:30; Hıbru 11:3 **33:7:** Ua Me Ini 15:8; Josua 3:16; Onger Akaba 78:13 **33:9:** Onger Akaba 148:5
33:10: Onger Akaba 2:1-3; Aisaia 8:10; 19:3 **33:11:** Jop 23:13; Onger Akaba 40:5; Aghuzir Akaba 19:21; Aisaia 55:8 **33:12:** Godin Araziba 7:6; Onger Akaba 28:9; 144:15 **33:13:** Jop 28:24; Onger Akaba 11:4; 14:2 **33:14:** 1 Atriviba 8:39; 8:43; Onger Akaba 102:19 **33:15:** 2 Eghaghaniba 16:9; Jop 10:8; Onger Akaba 119:73 **33:16:** Onger Akaba 44:6; 60:11

me an akuragh midorozim
damu an apaniba abiraghan
kogham.

Ezi kamaghira midorozir
gumazim uan gav-
gavimin apaniba
abiraghan kogham.

17 Midorozir hoziam midorozir gu-
mazimin akuraghti, a uan
apaniba abiraghan kogham.

Apaniba midorozir gumaziba
abiraghti, men hoziaba men
akuraghan kogham.

18 Ia oragh! Gumazamizir Ikiavira
Itir Godin atiatia an apen-
gan itiba, an damazim men
iti.

Gumazamizir kaba, me
nighnizir gavgavim an
apangkuvir arazimin iti.

19 A deragh gumazamizir kabar
ganti me angamira ikiam.

Mitiriam aghamin dughiam
otoghti,

a men akuraghti me
daghem bagh ovengan
kogham.

20 E Ikiavira Itir God baghvira
mizuumiva,
nighnizir gavgavim an ikiti an
e geghuvam.

A en oramin min iti,
ezi e an aven modima a en
akurvasi.

21 E nighnizir gavgavim an ziar bar
zuezinin iti.

Kamaghin, e uan navir ave-
riabar aven a bagh bar
akongegham.

22 O Ikiavira Itir God, e nighnizir
gavgavim nin ikiavira
ikia nin akurvazim bagha
mizuai.

Kamaghin amizi ni en
apangkuvigh mamaghira
iki.

34

*God bar deragha Devit gamizi,
an an ziam fe*

Devit, Abimelek ko ikia ifarava on-
ganizi moghin amima, Abimelek a
batoke. Devit uamategha ghugha
onger akar kam osiri.

1 Ki zurara ziar ekiam Ikiavira Itir
God daningam.

Ki an ziam fi mamaghira
ikiam.

2 Ikiavira Itir God nan akurazir
bizir kam bangin,

ki a minabava a bagha bar
akonge.

Gumazamizir osimtiziba ateriba
me bizir kam uaghan a
baragh,

men naviba bar moghira der-
agham.

3 E bar moghira an ziar ekiamin
gun mikimiva,
egh an ziam fam!

4 Ki uabin akurvaghasa Ikiavira Itir
Godin azangsizima, a nan
azangsizim baraki.

A nan atiatiba bar da
batoghezi, ki datirighin
navir amirizimin iti.

5 Gumazamizir nighnizir gav-
gavim Ikiavira Itir Godin
itiba,

me bar akongegh.

Men nighnizir gavgavir kam, a iki
gavgavighi

me aghumsighan kogham.

6 Gumazamizir onganarazibagh
amiba

Ikiavira Itir God ko migeima,
a me baragha men
osimtizar aven der-
agha men akurvasi.

7 Ikiavira Itir Godin ensel, gumaza-
mizir an atiatia an apengan
itiba, a me apaza men akur-
vasi.

33:17: Onger Akaba 20:7; 147:10; Aghuzir Akaba 21:31 **33:18:** Jop 36:7; Onger Akaba 32:8-10; 1 Pita 3:12 **33:19:** Jop 5:20; Onger Akaba 37:19; Aposel 12:11 **33:20:** Onger Akaba 62:1; 115:9; Aisaia 8:17 **34:1:** 1 Samuel 21:13-15; Efesus 5:20; 1 Tesalonika 5:18; 2 Tesalonika 1:3; 2:13 **34:3:** Onger Akaba 69:30; Luk 1:46 **34:4:** Onger Akaba 18:6; Matyu 7:7; Luk 11:9 **34:6:** Onger Akaba 3:4; 34:17-19 **34:7:** 2 Atriviba 6:17; Daniel 6:22; Sekaraia 9:8; Hibru 1:14

- Eghti osimtiziba me gasighasigha^{#5} Ikiavira Itir Godin damazimin
kogham. derazir gumazamiziba,
a deragha men gara, men
arareba barasi.
- ⁸ Ia kamaghin ganigh fogh suam,
Ikiavira Itir Godin araziba da
bar moghira dera. ¹⁶ Ikiavira Itir God gumazamizir
arazir kurabagh amiba,
a me batogha men aghua.
Kamaghin, me oveghti
gumazamiziba ua
me ginighnighan
kogham.
- Gumazim God bagh mangi an aven
modogh nighnizir gavgavim
an iki,
egh a deragh iki bar
akuegham.
- ⁹ Ia Ikiavira Itir Godin gumazamiz-
iba, ia an atiating an apen-
gan iki. ¹⁷ Ikiavira Itir Godin damazimin
derazir gumazamiziba,
me Godin deima a me barasi.
A men akurvazima
osimtiziba me abirir
puvati.
- Gumazamizir an atiatia an
apengan itiba me bizitamin
otevezir puvati.
- ¹⁰ Dughiar mabar laionin nguziba
dagheba puvatizi,
mitiriaba men azi. ¹⁸ Gumazamizir naviba osia itiba,
Ikiavira Itir God bar men
boroghira iti.
- Ezi gumazamizir nighnizir gav-
gavim Ikiavira Itir God ikia
an apengan itiba,
me bizir aghuiba bagha
asaghasazir puvati. ¹⁹ Egha gumazamizir osimtizir ekiar
me abinasava amiba,
a men akurvasi.
- ¹¹ Nan boriba, ia izi na baraghti
ki ian sure damuti,
ia zurara Ikiavira Itir
Godin atiating an apen-
gan iki. ¹⁹ Osimtizir bar aviriba gumazir
aghuiba batifi.
Ezi Ikiavira Itir God men akur-
vazima
osimtizir kaba me abirir
puvati.
- ¹² Nin dabirabim deraghasa ni
ifongez, o? ²⁰ Ikiavira Itir God guizbangira
men akurazima,
men agharitam dipiriaghirizir
puvati.
- Ni dughiar ruarimin iki bar
akongehasa ifongez?
Are!
- ¹³ Ni kamaghin ikisi, akar kurabav
kiman koghiva
ifavarir akaba atakigh. ²¹ Gumazamizir kuraba, bizir ku-
rar aviriba me damuti, me
arimighiram.
Godin damazimin derazir gu-
mazamiziba,
God men apanibagh
asighasigham.
- ¹⁴ Ni akirim ragh arazir kurabagh
asaragh, egh arazir
aghuibara damu. ²² Ikiavira Itir Godin ingangarir gu-
mazamiziba,
a ua me iniam.
Egh gumazamizir a bagha ghua an
aven modiba,
- Egh navir amirizimin gumaza-
mizir igharaziba ko ikisi
gavgavigh mamaghira iki.

34:8: Onger Akaba 2:12; 1 Pita 2:3 **34:9:** Onger Akaba 31:23 **34:10:** Jop 4:10-11; Onger Akaba 84:11 **34:12:** 1 Pita 3:10-12 **34:13:** 1 Pita 2:22 **34:14:** Aisaia 1:16-17; Rom 12:18; Hibru 12:14 **34:15:** Jop 36:7; Onger Akaba 34:6; 34:17 **34:16:** Aghuzir Akaba 10:7; Jeremaia 44:11; Amos 9:4 **34:17:** Onger Akaba 34:6; 34:15; 34:19; 145:19-20 **34:18:** Onger Akaba 51:17; Aisaia 57:15; 66:2 **34:19:** Aghuzir Akaba 24:16; 2 Timoti 3:11-12 **34:20:** Jon 19:36 **34:22:** 2 Samuel 4:9; 1 Atriviba 1:29; Onger Akaba 103:4

a deragh men ganti,
me ovengan kogham.

35

*Gumazim uabin akurvaghasa
God ko migei*

Devit onger akar kam osiri.

¹ O Ikiavira Itir God, gumazir nan
atara na ko misoziba,
ni men atar me ko misogh.

² Ni dikavigh uan midorozir biziba
inigh,
uan oramin suiragh izi nan
akuragh.

³ Ni uan afuzim ko ghuaram inigh
izi
gumazir nan agintiziba ko
misogh.

Ni na mikim suam,
ki nin Akurvazir Gumazim!

⁴ Gumazir kaba na misueghti ki
aremeghasava ami.
Ni me abiraghti me aghumsikigh.
Me na gasighasighasa akabav sosi.
Ni men agintigh me damighti
me okam nighnigh.

⁵ O Ikiavira Itir God, aminim pip-
iabagh ivai da migha zui
moghin,
nin ensel gumazir kurar kabar
agintigh me batokegh.

⁶ Ikiavira Itir Godin ensel me bat-
ueghti me mangi.

Tuavir me zuir kam, an a
damighti aminim an pirighti
a bar apighsigham.

⁷ Ki arazir kuratamin me gamizir
puvati,
ezi me nan suighasa modogha
azuazim ati.

Torir ki magiramim, me a
gikuigha gifa.

⁸ Me foghan koghti,
ni me damighti, dughiar bar
kuram me batogham.

Me na gasighasighasava atizir
azuazir kam,
a meraram asighasigham.

⁹ Ki kamagh fogh suam,

Ikiavira Itir God nan akuragha ua
na ini.

Eghti ki uan navir averiamin
aven bar akuegham.

¹⁰ Ki bar uan navir averiamin aven
kamagh mikim suam,

“O Ikiavira Itir God, gumazi-
tam ua nin min itir puvati.

Gumazamizir gavgaviba pu-
vatiziba, ni deravira men
akurvasi.

Gumazamizir onganaraz-
ibagh amiba, ni deravira me
geghufi.

Ezi gumazamizir gavgavir bar eki-
aba itiba
me gasighasighasa amuava
avenge.”

¹¹ Gumazamizir ifariba, arazir ku-
rar ki amir puvatiziba bagha
pura kotin aven akam na
gasa na migei.

¹² Ki arazir aghuibara me
gami, ezi me arazir kurabar
na gami.

Kamaghin amizi, ki uabira
ikia nan navim bar os-
eme.

¹³ Me arer dughiar, ki men
apanguva azirakar koro-
tiaba aghua uabi abiragha,
me bagha dagheba ataghiragha
pamtem God ko migei.

¹⁴ Ki me bagha God ko migia,
mati ki uan aveghbuam
o namakam ginighnigha a
bagha God ko migei.

Nan amebam aremezi ki an
apanguvigha a bagha azi-
agha rui moghin,
ki me bagh azi.

¹⁵ Ki osimtizimin irizir dughiamin,
me uari akuva na dipova na
migia bar akonghe.

Gumazamizir ki fozir puvatiziba,
me puram akaba na gasa na
migia ghuavira iti.

¹⁶ Me arazir bar kurabar gin ghua,

- osimtizim na garigha dibovir akabar na miġavira iti.
 Me na gifongezir pu-
 vatigha nan gara uan
 atariba kuskusi.
- 17 O Ekiam, ni dughiar bar ru-
 arimin me mizua itima me
 kamaghiram ami.
 Ni manadizoghin bizitam
 damuam?
 Ni nan akuragh ua na inighti,
 me ua na gasighasighan
 kogham.
 Me laionbar min amua na
 misosi,
 ni men dafaribar ua na
 inigh.
- 18 Ni kamaghin damighti, nin gu-
 mazamizir aviriba uari aku-
 vamin dughiamin,
 ki men tongin ni minamam.
 Guizbangira, ki gumaza-
 mizir aviribar tongin
 nin ziam fam.
- 19 Gumazamizir maba pura nan
 apanim gami.
 Ni me ateghti me osimtiziba na
 darigh na abinan marki.
 Men na bagha naviba pura men
 ikufi.
 Kamaghin, ni me ateghti me
 osimtizir na gariziba bagh,
 damaziba ighighiri na
 dipov bar akueghan
 marki.
- 20 Me tong igharaz darazi ko
 dabirabir aghuimin ikiasa
 migeir puvati.
 Me gumazamizir nimira ikia
 deragha nguibamin api-
 aghav itiba, bagha
 uari akuva ikia, ifavarir
 akabagh amua
 me gasighasighasavira
 uariv gei.
- 21 Me pamten miġia akaba na gasa
 ghaze,
 “Bar guizbangira, e nin gari
 ni arazir kurabagh ami!”
- 22 O Ikiavira Itir God, gumazir ka-
 maghin amiba ni uabi men
 ganigha gifa.
 Ekiam, ni uan akam dukuagh
 ikian marki.
 Ni nan saghon ikian
 marki.
- 23 O Ekiam, ni nan God,
 ni osegh dikavigh izi,
 gavgavim isi nan akabar
 aning, egh na bagh
 mikim.
- 24 O Ikiavira Itir God, ni nan God,
 nin araziba da bar dera.
 Ni uan arazir aghuibar gin
 mangi nan akuraghti
 nan apaniba ganigh fogh
 suam, ki arazir kuraba
 puvati.
 Ni me ateghti
 me nan osimtizimin gan
 bar akongeghan marki.
- 25 Ni men amamangatighi
 me kamagh mikiman marki,
 “Bar dera! Bizir e damuasa bar
 ifongezim, an otogha gifa!
 E bar a gasighasigha gifa.”
- 26 Gumazir osimtizim na gatigha
 bar akongezir kaba,
 ni me damighti me okam
 nighnigh bar aghumsikigh.
 Me nan ziam abira uan ziaba fe.
 Ni men ziaba abin aghumsizim
 me daning.
- 27 Ezi gumazamizir maba kam-
 aghin ifonge, ni na dipon
 suam ki nin damazimin
 dera.
 Gumazamizir kaba bar
 akuegh pamten dimiva
 kamaghin mikim suam,
 “Tkiavira Itir God, a gavgavir ekiam
 iti.
 God kamaghin ifonge, an
 ingangarir gumazim der-
 aghvira ikiam.
 Bizir kam bagh a bar
 akongegh.”

28 Eghti ki nin arazir aghuibar gun
mikim,
egh dughiabar zurara nin
ziam fi
mamaghira ikiam.

36

Gumazir kurabar arazir kuraba
Ikiavira Itir Godin ingangarir gumazim Devit, an onger akar kam osiri.

An onger akabar faragha zuir gumazim ginighnigha onger akar kam osiri.

¹ Arazir kuram, a gumazir kuramin navir averiamin ikia nighniziba a ganidi.

Gumazir kabanang, me tong Godin atiatia an apengan itir puvati.

Bar puvati.

Me bar akirim ragha
God gasara.

² Guizbangira, me uari uan ziabagh nighnigha uari uan ziba fe.

Me kamaghin fozir puvati,

God me isi kot darigh
egh me amizir arazir
kuraba tuisigham.

³ Men akatoribar akaba ikuvizi, me zurara bizibagh ifari.

Egha arazir aghuibara
amuamin fofozir aghuitam
itir puvati.

⁴ Me uan misiabagh irav ikia arazir kurabara damuasa nighnisi.

Me zurara tuavir kuramin
nighnizibar gin man-
gasavira nighnisi.

Egha tong akirim
ragha arazir kuratam
gasarazir puvati.

Godin arazir aghuim

⁵ O Ikiavira Itir God, nin apangkuvim bar ekevegga uanaga overiamin suira.

Ezi ni zurara guizin arazimin gin ghua uan nighnizim gighavkirir puvati,
ezi nin arazir kam uaghan bar ekevegga uanaga,
overiamin itir ghuariabar suira.

⁶ Nin arazir aghuim bar ekevegga mighsiar ekiabar min tughav iti.

Nin kotin aven itir arazimin mingarim, e deragha a gifozir puvati.

An ongarimin min bar konegha vin mar iraghu.

O Ikiavira Itir God, ni gumamaziziba ko asiziba virara deravira me geghuva men gari.

⁷ O God, nin apangkuvir arazim bar derazi e bar a gifonge.

Gumamaziziba bar ghua nin aven modi.

Mati tuarir nguz-
iba uan amebamin
avizimningin apengan
ghua modi.

⁸ Nin Dipenimin dagher aviriba itima,

nin gumamaziziba apa
izivagha mamaghira iti.

Mati ni uan faner aghuimin gumamazizibar amangan-
gatizi, me anepi moghin,
ni bizir aghuir bar aviriba e
ganidi.

⁹ Biziba bar, ni dar ikirimirim
mingarim,

mati dipar ikirimirir aghuim
anidim.

Kamaghin, nin angazarimin amodoghin,
e deravira bizibar gari.

¹⁰ Gumamazizir ni gifoziba, ni men apangkuvigh kamaghira iki.

Gumamazizir nin damazimin deraziba, ni deragh me damu.

11 Ni gumazir uari fava akaba ba-
toziba ateghti,
me na dikabinan marki.
Egh gumazir arazir kurabagh
amiba ateghti,
me nan agiraghti ki aran
kogham.
12 Ia gan.
Gumazir arazir kurabagh
amiba daghiregha nguazimîn
fueghav iti.
Me ua dikavan kogham.

37

*God gumazamizir aghuiba
deragh me damuva, gumazamizir
kuraba pazi me damuam
Devit onger akar kam osiri.*

1 Ni gumazamizir kuraba amir
araziba bagh nighnigh
osiman marki.
Egh me amir bizibar gan
navim dikavan marki.
2 Guizbangira, me graziba midii
moghîn zuamira misigham.
Egh ter afarir gariba imua
midii moghin,
zuamira misigh pu-
varigham.
3 Ni nighnizir gavgavim Ikiavira
Itir Godin iki,
egh arazir aghuibar amu.
Egh ni nguazir kamin iki
deragh ikiam.
4 Ni Ikiavira Itir God bagh bar
akueghti,
a bizir nin uan navir averiam
ifongeziba ni daningam.
5 Ni uabira uabi isi Ikiavira Itir God
danigh,
egh nighnizir gavgavim an
ikiti, a nin akuragham.
6 A nin arazir aghuim damighti,
nin arazir aghuir kam,
aruem aruer arizimîn isir-
agha gavgavizi moghin
isiragham.

7 Ni Ikiavira Itir Godin damazimîn
uabin asugh a mizuamti,
a nin akuragham.

Gumazamizir taba uan nighnizibar
gin mangi bizir aghuir
aviriba initi,
ni men gan navim dikavan
marki.

Eghti gumazamiziba arazir
kurabar amuti,
ni dagh nighnigh osiman
marki.

8 Ni atar egh osiman marki.
Bizir kaba ni gekuighti ni
arazir kuram damigham.

9 Gumazamizir nighnizir gav-
gavim Ikiavira Itir Godin
itiba,
me uan nguazimîn iki der-
aghvira ikiam.

Eghti gumazamizir
kuraba bar ikuvigham.

10 Dughiar ruarim puvatighti,
gumazamizir arazir kurabagh
amiba pura puvarigham.

Ni men nguibabar me buriva
men apighan kogham.

11 Gumazamizir uari abira
aghumra itiba,
me deragh uan nguazim dapi-
agh
bizir aviriba inigh bar
akuegh ikiam.

12 Gumazamizir arazir kurabagh
amiba,
me gumazamizir aghuibagh
asighasighasava amua,
men atara atariba
kuskusi.

13 Ekiam kamaghin fo,
gumazamizir kuraba givaghamin
dughiam a izi.

Kamaghin a men ingara-
vati.

14 Gumazir kuraba uan midorozir
sababa asia,
egha beniba uan pibagh afi.

37:1: Onger Akaba 73:3; Aghuzir Akaba 23:17; 24:1; 24:19 37:2: Onger Akaba 90:5-6 37:4:
Aisaia 58:14 37:5: Aghuzir Akaba 16:3; Matyu 6:25; Luk 12:22; 1 Pita 5:7 37:6: Jop 11:17;
Maika 7:9 37:7: Onger Akaba 62:1; Aisaia 30:15; Jeremaia 12:1 37:8: Onger Akaba 73:3;
Efesus 4:26 37:9: Jop 27:13-14; Aisaia 57:13 37:10: Jop 20:9; Hibru 10:36-37 37:11:
Matyu 5:5

- Me gumamazizir onganarazibagh amiba ko, asaghasaziba ko, gumamazizir aghuibagh asasa.
- 15 Puvatigham.
Men midorozir sababa raghiregh merara misueghti me arimighiregham.
Eghti men piba, bar moghira dipirighiregham.
- 16 Gumazir aghuimin bizir muziarim, a gumamazizir kurabar bizir aviribagh afira.
- 17 E fo, Ikiavira Itir God gumazir kurabar gavgavim agivagham.
Egh a gumamazizir aghuiba deragh me geghuv men ganam.
- 18 Ikiavira Itir God gumamazizir an akamin gin zuiba, a deravira me geghuva men gari.
Ezi nguazir me itim, a bar moghira men nguazimin min iki mamaghira ikiam.
- 19 Me dughiar kurabar osimtiziba bativan kogham.
Egh dagheba oteveghamin dughiamin, me dagheba oteveghan kogham, me dami mamaghira ikiam.
- 20 Eghti gumamazizir kuraba me bar ikuvigham.
Ikiavira Itir Godin apaniba, me graziba ko akimarir aghuibar min bar iregham.
Me migharimin min dughiar otevimin iki mangigh bar puvarigham.
- 21 Gumazir kuram, a pura gumazibar biziba isa da ikarvazir puvati.
Gumazir aghuim, arazir aghuibagh amua
- pura biziba isa gumazir igharazibagh anidi.
- 22 Gumamazizir Ikiavira Itir God deragha amiba, me nguazir kam inigh deraghvira an ikiam.
Eghti Ikiavira Itir God asighasighamin gumamaziziba, me puvarigham.
- 23 Ikiavira Itir God ifongezi moghin, a gumamaziziba daruasa me bagha tuavim ati.
A gumazitamin arazim bagh bar akongeghiva, an a geghuv gavgavim a daningti, a tugh gavgavigham.
- 24 Ikiavira Itir God uan dafarimin gumamazizir kabar suiragh men akuraghti, me ua dikavigh tuivigham.
Kamaghin gumamazizir kaba irighsi damuamin dughiam, me bar ireghan kogham.
- 25 Ki uan igiamin ikia iza datirighin ki ghurigha gari, God akirim ragha gumazir aghuitam gasarazir puvati.
Ki uaghan garima, men boriba dagheba puvarigha da bagh azangsighizir puvati.
Bar puvati.
- 26 Gumamazizir aghuiba zurara apanguva biziba isa pura gumamazizibagh anidi.
Ezi God bizir bar aghuiba isa me ganidi moghin, a boriba isa me ganidima me bar akonge.
- 27 Ni uan arazir kuraba akirim ragh dagh asaragh, egh arazir aghuibara amu.
Egh ni zurara deravira nguazir kam in ikivira ikiam.

37:16: Aghuzir Akaba 15:16; 16:8; 1 Timoti 6:6

37:23: 1 Samuel 2:9; Aghuzir Akaba 16:9

37:25: Onger Akaba 37:28; 59:15; 109:10

37:28: Onger Akaba 11:7; Aghuzir Akaba 2:22;

Aisaia 14:20

28 Ikiavira Itir God, an arazir aghuibara ifonge.
 Kamaghin, a uan gumazamiziba me ataghirazir puvati.
 A dughiabar zurara me geghuva arazir aghuibara me gami.
 Egh a gumazir kurabar boribagh asighasigham.

29 Gumazamizir aghuiba, God me ganingizir nguazim inigh, a dapiagh iki mamaghira ikiam.

30 Gumazamizir aghuiba, migirigiar aghuibaram ami.
 Men migirigiaba bar moghira nighnizir aghuiba ikia guizin arazimın gumazamizibar akurvasi.

31 Me uan Godin Akar Gavgavim isa uan navir averiabagh atigha, deragha arui.

32 Gumazir kuram gumazir aghuim misueghti an aremeghasa, a bagha mizua gara iti.

33 Ikiavira Itir God gumazamizir aghuiba ataghirazima, apaniba me misozi me ariaghbir puvati.
 Gumazir kuram gumazir aghuim isi kot datighi,
 Ikiavira Itir God gumazir aghuim ateghti,
 gumazir kuram kotin aven a gafiragh anebiraghan kogham.

34 Ni nighnizir gavgavim Ikiavira Itir Godin iki a mizuamiva an akabar gin mangi.
 Ni kamaghin damuti a ziar ekiam isi ni daningam.
 Eghti nguazir a ni ganingizir kam ni a iniam.
 Egh ni uabi ganti a nin apanibagh asighasigham.

35 Ki gumazir kuramin garima, a gavgavir ekiam iti.
 A Lebanon kantrin temer sidan min ekeveggha tughav ikia,
 temer igharaziba bar dagh afira.

36 Ki gin uamateggha zuima, gumazir kam ua itir puvati.
 Ki a bagha gara,
 bar an apizir puvati.
 Bar puvati.

37 Gumazamizir Godin damazimin deraziba, me osimtizitam itir puvati.
 Ni men gan fogham.
 Me navir amirizimin ikia deraviram apiazi,
 men ovavir boribar dabirabim deragha ikia mamaghira iti.

38 Gumazamizir kuraba me bar puvirigham.
 Eghti men ovavir boriba uaghan bar geveggham.

39 Ikiavira Itir God uabi, gumazamizir an damazimin derazibar akura.
 Me osimtizibar aven ikiava, a baghavira ghua an aven modima,
 a me geghuva deragha men gari.

40 Ikiavira Itir God men akuragha ua me ini.
 Me an boroghin ikia an aven modi.
 Ezi a gumazamizir kurabar dafaribar uam me inizi,
 me deraghavira iti.

38

Gumazim osimtizim ikia, God ko migei

Devit kamaghin ifonge, God an osimtizibar gan dagh nighnigham. Kamaghin an onger akar kam osiri.

¹ O Ikiavira Itir God, ni aningagharim iki, egh nan ataran marki.

- Ni adarim nan iki, egh ni ivezir kuram na daningan marki.
- ² Ni uan baribar na gasegha, na abirazi ki iraghu.
Ni uan agharimin na misoghezi, ki iraghu.
- ³ Ni adarim nan itima, ki mizazir ekiam isi.
Nan arazir kuram bangin, nan namnam arimariam bar anevara.
- ⁴ Nan arazir kuraba bar na avaragha gifa, ezi osimtizir kaba mati ki bizir avirir maba ateri ezi da bar oseme.
Ezi kamaghin, ki da ateran iburaghburaki.
- ⁵ Ki arazir onganir bar kuram gami.
Kamaghin amizi, nan mikarzim in itir duaba emimiziba ikia bar kuri.
- ⁶ Nan navir averiam osimtizir ekiam ikia, egha bar moghira na itaragha ghuaghiri,
ezi ki nguazimin fuaghav iti.
Ki dughiabar zurara a ginighnigha aziavira iti.
- ⁷ Nan mikarzim fei, mati avim nan mikarzimin isima, arimariam bar na akuati.
- ⁸ Arimariam bar guizbangira na akuatizi, ki onganigha bizitam ginighnizir puvati.
Mati bizir mam nan navir averiamin ikia na dikabiri.
Nan navir averiam osimtizir ekiam an itima,
ki mizazim isava arai.
- ⁹ O Ikiavira Itir God, ni nan ifongiar ekiam gifo.
Nan navir arerer kam nin modozir puvati.
- ¹⁰ Nan dighorim bar pamten nan ingari.
Nan gavaviba givazi,
nan damazimning nan pirizi ki ua deragha garir puvati.
- ¹¹ Ezi nan namakaba ko nan roroaba, me nan duabar ganan atiatigha,
nan boroghin izan aghua.
Nan adarazi uaghan nan saghon iti.
- ¹² Gumazir na misueghti ki aremeghasava amiba,
me na bagha azuazim guragha gifa.
Gumazir na gasighasighasava amiba,
me zurara pazavira na damuasavira migei.
Egha me dughiabar zurara na gasighasighasavira akabav sosi.
- ¹³ Ki gumazir kuarim onganizimin min ikia, egha me barazir puvati.
Ki gumazir migeir puvatizimin min ikia, akam akarigha migeir puvati.
- ¹⁴ Guizbangira, ki gumazir kuarir onganimin min ikia,
egha men akaba baragha da ikarvazir puvati.
- ¹⁵ O Ikiavira Itir God, ki nighnizir gavgavim nin ikia ni mizuai.
O Ekiam, ni nan God, nirara uabi nan migirigiaba ikarvaghham.
- ¹⁶ Ki nin azangsisu,
“Nan apaniba na abirazir bizir kam bagh bar akongeghsi, ni men amamangarighan marki.
Ki irizir bizir kam, me a mikim na dipova bar akongeghan marki.”
- ¹⁷ Ni fo, mizazir ekiar kam nan ikia kamaghira iti,
ezi kamaghin ki irasava ami.
- ¹⁸ Ki datirighin uan arazir kurabar gun ni migei,
da bar osimtizir ekiam nan navim ganidi.

- 19 Nan apanibar mikarziba bar deragha gavgafi.
Gumazir aviriba pura nan apanim gamua nan aghua.
- 20 Ki arazir aghuiba me gamima, me arazir kurabar na ikarvasi.
Ki arazir aghuimin gin zui, ezi me bizir kam bagha nan apanim gami.
- 21 O Ikiavira Itir God, ni na ataghiraghan marki.
Ni nan God, ni nan saghon ikian marki.
- 22 O Ekiam, ni nan Akurvazir Gumazim.
Ni zuamira na bagh izi nan akuragh.

39

- Gumazir osimtizim itimin akam*
Davit onger akar kam osiri.
An onger akar kam in faragha zuir gumazim Jedutun ginighnigha onger akar kam osiri.
- 1 Ki uabira uabi migia ghaze,
“Ki amir araziba bagh deravira uabin ganam.
Ki uan mizem bagh deraghvira ganti, a na isi arazir kuratam datighan kogham.
Gumazir kuraba na ko ikiti,
ki mizer otuaritam mikiman kogham.”
- 2 Ki bar nimira ikia, egha bizir aghuitam bar a migeir puvati.
Kamaghin, nan osimtizim bar ekevegha ghuavanabo.
- 3 Ki bizir kam dughia bar zurarama a ginighnighavira ikia,
nan navir averiam osimtizim a gizivavira iti.
Ezi ki migia ghaze,
- 4 “O Ikiavira Itir God, ni nan ikirimirimin dughiamin ruarim nan akagh.

- Ki dughiar manamrama ovengam?
Ni na mikemegh,
ki nguazir kam in ikiamin ikirimirim a ruara, o an otefe?”
- 5 Ni ti nan ikirimirimin dughia bagh amizi da bar otefe.
Nan ikirimirimin dughiar kam nin damazimin a pura bizimin oto.
Gumazamiziba bar, men ikirimirim mati gumazim akamin aminim giverazi a zui.
(Ighiam gamua an suiam atugha avughsegha ua ighiam gami.)
- 6 Gumazamiziba bar, men ikirimirim mati aruem temem gisirazi an nedazim otogha iti.
Egha me bizir aviriba iniasa puvira ingari, ezi men ingangarir kaba pura zui.
Gumazamiziba angamira ikia bizir aviriba uari bagha da akuva, egha fozir puvati,
men ovevem in gin tinara da iniam.
- 7 O Ekiam, ki datirighin ua tina mizuamam? Puvati.
Nan nighnizir gavgavim nirara ikiti, ki zurara ni mizuamam.
- 8 Ni nan arazir kuraba gin amadagh, egh uam na inigh.
Ni gumazir kurar onganibar amamangatighi
me na dipova nan ingarvakan marki.
- 9 Ni uabi osimtizir kam na ganingi.
Ezi kamaghin, ki akam akarigh bizitam mikiman kogham.
Ki uan akam dukuagh pura ikiam.
- 10 Ni ivezir kuram isi na daningvira ikian marki.
Ni mizazim na gasezi ki atam areme.

- 11 Ni gumazimın arazir kuram ikar-
vagha osımtızim a ganıdi.
Egha bizir a ifongeziba, ni bar
dagh asıghası,
mati barereba ko ome-
baba da apima da
mazava akuaghiri.
Bar guizbangira, gumazimın
ikirimirim mati aminim
varagha ghu.
(Ighiam gamua an suiam
atugha avughsegha ua
ighiam gami.)
- 12 O Ikiavira Itir God, ni nan
azangsiziba baragh.
Egh nan ararem baregh nan
akuragh.
Nan temeriba irir dughiar
kam, ni kuarim atigh na
baragh.
- Ni fo, nan ovaviba dughiar ote-
vimin nguazir kamın ikezi
moghin,
ki uaghan dughiar otevimin
nguazir kamın ikiam.
- 13 Ni ivezir kuram ua na daningan
marki.
Ni na ateghti ki uabira ikiti, nan
navim tong deraka.
Egh ki gin ovegh nguazim
bar anetaghiragham.

40

Godin ziam fer onger akam

- Devit onger akar kam osiri.
An onger akar kabar faragha zuir
gumazim ginighnigha onger akar
kam osiri.
- 1 Ki dughiar bar ruarimın Ikiavira
Itir God mızua itima,
a nan ararem baregha nan
akura.
- 2 Ki mati gumazim torir konimın
aven ikia oveghasava
amima,
Ikiavira Itir God nan suiragha
na gekuigha anabo.

- Mati ki beghneazim bar a gi-
raghugha an aven itima,
a ua na asigha dagiar ekiam
ginin na afazi, ki gavgavim
inigha tu.
- 3 An onger akar igiar mam nan
akam gati.
Kar onger akar e uan Godin
ziam famim.
Gumazamizir avirim kamaghın
ganigh atiatigh an apengan
ikisi,
nighnizir gavgavim Ikiavira
Itir Godin ikiam.
- 4 Gumazamizir nighnizir gav-
gavim Ikiavira Itir Godin
itiba, me bar akongegh.
Gumazamizir kaba, me gu-
mazir uari uan ziaba febar
gin zuir puvatigha,
uamategha asebar ziaba
fer puvati.
- 5 O Ikiavira Itir God, ni nan God,
ni bizir aghuir bar aviriba e
bagha dagh ami.
Gumazitam nın mın amir pu-
vati, ni bar me gafira.
- Ni e bagha bizir aghuir aviribagh
ami.
Dar dibobonim bar ghuavan-
abozi,
ki da mengan ibura.

- 6 Asizir e misogha ni bagha ofa
gamiba ko, bizir aghuir e
ofan mın isa ni ganidiba,
ni dar aghua.
Asizir e ni bagha avimın tuazi bar
isigha mighiriziba ko, arazir
kuraba gin amangamin
ofaba,
ni dar aghua.
- Nın ifongiamra kara, ni nan
nighnizim kuighti,
ki nın akaba baragh dagh fogh
dar gin mangam.
- 7 Ki datirighın ghaze,

“God, kira kara. Moses fomira nan
gun Akinafarir righizimin
aven osirizi moghin,
ki datirighin izegha gifa.

⁸ O nan God, ki nin Akar Gavgav-
iba uan navimin aven ada
arigha,
nin ifongiamin gin mangasa
bar ifonge.”

⁹ O Ikiavira Itir God, gumazamiz-
iba uari akuva nin ziam fer
danganimin,
ni en akurazir akar aghuir
kam, ki an gun me
mikemegha gifa.
Ni fo, ki me mikim
mangivira ikiam.

¹⁰ Ni en akuragha ua e inizir bizir
aghuir kam, ki a modozi a
narara itir puvati.
Ki gumazamiziba uari akuvir
danganibar kamaghin migia
ghaze,
Ni zurara en apangkufi,
egha mikemezi moghira
deragha bizibagh amua,
uan nighnizim gihavkirir
puvati.

¹¹ O Ikiavira Itir God, ki fo, ni nan
apanguvir arazir kam, ni
anegivaghan kogham.
Ni zurara uan guizin akamin
gin mangi,
na gifongezir arazir kam
bagh na geghuv nan
akurvaghham.

*Gumazim uabin akurvaghasa
Godin azai
(Onger Akaba 70)*

¹² Guizbangira, arazir kurar bar
avirim na okarigha itima,
ki da menga iburaghuburaki.
Nan arazir kuraba bar na abiragha
givazi
ki ua garir puvati.
Dar dibobonim bar nan dapanir
arizibar dibobonim gafirazi,

nan navim bar nan amirazi ki
gavgaviba puvati.

¹³ O Ikiavira Itir God, ni ifuegh
zuamira izi nan akuragh!

¹⁴ Gumazamizir maba na
misueghti ki aremeghasa.
Eghti ni me abinigh men
nighniziba aghamsighti, me
aghumsika.

Osimtizir ki isiba, gumazamizir
maba dar gara bar akonge.
Ni men ziaba abinigh me bat-
ueghti me mangi.

¹⁵ Gumazir maba na migia ghaze,
“A mara! Ni magh a baragh!”

Ni me damighti
me amir arazir kam
bagh aghumsizir dafam
inigh.

¹⁶ Gumazamizir ni bagha iziba,
men naviba deraghti, me ni
bagh bar akongegham.

Gumazamizir nin akurvazim ini-
asa bar ifongeziba,
me zurara ni minabiva kam-
aghin mikim suam,
“Ikiavira Itir God,
a bar ekevegga bar pin
iti!”

¹⁷ Kirara, ki gavgaviba puvatigha
uabira uabin akurvaghan
iburaghuburaki.

Ezi Ekiam na ginighnisi.

O nan God, ni uabi nan akuragha
ua na ini.

Ni suighsuighan marki, ni
zuamira izi nan akuragh!

41

*Gumazim ariava uabin akur-
vaghasa God ko migei*

Devit onger akar kam osiri.

An onger akar kabar faragha zuir
gumazim ginighnigha onger akam
osiri.

¹ Gumazir onganarazibagh amir
gumazamizibagh nighnigha

- men akurvazim, a bar akongegh.
 Guizbangira, an osimtizim ikiamin dughiamin Ikiavira Itir God an akurvaghäm.
- ² Ikiavira Itir God deragh a geghuv an ganti, an angamira ikiam. A uan nguazimin ikiti, Ikiavira Itir God bar deragh a damuam.
 God aneteghti apaniba uan ifongiamin gin mangi anebiraghan kogham.
- ³ Gumazir kam arimamin dughiamin, Ikiavira Itir God a ko iki gavgavim a daningam.
 Egh an arimariam damighti, a deragh ghuamaghegham.
- ⁴ Ezi ki uabi, nan migirigiam kamakin,
 “O Ikiavira Itir God, ki nin akam batuegha arazir kuram gami.
 Eghti ni nan apangkuvigh nan arimariam agifagh.”
- ⁵ Nan apanibar naviba nan ikuvigha na dipova kamaghin migei,
 “A zuamira aremeghti deragham, eghti e ua a ginighnighan kogham.”
- ⁶ Gumazir iza nan garir maba, me ifara pura migirigiar kinibar na migei.
 Me na mikim nan azang kamaghin foghasa, ki arimariar kuram iti.
 Egh azenan danganiba bar dar mangi nan arimariamın gun me mikimam.
- ⁷ Apaniba bar na gifongezir puvati, egha nan arimariamın gun aghumra uarira uari geghari.

- Me kamagh nighnisi, bizir kuram na gasighasigham.
- ⁸ Me kamaghin migia ghaze,
 “Bizir bar kuram a inigha gifa.
 A uan misiar irighav itim ategh dikavighan kogham.”
- ⁹ Nan roroar aghuim, ki nighnizir gavgavim an iti.
 Gumazir na ko dagheba apim, nan apanimın oto.
- ¹⁰ O Ikiavira Itir God, ni nan kuarkuvigh egh nan arimariam agifagh.
 Eghti ki gumazir kabar arazir kurar kam ikaraka.
- ¹¹ Apaniba na abiraghan koghti,
 ki fogh suam, ni bar na gifonge.
- ¹² Ni nan gari, nan daroriba nin damazimin dera.
 Kamaghin amizi, ni ua na inigh nan suiraghti
 ki nin boroghın iki mamaghira ikiam.
- ¹³ E Ikiavira Itir Godın ziam fam, a Israelian God.
 Eghti gin otivamin ovaviba bar, me uaghan an ziam fam.

Guizbangira!

Bar guizbangira!

Akinafarir namba 2

42

(Onger Akaba 42--72)

Gumazim uan nguibam ategha saghon ikia God ko migei
 Kar Koran adarazir onger akam.
 A gumazir onger akar kamın faragha zuim ginighnigha onger akam osiri.
 Me onger akar kam kamagh a dibori, Maskil.

- ¹ Asizir atiam dipatam amasa ariaghira ivemara daghurir muziaribar uaghiri moghin,

O God, ki nin boroghin ikiasa bar ifonge.

² O God, ni Godin Angamira Itim, ki ni bagha kuarim bar puvira nan piri, mati gumazim kuarim an pirizi a dipatam amasa.

God, dughiar manamra ki bar nin boroghira mangi egh nin ziam fam?

³ Ki zurara arueba ko dimagaribar aziavira iti, ezi nan temeriba mati nan dagher ki zurarama apim.

Dughiabar zurara gumazamiziba nan azangsigha ghaze, "Nin God managh iti?"

⁴ Ki fomira gumazamizir avirimin faragha ghua me inigha Godin Dipenimin aven ghu.

Ki me ko zuir dughiamin, gumazamizir avirir kam Godin ziam fa a minabava pamten tiariba akara onger akabagh ami.

Ki bizir kabagh nighnigha egha nan navim bar moghira biaghiri.

⁵ Ki uan navir averiamin aven uabira uabin azangsigha ghaze, ki tizim bagha bar oseme?

Ki osiman kogham.

Kamaghin dera, ki ua nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikiva, uam an ziam fam.

Nan God, a nan Akurvazir Gumazim.

⁶⁻⁷ Nan God, ki orazi osimtiziba aperiamin min afora na bagha izi.

Mati dipav sizim Jordanin Fanem ko Hermon ko Misan mighsiamningin ikegha afora niga izaghiri.

Ongarir konim, ongarir bar konezim diava a migei.

Ezi dipar dagiabar zaghiriba niginir dafam gami.

Ni ongarim gamima, a dikava dipiraghira, ghua bar ongarir dadaribar ghuavanadi.

Kamaghira, osimtizir ni na ganidir kaba, mati dipav siziba iza na misogha na ave.

⁸ Ki kamaghsua ifonge, Ikiavira Itir God aruemin nan apangkuvti,

ki dimagaribar a bagh onger akabar amuva a ko mikimam.

A Godin ikirimirir aghuim na ganidim.

⁹ God, a dagiar ekiamin min gavgavim na ganidi, ezi ki kamaghin a migei,

"Ni manmaghsua na ginighnizir puvati?"

Ni manmaghsua nan apaniba ataghizi me na abirazi, nan navir averiam bar na baseme?"

¹⁰ Dughiabar zurara nan apaniba na dipova nan azangsigha ghaze,

"Nin God a managhira iti?"

Ezi men azangsizir kam afuzimin min nan mikarzim ginivima,

ki aremeghasava ami.

¹¹ Ki uan navir averiamin aven uabira uabin azangsigha ghaze, ki tizim bagha bar oseme?

Ki osiman kogham.

Kamaghin deragham, ki ua nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikiva, uam an ziam fam.

Nan God, a nan Akurvazir Gumazim.

43

*Gumazim uan nguibam ategha
saghon itir kantrin ikia God ko
migei*

- ¹ O God, gumazamizir akirim
ragha ni gasiba na abinasa.
Ni nan akuragh gavgavim isi
nan akabar aning, egh na
bagh mikimti
me kamaghin fogham, ki
arazir kuratam gamizir
puvati.
Ni gumazir ifara arazir
kurabagh amibar dafaribar
nan akuragh ua na inigh.
- ² O God, ki ni baghavira zuima ni na
modi.
Ni manmaghsua nan aghuagha
na batoke?
Manmaghsua nan apaniba na
abirazi,
nan navim osemegha kam-
aghira iti?
- ³ Ni uan guizin akam amadagh uan
angazangarim akaghti,
aning tuavim nan akagh uam
na inigh Saionin Mighsiar ni
ua bagha inabazimin,
Dipenir ni uabi itimin
mangam.
- ⁴ O God, ni nan God, nirara nan
navim gamima
a derazi ki bar akonge.
Ki nin ofa gamir dakozimin mangi,
egh uan gita misogh nin ziar
ekiam fam.
- ⁵ Ki uan navir averiamin aven
uabira uabin azangsigha
ghaze, ki tizim bagha bar
oseme?
Ki osiman kogham.
Kamaghin deragham, ki ua
nighnizir gavgavim Godin
ikiva, uam an ziam fam.
A nan God, a nan Akurvazir
Gumazim.

44

*Apaniba paza Israelia gamima,
me uarir akurvaghasa Godin
azangsi*

- Kar Koran adarazir onger akam.
A gumazir onger akar kamın
faragha zuim ginighnigha an osiri.
Me onger akar kam kamagh a
dibori, Maskil.
- ¹ O God, e uan kuarir toribar orazi,
en inazir afeziaba bizir
ekiar ni men dughiamin
fomira me bagha amizibar
e geghani.
- ² Ni uabi uan gavgavimin ikizir
igharazibar gumazamizibar
nguazimin me batuegha,
uan gumazamiziba isa
nguazir kamın me arighizi
me gavgavigha iti.
Ni ivezir kuram isa Kantrin
Igharazibar Gumazamiz-
ibagh aningi.
Egha en inazir afeziabagh
amizi, me deravira ikia borir
bar aviriba bate.
- ³ En inazir afeziaba uan midorozir
sababar midorozim gamua
nguazir kam inizir puvati.
Me uan agharibar misogha
uan gavgavibar apaniba
abirazir pu.
Bar puvati.
Ni uabi me gifongegha me ko
itima, nin angazangarimin
gavgavim me gisirazi,
me nin gavgavimra, uan
apaniba abini.
- ⁴ Ni nan atrivim ko nan God.
Ni Akar Gavgavim aningizima,
Jekopin adarazi uan apani-
bav sogha me abiri.
- ⁵ E nin gavgavimin amodoghin
e uan apanibav sogha me
abira.
- ⁶ Ki nighnizir gavgavim uan barir
pim ko baribar itir puvati.

Da nan akuraghti ki uan
 apaniba abiraghan kogham.
 7 Nırara en akurazi
 en apaniba e misogha e
 abirazir puvati.
 En aghuazir gumaziba, ni me
 abirazi
 me aghumsigha okam
 nighnisi.
 8 O God, nırara e nin ziam fi,
 egh ni minabi mamaghira
 ikiam.
 (Ighiam gamua an suiam
 atugha avughsegha ua
 ighiam gami.)
 9 Ni datirighin manmaghsua
 akirim ragha e gasara?
 Kamaghin en apaniba uam e
 abirima, e aghumsisi.
 En midorozir gumaziba misoghasa
 zuima,
 ni ua me ko zuir puvati.
 10 Ni kamaghin e gamizi, e uan
 apanibar atiatigha are.
 Ezi en apaniba uari bagha bar
 en biziba ini.
 11 Ni e ataghizi, e sipsipin me
 misueghti aremeghamibar
 min iti.
 Ni en nguazimin e batuegha e
 amangizi, e tintinibar ghua
 Kantrin Igharazibar Gu-
 mazamizibar tongin
 pura iti.
 12 Ni uan gumamaziziba isa
 gumazir igharaziba pura
 ingangarir gumazir kinibar
 ikiasa me amangizi,
 gumazir kaba dagiar eki-
 atamin me givezezir puvati.
 13 Ni kamaghin e gamizi, en
 boroghin itir darasi,
 dibovir akabar e migia en in-
 garavati.
 14 Bizir ni e gamizir kamın
 eghaghanim otozi,
 Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaza-
 miziba a baregha

dapaniba roa aghumsızir
 akabar e migia en ingar-
 avati.
 15-16 Ki zurara orazima, gumaz-
 iba dibovir akabar na migia
 aghumsızim na ganiga
 bar akar kurabar na migei.
 Ki uaghan zurara garima, apaniba
 ko gumazir ıvezir kuram na
 daningasava amiba
 mizazim na gasi.
 Kamaghin amizi ki zurara
 aghumsızir bar dafam
 isima a bar nan avara.
 17 O God, en nighnizimin, e ni
 ataghizir puvati.
 Nin Akar Dikizir Gavgavim, e
 anebighizir puvati.
 Ezi bizir kurar kaba e bat-
 ifi.
 18 E akirim ragha ni gasarazir pu-
 vati,
 egha nin tuavim ataghizir pu-
 vati.
 19 Ni guizbangira e abira, mati ni
 asizir atiaba itir danganimin
 e ataghizi,
 e akurvaziba puvatigha uarira
 iti.
 Ni mitarmer bar ekiamin e
 avarazi e an aven iti.
 20-21 O en God, e nin ziam fan
 koghiva,
 godin ifavaribar ziaba fiti ni
 fogham.
 Ni guizbangira gumazibar navir
 averiabar itir nighnizir
 mogomeba,
 ni bar dagh fogha gifa.
 22 E nin gin zui, ezi bizir
 kam bangin me zurara e
 misozima e ariaghirasava
 ami.
 Me kamaghin nighnigha
 ghaze, e mati sipsipin
 gumaziba misueghti are-
 meghasavirama amibar
 min,
 me e misoghasa.

23 O Ekiam, ni manmaghin amigha
akuavira iti?
Ni osegh dikafigh.

Ni akirim ragh e
gasaraghvira ikian
marki.

24 Ni manmaghsua uan guam bar
en modo?

Egha apaniba pazavira e
gamir araziba ko mizazir e
isir kabar garir puvati?

Ni en osimtizim bakinighnighan
marki!

25 E nguazim gisin daghirezi,
en mikarziba mati gumaziba
ariaghiregha

nguazim gireghav iti.

26 O God, ni uan apangkuvir arazim
ginighnigh

dikavigh izi en akuragh,
egh uam e inighti e
arimighiran kogham.

45

*Atrivim amuimin ikiamim
dughiamin onger akam*

Kar Koran adarazir onger akam.

Kar, gumazim amizim gifongezir
ighiam.

Gumazir onger akar kabar faragha
zuim gumazibav gia ghaze, me
Akimarir Aghuibar tiarimin gin
mangi, ighiar kam bangi.

Me onger akar kam kamagh a
dibori, Maskil.

¹ Migirigiar aghuir avirir maba nan
nighnizimin izi.

Ki onger akar kam osirighti me
atrivim bagh a diponam.

Nan mizem mati finfinim,
a gumazir akinafariba osira
fofozimin min ikia onger
akar kam osiri.

² O atrivim, ni gumazir ganganir
aghuim gamim.

Gumazir igharazitam nin min
garir puvati.

Migirigiar nin akamin otiviba bar
deravira zui.

Ezi God deragha ni gamua ma-
maghira iti.

³ Ni atrivir bar gavgavim.

Ni adiarir bar aghuim gamizi
nin ziam bar pin mar iti.

Ni uan midorozir sabam inigh
uan oghiriam gikegh misoghsi
gan.

⁴ Ni atriviba bar dar faragha ghua
ziar ekiam iti.

Ni guizin akam ko arazir
aghuim baghavira misoghasa,
uan hoziam gaperagha
ghua misogha uan
apaniba abira.

Eghti nin midorozir arazim gav-
gavim sara mangiti,
gumazir kuraba bar nin ati-
atigham.

⁵ Nin bariba bar ghumigha,
apanibar dighoriba okorava
aven zui.

Ni Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaza-
mizibav sogha me abirima,
me nin suemningin apengan
iti.

⁶ Nin atrivir dabirabir God ni
ganingizim,
a zurara iki mamaghira ikiam.

Eghti ni guizin arazimin uan gu-
mazamizibagh ativagh men
ganam.

⁷ Ni arazir aghuibara ifuegha,
arazir kuraba bar dar
aghua.

Kamaghin amizi, God ni amisevegha,
ni ziar ekiam ikiasa a borem
nin dapanim ginge.

A kamaghin ni gamizi ni bar
akonge,
ezi ni bar akongezir bizir kam,
atrivir igharaziba bar me
gafira.

⁸ Mea ko kasia ko alo, dar
mughuriar aghuim, nin
korotiar ruarimin ikia
mughuriar aghuim zui.

Me elefanin ataribar digirir
igharagha garibar in-
garigha,

atrivir dipenim asigha
ni bar akueghasa me
gitabagh ikiararai.

⁹ Atrivibar guivir maba, me nin ziba itir amizibar tongin ikia nin dipenimin aven iti.

Ezi amizir igiar nin amuimin otoghamim, a nin agharir guvimin tughav iti.

A Ofirin kantrin golin asingizir korotiar aghuim arugha tughav iti.

¹⁰ Amizir igiar atrivimin iki-asava amim, ki datirighin a mikimasa.

O guivim, ni kuarim atigh deragh nan migirigiaba baragh.

Ni uan nguibamin gumamaziziba ko, nin afeziamin dipenimin itir darazi gin amadagh.

¹¹ Ni kamaghin damuva atrivimin damazimin ganganir bar aghuim damuti, a nin gan ni gifuegham.

A nin gumazir ekiam, ni an akaba baragh dar gin mangi.

¹² Tairin kantrin gumamaziziba ni bagh bizir aghuiba inigh iziti,

dagiar aviriba itir gumaziba, ni me ginighnighsi me uaghan dagiaba ni daningam.

¹³ Atrivimin amuir bar igiam, an akua itir danganimra ikia ganganiba bar dera.

A korotiar me tret golin nuavigha kurkezim aru.

¹⁴ Korotiar an aruzir kam dirir bar aviriba iti, ezi me an akua atrivim bagha zui.

A zuima an namakar amizir igiaba, me uaghan an akua zui.

¹⁵ Men naviba men derazi me bar akuegha ghua, atrivimin dipenimin aven zui.

¹⁶ O atrivim, ni datirighin otarir aviriba ikiti, me nin inazibar danganiba inigh atrivibar ikiam.

Ni me damighti me ziar ekiam iki, nguazir kamin gumamaziziba bar me gativagh men ganam.

¹⁷ Ki nin ziar ekiamin gun mikimti, gumamazizir gin otivamiba ni ginighnighvira ikiam.

Eghti dughiar gin izamiba, gumamaziziba zurara nin ziam fi mamaghira ikiam.

46

God e ko iti

Kar Koran adarazir onger akam. Gumazir onger akar kamin faragha zuim gumamazizibav kemezi, me ighiar ziam "Amizir Igiaba," an tiarimin a bange.

¹ God en danganir mogomemin min ikia, e akumakua deragha en gara, gavgavim zurarama e ganidi.

Dughiar e osimtizir ekiabar aven itibar, a en akurvaghasa gara iti.

² Mikimkiziba otivti, mighsiaba dipirighiri ongarir torimin magiriti, e atiatingan kogham.

³ Ongarim dikav pamten dipirighiri mangi mighsiabav soghti, da nuighnuigham, eghti e akongan kogham.

(Ighiam gamua an suiam atugha avughsegha ua ighiam gami.)

4 Godin Nguibam, a Godin Bar Pin
Itim ua bagh a ginaba, egha
an aven iti.

Ezi faner bar ekiam mam an
torimin ivemarima,
gumazamiziba dipar kam
bagha bar akonge.

5 God Nguibar kamın aven iti,
ezi Nguibar kam ikuvighan
kogham.

Aminim tighar tisi damuti,
God an akuragham.

6 Kantrin aviribar gumazamiziba
digavir kuram damigh
uarira uariv sogham.

Eghti atriviba uan gumaza-
miziba ko bar iregham.

Eghti Godin tiarim ararimin min
dagaraghti,
nguazim puram ameregh
magiram.

7 Ikiavira Itir Godin Gavgaviba Bar
Itim, an e ko iti.

A Jekopin God,
a en danganir mogomem.
(Ighiam gamua an suiam
atugha avughsegha ua
ighiam gami.)

8 Aria! Ia izi Ikiavira Itir God amizir
bizibar ganigh.

A nguazimin amizir biziba,
ia dar gan digavir kurabar
amuam.

9 A nguazimin oteviba bar dar
midoroziba agefi.

Egha barir piba ko afuzibar
suigha da apiragharigha,
oraba aviba dagh arizi da
isi.

10 A kamaghin migia ghaze, "Ia
uarir asugh nimira iki.

Egh deragh na gifogh, ki
guizbangira God.

Kantriba bar nan ziam fi.

Nguazir kamın itir gumaza-
miziba bar kamaghin mikim
suam,

Kirara ki ekevegha bar pin
iti."

11 Ikiavira Itir Godin Gavgaviba
Bar Itim, an e ko iti.

A Jekopin God,
a en danganir mogomem.
(Ighiam gamua an suiam
atugha avughsegha ua
ighiam gami.)

47

*God gumazamiziba bar men
atrivimin iti*

Kar Koran adarazir onger akam.
Kar gumazir onger akar kamın
faragha zuimin onger akam.

1 Ia gumazamiziba bar, ia God
bagh bar akongegh,
egh uan dafaribav sogh
pamtem dimiva
onger akabar amuva an
ziam fi.

2 Ikiavira Itir God, a Godin Bar Pin
Itim,
an atrivir ekiamin ikia nguazir
kam gativagha an gari.
Kamaghin amizi, e bar an
atiatiava an apengan iti.

3 God ikizir igharaziba bar me
abirazi, e me gatifa.

A Kantrin Igharazibar Gu-
mazamizibagh amizi, me en
apengan iti.

4 E Jekopin ovavir boriba, ezi God
bar e gifonge.

God Kenanin nguazim e bagh a
ginabagha,
a isa e ganingi.

(Ighiam gamua an suiam
atugha avughsegha ua
ighiam gami.)

5 God uan Nguibamin ghua-
vanangamin dughiamin,
gumazamiziba bar akuegha
tiariba akari,

ezi sighbagh ivir gumaz-
iba dagh ivi.

6 E God bagh ongiva an ziam fam!
 A en atrivim, e a bagh ighiabar
 amuva
 ziar ekiam a daningam!
 7 God, a nguazimin itir gumazamiz-
 iba bar men atrivim.
 E a bagh ongiva an ziam fam!
 8 God uan atrivir dabirabim gaper-
 agha,
 nguazir kamın itir kantriba
 bar dagh ativagha dar gari.
 9 Gumazamizibar gumazir da-
 paniba,
 me Abrahamın Godın gin zuir
 gumazamiziba ko uari aku-
 vagh ikiam.
 Nguazimin itir atriviba bar men
 midorozir gumazibar oraba,
 da bar Godın biziba.
 Eghti me bar an ziam fam!

48

*Saionın nguibam, ziar ekiam iki
 egh ikivira ikiam*

Kar Koran adarazir onger akam.
 Kar Godın ziam fer onger akam.

1 Ikiavira Itir God, ziar ekiam iti.
 E Godın mighsiamın ghua-
 vanang,
 egh an nguibar ekiamın
 aven mangi an ziar
 ekiam pirafam.
 2 Saionın Mighsiar kam, an gan-
 ganim bar deragha bar pin
 mar iti.
 A notın amadaghan iti, ezi
 atrivir ekiamın nguibam an
 iti.
 Ezi nguazimin gumaza-
 miziba mighsiar kam
 bagha bar ifonge.
 3 God nguibar kamın ikia,
 midorozibar dughiabar uan
 gumazamizibagh eghuva
 men akurvazima,
 me deravira iti.

4 Atriviba uan midorozir gumaziba
 ko uari akuva,

Saionın nguibam ko misoghasa
 izi.
 5 Me iza nguibamın gara atiatim
 men anadima,
 me agoava ara zui.
 6 Me nguibamın gara nighava agoa
 mizazim isi,
 mati amizim borim batasa
 mizazim isi.
 7 Aminir ekiam aruem anadi
 naghın ikegha iza, Tar-
 sisin nguibamın kuribagh
 asighasizi moghin,
 ni me gasighasikigh.
 8 God fomira amizir bizibar akaba,
 e pura da baraki.
 E datirighın uan damazibar
 uan Godın Nguibamın ikia
 garima, a bizir kabagh ami.
 A Ikiavira Itir Godın Gavgaviba Bar
 Itim,
 kamaghın a uan nguibamın
 gara gavgavim isa a
 ganidima,
 a tugh gavgavigh, egh ka-
 maghira ikiam.
 (Ighiam gamua an suiam
 atugha avughsegha ua
 ighiam gami.)

9 O God, e nın Dipenimın aven ikia
 nın apangkuvir arazir kam
 ginighnighavira iti.

10 Nguazir kamın gumazamiziba
 bar fo, ni ziar ekiam iti.
 Egha me bar nın ziam pirafi.
 Ni arazir aghuim gamua
 gumazamiziba me gati-
 vagha men gari.

11 Saionın nguibamın aven itir gu-
 mazamiziba bar akongegh.
 Ni arazir aghuimra gin ghua
 gumaziba bar men araziba
 tuisisi.

Kamaghın Judan aven itir
 nguibabar gumaziba,
 me bar akongegh.

12 Ia Israelia, ia bar izi
 Saionın nguibam avinizir
 divazimın azenan daruva,

- an dipenir ruarir gumaziba
iki ganamiba meng.
- 13 Ia Saionin nguibam avinizir
divazim deragh an ganigh
nighnizim inighiva,
deragh an itir dipenir gavgav-
ibar ganigh.
Egh ia gin, deraghvira
gin otivamin ovavibagh
eghanam.
- 14 Ia kamagh me mikim suam,
“Godin kam a en God, a zurara ikia
kamaghira iti.
Egh a zurara en faragh mangi
tuavim en akakagh.”

49

*Gumazim dagiaba ko bizir
aviribara nighnisi, a gumazir
onganim*

- Kar Koran adarazir onger akam.
Kar onger akabar faragha zuir gu-
mazimin onger akam.
- 1 Ia bar moghira bizir kam baragh.
Ia nguazir kamin itir gumaza-
miziba, ia bar kuariba arigh
deragh nan akam baragh.
- 2 Ia gumazir ziaba itiba ko ziaba
puvatiziba,
dagiaba itir gumazamiziba, ko
dagiaba puvatiziba, ia akar
kam deragh a baragh.
- 3 Nan navir averiam nighnizir
aghuir mam an dikafi.
Ki nighnizir aghuir kam
mikimti a fozozir aghuim ia
daningam.
- 4 Ki faragh aghuzir akar tabav ke-
megh,
gita misogh aghuzir akar
kamin mingarim bangi ia
mikimam.
- 5 Gumazir kuraba na ekiaruzi, ki
dughiar kurabar ikia,
egha dughiar kurar kabar ati-
atir puvati.
- 6 Gumazir bizir aviriba itir kaba,

me uan bizibagh nighnigha
uari uan ziaba fa migirigiabagh
ami.

- Ezi ki men atiatir puvati.
- 7 E fo, gumazitam uabi uan
mikarzim givezeghan
kogham.
Egh a uabi uan ikirimirim
givesi dagiatam God
daningan kogham. Bar
puvati.
- 8-9 Guizbangira, gumazimin
ikirimirim givezamin
ivezim, a bar pin ko.
Gumazim angamira ikisi
dagiaba God danighi,
God aneteghti an
angamira dughiar
ruarimin ikeghan
kogham.
Bar puvatigham.

- 10 E fozozir gumazamizibar
garima, me uaghan
ariaghiri.
Ezi gumazamizir kuraba ko
gumazamizir onganiba, me
uaghan ariaghiri.
Gumazamizir kaba bar uan
dagiaba ko bizir aghuiba
ateghti,
gumazamizir igharaziba da
iniam.
- 11 Gumazamizir kaba faragha uari
nguaziba iti.
Datirighin matmatiaba men
nguibar me zurara iki-
amibar min ikiam.
- 12 Gumazimin ziar ekiam,
an ovengamin tuavim
apirighan kogham.
Puvati. E bar asizibar
mirarama arimighiram.
- 13 Arazir kamnang, a gumazamizir
uarira uarigh nighnigha
bizir aviriba itiba bativam.
Gumazamizir kamaghin
amiba me nighnizir aghuiba
puvati,

me bizir isir kaba bagh bar akuegh,
uaghan kamaghiram ovengam.
(Ighiam gamua an suiam
atugha avughsegha ua
ighiam gami.)

14 God me amisevegha ghaze, me
sipsipbar min arighiri,
Gumazamizir Oveaghuezibar
Nguibamin mangam.
Eghti ovevem me geghuv
men garir gumazimin
min ikiam.

Me uan dipenir aghuiba ateghti,
men mikarziba bar
kurighireghti, me Gu-
mazamizir Oveaghuezibar
Nguibamin ikiam.

Eghti amimzaraghan, gumaza-
mizir aghuiba gumazamizir
kabagh ativagh men ganam.

15 Eghti God nan akuragh ua nan
ikirimirim givezeghti,
Gumazamizir Oveaghuezibar
Nguibamin gavgavim ua
nan suighan kogham.
A ua bagh ua na iniam.
(Ighiam gamua an suiam
atugha avughsegha ua
ighiam gami.)

16 Gumazitam dagiar aviriba inigh
egh dipenir ekiatamin in-
garigh ua bagh bizir bar
aghuiba a darighti,
ni bizir kam ginighnigh
osiman marki.

17 Ni fogha gifa, a gin aremegh
bizir katam sara mangighan
kogham.

An bizir aghuir kaba, a ko
Gumazamizir Oveaghuez-
ibar Nguibamin mangighan
kogham.

18 An angamira itir dughiam, a
bizir kabar gara da bagha
bar akonghe.

Egha bizir aviriba iniasa bar
pamten ingarima,
gumaziba a migia ghaze,

“A gumazir bar
aghuim.”

19 An aremegh uan inazir afeziaba
ko,
nguibar uam aruer angazan-
garimin garir puvatizimin
ikiam.

20 Gumazimin ziar ekiam,
an ovengamin tuavim
apirighan kogham.
Puvati. E bar asizibar
mirarama arighiram.

50

*God gumazamizibar araziba
tuisisi*

Asap onger akar kam osiri.

1 Godin Bar Gavgaviba Itim, a en
Ikiavira Itir God.
An aruem anadi naghin ikegha
ghua aruem uaghiri naghin
itir gumazamiziba bar men
dei.

2 God Saionin nguibamin ikia uan
Dipenimin iti.
Nguibar kam a bar deragha
ganganir aghuim gami,

Godin angazangarim Saionin otiva
a gisiragha
nguazir kam bar an ghu.

3 En God a izi, egha a nimira izir
puvati.
Avir ekiam bizir aviribar isia
an faragha izima,
amozim ko aminir ekiam
a sara izi.

4 An overiam ko nguazimin diazi,
aning izi uaghan iki ganti,
a guizin arazimin gin
mangi uan gumazamiz-
ibar araziba tuisigham.

5 God ghaze,
“Ia nan gumazamiziba, ia na bagh
izi.

Ia na ko Akar Dikirizir Gav-
gavim gamigha gavgavim a
daningasa, asizibav sogha
ofa gami.”

6 Overiam uabi ghaze, Godin Araz-
iba bar moghira dera.
Guizbangira, a uabi guizin
arazimin gin ghua
gumamazibar araziba
tuisisi.
(Ighiam gamua an suiam
atugha avughsegha ua
ighiam gami.)

7 God ghaze,
“Nan gumazamiziba, ia oraghti ki
mikimam.
Ia Israelia, ki kotin aven
tugh ia gasir akamin gun
mikimam.
Ki uabira God, ki
guizbangira ian God.

8 Ki ofan ia amiba bagha ian atarir
puvati.

Ki ian garima,
ia zurara nan damazimin
ofa bagha amua avimin
da tue da bar isia
mighiri.

9 Ki ian divazibar aven ian bul-
makaun apuriba ko memen
apuriba inian aghua.

10 Guizbangira, ruarimin itir asizir
atiaba bar nana.
Mighsiaba bar dar itir bul-
makauba,
da bar vaghvaghera nan
asizibara.

11 Kuarazir mighsiabar itiba, ki
vaghvaghera dagh fo.
Asiziba ko apizir tuzibar aven
aruiba,
da bar nana.

12 Mitiriam nan aghiti, ki dagheba
bagh ian azaraghan
koghham.

Guizbangira, nguazim ko bizir
an itiba, da bar nan biziba.

13 Ki ti bulmakaun tuziba api, o?
Ki ti memen ghuzim api?
Bar puvasi.

14 “Kamaghin deragham, ia bar
God minabagh.

Kamaghin garir ofa ia a damu.
Ki Godin Bar Pin Itim, bizir aghuir
ia na daningasa mikemegha
givaziba,
ia da isi na daning.

15 Osimtizim ia bativamin
dughiamin,
ia nan dimti ki ian akuragham.
Eghti ia nan ziam fam.”

16 God kamaghin gumazamizir
arazir kurabagh amibav gia
ghaze,

“Ia tizim bagha nan arazir ki
ifongeziba pura dar bori?
Ian arazir kam tong ian aku-
razir puvasi.

Egha tizim baghavira
nan Akar Dikirizir
Gavgavim purama a
migei?

17 Ki ia akir ia mikiman ia
aghuaghera,
nan akaba girakirangin ada
arisi.

18 Ia okimakiar gumazibar gara me
ko namakabagh ami.

Egha ia poroghamiba uari
bakia uari ko akuir gumaza-
miziba koma arui.

19 “Ia zurara akar kurabav gia,
ian mizeba ifavarim ataghirazir
puvasi.

20 Ia uan aveghbuaba girakirangin
me migha,
me isa kotiabagh arisi.

21 Ia bizir kabagh amima, ki akam
akarigha bizitam migeir pu-
vasi.

Ia ghaze, ki ti ia ko e magh
ghue?

Bar puvasi.

Ki datirighin ia isi kot datigh
azenara ian guabar ian
atariva akam ia gasam.

22 “Ia deraghviram oragh!

Ia gumazamizir akirim ragha
na gasaraziba.

Ia kamaghin damuti, ki ia gasighasighti, gumazitam ian akuragh ua ia inighan kogham.

²³ Gumazim a na minabi, mati a na bagha ofa gamua nan ziam fe.

Gumazamizir nan akamin gin zuiba,
ki men akuragh ua me iniam.”

51

Gumazim uan arazir kuraba gin amangasa God ko migei

Devit onger akar kam osiri.

A gumazir onger akabar faragha zuim ginighnigha an osiri.

Devit Batseba ko arazir kuram gamizi, Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Natan, iza akam a gasara. Ezi Devit uan arazir kuram ginighnigha ighiar kam osiri.

¹ O God, ni uan apanguvir arazimin gin mangi,
egh nan apangufigh.

Ni apanguvir ekiar kam nan iki,
egh nan arazir kuraba ba-tokegh.

² Gumazamiziba rua ua zue moghin,
ni na rueghti nan arazir kuraba mangighti
ki zueka.

³ Ki fo, ki arazir kuram gamigha gifa.
Egha arazir kurar ki amizir kam,
ki a ginighnighavira iti.

⁴ Ki bar nirara, nin damazimin arazir kuram gami.
Ni uan arazir aghuimin gin ghua na isa kot gatigha,

nan arazir kuraba bagha ivezir kuram na ganingi.

⁵ Ki uan amebamin navir averiamin aven ikiavira itima,
arazir kuraba nan iti.

Arazir kurar kaba nan mikarzim
ikiavira itima
nan amebam na bate.

⁶ Ki fo, ni kamaghin ifonge, ki uan nighnizimin aven nin guizim akamin gin mangam.

Kamaghin, ni uan nighnizir aghuim isi
nan navir averiam datigh.

⁷ Ni hisopin ter aguar muziaritam inigh a isi dipam darugh,
egh nan mikarzim a kavamadaghti, ki nin damazimin zueka.

Egh na rueghti ki bar zuegh nir ghurghurimin
min bar ghurghurika.

⁸ Bar guizbangira, ni bar na dikabiragha egha nan arazir kuraba ikaragha gifa.

Datirighin nan navir averiam deraghti ki bar akuegham.

⁹ Ni nan arazir kuraba ua dar ganan marki.

Ni da batuegh ua adagh nighnighan marki.

¹⁰ O God, ni nan navir averiam damighti a zuegh ua igiamin otogh.

Eghti nin ifongiar aghuim nan aven iziti ki nirara ganam.

¹¹ Nin Duam nan aven iti,
ezi ni uabin boroghin na batuegh, na da uan duam inian marki.

¹² Ni faraghavira ua na inizi ki ni bagha bar akonge.

50:23: Onger Akaba 27:6 **51:1:** 2 Samuel 12:1-15; Onger Akaba 109:26; Aisaia 43:25; Aposel 3:19; Kolosi 2:14 **51:2:** Aisaia 1:16; Jeremaia 4:14; Hibru 9:14 **51:3:** Aisaia 59:12 **51:4:** 2 Samuel 12:13; Luk 15:21; Rom 3:4 **51:5:** Jop 15:14; Efesus 2:3 **51:6:** Onger Akaba 15:2; Aghuzir Akaba 2:6; Jems 1:5 **51:7:** Diboboniba 19:18; Aisaia 1:18; Hibru 9:19 **51:8:** Onger Akaba 35:10; Aisaia 35:10; Joel 1:16 **51:9:** Jeremaia 16:17 **51:10:** Onger Akaba 78:37; Matyu 5:8; Aposel 15:9; Efesus 2:10 **51:11:** 2 Atriviba 13:23; Aisaia 63:10-11; Jeremaia 7:15 **51:12:** Onger Akaba 13:5

Ni datirighin bar akongezir
arazir kam na daningigh.
Ki nin akabar gin mangamin
ifongiar kam, ni ua na
daningigh.

- 13 Eghti ki gumazir arazir
kurabagh amiba nin akamin
me mikimam,
eghti me ni bagh izam.
- 14 O God, ni nan Akurvazir Gu-
mazim,
kamaghin ni nan akuraghti, ki
uan arazir kurar kam bagh
ovengan kogham.
Kamaghin amizi, ni nan akurazir
bizir kam bagh,
ki pamten ighiabar amuam.
- 15 O Ekiam, ni nan akuraghti,
ki deragh eghaghanibagh fogh
nin ziam fam.
- 16 Ki fo, ni kamaghin aghua, ki
asizim inigh izi ni bagh an
ofa damusi asizim misuegh
a tuaghti, a bar isi mighiran
ni aghua.
- 17 O God, ni kamaghin ifonge, ki
ofan min bar uabi abiragh
bar nin apengan ikiam.
Gumazamizir uari abira nav-
ibagh iziba,
ni akirim ragha me gasir
puvati.
- 18 O God, ni uan ifongiamin gin
mangi Saionin gumazamiz-
ibar akuragh,
egh Jerusalem in nguibamin
divaziba uam adar in-
garighti da tufigh.
- 19 Dughiar kam in me ofan aghuir
nin damazimin deraziba
ko, asizim tuaghti a bar isi
mighirighamin ofa,
me da isi ni daningam.
Me uan bulmakaun
apuriba inigh nin ofa
gamir dakozimin izi

ni bagh dar ofa
damuam.

52

*Gumazir arazir kurabagh
ifongezim, a gumazir onganim*
Devit ighiar kam osiri.

A gumazir onger akabar faragha
zuim ginighnigha an osiri.
Idomian gumazim Doek, Solin
dipenimin ghugha ghaze, De-
vit Ahimelekin dipenimin ghu.
Dughiar kam in Devit ighiar kam
osiri.
Me onger akar kam kamagh a
dibori, Maskil.

¹ O gumazir ekiam, ni manmagh-
sua uabi fa, arazir kurar
ni God in gumazamizibagh
amiziba bagha bar akonge?
God in apangkuvim men ikia
mamaghira iti.

² Nin mizem resan min bar ghu-
migha ifavaribagh ami da
otifi.
Dughiarbar zurara ni gumaza-
mizibagh asighasighasa
migei.

³ Ni arazir aghuim bar an
aghuagha arazir kuram
baghavira ifonge.
Ni guizin akam gifongezir pu-
vatigha, ifarasa bar ifonge.
(Ighiam gamua an suiam
atugha avughsegha ua
ighiam gami.)

⁴ Ni ifarir gumazim!
Ni uan akamin gumazamiz-
ibagh asighasighasa bar
ifonge.

⁵ Ni orakigh, God bar ni
gasighasighti ni ikuvigh
kamaghira ikiam.
A nin dipenimin nin suiragh ni
batuegh bar ni agivaghti,
ni ua nguazir kam in ikian
kogham.

(Ighiam gamua an suiam
atugha avughsegha ua
ighiam gami.)

⁶ Godin gumazamiziba kamaghin
nin ganigh atiatingam.

Me nin ingariva aki kamaghin
mikimam,

⁷ "Ia gumazir kamın gan! Gumazir
kam God a geghuv egh der-
agh an ganan an aghua.

A uan dagıaba ko bizir
aviribagh nighnigha ghaze,
an arazir kuraba an
akuraghti a deragh
ikiam."

⁸ Ezi ki, olivin tememin min Godin
Dıpenimin aven tughav ikia
deravirama aghui.

Ki nighnizir gavgavim an
apangkuvir arazimin iki
mamaghira ikiam.

⁹ O God, ni nan akurazi ki zurara ni
minabivira ikiam.

Ki gumazamizibar damazibar
nin ziam fi kamagh mikim
suam,

"God arazir bar aghuimin
na gami."

53

Gumazamizibar arazir kuraba
(Onger Akaba 14)

Devit onger akar kam osiri.

Kar onger akar kabar faragha zuir
gumazimin onger akam.

A gumazamizibav kemezi me Ma-
halatin tiarimin ighiar kam bange.

Me onger akar kam kamagh a
dibori, Maskil.

¹ Gumazamizir onganiba uan
navir averiabar aven
nighnigha ghaze, "God itir
puvati."

Gumazamizir kaba me bar gu-
mazamizir kurabara.

Me bar moghira arazir
aghuitam gamir puvati.

² God uan Nguibamin pin ikia
nguazimin itir gumazamiz-
ibar gari,

men tav ti nighnizir aghuim
ikia a gifofoghasa a buri,
ti puvati.

³ Me bar tuavir aghuim ataki.

Me bar moghira ikuvigha
magh gari.

Men tav arazir aghuitam bar a
gamizir pu.

Bar puvati.

⁴ God kamaghin migia ghaze,

"Gumazamizir arazir kuram
gamiba, nighnizir aghuitam
men itir puvati.

Me bret apava anegevi
moghin, me nan gumaza-
miziba a gefi.

Egha me tong na ko migair
puvati."

⁵ Gumazamizir kamaghin amiba
atiatir bar dafam me bati-
vam.

Fomira atiatir kamaghin gari-
tam me batozir puvati.

Guizbangira, God bar uan gumaza-
mizibar apanibar aghua.

Me ariaghirezi, a men
aghariba tintinibar da
kavkinizi, da irezi, me bar
aghumsiki.

Kamaghin, a bar me gafi-
ragha gifa.

⁶ Ki kamaghin ifonge, Israelian
akurvaghamin gumazitam
Saionin nguibamin ikegh
azenan izi.

God uan gumazamizibar
akuraghti me deravira
ikiti, Jekopin ovaviba bar
akuegham.

Guizbangira, Israelian
naviba deragham.

54

God nan Akurvazir Gumazim

Devit ighiar kam osiri.

Gumazir onger akabar faragha zuim, kar an onger akam. Gumazir kam, gumazir gitabav sozibav kemezi me ighiam gami.

Sifia ghua Sol miġia ghaze, Devit men tongin modoghav iti. Ezi Devit dughiar kam in ighiar kam osiri.

Me onger akar kam kamagh a dibori, Maskil.

¹ O God, ni uan ziar gavgavimin nan akuragh gumazir kurabar dafaribar ua na inigh.

Ni uan gavgavir bar ekiamin nan akuraghti, ki firighirika.

² O God, ki ni ko miġei, ni na baragh. Ni kuarim atigh nan migirigiaba baragh.

³ Nguibar igharazibar gumaziba na misoghasa izegha gifa.

Gumazir igharaz darazigh asighasiziba, me na misueghti ki aremeghasa.

Gumazir kaba kamaghin nighnisi, God a pura bizim.

(Ighiam gamua an suiam atugha avughsegha ua ighiam gami.)

⁴ Bar guizbangira, God uabira nan akurvasi.

Ekiam nan akurvazima, ki deravira ikia, angamira ikiavira iti.

⁵ Nan apaniba, God mar mizazim me gasi.

Egh arazir kurar me na gamiba, a maghira da otevkining da isi me gasegh.

Ni mikemezi moghira deragha bizibagh amua, uan nighnizim gighavkirir puvati.

Egh kamaghira, ni bar nan apaniba agivagham.

⁶ O Ikiavira Itir God, ni bar derazi ki ni minaba.

Ki uan ifongiamin ni bagh ofa damuasa bar ifonge.

⁷ Ni nan akurazima, osimtizir na bativiba,

tam na abirazir puvati.

Ki nin gari, ni nan apanibagh bar me gasighasiki.

55

Gumazim God an akurvaghasa,

an a ko miġei

Devit ighiar kam osiri.

Kar onger akabar faragha zuir gumazimin onger akam.

A gumazir gitabav sozibav kemezi me ighiam bange.

Me onger akar kam kamaghin a dibori, Maskil.

¹ O God, ki ni ko miġei ni na baragh.

Ni uan kuarim dukuaghan marki.

² Ki ni ko miġeir migirigiaba, ni deragh da baregh,

egh uamategh da ikaragh.

Osimtizir kam bar na gasighasighasava ami.

³ Nan apaniba na gasighasighasa pantem miġei.

Gumazir kurar kaba na abiri, ezi nan navir averiam derazir puvati.

Me osimtizir aviriba na garigha puvira nan atara,

bar nan apanim gami.

⁴ Bizir kam na gami, nan navim bar na baseme.

Ezi ki bar atiatigha aremeghasava ami.

⁵ Atiatim bar puvira nan anadima ki agoa nizima,

atiatim bar na avara.

⁶ Ezi ki ghaze,

“Ki kuarazir bunbamin min aviziba ikiti deragham.
 Ki danganitamin mangi iki avughsis, mighegh an mangam.
 7 Ki mighegh saghon mangi, gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimin avughsi ikiam. (Ighiam gamua an suiam atugha avughsegha ua ighiam gami.)
 8 Ki zuamira mighegh mangi ua bagh danganitamin apigh, egh uabi modogh aminir ekiam ko amozim gitagham.”
 9 O Ekiam, ki gari, gumazamiziba nguibar ekiamin aven midoroziba fora dagh ami da otifi.
 Kamaghin ni nan apanir kabar mizebar amighti, da osemeghti me deragh bizibav kiman kogham.
 10 Arueba ko dimagaribar me nguibar ekiamin divazir gavgavibagh isin arui.
 Nguibar ekiamin gumazamiziba arazir kurar aviribagh amua osimtizibagh ami.
 11 Nguibar ekiar kamin aven an danganiba bar, gumazamiziba tintinibar uari gasighasighasava amua, arazir igharazibagh ami da otifi.
 Tuavir miriaba ko biziba amaga dagh ivezir danganiba bar, gumaziba gumazir igharazibav gia me abira, ifara pura men biziba isi.
 12 Nan apanitam akar kuram na mikemeghti, ki pura uabi abiragh purama an akamin osimtizim ateram.
 Gumazir ki fozitam akatam na gasi na mikimti

ki uabi isiva an modogham.
 13 Ezi nirara, ni bar nan namakamra.
 Nirara, ni nan roroamra, egha bar nan boroghira iti.
 Egha nirara ni arazir kurar kabar na gami.
 14 Ga fomira uaning ko aruava bizibar uaning migia, gumazamizir igharaziba ko Godin Dipenimin zui.
 15 Arazir kuram bar nan apanibar naviba ko dipenibagh izifa.
 Kamaghin amizi, me zuamirama arimighireghasa ki ifonge.
 Me angamira itir dughiamin, me Gumazamizir Oveaghuezi-ibar Nguibamin mangi.
 16 God nan akuraghasa ki an dei.
 Eghti Ikiavira Itir God, nan akuragh ua na iniam.
 17 Mizaraziba ko aruer ariziba ko dimagaribar, ki uan osimtiziba bagh a ko mikimiva arangti a na baragham.
 18 Gumazir aviriba na ko misosi, ezi ki osimtizir ekiatam uan mikarzim in a inizir puvati.
 God bar deraghavira nan gara uamategha na inigha izi.
 19 Bar fomira, God atrivimin iti, egha datirighin atrivimin ikiavira iti.
 (Ighiam gamua an suiam atugha avughsegha ua ighiam gami.)
 Gumazir Godin atiatir puvatiziba, me uan arazir kurabagh ighan aghua.
 Kamaghin amizi, God uabi nan azangsizim baregh, egh midorozimin apaniba abiragham.
 20 Nan namakam, a uan namakabara misosi.

- Egha me ko fomirama amizir akar dikirizim abiki.
- ²¹ A uan akamin, akar isingtizibar na migei, egha nan apanim gamuavira iti.
- A uan akamin na ko navir amirizimin ikiasa migei.
Ezi mizer otevir a migeiba,
da mati midorozir sabar ghumtizimin min na aghori.
- ²² Osimtizir ni aterir kaba bar, ni da isi Ikiavira Itir Godin da farim datigh,
eghti an ada ater gavgavim ni daningam.
- Gumazir Godin damazimin deraziba,
a me ateghti bizitam me gasighasighan kogham.
- ²³ O God, gumazir gumazibav sozi me ariaghriba ko, gumazir ifariba,
me uan igiagara ikivira ikiti,
ni me batueghti me mozir bar konimin magirigh bar ovengagh.
- Eghti ki uabi nighnizir gavgavim nin iki mamaghira ikiam.

56

- Gumazir nighnizir gavgavim itim God ko migei*
- Filistiaba Getin nguibamin Devitin suirazi, Devit ighiar kam osiri.
Onger akar kabar mam, me ziam Miktam, a garisi.
Gumazir onger akabar faragha zuim, a gumamazibav gei me tiarir kam in gin ghua ighiam bange, "Kuarazim temer saghon itim gaperaghav iti."
- ¹ O God, ni nan apangkufigh.
Gumaziba zurara na misogha nan agintisi.

- Me dughiabar zurara arazir kurabar na gami.
- ² Nan apanir kaba kamaghin ami,
me mizaraghara na ko misogh mangi guaratighin givagham.
Gumazir bar aviriba uari fa nan apanim gami.
- ³ O God, ki atiatir dughiabar,
ki nighnizir gavgavim nin ikivira ikiam.
- ⁴ Ki Godin akam fa, egha nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikia atiatir puvati.
Gumazir kinitam, arazir man-atamin na damuam? Puvati.
- ⁵ Dughiaba bar, bizir ki amiba nan apaniba dagh asighasisi.
Egha zurara na gasighasighasa tuaviba buri.
- ⁶ Me na misueghti ki aremeghasa uari akuva,
nan tuaviba isa mogav ikia, nan daroribar nan akuvamadi.
- ⁷ O God, ni men arazir kurar me amir kaba bagh arazitam men akagh.
Ni uan aningagharim akagh egh gumazir kaba bar me agifagh.
- ⁸ Ni na gifo, ki osimtiziba aterava ara iti.
Ni nan temerir irir kaba,
ni bar ada menegha uan akinafarimin ada osiri.
- ⁹ O God, ki kamaghin fo, ni na baghavira iti.
Egh ki nin dimamin dughiamin, ni nan apanibar amighti me aregham.
- ¹⁰ Ki Godin akam ginighnigha a fe.
Guizbangira, ki Ikiavira Itir Godin migirigiaba pirafam.
- ¹¹ Ki nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti,

kamaghin, ki bizitamın atiatir puvati.

Gumazir kinitam arazir manatamın na damuam? Puvati.

12-13 O God, bizir ki fomira damuasa ni ko akam akirizim, ki a damuam.

Ni nan akurazi ki ovengezir puvati.

Ni nan akurazi ki asagh-pora irizir puvati.

Kamaghin amizi, ki dughiarbar zurara ni ko daru, nin angazangarimın aven daru mangivira iki oveham.

Egh bizir ni amizir kaba bagh ni minabiya ofa isi ni daningam.

57

Gumazim akurvazim bagha Godin azangisi

Devit Solin aravghugha dagiar torir mamın ikia ighiar kam osiri. Gumazir ighiabar faragha zuim a gumazamizibav kimti, me tiarir kamın gin mangi ighiar kam bangam, "Gumazitam gasighasighan marki."

Onger akar kabar mam, me ziam Miktam, a garisi.

¹ O God, ni nan apangkuvigh nan akuragh.

Ki nin boroghira ikia bar deragha iti, mati tuarir nguziba uan amebamın avizibar apengan modoghavikia deraghavira iti.

Ki kamaghira deravira iki mangiti, bizir na gasighasighamin kaba mangi givaghham.

² Godin Bar Pin Itim, a God, ki uabin akurvaghasa an dei. Bizir ki oteveziba,

a bar ada isa na ganidi.

³ God uan Nguibamın iti, ezi ki a ko migeir migirigiaba, a da baregh nan akuragh ua na iniam.

Agumazir na gasighasighamba abinigh egh ua na iniam.

(Ighiam gamua an suiam atugha avughsegha ua ighiam gami.)

God bar nan apangkuvigha mikemezi moghira, a zurara uan akamin gin ghua bizibagh ami.

⁴ Nan apaniba bar na okarizi ki men torimın akui.

Me laionbar min gumazibar amasa men atariba baribar min bar ghumi.

Ezi men mizeba sabar ghumtizir pumuning itimın min bar ghumi.

⁵ O God, ni overiamın uan gavgavim akaghti,

nguazimın gumazamiziba ganigh fogh suam,

nin gavgavim bar ekevegha me gafiragha pin iti.

⁶ Nan apaniba nan suighasa na bagha ivem agura.

Mati gumazim asizir atiamın suighasa azuazim agura.

Ki magiramin mozim, me tuavir ki zuimın an okorezi osimtizir ekiam nan iti.

Ezi puvati, me atamakuigha uari torir kam giraghue.

(Ighiam gamua an suiam atugha avughsegha ua ighiam gami.)

⁷ O God, ki uan navir averiamın nighnizir gavgavimra nin ikia,

egha nighnizir igharaziba ua nan puvati.

- Ki gitabav sogh
 nin ziam famin ighiabar
 amuasa.
- ⁸ Ki daguim ategh dikavigh uan gita
 ko kulele misogham.
 Eghti dar ararer aghuim otivti
 aruem bigh anangam.
- ⁹ O Ekiam, ki Kantrin Igharaz-
 ibar Gumazamizibar tongin
 ni minamam.
 Gumazamiziba bar moghira
 oraghti,
 ki nin ziam fi ighiam
 bangam.
- ¹⁰ Ki fo, ni en apangkuvir arazim, a
 bar ekefe,
 egha overiamin ababanimin
 tu.
 Ni zurara amir arazir aghuir kaba
 e da meng mangiti,
 da mangi overiamin
 ghuariabar suiragham.
- ¹¹ O God, ni overiamin uan gav-
 gavim akagh.
 Eghti nguazimin gumazamiz-
 iba ganigh fogh suam,
 nin gavgavim bar
 ekeveggha me gafiragha
 pin iti.

58

*God gumazir kurabagh
 asighasighasa*
 Devit ighiar kam osiri.
 Gumazir ighiabar faragha zuim
 a gumazamizibav kimti, me
 tiarir kamın gin mangi ighiar
 kam bangam, "Gumazitam
 gasighasighan marki."
 Onger akar kabar mam, me ziam
 Miktam, a garisi.

¹ Ia gumazir dapaniba, ia kotiabar
 deragha biziba baragha dav
 gei, o?
 Ia gumazamizibar migirigiaba
 deragha da baragha da
 tuisisi, o puvati?
 Ti puvati.

- ² Ian nighniziba arazir kurabara
 damuasa dikafi.
 Ia nguazimin gumazamiz-
 ibagh asighasighasaviram
 ami.
- ³ Gumazir arazir kurabagh amiba,
 me mangamin tuavim ataki.
 Men amebaba me batezir
 dughiamin ikegha iza
 datirikin, me ifaravira iti.
- ⁴ Men migirigiaba mati, kuruzimin
 aven itir imezir kuram dagh
 izifa.
 Egha me kuruzimin min,
 uan kuarir toribav
 konegha biziba barazir
 puvati.
- ⁵ Kuruziba oraghti, gumazim
 marvim giviti, kuruzir kaba
 dikavigh ighiam.
 Gumazir kurar kaba, me ku-
 ruzir mariviba barazir pu-
 vatizibar min ami.
 Marvibagh ivir fofozir gumazim
 marvim giviti,
 kuruzim oregghan kogham.
- ⁶ O God, ni arazir kurabagh
 amir gumazir kabagh
 asighasikigh.
 Ikiavira Itir God, me laionin
 misozibar min ikia puvira
 misosi.
 Ni men ataribav sogh, bar
 da apirarigh da asigh.
- ⁷ Ni me damighti, me dipam
 nguazimin aven uaghiri
 moghin mangi pura pu-
 vatigh.
 Ni me dikabinti, me gumazim
 grazim dikabiri a uaghira
 midii moghin me misingigh.
- ⁸ Ni me damuti, me demdembar
 min arimighiregh puvatigh.
 Ni me damighti, me borim
 amebamin navir averi-
 amrama aremezi moghin
 iki.

Egh amebam gin a
bateghti an aruemın
ganighan kogham.

⁹ Gumazim temer muziarim
voroghırama anetuzı
moghin, God bar zuamıra
me gasighasigham.

Me angamıra ikiavıra itima,
God men aningaghegha bar
moghıra me agifa.

¹⁰ God, gumazamizir arazir
kurabagh amıbagh asıghasıgham.
Eghtı gumazamizir aghuıba
arazir kamın ganıgh bar
akuegh,

gumazir kurabar ghuz-
ıbar uan dagarıba
ruam.

¹¹ Gumazir ıgharazıba uaghan
ganıgh fogh suam,

“Bar guızbangıra, gumazir
aghuıba me ıvezir aghuım
ısi.

Bar guızbangıra, God ikıa
kotın aven nguazımın ıtır
gumazamızar arazıba
tıısısi.”

59

*Gumazim apanıba a gasıghasıghan
koghasa, God ko mıgeı*

Devıt ıghıar kam osırı. Atrıvım Sol,
Devıt mııueghtı an aremeghasa,
gumazir maba amangızı me an
dıpenımın zui. Ezı dughıar kamın,
Devıt ıghıar kam osırı.

Gumazir ıghıabar faragha zuım
a gumazamızarım kımıtı, me
tıarır kamın gin mangı ıghıar
kam bangam, “Gumazıtım
gasıghasıghan markı.”

Onger akar kabar mam, me zıam
Mıktam, a garısı.

¹ O nan God, nı nan apanıbar da-
farıbar ua na ınıgh.

Egh deragh nan gantı, me na
gasıghasıghan kogham.

² Nı gumazir arazir kurabagh
amıbar dafarımın ua na
ınıgh.

Nı gumazir na gasıghasıgh
na mııueghtı kı are-
meghamıbar dafarıbar ua
na ınıgh.

³ Nı gan, gumazir kurar mııozıba
na mııueghtı kı aremeghasa,
uari akuvagha zuamıra ghua
uan danganıbar mıueghav
ıkıa na bagha gari.

O İkiavıra İtır God, kı
arazir kuratam gamızır
puvatı.

⁴ Guızbangıra, kı osımtızıba puvatı.
Ezı me na mııosghasa ıvemara
ghua uan danganıbar ıkıa,
na bagha gara ıtı.

Nı uan danganıbar ategh
dıkavıgh ızı nan gan nan
akuragh.

⁵ O İkiavıra İtır Godın Gavgavıba
Bar İtı, nı İsraelıan God.

Nı dıkavıgh zuamıra ızı ıvezır
kuram ısi Kantrın İgharaz-
ıbar Gumazamızar anıng.

Gumazir uan namakaba
ısa apanıbar dafarıbagh
arızıba,

nı men apangkuvan
markı, nı bar me
gasıghasıkıgh.

(İghıam gamua an suıam
atugha avughsegha ua
ıghıam gamı.)

⁶ Me dımagarıbar ua nguıbar
ekıamın ızegha,
afıabar mın aroava nguıbamın
azenan aruı.

⁷ Nı men akar otuarıba baragh,
men mıgırıgıaba matı
mıdorozır sabamın mın bar
ghumı.

Me ghaze, “Tına e
baregham.”

8 O Ikiavira Itir God, ni dibovir akabar gumazir kurar kabav kimiva,
Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba bar men ingarvaki.

9 O God, nirara ni gavgavim na ganiga deragha nan gari.
Nirara ni nan danganir mogomem.
Kamaghin, Ki ni baghavira gara iti.

10 Nan God apangkuvim nan iti, a izi nan akuragham.
A nan apaniba abinamin dughiam, a nan amamangatighi,
ki iki men ganti, a me gasighasigham.

11 O God, ni me misueghti me arimighiran marki.
Ki kamaghin aghua, nan gumazamiziba bizir ni amir kam bakinighnigham.

Ni uan gavgavimin me abinigh egh pura tintinibar me aghamsikigh.
Ekiam, ni en oramin min itima, e nin aven modi.

12 Me zurara arazir kurabar amusi mikim uari fiti,
ni azuazim asizimin suirazi moghin men suiragh.

Me nin ziam akar kurabar a migia egha zurara ifari.

13 Kamaghin amizi, ni uan aningagharim men akagh me misueghti me arimighiregh.

Ni men tav ateghti a ikian marki, ni bar me kuavaremegh.

Ni kamaghin damighti, nguazimin gumazamiziba bar fogham, ni Jekopin ovavibar God.

Ni uaghan nguazimin gumazamiziba bar men atrivim.

(Ighiam gamua an suiam atugha avughsegha ua ighiam gami.)

14 Me dimagaribar ua nguibar ekiamin izegha,
afiabar min aroava nguibamin azenan arui.

15 Me afiabar min, damisi dagheba buri daru, egh damegh izivaghan kogh,
me puvira dapuriva arangam.

16 Osimtizir bar aviriba faragha na bativizi, ni nan divazimin min iti.

Ki nin aven modogha itima ni bar deragha nan gari.

Kamaghin, ki mizarazibar vaghvagh nin gavgavim ko apangkuvir arazim ginighnigh,
ighiabar amu nin ziar ekiam fam.

17 O God, nirara ni gavgavim na ganiga deragha nan gari.

Nirara ni nan danganir mogomemin min ikia,
egha bar nan apangkufi.

Bizir kaba bagha,
ki ighiam bangi nin ziam fasa.

60

Gumazim uabin akuragh uabi iniasa, God ko migei

Devit ighiar kam osiri.

Gumazir ighiabar faragha zuim a gumazamizibav kimti, me tiarir kam in gin mangi ighiar kam bangam, "Akar Dikirizir Gavgavimin akimarir aghuim."

Ighiar kam kamagh en sure gami. Bar fomira Devit Sirian gumaziba ko misosi, kar Mesopotemian nguazim ko Soban kantrin adarasi. Ezi Joap uamategha izegha Idomin kantrin ghua Danganir Zarir Amangsizir Avirim Itimin ikia,

me misogha men 12,000pla gumazibav soghezi me ariaghire. Dughiar kam Devit ighiar kam osiri.

Onger akar kabar mam, me ziam Miktam, a garisi.

¹ O God, ni akirim ragha e gasaragha uam en garir puvatizi,

en apaniba e misogha e abira.

Ni adarim en ikia kamaghin ami, ni datirighin uamategh izi en akuragh.

² Ni Israelin nguazim gamizi mikimkizim a batozi a tongira bigha torir bar ekiam iti.

Ni a gamizi a bigha akuar pumuning iti.

Kamaghin, ni uam an akuamning inigh aning dukuaghti a ua gavgafigh.

³ E nin gumamaziziba, ni osimtizir aviriba e ganingi, mati ni wainin onganim e ganidima, e anepava ongani.

⁴ Ni nir avizitam fegh ghuavan-aboghti, nin atiatia nin apengan iti darazi an ganigh fogham.

Eghti men apaniba men agintighti, me ari izi nin nir avizim batogh an apengan deragh ikiam.

(Ighiam gamua an suiam atugha avughsegha ua ighiam gami.)

⁵ Ni bar ifongezir darazi bar deravira ikiasa, ni uan agharir guvir gavgavim in en suiragh en akuragh.

Ni en azangsizim baragh!

⁶ God uan Dipenimra ikia ghaze,

60:1: 2 Samuel 8:13; 1 Eghaghaniba 18:12 Akaba 118:8; 146:3

“Ki apaniba ko misogha me abiragha gifa.

Ki datirighin Sekemin nguibamin nguazim ko Sukotin danganir zarim abigh, egh uan gumamazizibar aningam.

⁷ Guizbangira, Gileatin nguazim ko Manasen nguazim, aning nana.

Ezi Efraimin nguazim a nan midorozir dapanir asuamin min iti.

Ezi Judan nguazim mati nan atrivir fidizim.

⁸ Moapin kantri, a nan itarir dipar ki ruemin min iti.

Idomin kantri, a nan danganir ki uan dagarir asuaba arizimin min iti.

Ezi Filistiaba, ki midorozimin me abiragha bar akuegha pamten dei.”

⁹ O God, tinara na inigh gavgavim itir nguibar kam in aven mangam?

Tina nan faragh mangiti, ki Idomin kantrin ekiam in aven mangam?

¹⁰ O God, ni akirim ragha e gasaras ti?

Ni ti en midorozir gumazibar akurvaghan aghua?

¹¹ O God, gumazibar gavgavibar akurvazim a pura bizim.

Kamaghin amizi, ni en akuraghti e uan apaniba ko misogham.

¹² E fo, Godin akurvazimra, e uan apanibav sogh me abinigham.

A uabi en apanibav sogh me agivagham.

61

Gumazim deragh uabin ganasa God ko migei

Devit ighiar kam osiri.

Gumazir onger akabar faragha

60:4: Aisai 5:26; 11:10-12 **60:11:** Onger

zuim, kar an onger akam. Gumazir kam, gumazir gitabav sozibav kimti me ighiam bangam.

¹ O God, ni kuarim atigh nan dindiam baragh,
ki ni ko migeir migirigiaba ni deragh da baragh.

² Ki uan nguibamin saghon iti, ezi nan navim bar oseme.
Ni nan akurvaghasa ki nin dei.

Ni na inigh mangi dagiar gavgavimin aven na modoghti,
nan apaniba na gasighasighan kogham.

³ Nirara ni nan divazir bar gavgavimin iti, ezi ki an modima,
nan apaniba na abinamin tuaviba puvati.

Nirara dipenir ruarir gavgavimin min
bar deragha nan gara na geghufi.

⁴ Nan ifongiam kamakin, ki zurara nin dipenimin iki mamaghira iki mangi ovegham.
Ki, tuarir nguziba uan amebamin avizimin apengan ikia deragha iti moghin,
ki nin apengan bar deravira ikiasa.
(Ighiam gamua an suiam atugha avughsegha ua ighiam gami.)

⁵ God, ki ni ko akam akirigha mikemezir biziba ni da baregha gifa.
Gumazamizir nin atiatia nin ziam feba, ni bizir aghuiba me ganidi.
Arazir kamra ni uaghan bizir aghuiba na ganidi.

⁶ Ni atrivim ateghti, an azenir aviribar angamira ikivira iki.

Ni aneteghti, a dughiar ruarimin nguazimin ikegh.

⁷ O God, ni aneteghti a nin damazimin dughiar ruarimin atrivimin iki.
Ni bar a gifongegha mikemezi moghira deragha bizibagh amua,
uan nighnizim gighavkirir puvati, kamaghira ni bar deragh a geghuv an gan.

⁸ Ni kamaghin damuti, ki dughiar abar zurara akar faragha ni ko dikirizibar gin mangi,
zurara ighiaba bangi nin ziar ekiam fam.

62

God uabira deragha en gara e geghufi

Devit igiar kam osiri.
An onger akar kabar faragha zuir gumazim Jedutun ginighnigha, onger akar kam osiri.

¹ Godra, ki nighnizir gavgavim an ikia a baghavira mizua iti.
Anarira, a nan akurvazima ki angamira ikiavira iti.

² Godra, a nan dagiamra, ezi ki an aven modima, a nan akurvasi.
A nan divazir gavgavimin min iti, ezi ki akongan kogham.

³ Ia dughiaaba manmaghin, na gasighasighasa na bagha izi?
Ia ghaze, ki divazir ghurimin min irigh bar dipirighiregh bar givagham.

⁴ Ki ziar ekiam iti, eghti ia na abiragh nan ziar ekiam kam gasighasighasa.
Ia ifavarir arazim bar a gifonge.

Ia uan akabar God deragh na damuasa ia a migei,
ezi ian navir averiaba ghaze,

“God a gasighasikigh.”
(Ighiam gamua an suiam
atugha avughsegha ua
ighiam gami.)

⁵ Ki nighnizir gavgavim Godra ikia
a baghavira iti.

Anarira deragha nan garima,
ki angamira ikiavira iti.

⁶ Godra, a nan dagiam, ezi ki an
aven modima, a nan akur-
vasi.

A nan divazir gavgavimin min
iti, ezi ki akongan kogham.

⁷ God uabira nan akurvagha ziar
ekiam na ganidi.

A nan dagiamin min itima, ki
an aven modi.

⁸ Nan adarasi, ia zurara nighnizir
gavgavim Godin iki.

Egh osimtizir ia itiba ko
nighnizir ia itiba, ia bar da
isi a daning.

E ia a bagh mangi an aven
mongegh deraghvira
ikiam.

(Ighiam gamua an suiam
atugha avughsegha ua
ighiam gami.)

⁹ Gumazir kiniba mati, aminim
pura akamin otiva zui.

Gumazir ziaba itiba, me
uaghan pura biziba.

E men osimtiziba tuisigh fogham,
me guizbangirama osemes
ti.

Men osimtiziba akamin otivir
aminim ko magh ghue.

¹⁰ Ia midorozir arazim ko
okimakiar arazim kamaghin
aning ginighnighan marki,

“Aning dera, aning e damighti
e dagiar aviriba ikiam.”

Ian dagiaba ko ian biziba bar
avirasemeghti, ia kamaghin
mikiman marki,

“Bizir kaba darara en gavgav-
iba.”

¹¹ Nan orarazim, God dughiar
aviribar kamaghin migei,

“Ki God, ki gavgavir ekiam iti.

¹² Ki zurara gumamazibar
apangkufi.

Ekiam, ni gumamaziziba
amir ingangariba baghvira
ivezim isi me daningam.”

63

*Gumazim God ko ikiasa a ko
migei*

Devit ghua Judan Distrighin aven
itir gumamaziziba puvatizir dan-
ganimin ikia, ighiar kam osiri.

¹ O God, ni nan God, ki nin ganasa
ni baghavira mizua iti.

Ki mati, dipaba puvatizir dan-
ganimin ikia

dipam bagha ariaghiri
moghin,

nan duam ni ko ikiasa ifongezi,
ki bar uabi isa ni ganingi.

² Ki nin Dipenimin aven nin ganasa
ifonge,

ni uan gavgavim ko ziar ekiam
nan akaghasa ki ifonge.

³ Nguazir kamin ikirimirim a dera,
ezi nin apangkuvir arazim a
gafiragha bar moghira dera.

Kamaghin, ki nin ziam fe.

⁴ Ki angamira ikivira iki,

ni minabiva nin ziam fivira
ikiam.

Ki uan dafariba fegh ghua-
nabogh ni ko mikimam.

⁵ Nan duam bar deraghavira ikia
mati,

gumazim dagher aghuiba
amegha bar ikiri.

Kamaghin, ki bar akuegha
nin ziam fa ighiabagh
ami.

- 6-7 Ni dughiar bar zurara nan akurvasi,
Ezi ki dimagaribar uan misiam girighav ikia nirara nighnisi.
Ki tuarir nguzim uan amebamin avizimin apengan iti moghin,
ki bar nin boroghin ikia,
bar akuegha ighiabagh ami.
- 8 Nan duam ni ko poroghav iti,
ezi nin agharim deragha na avara.
- 9 Gumazir na misueghti ki aremeghasava amiba,
me Gumazamizir Oveaghuezi-ibar Nguibamin mangam.
- 10 Me midorozim damu an avenoveghti,
afiar atiaba men mikarziabar amam.
- 11 Eghti Atrivim God bagh bar akuegham.
Gumazir Godin ziam dibora a koma akam akiriziba, me an gin mangi bar akuegham.
Gumazir ifariba, God men akabar kumighti me mikiman kogham.

64

- Gumazir God a geghuv deragh an ganasa, an a ko migei*
Devit onger akar kam osiri.
Kar gumazir onger akabar faragha zuimin ighiam.
- 1 O God, gumazir kuraba na gasighasighasava ami,
ezi ki osimtizir bar ekiamin aven iti.
Ni nan migirigiam barakigh,
eghti me na misueghti ki oven-gan kogham.
- 2 Gumazir kuraba modogha uari akuvagha na misogh na gasighasighasa akabav sosi.
Kamaghin, ni deragh na geghuv na modoghti me na gasighasighan kogham.

- 3 Me migeir migirigiaba bar ghumigha midorozir sabamin min nan mikarzim aghori.
Men akar kuraba nan akuighav iti,
mati gumazim igharazitav gasasava barir pim ana akuighav iti.
- 4 Me atiatir puvatigha mongeghav ikia,
akaba gumazir aghuibagh asa me migei.
Kamaghin me bar zuamirama asi.
- 5 Me gumaziba bagh azuazim aguaraghti a men suighasa me uariv gei.
Me arazir kurar kam damuasa nimira uarira uariv gia, gav-gavim uari ganiga ghaze,
“Tina e gifogham?”
- 6 Me arazir kurabar amuasa akam misuegha givagha ghaze,
“E arazir kuram damuasa nighnizir aghuir mam batogha gifa.
- E damuasa amir bizir kam, gumazitam bar a gifozir puvati.”
Guizbangira, e gumazibar nighniziba ko navir averiabagh fozir puvati, da bar modo.
- 7 Me kamaghin damuti God uan barimin me gaseghti,
me zuamira duar ekiam inigham.
- 8 Me gumazir igharazibagh asighasighasa migei,
kamaghin God meraram asighasigham.
Eghti gumaziba men gan beniba aku men ingariva akam.
- 9 Gumazamiziba bar Godin atiatingam.

Egh God amizir bizir kam mikim zurara a ginighnigham.

¹⁰ Gumazamizir arazir aghuibagh amiba,
me Ikiavira Itir God bagh bar akongegh a bagh mangi bizir kurar kamın modogham.

Gumazamizir navir aghuiba itiba, Ikiavira Itir Godın ziam fam.

65

Godın gumazamiziba bar akuegha a minabi

Devit onger akar kam osiri.

A gumazir onger akabar faragha zuim ginighnigha onger akar kam osiri.

¹ O God, e Saionin nguibamın mangi nin ziam fam.

Egh fomira ni ko akam akirizir bizir kabar amighti,
da guizbangirama otivigham.

² Ni guizbangira en migirigiaba barasi.

Kamaghın, e gumazamiziba bar moghira ni bagh mangam.

³ E uan arazir kuraba bagh ni bagh mangam.

En arazir kurabar osimtiziba e abirima e bar iraghue,
ezi nirara en arazir kuraba gin amadi.

⁴ Gumazamizir ni uan Dipenimın ikiasa misevegha inigha ghueziba, me bar akongegh.

Nin Dipenir kam, bizir bar aghuir aviriba an iti.

Kamaghın, e nin Dipenimın gumazamiziba uari akuvi naghın iki,
navir amarizim ikiam.

⁵ O God, ni en akurvasi.

Ni en azangsziba baragha ingangarir bar ekiar aghuibagh ami.

Gumazamizir nguazir kamın saghuiamın itiba, me nighnizir gavgavim nin iti.

Men marazi uaghan ongarir bar ekiamın vongin saghon ikia, nighnizir gavgavim nin iti.

⁶ Ni uan gavgavimın mighsiabagh amizi,
da otivigha uan danganibara iti.

Nin gavgavir kam bar moghiram ekefe.

⁷ Ongarim dikavima, nirarama a migeima,
an aghumra irighav ikia dipiraghirir puvati.

Ni gumazamizibar midorozibagh ami da gefi.

⁸ Gumazamiziba bizir kabar gara bar nin atiatingi.

Me aruem anaga uaghiri naghın bizir ni amir kabar gara,

ni bagha bar akongegha, pamten diava arai.

⁹ Ni nguazim damuti a deravira iki-asa, ni amozim amadima a izi.

Ni nguazim gamima a deravira itima, dagheba a gisin deraghaviram aghui.

God, nin Fanem dipaba bar a gizivazi,

a ivemara ghua danganibar ghuaghira datir puvati.

Arazir kamın, dagher aviriba nguazir kamın otifi.

¹⁰ Ni amozir aviriba amadima, da azenibagh izi,

ezi dipam nguazimın aven ghuaghiri.

Dipam nguazim gami an
amiraghiri zi dagheba
deraghaviram aghui.

¹¹ Ni danganir manamin iti, dagher
aghuiba danganir kam in iki
bar avirasemegham.

Ni bar en deragha daghe-
bagh amima, da otiva bar
aviraseme.

¹² Danganir dadaba itiba, bul-
makauba ko sipsipba dagh
izefi.

Azenir aviriba mighsiabar
ikiti, mighsiaba bar
akongegh.

¹³ Danganir dadaba itiba, sipsipin
bar aviriba iti.

Danganir zarir mighsiabar
tongin itiba, witba bar dagh
izifa.

Bizir kaba bar moghira
gumazir God bagha bar
akuegha an ziam febar
min damuam.

66

*Me God minabiva an ziam fasa
onger akabagh ami*

Gumazir mam, gumazir onger
akabar faragha zuim ginighnigha
ighiar kam osiri.

¹ Ia nguazimin itir gumazamiziba
bar,

God bagh pamtem dimiva bar
akongegh an ziam fi.

² E ighiaba bangi an ziar ekiamin
gun mikim,
an ziar ekiam fiti, a bar pin iki.

³ E Godin mikim suam,

“Bizir ni amiba da bar dera.

Nin gavgavim bar moghiram
ekefe,

ezi nin apaniba bar ati-
atigha, nin damazimin
uan teviba apiri.”

⁴ Nguazimin gumazamiziba bar
nin ziam fava,
ighiabagh amua ziar ekiam ni
ganidi.

(Ighiam gamua an suiam
atugha avughsegha ua
ighiam gami.)

⁵ Ia izi God amizir bizibar ganigh.
A gumazamizibar tongin bizir
bar ekiabagh ami.

⁶ An ongarim gamizi a dakezi,
nguazir midiarim otozi,
en ovaviba puram a gisin arua
dipam abigha ize.

Me iza vongin otivigha,
bizir an amizir kam
bagha bar akonge.

⁷ A gavgavir bar ekiam ikia,
atrivimin ikia mamaghira
iti.

A kantribar gumazamiziba
amir ingangariba, a bar
deragha dar gari.

Gumazir akaba batoziba
uari fan marki.

(Ighiam gamua an suiam
atugha avughsegha ua
ighiam gami.)

⁸ Ia bar moghira izi, e uan Godin
ziam fam.

E an ziam fiti gumazamiziba
bar e baragham.

⁹ A bar deragha e geghuva en
garima

e angamira ikiavira itima,
arazir kuram e abirazir
puvati.

¹⁰ Gumazim avimin silva tuagha an
kuraba isa da makuri da bar
zuezi moghin,

e osimtiziba ateri, God en gara
e tuisigh foghasa, e gavgavis
o puvati.

Egha tuavir kam in an e
gamizi, e zue.

¹¹ Ni osimtizir ekiaba e gariki,
mati ni e bagha azuaziba guizi
e dar aven ghue.

¹² Ni en apanibar amamangatizi,
me e dikabiragha bar e
righiriki.

66:1: Onger Akaba 100:1 66:4: Onger Akaba 67:3; 96:1-2; 117:1 66:5: Onger Akaba 46:8

66:6: Ua Me Ini 14:21; Josua 3:14-17 66:9: Onger Akaba 121:3 66:10: Onger Akaba 17:3;
Aisaia 48:10; Sekaraia 13:9; 1 Pita 1:6-7

E mati avim ko dipam e avarazi, e aningın tongin arui.

Ezi ni datirighın e inigha danganir aghuimın ize.

13-14 Osimtızim faragha na batozi, ki ni koma akam akira ghaze,

ki asızir avimın tue bar isia miğhirizim isi, ofan mın ni daningam.

Ki datirighın akar dikirizir kamın gin mangi,

nin Dipenimin mangi ofan kam damuam.

15 Ki asızir mikarziba sara itiba inigh izi, ofan mın da isi ni daningıva,

da tueghti da bar isi miğhiram.

Ki sipsipın apuriba tueghti, ofan kamın mughuriar aghuim nin mangam.

Ki bulmakaun apuriba ko memeba inigh izi ni bagh ofa damuam.

(Ighiam gamua an suiam atugha avughsegha ua ighiam gami.)

16 Ia gumazamizir Godın atiatia an apengan itiba, ia izi nan akam baragh.

God nan akurvaghasava amizir biziba,

ki dar gun ia mikimam.

17 Ki faragha uabın akurvaghasa an dia,

egha uaghan an ziam fasa onger akabagh ami.

18 Ki ti arazir kuram uan navir averiamın a gifongezi,

Ekiam nan azangsizim bareghan koghai.

19 Puvati. A na baregha gifa.

A guizbangıra, ki a ko miğeir miğirigiaba ana da baregha gifa.

20 God nan azangsizim batoghezir puvasi.

Egha uan apanguvir arazim na dam a inizir puvasi.

Kamaghın amizi, ki an ziam fam.

67

Me dagher igiaba inigha, da bagha God minabi

Gumazir onger akabar faragha zuim, kar an onger akam. Gumazir kam, gumazir gitabav sozibav kemezi me ighiam gami.

¹ God, e kamaghın nin azai, ni deraghvıra e damuva en apangukuv.

Mati nin angazangarim e gisirazi moghın,

ni ragh en gan en akurvagh.

(Ighiam gamua an suiam atugha avughsegha ua ighiam gami.)

² Eghti nguazimın gumazamiziba ganigh nin arazibagh fogham.

Me kamaghın fogham, ni gavgavir bar ekiam ikia men akurvasi.

³ O God, nan ifongiam, gumazamiziba bar ni gifuegh nin ziam fi.

Guizbangıra, me nin ziar ekiam pırafam.

⁴ Ni guizbangıra gumazamizibar araziba tuisigha, tuavir aghuim men akazi, me nin ifongiamın girara zui.

Kamaghın amizi, gumazamizibar naviba bar akueghıva, ighiaba bangi nin ziam fam.

(Ighiam gamua an suiam atugha avughsegha ua ighiam gami.)

⁵ O God, nan ifongiam, gumazamiziba bar ni gifuegh nin ziam fi.

Guizbangira, me nin ziar
ekiam pirafam.

⁶ God, ni en God,
ni bar deragha e gami.

Ezi dagher aghuir aviriba
en nguazibar otifi.

⁷ Bar guizbangira, God deragha e
gami.

Nguazimin gumamaziziba bar
an atiating an apengan iki.

68

*God Israelian akurazi me bar
akonge*

Devit onger akar kam osiri.

Gumazir onger akar kabar faragha
zuim, gumazibav geima me Godin
ziam fa ighiam bange.

¹ Gumamazizir Godin apanim
gamiba,

a zuamira dikavigh izi tin-
tinimin me batuegham.

Gumamazizir Godin apanimin
itiba,

me a gitagh aregham.

² Aminim migharim givai a ghua
puvatizi moghin,

God uan apaniba batuegham.

Kandel isia an dipam suaghiri
moghin,

gumamazizir kuraba Godin
damazimin ikuvigham.

³ Gumamazizir aghuiba, Godin
damazimin

naviba deragh bar akuegh iki
mamaghira ikiam.

⁴ God ghuariabagh aperagha ove-
riamin zui.

Ia an tuavim akir.

An ziam kara, Ikiavira Itir
God.

E an damazimin bar akuegh,

ighiaba bangi ziar ekiam a
daningam.

⁵ God uan Nguibamin ikia,
borir ameboghfeziaba

ariaghireziba deragha men
gara,

paba ariaghrezir amiziba de-
ragha men gari.

⁶ Gumamazizir uarira itiba, a men
adarazi isa me ko me akufi.

Ezi me uari ko ikia deragha iti.

A kalabusin itir gumamaziziba
inigha azenan izegha,

me gamizi me deragha iti.

Ezi gumamazizir akaba batoziba,
a me gamizi me nguazir

dipaba puvatizibar iti.

⁷ O God, ni fomira uan gumamaziz-
iba men faragha ghua,

me inigha iza gumamaziziba
puvatizir danganim garui.

(Ighiam gamua an suiam

atugha avughsegha ua

ighiam gami.)

⁸ Bar guizbangira, Israelian God, ni
izegha gifa.

Ni izegha givazi, Sainain
Mighsiam mikimkizim a

gunabavira iti.

Mikimkizim otozi amozir
dafam ariki.

⁹ O God, ni amozir dafam amadazi,
a

nguazir kurar kam giza a

gamizi a ua dera.

¹⁰ Nin gumamaziziba nguazir
kamin nguibabar ingari.

Ni bar dera, egha ni dagheba
isa

onganarazibagh amir gu-
mazamizibagh anidi.

¹¹ Ekiam uan akam isa amizir
aviribagh aningizi,

me a inigha ghua an gun migei.

¹² Akar me kurir kam kamaghin
migia ghaze,

“Atriviba uan midorozir gu-
maziba ko, me bar moghira
aregha gifa.”

Ezi amizir nguibamin itibara,

gumaziba misogha inizir biz-
iba uarigh anidi.

- 13 Men marazi sipsipba ko ikia ati-
atigha pura aghumra iti.
Amizir kaba uaghan silva ko
gol uarir kurkegha,
kuarazir ozamin min gan-
ganiba bar dera.
Ozamin avizimning silvan min
taghtasi, ezi an namnam
golin min taghtasi.
- 14 Atrivir maba Salmonin
Mighsiamin iti.
Ezi Godin Gavgaviba Bar Itim
men agirazi, me tintinimin
are.
Egha aisin amozim
gamizi, a mighsiar kam
gizi.
- 15 O Basanin Mighsiar ekiam,
ni ruarir akirir aviriba iti.
- 16 Ni mighsiar ekiar ruarir akirir
aviriba itim,
God ua baghavira mighsiar
igharazim ginabagh a gisin
dapiasa.
- Ezi ni manmaghsua, Godin
mighsiar igharazimin gara
nin navim oseme?
Guizbangira, Ikiavira Itir God,
mighsiar kam in daperagh
iki mamaghira ikiam.
- 17 Ekiam Sainain Mighsiam ategha
iza uan Dipenimin iti.
An midorozir gumazir bar
aviriba, karisin gavgavir bar
aviribagh apiagha a ko izi.
- 18 God mighsiar kam in ikiasa
bar pin ghuavanaga,
kalabuziar gumazir
avirim inizi, me a ko
ghue.
- Gumazir an akam batoziba, a men
bizir bar aghuiba, me dam a
da ini.
Kamaghin amizi, O Ikiavira
Itir Godin Gavgavim, ni kagh
ikiam.

19 E Ekiamin ziam fam.

- A dughiabar vaghvagha en
akurvagha en osimtiziabi
ateri.
God uabi en Akurvazir
Gumazim.
(Ighiam gamua an suiam
atugha avughsegha ua
ighiam gami.)

20 En God, a uabi God, an en akur-
vasi.

- Ikiavira Itir God, an en
Ekiam, an en akurvazima,
e ariaghiri puvati.

21 Bar guizbangira, God uan apani-
bar dapaniba abighirarigham.
Gumamazir kaba, me zu-
rarama arazir kurabagh
ami.

22 Ekiam kamaghin migia ghaze,
"Ki Basanin ian apaniba
inigh uamategh izam.

- Me ongarir konimin bar vin
mar ikiam, pura bizim,
ki ua me inigh azenan
izegham.

23 Ia uan apaniba bar me agivagh,
men ghuziba uan dagariba
ruegh.

- Eghti ian afiaba, men ghuz-
ibar ami mangi uan ifon-
giaba agivagham."

24 O God, ni nan Atrivim.

- Gumamaziziba bar nin gari
ni apanim ko misogha
anebiragha, bar akuegha izi.

Me bar moghira nin gari,
ni ghua uan Dipenimin aven
ghu.

25 Gumaziba onger akam gamua
faragha zui.

- Ezi guivir igiaba tongira ikia
tambarinbav sosi.

Gumazir gitabav soziba
abuan iti.

26 Me kamaghin onge,

- "E Godin gumamaziziba,
e uari akuvagha gifa, e
Godin ziam fam.

E Israelia, e Godin adarasi,

e Ikiavira Itir Godin ziam fam.”
 27 Benjaminin ikizir muziarim men faragha zui.

Men girara, Judan anabamin gumazir dapaniba uan adarazi ko zui.

Ezi men girara, Sebulun anabam ko Naptalin anabamin gumazir dapaniba me zui.

28 O God, ni uan gavgavim en akagh.

Gavgavir ni faragha en akazi kamra, ni datirighin en akagh.

29 Atriviba bizir aghuiba inigha iza, nin Dipenir Jerusalem in itimin ni ganidi.

30 Ni Asizir atiar dakarabar itir kam in atari moghin, ni Isipin atar.*

Ni bulmakaun apuriba uan nguziba ko men atari moghin,

ni Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazimizibar atar.

Ni men atar mangiti, me ni bagh teviba apirigh uan silvaba ni daning.

Gumazir midoroziba foriba, ni bar men agintighiti

me ari tintinibar mangegh.

31 Isipin atrivim uan ingangarir gumaziba amadaghti, me Jerusalem mangi nin akam baragham.

Eghti Itiopiaba ni ko mikimsi uan dafariba fam.

32 Ia Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazimiziba,

ia onger akabar amuegh Godin ziam fi.

(Ighiam gamua an suiam atugha avughsegha ua

ighiam gami.)

33 Overiar kam fomira iti, ezi God a gaperagha zui.

Ia orakigh. God bar pamtemin dei.

34 Ia gumazimiziba bar, Godin ziar ekiamin gun mikim.

A Israelian atrivim. An gavgavir ekiam, e overiamin pin an ganam.

35 Israelian God uan Dipenimin iti, ezi e an atiatingam.

A gavgavir ekiam isa uan gumazimizibagh anidi.

E Godin ziam fam!

69

Gumazim uabin akurvaghasa Godin azangsis

Devit ighiar kam osiri.

Gumazir onger akar kabar faragha zuim gumazibav gia ghaze, “Me Akimarir Aghuibar tiarimin gin mangi, ighiar kam bangi.”

1 O God, nan akuragh.

Dipam na avaragha anaga nan firagharimin tu.

2 Ki beghneazim itir dipamin suegha uaghiri.

Ki tugh gavgavighamin nguazir gavgaviba puvati.

Ki dipar konimin arua zuima, dipam bar na avaraghasava ami.

3 O God, ki nin dia ghua nan dimdiaba bar moghira givagha taghizi, nan kuarim nan pirizi, nan gavgaviba gifa.

Ki uabin akurvaghasa fomira ni bagha gara ikia ghua, nan damazimning na gami.

4 Gumazir bar avirim pura nan apanim gami.

Men dibobonim bar nan dapanir arizibagh afira.

Nan apaniba arazir kurabar na gami,

* 68:30: Gumazir maba ghaze, “Asizir atiar dakarabar itir kam,” kar kantri Isipin akar isin zuim. 69:1: Onger Akaba 69:2; 69:14-15; Jona 2:5 69:2: Onger Akaba 40:2

- ezi bizir me na gamir kaba mingariba puvati.
 Apanir kaba na gasighasighasa, akar ifavaribar na gami.
 Ki men bizitam okemezir puvati,
 me pura uan akaba na gasa ghaze, ki bizitaba pura me daningam.
- 5 God, ni na gifo ki gumazir onganim.
 Nan arazir kurabar osimtiziba nin damazimin mongezir puvati.
- 6 O Ekiam, ni Ikiavira Itir Godin Gavgaviba Bar Itim, ni nan dimdiam baragh,
 ni na baraghan koghti, nighnizir gavgavim nin iti darasi aghumsizim iniam.
 O Israelian God, ni nan dimdiam baragh,
 puvatighti, gumazamiziba nin ziam fe darazi dipova, akar kurabar me mikimam.
- 7 Ni bangin, gumazamiziba dibovir akar na migeima ki aghumsisi.
- 8 Nan aveghbuaba gumazir igharazimin gari moghin nan gari.
 Ezi nan adarazi nguibar igharazibar gumazimin gari moghin nan gari.
- 9 Nan navir averiam bar nin Dipenim gifuegha a baghavira iti.
 Egha ki pamtemin Dipenir kamın ingara deragha an garima, a deraghavira iti.
 Gumazamizir maba akar kurabar ni migei, ezi men akaba nan izi.
- 10 Ki dagheba ataghiragha, arazir kamın ki nin damazimin uabira uabi abiri.
 Ezi gumazamiziba akar kurabar na migei.
- 11 Ki azirakar korotiaba azui,

- ezi gumazamiziba na dipovava akar kurabar na migiavira iti.
- 12 Gumaziba tuavir akabar uari akuba ikia, na geghara na migei.
 Gumaziba wainin dipaba apava onganigha, na dighora onger akabagh ami.
- 13 O Ikiavira Itir God, ki uabi bizir kabagh nighnizir puvati, ki ni ko mikimasa.
 Ni dughiatamin uan ifongiam ko apanguvir ekiamin gin mangi nan azangsizim ikaragh.
 Ni na ko akam akirigha givagha an gin zui.
 Kamaghin, ni guizbangira nan akuragh.
- 14 Ni beghneazir kamın aven ua na inighti,
 ki an aven mangi ovengan kogham.
 Ni deragh na geghuv nan ganti, nan apaniba na gasighasighan kogham.
 Eghti osimtizir kam, dipar konimin min na avaraghan kogham.
- 15 Ni na ateghti aperiam na avan marki.
 Ni na ateghti ki mozimin magirighti, a na avan marki.
 Ni na ateghti dipar konim na avan marki.
- 16 O Ikiavira Itir God, ni zurara nan apanguvir arazir kam bar dera,
 kamaghin ni zurara nan azangsiziba baragh.
 Nin apanguvim zurara nan iti,
 kamaghin ni izi nan akuragh.
- 17 Ki nin ingangarir gumazim, kamaghin ni nan mongan marki.

- Osimtızir ekiam nan iti, kamaghın ni zuamira nan azangsiziba ikaragh.
- 18 Ni nan boroghın izi egh nan akuragh.
Ni nan apanibar dafaribar ua na inigh.
- 19 Gumamazir akar kurabar na migeiba, ni dagh fogha gifa.
Egha ni fogha gifa, me na dipovava aghumsızim na ganingi.
- 20 Akar kurar kaba, nan nighnızim gasighasigha nan navim gamizi, a bar moghirama oseme.
Ezi gavgaviba ua nan puvati.
Ki ghaze, gumazitaba ti tong nan apangkuvam, ezi bar puvati.
- 21 Mitiriam nan azima, me aguiam daghem gatigha na ganingi.
Ezi kuarim nan pirima, me pura wainın kuram amasa na ganingi.
- 22 Kamaghın deragham, dughiar me isar ekiaba bagha uari akuvibar,
men isar ekiar kaba me damuti me iri,
mati azuazim asizim misoke.
- 23 Ni men damazibar amighti aminim men pirighti, me ua ganan kogham.
Ni men akiragharibar amighti, me tugh gavgavighsi damuva avegham.
- 24 Ni puvira men atar mızazim me gasi.
Nin aningagharir kam me initi me oveng.
- 25 Eghti nguibar me itir kam puri ikiti,
ni gumazitaba ateghti, me men purirpenibar ikian marki.
- 26 Gumamazir maba, ni faragha men arazir kuraba ikaravagha me gasighasiki,
ezi gumazir kurar kaba paza me gamuavira iti.
Gumamazir maba, ni men mikarzibagh asighasighizi me mızaziba inizi,
gumazir kuraba osimtıziba me garigha dibovir akabar me migei.
- 27 Ni gumazir kurar kabar arazir kurabagh nighnighvira iki.
Egh me ateghti me nin gumamazibar aven izan marki.
- 28 Ni gumamazir kabar ziaba, akınafarir zurara itimın aven da angarigh.
Egh men ziaba, nin damazimın zuezir gumamazibar ziaba koma ada osiran marki.
- 29 O God, ki osimtızir ekiam atera mızazim isi.
Nan akuragh ua na inighti ki ua deraka.
- 30 Ki Godın ziam fi egh onger akabar amuam.
Egh a minabıva an ziar ekiamın gun mikimam.
- 31 Ikiavira Itir God, ki damuamin arazir kam, ni a bagh bar akongegham.
Me bulmakauba tue da bar isia mighirir ofaba dera,
eghti nan arazir kam Godın damazimın bar dagh afragham.
- 32 Gumamazir osimtıziba ateriba, me God nan akurazir bizimın ganigh bar akuegham.
Gumamazir Godın ziam feba, me ua gavgavir igiam iniam.
- 33 Ikiavira Itir God gumamazir biziba puvatızibar azangsiziba barasi,

egha uan gumamazizir kal-abusin itiba, a me gin amadir puvati.

³⁴ Ia overiam ko, nguazim, ongarim ko osiriba ko, bizir bar ongarimin itiba, ia bar Godin ziam fi.

³⁵ Guizbangira, God Saionin nguibamin gumamazizibar akuragh, men apanibar dafaribar ua me inigh, Judan nguibaba ua dar ingaram.

Godin ingangarir gumaziba nguibar kabar aven deraghvira ikiva, nguazir kaba bar ada iniam.

³⁶ Eghti Godin ingangarir gumazibar ovavir boriba, nguazir kaba iniam.

Gumamazizir kaba bar God gifongegh, nguazir kamin iki mamaghira ikiam.

70

Gumazim uabin akurvaghasa God ko migei

(Onger Akaba 40:13-17)

Devit, God an osimtizibar gan an akurvaghasa, an onger akar kam osiri.

A gumazir onger akabar faragha zuim ginighnigha an osiri.

¹ O Ikiavira Itir God, ni nan God, ni ifuegh zuamira izi nan akuragh!

² Gumamazizir maba na misueghti ki aremeghasa.

Eghti ni me abinigh men nighniziba aghamsighti, me aghumsika.

Osimtizir ki isiba, gumazir maba dar gara bar akonge.

Ni men ziaba abinigh me batueghti me mangi.

³ Gumazir dibovir akabar na migeiba, ni bar aghumsizir ekiam me daningigh, eghti me uan arazir kurar me amir kam bagh, akongegh fogham.

⁴ Eghti gumamazizir ni baghavira zuiba, men naviba deraghti, me bar akuegh iki.

Gumamazizir kaba, ni bar moghira ua me ini.

Ni me bagha amizir ingangarir kam me bar a gifonge.

Egh me zurara kamagh mikim suam, "God, a guizbangira bar dera."

⁵ O God, ki gavaviba puvatigha uabira uabin akurvaghan iburaghuburaki.

Kamaghin, ni zuamira na bagh izegh.

O Ikiavira Itir God, nirara nan akurvagha ua na isir gumazim.

Ni suighsuighan marki, ni zuamira izi nan akuragh!

71

Gumazir ghurim God ko migei

¹ O Ikiavira Itir God, ki ni ko ikiti ni na geghuv na avaragh nan ganti,

gumazir kuraba na gasighasighti ki aghumsighan kogham.

Ni me ateghti me na abinan marki.

² Ni zurara arazir aghuim gami.

Egh ni uan arazir aghuir kamin gin mangi nan akuragh!

Ki ni ko migeir migirigiaba, ni da baregh ua na inigh.

³ Ni dagiar ekiamin min na modogh.

Ni divazir gavgavimin min iki na ekiarughti, nan apaniba na abinan kogham.

Ki nin aven modogh ikiam.

Nirara deragh na geghuv nan ganti, ki deragh ikiam.

⁴ Nan God, ni gumazir kurabar darim in ua na ini.

Me arazir kurabar amuasa bar gavgafi.

⁵ Ekiam, ki nighnizir gavgavim nin iti.

Ki fomira uan igiamra ikia, nighnizir gavgavim Ikiavira Itir God, nin ikia, iza datirighin ikia kamaghira iti.

⁶ Nan ikirimirir ki itir kam, a nin agharimra iti.

Nan amebam na batezi dughi-amra, ni na geghuva deragha nan gara iza datirikin.

Kamaghin, ki nin ziam zuraram a fam.

⁷ Na bativizir biziba, gumazamizir aviriba dar ganigha fo,

ni na geghuv nan ganasa gavgafi.

⁸ Dughiabar zurara,

ki nin ziar ekiam fi, an gun gumazamizibav kimasa.

⁹ Ki ghurigha givagha gavgaviba puvati,

ni na ategh akirim ragh na gasan marki.

¹⁰ Nan apaniba na misueghti ki aremeghasa

uari akuvagha akabav sosi.

¹¹ Me ghaze, "God anetegha givazi, gumazir an akurvaghamiba puvati.

Aria, e an agiragh an suiraka."

¹² O God, ni na ategh nan saghon ikian marki.

O nan God, ni zuamira izi nan akuragh.

¹³ Gumazir akaba na gasiba, ni me abinigh bar moghira me agifagh.

Me na gasighasighasa, ni me gasighasigh men ziaba abinighti,

me okam nighnigh bar aghumsigham.

¹⁴ Ni nan akurvaghsi, ki ni mizuam nighnizir gavgavim nin ikiam.

Egh nin ziam fi mangivira ikiam.

¹⁵ Ki nin arazir aghuimin gun gumazamizibav kimam.

Bizir aghuir ni amir kabar diboboniba, ki deragha dagh fozir puvati.

Ni ua na inizir arazir kam, ki dughiabar zurara an gun me mikimam.

¹⁶ O Ekiam, ni Ikiavira Itir God, ki nin gavgavir ekiam ginighnigh nin ziam fam.

Egh kamaghin akam akun suam,

"Ikiavira Itir God uabira dera."

¹⁷ O God, ki igiamra ikia iza datirighin, ni nan sure gami.

Ezi bizir aghuir ni amir kaba, ki dughiar kam in dar gun mikimvira ikiam.

¹⁸ Ki datirighin ghurigha givagha bar ghurapani.

God, ni na ataghiraghan marki.

Ni na ko ikiti,

ki nin gavgavir ekiam in gun gumazamizir gin otivamibav kimam.

¹⁹ God, nin arazir aghuim nguazir kam in danganiba bar dagh izivagha, uanaga overiam in tu,

egha gumazamizibar damazibar azenara iti.

Ni ingangarir bar ekiam gami.

Ezi nguazir kam in gumazitam nin min garir pu. Bar puvati.

Ni bar moghira me gafira.

20 Osimtizir kaba ni na bagha da amangizi da izi.
 Ezi ki fo, ni gavgavim ua na daningam.
 Ki mati aremegha nguazir torimin ikia fo,
 ni ua na inigh azenan izam.

21 Ni nan ziam damighti a bar ekevegh,
 egh na damighti ki navir amirizim ikiam.

22 Ki gita misoghti an ararer aghuim otivti, ki nin ziam fam.
 O nan God, nin akam a bar guizbangira, ezi ni na ataghirazir puvati.
 Kamaghin, ki nin ziam fam.

Ni, Israelian Godin Bar Zuezim,
 ki buam misogh ighiam bangi ziar ekiam ni daningam.

23 Ki ighiam bangi bar akongegh dimam.
 Ki nin ighiaba bangi, egh uan akamra da bangan kogham.
 Puvati. Ni ua na inizir bizir kam bagh,
 ki uan navim ko, nighnizim sara nin ighiaba bangam.

24 Gumazamiziba na gasighasighasava amima,
 ni me abirazi me bar aghumsiki.
 Kamaghin amizi, ki dughiabar zurara
 arazir aghuir ni amizir kamın gun gumazamizibav kimam.

72

God atrivimin akurvaghasa, gumazim a bagha God ko migei
 Solomon ighiar kam osiri.

1 O God, ni uan arazir aghuiba deravira atrivim geghan.
 Eghti a kotin aven deragh gumazamiziba tuisigham.
 Nin kotiar araziba, da bar guizbangira zui,

egh ni atrivir kamın akuraghti an kotiar araziba guizbangira mangi.

2 Eghti a nin gumazamiziba ko gumazir onganarazibagh amiba,
 an arazir aghuimra me gativagh,
 guizin arazimin gin mangi men araziba tuisigham.

3 Ni men ingangaribar aven bizir aghuir aviribar amuti,
 men dabirabim deragham.

Ni gumazamizibar amuti,
 me arazir aghuibar gin mangi.

4 Atrivim deragh onganarazibagh amir gumazamizibar akurvagh men osimtiziba akiram.

A biziba puvatizir gumazamizibar akurvagh.

Egh gumazir igharaz darazi gasighasighasava amiba, a me abinam.

5 O God, ki kamaghin nin azai.
 Aruem ko iakinim isiragh ikivira ikiti,
 nin gumazamiziba zurara nin ziam fam.

6 Ni atrivim damighti a gumazir aghuimin min ikiti,
 an arazir aghuiba, amozim azenibagh izi,
 dagheba dar aghui moghin ikiam.

7 A ikivira ikiamin dughiar kam, gumazamiziba arazir aghuimra gin mangam.

Iakinim isiraghavira itir dughiamin,
 dabirabir aghuim otiv mangivira ikiam.

8 An atrivimin iki ongarimin roghira itir gumazamiziba ko saghon itiba, a me gativagh men ganam.

Eghti an nguazir oteviba, Yufretisin Fanemin ikegh

- mangi nguazir kam bar an mangam.
- 9 Atrivir kamın apanir maba dipaba puvatizir dan-ganimın iki a bagh teviba apıram.
An apaniba an damazimın nguazim giregham.
- 10 Spenın kantrin atriviba ko arighatizibar atriviba, me bizir aghuiba a danıngam.
Egh uaghan, Seban kantri ko, Arabian kantrin atriviba, me a bagh takisba inigh izam.
- 11 Atriviba bar izi a bagh teviba apıram.
Eghti kantriba bar, dar gumazamiziba an ingan-garibar amuam.
- 12 Guizbangıra, an onganaraz-ibagh amir gumazamizibar dımdiaba baragha men akurvasi.
Gumazir onganarazibagh amua akurvaziba men puvatiziba, a uabi men akurvasi.
- 13 Gumazamizir onganarazibagh amua gavgaviba puvatiziba, a men apangkufi.
Gumazir biziba puvatiziba a ua me isi.
- 14 Gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amiba, me gasighasigh me abınsı damuti, a men akuragh ua me iniam.
An ifongiam bar men ekevezi, an arazir kabar me gami.
- 15 Atrivimın ikirimirim a ru-aragham.
Eghti Arabian kantrin gumaz-iba gol a danıngam.
Gumazamiziba a bagh God ko mikimti,
God zurara deravıra a damu an akurvagham.
- 16 Dagher aviriba Lebanonın kantrin otivi moghın, gumazamizibar azenibar otiv. Eghti gumazamiziba bar avirasemegh nguıbarar iki, egh grazibar mın dan-ganiba bar dar iki.
- 17 Gumazamiziba, atrivir kamın ziam gınamangan kogham.
Dughiaba bar, aruem tighar maghın anangti, gumaza-miziba ziar ekiam atrivir kam danıngam.
Egh gumazamiziba an ziam fam.
God deragha atrivim gamir arazir kam bagh, me uaghan kamaghıra de-ragh uari damusi Godın azangsıgham.
- 18 E Israelian Ikiavıra Itir Godın ziam fam.
A bar uabıra arazarazir aghuir kabagh amima da otifi.
- 19 E zurara an ziar aghuir kam fivıra ikiam.
Bar guizbangıra. An ziar Ekiam nguazir kam bar a gizıfagh.
- 20 Kar Jesin otarım Devit, an azangsıziba kamaghıra tu.

Akinafarir namba 3

73

(Onger Akaba 73--89)

Gumazir arazir kurabagh amiba, God mızazim me gasam
Asap ighiar kam osiri.

1 God bar guizbangıra Israelian dera.

Egha an damazimın zuezir gumazamiziba, a bar men dera.

2 Ki guizbangıra arazir kuramın irasa bar gefi.

Nan suemning mati apıghsighizi,

- ki uan nighnizir gavgavim
ataghiraghasava ami.
- 3 Gumazir maba uari fa dagiar
aviriba isi.
Kamaghin amizi, ki gumazir
kurar kabar bizibar gara,
nan navim da bagha
dikafi.
- 4 Men mikarziba mizaziba puvatizi
me dera.
Me gavgavigha mikarziba der-
aghvira ikia naviba fiki.
- 5 Me gumazir igharaziba
osimtiziba ateri moghin, me
osimtiziba aterir puvati.
Gumazir igharaziba aterir
osimtizir kaba
bar me bativir puvati.
- 6 Kamaghin amizi, me uari fer
arazir kam mati, me der-
agha uan mikarzarbar kurti.
Me pura gumazir igharazibav
sogha me gasighasisi.
Ezi arazir kam me avara,
mati me korotiaba isa
uan mikarziba ave.
- 7 Men nighniziba ko navibar aven,
arazir kurar avirir me
damuasa ifongeziba oti-
vaghiri.
- 8 Me dibovir akabar gumazir
igharazibav gia uari fa,
arazir kurabar me damuasa
nighnizibagh ami.
- 9 Me mizer otuaribar Godin uan
Nguibamin itimin migei.
Me uarira uan ziaba fe,
gumazamiziba men gin
mangasa me arazir kam
bagha bar gavgafi.
- 10 Me kamaghin damuti,
Godin gumazamiziba men ak-
abagh ifuegh,
nighnizir gavgavim dar ikiam.
- 11 Gumazir kurar kaba ghaze,
“E amir biziba God dagh
foghan kogham.
Godin Bar Pin Itim,
- en arazir e amiba, a
tam bativsi damuva
avegham.”
- 12 Gumazir kurar kabar arazim ka-
makin, men dabirabim de-
razi, me bizir aviriba ikia,
egha ua inivira ikiasa.
- 13 Ki uabi bar deravira uan navir
averiam geghuvima, a
Godin damazimin zuezi,
ki arazir kuratabagh amizir
puvati.
Nan arazir kam, a ti pura
ghuz o?
- 14 O God, ni arueba ko dimagaribar
mizaziba na ganigavira iti.
Ezi osimtizir kaba, mizarazibar
fofoziba na ganidi.
- 15 Ki gumazir kurabav gei moghin,
nin gumazamiziba akar ote-
vitam me mikemeghti,
me okam nighnigham.
Ki kamaghin amizir pu-
vati.
- 16 Ki mighigha osimtizir kabagh
nighnigha,
dar mingaribagh foghfoghasa
amuava avenge.
- 17 O God, ki kamaghin amua ghua
amiragha nin Dipenimin
aven ghu.
Ki nin Dipenimin aven ikia nan
nighnizim derazi,
ki bizir gumazir kuraba
bativamibagh fofosi.
- 18 Guizbangira, tuavir me aruiba ni
dagh ami da bar apighsiki,
egha me gami me ira bar
moghira ikufi.
- 19 Me bar moghira ikuvamin arazir
kam, a bar zuamira me
batogham.
Eghti me ovengamin arazir
kam bar moghira men
ikuvigham.

20 O Ekiam, me mati gumazim irebamın ganizi, an amimzaraghan pura gifa.

A mizarazimın irebam gıñhñizima, a uam an nighñizimın itir puvati.

21 Ki faragha bizir kabagh nighñigha nan navim bar oseme.

Mati, ki bizir kurar mam amezi, nan navir averiam puvira na gami.

22 Nan nighñizim nan otevezi, ki deragha nın arazibagh fozir puvati.

Ki asizir atiar nighñiziba puvatizimın mın, nın damazimın an arazibagh ami.

23 Bar guizbangıra, ki ni ko zurara iti,

ezi ni nan dafarimın suira.

24 Ni uan akar aghuimın, tuavir ki daruamibar nan akakasi.

Ni gın na inigh mangiti, ki ni ko nın Nguibamın ikiam.

25 O God, tina ua nın Nguibamın iki deragh nan ganam?

Ni bar uabıra, ua gumaziba puvati.

Ki bar ni gifonge.

Ki nguazir kamın ua bizitam gifongezir puvati.

26 Nan nighñizim ko nan mikarzim ua gavgaviba puvatıghti,

God, ni uabi gavgavim nan navir averiam daning.

Ki ua gumazir igharazitamın ganam koghām.

Ni bar uabıra ki nın ganam.

27 Bar guizbangıra, gumazamizir akirim ragha ni gasaraziba, me bar moghıra gıvaghām.

Gumazir faragha nın gın ghua datirighın ni ataghiziba, ni me gasighasighām.

28 O God, ki nın boroghıra itir arazir kam, a bar dera.

Ekiam, ni Ikiavira Itir God, ni guizbangıra nan divazir gavgavim,

ezi ki nın aven modi.

Bizir ni amiba, ki bar adar gun mikimām.

74

Gumazim God ko miği, eği a Israelian akurvaghām

Asap onger akar kam osiri.

Me onger akar kam kamaghın a dibori, Maskil.

¹ O God, ni manmaghsua akirim ragha e gasara?

E nın gumazamiziba, ni navim en ikuvigh en atar kamaghıra ikiam, o?

² Ni fomıra ua bagha e ginaba, ni e ginighñigh.

Ni e givezegha gıvazi, e nın adarazıra.

Ni faragha Saionın Mighsiamın ike, egh ni ua mighsiar kam ginirigh.

³ En apaniba nın Dipenim ko an itir biziba bar dagh asıghasıki.

Ni dikavigh izi bizir me fomıra asıghasighizir kabar ganigh.

⁴ Nın apaniba nın Dipenim inigha gıvagha,

paza bizibagh amua dia ghaze, me God abiragha gifa.

Me nın biziba inigha, uan bizir men ababaniba itiba isa dar danganibagh ariki.

⁵ Me mati gumazim ruarimın temeba okava da aghorogharıghizi moghın,

me temer nın dipenimın ingariziba, bar ada okava da aghore.

⁶ Temer me fomıra digirir aghuibagh amiziba, apaniba hamaba ko sobiabar dav sogha da akari.

7 Nîn Dipenir ni uabi aven itir kam,
me a gasighasigha, a gaborozi
a isi.

Me danganir gumazamiz-
iba iki ni ziam famim
bar a gasighasiki.

8 Me uan navir averiabar aven
bar e abinigh guizbangira e
gasighasighasa nighnigha,
e God ko migeir dipenir en
nguazimin itiba, bar dagh
aponge.

9 E gan fofoghamin arazarazitaba
bar itir puvati.

Da bar moghira ghuegha gifa.

Ezi Godin akam inigha izir gumazi-
tam uam e ko itir puvati.

Osimtizir kam givamin
dughiam, en tav bar a gifozir
puvati.

10 O God, dughiaaba manmagh
apaniba ni dipovam?

Me nin ziam akar kurabar a
mikimvira ikiam?

11 Ni manmaghsua en akurvaghan
aghuagha,
agharimning girakirangin
amadagha puram en gari?

12 Bar guizbangira, O God, ni
fomirama en atrivimin ikia,
dughiar aviribar en akurvazi,
e midoroziabagh amua uan
apaniba abiri.

13 Ni uan gavgavimra ongarir
ekiam tongiram anebiki.

Egha maburan osirir on-
garimin itibar dapaniba
abighizi da ariaghire.

14 Ni guar bar ekiamin dapanim
abighizi,

ongarir miriamin itir gumaza-
miziba aneme.

15 Faneba ko daghuriba, ni dipaba
dagh atizi da ivemara
uaghiri.

Ni faner ekiabagh ami da dati.

16 Ni angangangarim ko mitatem
ingari,

egha aruem ko iakinimin in-
garizi aning pin uan dangan-
imningin iti.

17 Nguazim mangi tuivamin dan-
ganiba, ni dar ababaniba
arigha gifa.

Azenibar aven, aruem
ganamin dughiaaba ko
amozim izamin dughiaaba,
ni da arigha gifa.

18 Ikiavira Itir God, ni okinighnighan
marki.

Nin apaniba gumazir ongani-
bar min nighnigha ghaze,
ni mati pura bizim egha ni
dipova ni migei.

19 Nîn gumazamiziba gavgaviba
puvati.

Asizir atiam kuarazir
muziarim misuegha ane-
mezi moghin,
apanir kaba bar moghira
me agivan marki.

Kamaghin, ni me isi apanibar da-
faribar arighan marki.

E nin gumazamiziba, apaniba
mizazim e gasi.

Ezi e nin azai, ni e
ginighnigh kamaghira
iki.

20 En nguazibar danganiba bar, gu-
mazir kuraba dar moga ikia
tintinimin midoroziabagh
ami.

Kamaghin amizi, ni e ko
dikirizir akar kam, ni uam
a ginighnigh.

21 Ni gumazir kuraba ateghti,
me gumazir igharaziba
dikaragh bar me abinan
marki.

Ni biziba otevezir gumazamizibar
akurvaghti,
me nin ziam fi.

22 O God, ni dikavigh izi pamten
apanibav kim suam,
iarara osimtizim gami, ki pu-
vati.

Egh gumazir akaba batogha
dibovir akabar ni migeiba,
ni me ginighnigh bizitam
damu.

²³ Nin apaniba tiariba akara akar
kurabar ni migei.

Me akaba akara pamtem
migiavira iti.

Kamaghin amizi, ni men
arazir kurar me amir
kabagh nighnighvira
iki.

75

*God gumamazizir kuraba
abinigha, gumamazizir aghuibar
akura*

Asap onger akar kam osiri.

Gumazir ighiabar faragha zuim
a gumamazizibav kimti, me
tiarir kamın gin mangi ighiar
kam bangam, "Gumazitam
gasighasighan marki."

¹ O God, e zurara ni minaba egha
nin ziam fe.

E nin ziar ekiamın gun migia,
bizir igharagha garir ni
amibagh eghari.

² God kamaghin migia ghaze,

"Ki kotiamın dughiar mam
amisevegha givazima a iti.
Nan kotiam guizbangira zui.
Egha ifarir puvati.

³ Nguazir kam, mikimkizim a
batoghti,
an itir gumamaziziba
akongam.

Nguazimın mingarir apengan itim,
ki an suiraghti a iki gavgav-
igham.

(Ighiam gamua an suiam
atugha avughsegha ua

ighiam gami.)

⁴ Ki gumamazizir akaba batogha
pura uan ziaba febav gia
ghaze,

'Ia uari fiva akaba batoghan
marki.'

Ki gumamazizir kurabav gia
ghaze,

'Ia uarira uan gavgavibagh
nighnigh uan ziaba fan
marki.

⁵ Ia uan gavgavibagh nighnigh da
bagh ifaghatan marki.

Egh pamten akabagh iti,
dibovir akabar na mikiman
marki.'

⁶ Gumamazizibar araziba
tuisighamin gumazitam, an
aruem anadi naghin ko,
aruem uaghiri naghin ko,
not ko sautin amadaghan
ikiva otoghan kogham.
Puvatigham.

⁷ God uabira en araziba tuisisi.

A gumamazizir maba fa,
igharaziba abiri.

⁸ Ikiavira Itir Godin aningagharim
kamaghin iti.

A kavin mamın suira, ezi
wainin igiar gavgavir ekiam
itim a gizifa.

An a ingezi gumamazizir kuraba
anepa bar anegifa.

Arazir kamra, gumamazizir
kuraba Godin kotin otivigh,
egh bar gevegham.

⁹ Ki uabi zurara Jekopin God bagh
ighiaba bangivira iki an
ziam fam.

Egh an akabar gun mikimam.

¹⁰ Eghti God gumamazizir
kurabar gavgaviba bar ada
givagham.

Egh an damazimın derazir gu-
mazamaziziba, a gavgavim ua
me daningam.

76

*God midorozim gamua uan
apaniba abira*

Asap onger akar kam osiri.

Onger akar kam kar Godin ziam
fer onger akam. Onger akar kamın

faragha zuir gumazim, gumazibav
gia ghaze, me gitabav sogh.

¹ Judan adarazi bar deravira God
gifo.

² An Dipenim Jerusalem
nguibamin iti.

Egha Saionin Mighsiamin ikia
kamaghira iti.

³ A danganir kamın uan apanibar
afuziba ko,
oraba, ko midorozir sababa
ko,

midorozir bizir igharaz-
iba sara apiraghariki.

(Ighiam gamua an suiam
atugha avughsegha ua
ighiam gami.)

⁴ God, ni atrivibar ekiam egha ziar
ekiam iti.

Nin ziam bar pin ikia, egha
mighsiar ekiabar ziar eki-
abagh afira.

Ni mighsiabar uan apani-
bav sogha me abiragha
uamategha ize.

⁵ Ni men midorozir gumazir
gavgavibav sogha men bizir
aghuiba bar ada ini.

Ezi midorozir gumazir kaba
datirighin ariaghirezi,
gumazir iki misogh ua
men biziba iniamba
puvati.

⁶ O Jekopin God, ni men atarigha
givazi,

hoziaba ko gumazir hozi-
abagh apiaziba ariaghiregha
nguazim gireghav iti.

⁷ O God, ni men ataran bighangin,
tinara nin damazimin tu-
ivam?

Bar puvati.
Gumamaziziba bar
puvira nin atiati.

⁸⁻⁹ Ni uan Nguibamin ikia gumaza-
miziba isa uan kotiam gati.

Ni dughiar kamın tugha ko-
tiamın gun me migei.

Egha ni iza gumazamizir igharaz
darazi paza me gamiba, ni
men akurvasi.

Gumamaziziba bar atiatigha
mikiman asa.

Me pura uan akabar ku-
migha iti.

(Ighiam gamua an suiam
atugha avughsegha ua
ighiam gami.)

¹⁰ Gumaziba naviba men ikufi,
ezi bizir kam gumazir igharaz-
ibagh ami me nin ziam fe.

Gumazir midorozim gamua der-
agha ikiavira itiba,
me nin ziam fam.

¹¹ Ikiavira Itir God a nin God,
ni a ko Akar Gavgavim akirigh,
egh guizbangira akar
dikirizir kamın gin
mangi.

Egh ifaran marki.

E Ikiavira Itir Godin atiatingam,
kamaghın, gumamaziziba bar
a bagh bizir aghuiba inigh
mangi.

¹² An atrivir akaba batoziba abiri.
Egha nguazimin atrivibagh
ami
me bar an atiati.

77

*Gumazim osimtizim itir
dughtamin a God ko migei*
Asap onger akar kam osiri.

An onger akar kamın faragha zuir
gumazim Jedutun ginighnigh a
bagha onger akar kam osiri.

¹ Ki osemegha uabin akurvaghasa
arava God ko migei.

A na baraghasa ki pamten an
dei.

² Osimtiziba na bativir dughiaba,
ki Ekiam buriava an dei.

Ki dimagaribar uan dafariba favira
ikia a ko migia,
navir amirizim inizir pu-
vati.

³ Ki God ginighnigha nan navim
arai.

- Ki God ginighnigha nan navim
bar na basemezi
damaziba nan siri.
(Ighiam gamua an suiam
atugha avughsegha ua
ighiam gami.)
- ⁴ God na gamima ki dimagaribar
akuir puvati.
Nan navim bar na basemezi ki
mikiman asa.
- ⁵ Ki dughiar fomira ghueziba ko,
azenir fomira ghuezibagh
nighnisi.
- ⁶ Ki dimagaribar uan onger akar
kam ginighnisi.
Ki nighnigha ikia, egha uabira
uabin azangisi:
- ⁷ “Ekiam zurara akirim ragh na
gasam o?
Egh a ua na gifongeghan
koghama o?”
- ⁸ An apanguvir arazim nan
ikiavira iti, o puvati?
A na ko dikirizir akar kam na
ko ikiavira iti, o puvati?
- ⁹ God en akurvaghasa ua nighnisi o
puvati?
An en apanguvir arazim, an
adarim ti anepirighama?”
(Ighiam gamua an suiam
atugha avughsegha ua
ighiam gami.)
- ¹⁰ Ki nighnizir kam gamua nan
navim na baseme.
Ezi ki ghaze,
“Godin Bar Pin Itim,
datirighin nan akur-
vaghan aghua.”
- ¹¹ O Ikiavira Itir God, ki digavir ku-
ram gamir araziba ko,
ingangarir ekiar ni faragha
amiziba, ki uamategh dagh
nighnigham.
- ¹² Ki guizbangira digavir kuram
gamir araziba ko,
ingangarir ekiar ni faragha
amiziba, ki uamategh dagh
nighnigham.
- ¹³ O God, arazir ni amiba, da bar
deragha guizbangira zue.
Ezi godin ifavaritamin gav-
gavim ni gafirazir puvati.
- ¹⁴ O God, nirara mirakelbagh
amua,
uan gavgavir ekiam Kantrin
Igharazibar Gumazamiziba
bar men aka.
- ¹⁵ Nin gavgavimra ni uan gumaza-
mizibar akuragha me ini.
Gumazamizir kaba, me Jekop
ko Josepin ovavir boriba.
(Ighiam gamua an suiam
atugha avughsegha ua
ighiam gami.)
- ¹⁶ O God, fomira dipaba nin gara
nin atiati.
Ongarir konimin aven,
mikimkiziba tintinibar otifi.
- ¹⁷ Ezi amozir ekiaba izaghirima,
onimariba danganiba bar dar
taghtasi,
ezi arariba pamten dagar-
vasi.
- ¹⁸ Nin arariba aminir ekiamin
tongin dagarvasi.
Ezi onimariba taghtagha bar
nguazim gisisi,
ezi nguazim mozorogha
sivaghsivasi.
- ¹⁹ Ni ongarir torimin arua zuima,
tuavir aruim, ongarir konimin
iti.
Ezi nin diaritam tuavir kam
itima,
gumazitam an ganizir puvati.
- ²⁰ Ni sipsipbar garir gumazimin
min, gumazamizibar
faragha ghua me inigha zui.
Egha ingangarim Moses ko
Aron ganingizi, aning men
faragha ghua men gari.

78

*Gumazamiziba God gamizi a bar
me baseme*
Asap nighnizir aghuim isi gumaza-
mizibar aningasa onger akar kam

osiri.

Me onger akar kam kamagh a dibori, Maskil.

¹ Nan gumazamiziba, ki ian sure damuamin migirigiaba ia deragh da baragh.

Nan akamin otivir migirigiaba, ia deragh kuariba arigh da baragh.

² Ki akar isin zuibar bizir mogomemin itibav kimam.

Eghaghanir kaba fomira ikegha iza datirighin otifi.

³ Akar kaba en inazir afeziaba fomira dav mikemegha gifa.

Ezi e bizir kaba baregha dagh fo.

⁴ E akar kaba uan boribar ghuangsighan kogham.

Borir igiar datirighin otivamiba, e kamagh me geghanam,

Ikiavira Itir God, a gavgavir ekiam iti.

A ingangarir ekiabagh amua, mirakelin arazarazir aviribagh ami.

⁵ God Akar Gavgaviba isa Israelian gumazamizibagh aningi.

Jekopin ovavir boriba akar kabar gin mangasa, a da isa me ganingi.

A fomira en inazir afeziaba kamaghin me mikeme,

“Ia bar deraghvira nan Akar Gavgavibar uan boribar sure damu.”

⁶ Eghti men borir gin otivamiba uaghan dagh fogh,

egh me uaghan uan boribagh eghanam.

⁷ Me kamaghin damuva, nighnizir gavgavim Godin iki,

egh bizir an amiziba gin amangan kogham.

Me bar an Akar Gavgavibar gin mangam.

⁸ Me uan inazir afeziabar arazibar gin mangan marki.

Men inazir afeziaba orazir puvatigha Godin akam batoke.

Egha nighnizir gavgavim an itir puvatigha,

an akaba zurara dar gin zuir puvati.

⁹ Fomira Efraimin adarazi piba ko bariba inigha misoghasa zuima,

midorozim otozi me are.

¹⁰ Me Godin Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim batuegha, an akamin gin zuir puvati.

God men apanguvighavira iti.

¹¹ A men damazibar amizir mirakelba ko,

bizir an amiziba, me da gin amada.

¹² God en inazir afeziabar damazibar Isipin kantrin aven,

a Soanin nguibamin mirakelbagh ami.

¹³ God ongarim abighizi ongarim vong ko vongin tughav itima,

a Israelian akua an torimra ghua vongin oto.

¹⁴ An aruebar ghuariam in tongin ikia men faragha zui.

Egha dimagaribar avimin angazangarimin aven ikia men faragha zui.

¹⁵ A gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimin dagiaba abizi, dipar nguazimin aven mar itiba otifi.

Egha dipam uan gumazamizibagh anidima me da api.

¹⁶ A dipabagh amizi, da dagiamin azenan otiva,

fanemin min ivemara ghuaghiri.

¹⁷ A kamaghin amima, me gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimin ikia,

akaba batoghavira ikia, Godin Bar Pin Itimin damazimin

- arazir kurabagh amuavira
iti.
- 18 Me God isi ingangarim datigh an
gan foghasa,
egha dagher me bar ifongezir
kam bagha bar puvira an di-
ava arai.
- 19 Me God dipova ghaze,
“Gumamaziziba puvatizir
danganir kam, God ti dagher
aviriba e daningam, o?”
- 20 A guizbangira faragha dagiam
misoghezi dipam azenan
otogha afora uaghiri.
Ezi a datirighin bret ko asizim
e daningam, o?”
- 21 Ikiavira Itir God kamaghin me
baregha an adarim bar
ekevezi,
an avim Jekopin adarazi
bagha anemadazi a izaghiri.
- 22 Me kamaghin nighnizi puvati:
A uan gavgavimin men
akuraghti me deragh ikiam.
Egha me nighnizir gav-
gavim an itir puvati.
- 23 An nighnizim men ikiavira itima,
a pin overiam mikemezi a
kuiaghiri.
- 24 Egha a uan Nguibamin manan
daghem isa gumamaziz-
ibagh anidi.
Gumamaziziba damasa, a me
bagh manan daghem* ane-
madazi a iri.
- 25 Enselba apir dagheba, God dar
aviriba isa me ganingizi,
me da amegha bar izefe.
- 26 God uan gavgavimin, aruem
anadi naghin ko sautin
amadaghan izir aminim
amadazi
a ivai.
- 27 A nguazir minemniaba ko, on-
garir gigimin min,
kuarazir aviriba amangizi da
izaghiri.
- 28 God kuarazir kaba amangizi da
danganir me itimin,
bar men purirpenibar
miriabara iri.
- 29 Dagher gumamazizir kaba ini-
asa ifongeziba, God da me
ganingi.
Ezi me da apa ghua bar izefe.
- 30-31 Me apima dagheba men aka-
toribar ikiavira itima,
God men atara
Israelian gumazir igiar
gavgavibav soghezi me
ariaghire.
- 32 God bizir kabagh ami, ezi
me arazir kurabagh amua
ghuavira iti.
A mirakelbagh ami, ezi me
nighnizir gavgavim an itir
puvati.
- 33 A mati gumazim uan akamin
aminim giverazi an otogha
ghua pura givazi moghin,
A bar zuamira me gasighasighizi
me ariaghire.
- 34 God men maraziv soghezi me
ariaghirezi,
men marazi guizbangira nav-
ibagh iragha ua God bagha
ize.
- 35 Me ua nirigha ghaze,
e Godin Bar Pin Itimin aven
moga egha deragha iti.
Ezi a en akuragha uam e
ini.
- 36 Migirigiar me amir kaba, da bar
guizbangira puvati,
me a gifarava a migei.
- 37 Me an akabar gin zuir puvati,
egha a me ko Dikirizir Akar
Gavgavim abiki.
- 38 Ezi a men apangkuvighavira
ikia,
men arazir kuraba gin
amadagha,
me gasighasizir puvati.

78:18: Ua Me Ini 16:2-15; Diboboniba 11:4-23; 11:31-35 **78:24:** Jon 6:31 * **78:24:** Mana, a dagher manmagh garim. Ni foghsi, Ua Me Ini 16:31in an gan. **78:35:** Ua Me Ini 15:13; Godin Araziba 7:8; Aisaia 41:14; 63:9 **78:37:** Aposel 8:21 **78:39:** Onger Akaba 103:14-16; Jon 3:6-8; Jems 4:14

A dughiar aviribar uan adarim
aminivagha
men akazir puvati.

³⁹ An nighnizim, me gumazibara,
men ikirimirim dughiar ru-
arimin itir puvati.

Men ikirimirim mati,
aminim dughiar bar otevimra
varagha ghugha gifa.

⁴⁰ Me gumazamiziba puvatizir
danganimin,
dughiar aviribar an akam
batosi.

Me dughiar aviribar a
gami an navim oseme.

⁴¹ Me zurara Godin gavgavim
gifogghasa, a gavgavis ti o
puvati?

Egha arazir kabagh amua,
Israelian Godin Bar
Zuezim gamizi,
an navim bar osemegha
men atari.

⁴² God men akuragha men apani-
bar dafariba da ua me inizir
gavgavir kam,
me a ginighnizir puvati.

⁴³ A mirakelin arazir kaba,
Isipin kantrin aven, Soanin
nguibamin dagh ami da
otifi.

⁴⁴ A Isipian fanebagh amizi ghuzim
dar otozi,
gumazamiziba damamin
dipaba puvati.

⁴⁵ A berezir aviriba ko, mitivir
aviriba me bagha da aman-
gizi,
berehiba me givima, mitiviba
men azenibagh asighasiki.

⁴⁶ An apiziba ko, odeziba amangizi,
da iza men azenibar aghuir
dagheba ko zuravariba bar
ada ame.

⁴⁷ An amozir ofizir dagiabar min
gariba amangizi,

da men wainin ikarizibagh ira
bar dagh asighasiki.

An ais gamizi
a men fighin temebagh ira bar
dagh asighasiki.

⁴⁸ An aisin amozir ofizir ekiaba
amangizi da iza,
men bulmakaubagh asighasiki.

An onimaribagh amizi,
da asizir igharazibagh
asighasiki.

⁴⁹ An adarir bar ekiam men ikia
men aningagheghe,
bar moghira me gasighasighasa
enselin aviriba amangi.

Ezi me iza me gasighasigha
osimtizir bar ekiam me
gangingi.

⁵⁰ A men atara me ataghizi me itir
puvati.
An arimariar ekiam me
gangingizi me aria bar
ariaghire.

⁵¹ Isipian adarazir otarir ivari-
aba, a vaghvagha bar me
misoghezi me ariaghire.

⁵² A sipsipbagh eghuvir gu-
mazimin min,
uan gumazamizibar faragha
ghua, men akua gumaza-
miziba puvatizir dan-
ganimin ghu.

⁵³ A me ko zuima me atiatir pu-
vatigha deraghavira ghuava
otifi.

Ezi men apaniba, ongarim bar
moghira me avara.

⁵⁴ A me inigha ghua uan nguazir a
ua bagha inabazimra me ati.
Nguazir mighsiar kam, a uan
gavgavimin a ini.

⁵⁵ Israelia izezi, a ikizir igharazibar
gumazamiziba batueghe,
nguazir kaba abigha
da isa Israelian anababagh
aningi.

78:44: Ua Me Ini 7:17-21 **78:45:** Ua Me Ini 8:1-6; 8:20-24 **78:46:** Ua Me Ini 10:12-15

78:47: Ua Me Ini 9:22-25 **78:51:** Ua Me Ini 12:29 **78:52:** Ua Me Ini 13:17-22 **78:53:**

Ua Me Ini 14:26-28 **78:54:** Ua Me Ini 15:17; Josua 3:14-17 **78:55:** Josua 11:16-23 **78:56:**

Gumazir Dapaniba 2:11-15

- Ezi me pura, men dipeniba inigha der-
 agha dagh apiaghav iti.
- 56 Me Godin gavgavim gifofoghasa,
 a gavgavis, ti puvati?
 Egha me Godin Bar Pin Itimin
 akaba batogha ghaze, a gav-
 gaviba puvati.
 Egha an Akar Gavgavibar
 gin zuir puvati.
- 57 Men inazir afeziaba faragha
 amizi moghin, me an akaba
 batogha nighnizir gavgavim
 dar itir puvati.
 Me mati barir pim ikirazi, gu-
 mazim asi bariba ikizirigha
 zui.
- 58 Me mighsiabar ghua asebar ofa
 gamir dakozibar ingarizi,
 God puvira men atari.
 Me marvir guabar ingarizi,
 Godin navim me bagha bar
 ikufi.
- 59 God bizir kabar gara adarir
 ekiam ikia,
 egha bar Israelian aghua.
- 60 A Dipenir Silon nguibamin itimin
 ikia, e ko iti.
 A datirighin Purirpenir kam
 ataki.
- 61 An apanibar amamangatizi me
 an Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim
 itir Boksiam inigha ghu.
 Boksiam kamın me an gav-
 gavir ekiam ko, an guamin
 angazangarir ekiamın gari.
- 62 A uan gumamazizibar atara,
 me ataghizi men apaniba me
 misoghezi me ariaghire.
- 63 Men otarir igiaba midorozimin
 aven bar ariaghirezima,
 men amizir igiaba ikiamın gu-
 maziba puvati.
- 64 Apaniba men ofa gamir gumaz-
 ibav sozi me ariaghırıma,
 men amuiba men apanguva
 men azian iburaghuburaki.
- 65 Ekiam akuavia osegha,
 mati gumazir igiam wainın
 dipam amegha gavgavigha
 tintinibar dia migei.
- 66 A uan apanibav sogha me
 abinigha men agintighizi me
 ghuegha,
 aghumsizir dafam isa kam-
 aghira iti.
- 67 A Josepin adarazir ovavir
 boribar aghua.
 A Efraimin anabamin adarazi
 amisevezir puvati.
- 68 A Saionın Mighsiar a ifongegha
 uabi itim ko Judan anabam,
 a ua bagha a ginaba.
- 69 A Saionın Mighsiar kamın uan
 Dipenimin ingarizi,
 a gavgavigha overiamın min
 pin iti.
 A mati nguazir a ingarizir kamın
 min anetizi,
 a gavgavigha ikia mamaghira
 iti.
- 70 Godın ingangarir gumazim De-
 vit, uan sipsipbar gara itima,
 God a inigha uan gumamaziz-
 ibar ganasa anemisefe.
- 71 A sipsipbar garir ingangarim an
 anogoregha,
 Israelian atrivimin ikiasa
 anemisefe.
 A Godın gumamaziziba
 me geghuv deragh men
 ganam.
- 72 Devit uan navir aghuimin gin
 ghua deragha men gari.
 Egha uan fofozir aghuimin
 men faragha ghua bizibagh
 ami.

79

*Israelia uarir akurvaghasa God
 ko migei*

Asap onger akar kam osiri.

¹ O God, Kantrin Igharazibar Gu-
 mazamaziziba nin nguazimin
 ize.

78:60: Josua 18:1; Jeremaia 7:12-14; 26:6
 16:11-12; 2 Samuel 7:8; 1 Eghaghaniba 17:7
 2 Eghaghaniba 36:17-19; Jeremaia 52:12-14

78:61: 1 Samuel 4:4-22 78:70: 1 Samuel
 78:72: 1 Atriviba 9:4 79:1: 2 Atriviba 25:8-10;

Egha Dipenir ni ua bagha inabagha itim gamizi, a bar moghira nin damazimin mizegha ikufi.

Egha me Jerusalem bar a gasighasiki.

² Me nin gumazamizibav soghezi me ariaghirezi, me nin ingangarir gumazir kabar kuaba isa kuaraziba ko asizir atiabar daghebar min dagh aningizi, da da ame.

³ Me nin gumazamizibav soghezi me ariaghirezi, men ghuziba dipamin min Jerusalem in nguibar averiam bar a gimiri.

Ezi gumazir men kuabar suigh me mozibar arighamitam ua itir puvati.

⁴ Gumazamizir en boroghira itiba e dipova, en ingaravaka, akar kurabar e migei.

⁵ O Ikiavira Itir God, ni en ataravira iti o? Ni dughiar ruarimin en atar iki kamaghira ikiam o?

Ni navim en ikuvigh, nin aningagharim avimin min isi kamaghira ikiam o?

⁶ Ni kantrin ni gifozir puvatigha ni ko migeir puvatiziba, ni men atarti deragham.

⁷ Me kamaghin amua, Jekopin ovavir boriba bar me misuagharigha, men nguazim bar a gasighasiki.

⁸ Ni en inazir afeziaba amizir arazir kurabagh nighnighiva, paziva e damuan marki.

En nighnzir gavgaviba datirighin bar iraghuegha gifa.

Kamaghin, ni zuamira en apangkufigh.

⁹ O God, ni Godin En Akurvazim.

Ni uan ziar ekiam bagh nighnigh en akuragh uam e inigh,

en arazir kuraba gin amadagh.

¹⁰ O God, Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba manmaghsu kamagh e mikimam, "Ian God mana?"

Ni uan gumazamizibar ghuziba ikarvagh,

Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba mizazim me gasiti e ganika.

¹¹ Ni kalabusin itir gumazamizibar ararem baragh.

Ni uan gavgavir ekiamin, gumazir apaniba misueghti aremeghasava amiba, uam men akuragh.

¹² O Ekiam, apanir kaba akar kurabar ni mikeme. Kamaghin, ni men arazir kurar kaba ikaragh bar moghira me agifa.

¹³ Nin gumazamizir nin sipsipbar min itiba, zurazurara ni minamam. En ovavir borir gin otivamiba, me uaghan nin ziam fi kamaghira ikiam.

80

Israelia ua tugh gavgavighasa, God ko migei

Asap onger akar kam osiri.

Gumazir ighiabar faragha zuim, a gumazamizibav kinti, me tiarir kam in gin mangi ighiar kam damuam, "Akar Dikirizir Gavgavimin akimarir aghuim."

¹ O Israelia geghuvir gumazim, ni deravira e barakigh.

Ni sipsipbar min Josepin ovavir boribagh eghuva, deragha men gari.

Ni uan atrivir dabirabim gaper-
aghav ikia, enselin bar gav-
gavibar pin iti.

Ni uan angazangarim e
gisiragh.

² Ni Efram ko, Benjamin ko, Man-
ase, men anababar ovavir
boriba, ni uabi men akagh.

Ni uan gavgavim akagh izi en
akuragh.

³ O God, ni uamategh e inigh iziti
e ua dikavigh tuivigh, fomira
ikezi moghin ua ikiam.

Ni uan angazangarim e
gisiragh,

en apangkuvigh en akuraghti,
e ovengan kogham.

⁴ O God, ni Ikiavira Itir Godin Gav-
gaviba Bar Itim.

Ni dughiar bar ruarimin uan
gumamazizibar atara,
me ni ko migeir migirigiba
ni da barazir puvati.

⁵ Ni e gamizi, e bretin min uan
temeriba apava,
kavin temerir izivirizim,
dipamin min uarir guri.

⁶ Ni gumazir en boroghin itibar ari-
razi, me iza en nguazim ini-
asa uariv sosi.

En apaniba e dipovava en in-
garavati.

⁷ O Ikiavira Itir Godin Gavgav-
iba Bar Itim, ni uamategh e
inigh iziti,

e ua dikavigh tuivigh, fomira
ikezi moghin ua ikiam.

Ni uan angazangarim e gisiragh,
en apangkuvigh en akuraghti
e ovengan kogham.

⁸ Ni uan gumamaziziba wainin
ikarizimin min Isipin me
asigha me inigha ize.

Ni Kantrin Igharazibar Gu-
mazamiziba batuegha,

men nguazibar uan gu-
mazamiziba, wainin
ikarizimin min me arke.

⁹ Ni wainin ikarizir kam bagha
nguazim azenegha anekara.

Ezi an aghua an biba bar
nguazim giraghuzi,
an aghua ghua bar uabi
aroke.

¹⁰ Wainin ikarizir kam aghua,
ekiva an dughuazim
mighsiaba bar ada aghuazi,
an aghariba sidan temer eki-
aba bar ada avara.

¹¹ An aghariba aghua ghua
Mediterenianin Ongarir
Ekiamin tughu,
iza Yufretisin Fanemin tu.

¹² Ni datirighin manmagh-
sua wainin azenim
avinizir divazim bar
anekaraghariki?

Gumamaziziba datirighin
tuavimin daru, an oviziba
okimam.

¹³ Dar atiaba a dikabinti,
asizir atiaba anemam.

¹⁴ O Godin Gavgaviba Bar Itim, ni
uam e ginighnigh,
uan Nguibamin pin iki
vanginan wainin ikarizir
kam deraghvira an gan.

¹⁵ Ni uabi uan agharir guvimin
wainin ikarizir kam akara.
Ni wainin biar igiam akarazi
an aghua gavgavigha gifa.

¹⁶ En apaniba anetugha a isa avim
mikinigha gifa.

Ni uaghan me atugh me
gasighasighti deragham.

¹⁷ Nin gumamazizir ni ua bagha
inabaziba,
ni me gamizi me ekevegga bar
gavgafi.

Ni men akuragh deragh
men gan.

¹⁸ Ni kamagh damighti e uam
akirim ragh ni gasan
kogham.

Ni en akuraghti e angamira deravira iki nin ziam fam.

19 O God, ni Ikiavira Itir Godin Gavaviba Bar Itim,
ni uamategh e inigh iziti,
e ua dikavigh tuivigh
fomira ikezi moghin ua ikiam.

Ni en boroghin ikiti, nin angazan-
garim e gisiraghti, ni deragh
e damu.

Egh en apangkuvigh en
akuraghti e ovengan
kogham.

81

Dughiar ekiabar ighiaba

Asap ighiar kam osiri.

Gumazir ighiar kamın faragha
zuim, gumazibav kemeghti me
Gatin nguibamin gitabav sogham.

1 Godin e geghuva deragha en
garim, e a bagh pamtem
dimiva bar akuegham.

E, ighiaba bangi Jekopin Godin
ziam fam.

2 Ia faragh gitaba ko ukulelebagh
ikararangiva,
tambarinbav soghti dar
arareba deravirama otiv.

3 En isar ekiam otivamin
dughiamin,
iakinir igiam otoghti ia
sighabagh ivi.

Egh iakinim izi pazaghar torimin
tughti,
ia ua sighabagh ivi.

4 Arazir God ifongezir kam, a Is-
raelia e ganingi.

Kar bizir Jekopin God
damuasa e mikemeziba.

5 God Isipia ko misozir dughiam an
akar kam, e Josepin ovavir
boriba an e ganingi.

Ki akar olevir kam baragha
fozir puvati tina a migei.

6 Ki orazi a kamaghin migia ghaze,
“Ian dipizibar itir osimtiziba,
ki bar da adegha gifa.

Mitarir osimtizir ia ateriba,
ki da isa nguazim dafegha gifa.

7 Ia osimtizir bar ekiam ikia nan
deir dughiamin,
ki ian akura.

Ki overiamin pin, arariba dagar-
vazir naghin uan mogomer
danganimin ikia,
ian dimdiam baregha a ikara.

Ki Meriban mozir pamın ikia,
ian nighnizir gavgavim
gifofoghasa arazarazir
mabagh ami.

(Ighiam gamua an suiam
atugha avughsegha ua
ighiam gami.)

8 “Nan gumazamiziba, ki Akar Gav-
gavim ia mikim ia akirasa.
O Israelia, ia deraghvira nan
akam baragh.

9 Ia marvir guabar ziaba fan marki.
Ia kantrin igharazibar asebar
ziaba fan marki.

10 Ki Ikiavira Itir God, ian God.
Ki Isipin ia inigha azenan ize.

Ia nighnizir gavgavim na ikiti, ki
bar deravira ia damuam.
Mati kuarazir nguzim akam
akarigha itima, an amebam
biziba atera iza an akam
mikiri.

11 “Nan gumazamiziba, me nan ak-
aba baraghan aghua.

Bar guizbangira, Israelia uari
abinigha nan apengan itir
puvati.

12 Kamaghin, ki me ataghizi me uan
navibar kumigha uari uan
arazir kurabar gin ghua,
uan ifongiabar bizibagh ami.

13 Ki kamaghsua, nan gumaza-
miziba Israelia nan akaba
baragh
nan arazibar gin mangam.

- 14 “Me kamaghin damuti, ki zuamira uan gavgavir ekiamin men apanibav suegham.
Ki men apaniba bar me abinigham.
- 15 Nan aghuazir gumazamiziba, me atiatir ekiam sara na bagha izi.
Eghti ki men apanimin iki maghira ikiam.
- 16 Eghti ia, ki dagher bar aghuiba ko,
ruarimin itir haniba ia daningti, ia dami bar izeveg- ham.”

82

God an atrivir ekiam
Asap ighiar kam osiri.

- 1 Dughiar mamın aseba Godin Nguibamin uari akuvazi,
God uan dabirabir danganim gaperagha
men faragha ghua, akam me gasa kamaghin me migei.
- 2 A ghaze,
“Ia paza kotiaba tuisigha,
gumazir arazir kurabagh amiba bar me gifonge.
(Ighiam gamua an suiam atugha avughsegha ua ighiam gami.)
- 3 Ia deragh gumazamizir uarira uarir akurvaghan koghamiba ko, borir afeziba ariaghirezibar akurvagh.
Ia gumazamizir osimtiziba ateriba ko, onganarazibagh amir gumazamiziba, deragh me damu.
- 4 Gumazamizir gavgaviba puvatiziba ko, onganarazibagh amiba,
ia gumazir kurabar dafariba da ua me inigh.

- 5 “Me nighnizir aghuitam men itir puvatizi, me bizitam gifozir puvati.
Me mitatemın nguazir kam garua,
arazir aghuitam gumazamizibar akurvaghasa a gamir puvati.
- 6 “Ki Godin Bar Pin Itim kamaghin migia ghaze,
Ia aser muziarir kaba, ia bar nan boriba.
- 7 Ia gumaziba ariaghiri moghin uaghan arimighiregham.
Ia atrivir igharaziba iri moghin uaghan iregham.”

- 8 O God, ni dikavigh izi nguazimin gumazamiziba bar me gativagh men araziba tuisigh.
Nguazimin itir gumazamiziba bar nin gumazamiziba.

83

God Israelian apaniba bar me agivasa, gumazim God ko migei
Godin ziam fer ighiam, Asap an osiri.

- 1 O God, ni akam dukuagh pura ganan marki.
Ni pura uabin asugh nimira iktan marki.
- 2 Ni gan, nin apaniba me midoroziba fori da otifi.
Ezi gumazir nin aghuaziba nin akaba batosi.
- 3 Me nin gumazamiziba paza me damuasa muegha me bagha gara iti.
Gumazamizir nin apengan iti ni eghuvir kaba,
gumazir kurar kaba me gasighasighasa.
- 4 Me ghaze,
“Ia izi e Israelin kantri bar a gasighasighti,
a ziaba puvatighti, me uam a ginighnighan kogham.”

⁵ Kantrin kaba Israel abinasa uari akuvagha,
nighnizir vamiram amigha akam misoke.

⁶⁻⁷ Ikizir kabanang: Idomia, Ismaelia, Moapia, Hakria, ko Gebalia, Amonia, Amalekia, Filistia, ko Tairin nguibamın gumazamiziba.

⁸ Asirian kantri uaghan men aven ghugha Moapia ko, Amonian akura.
Me Lotin ovavir borir bar gavaviba.
(Ighiam gamua an suiam atugha avughsegha ua ighiam gami.)

⁹ O God, ni faragha Midiania gamizi moghin ni me damigh.
Ni kamaghira Kisonin Fanemin Sisera ko, Jabin aning gasighasiki.

¹⁰ Ni dughiar kamin Endorin nguibamın aning gasighasighizi,
aningin kuamning ikia kuri.

¹¹ Ni faragha Orep ko, Sep gamizi moghin,
ni men midorozir gumazir dapanibar amigh.
Men gumazir dapaniba,
ni faragha Seba ko, Salmuna gamizi moghin me damigh.

¹² Gumazir kaba bar ghaze,
“E Godin nguazir bar aghuir kam inigh an afeziam ikegham.”

¹³ O God, ni uan aminir gavgavimın me giveraghti,
me minezibar min mighi tintinibar mangegh gıvaghham.

Ni me giveraghti, mati aminim raizin misevibagh iverazi,
da migha ghuezi moghin, me mighi mangegh.

¹⁴ Avim ruariba ko mighsiabar isia akara zui moghin,
ni men agintighti me aregh.

¹⁵ Kamaghira, ni amozir ekiam amadaghti a izi men agiraghti me aregh.
Ni aminir ekiam amadaghti, a iziti me atiating.

¹⁶ O Ikiavira Itir God,
Ni me damighti me okam nighnigh bar aghumsigh,
ni baghvira ikiam.

¹⁷ Nan ifongiam, ni me abiraghti me bar atiatingigh aghumsigh kamaghira iki.
Ni aghumsizim me danigh, me misueghti me arimighiregh.

¹⁸ Ni kamagh damighti me guizbangira ganigh fogh suam,
“Ni bar uabira nin ziam, Ikiavira Itir God.
Nirara Godin Bar Pin Itim,
egha nguazir otevíba bar dagh ativagha dar gari.”

84

Gumazim Godin Dipenim bar a gifonge

Kar Koran adarazir onger akam.
Gumazir onger akar kamin faragha zuim gumazibav kemezi,
me Getin nguibamın ingarizir gita inigha a gikararai.

¹ O Ikiavira Itir Godin Gavaviba Bar Itim.
Nin dipenim a bar moghira dera.

² Nan navir averiamın, ki nin dipenimın, dughiabar zurara gumaziba uari akuvi naghin aven ikiasa.
Nan ifongiam kamakin, ki bar nin Dipenim gifonge.

Ni Godin angamira itim.
Ki uan mikarzim ko nighnizim sara, ni bagh bar akuegh, ighiabar amuam.

3 O Ikiavira Itir Godin Gavgaviba Bar Itim.

Ni nan God ko nan atrivim.

Kuarazir muziariba nin ofa gamir dakozimin boroghira uari bagha mikonibar ingara, ota uan nguzibar gari.

4 Nin Dipenimin aven itir darasi, men naviba deragha bar akonge,

me zurara nin ziam fava ighiaba bati.

(Ighiam gamua an suiam

atugha avughsegha ua ighiam gami.)

5 Gumazamizir nin gavgavim ini-asava amiba,

ni bagha Saionin Mighsiamin mangasa ifongeziba, me bar akongegh.

6 Me dipar atuir dipaba puvatizibar zui.

Danganir kamin ziam Temeriba Itir Danganir Zarim.

Me mozir dipaba danganir kamin dagh amizi da otifi.

Mizarazibar amoziba izima mozir dipar kaba izefi.

7 Me tuavimin ghua nin gavgavim isa ghuavira ikia gavgafi.

Me mangi Saionin Mighsiamin otivigh Godin ganti a ikiam.

Godin kam, a godba bar dar pin iti.

8 O Ikiavira Itir Godin Gavgaviba Bar Itim,

ni Jekopin God.

Ni nan azangsizim barakigh.

(Ighiam gamua an suiam

atugha avughsegha ua ighiam gami.)

9 O God, ni en atrivimin gan deragh a damu.

A uabi oramin min e moga deravira e geghufi.

Ni uabi ua bagha a ginabazi, an atrivimin iti.

Ni deraviram a damu.

10 Ki aruer vamiran nin dipenimin gumaziba uari akuvi naghin iti, a bar dera.

Aruer kam, a 1,000plan aruer ki nguibar igharazimin itibagh afira.

Ki uan Godin Dipenimin tiar akamin tughiv ikiasa bar akonge.

Ki gumazir kurabar dipenibar ikian aghua.

11 Ikiavira Itir Godin Gavgavim, an aruemin min tuavim en akakagha, oramin min e modi.

A en apanguva egha ziar ekiam e ganidi.

A gumazir an damazimin deraziba,

a uan bizir aghuiba men anogorozir puvati.

12 O Ikiavira Itir Godin Gavgaviba Bar Itim,

gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim nin itiba,

me zurara bar akuegham.

85

Gumazim God, an adarazigh eghuvasa a me bagha God ko migei Kar Koran anabam, men ighiam.

A gumazir onger akabar faragha zuim ginighnigha an osiri.

1 O Ikiavira Itir God, ni deragha uan nguazim gamigha,

Jekopin ovavir boriba ua men inizi me deragha, faragha ikezi moghin iti.

2 Ni uan gumazamizibar arazir kurar me amiziba, ni da gin amada.

Ni men arazir kuraba batoghezi da ua itir puvati.

(Ighiam gamua an suiam
atugha avughsegha ua
ighiam gami.)

³ Ni faragha men atara men
aningazi.

Ni arazir kam, datirighin uam
a gamir puvati.

⁴ O God, ni en Akurvazir Gumazim.
E nin azangsis, ni en ataran
marki,

ni uam e inigh ua bagh izi.

⁵ Manmaghin ami, ni en atar kam-
aghira ikiti,
nin adarim givaghan kogham
o?

⁶ Ni ua ikirimirir e itir kam
damighti a igiamin otogh,
gavgavim e daningti e tuivigh
gavgavigham.

Eghti e nin gumamaziziba,
ni bagh bar akuegh nin
ziam fam.

⁷ O Ikiavira Itir God, ni zurara bar
en apangkuvir arazir kam
en akagh,
en akuragh uam e inighti e de-
ragh ikiam.

⁸ Ki uan kuarim atigh Ikiavira Itir
Godin Gavgavim Itim, an
akam baragham.

E an gumamaziziba arazir ku-
rar e amibar gin mangan
kogh, uan navir averiabar
aven a baghvira ikiti,
a mikimti e navir amirizim
ikiam.

⁹ Bar guizbangira, an akurvazim,
an gumamazizir an ziam
fava an atiatia an apengan
itiba, bar men boroghira iti.
An angazangarim e gisiragha
en akura,
a uabi e ko en nguazir
kamin iki mamaghira
ikiam.

¹⁰ Dughiar kamin, gumamaziziba
uarir apangkuvigh, guizin

arazir aghuibar zurara
uarir amuam.

Me Godin damazimin deragh
iki, navir amirizimin iki, de-
ragh uari ko dapiagh ikiam.

¹¹ Gumamaziziba nguazimin iki,
bar guizbangira Ikiavira Itir
Godin gin mangi
nighnizir gavgavim an ikivira
ikiam,

eghti Godin uan Nguibamin
Itim me damighti me an
damazimin zuegham.

¹² Guizbangira, Ikiavira Itir God en
akuragh bizir aghuiba isi e
danningam.

Eghti nguazir en azeniba
itiba, dagher bar aviriba dar
aghungam.

¹³ Ikiavira Itir God, gumamaziz-
ibar amighti, me arazir an
damazimin derazimin gin
mangam.

Eghti arazir kamra, God ua iza-
min tuavim atigham.

86

*Gumazim God ko mikimti God an
akurvagham*

Devit God ko migeir migirigiaba
osiri.

¹ O Ikiavira Itir God, ki uabira uabin
akurvaghamin gavgaviba
puvati.

Kamaghin, ni na baragh.

² Ki nin ingangarir gumazim, ki
nighnizir gavgavim nin ikia,
nin gin zui.

Kamaghin amizi, ni ua nan
akuragh na inighti, ki oven-
gan kogham.

³ O Ekiam, Ki dimagariba ko arue-
bar nin dei,
kamaghin, ni nan apangku-
figh.

⁴ Ekiam, ki nin ingangarir gu-
mazim.

Ki uan navir averiamin aven
ni baghavira iti.

Kamaghin, ni na damighti nan
navim bar akongegh.

⁵ O Ekiam, ni bar dera,
egha gumazibar arazir kuraba
gin amadi.

Egha ni ko migeir gumazamiziba,
ni apanguvir ekiam men ikia,
men azangsiziba barasi.

⁶ O Ikiavira Itir God, ni nan
azangsizim deragh a baregh
nan akuragh.

⁷ Ki fo, ni na baregh nan akur-
vaghham.

Kamaghin, ki osimtizim itir
dughiam, ki uabin akur-
vaghaha nin dei.

⁸ O Ekiam, ni iti moghin ua godin
tam itir puvati.

Tav ni ingari moghin ingari
puvati.

⁹ O Ekiam, ikizibar gumazamizir ni
ingariziba bar izi,
nin ziar ekiam bagh teviba
apirigh, nin ziam fam.

¹⁰ Ni bar uabira mirakelin bar
aghuibagh ami,

Ni uabira God.

¹¹ Ikiavira Itir God, arazir ki gin
mangasa ni ifongeziba,
ni deravira dar nan sure
damigh.

Eghti ki darara nighnigh,
zurara dar gin mangi nin ziam
fam.

¹² O Ekiam, nan God, ki uan
navimin aven ni minabiva,
nin ziar ekiam zurarama a
fasa.

¹³ Ni zurara bar nan apangkufi.
Kamaghin, ni ua na inizi, ki Gu-
mazamizir Oveaghuezibar
Nguibamin ghuzir puvati.

¹⁴ O God, akaba batozir gumazir
maba datirighin iza na ko
misoghasa.

Gumazir kurar kaba nin ak-
abar gin zuir puvatigha,
uari akuvagha na
misueghti ki are-
meghasa.

¹⁵ O Ekiam, apanguvir arazim
ko, akurvazir arazim bar ni
gizivazi ni zuamirama atarir
puvati.

Ni bar en apanguvigha, de-
ravira uan akamin gin ghua
egha nighnizim giraghirazir
puvati.

¹⁶ Ni uamategh na bagh izi egh nan
apangkufigh.

Ki nin ingangarir gumazim,
nan amebam uaghan nin in-
gangarir amizim, a na bate.

Kamaghin, ni nan
akuragh gavgavim na
daning.

¹⁷ O Ikiavira Itir God, Ni bizitam
damighti an otogh, nan ak-
aghti ki fogh suam, ni bar na
gifonge.

Eghti nan apaniba uaghan
ganigh fogham, ni nan
akuragha gavgavim na
ganingi.

Kamaghin, me uan arazir kurar me
amizir kam ginighnigh,
bar aghumsigham.

87

Me Jerusalem bagha bar akonge

Kar Koran ovavir boribar ighiam.
Godin ziam fer ighiam.

¹ Ikiavira Itir God, uan Nguibam,
uan mighsiamin an ingari.

Kar Saionin Mighsiam.

² Israelin nguazimin itir nguibaba
bar,
dar tongin, Ikiavira Itir God,
Jerusalemra bar a gifonge.

³ Ia Godin Nguibamin aven itir gu-
mazamiziba, ia deragh or-
agh,

God ghaze, ni nguibar bar
aghuim.

(Ighiam gamua an suiam
atugha avughsegha ua
ighiam gami.)

⁴ God ghaze, “Ki gumazamizir nan
akam baragha an gin zuiba
mengamin dughiamin,

ki uaghan Isipin kantrin gu-
mazamiziba ko, Babilonin
kantrin gumazamiziba ko,
Filistian ikizim ko, Tairin
nguibamin gumazamiziba
ko, Itiopian kantrin gumaza-
miziba, ki uaghan bar me
mengam.

Me uaghan Jerusalem
adarasi.

⁵ Ki kamaghin Jerusalem
mikimam,

‘Kar gumazamiziba bar men
nguibam.’”

Godin Bar Pin Itim, uabi
Jerusalem asaragh, a
damighti
a bar gavgavigham.

⁶ Ikiavira Itir God, uabi Kantrin
Igharazibar Gumazamiz-
ibar ziaba osirigh,

men ziaba isi Jerusalem
gumazamizibar ziaba sara me
akuvagham.

(Ighiam gamua an suiam
atugha avughsegha ua
ighiam gami.)

⁷ Jerusalem itir gumazamiziba
bar akuegh ighiaba bangam.

Me suam,
“O Jerusalem, bizir aghuir
e itiba, ni bar dar
mingarim.”

88

*Gumazim uabin akurvaghasa
God ko migei*

Kar Koran ovavir boribar ighiam.
Esran ikizimin gumazir mam
Heman, ighiar kam osiri. Gu-
mazir onger akar kam in faragha

zuim me mikemezi, me “Mahalat
Leantoin,” tiarimin a bange.

Me onger akar kam kamagh a
dibori, Maskil.

¹ O Ikiavira Itir God, nan God, ni
nan akuragha ua na ini.

Ki uabin akurvaghasa aruebar
nin diava,
dimagaribar ni ko migei.

² Ni kuarim atigh nan azangsziba
baragh.

Egh deragh nan ararem
baragh nan akuragh.

³ Osimtizir aviriba na bativima,
ki Gumazamizir Oveaghuez-
ibar Nguibamin boroghin
mangasava ami.

⁴ Gumazir maba ariaghiregha
ghua mozir konimin man-
gasava amima,

ki uaghan men aven ikia, me
ko zui.

Ki guizbangira gavgaviba
nan puvati.

⁵ Ki mati, me na ataghizi ki gumazir
oveaghueziba ko men dan-
ganimin iti.

Ki mati, gumazim me a
misoghezi, an aremegha
gumaziba ariaghira itir
danganimin iti.

Ki mati, gumazir ni bar gin
amadagha akurvazi pu-
vatizibar min iti.

⁶ Ni na isa mozir bar konir kam
mikinizi,

ki mozir bar konir kam in dan-
ganir bar mitatangizimin iti.

⁷ Nin aningagharim bar na avara,
mati ongarir ekiam dipirigha
na abirazi ki aven iraghu.

(Ighiam gamua an suiam
atugha avughsegha ua
ighiam gami.)

⁸ Ni kamaghin amizi, nan namak-
aba ganigha nan atiatigha
bar nan saghon iti.

Bizir kam na ikiagharighizi, ki
azenan izan ibura.

9 Osimtızir kam nan iti, ki anetera ghuavti damaziba nan ikufi.
O Ikiavira Itir God, ki aruebar vaghvagha zurara ni ko migei, ni nan akuragh.

10 Gumazir oveaghueziba, ni ti me bagha mirakelbagh ami, o?
Me ti ua dikavruegh nin ziam fam, o?
(Ighiam gamua an suiam atugha avughsegha ua

ighiam gami.)

11 Gumazir ovegha mozim gireghav itiba, me ti nin apanguvir arazimin uariv gei, o?

Me ti danganir bar kurar kamin kamaghin uariv gia ghaze, God mikemezi moghira e bagha deragha bizibagh amua, uan nighnizim gighavkirir pu.

Puvati, me kamaghin migeir puvati.

12 Gumazamizir Oveaghuezibar Nguibar mitater kamin itiba,

ni amir arazir kabar gari, o?
O me danganir bar mitater kurar kamin ikia, nin akuravazir arazimin gari, o?

13 O Ikiavira Itir God, ki mizarazibar uabin akuravaghasa, zurara ni ko migei.

14 O Ikiavira Itir God, ni manmaghsua akirim ragha na gasara?
Ni manmaghsua uan guam nan modo?

15 Ki uan igiamra ikia mizazir kamra isa iza datirighin atam areme.

Ni mizazir ekiam na gasezi, nan agharapaniba bar nan amira.

16 Nin aningagharir ekiam bar na avarazi,
ni na misogha bar na gasighasiki.

17 Ni kamaghin na gamizi, osimtıziba arueba ko dimagariba sara bar na ekiaru.

Mati aperiam otogha ghua nguazir otevíba bar da avara.

18 Ni nan roroar aghuiba ko namakabagh amizi, me bar na ataki.

Ki aminirbirimra a ko, ga roamning gami.

89

Osimtızir mam Israelin kantrin aven otozi me onger akar kam gami
Esran ikizimin gumazir mam Etan, an onger akar kam osiri.

Me onger akar kam kamagh a dibori, Maskil.

1 O Ikiavira Itir God, ki zurara nin apanguvimin gun, gumazamizibav kimiva ongam.

Ki uan akamin, pamten gin otivamin boribav kim suam,
God mikemezi moghira, a zurara deraghavira e gami,
egha dughiatamin e ataghirazir puvati.

2 Ki fo, nin apanguvim a ikia mamaghira iti.

Ni zurara deraghavira e gamua dughiatamin e ataghirazir puvatizir arazir kam,

a bar ekevegha overiamin min gavgavigha ikia mamaghira iti.

3 Ni kamaghin migia ghaze,
"Ki gumazir mam ginabagha a koma Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim gami.

Ki uan ingangarir gumazim Devit ko, Akar Gavgavim gamigha gifa.

4 Ki kamaghin a migia ghaze, 'Nin adarazira zurara atrivibar otivam.

Nin adarazir aven atrivitam otogh,

iki mamaghira ikiam.’”
 (Ighiam gamua an suiam
 atugha avughsegha ua
 ighiam gami.)

⁵ Ikiavira Itir God, nin Nguibamin
 itir enselba ni amir mi-
 rakelba bagh, ighiaba bangi
 nin ziam fam.

Me gara fo, ni zurara der-
 aghavira e gami, egha dughi-
 atamin e ataghirazir puvati,
 egh me arazir kam
 ginighnigh uari akuv
 nin ziam fam.

⁶ O Ikiavira Itir God, nin Nguibamin
 aven, tav nin min itir puvati.
 Nin nguibamin enseltam ni ko
 magh ghuzir puvati.

⁷ Nin Nguibamin enselbar gumazir
 dapaniba, me uari akuva
 bizibav gia nin atiatia nin
 apengan iti.

Enselin igharazir ni okarigha
 itiba, me uaghan atiatia
 nirarama apengan iti.

⁸ O Ikiavira Itir Godin Gavgaviba
 Bar Itim.
 Gumazitam bar gavgavigha
 nin min itir puvati.

O Ikiavira Itir God, ni zurara der-
 aghavira e gami,
 egha dughiatamin e ataghirazir
 puvati.

⁹ Ni ongarir ekiar gavgavim gati-
 vagma an gari.

A pamten dikavima, ni a gami
 a pura amiragha irighav iti.

¹⁰ Ni Isip, asizir atiar ekiamin min,
 an gavgavim abiragha bar a
 gasighasiki.

Ni uan gavgavir ekiar kamin,
 uan apaniba bar me abinizi
 me tintinibar are.

¹¹ Overiam ko nguazim, aning
 nina.

Ni nguazimin ingarizima biz-
 iba bar an iti.

¹² Ni nguazim bar, an notin
 amadaghan ikegha ghua

sautin amadaghan biziba
 virara dar ingari.

Gumazamiziba nin ziam fe
 moghin,

Tabor ko Hermonin
 Mighsiamning, ni bagha
 bar akuegha ighiam
 banga nin ziam fe.

¹³ Ni gavgavir bar ekiam iti.
 Ezi nin gavgavir kam a bar
 ekefe.

¹⁴ Ni atrivimin ikia uan gumaza-
 mizibagh ativagha, men
 akurvagha deravira men
 gari.

Nin kotiar araziba da bar dera.
 Ni gumazamiziba bar men
 apangkuvigha, zurara der-
 aghavira me gami,
 egha dughiatamin me
 ataghirazir puvati.

¹⁵ O Ikiavira Itir God, gumazamizir
 ighiabagh amua nin ziam
 feba, me bar akongegh.

Nin angazangarim me gisirazi
 moghin, ni bar me gifuegha
 men boroghira iti.

¹⁶ Ni bar deravira me gamima,
 me bar akuegha dimagariba
 ko aruebar nin ziam fa ighi-
 abagh ami.

¹⁷ Nirara, ni gavgavim e ganidi, ezi
 e ni bagha bar akonge.

Ni bar deragha e gamua en
 akurvazima, e uan apaniba
 ko misogha me abiri.

¹⁸ O Ikiavira Itir God, ni uabi
 e geghuv en ganamin
 gumazim, oramin min e
 ganingi.

Ni Israelian Godin Bar Zuezim,
 ni arazir aghuimrama
 amuava, atrivim e ganingi.

*God Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim De-
 vit koma a gami*

- 19 Ni fomira irebamın min gari bizimın aven, uan ingangarir gumazir ni ifongezibav gia ghaze,
 “Ki midorozir gumazir bar aghuir mam amisevegha gifa.
 Ki gumamazibar tongin anemisevegha,
 an atrivimın ikiasa ki atrivir dapanir asuam a garu.
- 20 Ki uan ingangarir gumazim Devit, an apigha anemisevegha uan borem a ginge.
 A ian atrivimın ikiam.
- 21 Nan gavgavim zurarama a ko iki, mamaghira ikiam.
 Nan gavgavim zurara a ko iki gavgavighvira ikiam.
- 22 An apaniba a misogh anebiraghan koghām.
 Gumazir kuraba anebiraghti, a irighan koghām.
- 23 Ki uabi an apaniba abinigh, an aghuazibav sueghti, me arimighireghām.
- 24 Nan apangkuvim a ko ikiti, ki zurara deraghvira a damu, egh dughiatamın aneteghan koghām.
 Ki uan gavgavim a danighti a bar gavgavighām.
- 25 Ki Mediterenamin Ongarir Ekiamın miriamın itir nguaziba bar a daning mangi, Yufretisin Faner dadarimın tughām.
 Eghti an adagh ativagh dar ganām.
- 26 A kamagh na mikim suam, Ni nan God nan afeziam.
 Ni dagiamın min ikia na moga nan akurvasi.
- 27 Ki David amisevezi a nan otarir ivariamın iti.
 Anguazimın atriviba bar dagh afiragh,
 men atrivir dapanimın ikiam.
- 28 Ki zurara an apangkuv an akurvagh mamaghira ikiam.
 Ki a ko Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim damighti,
 a gavgavigh iki mamaghira ikiam.
- 29 Dughiabar zurara an ovavir boribar aven, men gumazitam atrivimın ikiam.
 Atrivir kaba me Israelia gativagh men gan
 iki mangiti, overiar kam givaghām.
- 30-32 “An ovavir boriba nan akam batuegh, bizir ki damuasa mikemezibar gin mangan koghiva,
 akirim ragh arazir ki ifongezibagh asaragh,
 nan Akar Gavgavibar gin mangan koghti,
 ki men arazir kurar me amizir kam ginighnigh,
 mizazir kuram me daningām.
- 33 Ki uan ingangarir gumazim Devit bar an apangkuvigh,
 egh deraghvira uan akar dikirizimın gin mangi zurara deraghvira a damu egh dughiatamın aneteghan koghām.
- 34 Ki uan Akar Gavgavir a ko dikirizir kam abighan kogh,
 uan akatam uamategh a giraghan koghām.
- 35 “Ki Godin bar zuegha arazir aghuibara amim.
 Ki uan ziamın akam akira ghaze,
 Ki Devit gifaran koghām.
- 36 An ovavir boriba iki mamaghira ikiam.
 An adarazi gumamazibagh ativagh men ganām,
 mati aruem isiragha mamaghira iti.
- 37 Me iakinimın min isiragh mamaghira iki,

kamagh gumamazizibar ak-
 agham, nan akam a bar
 guizbangira.”
 (Ighiam gamua an suiam
 atugha avughsegha ua
 ighiam gami.)

*Etan orazi apaniba atrivim
 misogha anebirazi, an a bagha azi*

38 Ni datirighin uan atrivir ni ua
 baghavira inabazim,
 ni an atara anetegha akirim
 ragha a gasara.

39 Ni a ko dikirizir akar gavgavir
 kam abigha gifa.

Ni an atrivir dapanir asuam
 isa nguazimin anekunizi a
 mize.

40 Ni an nguibar ekiamin divaziba
 akaraghariki,
 ezi dipenir ekiaba bar ikufi.

41 Ezi gumamazizir anebigha
 aruiba an biziba okei.

An boroghin itir gumaziba
 dibovir akabar a migei.

42 Ni an apanibagh amizi me
 anebiragha,
 bar akonge.

43 Ni an midorozir gumazibagh
 amizi, me misoghamin gav-
 gaviba puvati.

Ezi me a misogha anebira.

44 Ni anebirazi a uam atrivimin itir
 puvatigha,
 ua gumamazizibagh ativagha
 men garir puvati.

45 Ni a gamizi a zuamira ghuri.
 Egha aghumsizir dafam a
 ganingi.

(Ighiam gamua an suiam
 atugha avughsegha ua
 ighiam gami.)

*Me uarir akurvaghasa God ko
 migei*

46 O Ikiavira Itir God, ni dughiar
 ruarimin en modogh iki ka-
 maghira ikiam, o?

Nin aningagharim ti avimin
 min isi kamaghira ikiam, o?

47 O Ikiavira Itir God, ni e ginirigh
 en ikirimirim otefegeh.

Ni en ingarizi e iti, e ua bar
 moghira ovehg pura
 gevegham.

48 Tinara angamira iki kamaghira
 iki, ovengan kogham?

Tinara uabin gavgavighvira
 iki,

Gumamazizir Oveaghuez-
 ibar Nguibamin man-
 gan kogham?

(Ighiam gamua an suiam
 atugha avughsegha ua
 ighiam gami.)

49 O Ekiam, ni en apangku-
 vighavira iti o?

Ni Devit ko dikirizir akar kam,
 manmaghira a damuam?

50 O Ekiam, ni na ginirigh, ki nin in-
 gangarir gumazimin iti, gu-
 maziba dibovir akabar na
 migei.

Gumaziba bar moghira na
 dipova akar kurabar na
 migei.

51 O Ikiavira Itir God, ni atrivimin
 ikiasa na ginabazi,

nan apaniba nan ingarava aka
 akar kurabar na migei.

52 E zurara Ikiavira Itir Godin ziam
 fi kamaghira ikiam.

Bar guizbangira.

Akinafarir namba 4

90

(Onger Akaba 90--106)

*Godin migirigiba ko gumazimin
 migirigiba*

Kar Moses God ko migeir onger
 akam. Moses a guizbangira God
 baghavira itir gumazim.

1 O Ekiam, ni bar guizbangira en
 dipenir, e aven itimin min
 itima,

en inazir afeziaba fomira nin
 aven ikia iza, datirighin e iti.

- 2 Ni tighar mighsiaba ko nguazir kamın ingaram, ni Godin ikia kamaghira iti.
Ni uaghan gin iki kamaghira ikiam.
- 3 Ni nguazimın gumazamizibagh amima, me arimighira ua ghua nguazim gava.
Ni ghaze, "Ia nguazimın gumazamiziba, ia arimighiri ua nguazim gavagh."
- 4 Nin nighnizim 1,000plan azeniba, da mati aruer vamira.
Dughiar kam, boghinaron aruemin min zuamira gifa.
Mati dimagarim dughiar otevimin ghua gifa.
- 5-6 Ni aperiamin min otogha gumaziba inigha zuima, me bar ariaghiregha ireghav iti.
Me irebamin min bar dughiar otevimin iti.
Me mati dadar moniba, aruem anadi me aghua ruari.
Ezi aruem uaghirima me midia uaghiri.
- 7 Ni adarim en ikia, e gasighasisi.
Ni adarim en iti, ezi e bar nin atiatingi.
- 8 Ni en arazir kuraba bar adar gari.
En arazir kurar e mogava amiba, ni bar ada isa azenim garigha gifa.
- 9 Nin adarim, e nguazimın itir ikirimirir kamın dughiam otefe.
Bar guizbangira, e zuamira gıvagh, mati e ghuariaba sue moghin ami.
- 10 E 70plan azenibar iti, e gavgavigh 80plan azenibar ikiam.
Azenir e itir kabar dughiaba, e zurara ingangarir ekiabagh amua osimtizibarama ateri.
Azenir kaba zuamira geveghti, e uaghan mangegham.
- 11 Tinara nin adarir ekiamın gavgavim gifo?
Ni atarima gumazamiziba nin atiati,
tinara men atiatir kam gifo?
- 12 Ni deragh en sure damuti, e uan ikirimirimin dughiam gifogham, an otefe.
E fofozir aghuim ikiva, dughiaba vaghvagh deraghvira bizibar amuam.
- 13 O Ikiavira Itir God, nin aningagharir kam ti dughiar ruarimin ikivira ikiam, o?
E nin ingangarir gumaziba, ni en apangkuv.
- 14 Ni zurarama en apangkufi.
Nin apangkuvir kam mizarazibar e gizivira iki.
E dughiabar iki zurara onger akabar amuva, naviba deragh ikiam.
- 15 Ni faragha azenir aviribar osimtizim e ganingi.
Ni osimtizir e ganingizir kabar arueba mengegh, dar mirara datirighin e damighti e bar akuegham.
- 16 E nin ingangarir gumaziba, ni uan ingangarir gavgaviba en akagh.
Ni uaghan en ovavir boriba, ni uan ingangarir gavgavir aghuiba men akagh.
- 17 O Ekiam, ni en God, e kamaghin ifonge, ni en apangkuvigh deraghvira e damu.
Bizir e amiba mar deraghvira otiv.
Ni guizbangira bizir e amiba, ni gavgavim dar aningighti,
da gavgavigh mamaghira iki.

91

God e geghuvir gumazim

1 Gumazim, Godin Bar Pin Itim,
deragh an gansi an a bagh
mangiti,
God deragh an ganam.

A Godin Gavgaviba Bar Itimin
boroghin ikiti,
God dughuazimin min
anevaragham.

2 Gumazir kam Ikiavira Godin
mikim suam,

“Ni nan divazir gavgavimin min
itima,
ki nin aven uabi moga deravira
iti.

Ni nan God.
Ki nighnizir gavgavim nirara
iti.”

3 Bar guizbangira, God bar deragh
ni geghuv nin ganti,
Bizir kuratam azuazimin min
modogh iki,

nin suiragh ni gasighasighan
kogham.

Ni an dafarimin aven ikiti,
arimariar kuratam ni inighti,
ni aremeghan kogham.

4 A tuarir amebam uan nguziba
ave moghin,
uan avizimningin ni avaraghti
ni aven ikiam.

Kamaghira, ni Ikiavira Itir God, an
apengan ikiti
a deravira ni modogh ni
geghuv nin ganam.

A ifarir puvati.

A zurara uan akar a
mikemezibar gin mangi,
nin oramin min iki,
deravira nin ganam.

5 Dimagaribar aruir duar kuraba,
ni dar atiatingan marki.

Ni aruemin, bizir zuamira ni
gasighasizi tamin atiatingan
kogham.

6 Ni arimariar ekiar dimangan ni
bativamiba,
ko bizir kurar aruemin ni
gasighasighamibar
atiatingan kogham.

7 Gumazir 1,000pla nin boroghin
arimighireghti,
10,000pla nin agharir guvimin
arighiregham, eghti ni der-
agham.

Bizir kuratam nin
boroghin izan kogham.

8 Ni ganti arazir kurar gumaziba ni
gamiba,
God uam ada ikarvagham.

9 Ni bizir kurabar atiatia Ikiavira
Itir God bagha zui.

Godin Bar Pin Itim, a nin
divazimin min ikia,
guizbangira ni geghuva
nin gari.

10 Kamaghin, bizir kuratam ni
bagh izan kogham.

Arimariar ekiatam nin
dipenimin boroghin man-
gan kogham.

11 Ni daruamin dughiabar,
Ikiavira Itir God, ni bagh uan
enselba Akar Gavgavim me
mikimtima,
me deraghvira nin ganam.

12 Egh me uan dafaribar ni fueghti,
ni uan dagarim dagiatamin
aneseghan kogham.

13 Ni laionba ko, kuruziba ko,
laionin igiaba ko,
kuruzir kurar ekiaba
dikabinam.

14 God kamaghin migia ghaze,
“Gumazir nan ziam gifogha na gi-
fongegha nan poroziba,
ki ua me inigh,
deragh me geghuv men
ganam.

91:1: Onger Akaba 31:20; 121:5; Aisaia 25:4; 32:2 91:2: Onger Akaba 14:6; 18:2; 56:4; Jeremaia 16:19 91:3: 1 Atriviba 8:37; Onger Akaba 124:7; Aghuzir Akaba 6:5 91:4: Onger Akaba 36:7; 40:11; 63:7; Aisaia 51:16 91:5: Jop 5:19-23; Onger Akaba 23:4; 27:1 91:6: 2 Atriviba 19:35; Jop 5:22 91:7: Josua 14:10 91:8: Onger Akaba 37:34; 58:10 91:11: Onger Akaba 34:7; Matyu 4:6; Luk 4:10 91:12: Matyu 4:6; Luk 4:11 91:13: Gumazir Dapaniba 14:6; Daniel 6:22; Luk 10:19 91:14: Onger Akaba 9:10; 59:1; 145:20 91:15: 1 Samuel 2:30; Jop 12:4; Jon 12:26

- 15 Eghti me na ko mikimti, ki me baragham.
Egh osimtizim me batoghti ki me ko ikiva,
ua me inigh ziar ekiam me daningam.
- 16 Egh ki men ikirimirim men ivezimın min a damighti
a mangi ruaragham, egh ki uamategh me inigh me ko ikiam.
Egh ki ua me inigh
men Akurvazir Gumazimın ikiam.”

92

Godın ziam fer onger akam

- Ighiar kam, a Godın ziam fer ighiam.
Me Sabatin dughiaabar ighiar kam gami.
1 Ikiavira Itir God, ni Godın Bar Pın Itim,
arazir ni minaba ighiabagh amua nin ziam fer kam, a dera.
- 2 Ni nan apanguvir araziba, ki mizarazibar dar gun mikimam.
Ki dimagaribar zurara, ni deraghavira na gamir arazir kamın gun mikimam.
- 3 Ki gita ko kulele ko boam misoghti da ararer aghuim damu nin ziam fam.
- 4 Ki nin ingangarir aghuim ginighnigha ighiam gamua bar akongezi,
nan navim dera.
- 5 O Ikiavira Itir God, nin nighnizim bar ekevezi,
ni ingangarir bar ekiabagh ami.
- 6 Gumazir nighnizir aghuiba puvatigha onganiziba,
me bizir kabagh foghan kogham.
- 7 Gumazir kuraba dadabar min zuamiram otivam.

- Eghti gumazir arazir kurabagh amiba, me bizir aviriba inigh deraghvira ikiti,
ni bar me gasighasigham.
- 8 Kamaghın, Ikiavira Itir God,
ni uabi atrivimın iki kamaghira iki.
- 9 E fo, gumazir nin apanimın itiba me arimighiregham.
Gumazir arazir kurabagh amiba, ni me abinighti me tintinibar ari mangam.
- 10 Ni na amisevegha gavgavir ekiam na ganingizi, ki bar akonge.
Gavgavir kam bulmakaun gavgavim ko magh ghu.
- 11 Ki uan apanibar gari me ikuvigha gifa,
ezi ki gumazir kurabar ararem barasi.
- 12 Gumazir Godın damazimın deraziba, me deragh otivigham.
Me mati iruem dagher aghuiba bata,
egha uaghan Lebanonın kantrin itir sidan temer ekiabar min aghungi.
- 13 Me mati, temer me Ikiavira Itir Godın Dipenimın oparigha givaziba.
Da en Godın Dipenimın aven aghua egha deragha gara iti.
- 14 Da ghurizir dughiamın, dar dagheba ikiavira iti.
Dar dafaribagh arighavira itima, da gavgavigha midir puvati.
- 15 Da kamagh amua gumazamizibav gia ghaze,
“Ikiavira Itir God a bar guizbangira, a ifarir puvati.
A dagiamın min itima, ki an aven modima a nan akurvasi.
Arazir kuratam an itir pu.
Bar puvati.”

93

God atrivimin iti

1a Ikiavira Itir God, an atrivimin
ikia,
ziar bar ekiam ikia, gavgavir
ekiam iti.

1b A nguazir kam gamizi,
a uan danganimra ikia
bar gavgavigha kam-
aghira iti.

2 O Ikiavira Itir God, biziba tighar
otivam,
ni fomira ikia kamaghira iti.
Ni atrivimin ikia zurara
ikia kamaghira iti.

3 Ikiavira Itir God, ongarir konim
mighigha niga,
bar pamten dipira tingazi.

4 O Ikiavira Itir God, nin gavgavir
ekiamin,
nin Nguibamin itir biziba, ni
bar dagh ativagha dar gari.
Ongarim dipira nidir niginim, a
sufi.
Nin gavgavim a gafiragha bar
ekefe.

5 Ikiavira Itir God, nin Akar Gav-
gaviba iki kamaghira ikiam.
Nin Dipenim zurara zuegh ka-
maghira ikiam.
Bar guizbangira!

94

God gumazamiziba tuisigh, gumazamizir kuraba abinigh, gumazamizir aghuibar akuragham

1 Ikiavira Itir God, ni gumazamizir
kurabar araziba ikarvazir
God.
Ni datirighin uan aningagharim
men akagh.

2 Ni gumazamizibar amighti me
nin kotiamin tuivam.
Ni datirighin gumazir akaba
batozibar arazim ikarvagh,
ivezir kuram me daning.

3 O Ikiavira Itir God, dughiaaba
manmaghin ikiavira iti,
ezi gumazamizir kurar kaba
uan arazir kuraba bagha
bar akonge?

4 Gumazamizir kuraba akaba
batogha, uan arazir kuraba
bagha bar akonge.
Me amir arazir kaba bagha
uarira uari fe.

5 O Ikiavira Itir God,
me osimtiziba nin gumazamiz-
ibagh arigha me abiri.

6 Me paba ariaghirezir amiziba ko,
borir afeziaba ariaghireziba
ko,
Kantrin Igharazibar
Gumazamizir en
nguazimmin itibav soz-
ima,
me ariaghire.

7 Me ghaze,
“Ikiavira Itir God en garir puvati.
E amir bizir kaba, Jekopin God
mighigha dagh nighnizir pu-
vatigha
dar garir puvati.”

8 Ia gumazamizir nighnizir
aghuiba puvatiziba,
ia oregh deragh fogh.
Ia bar gumazir onganiba,
ia manadzoghin fofozitam
ikiam?

9 God en kuaribar ingari.
God oragham ti, o pu-
vatigham?

God en damazibar ingari.
God uabi ganam ti, o pu-
vatigham?

10 A uabi kantriba bar dar gumaza-
mizibagh ativagha
men gara men sure gami.

A me akiram o, pu-
vatigham?

11 Ikiavira Itir God, a bar gumaza-
mizibar nighnizibagh fo.

93:2: Onger Akaba 45:6; 90:2; Azir Akam 5:19

3:17 94:1: Aisaia 35:4; Nahum 1:2; Rom 12:19

Me Ini 4:11; Aghuzir Akaba 20:12

94:10: Jop 35:11; Onger Akaba 44:2; Aisaia 28:26

Jop 11:11; 1 Korin 3:20

93:5: Onger Akaba 19:7; 29:2; 96:9; 1 Korin

94:3: Jop 20:5; Onger Akaba 13:2

94:9: Ua

94:11:

- Bizir me damuasa nighniziba,
an a dagh fogha gifa.
Da migharimin min
zuamira mangigh, oti-
van kogham.
- 12 O Ikiavira Itir God,
ni uan Akar Gavgavimin gu-
mazitamın sure damighti,
gumazir kam bar
akuegham.
- 13 Ni kamaghın damigh avugh-
sazim a danigham.
Eghti osimtıziba a bativan
kogh mangi,
gumamazir kuraba
arımighiregh mozimın
magiregham.
- 14 Bar guizbangira, Ikiavira Itir God
uan gumamaziziba ateghan
kogham.
An akirim ragh me gasaraghan
kogham.
- 15 Gın, gumamaziziba kotin
dughiamın guizbangira
mikimam.
Eghti gumamazir Godin
damazimın deraziba,
me kotiamın migirigiar
aghuibar gın mangam.
- 16 Tinara nan akuragha gumaza-
mizir kuraba dikabira?
Tinara nan akuragha
arazir kurabagh ami da
otivir gumamaziziba
batoke?
- 17 God zuamira nan akurazir pu-
vatizi,
ki ti fomira matmatiam gi-
raghughai.
- 18 Ki kamagh nighnigha ghaze,
“Nan dagarim apighsighizi, ki
datirighın irigham.”
Puvati.
Ikiavira Itir God bar
nan apangkuvigha nan
suirazi,
ki arazir kuramin irizir
puvati.
- 19 Ki bizir aviribagh nighnigha nan
navim osemezir dughiamın,
ni nan navim gamizi
a bar akongegha amiragha
iti.
- 20 Gumamazir kurar kaba, gu-
mazamaziziba arazir kurabar
amuasa, me bagha akar gav-
gaviba akiri.
Ni gumazir kamaghın amiba
ko ingarir puvati.
- 21 Me uari akuva gumazir
aghuibav soghti me
arımighirasa akabav sosi.
Me gumazir arazir kurabagh
amir puvatiziba, pura me isa
kotiabar arigh,
me misoghti me arımighirasa.
- 22 Ikiavira Itir God, a nan akur-
vaghasa bar gavgafi.
Nan God dagiamın min iti,
ezi ki an aven modima, a
nan akurvasi.
- 23 Apaniba arazir kurar bar
aviribagh ami,
ezi a men arazir kurar kaba
ikarvagham.
- Ikiavira Itir God, en God, a men
arazir kurabagh nighnigh,
me misoghti me arımighiregham.

95

Ia izi, e Godın ziam fam

- ¹ Ia izi, e ighiaba bangi Ikiavira Itir
Godın ziam fam.
A en dagiamın min ikia e moga
en akurvasi,
e a ginighnigh onger ak-
abar amuam.
- ² E an boroghira mangi a minabıva,
pamten dim ighiabar amu
an ziam fi bar akuegham.
- ³ E fo, Ikiavira Itir God, a Godın Bar
Gavgaviba Itim.
An atrivir gavgaviba bar itim,
egha godın ifavariba bar
dagh afira.

⁴ A nguazimîn aven itir danganir
koniba, ko miġhsiar bar pîn
itiba,
a bar dagh atifa.

⁵ A uabi ongarim ko nguazimîn in-
gari,
ezi aning uaghan an bizimn-
ingra.

⁶ Ikiavira Itir God en ingari.
Ia izi, e an boroghîn mangi da-
paniba avigh,
teviba apirigh uari a
danigh an ziam fam.

⁷ A uabira en God.
E an gumazamiziba,
E sipsipbar mîn amima
a uabi e geghuva deragha en
gari.
Ia bar deragh an akam
barakigh!

⁸ God kamagh ia miġia ghaze,
“Ian inazir afeziaba fomira gu-
mazamiziba puvatizir dan-
ganimîn ikia,
Meriban danganimîn otogha,
nan akam batoke.

Me ġin Masan danganimîn ikia,
uam akam batoke.
Ia me amizir arazir kamîn ġin
mangi uan navibar kuman
marki.

⁹ Me guizbangira nan ingangarir
gavgavibar gani.
Egha nighnizir gavgavim nan
itir puvatigha,
nan gavgavim tuisigh fo-
foghasa nan azai.

¹⁰ Gumazamizir kabar naviba bar
saghon ikia nan ġin zuir pu-
vati.
Tuavir ki me bagh atizim, me
zurara a gitavirasi.
Kamaghîn, ki 40plan
azenibar gumazamizir
kabar aningaghe.

¹¹ Kamaghîn amizi, ki aningaghegħa
kamaghîn me miġia ghaze,

‘Me nan aghuvsazir danganimîn
aven mangighan kogham.
Bar puvati!’”

96

*God nguazimîn gumazamiziba
bar me gativagħa men gari*

¹ Ia bar mogħira onger akar
igiatam, Ikiavira Itir God
bagħ a bangi.

Ia nguazimîn gumazamiziba
bar, a bagħ igħiabar amu.

² Ia Ikiavira Itir Godin ziam fi, a
bagħ onger akabar amu.

Dugħiabar zurara ia an ġun
uariv mikim suam,

Ikiavira Itir God zurara en
akurvasi.

³ Ia, an gavgavim ko ingangarir
agħuir an amibar
ġun kantriba bar dar gumaza-
mizibav kim.

⁴ Ikiavira Itir God a bar faragħavira
ikia bar gavgafi.

Ezi e an ziam fi mangivira
ikiam.

Aseba bar, me Ikiavira Itir Godin
mîn itir puvati.

E an apengara ikiva an ati-
atingam.

⁵ Nguazimîn itir gumazamizibar
aseba,
da pura ifavarir godba.

Ikiavira Itir God, an ove-
riamin ingari.

⁶ Ikiavira Itir God, atrivimîn ikia
ziar ekiam ikia,
egħa uan Dipenimîn iti.

A bizir aghuiba ko gav-
gavimîn mingarim.

⁷ Ia nguazimîn itir ikizibar gu-
mazamiziba bar,

ia Ikiavira Itir Godin ziar
ekiam ko gavgavim bagħ,
bar akongegħ.

⁸ Ikiavira Itir God, a bar
faragħavira itima,

ia an ziar ekiam fi.

Ia ofaba inigh an
Dipenimîn mangi.

⁹ Ikiavira Itir Godin Araziba, da
bar deragha bar zue, arazir
kaba mati an kurkazir
aghuim.

Ia gumamaziziba bar moghira
an arazir kabagh nighnigh
an ziam fi.*

Ia nguazimîn gumaza-
miziba, an atiating egh
akong.

¹⁰ Ia Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaza-
mizibar tongin iki mikim
suam,

“Ikiavira Itir God, an atrivimîn
iti.

A nguazimîn ingarigha a gamizi
a gavgavigh iki mam-
aghira ikiva sivaghsivaghan
kogham.

Ikiavira Itir God, gin uan
kotin arazir aghuimîn gin
mangiva,

gumamazizibar araziba
bar da tuisigham.”

¹¹ Nguazim ko overiam, gua bar
akongegh,

ongarim, ni bar akuegh egh
niginir dafam damu.

Ia ongarimîn aven itir biz-
iba,

ia uaghan bar akongegh.

¹² Ia azeniba, ko azenibar aghuir
biziba,

ia bar moghira bar akongegh.

Ia ruaribar temeaba,

ia uaghan ighiabar amu
bar akongegh.

¹³ Ia bar moghira izi, Ikiavira Itir
Godin damazimîn ighiam
damu.

A izi nguazimîn gumamaziz-
iba bar me gativagh men
ganam.

Ikiavira Itir God, uan arazir
aghuimîn gin mangi, gu-
mazamaziziba bar me gati-
vagh,

uan guizin akamîn men araz-
iba tuisigham.

97

God an atrivir bar ekiam

¹ Ikiavira Itir God, an atrivimîn iti.
Nguazimîn itir gumamaziziba,
ia bar akueghti,
arighatizibar itir gumaza-
miziba,
ia dimiva bar akongegh.

² Overiar migharir piziba an
okarizi,
an arazir aghuimîn gumaza-
mizibagh ativagha men
gari.

³ Apanir a gasighasighasava
amiba, avim an faragha
ghua
men isia me gasighasiki.

⁴ An onimaribar angazangaribagh
ami,
da nguazimîn taghtazima,
nguazim nighava agoi.

⁵ Ikiavira Itir God, a nguazir kamîn
God.
A izima, mighsiaba pura
amera uaghira dipabar min
otifi.

⁶ Overiam uabi, kamaghin akam
akura ghaze,

“God arazir aghuibaram ami.”
Ezi gumamaziziba bar an
angazangarim ko gav-
gavimîn jari.

⁷ Gumamazizir marvir guabar zi-
aba feba bar aghumsiki.
Aseba teviba apirigh Ikiavira
Itir Godin ziam fam.

⁸ Saionin nguibamîn itir gumaza-
miziba, bizir kam barasi.

96:9: 2 Eghaghaniba 20:21; Onger Akaba 33:8; 93:5; 114:7 * **96:9:** Hibrun akam deragha akar kamîn mingarim abighizir puvati. Gumazir maba ghaze, Hibrun mingarim kamakin, “Ia kurkazir aghuiba iki egha izi nan ziam fi.” **96:10:** Onger Akaba 9:8; 67:4; 93:1; 98:9 **96:12:** Onger Akaba 98:9 **97:7:** Ua Me Ini 20:4; Godin Araziba 5:8; 27:15; Jeremaia 10:14; Jems 2:19

Judan nguibabar itir gumamaziziba, nin kotiar arazir aghuir kam bagh

bar akuegh, men naviba deragham.

⁹ O Ikiavira Itir God, Ni Godin Bar Pin Itim,

ni nguazimin gumamaziziba bar me gativagha men gari.

Ni ziar ekiam ikia, bar asebagh afira.

¹⁰ Arazir kurabar aghuazir gumamaziziba, Ikiavira Itir God bar me gifonge.

Gumamazizir a baghavira itiba, a men apaniba da ua me inigha,

me geghuva deragha men gari.

¹¹ God angazangarim isa gumamazizir aghuibagh aniga, me gamizi men naviba bar akonge.

¹² Gumamazizir aghuiba, ia bizir Ikiavira Itir God amiba bagh, bar akongegh.

Ia bizir kabagh nighnigh a minabagh.

Ia an ziar zuezir aghuim ginighnigh, a pirafi.

98

God gumamaziziba bar men Atrivim

Kar Godin ziam fer onger akam.

¹ Ia onger akar igiatam Ikiavira Itir God bagh, a bangi.

A uan agharimin bizir aghuir igharagha garibagh ami.

A uan gavgavir ekiamin amodoghin, midorozir kam gamua apaniba abira.

² Ikiavira Itir God, apaniba ko misogha

me abirazir bizimin gun mikeme,

a uan akurvazir arazim isa

gumamazizibar akazi me bar an gari.

³ A Israelian apangkuvigha men akuraghasa dikirizir akar kam ginighnighavira ikia, me ataghizir puvati.

Kantribar gumamaziziba Godin gari,

an apaniba ko misogha me abiragha, uam e ini.

⁴ Nguazimin gumamaziziba, ia Ikiavira Itir God bagh bar akongezir ighiabar amu.

Ia onger akaba pamten dar amuva bar akuegh an ziam fi.

⁵ Ia gitabav sogh, Ikiavira Itir God bagh ighiabar amu.

Ia boabav soghti, dar arareba bar deragh.

⁶ Ia sighbaba ko itabagh iviva, pamten dimiva Ikiavira Itir Godin ziam fi,

a en atrivim.

⁷ Ni ongarim, ni ko nin itir osiriba, ko bizir nin aven itiba, ia bar pamten dim mikim.

Ni nguazim, ni ko nin itir gumamaziziba ko bizir nin itiba, ia bar onger akabar amu.

⁸ Ia faner ekiaba, ia dafaribav sogh. Ia mighsiaba, ia ighiabar amuva bar akongegh.

⁹ Ikiavira Itir God izi nguazim gativagh an ganam.

An atrivimin iki, guizin arazimin gumamazizibar araziba tuisigham.

Kamaghin amizi, ia a bagh bar akuegh onger akabar amu.

99

God an atrivir bar ekiam

¹ Ikiavira Itir God, an atrivimin iti.

Kamaghin gumamaziziba an atiatiava agoi.

A uan atrivir dabirabim enselin
bar gavgavibar torimin a
gaperu,
kamaghin amizi, nguazim
agoi.

² Saionin nguibamin aven,
Ikiavira Itir God bar ziar
ekiam ikia,
gumazamizibagh ati-
vaghya men gari.

³ Gumazamiziba bar anarira
nighnigh,
ana atrivim, egha gavgavim ko
ziar ekiam itima, an ziam
bar zue.
Me an ziar ekiam fi.

⁴ Atrivir gavgavim, ni arazir
aghuiba bagha ifonge.
Ni arazir aghuimra Israelia e
gamizi e an gin zui.

Ni e gamizi,
e kotin aven deragha gumaza-
mizibar araziba tuisisi.

⁵ Ia Ikiavira Itir Godin ziam fi, a en
God.
An arazir aghuiba, ko an
damazimin zuezir arazibara
amir God.
Kamaghin, ia an boroghin
mangi teviba apirigh,
an ziam fi.

⁶ Moses ko Aron, aning Ikiavira Itir
Godin ofa gamir gumazimn-
ingin iti.
Samuel uaghan God ko migeir
gumazir mam.

Me bar Ikiavira Itir God ko
migeima,
a me baragha me ikarvasi.

⁷ God ghuariar ruarir ekiamin
tongin ikia,
Akar Gavgaviba ko arazir a
ifongeziba me ganingizi,
me dar gin zui.

⁸ O Ikiavira Itir God, ni en God,
ni uan gumazamizibar
azangsziba barasi.

Ni men arazir kuraba ikar-
vaghya mizazim me gasi.

Ni uabi men akazi me fogha ghaze,
ni Godin men arazir
kuraba gin amadim.

⁹ E Ikiavira Itir Godin ziam fam,
a en God, e an mighsiamin an
ziam fam.

Ikiavira Itir God, a en God,
a Godin arazir aghuibaram
amim.

100

God minabir ighiam

¹ Ia nguazimin itir gumazamiziba
bar,
ia Ikiavira Itir God bagh
pantem dimiva,
bar akongegh an ziam fi.

² Ia Ikiavira Itir Godin ingangarin
damu
an ziam fi bar akongegh.

Ia an boroghin iziva
bar akongezir ighiaba bangi.

³ Ia kamaghin fogh,
Ikiavira Itir God a guizbangira
God.

A uabi en ingarizima e an
adarazira.
E an gumazamiziba,
egha an sipsipbar min iti.

⁴ E an Dipenimin aven mangi
an ziam fiva a minamam.
E a minabagh
an ziar ekiam bar a pirafam.

⁵ E fo, Ikiavira Itir God arazir
aghuibaram amua,
egha zurara bar en apangku-
vighavira iti.

A damuasa mikemegha givazir biz-
iba,
a zurara dagh amua kam-
aghira iti.

101

Atrivimîn akar dikîrizim
Devit ighiar kam osiri.

- ¹ O Ikiavîra Itir God,
ki arazir aghuim ko apangku-
vir arazim ginighnighîva
ighiam bangam.
Bar guizbangîra, ki ni baghvîra
ighiar kam bangam.
- ² Ki nîn damazimîn deraghvîra tu-
avir aghuimra mangîti
gumazitam nan gan akatam
na gasan kogham.
- O God, ni manadzoghîn izi nan
akuragham?
Guizbangîra, ki uan dipenimîn
aven iki gumamazizibagh
ativagh men ganîva,
uan navir averiamîn aven
deraghvîra nighnigh
biziba bar dar amuam.
- ³ Egh ki iti naghîn, arazir kuratam
bar ikian kogham.
Gumamazizir akîrim ragha ni
gasiba ki men aghua.
Ki me ko daruan kogham.
- ⁴ Ki ifavarir arazimîn gin mangan
kogham.
Egha ki arazir kurabagh
nighnighan aghua.
- ⁵ Gumamazizir moga girakîrangîn
igharaz daraziv geiba,
ki bar me gasighasigham.
Egh ki gumamazizir ifaghata uari
uan ziaba feba ateghti
me ikian kogham.
- ⁶ Ezi gumamazizir nighnîzir gav-
gavim Godîn ikiavîra itîba,
ki me gifonge.
Merara na ko nan dipenimîn
ikiam.
Eghî gumamazizir Godîn
damazimîn deravîra tuavir
aghuimîn zuiba,
merara nan ingangaribar
amuam.
- ⁷ Eghî gumazir akar ifavaribagh
amitam nan dipenimîn aven
ikian kogham.

Gumamazizir ifariba na ko
ikian kogham. Bar pu-
vatigham.

- ⁸ Eghî dughiaba vaghvagh,
en kantrin aven itir gu-
mazamizir kuraba, ki me
asighasigham.
Egh gumamazizir arazir kurabagh
amiba, ki me batueghti,
me ua Ikiavîra Itir Godîn
nguibar ekiamîn ikian
kogham.

102

*Gumazim osimtîzim ikia God ko
migei*

- ¹ O Ikiavîra Itir God,
ki uabin akurvaghasa nîn dei,
ni nan dimdiam barakigh.
- ² Ki osimtîzim ikîti,
ni nan modogh akîrim ragh na
gasan marki.
Ki nîn dimamin dughiam,
ni zuamîra na ikaragh nan
akuragh!
- ³ Guizbangîra, nan ikîrimîrim
mîgharimîn mîn dughiar
otevimîn ikegha ua ghugha
gîfa.
Ezi nan mîkarzim mati avir
ekiam nan isi moghîn puvîra
nan fei.
- ⁴ Ezi nan navir averiam mati, me
dadar midiaribar mîn,
na dikaragha na abîrazi, ki
iraghu.
Ezi ki bar osemegha daghebar
aghuagha
damasa nighnîzir puvati.
- ⁵ Ki mîzazim baragha pamten arai.
Ezi nan mîkarzim ikuvîzi, ki
agharim gura.
- ⁶ Ki kuarazir bagabar mîn gu-
mazamiziba puvatîzir dan-
ganimîn uabîra itî.
Egha kuarazir mîghiamîn mîn
danganîr kurar gumaziba
ikian aghuazibar itî.

- 7 Ki misiamin akuima, nan damazimning kuiagherighavira iti.
Ki uabin apangkufi. Ki kuarazir dipenir siriabagh apiavtimin min uabira iti.
- 8 Ezi dughiabar zurara, nan apaniba migirigiabagh amua na dipova na gasighasisi.
Egha me gumazamizir igharazibagh asighasighasa nan ziam dibora ghaze, osimtizir ki inizibar min me uaghan da iniam.
- 9-10 Ni adarir ekiam ko aningagharim nan iti,
egha ni na inigha mati gumazamiziba bizir miziriziba makurir danganimin da makuri moghin ni na makuni.
Kamaghin amizi, ki bar osemegha dagheba api moghin api moghin, avir sirim api ezi nan damazimningin teriba dipamin min itarim girima, ki anepi.
- 11 Nan ikirimirimin dughiam mati nedazim zuamira ghua guaratizimin gifa.
Ezi ki angamira itir ikirimirimin dughiam bar ofete.
Ki mati dadam aghua ghua misigha gifa.
- 12 O Ikiavira Itir God, nirara gumazamizibagh ativagh men ganvira ikiam.
Eghti gumazamizir gin otivamiba nin ziar ekiam gifogham.
- 13 Eghti ni dikavigh izi Saionin nguibamin apangkuvigham.
Ezi datirighin dughiar apangkuvamim oto.
Ni datirighin an uabin torogh, egh an akurvagh.
- 14 Saionin nguibam ikufi.
- Ezi nin ingangarir gumazamiziba bar a gifonge.
- A datirighin ikuvigha mati nguazir minemniamin otozi, me bar an apangkufi.
- 15 Eghti Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba, Ikiavira Itir Godin ziar ekiam ko gavgavimin atiating, an apengan ikiam.
Eghti nguazimin atriviba an gavgavim ko angazangarir gavgavimin atiatingam.
- 16 Ikiavira Itir God, gin ua Saionin nguibamin ingarigh, egh uan gavgavim ko angazangarim sara gumazamizibar akagham.
- 17 Egh a uan gumazamizir fomira pura taghiziba, a men azangsiziba baragham.
Egh men azangsizibar aghuaghan kogham.
- 18 Bizir Ikiavira Itir God amir kam, tav akinafarimin an osirigh, eghti en ovavir borir gin otivamiba a gifogh, egh uaghan an ziam fam.
- 19 Gumazir osiram kam kamaghin osiram:
"Ikiavira Itir God uan Nguibamin ikia, egha nguazir kam in vanginan gari.
- 20 A gara orazi, kalabuziar gumazamiziba uan osimtiziba aterava arai.
A gari, me marazi isa kotiam garigha egha ghaze, me arighregham.
God men akuraghasa ifonge, eghti me firighregh, egh ovengan kogham."
- 21-22 Kamaghin amizi, ikizir aviribar gumazamiziba ko kantribar gumazamiziba Ikiavira Itir Godin ziam fisi,

uari akuvagh Saionin
nguibamin ikiva, an ziam
pirafam.

Guizbangira, me Jerusalem
nguibamin ikiva ziar
ekiam a daningam.

23 Guizbangira, ki igiamra
itima, God nan gavgavim
gasighasiki.

Egha na gamizi, nan
ikirimirimin dughiam otefe.

24 Kamaghin, ki ghaze, O nan God,
ni ikia mamaghira iti.

Ki igiamin ikiavira iti, ki ghur-
izir puvati.

Ni datirighin na inigh
mangan marki.

25 Ni bar faraghavira nguazir
kamin ingari,
ezi a gavgavigha ikiavira iti.

Ni uan dafarimningin,
overiam ko bizir pin itibar in-
gari.

26 Overiam ko nguazim bar ikuvigh
givagham,
eghti ni zurara ikiam.

Guizbangira, aning bar iku-
vigham,
mati inim ghurigha bar
biaghire.

Ni aning damighti aning givagham,
mati gumazim korotiar
ghurim suegha a makuni.

Eghti aning bar givagh
ua ikian kogham.

27 Ezi ni ikia kamaghira iti, egha
gevir puvati.

Eghti nin azeniba
givaghan kogham.

28 E nin ingangarir gumamaziziba.
Ni deraghvira en boribar
ganti,

me deraghvira ikiam.

Egh ni men ovavir borir gin oti-
vamibar akuraghti,
me deraghvira ikiam.

103

*God bar en apangkuvigha bar e
gifonge*

Devit ighiar kam osiri.

¹ Ki ikiavira Itir Godin ziam fam.

Ki uan duam ko, navir ave-
riam ko, namnam sara
Ikiavira Itir Godin ziar
aghuim pirafam!

² Ki ikiavira Itir Godin ziam fiva,
bizir aghuir a na gamiba da
bakinighnighan kogham.

³ A nan arazir kuraba bar da gin
amaga,
nan arimariabagh amizi,
da ua dera.

⁴ A nan akuragha ua na inizi,
ki ovengezir puvati.

A bar na gifongegha nan
apangkufi.

⁵ Ki nguazimin itir dughiamin,
God bar nan deragha bizir bar
aghuir aviribar na ganidi.

Kamaghin amizi, ki gumazir
igiamin min gavgavigha,
kuarazir bagamin min igiamra
iti.

⁶ Ikiavira Itir God ingangarir
aghuim gumamazizibar
akurvaghasava a gami.

Men marazi faragha gumazir
arazir kurabagh amibar
apengan ikia gavgaviba
puvati.

Ezi a bar men akuragha
deragha me gamizi me
deravira iti.

⁷ Bar fomira, a uan araziba isa
Mosesin aka.

Egha Israelia, a ingangarir
gavgavir kaba men tongin
dagh amizi me dar gani.

⁸ Ikiavira Itir God en kuarkuva
an apangkuvim en iti.

A bar en apangkuvigha
zuamiram en atarir pu-
vati.

9 An atara ghuavira itir puvati.
 An atara egha adarimin
 suirazi,
 a dughiar ruarimin itir
 puvati.

10 E arazir kurar bar aviribagh ami,
 ezi an en arazir kuraba ikar-
 vagh e daningamin bizim,
 an a gamir puvati.

11 Gumazamizir an atiatia an apen-
 gan itiba,
 a bar men apangkufi.
 A men apangkuvir ababanim,
 a bar ekefe,
 mati an overiamin pin
 ikegha
 izaghira nguazimin tu.

12 E fo, aruem anadi naghin ikegha
 ghua aruem uaghiri naghin,
 kar tizir bar ruarim.
 Kamaghira, Ikiavira Itir God en
 arazir kuraba batoghezi,
 da bar en saghon mar iti.

13 E fo, afeziaba uan boribar
 apangkuvir moghira,
 Ikiavira Itir God uan gumaza-
 mizir an atiatia
 an apengan itibar
 apangkufi.

14 A kamaghin fogha gifa, a uabi
 nguazim inigha en ingarizi,
 e mati pura nguazir minemniaba

15 E gumazamiziba, en angamira
 itir ikirimirim grazibar min,
 dughiar ruarimin itir puvati.
 E dughiar bar otevimra
 ruarimin akimarimin
 min ikegha ariaghiri.

16 Ezi aminim akimarir kam
 giverazi a irizi,
 gumazamiziba uam an garir
 puvati.

17 Ezi gumazamizir Ikiavira Itir
 Godin apengan ikia an atiat-
 iba,
 a zurazurara men apangkufi.
 Egh men ovavir borir gin oti-
 vamiba,

a uaghan deragh me damuvira
 ikiam.

18 Gumazamizir kaba, Ikiavira Itir
 Godin Akar Dikirizir Gav-
 gavimin gin zui,
 egha an Akar Gavgaviba
 barasi.

19 Ikiavira Itir God, uan Nguibamin
 ikia
 uan atrivir dabirabim gaper-
 aghav ikia,
 bizibagh ativagha bar
 adar gari.

20 Ia Ikiavira Itir Godin midorozir
 enselba,
 ia gavgaviba iti.
 Ia kuariba arigha an ak-
 aba baragha dar gin zui.
 Ia an ziam fam.

21 Ia Godin Nguibamin itir
 midorozir enselba,
 ia an ingangaris enselin an
 ifongiamin gin zuiba,
 ia bar Ikiavira Itir Godin
 ziam fam.

22 Ia danganiba bar dar itir biziba,
 a ian ingarigha ia gativagha
 ian gari,
 ia bar moghira Ikiavira
 Itir Godin ziam fam.

Eghti ki uabi uaghan Ikiavira Itir
 Godin ziam fam!

104

*Ikiavira Itir God biziba bar
 dar ingari, ezi e an ziam fam*

1 Ki uan navir averiamin
 Ikiavira Itir Godin ziam fam!

O Ikiavira Itir God, nan God, ni bar
 pin iti.
 Nin ziam bar pin ikia
 egha ni atrivir bar ekiam.

2 Angazangarim ni avara, mati gu-
 mazim inim avara.
 Ni overiam atizima mikoveziba
 bar iti,

- mati gumazim purir-
penim asaragha
benimin a ikezima a iti.
- ³ Ni uan dipenim dipar pin itibagh
isin an ingari.
Ezi overiamin mighariba, da
mati nin karis,
ezi aminim ni atera zui.
- ⁴ Ni aminim amadima, a nin akaba
atera zui.
Ezi ni overiamin onimariba ko
avir mizariaba dagh amima,
da nin ingangarir gumaz-
ibar iti.
- ⁵ Ni fomira nguazir kam atizi,
a bar deraghavirama aper-
agha gavgafi.
Egha bar mozorozir pu-
vati.
- ⁶ Ni ongarim atizi a ikia
inimin min nguazim avara.
Ezi dipar kam mighsiaba
bar ada avara.
- ⁷ Ni gin ongarim pamten a
mikemezi an arav ghu.
Nin tiarim ararimin min da-
garvazima,
ongarim a baragha a
foregha ghugha gifa.
- ⁸ Ongarim mighsiaba bar da ategha
afora danganir zaribar
uaghire.
Egha danganir ongarim ikiasa ni
inabazir kamın,
a datirighin an ikia kamaghira
iti.
- ⁹ Ongarim ikiamin danganim,
nirara an abaragha gifa,
eghti ongarim ni atizir dan-
ganir kam gitaviraghan
kogham.
Gin ongarim ua nguazir
kam bar an evaraghan
kogham.
- ¹⁰ Ni nguazimin aven ivemarir
dipabagh amima,
da nguazir averiamin otivigha
danganir zaribar afora,
- egha mighsiabar tongin
ivemara uaghiri.
- ¹¹ Asizir atiaba dipar kam api,
ezi donkin atiaba dipar kam-
ram api.
Ezi kuariba ua men pirir
puvati.
- ¹² Overiamin pin mighagha aruir
kuaraziba iza,
temer dipar miriamin tuiv-
ighav itibar uan mikonibar
ingari.
Egha ter aguabar apiaghi-
rava arai.
- ¹³ Ni uan Nguibamin ikia egha
amozim amadi,
a mighsiabagh isin izi.
Ni ingangarir aghuim gamua
nguazir kamın akurazi,
bizir aghuiba nguazir kam bar
a gizifa.
- ¹⁴ Ni bulmakauba apir dadabagh
ami da otifi.
Ezi e gumazamiziba oparir
biziba,
ni uaghan dagh amizi da
otivizi,
e dar dagheba isi.
- ¹⁵ Ni en akurazima, e wainin
ikariziba opara dar oviziba
mirmira,
dar dipaba apa en naviba bar
akonge.
Egha en guaba taghtaghasa, e
olivin temebar borem isa
uan guabagh azui.
Egha e dagheba opara, da
apava, en mikariziba gav-
gafi.
- ¹⁶ Amozim izima,
Lebanonin temeba dipar
avirim isi.
Sidan temer kabanang,
Ikiavira Itir God fomira da
opari.
Ezi kar an temeba.
- ¹⁷ Sidan temer kaba,
kuaraziba iza dar uan
mikonibar ingari.
Ezi kuarazir firir ruariba

- temer painbar uan mikonibar ingari.
- 18 Memen atiaba mighsiaba itir danganibagh arui, ezi iriaba mighsiabar itir dagiar toribar modi.
- 19 Ni iakinimin ingarigha, azenir vamiran iakiniba vaghvagh dar dughiaabar ada ariki.
Ezi aruem magiramin dughiam gifo.
- 20 Ni mitatem gami, a dimagaribar otifi.
Ezi dimagaribar asizir atiaba arui.
- 21 Laionba asiziba buria pamten dei.
Egha asizir ni me ganidiba buri.
- 22 Aruem anadima me uamategha ghua,
uan mogomer danganibar zui.
- 23 Gumaziba uan ingangaribagh amua ghua garima,
aruem uaghiri me gefi.
- 24 O Ikiavira Itir God, ni bizir bar avirimin ingari!
Ni bar fozzir ekiam ikia bizir avirir kaba bar dar ingari.
Ezi bizir ni ingarizir kaba nguazim bar a gizifa.
- 25 Ongarim bar ekefe,
ezi angamira itir bizir aviriba iti,
osirir ekiaba ko doziba, ko bizir igharaziba an iti.
Ezi e da mengan ibura.
- 26 E gari, kuriba ongarim gisin ivemara zui,
ezi maburan osirir ekar ni faragha ingariziba ongarimin ikarara uari akura uanaga izaghiri.
- 27 Angamira itir biziba bar nirara gari,
mitiriam men azir dughiam
- ni dagheba me daningasa me nirara mizuai.
- 28 Ni dagheba me ganidima me api. Nirara dagher aghuiba me ganidi,
men naviba izevegha tughati.
- 29 Guizbangira, ni akirim ragha me gasarazi me atiati.
Men angamira itir ikirimirim, ni me dama a inizi me ariaghire,
egha men mikarziaba uan nguazir minemniamin oto.
- 30 Ni ikirimir angamira itim anidir aminim me ganingizi, me angamira iti.
Ni nguazimin bizir igiabagh amima da otifi.
- 31 E ghaze, Ikiavira Itir Godin gavgavim ko angazangarir ekiam zurara iki mamaghira ikiam.
Eghti Ikiavira Itir God, bizir a ingariziba bagh bar akongegham.
- 32 A nguazimin garima,
mikimkizim puram a batifi.
A dafarim mighsiabagh arizima,
mighariba pura dar otifi.
- 33 Ki angamira itir dughiar kam ki Ikiavira Itir Godin ziam fam.
Ki Ikiavira Itir God bagh ighiabar amu,
egh an ziam pirafegh gin ovengam.
- 34 A na gamima, ki bar akonge.
Ki kamaghsua ifonge,
a nan onger akabagh ifuegham.
- 35 Nan ifongiam kamakin,
ni arazir kurabagh amir gumazamiziba bar me gasighasikigh.
Gumazamizir kuraba bar moghira gevegh

ua ikian kogham.

Ki uan navir averiamin aven
Ikiavira Itir Godin ziam fam!

Aleluja!
E Ikiavira Itir Godin ziam fam!

105

*God uan gumamaziziba ko, men
onger akam*

¹ E bar Ikiavira Itir Godin ziam
diponiva a minabaka.

Egh ingangarir ekiar an amiz-
ibar gun Kantrin Igharaz-
ibar Gumamaziziba bar me
mikimam.

² E Ikiavira Itir God bagh ighiaba
bangi egh an ziam fam.

Egh bizir aghuir an amizibar
gun mikimam.

³ Gumamazizir Ikiavira Itir Godin
boroghin zuiba,
uan navir averiabar a bagh
bar akongegh.

E an ziar aghuim ginighnigh,
an ziar ekiam bar a pirafi bar
akuegham.

⁴ E zurara Ikiavira Itir Godin
boroghira mangi
uarir akurvaghsi an gavgavim
bagh an azangsigham.

⁵⁻⁶ Ia Abrahamin ovavir boriba,
Abraham an Ekiamin ingan-
garir gumazim.

Ia Jekopin boriba,
ia Ikiavira Itir God ua
baghavira inabazir
gumamaziziba,

ia arazarazir ekiaba ko
ingangarir gavgavir an amiz-
iba ko

akar a en apani-
bagh asighasigha
mikemeziba,
ia uam adagh nighnighvira
iki.

⁷ Ikiavira Itir God, a en God.
A nguazir kamın gumamaziz-
iba bar me gativagha men
gari.

⁸ Ikiavira Itir God e koma Akar Gav-
gavir mam gami,
egh zurazurara Akar Dikirizir
Gavgavir kam ginighnigham.
An Akar Dikirizir Gav-
gavir kam ginighnigh
mangivira ikiam.

⁹ An Abraham ko Akar Dikirizir
Gavgavir kam gami.

Egha Aisak koma Akar
Dikirizir Gavgavir kam akiri.

¹⁰ An Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir kam
Jekop koma a gami,

a Israelian ovavim,
egha Akar Dikirizir Gav-
gavir kam gavgavim a
ganingi,
eghti a zurara iki mam-
aghira ikiam.

¹¹ Ikiavira Itir God kamaghin migia
ghaze,

“Ki Kenanin nguazim ni
daningam,
eghti nguazir kam
kar nin ovavir boribar
nguazim.”

¹² Fomira Israelia bar avirasemezir
puvatigha,

egha Kantrin Igharazibar Gu-
mazamizibar min pura Ke-
nanin nguazimin iti.

¹³ Egha Kantrin Igharazibar Gu-
mazamizibar min
pura tintinibar dagh aruavira
iti.

¹⁴ Ezi God tarazi ataghizi,
me me misogha me abinizir
puvati.

A men akurvagha me bagha
Akar Gavgaviba atrivibagh
aniga me dikabira ghaze,

¹⁵ “Ki ua bagha misevezir gumaza-
miziba,

ia me gasighasighan marki!
Ia nan akam inigha izir
gumaziba pazi me
damuan marki!”

16 Ikiavira Itir God mitiriar aghazir ekiam amadazi, a nguazimin oto.

A men daghebagh amizi, da bar gifa.

17 E fo, a Josep amadazi a uan adarazir faragha ghua Isipin kantrin iti.

Me dagiaba bagha Josep amadazi, a Isipin kantrin aven ingangarir gumazir kinimin min iti.

18 Ezi Isipia paza a gamua senin gavgavimin an suemning gike.

Egha ain ring an firim dafa.

19 Ezi Josep ikia ghuavira itima, bizir a mikemeziba guizbangiram otifi, Ikiavira Itir Godin akam kamaghin aka, Josepin akaba da guizbangira.

20 Ezi gin Isipin atrivim gumazir mam amadazi, a ghua kalabusin Josep ingha azenim gati.

Guizbangira, gumazamizir aviribar garir atrivir kam Josep ataghizi, a firighiri.

21 Atrivir kam Josep ingha uan bizibar ganasa gumazir dapanimin aneti.

Ezi Josep Isipin gavmanin gumazir dapanimin iti.

22 Josep atrivimin dipenimin ingarir gumaziba ko, gumazir nighnizir aghuiba a ganidiba, a me gativagha men sure gami.

23 Jekop gin ghua Isipin kantrin otogha,

nguibar igharazimin gumazimin min puram an guraghav ikia iti.

24 Ikiavira Itir God uan adarazir akurazi, me borir aviriba bate.

A me gamizi, men dibobonim men apanibar dibobonim gafira.

25 God Isipia gamizi, me an gumazamizibar apanim gamua, egha pazi me damuasa tuaviba buri.

26 Gin, God uan ingangarir gumazim Moses ko Aron, a misevezir gumazim, an aning amada, ezi aning Isipin kantrin zui.

27 Aning Isipin kantrin ikia Godin mirakelba ko digavir kuram gamir arazarazibagh ami.

28 Isipia Godin akam batoghavira iti. Kamaghin amizi, God mitarmer bar ekiam gamizi, a men nguazim avara.

29 A men dipabagh amizi, da bar ghuzibar otivizi, men osiriba bar ariaghire.

30 Mitiviba otiva bar avirasemegha men nguaziba bar adagh izifa, egha uaghan atrivimin dipenir ekiam gizifa.

31 God mikemezi, bereziba ko itiba otiva bar avirasemegha men nguazim bar a gizifa.

32 Amozimin danganimin, God amozir ofizir ekiar dagiabar min gariba amadazi da nguazimin izaghiri.

Ezi onimarim taghtagha nguazimin izaghira men nguazim gasava amadi.

105:16: Genesis 41:53-57

105:17: Genesis 37:28; 45:5

105:18: Genesis 39:20-40:23

105:20: Genesis 41:14

105:21: Genesis 41:39-41

105:23: Genesis 46:6; 47:11

105:24:

Ua Me Ini 1:7-14

105:26: Ua Me Ini 3:1-4:17

105:28: Ua Me Ini 10:21-23

105:29: Ua

Me Ini 7:17-21

105:30: Ua Me Ini 8:1-6

105:31: Ua Me Ini 8:16-17; 8:20-24

105:32: Ua

Me Ini 9:22-25

33 God tuavir kamin men wainin
 ikariziba ko men fighin
 temebagh asighasiki,
 egha men nguazimin temeba
 bar ada apiraghariki.

34 A migeima, odeziba otifi.
 Ezi dar dibobonim bar ghua-
 vanabozi,
 gumazitam dar ponan
 iburagham.

35 Odezir kaba, bizir dafariba itiba,
 bar ada ame.
 Dagher me opariziba, uaghan
 odezir kaba bar ada ame.

36 God Isipian adarazi bar,
 men otarir ivariaba bar me
 misoghezi me ariaghire.

37 A gin Israelia inigha Isipin kantri
 ategha azenan ghu.
 Me gol ko silvan aviriba inigha
 da sara ghue.

Egha me bar moghira
 mikarziba deragha
 gavgavigha azenan izi.

38 Dughiar kamin Isipia Israelian
 atiatingi.

Me zuima, datirighin Isipia bar
 akonge.

39 God ghuariar ekar mam isa
 overiamin pin anetizi, a me
 avara.

Ezi a dimagaribar ghuariam
 gamizi

an avimin min isia isir-
 agha angazangarim me
 ganidi.

40 Me dagheba bagha an azangsisi,
 ezi a kuaraziba amadazi da
 izi me da ame.

Egha a uan Nguibamin bretba
 isa
 me bagha da amadazi, me
 da apa bar izefe.

41 A dagiam gamizi, a kuiagherizima,
 dipam otogha ivemara ghua
 dipaba puvatizir dan-
 ganimin Faner ekiamin
 min oto.

42 Guizbangira, Ikiavira Itir God
 uan ingangarir gumazim
 Abraham koma Akar
 Dikirizir Gavgavim gami,
 egha an a ginighnighavira ikia,
 bizir kabagh ami.

43 Kamaghin amizi, a uan gumaza-
 miziba inigha zui.
 Gumazamizir kaba, a ua
 baghavira me amisefe,
 ezi me bar akuegha ighi-
 abagh amua zui.

44 A gumazamizir igharazibar
 nguaziba isa me ganingi.
 Egha uan adarazir amaman-
 gatizi,

me gumazamizir kabar
 azeniba ko nguibaba
 ini.

45 God kamaghin ifonge,
 Israelia zurara an arazir a
 ifongeziba ko an Arazibar
 gin mangam.

Kamaghin amizi, a me
 bagha bizir aghuir
 kabagh ami.

Aleluia!

E Ikiavira Itir Godin ziam
 pirafam!

106

*God uan gumazamiziba arazir
 aghuibar me gami, ezi me arazir
 kurabagh ami*

¹ E Ikiavira Itir Godin ziam fam!

An araziba bar dera,
 ezi a zurara en apangkuva ikia
 mamaghira iti.

Kamaghin amizi, e
 bizir kam bagh a
 minabagham.

² Tina an ingangarir ekar an amiz-
 iba bar, dagh eghanam?

- Tina an arazir aghuir an amiba bar da bagh an ziam fam?
Gumazamiziba pu-
vatigham.
- ³ Gumazamizir an Akar Gav-
gavimın gin ghua arazir
aghuibagh amiba,
me bar akongegh.
- ⁴ O Ikiavira Itir God, ni uan gu-
mazamizibar akurvaghsi izi
egh na ginirigh.
Ni men akurvagh
egh uaghan nan akuragh.
- ⁵ Ni ua bagha misevezir gumaza-
miziba ki men ganti,
men dabirabim deraghti
me bizir aghuiba iniam.
Eghti ki uaghan me ko bar
akuegham.
E nin gumazamizibara,
kamaghin e bar akuegham.
- ⁶ E, en ovaviba fomira arazir ku-
ram gamizi moghin,
arazir kuram gamigha gifa.
E arazir mizirizir guar
aviribagh ami.
- ⁷ Fomira, en ovaviba Isipin kantrin
aven ikia,
ni amizir bizir ekia kaba der-
agha dagh nighnizir puvati.
Ni bar men apangkuvigha
dughiar aviribar men akur-
vasi,
ezi me nin apangkuvir
ekiar kam bakinighnisi.
Egha me ghua Ongarir Aghevimin
otivigha,
Godin Bar Pin Itimin akam ba-
toke.
- ⁸ God uan ziar ekiam bangin,
uan gavgavir ekiam akak-
aghasa ua men akura.
- ⁹ An Akar Gavgavim Ongarir Aghe-
vim ganingi, ezi a dakegha
misingi.
- Ezi a gumazamiziba inigha
ongarir torir kamın apen-
gan itir nguazimın tuavir
dakirtizimın zui.
- ¹⁰ A gumazamizir kabar apanibar
dafariabar ua me ini.
A men akuragha men apani-
bar gavgavim dikabira,
ezi me me gasighasighizir
puvati.
- ¹¹ Ongarim bar men apaniba avezi,
me bar ariaghire.
Men tav uam angamira iti pu-
vati.
- ¹² Dughiar kamın Israelia an akam
nighnizir gavgavim an ikia,
an ziam fava ighiabagh ami.
- ¹³ Egha me bar zuamira an amizir
bizir kam gin amada.
Egha me uan nighnizibar gin
ghua bizibar amuasa,
egha faragha Godin akam
bagha an azangsizir pu-
vati.
- ¹⁴ Me gumazamiziba puvatizir
danganimın ikia
daghem bagha naviba puvira
dikava,
God ko itir arazim ategha
an araziba tuisigh
foghasa
an gavgavim bagha
azai.
- ¹⁵ God, me an azangsizir bizimın
ganigha a ikara,
egha uam arimariar bar ekiam
gamizi,
a me bato.
- ¹⁶ Gin me gumazamiziba puvatizir
danganimın ikia,
egha men marazi Moses ko
Aron navim aningın ikufi,
aning Ikiavira Itir Godin
ingangarir gumazimn-
ing.
- ¹⁷ Ezi nguazim akam akarizi Datan
ko Abiram uan adarazi ko
me torir kam giraghuezi

- nguazim iza ua dukuagha
 me ave.
- 18 Ezi avim izaghira men gin zui
 darazir isia,
 egha gumazir kuraba bar men
 isi.
- 19 Me Horepin Mighsiamin ikia
 gol isa bulmakaun mamın in-
 garigha
 an ziam fe.
- 20 Me Godin ziar ekiam akirim
 ragha agasaragha,
 dadaba apir bulmakaun
 nedazimin ingarigha
 Godin danganimin aneti,
 egha an ziam pırafı.
- 21-22 Godra, Isipin kantrin ingan-
 garir ekiabagh amigha,
 Israelia ua me ini.
 Egha a Isipin kantrin ingangarir
 bar ekiar aghuibagh ami,
 egha Ongarir Aghevimin bizir
 igharagha garibagh ami, ezi
 gumazamiziba digavir ku-
 ram gami.
 Ezi Israelia ua Godin
 men akurazir kam a
 bakinighniki.
- 23 Kamaghın, God ghaze, a
 uan gumazamizibagh
 asighasigham.
 Ezi God inabazir ingangarir
 gumazim Moses dikavigha
 abuir gumazimin min Godin
 damazimin tu,
 egha Israelian akurazi
 Godin aningagharir
 kam iraghuzi,
 God me gasighasighizir
 puvati.
- 24 God akar dikirizim me ganiga
 ghaze,
 a nguazir aghuim me
 daningam.
 Ezi me akar kam nighnizir gav-
 gavim an itir puvatigha,
 nguazir kam gifongezir pu-
 vatigha,
- an aven mangan aghua.
- 25 Egha me uan purirpenibar aven
 ikia
 atara migirigiar aviribar God
 gimoba ghuavira ikiava,
 egha Ikiavira Itir Godin
 akamin gin zuir puvati.
- 26 Kamaghın amizi, God akar
 dikirizim me daningasa,
 uan ziam dibora ghaze,
 bar guizbangira, a me
 damuti,
 me gumazamiziba pu-
 vatizir danganimin
 ikiva arimighiram.
- 27 A men gin otivamin ovavir
 boribar amuti,
 me mangi gumazamizir
 igharazibar tongin ikiam,
 egh kantrin me itir kabar
 iki oveng mangam.
- 28 Me gin aser mam, an ziam Bal,
 me Peorin nguibamin an gin
 ghua a ko poroghav ikia,
 egha ofan me aser
 angamira itir puvatizir
 kabagh aningiziba ame.
- 29 Ezi me amizir arazir kurar kam
 bangin,
 Ikiavira Itir God atara,
 arimariar ekiam me bagh
 anemadazima a ize.
- 30 Finias dikavigha
 gumazamizibar arazir kurar
 kam ikara,
 ezi arimariar kam me
 ataki.
- 31 God bizir Finias amizir kam
 ginighnigha egha a dibora
 ghaze,
 a nan damazimin dera.
 A deragh iki mangivira
 ikiam.
- 32 Israelia gin Meriban dipamin
 ikia amir araziba God
 gamizi an atari,
 ezi Moses me bangin osimtizir
 ekiam ini.

33 Guizbangira, men arazir kam
Moses gamizi an atarava bar
osemegha
deragha nighnizir puvatigha
paza mikeme.

34 Ikiavira Itir God ghaze, ia
Kenanin gumazamiziba
bar me misueghti me
arimighiregh.
Ezi me me misoghezi me
ariaghirezir puvati.

35 Israelia kantrin igharaziba ko
ikia
men guiviba ko otariba uarir
iti.
Egha me amir arazir
kuraba uaghan me ko
dagh ami.

36 Me men asebar marvir guabar
ziaba fe,
ezi kamaghin men arazir ku-
rar kam azuazimin min men
suiragha
me gasighasiki.

37 Me uari uan otariba ko guiviba
isa aseba bagha me misozi
me ariaghirima,
me men ofa gami.

38 Me uari uan otariba ko guivibav
sozi me ariaghiri.
Men boriba osimtizitaba pu-
vati,
ezi me me isa pura me
misozi me ariaghiri,
ezi me me isa Kenanian
aseba bagha ofa gami.

Men arazir kamın, men boribar
ghuziba ira egha men
nguazim gamizi,
a Godin damazim mize.

39 Me arazir kam gamua uari uari
gami
me Godin damazimin mize.

Arazir kam Godin damazimin
mati, gumazamiziba uari
isa uari ko tintinibar akuir
arazim.

Me arazir kam gamua egh
Godin akam deragha an gin
zuir puvati.

40 Ikiavira Itir God uan gumaza-
mizibar atara
egha ua me gifongezir puvati.

41 Egha me isa Kantrin Igharazibar
Gumazamizibar dafaribagh
ariki,
ezi men apaniba me gativagha
men gari.

42 Men apanir kaba me gativagha
men gara
me dikabiragha paza me gami,
ezi me pura uan apanibar
gavgavibar apengan iti.

43 Dughiar aviribar God uan gu-
mazamizibar akurvasi,
ezi me akam batogha uari uan
nighnizibar gin zui.
Me kamagh amua arazir
kuram bar an aven
ghugha gifa.

44 Me Ikiavira Itir God ko migeir
dughiabar,
a men arareba barasi,
egha men osimtizimin
gara
men apangkufi.

45 A ua uan Akar Dikirizir Gav-
gavim ginirigha
ua bar men apangkufi.
Egha ua uan nighnizim
gira.

46 A ua men apanir men suirazibar
nighnizibagh irazi,
me Israelian apangkufi.

47 O Ikiavira Itir God, en God, ni
datirighin en akuragh!
E gumazamizir bar igharaz-
ibar torimin iti,
ni uam e akuvagh uam e
inigh en nguazimin izi.

Eghti e nin ziar ekiam ginighnigh
nin ziar ekiam minabagham.
E nin ziam fisi bar akuegham.

48 E Ikiavira Itir Godin ziam feka,
a Israelian God.
E datirighin ko, gin izamin dughi-
abar zurara an ziam feka.
Gumazamiziba bar mikim
suam,
"Bar guizbangira!"

E Ikiavira Itir Godin ziam fam.
Aleluia!

Akinafarir namba 5

107

(Onger Akaba 107--150)

*Gumazamiziba osimtizibar aven
ikia Godin deima, a men apangu-
vigha men akura*

1 Ikiavira Itir God a dughiabar zu-
rara en dera,
a zurara en apanguva ikia
mamaghira iti.
Kamaghin amizi, e a
minamam!

2 Ia, Ikiavira Itir God ua inizir gu-
mazamiziba,
ia bar a minabi.

Guizbangira, a ian akuragha en
apanibar dafariba da ia inis.

3 An aruem anadi naghin ko aruem
uaghiri naghin ko not ko
sautin itir gumazamiziba,
bar ia akuvagha ia inigha ize.

4 Ezi ian marazi gumazamiziba pu-
vatizir danganimin ikia
tintinibar arua deragha fozir
puvati,
me nguibatamin boroghin
iti o puvati.

5 Ezi mitiriaba ko kuariba men pira
men azi,
ezi me ghaze,
me givagham.

6 Me osimtizir kamın ikia,
egha Ikiavira Itir Godin diava
an azangsizima,
a men osimtizir kamın
aven men akura.

7 A me inigha biaghatigha ghua

nguibar ekiar me an aven
dapiamin mamın me ati.

8 Kamaghin, Ikiavira Itir God zu-
rara men apanguvigha
arazir aghuimin me gamizir
bizim bagha,
me a minabi.

9 Guizbangira, a kuariba pirir
adarasi,
dipaba me ganidima, me apa
bar izefi.

Ezi mitiriaba azi darasi,
a dagheba me ganidima, me
apa bar izefi.

10-11 Ezi ian marazi Godin Bar Pin
Itimin akam batuegha,
egha an akam baraghizir pu-
vati.

Kamaghin, me kalabusin dipenimin
ikia egha mitater kuramin
iti.

Men apaniba ainin senba isa
me ikezima
me osimtizir ekiamin
aven iti.

12 Ezi God me dikabirazi,
me asaghpura ira ingangarir
ekiam gamua

men gavgaviba bar gifa,
ezi men akurvaghamin
gumaziba puvati.

13 Me osimtizir kamın ikia,
egha Ikiavira Itir Godin diava
an azangsizima,
a men osimtizir kamın
aven men akura.

14 Ikiavira Itir God me inigha men
senba firigha,
danganir mitater kurar kamın
me inigha
azenan ize.

15 Kamaghin, me Ikiavira Itir God
zurara men apanguvigha
arazir aghuimin me gamizir
bizim bagh,
a minamam.

16 Me fo, a gumaziba brasin
gavgavimin ingarizir tiaba
abiagharigha,

- kalabuziar dipenimin ain
baba akaragharisi.
- 17 Guizbangira, ian marazi bar
arazir kurabagh ami.
Egha arazir kurar me amir
kaba bangin
me arimariar kuraba ini.
- 18 Me dagheba inian aghuagha
ovengasava ami.
- 19 Men ikirimirim ikuvizi me
pazavira ikia,
egha Ikiavira Itir Godin dei.
Ezi a men akuragha men
osimtizir kam agifa.
- 20 A uabi migeima,
an akar kam men mikarzubagh
amizi da ua dera.
Ezi a matmatiamin ua me
ini.
- 21 Kamaghin, me Ikiavira Itir God
zurara men apangkuvigha
arazir aghuimin me gamizir
bizim bagh,
a minamam.
- 22 Me a minamamin ofabar amuva,
an amizir bizir aghuibar gun
gumazamizibav kimsi
bar akongegh onger ak-
abar amu.
- 23 Ezi ian marazi kuribar aven in-
gara
ongarir ekiaba bar dagh arua
egha biziba amaga dagh
ivesi.
- 24 Kurimin ingarir gumazir kaba,
me Ikiavira Itir God amizir
bizir kabar gani.
An ongarir ekiamin bizir
aghuir kabagh ami.
- 25 A mikemezi, aminir ekiam on-
garir konimin oto,
egha ongarim fema, a dikafi.
- 26 Ezi kuriba a gisin bar pin ua-
vanaga egha bar vin mar
uaghiri.
Ezi kurimin ingarir gumaziba
bar atiatingi,
me fo me bar moghira bar
ikuvigham.
- 27 Me gumazir dipar onganiba
amegha onganigha purama
arubar min
kurim gisin arui,
egha kurimin akurvaghamin
nighniziba bar puvati.
- 28 Me osimtizir kam in aven ikia,
Ikiavira Itir Godin deima
a men akuragha men
osimtizim agifa.
- 29 An aminir ekiam gamizi an
amira,
ezi ongarim amiragha
uaghirigha ua dikavir pu-
vati.
- 30 Me ongarimin gari an amiragha
irighav itima,
me bar akonge.
Ezi Ikiavira Itir God me inigha
nguibar me mangi ikiamin on-
garir mikabamin ghu.
- 31 Kamaghin, me Ikiavira Itir
God zurara gumazamiz-
ibar apangkuvigha arazir
aghuimin me gamizir bizim
bagh,
a minamam.
- 32 Me gumaziba uari akuvir dan-
ganibar Godin gumazamiz-
iba ko uari akuv,
egh me an ziar ekiamin gun
mikim.
Me gumazir aruaba ko dapi biz-
ibav kim,
dughiar kam in me Ikiavira Itir
Godin ziam fam.
- 33 Ikiavira Itir God faner ekiaba ko
dipar atuibagh ami,
da dati.
- 34 Egha nguazir dagheba deragha
aghuim gamizi,
a ragha otogha amangszir
nguazimin otozi
bizitam bar an otogha
aghuir puvati.
- Nguazir kam in itir gumazamiziba
arazir kurabagh ami,
kamaghin, Ikiavira Itir God
osimtizir kaba me ganingi.
- 35 Egha gin Ikiavira Itir God, gu-
mazamiziba puvatizir dan-
ganir midiariba,

dipar akareba dagh arisi.
 Egha nguazir dipaba puvatizibar,
 a faneba arighizima da afora
 ivemari.
 36 Me nguazir kabar mitiriaba azir
 gumazamiziba ariki,
 ezi me nguibar ekiamin in-
 garigha an aven iti.
 37 Ezi me dagheba opara, egha
 wainin beniba opari,
 egha dagher aviriba ikia,
 wainin ovizir aviriba iti.
 38 Ikiavira Itir God uan gumaza-
 miziba bar deragha me
 gami,
 ezi me borir aviriba bate.
 Ezi a bulmakaun aviriba me bagha
 dagh amizi
 da otifi.
 39 Men apaniba me ko misogha,
 bar me dikabiragha osimtizir
 bar ekiam me ganingi.
 40 Ezi Ikiavira Itir God men apani-
 bar gumazir dapanibagh
 amizi,
 me pura bizir kinibar min iti.
 A me gamizi me tintinibar arua
 danganir misingizir tuaviba
 puvatiziba, pura dagh arui.
 41 Gumazir biziba puvatiziba,
 osimtizir aviribar aven iti,
 ezi a men akurazi, me deragha
 iti.
 A men amizibagh amizi, me borir
 aviriba bati.
 Ezi men adarazi avirasemegha
 mati sipsipin bizibar min
 bar aviraseme.
 42 Ezi gumazamizir Godin
 damazimin deraziba, bizir
 kamın ganigha
 men naviba bar men dera.
 Ezi gumazamizir kuraba mikıman
 asagha
 purama akabar kumigha
 nimira iti.
 43 Eghti ia gumazamizir nighnizir
 aghuiba itiba,
 ia deraghvira bizir kabagh bar
 dagh nighnigh.
 Egh kamagh akam akarigh suam,

Ikiavira Itir God bar en
 apangkuvigha ikia
 mamaghira iti.

108

*Gumazim apaniba dikabinasa
 Godin azangsisı*

(Onger Akaba 57:7-11; 60:5-12)

Godin ziam fer ighiar kam, Devit
 an osiri.

¹ O God, ki uan navir averiamin
 aven nighnizir gavgavimra
 nin ikia,
 egha ua nighnizir igharaziba
 nan puvati.

Datirighin nan navim dikavti,
 ki gitabav sogh
 nin ziam famin ighiabar
 amuasa.

² Aminim tiraghti,
 ki daguim ategh dikavigh uan
 gita ko kulele misogham.

Ki dagh ikarangti, dar ararer
 aghuim otivti
 aruem bigh anangam.

³ O Ikiavira Itir God, ki Kantrin
 Igharazibar Gumazamiz-
 ibar tongin ni minamam.
 Gumazamiziba bar moghira
 oraghti,

ki nin ziam fi ighiam
 bangam.

⁴ Ki fo, ni en apangkuvir arazim,
 a bar ekefe, egha overiamin
 ababanimin tu.

Ni zurara amir arazir aghuir kaba
 e da meng mangiti,
 da mangi overiamin
 ghuariabar suiragham.

⁵ O God, ni overiamin uan gav-
 gavim akaghti,
 nguazimin gumazamiziba
 ganigh fogh suam,
 nin gavgavim bar
 ekevegha
 me gafiragha pin iti.

⁶ Ni bar ifongezir darazi bar de-
 ravira ikiasa,
 ni uan agharir guvir gav-
 gavimin en suiragh en
 akuragh.

Ni nan azangsizim
baragh!

- ⁷ God uan Dïpenimra ikia ghaze,
“Ki apaniba ko misogha me
abiragha gifa.
Ki datirighin Sekemin
nguibamin nguazim ko
Sukotin danganir zarim
abigh,
egh uan gumazamizibar
aningam.
- ⁸ Guizbangira, Gileatin nguazim
ko Manasen nguazim, aning
nana.
Ezi Efraimin nguazim a kon
midorozir dapanir asuamin
min iti.
Ezi Judan nguazim, mati
nan atrivir fidizim.
- ⁹ Moapin kantri, a nan itarir dipar
ki ruemin min iti.
Idomin kantri, a nan danganir
ki uan dagarir asuaba
arizimin min iti, egha nana.
Ezi Filistiaba ki midorozimin me
abiragha
bar akuegha pamten dei.”
- ¹⁰ O God, tinara na inigh
egh nguibar gavgavim itir
kamin aven mangam?
Tina nan faragh mangiti
ki Idomin kantrin ekiamin
aven mangam?
- ¹¹ O God, ni akirim ragha e gasaras
ti?
Ni ti en midorozir gumazibar
akurvaghan aghua?
- ¹² Gumazibar gavgavibar akur-
vazim, a pura bizim.
Kamaghin amizi, ni en
akuraghti
e uan apaniba ko
misogham.
- ¹³ E fo, Godin akurvazimra,
e uan apanibav sogh me
abinigham.
A uabi en apanibav sogh
me agivaghham.

109

- Gumazir osimtizim itimin
dimdiam*
Godin ziam fer onger akar kam,
Devit an osiri.
A gumazir onger akabar faragha
zuim ginighnigha an osiri.
- ¹ O God, ki nin ziam a pirafa.
Ni nimira ikian marki.
- ² Gumazamizir kuraba ko gu-
mazamizir ifavariba na
gasighasighasa.
Me nan gara ifara akar
kurabar na migia
nan apanim gami.
- ³ Me na ekiarugha nan aghuazir
akabar na migei.
Guizbangira, me migeir
migerigiaba, mingariba
puvati.
- ⁴ Ki me gifuegha me bagha God ko
migei.
Ezi me nan atara akaba na
gasi.
- ⁵ Ki arazir aghuibar me gami,
ezi me arazir kuraba nan
arazir aghuiba ikarvasi.
Ki bar me gifonge,
ezi me ki me gifongezir
arazir kam ikarvaghna na
gifongezir puvatigha bar
nan aghua.
- ⁶ Ki ghaze, ni jasin kuratam a
miseveghti,
a nan apanim kotiamin a
baragh egh a tuisigh.
An apanitamrama,
an kotiam baragh.
- ⁷ Jasin kotiam barazir kam oraghti,
migerigiaba mangiti,
a mikim suam, gumazir kam
guizbangira arazir kuram
gami,
a isi kalabus datigh.
Nan apanim, God ko mikimti,
jasin kurar kam an akar kam
gifogh egh mikim suam,
a God ko migeir arazir
kam, an arazir kuram.

- 8 Nan ifongiam, a bar zuamiram aremegh,
eghti gumazir igharazitam an danganim inigh.
- 9 An aremeghti an boriba afeziaba puvatighi,
an amuim uaghan paba puvatigham.
- 10 An boriba dipeniba puvatigh egh onganarazibar amu ikiasa ki ifonge.
Eghti gumaziba me itir dipenir kuramin me batuegham.
- 11 Nan apanir kam gumazitabar bizitaba inigh egh da ikaraghan koghti,
ki kamaghsua, me izi uan biziba ikarvagh an nguazim inigh.
Eghti nguibar igharazibar gumaziba izi
bizir a ingangarim gamua ivezeziba bar ada da inigham.
- 12 Ki kamaghsua, gumazitam bar an apangkuvan marki.
Gumazitam kamaghin an boribagh nighnigh suam,
me afeziaba puvati egh men apangkuvan marki.
- 13 Ki kamaghsua, an ovavir boriba uaghan bar arimighiregham,
eghti gin otivamin adarazi ua gumazir kamın ziam ginighnigh a diponan kogham.
- 14 An inazir afeziaba amizir arazir kuraba, Ikiavira Itir God uabi adagh nighnigh.
Egh an amebamin arazir kuraba gin amangan marki.
- 15 Ikiavira Itir God me amizir arazir kurar kam ginighnighvira iki,
eghti gumazamiziba gumazir kamın adarazi nighnizitam ua men ikian bar marki.
- 16 Gumazir kam tong apangkuvir nighnizitam igharaz darazir itir puvati.
A gumazir biziba oteveziba ko, biziba puvatiziba ko, naviba osemegha itiba,
a paza me gamua ghua me misozi me ariaghire.
- 17 A faragha gumazamizibagh asighasighasa ifuegha akar kurabar me migei,
egh a datirighin uabi bar moghira ikufigh!
A God deragh gumazamizir igharazibar amuasa a me bagha Godin azangsighan aghua,
eghti uaghan gumazitam God deragh a damusi an a bagh Godin azangsighan marki.
- 18 Dughiabar a migeir migirigiaba, a gumazir igharazibagh asighasighasa migei,
ezi an migirigiar kam mati an adiarir a uan mikarzimın kurkezim.
Kamaghin dera, an akar kurar kam dipar an apimın min an namnamın aven iki.
Egh boremin min an agharibar aven magiri.
- 19 An akar kurar kam, a korotiam aruzi moghin anevaragh,
egh letiamın min uan ivariam gighuigh iki kamaghira iki.
- 20 Ikiavira Itir God mizazir kamra gumazir na isa kot garizibar arighasa, ki ifonge.
Guizbangira, gumazir kaba akar bar kuraba na migei.
- 21 O Ikiavira Itir God, nan Ekiam, ni uan ziar ekiam bangin, ni Akar Gavgavim akirizi moghin ni nan akuragh.
Ni bar deragha egha zurara nan apangkufi,
kamaghin ni nan akuragh.
- 22 Ki biziba bar puvatigha purama aperaghav ikia,
uan navir averiamın aven mizazir kuram barasi.

23 Aruem anaga bizibagh
isirazi dar nedaziba ghua
guaratighin gevi moghin,
ki mangigh givaghasa ami.
Aminim odezibagh ivai da migha
ghua gevi moghin,
ki uaghan dar min mighhegh
mangigh givagham.

24 Ki dagheba ategha egha nan
tevir akuriba gavgaviba pu-
vati.
Ki bar agharim gurazi, agharir
suiaba bar nan amira.
25 Gumazamiziba nan gara egha na
dipofi,
egha me uan dapaniba roa
egha nan ingaravati.

26 O Ikiavira Itir God, nan God,
ni zurara bar nan apangkufi.
Kamaghin, ni nan
akuragh egh uam na
inigh.

27 Ni nan apaniba kamagh men ak-
aghti, me fogh suam,
nirara nan akuragha egha
uam nan ini.

28 Me, ni na gasighasighsi me ni
mikimam.
Eghti puvatigham. Ni deravira
na damuvira ikiam.
Gumazir na gasighasighasava
amiba
ni me abinasa ki ifonge.

Eghti, ki nin ingangarir gumazim,
nan navim nan deragham.

29 Nan apaniba aghumsizir dafam
iniasa, ki ifonge,
eghti gumazamiziba men
aghumsizir arazir kam bar
an ganam.

30 Gumazamiziba Godin ziam fasa
uari akuvir dughiaabar,
ki an ziam fam.
Egh akar ekiamin Ikiavira
Itir God minamam.

31 Guizbangira, apaniba gumaza-
mizir onganaraziba isi kot

datigh kamagh mikim suam,
me arimighiram.

Ezi, God gumazamizir onga-
narazibar gara men akur-
vasi.

110

*Ikiavira Itir God gavgavim isa
atrivim ganidir ighiam*

Kar Godin ziam fer onger akam.
Devit an osiri.

¹ Ikiavira Itir God, nan Ekiam migia
ghaze,

“Ni nan agharir guvimin daperagh
iki mangiti,
ki nin apaniba dikabiragh me
isi nin dafarim datighi
me nin dagarimningin
apengan ikiam.”

² Ikiavira Itir God ni damighti,
ni Saionin nguibamin iki gav-
gavir ekiam iki
nguibar aviribagh ativagh
dar ganam.

God ghaze, ni uan apanibagh
ativagham.

³ Ni uan apanibav soghamin
dughiam,
nin gumazamiziba uaghan ni
ko mangi nin akurvagham,
egh ia Godin mighsiamin
ghuavanangam.

E gari ghuariabar amariba
dimagaribar ira azenibagh
iri
da aghua dagher aviriba iti.
Kamaghira, ni dughiaabar zurara
gavgavim ini mamaghira iki,
egh gumazir igiamin min
otogham.

⁴ Ikiavira Itir God Akar Gavgavim
ni koma anekirigha gifa,
egh uan nighnizim giraghan
kogham.

A ghaze, “Ni ofa gamir gumazimin
iki mamaghira ikiam.

Ni Melkisedeghin min ofa
gamir gumazimin ikiam.”

⁵ Ekiam gavgavim ni daningasa ni
ko iti.

Eghti an aningagharir
dughiam otoghti
an atriviba tintinimin me
misogh me gasighasigham.

⁶ A nguazimin gumazamizibar
arazir kuraba ikarvagh,
egh midorozir danganibar a
gumazir aviribav soghti me
arimighiram.

An atrivir aviriba ko
misogh me abinam.

⁷ Atrivim tuavir miriamin ivemarir
daghurir dipabar ami,
egh a gavgavim inigh, uan
apaniba dikabiragham.

111

*Godin ziam fer ighiam**

¹ E Ikiavira Itir Godin ziam fam.

Gumazamizir God baghavira itiba,
me uari akuvamin dughiam,
ki men tongin ikiva, uan navir
averiamin aven nighnizir
vamira ikiva
Ikiavira Itir God minamam.

² Ikiavira Itir God amir biziba, da
bar bizir bar aghuiba.

Gumazamizir Ikiavira Itir
God, bar a gifofoghasa
ifongeziba,
me an ingangariba bar de-
ragh dagh fogham.

³ Bizir an amiba, e dar gara
an ziar ekiam fa egha fo,
an atrivir gavgavir ekiam
a bar dera.

An arazir aghuir kam zurara
ikivira iki
mamaghira ikiam.

⁴ Ikiavira Itir God zurara gu-
mazamizibar nighnizibagh
amima,

me zuraram an amir digavir
kuram gamir arazibagh
nighnighvira iti.

Ikiavira Itir God en
apangkuva en akurvasi.

⁵ A gumazamizir an atiatiba, a
dagheba me ganidi.

Egha a uan Akar Gavgavir a
gumazamiziba ko dikirizir
kam,

a zuraram a ginighnisi.

⁶ A uan gavgavim uan gumazamiz-
ibar akagha

Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaza-
mizibar nguaziba isa
uan gumazamizibagh
aningi.

⁷ An araziba, da bar guizbangira
egha bar dera.

E an Akar Gavgaviba nighnizir
gavgavim adar iki
egh dar gin mangam.

⁸ God Akar Gavgavir kaba e ganiga
ghaze,
da gavgavigh iki mamaghira
ikiam.

Guizbangira, God guizin arazir
aghuimin gin ghua

Akar Gavgavir kaba e
ganingizi da bar dera.

⁹ A ua uan gumazamizibagh
ivezegha ua me ini.

Egha Akar Gavgavim me koma
anekira ghaze,

Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir
kam zurara iki mam-
aghira ikiam.

Ikiavira Itir God, an arazir
aghuibaram amua bar
derazir God,

ezi gumazamiziba an ziar
ekiam ginighnigha ghaze,
a bar pin kozi,
me an atiatia an apen-
gan iti.

¹⁰ Gumazitam nighnizir aghuim
inisi

* **111:** Hibrun akamin onger akar kam, me uan alpabetin letabar vaghvagher dar gin ghua
ighiar kamın vesba osira bar ghuava vezin abuananamin oto. **111:10:** Jop 28:28; Aghuzir
Akaba 1:7; 9:10

a faragh Ikiavira Itir Godin ati-
ating an apengan iki.
Gumazamizir an Akar Gavgavibar
gin zuiba,
me fofozir aghuiba ikiam.
Eghti e an ziam fi iki mam-
aghira ikiam.

112

*Gumazir aghuiba me bar
akongegham**

¹ E Ikiavira Itir Godin ziam fam!

Gumazamizir Ikiavira Itir Godin
atiatia an Akar Gavgavimin
gin mangasa bar ifongeziba,
me bar akongegh.

² Gumazir aghuibar boriba,
nguazir kamin iki
ziar ekiaba ikiam.

Men ovavir boriba,
Ikiavira Itir God deravira me
damuam.

³ Men adarazi dagiar aviriba initi,
men biziba bar avirasemegham.
Me deraghvira arazir aghuimin gin
mangiva iki
mamaghira ikiam.

⁴ E fo, mitarmem iti,
ezi gumazir aghuim, gumazir
aghuir igharazibar akur-
vaghasa angazangarimin
min anagava otogha,
men apangkuvigha,
aminirbirim gisira.

⁵ Gumazir guizbangira migia pura
uan biziba anidim,
an ingangariba a guizbangira
dagh amuti, an dagiaba isir
tuaviba deravira mangiti,
a bar akongegham.

⁶ Gumazir aghuim irighan kogh
egh tugh gavgavigh mam-
aghira ikiam.
Eghti gumazamiziba a
ginighnvira ikiam.

⁷ An osimtizir otivibar migirigiaba
baragh atiatingan kogham.

Puvatigham, a tugh gav-
gavigh nighnizir gavgavim
Ikiavira Itir Godin ikiam.

⁸ A nighnizir aviribagh amua ati-
atir puvati.

A fo, God gin an apaniba
dikabiragham.

⁹ A bizir bar aviriba gumazir onga-
narazibagh amibagh anidi.

Ezi an arazir aghuir kam
givaghan kogham, a ikivira
ikiam.

Egh a nguibamin aven
ziar ekiam ikiti,
gumazamiziba an ziam
fam.

¹⁰ Gumazir kuraba, gumazir
aghuimin dabirabimin
ganiva puviram ataram.

Egh men naviba men iku-
vighi,
men gavgavim me ateghti
me puram amiragh
magiri givagham.

Guizbangira, bizir aghuir me ini-
asa mizua itiba,
me da inghan kogham.

113

*Godin Araziba bar dera, kam-
aghin e ziar ekiam a daningam*

¹ E Ikiavira Itir Godin ziam fam!

O Ikiavira Itir Godin ingangarir gu-
mazamiziba,
ia Godin ziam fi.

² E bar moghira an ziam datirighin
ko, gin sara a fi
mangivira ikiam.

³ E Godin gumazamizir aruem
anadi naghin ikegh ghua
aruem uaghiri naghin itiba,
e bar moghira Ikiavira Itir
Godin ziam fam.

* **112::** Hibrun akamin onger akar kam, me uan alpabetin letabar vaghvagha dar gin ghua
ighiar kamin vesba osira bar ghuava vezin abuananamın oto. **112:4:** Jop 11:17; Onger Akaba
97:11 **112:7:** Onger Akaba 57:7; 64:10 **112:9:** 2 Korin 9:9

4 Ikiavira Itir God, kantribar gumamaziziba bar me gativagha men garima, me an ziam fe.

An gavgavim ko ziar ekiam bar ekevegga overiam gafiragha bar pin mar iti.

5-6 Ikiavira Itir God, a en God, gumazitam an miraram amir puvati.

An atrivir bar ekiamin ikia bar pin iti.

Egha bar pin ikia overiam ko nguazim virara vin beragha aningin gari.

7 A gumazamizir onganarazir nguazir minemniabar tongin itiba, men akura.

A gumazamizir biziba puvatigha averenimin tongin itir kaba, a iza me fe.

8 A gumazamizir kaba isa uan gumamazizibar gumazir dapaniba ko me atizi, me me ko apiaghav iti.

9 An amizir boriba batir puvatiziba deragha me akirizi, me borir aviriba bata bar akonge.

E Ikiavira Itir Godin ziam fam!

114

Godin gumamaziziba Isipin kantrin azenan izezir ighiam

1 Israelia me Jekopin ovavir boriba, me Isipin kantri ategha azenan ize.

Kar akar igharazibav geir gumamaziziba, men kantri.

2 Dughiar kam, Judaba, Ikiavira Itir God baghavira itir gumamazizibar min iti.

Guizbangira, Israelia God me gativagha men gari, ezi me an gumamazizibar min iti.

3 Dughiar kam, Ongarir Aghevim Godin gavgavimin garava egha arav ghu.

Ezi Jordanin Fanem pura mitighav ikia ua ivemari puvati.

4 Ezi mighsiar ekiaba memebar min uari akuri.

Ezi mighsiar muziariba sipsipin nguzibar min uari akuri.

5 O Ongarim, ni manmaghsuava arav ghu?

O Jordanin Fanem, ni manmaghsua ua ivemari puvati?

6 O mighsiar ekiaba, ia manmaghsua memebar min uari akuri?

O mighsiar doziba ia manmaghsua sipsipin nguzibar min uari akuri?

7 O nguazim, datirighin Ekiam a izi, ni nighiva akong.

A Jekopin God a izegha gifa, ezi ni an damazimin nighiva akong.

8 Godin kam, a dagiam gamizi, a mozir dipamin min oto.

Guizbangira, a mighsiar gavgavim gamizi,

a dipar nguazimin aven afora azenan izimin min oto.

115

God uavira a guizbangira God

1 O Ikiavira Itir God, ni zurara bar en apangkuvigha mamaghira ikia, egha e ataghirazir puvati.

Kamaghin amizi, e zurara nin ziamra fam.

E uari uan ziaba fan kogham.

2 Manmaghirama amizi, Kantrin Igharazibar Gumamaziziba kamaghin en azangsigha ghaze,

“Ian God managh iti?”

- ³ Me kamagh fozir puvati, en God uan Nguibamin iti, egha a bizir tizim uan ifongiamin a damusi ifuegh, ana damuam.
- ⁴ Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba, silva ko gol isa uan marvir guabar ingari. Me uari uan dafaribar dar ingari.
- ⁵ Ezi marvir guar kaba, da akatoriba ikia egha migeir puvati, Da damaziba ikia bizibar garir puvati.
- ⁶ Da kuariba ikia, egha orazir puvati, egha atiniba ikia bizibav ghuriabagh amir puvati.
- ⁷ Da dafariba ikia, bizibar suizir pu. Da sueba ikia, egha aruir puvati. Da akaba akarti tiariba puvatigham.
- ⁸ Guizbangira, gumazir marvir guar kabar ingariba, me uari marvir guar me ingarir kabar min iti. Gumazir nighnizir gavgavim marvir guabar itiba, me uaghan dar min iti.
- ⁹ O ia Israelian gumazamiziba, ia nighnizir gavgavim Ikiavira Itir Godin iki. A deragha ia gamua egha ian akurvasi.
- ¹⁰ O ia Aronin adarasi, ia ofa gamir gumaziba, ia Ikiavira Itir God nighnizir gavgavim an iki. A deragha ia gamua ian akurvasi.
- ¹¹ O ia gumazamizir Ikiavira Itir Godin atiatiba, ia nighnizir gavgavim an iki. A uabira deragha ia gamua ian akurvasi.

- ¹² Ikiavira Itir God zurara e ginighnigha mamaghira iti. Egh a deravira e damuam. A, e Israelia deravira e damuam. Egh uaghan Aronin adarasi, me ofa gamir gumaziba, a deravira me damuam.
- ¹³ Gumazamizir Ikiavira Itir Godin atiatiba, a deragh me damuam, gumazamizir ziaba itiba ko ziaba puvatiziba uaghara, a deragh me damuam.
- ¹⁴ Ki ghaze, Ikiavira Itir God borir bar aviriba, ia ko ian gin otivamin ovavir boribar aningam.
- ¹⁵ Guizbangira, Ikiavira Itir Godin overiam ko nguazimin ingarizim, a bar deravira ia damu.
- ¹⁶ Nguibar bar pin itim, kar Ikiavira Godin bizimra. A nguazir kam isa gumazamizibagh aningi.
- ¹⁷ E fo, gumazamizir ariaghiriba me uan nguibamin iraghue. Egha Ikiavira Itir Godin ziam fer puvati.
- ¹⁸ Ezi e datirighin angamira itir gumazamiziba, e Ikiavira Itir Godin ziam minabi mamaghira ikiam.

Aleluia!

E Ikiavira Itir Godin ziam fam!

116

God gumazir mamin akurazi, an a minabi

- ¹ Ikiavira Itir God nan dimdiaba ko azangsiziba barasi. Kamaghin ki bar a gifonge.
- ² Dughiaba bar a nan azangsiziba baraghavira iti, kamaghin dughiar ki angamira itir kam,

- Ki a ko mikinvira ikiam.
- ³ Ki faragha aremeghasava amima, ovevem benimın min na ikezi ki iti.
Ki Gumazamizir Oveaghuezibar Nguibam ginighnigha atiatia egha navim bar osemeghavira iti.
- ⁴ Ki Ikiavira Itir Godın ziam dibora a miġia ghaze,
“O Ikiavira Itir God, ki ni gaghori, ni nan akuragh ua na inigh, puvatighti ki ovegham!”
- ⁵ Guizbangira, Ikiavira Itir God zuraram en kuarkuva en akurvasi, egha a bar dera.
En God, an apangkuvim itir God.
- ⁶ Gumazamizir uarira uarir akurvaghamin gavgaviba puvatiziba,
Ikiavira Itir God men akurvasi. Kamaghira ki faragha gavgaviba bar puvatizi, osimtiziba na gasighasighasava amima, a nan akura.
- ⁷ Ki fo, Ikiavira Itir God bar deragha na gami.
Kamaghin, ki datirighin navir amirizimin ikiva avughsi ikiam.
- ⁸ O Ikiavira Itir God, ni nan akurazi, ki aremezir puvati.
Ni nan temeriba adisi.
Egha na geghuvima ki irizir puvati.
- ⁹ Ki angamira itir dughiamin, ki zurara Ikiavira Itir God ko daruam.
- ¹⁰ Ki faragha ghaze,
“Osimtizir ekiam na avaragha na dikabiraghasava ami.”
Ezi dughiar kamin ki nighnizir gavgavim Ikiavira Itir Godın ikiavira ikia kamaghin miġei.
- ¹¹ Ki dughiar kamin puv atiatia bar osemegha ghaze,
“Ki nighnizir gavgavim gumazitamin ikian kogham.
Ki nighnizir gavgavim Ikiavira Itir Godra ikiam.”
- ¹² Ikiavira Itir God bar deravira na gami.
Eghti ki ua bizir tizimrama a daningam?
- ¹³ Ki ti wainin kavın tam a danigham,
eghti ofan kam kamaghin akagh suam,
Ikiavira Itir God ua na ini.
A ua na inizir bizir kam bagh ki an ziamin dimiva a minamam.
- ¹⁴ An gumazamiziba izi uari akuvamin dughiam,
ki a koma amizir Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir kam, ki a damuam.
- ¹⁵ Ikiavira Itir God ua bagha inabagha bar ifongezir gumazitam aremegham,
eghti an damazimin gumazir kamin ovevem, bar bizir ekiamin min ikiam.
- ¹⁶ O Ikiavira Itir God, ki nin ingangarir gumazim.
Nan amebam faragha nin ingangarir amizimin ike,
ezi datirighin ki nin ingangarir gumazimin ikia egha nin ingangarim gami.
Ezi ni benir na ikeziba firizi ki datirighin firighiri.
- ¹⁷ Ki ni minabisi ni bagh ofa damuam,
egh nin ziamin dimiva a fam.
- ¹⁸ Ki faragha ni koma akar dikirizim gami.
Ki datirighin Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir kamin gin mangi nin gumazamizibar damazibar anekagham.

19 O Ikiavira Itir God, ki
Jerusalem in nguibamin
mangi,
nin Dipenimin aven ofa
damuam.

Aleluia!

E Ikiavira Itir Godin ziam fam!

117

*E bar Ikiavira Itir Godin ziam
fam!*

¹ Ia Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaza-
miziba bar,
Ikiavira Itir Godin ziam fi.

Ia ikiziba bar,
an ziamin onger akabar amu.

² Guizbangira, an apangkuvim e
bagha zurara ekeveghavira
iti.

Egha a zurara uan akamin gin
ghua
e ataghirazir puvati.

Aleluia!

E Ikiavira Itir Godin ziam
fam!

118

*Me God men akuragha apaniba
abirazir bizim bagha a minabi*

¹ Ikiavira Itir God a dughiabar zu-
rara en dera,
egha a zurara en apangku-
vigha mamaghira iti.

Kamaghin amizi, e a
minamam!

² E Israelian gumazamiziba, e kam-
aghin mikim suam,

“A zurara en apangkuvigha
mamaghira iti.”

³ Aronin adarazi uaghan kamaghin
mikim suam,

“A zurara en apangkuvigha
mamaghira iti.”

⁴ Gumazamizir Ikiavira Itir Godin
atiatiba e bar moghira
uaghan kamaghin mikim
suam,

“A zurara en apangkuvigha
mamaghira iti.”

⁵ Ki faragha bar osimtizir ekiam
ikia

Ikiavira Itir God ko migia an
deima,

a na baregha

nan osimtizir kam agifa.

⁶ Ikiavira Itir God na ko itima
ki atiatir puvati.

Ki fo, gumazamiz-
iba arazitamin na
damighan kogham.

⁷ Ikiavira Itir God uabi nan akur-
vasi.

Ki Ekiamra ganti,

a nan apaniba abinigh me
gasighasigham.

⁸ Kamaghin deragham, e Ikiavira
Itir Godra nighnizir gav-
gavim an ikiti,

an e geghuv e avaragh en
ganti,

gumazamizir kuraba e
gasighasighan kogham.

Eghti e nighnizir gavgavim gu-
mazamizibar ikian kogham.

⁹ Kamaghin deragham, e Ikiavira
Itir Godra nighnizir gav-
gavim an ikiti,

an e geghuv e avaragh en
ganti,

gumazamizir kuraba e
gasighasighan kogham.

Eghti e nighnizir gavgavim gu-
mazir dapaniba ko atrivibar
ikian kogham.

¹⁰ Apanir aviriba faragha na
ekiaru,

ezi Ikiavira Itir Godin ziamin
gavgavimra, ki me dikabira.

¹¹ Guizbangira, me danganiba bar
na ekiaruzi
ki tongira iti.

Ezi Ikiavira Itir Godin
ziamin gavgavimra, ki
bar me agifa.

- 12 Me aparibar min bar na ekiaru.
Egha me dadabar avimin min
zuamira isigha munge.
Ikiavira Itir Godin ziamin
gavgavimra, ki me
gasighasiki!
- 13 Nan apaniba faragha na ko
midorozim pamten a gamua
na abinasava ami.
Ezi Ikiavira Itir God nan
akura.
- 14 Ikiavira Itir God uabi na
gamizima,
ki gavgavigha onger akam
bangava an ziam fe.
A zurara ua na ini,
ezi ki an ziam fasa.
- 15 Ia oragh! Ikiavira Itir Godin gu-
mazamiziba uan purirpeni-
bar aven ikia
bar akongegha dia kamaghin
migei,
“Ikiavira Itir Godin gav-
gavimra,
e uan apaniba dikabira.
- 16 Ikiavira Itir Godin gavgavimra
en akura.
Ikiavira Itir Godin gavgav-
imra,
e uan apaniba dikabira.”
- 17 Ki fo, ki aremeghan kogham. Pu-
vati.
Ki angamira iki,
egh bizir Ikiavira Itir God
amizibagh eghanam.
- 18 Ki fo, Ikiavira Itir God nan arazir
kuraba akirasa mizazir
ekiam na gase,
egha na ataghizi ki aremezir
puvati.
- 19 Ia Ikiavira Itir Godin Dipenimin
na bagh tiar akaba kuighti,
ki aven mangi egh a
minamam.
- 20 Kar Ikiavira Itir Godin tiar akam,
eghti gumazamizir an
damazimin derazibara an
aven mangam.
- 21 O Ikiavira Itir God, ni ki ni
ko mikemezir migirigiam
baraki,
egha nan akurazi, ki deragha
iti.
Kamaghin ki ni minabi.
- 22 Kar dipenir akinir ingangarir gu-
maziba aghuazim,
a datirighin dipenim aterir
guarim gava.
- 23 Ikiavira Itir God uabi bizir kam
gamizima an oto.
Ezi e an garima, a bar dera.
- 24 Ikiavira Itir God uabi, dughiar
aghuir kam e ganingi.
Kamaghin en naviba deraghti,
e bar akuegham.
- 25 O Ikiavira Itir God, ni en akur-
vaghasa e nin azangsisu.
Ni en akuraghti, bizir e amiba,
da bar deragham.
- 26 E ghaze, gumazir Ikiavira Itir
Godin ziam ko gavgavimin
izim,
God deragh a damu!
- E Ikiavira Itir Godin Dipenimin
ikia,
gumazir kam in ziam fe.
- 27 Ikiavira Itir God, a uabira
guizbangira God.
A bar deraviram e gamua an
angazangirim e gisira.
Kamaghin, e bar akongegh temer
aguabar suigh
ofa gamir dakozimin mikebabar
itir bulmakaun kombar min
garir bizibagh ighuraruam.
- 28 O God, ni nan God,
ezi ki ni minabaghasa.
Ni nan God,
ki ziar ekiam ni daningam.
- 29 Ikiavira Itir God a dughiabar zu-
rara en dera,
egha a zurara en apangu-
vigha ikia mamaghira iti.

Kamaghin amizi e a
minamam!

119

Godin Akamin Osiziriba, da bar dera

¹ Gumazamizir, men daroriba
Ikiavira Itir Godin damazimin
osimtiziba puvatiziba,

Ikiavira Itir Godin Araz-
ibar gin zui, me bar
akongegham!

² Gumazamizir kaba uan navir
averiabar aven nighnizir
vamiran ikiava,
an akabar gin ghua bar
akonge.

³ Bar guizbangira, gumazir kaba
arazir kurabar gin zuir pu-
vati.

Me Ikiavira Itir Godin Araz-
ibara gin zui.

⁴ Ni uan akaba e ganigha givagha
ghaze,
e deraghvira dar gin mangam.

⁵ Ki kamaghsua ifonge,
ki nin arazir ni ifongezibar gin
mangisi bar gavgavigham.

⁶ Ki nin Akar Gavgavibagh
nighnighvira ikiam.
Kamaghin ki aghumsighan
kogham.

⁷ Ki deragh bizir ni damuasa
e mikemeziba bagh
nighnighiva,
bar uan navim sara nin ziam
fam.

⁸ Arazir ni ifongeziba, ki dar gin
mangasa.
Ni na ataghiraghan marki!

*Gumazim Godin Akar Gav-
gavimin gin zui*

⁹ Gumazir igiam, a tuavir
manamin Godin damazimin
zuegham?

A nin akamin suiragh gav-
vagh an gin mangi, egh
zuegham.

¹⁰ Ki uan navir averiamin aven
nighnizir vamiran ikiva, nin
ingangarim damuasa.

Ni nan akuraghti ki nin Akar
Gavgaviba ataghiraghan
kogham.

¹¹ Ki nin akam uan navim ko
nighnizimin aning gati.

Kamaghin, ki arazir kuratam
nin damazimin a damighan
kogham.

¹² O, Ikiavira Itir God ki nin ziam fe.
Ni uan arazir ifongezibar nan
sure damu.

¹³ Bizir ni damuasa e mikemeziba,
ki dar gun gumazamizibav gei.

¹⁴ Dagiar aviriba ko bizir aviriba,
ki dagh ifonge, ezi God gi-
fongezir arazim, bar bizir
kabagh afira.

Ezi ki nin akaba bagha bar
akonge.

¹⁵ Nin akaba, ki deravira dagh
nighnigha dagh ami.

Egha deragha dar gara da
tuisisi.

¹⁶ Ni ifongezir araziba, ki dar gin
mangasa bar akonge.

Egh da gin amangan kogham.

*Gumazim Godin Akar Gavgav-
iba uan navir averiamin dar gin zui*

¹⁷ Nan ifongiamra kara, ki
angamira iki, egh nin
akamin gin mangam.

Kamaghin ki nin ingangarir
gumazim, ni bar deraghvira
na damu.

¹⁸ Ni nan damaziba kuighti ki bizir
bar aghuiba,
nin Arazibar aven dar ganam.

¹⁹ Ki dughiar ruarimin nguazir
kamin ikeghan kogham.

Ni uan Akar Gavgaviba nan
mongan marki.

²⁰ Nan navir averiam bizir God
damuasa mikemezibar gin
mangasa,
dughiabar zurara na dikafi.

- 21 Gumamazir nîn Akar Gavgav-
iba batogha akirim ragha
nîn akabagh asiba,
ni men atariva me gasighasigham.
- 22 Ezi kirara, ki nîn akabar gin zui,
ezi gumamazir kaba akar
kurabar na miğia na dipofi.
Me uam akar kabar na
mikiman ki aghua. Ni men
anogrokegh.
- 23 Gumazir dapaniba uari aku-
vagha, na misoghasa akam
misosi.
Ezi ki nîn ingangarir gumazim,
ki zurara nîn akabar suiragh
dagh nighnigham.
- 24 Nîn akaba bar deravira nan sure
gamizima, ki da bagha bar
akonge.
Da deravira nan akurvazi, ki
deraviram arui.
- Gumazim Godin Akar Gav-
gavimîn gin mangasa*
- 25 Ki aremeghasava amua nguazir
minemeniabagh iraghu.
Eghti nîn akam mikemezi
moghin, ni na fegh gav-
gavim ua na daningigh.
- 26 Ki uan araziba bar dar gun
ni mikemezi, ni nan akam
ikara.
Ni uan arazir ni ifongezibar
nan sure damu.
- 27 Ni nan akuraghti ki nîn akabar
aven itir akar mingaribagh
fogham.
Ki nîn akar aghuiba zurara dar
gan dagh nighnigham.
- 28 Nan navim bar na basemezi nan
temeriba iri.
Nîn akam mikemezi moghin,
ni gavgavim nan navim
daningigh.
- 29 Ni nan akuraghti ki ifavarir tu-
avim ategham.
Ni ifongezir arazir aghuimîn
na damu, egh uan Arazibar
nan sure damu.
- 30 Ki nîn gin mangasa akam
akirigha,

- egha bizir ni damuasa na
mikemezibagh nighnisi.
- 31 O, Ikiavira Itir God,
ki akar ni na ganingizimîn
suiragha an gin zui.
Ni na ateghti aghumsizir arazi-
tam na bativan marki.
- 32 Ni fofozir arazir aghuir aviriba
na daningti,
ki nîn Akar Gavgaviba atamra
dar gin mangisi nighnigham.

*Gumazim fofozim uabi daningasa
Godin azangsis*

- 33 O, Ikiavira Itir God, ni uan arazir
ifongeziba zurara nan sure
damu,
eghti ki dughiaba bar adar gin
mangam.
- 34 Ni uan Arazibar mingaribar
amighti da azenara ikiti,
ki bar moghira uan navimîn
dar gin mangam.
- 35 Ki nîn akar kam bagha bar
akonge.
Tuavir ki mangamim ni nan
akaghti, ki nîn Akar Gavgav-
ibar gin mangam.
- 36 Ni nan navim damighti a nîn ak-
abar gin mangisivira dikav.
Nan navim bizir igharaziba
bagh dikavan ki aghua.
- 37 Nan akuraghti ki mingariba pu-
vatizir arazir kuraba akirim
ragh dagh asaragham.
Nîn akam mikemezi moghin ni
deraghvira na damu.
- 38 Gumazir nîn atiatiava nîn apen-
gan itiba, ni gavgavim me
ganidi.
Kamaghira, ki nîn ingangarir
gumazim, ni uan akar
dikirizir kamîn gin mangi
deragh na damu.
- 39 Ki aghumsizir akaba baraghan
aghua, ni nan akuraghti
akar kaba na abinan
kogham.
Guizbangira, bizir ni damuasa
mikemeziba da bar dera.

40 Ki nin akabar gin mangasa bar ifonge.

Nin Araziba da bar dera,
kamaghin ni ikiavira itir
ikirimirim na daning.

*Gumazim Godin Akar Gav-
gavim, nighnizir gavgavim an iti*

41 O Ikiavira Itir God, ni faragha
akar dikirizim gamizi
moghin,

ni uan apangkuvim, azenara
nan akagh egh ua na inigh.

42 Ki nin akam nighnizir gavgavim
an iti.

Kamaghin, ni nan akuraghti
akar kurar gumazamiziba
na migeiba,
ki da ikarvaghham.

43 Bizir ni damuasa na mikemeziba,
ki nighnizir gavgavim dar
iti.

Kamaghin, ni gavgavim na
danighi,
ki nin guizin akam dughiabar
anekunvira ikiam.

44 Ki nin Arazibar suiragh dar gin
mangivira ikiam.

45 Ki nin akabar gin mangasa
ifonge.

Kamaghin, arazir kuratam
nan mikarzim in itir puvatizi
ki firiaghiri.

46 Ki aghumsighan kogh
nin akabar gun atrivibav
kimam.

47 Ki nin Akar Gavgavir kaba
guizbangira bar dagh
ifonge.

Kamaghin ki da bagha bar
akonge.

48 Ki nin Akar Gavgavibagh
nighnizi da derazi, ki bar
dagh ifuegha ni minabi.

Ki zurara nin arazir ni
ifongezir kabagh nighnigham.

*Gumazim ghaze, Godin akam a
guizin bizim*

49 Ki nin ingangarir gumazim,
ni faragha na koma akam
akirizir bizim ginighnigh.

Nin akar kam na gamizi ki
nighnizir gavgavim nin iti.

50 Nin akar dikirizim ikirimirir
aghuim na ganidi.

Kamaghin amizi, osimtiziba
na bativir dughiamin, ki
navir amirizimin iti.

51 Gumazir akaba batoziba dibovir
akabar na migei,

ezi ki nin Araziba ataghirazir
puvati.

52 O, Ikiavira Itir God, bizir ni
damuasa e mikemeziba, ni
fomira e ganingizi ki dagh
nighnisi,

ezi da gavgavim na ganidi.

53 Gumazir kuraba nin Araziba
abigha arazir kurabagh ami,
ezi nan navim bar men iku-
vigha men atari.

54 Ki uan nguibam ategha saghon
itir danganibar ikia,
nin arazir ni ifongezibar ighi-
abagh ami.

55 O, Ikiavira Itir God, ki
dimagaribar nin ziam
ginighnigha,
egha nin Arazibar gin zui.

56 Nan arazir ekiamra kara,
ki dughiabar zurara nin ak-
abar gin zui.

*Gumazim Godin Akar Gav-
gavim gin mangasa*

57 O, Ikiavira Itir God, ki ni koma
akar dikirizim gamigha
ghaze, ki nin akamra gin
mangam.

Nan nighnizim ua bizitam in
itir puvati. Ni bar uabira ki
nin ganam.

58 Ni faragha na ko akam akirizi
moghin,

ki datirighin uan navir
averiam in pamten nin
apangsigha ghaze, ni nan
apangkufigh.

- 59 Ki uan daroribagh nighnigha
givagha,
nîn akabar gin mangasa ni
koma akam akiri.
- 60 Nin Akar Gavgavir kaba ki
zuamira dar gin mangasa,
ki suighsuighan aghua.
- 61 Gumazir kuraba na gekuigh
na inigh uan arazir kuraba
bagh mangasava ami.
Ezi puvati, ki nîn Arazibagh
nighnighavira iti.
- 62 Ki dimagarir arizibar dikava
apiav ikia,
bizir ni damuasa e mikemeziba
bagha nîn ziam fe.
- 63 Gumazamizir nîn akabar gin
ghua nîn atiatia nîn apengan
ikia ingangarim gamiba,
ki men namakam.
- 64 O, Ikiavira Itir God, nîn apangu-
vim nguazir kamin gumaza-
miziba bar me gizifa.
Ni uan arazir ifongezibar nan
sure damu.

*Godin Akar Gavgaviba deragha
en akurvasi*

- 65 O, Ikiavira Itir God, ki nîn ingan-
garir gumazim,
ni uan akamin mikemezi
moghin arazir aghuimin na
gami.
- 66 Ki nighnizir gavgavim nîn Akar
Gavgavibar iti.
Kamaghin, ni nighnizir
aghuiba ko fofozir aghuiba
na daning.
- 67 Ki fomira tighar mizaziba
iniamin dughiam, ki nîn gin
zuir tuavim ataki.
Ki datirighin nîn akaba
baragha dar gin zui.
- 68 Ni bar deragha nîn apanguvim
bar ekefe.
Kamaghin, ni uan arazir
ifongezibar nan sure damu.
- 69 Gumazir uari feba ifavarir akar
aviribar na mikeme.

- Ezi ki uan navir averiamin
aven nighnizir vamira ikia,
nîn akabar gin zui.
- 70 Gumazir kaba uan navibar
kumigha nighnizir aghuiba
men puvati.
Ezi ki nîn Araziba bar dagh
ifonge.
- 71 Ni bar deragha mizazim na gase.
Ni mizazim na gasezir bizir
kamin, ni arazir ni ifongez-
iba nan aka.
- 72 Ki dagiar aviriba ikiva bar
akueghan kogham.
Nin Arazimra ki bar a gifonge.
A dagiaba bar dagh afira.

Godin Akar Gavgavim a bar dera

- 73 Ni uabi nan ingarigha deragha
nan gari.
Ni datirighin nighnizir
aghuiba na daning, uan
Akar Gavgavibar nan sure
damu.
- 74 Ki nighnizir gavgavim nîn
akamin iti.
Kamaghin, gumazamizir nîn
atiatiba me nan gan egh bar
akueghan.
- 75 O, Ikiavira Itir God, ki fo bizir
ni damuasa mikemeziba da
bar guizbangira.
Ni bar na gifuegha, nan araz-
iba akirmighasa osimtizim
na ganingi.
- 76 Ki nîn ingangarir gumazim, ni
faragha akar dikirizimin gin
mangi,
nan apanguvigh gavgavim
nan navim daning.
- 77 Ki nîn Araziba bar a dagh ifonge.
Kamaghin amizi, ni nan
apanguvighi, ki ikirimirir
aghuim iniam.
- 78 Gumazir uari feba akar
ifavaribar na migia,
pura na isi kotiam darighasa.
Ki ghaze, gumazir kamagh
amiba ni aghumsizim me
daningigh.

- Eghti ko, ki nın akaba zurara dagh nighnighvıra ikiam.
- 79 Nın atiatia, egha nın akabar gin zuir gumazamiziba, me na bagh izi na ko ikiam.
- 80 Nan akuraghti ki bar uan navir averiamın arazir ni ifongezibar gin mangam.
- Egh arazir kamın ki aghumsighan kogham.
- Gumazim uabın akurvaghasa God ko migei*
- 81 Ki fomıra uabın akurvaghasa, ni mizua ghuava amıra.
- Ezi nan gavgavim bar gifa. Ki nighnızir gavgavim nın akamın ikiavıra iti.
- 82 Ni faragha akam akirizi moghin ki nın ganasa, ikia ghua nan gavgaviba bar givazi, ki amıra.
- Ki kamaghın miğia ghaze, “Ni manadizoghın nan akuragham?”
- 83 Ki memen nir me dipaba tuasa isamizir ghurimın mın ikuvizi, me a makuni.
- Ezi arazir ni ifongeziba, ki dar suiraghavıra iti.
- 84 Ki nın ingangarir gumazim, manmaghin dughiabar ki zurara ni mizuum ikiam?
- Ni man dughiamın nan apaniba mizazim me gasam?
- 85 Gumazir uari feba nın Arazibar gin zuir puvatigha, nan suighasa na bagha modogha azuazim agura.
- 86 Ki nın Akar Gavgaviba nighnızir gavgavim dar iti.
- Ezi gumazir kuraba uan akar ifavaribagh amua arazir kurabar na gami, kamaghın amizi, ni nan akuragh.
- 87 Gumazir kurar kaba bar atam na misoghezi ki aremeghai.
- Ki kamaghın aghuagha nın akaba ataghirazir puvati.
- 88 Ni zurara nan apangkuf, egh deragh nan akurvagh.
- Kamaghın, ki nın akabar gin mangivıra ikiam.
- Gumazim nighnızir gavgavim Godın Akar Gavgavimın iti*
- 89 O, Ikiavıra Itir God, nın akam ikivıra ikiam.
- A nın Nguibamin iki mamaghıra ikiam.
- 90 Nın akam mikemezi moghin ni zuraram an gin zui.
- Ni nguazim an danganimram anetizima a ua mozorozir puvati.
- 91 Biziba bar nın ingangarim gami.
- Kamaghın amizi, ni uabi mikemezi, biziba uan danganibara ikia, iza datirighın ikia kamaghıra iti.
- 92 Ki nın Arazibagh ifongezir puvatizi,
- ni mizazim na gasegha na misoghezi ki aremeghai.
- 93 Ki nın akabar gin ghua egha angamıra iti,
- kamaghın, ki da ataghiraghan kogham.
- 94 Ki zurara nın akabar gin zui, egha ki ni baghavıra itir gumazim.
- Ni nan akuragh.
- 95 Gumazir kuraba na misueghti ki aremeghasa na bagha mizua mueghav iti.
- Ezi ki uabi, ki zurara nın akabagh nighnighavıra iti.
- 96 Ki kamaghın fo, biziba bar givamin otevíba iti.
- Ezi nın Akar Gavgavim bar dera, egh dughiabar vaghvagh zurara ikivıra ikiam.
- Gumazim Godın Akar Gavgavim bagha bar ifonge*
- 97 Ki nın Arazim bagha bar ifonge.
- Egha arueba ko dimagaribar a ginighnighavıra iti.

98 Nîn Akar Gavgavir kam na ko zurara ikia, egha fofozir aghuim na ganidi.

Akar Gavgavir kam, nan fofozim gamizi a nan apanibar fofozibagh afira.

99 Kî zurara nîn guizin akabagh nighnisi.

Kamaghîn kî fofozir aghuim ikia uan tisabagh afira.

100 Kî nîn akabar gîn zui.

Kamaghîn, nan fofozim gumazir aruabar fofozibagh afira.

101 Kî nîn akamîn gîn mangasa ifonge.

Kamaghîn, kî arazir kuramîn gîn mangan aghua.

102 Nî uabi uan akabar nan sure gami,

kamaghîn bizir nî damuasa e mikemeziba, kî dar suiraghavira iti.

103 Nîn akaba da bar isingi.

Nîn akar kabar isingtizim bar hanin isingtizim gafira.

104 Nîn akaba nighnizir bar aghuim na ganingi,

kamaghîn kî arazir kuraba bar dar aghua.

Godin akam an angazangarimin min iti

105 Nîn akam a lamîn angazangarimin min,

tuavim nan akaghagha angazangarim na ganidima kî zui.

106 Kî nî ko akam akira ghaze,

kî guizbangira bizir nî damuasa e mikemezibar gîn mangam.

107 O, Ikiavira Itir God, osimtizir bar ekiam na avara.

Nîn akam mikemezi moghin, nan akuraghti kî angamira ikivira ikiam.

108 O, Ikiavira Itir God, kî nî ko migia egha nî minabi.

Kî nî minabir migirigiar kaba mati, kî uan ifongiamîn gîn zuir ofan min da nî ganidi.

Nî da inigh, egh bizir nî damuasa e mikemeziba,
nî deraghvira nan sure damu.

109 Kî uabi zurara atam ovia taghirasi.

Ezi nîn Arazim, kî a bakinighnighan kogham.

110 Gumazir kuraba mati azuazim asizimîn suighasa, na bagha mongegha ikia azuaziba gui.

Ezi kî nîn akaba ataghirazir puvati.

111 Nîn akaba, kî dar suirazi da nan ikia kamaghira iti.

Akar kaba nan navim gami a bar akonge.

112 Kî mikemegha gifa, kî nîn arazir nî ifongezibar suiragh,

dar gîn mangivira iki mangi ovegham.

Godin Akar Gavgaviba e gamizi e deravira iti

113 Gumazir maba nighnizir vamira itir puvati,

men nighniziba biaghire.

Gumazir kamaghîn amiba kî bar men aghua.

Kî uabi, nîn Araziba bar dagh ifonge.

114 Nîrara nan mogomer danganim, egha oramîn min na apazagha na modozi kî deravira iti.

Ezi kî nîn akam nighnizir gavgavim an iti.

115 Ia gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amiba ia na gitagh.

Eghti kî uan Godin Akar Gavvibar gîn mangam.

116 Nî gavgavim na daningasa na koma akam akirigha gifa, eghti kî angamira ikivira ikiam.

Nîn akar dikirizir kam, kî nighnizir gavgavim an iti.

Ki akar kam bagh aghumsighan aghua.

Kamaghin, ni uan akar dikirizimin gin mangi gavgavim na daning.

117 Ni nan suiraghti ki deraghvira ikiam.

Eghti, ki zurara nin arazir ni ifongeziba baragh dar gin mangam.

118 Gumazamizir nin arazir ni ifongezibar aghuaziba, ni akirim gigha me gasi.

Men ifavarir akabar daghetam otoghan kogham.

119 Ni kamaghin nighnisi, nguazir kamin itir gumazamizir kuraba bar,

mati bizir kurar gumazamiziba makunasava amiba.

Kamaghin amizi, ki bar nin akabagh ifonge.

120 Ki bizir ni damuasa e mikemezibagh nighnisi.

Egha kamaghin, ki bar nin atiatima, nan mikarzim nighava agoi.

*Gumazim Godin Akar Gavgav-
ibar gin zui*

121 Arazir aghuir ki ni ko gumazamizibagh amiba, da nin damazimin bar dera.

Ni na ateghti nan apaniba arazir kuramin na damuan marki.

122 Ki nin ingangarir gumazim, ni nan akurvaghsi na ko akam akiram.

Egh gumazir uari febar amamangatighti me osimtizim na daningan kogham.

123 Ki nin akurvazim bagha mizua ghuava amira.

Nin akar dikirizir aghuim, ki a iniasa dughiar bar ruarimin mizua ghuava amira.

124 Ki nin ingangarir gumazim, ni uan apanguvir arazimin gin mangi deravira na damu.

Egh deraghvira uan arazir ni ifongezibar nan sure damu.

125 Ki nin ingangarir gumazim, kamaghin ni nighnzir aghuim na danighti, ki nin akabagh fogham.

126 O, Ikiavira Itir God, gumazamiziba nin Araziba zurara da abisi.

Ni datirighin mizazim me gasi.

127 Kamaghin amizi, ki nin Akar Gavgaviba bar adagh ifonge.

Ki nin akam gifongezir arazir kam, a gol gifongezir arazim bar a gafira.

128 Kamaghin amizi, Ki nin akaba bar dar gin zui.

Egha tuavir kurar igharaziba, ki bar dar aghua.

*Gumazim Godin Akar Gav-
gavimin gin mangasa*

129 Nin akaba bar moghira dera, kamaghin, ki uan navir averiamin aven bar dar gin zui.

130 Gumazim igharazitavin akuragh nin akabar mingaribar an sure damighti,

nin akamin angazangarim an navir averiamin ikiam.

Akar kam nighnzir aghuiba puvatizir gumazamizibar amuti,

me nighnzir aghuiba ikiam.

131 Ki nin Akar Gavgaviba uan navir averiamin dagh ifonge.

Mati gumazim dipam bagha kuarim an pirima, a dipam apima an an kuarmizimin uaghiri.

132 Ni gumazamizir nin ziam gifongeziba, ni me gifongezimoghin,

ni na bagh izi nan apangufigh.

133 Ni faragha na ko akar dikirizim gamizi moghin deragh na gativagh nan gan.
 Eghti arazir kuram na damighti ki irighan kogham.

134 Ni uam na inighti, gumazir akaba na gasiba na gasighasighan kogham.
 Eghti ki nin akabar gin mangam.

135 Ki nin ingangarir gumazim, ni nan boroghin ikiti, nin angazangarim na gisiraghti, ni deragh na damu.
 Egh arazir ni ifongezibar nan sure damu.

136 Gumazamiziba nin Arazibar gin zuir puvati.
 Kamaghin ki puviram azima nan temeriba dipamin min ivemari.

Godin Akar Gavgaviba da bar guizbangira

137 O, Ikiavira Itir God, ni guizbangira bar dera.
 Ezi bizir ni damuasa mikemeziba da bar dera.

138 Akar ni e ganingiziba, da bar deragha bar guizbangira.

139 Nan apaniba nin akabagh nighnizir puvati.
 Kamaghin amizi, nan navim avimin min nan isi.

140 Ki nin ingangarir gumazim, ki nin akar dikirizimin ganigha a tuisigha fo, a bar guizbangira.
 Egha akar dikirizir kam ki bar a gifonge.

141 Ki gumazir kinim ezi gumazamiziba na dipofi, ezi ki nin akabagh nighnighavira iti.

142 Nin arazir aghuim a zurara ikiavira iti,
 ezi nin Araziba da bar guizbangira.

143 Osimtizir ekiaba na batifi, ezi ki nin Akar Gavgaviba bagha bar akonge.

144 Nin akaba da bar deragh iki mamaghira ikiam.
 Ni nighnizir aghuim na danighti ki angamira iki mamaghira ikiam.

Gumazim uabin akurvaghasa God ko migei

145 O, Ikiavira Itir God, ki uan navir averiamin aven nighnizir vamira ikiava ni ko mikimasa.
 Ni nan migirigiam barakigh.
 Ki nin arazir ni ifongezibar gin mangam.

146 Ki datirighin nin dia ghaze, ni ua na inighti ki nin akabar gin mangam.

147 Aminim tiasava amima ni nan akurvaghasa ki nin dei.
 Ki nin akaba nighnizir gavvim dar iti.

148 Ki dimagaribar akuir puvati.
 Ki nin akar dikirizim ginighnighavira iti.

149 O, Ikiavira Itir God, ni bar nan apangkufi, kamaghin ni nan migirigiaba barakigh.
 Ni bar moghira dera, kamaghin ni na akumakum nan ganti, ki deraghvira ikiam.

150 Gumazir nighnizir kuraba nan itiba, na gasighasighasa nan boroghira izi.

Gumazir kaba nin Arazibar saghon ikia, dar gin zuir puvati.

151 Ezi Ikiavira Itir God, nin Akar Gavgaviba da bar guizbangira.

Ezi ni uabi, ni bar nan boroghira iti.

152 Bar fomira ki nin akabagh fo.
 Ni uan akar kam gamizi a ikia mamaghira iti.

Gumazim uabin akurvaghasa Godin dei

153 Ki nin Araziba bakinighnizir puvati.
 Kamaghin, ni nan osimtizibar gan nan akuragh.

- 154 Ni faragha na ko akam akirizi moghin,
ni nan akuragh ua na inigh ikirimirir aghuim na daning.
- 155 Gumazir kuraba arazir ni ifongezibar gin zuir puvati, ezi ni ua me inian kogham.
- 156 O, Ikiavira Itir God, nin apangkuvim bar ekefe.
Ni faragha mikemezi moghin, ni nan akuraghti ki angamira ikiam.
- 157 Gumazir aviriba arazir kurabar na gamua egha na gasighasighasa,
ezi ki nin akaba ataghizir puvati.
- 158 Gumazir akaba batoziba, me nin Akar Gavgavibar gin zuir puvati.
Gumazir kaba, ki men gara nan navim bar ikuvizi, ki bar men amira.
- 159 O, Ikiavira Itir God, ni nan gari, ki nin akaba bar dagh ifonge.
Ezi ni bar nan apangkufi, kamaghin ni uam na inighti ki angamira ikiam.
- 160 Nin akar kam a guizin akamra.
Bizir ni damuasa mikemeziba da zurara ikia mamaghira iti.
- Gumazim Godin Arazibar gin mangasa bar akonge*
- 161 Gumazir dapaniba arazir kurabar na gami, ezi men arazir kurar kaba, mingarir aghuitam itir puvati.
Ezi ki zurara nin akabagh nighnighavira iti.
- 162 Ki nin akaba bagha bar akonge.
Mati gumazim dagiar aviribar apigha da isa bar akonge.
- 163 Ki guizbangira ifavarir arazim bar an aghua,
egha nin Araziba ki bar dagh ifonge.
- 164 Dughiaba bar, a dar 7plan dughiabar,
ki bizir aghuir ni damuasa mikemezibagh nighnigha nin ziam fe.
- 165 Gumamazir nin Arazibagh ifongeziba, me navir amirizimin ikia bar der-aghavira iti.
Eghti bizitam me damighti me asahporegh ireghan kogham.
- 166 O, Ikiavira Itir God, ki nin akur-
vazim bagha ni mizua,
nin Akar Gavgavibar gin zui.
- 167 Ki nin akaba bar uan navir ave-
riamin dagh ifonge.
Egha zurara dar gin zui.
- 168 Ki nin akaba, ko nin arazir
aghuiba bar dar gin zui.
Ezi ni bar nan arazibagh fogha gifa.
- Gumazim uabin akurvaghasa God ko migei*
- 169 O, Ikiavira Itir God, ni nan azangsizim baragh nan akuragh.
Ni faragha mikemezi moghin, nan akuragh fofozir aghuim na daningigh.
- 170 Ni faragha na mikemezi moghin,
nan azangsizim baragh nan akuragh.
- 171 Arazir ni ifongeziba, ni zurara nan sure gami.
Kamaghin ki zurara nin ziam fam.
- 172 Nin Akar Gavgaviba da bar guizbangira,
kamaghin ki dagh nighnigh, egh ighiabar amuam.
- 173 Ki nin akaba zurara dar gin zui.
Kamaghin, ni zurara nan akur-
vaghsi gan iki.
- 174 O, Ikiavira Itir God, ki nin akur-
vazim bagha ara ni mizuai.
Ezi nin Araziba na gami ki bar akonge.

175 Ni na damighti ki angamira iki,
 egh nin ziam fam.
 Eghti bizir ni damuasa e
 mikemeziba en akuragham.
 176 Ki nin ingangarir gumazim.
 Ki sipsipin ovengezimin min
 tuavir aghuim ataki.
 Ki nin Akar Gavgaviba gin amadir
 puvati,
 kamaghin amizi, ni na bagh izi
 na buri.

120

*Gumazim uabin akurvaghasa
 God ko migei**

Godin Dipenimin ghuavanaga an
 ziam fer ighiam.

¹ Ki osimtizim itir dughiamin,
 ki uabin akurvaghasa Ikiavira
 Itir Godin diava araima,
 a nan dimdiam barasi.

² Ki ghaze, “O Ikiavira Itir
 God, gumazir ifariba na
 gasighasighasava ami.
 Ni men akar ifavaribar ua nan
 akuragh,
 men dafaribar ua na
 inigh.”

³ Ia gumazir ifariba, God mizazir
 manmaghira garim ia
 daningam?

Egh a manmaghira garir
 arazim ian arazir kuraba
 ikaragham?

⁴ God ti afuzir ghumtizim inigh ia
 ginivam.
 A ti avir bar puvira isim inigh
 ia dapongam.

⁵ Maia! Ki uabin apangkufi!
 Ki Mesekia ko Kedarian tongin
 pazava aperazi moghin,
 ian tongin datirighin
 pazava apera.

⁶ Gumazir igharaziba ko deragh
 dapian aghuaziba,

ki dughiar ruarimin ian tongin
 ikegha, bar amira.

⁷ Ki uabi dabirabir aghuim
 baghavira migei,
 ezi me midorozim baghavira
 migei!

121

*Ikiavira Itir God, a gumazir de-
 raviram e geghuva en garim*

Godin Dipenimin ghuavanaga an
 ziam fer ighiam.

¹ Ki uan akurvazim bagha
 mighsiaba kozorogha dar
 gari.

Eghti gumazir nan akur-
 vaghaim managhira ikegh
 otogh izam.

² Ikiavira Itir Godin overiam ko
 nguazimin ingarizim,
 a bar uabira nan akurvasi.

³ A Godin akuir puvatizim.
 A ni akumakum deragh nin
 ganti,
 ni irighan kogham.

⁴ A Israelia akumakua deragha
 men gari,
 egha dughiatamin bar akuizir
 puvati.

⁵ Ikiavira Itir God, nin boroghira
 ikia,
 mati dughuazim ni avara.
 Egha ni geghuva deragha
 nin gari.

⁶ Aruem isiragh ni dapongeghan
 kogham,
 eghti dimangan iakinim ni
 gasighasighan kogham.

⁷ Ikiavira Itir God ni geghuv deragh
 nin ganti,
 bizir kuratam ni gasighasighan
 kogham.

⁸ Ni uan dipenim ataghiraghamin
 dughiam,

119:176: Aisaia 53:6; Jeremaia 50:6; Matyu 18:12; Luk 15:4 * **120::** Godin gumazamiziba an
 ziam fasa Godin Dipenimin ghuavanaga ighiaba banga zui. **120:1:** Onger Akaba 118:5; Jona
 2:2 **121:1:** Onger Akaba 123:1 **121:2:** Onger Akaba 115:15; 124:8 **121:3:** Onger Akaba
 41:2; 66:9 **121:6:** Aisaia 49:10; Akar Mogomem 7:16 **121:7:** Onger Akaba 91:10-12

a ni geghuv deragh nin ganam.
Egh ni ua izamin dughiam, a kam-
aghira damuam,
a datirighin ko, dughiar gin
izamibar,
kamaghira damuam.

122

*Me Jerusalem nuibam
ginighnigha ighiam gamua bar
akonge*

Devit ighiar kam osiri.
Godin Dipenimin ghuavanaga an
ziam fer ighiam.

¹ Ki orazi, me kamagh na migia
ghaze,

“Ia dikavigh e mangi Ikiavira
Itir Godin Dipenimin
mangam.”

Ki kamaghin oregha bar
akonge.

² E datirighin otivigha givagha,
Jerusalem nuibam avinizir
divazimin aven tuivighav iti.

³ Me Jerusalem nuibamin in-
garizi,
a gavgavigha ganganim
datirighin bar dera.

⁴ God faragh Israelian anababav
kemezi me iza kagh Ikiavira
Itir God minabazi moghin,
me datirighin izava ami.

⁵ Danganir kam, atrivim kotiaba
barazir dipenim iti.
Kar Atrivim Devitin ovavir
boriba kotiaba baragha
da tuisizir danganim.

⁶ Ia Jerusalem bagh Ikiavira Itir
God ko mikim.
Eghti a navir amirizim
Jerusalem iti darazir
anighti,
me navir amirizimin ikiva
deragh ikiam.

⁷ Gumazamizir Jerusalem
divazimin aven itiba deragh
ikiva,

ua midorozim damuan
kogham.

⁸ Ki uan adarazi ko, uan namak-
abagh nighnigha,
kamaghin Jerusalem migia
ghaze,

“Ni amiragh nimira ikiti
midoroziba nin aven otivan
marki.”

⁹ Ki, Ikiavira Itir God, en God, an
Dipenim ginighnisi.

Egha Jerusalem bar der-
aghvira ikiasa ki a bagha
God ko migei.

123

*Gumazim Godin apangkuvim
iniasa a ko migei*

Godin Dipenimin ghuavanaga an
ziam fer ighiam.

¹ O, Ikiavira Itir God, ni uan
Nguibamin atrivimin itima,
ki kogha nin akurvazim bagha
gari.

² Ingangarir gumazim, a uan gu-
mazir dapanimin ganti, an
an akurvaghiam.

Ingangarir amizim, a uan
amizir dapanimin ganti, an
an akurvaghiam.

Kamaghira, e Ikiavira Itir Godin
ganvira iki mangiti,
a uan apangkuvim en akak-
agham.

³ O, Ikiavira Itir God, gumazamiz-
iba arazir kurabar e gami,
kamagh ni en apangkufigh.

⁴ Dughiar bar ruarimin dagiaba itir
gumazamiziba dibovir ak-
abar e migia,
uari fa pazava e gami.
Ezi e bar amira.

124

*Godin gumazamiziba, a uabi
men akurvazim*

Ighiar kam, Devit an osiri.
Godin Dipenimin ghuavanaga an
ziam fer ighiam.

- 1 Ikiavira Itir God en akuraghan koghti, e manmaghira damuam?
Ia Israelia azangszir kam ikaragh mikim suam:
- 2-3 En apaniba faragha naviba en ikuvigha e misoke.
Ikiavira Itir God en akurazir puvatizi,
apaniba pazavira en atara bar e gasighasighai.
- 4 Puvatizi apaniba aperiain min e inigha ghuzi dipam e avarazi moghin e oveghai.
- 5 Mati aperiari ekiam bar e adugha ghueghai.
- 6 E datirighin Ikiavira Itir God minabagham.
A itima en apaniba asizir atiamin min e givir puvati.
- 7 Mati gumazim kuarazimin suighasa azuazim gura, e kuarazimin min mighegha a gitagha ghu.
Me gurazir azuazir kam dutuaghiri,
ezi e a gitagha ghu.
- 8 Bar guizbangira, Ikiavira Itir Godin overiam ko nguazimin ingarizim,
a uabira en akurvasi.

125

God uan gumazamizibagh amizi, me deragha apia
Godin Dipenimin ghuavanaga an ziam fer ighiam.

- 1 Gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim Ikiavira Itir Godin itiba,
me Saionin Mighsiamin min iti.
Mighsiar kam bar gavgavigha mozoroziba puvati,
a iki kamaghira ikiam.
- 2 Kamaghira, mighsiaba Jerusalem
nguibam ekiaruzi moghin,

datirighin ko gin Ikiavira Itir God,
uan gumazamiziba ekiarugh men ganam.

- 3 Gumazir arazir kurabagh amiba, Godin gumazamizibar nguazim gativagh zurara men ganan kogham.
Me kamagh damuti,
Godin gumazamiziba uaghan arazir kurabar amuam.
- 4 O, Ikiavira Itir God, gumazamizir ni baghavira ikia nin akamin gin zuiba,
ni deraghvira me damu.
- 5 Ni gumazir kurabagh asighasigh, egh gumazir ifara uan nighnizibar gin zuiba sarama asighasikigh.

Eghti Israelia deraghvira ikiam.

126

Israelia God men akurvaghasa me a ko migei
Godin Dipenimin ghuavanaga an ziam fer ighiam.

- 1 Ikiavira Itir God uam e inigha Saionin nguibamin ize,
ezi dughiar kam e ghaze,
e mati irebamin gari.
- 2 Kamaghin, e akava ighiabagh amuavira iti.
Ezi Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba e migia ghaze,
“Ikiavira Itir God, Israelian akurvaghasa maburan ingangarimram ami.”
- 3 Bar guizbangira, Ikiavira Itir God en akurvaghasa bar ingangarir ekiam gami,
kamaghin e datirighin naviba deragha bar akonge.

4 O Ikiavira Itir God, ni ua deraghvira e damuam.

E mati dipaba puvatizir dan-
ganimin itir faneba dipaba
dake,

ni amozim damighti a ua
iziti da izevegham.

Kamaghira, ni e damuti e
izivagham.

⁵ Gumazir aravira dagheba
opariba,
me dar dagheba iniva
bar akuegh dimiva
arangam.

⁶ Guizbangira, gumazir aravira
dagher oviziba atera ghua
da opariba,
me dar dagheba inigh
uamategh ighiabar amu
da ater izam.

127

*God arazir aghuimin me gamizi
me an ziam fe*

Ighiar kam, Solomon an osiri.

Godin Dipenimin ghuavanaga an
ziam fer ighiam.

¹ Ikiavira Itir God uabi dipenimin
ingar.

Puvatightima, dipenir kamin
ingarir gumaziba pura an
ingarigham.

Ikiavira Itir God uabi nguibamin
gan.

Puvatightima, nguibar kamin
garir gumaziba pura in-
garigham.

² E dagheba ko dagiaba bagha bar
mizarazibara dikava ingara
zui aminiba piri.

E pura ingangarir kabagh ami.

Ikiavira Itir God uabi gumazamizir
a ifongeziba biziba me
ganidima,
me pura ikia avughsi.

³ Boriba, kar bizir aghuir Ikiavira
Itir God anidiba,
da bar dera.

⁴ Gumazir igiamin boriba,
mati afuziba midorozir gu-
mazir mamn dafarimin iti.

⁵ Gumazir borir aviriba itim a bar
akongegh.

A uan apaniba ko kotiam
damuamim dughiamin,
me kotiar danganimin an
akurvagham.

Eghti an kotiam deragh
mangam.

128

*God gumazamizir an akam
baragha an gin zuiba, a deragha me
gami*

Godin Dipenimin ghuavanaga an
ziam fer ighiam.

¹ Gumazamizir Ikiavira Itir Godin
atiatia an apengan ikia,
an akaba baragha dar gin
zuiba,
me bar akongegh.

² Ingangarir ni amibara ni dar
dagiaba inigh

bizir ni ifongezibagh ivezam.

Eghti bizir ni amiba bar deraghti
ni bar akuegham.

³ Nin amuim, wainin ikarizimin
min

ava ovizir aviriba iti moghin, a
borir aviriba batam.

Nin boriba bar avirasemegh nin
avir miriam,
olivin temer igiabar min bar
an okarigham.

⁴ Bar guizbangira,
gumazir Ikiavira Itir Godin ati-
atia an apengan itim,
a kamaghirama otogham.

⁵ Ikiavira Itir God, uan Dipenimin
aven Saionin Nguibamin iti,
a deragh ni damu.

Ni zurara nguazimin itir dughiam,
ni Jerusalem in nguibamin
itir bizibar ganti da der-
aghvirama otiv.

⁶ Ki kamaghsua, ni dughiar ru-
arimin iki
uan igiar boribar gan.

Eghti Israelia deraghvira iki.

129

Israelia uan apanibagh asighasighasa God ko migei
 Godin Dipenimin ghuavanaga an ziam fer ighiam.

¹ Israel, ni uan igiamin ikegha iza, datirighin nin apaniba ni gamizir arazir kuraba, ni dagh eghan.

² Ni kamaghin mikim suam, “Ki uan igiamin ikia iza datirighin, nan apaniba arazir kurabar na gami.

Me kamaghin na gamua egha na abirazir puvati.

³ Me nan akirim ifozorozima a duar ruariba iti. Ezi duar kaba mati me azenir ekiam oparasa an nguazim abiaghariki.

⁴ Ezi Ikiavira Itir God an araziba dera, a ikia kalabuziar kam in ua nan akurazi ki firiaghiri.”

⁵ Ki ghaze, Saionin Nguibamin apanimin itir darasi, e men agintighti me uam ari uan nguibabar mangegh bar aghumsika.

⁶ Me dipenir siriabagh isin aghuir grazibar min aghungam. Da aghung ua zuamira misigham.

⁷ Gumaziba grazir kabar ikiziba ikia, egha da atera zuir puvati.

⁸ Gumazamiziba gumazamizir kabar boroghin mangi kamaghin mikiman marki, “Ikiavira Itir God deragh ia damu!
 Ikiavira Itir Godin ziamin ia deraghvira iki.”

130

Gumazim uabin akurvaghasa God ko migei
 Godin Dipenimin ghuavanaga an ziam fer ighiam.

¹ O, Ikiavira Itir God, nan navir averiam bar osemezi ki nin dei, ni nan akuragh.

² O Ekiam, ni na barakigh. Ki ni migeir migirigiaba ko nan arareba ni da baregh nan akuragh.

³ O, Ikiavira Itir God, ni en arazir kuraba mengegh dar suiragh ikiti, Ekiam, en tinara nin damazimin tugh gavgavigham?

⁴ Nirara arazir kuraba gin amadi, kamaghin amizi, e nirarama atiating nin apengan ikiam.

⁵ Ki uabin akurvaghasa ifongegha, Ikiavira Itir God, a mizua iti. Egha nighnizir gavgavim an akamin iti.

⁶ Ki uan navir averiamin aven, Ekiamin akurvazim bagha a mizua ti.

Ezi nan arazir kam a gumazir dimagarimin bizibar gara itima aminim men itirazir arazim, a bar a gafira.

⁷ E Israelia, Ikiavira Itir God zurara bar en apangkufi, egha e ikuvighan koghasa an en akurvasi.

Kamaghin amizi, ia nighnizir gavgavim an iki.

⁸ A uan gumazamiziba Israelia men akuragha ua me ini, egh men arazir kuraba gin amangam.

131

*Gumazim nighnizir gavgavim
ikia God ko migei*

Ighiar kam, Devit an osiri.
Godin Dipenimin ghuavanaga an
ziam fer ighiam.

¹ O Ikiavira Itir God, ki akaba
batogh uabi uan ziam fan
aghua.

Ki bizir ekiaba ko bizir ki
damuan iburaziba dagh
nighnizir puvati.

² Ki datirighin deragha aperagha
navir amirizim iti,
mati borim uan amebamin
otem ategha a ko aghumram
aperaghav iti.

Kamaghira, nan navim
purama amiragha
irighav iti.

³ O Israelia, ia datirighin nighnizir
gavgavim Ikiavira Itir God
iki,
kamaghira iki mangivira iki.

132

*Gumazamiziba Godin Dipenim
bagha bar akonge*

Godin Dipenimin ghuavanaga an
ziam fer ighiam.

¹ O Ikiavira Itir God, Devit uabi ko,
a inizir osimtizir ekiar kaba,
ni dagh nighnighvira iki.

² O Ikiavira Itir God,
Ni Jekopin God, Godin Bar Gav-
gavir Ekiam Itim.

Devit ni ko dikirizir akaba
ni dagh nighnighvira iki.

³ Devit ghaze,
"Ki uan dipenimin ghuavan-
aboghan kogh,
uan misiam mitoghan
kogham.

⁴ Ki dakusi uabi abinan kogham.
Eghti nan damazimning
komeghan kogham.

⁵ Ki kamaghira deragh dakuan
kogh mangi,
ki Ikiavira Itir God bagh
Dipenimin ingarsi dangani-
tam batoghvira givagham.
A Jekopin God, Godin Bar
Gavgavir Ekiam Itim."

⁶ E Betlehemin nguibamin ikia,
Akar Dikirizir Gavgavimin
Boksiamin akam baraki.
Egha ghua Kiriati Jearimin
nguazimin an apigha a
inigha ize.

⁷ E ghaze, e Ikiavira Itir Godin
Dipenimin mangi,
egh an atrivir dabirabimin
guamin teviba apirigh an
ziam fam.

⁸ O, Ikiavira Itir God, ni dikavigh izi
uan avughsir danganimin
iki.
Ni uan Akar Dikirizir Gav-
gavimin Boksiam sara izi.
Boksar kam, a nin gav-
gavir bar ekiam aka.

⁹ Nin ofa gamir gumaziba me
zurara arazir aghuibara
damuam.
Arazir aghuir kaba men
kurkazir aghuimin min
ikiam.

Eghti nin gumazamizir ni
baghavira itiba,
bar akuegh pamten kamagh
dimiva arang mikimam.

¹⁰ O, Ikiavira Itir God, ni faragha
uan ingangarir gumazim
Devit koma akam akirizi
moghin,
ni datirighin uan Atrivir ni
ua bagha inabazim, akirim
ragh a gasan marki.

¹¹ Ni Devit ko akam akirigha gifa,
egh uan nighnizim gighan
marki.
Ni kamaghin migia ghaze,

“Ki nin gin otivamin adarazir aven
otaritam damighti
an Atrivimin otogham,
eghti nin gin, ana
Atrivimin ikiam.”

12 Nin otariba, ki men sure gamir
akaba baregh
nan Akar Dikirizir Gavgavimin
gin mangiti,
nin ovavibar otariba,
uaghan Atrivibar iki
mamaghira ikiam.”

13 Ikiavira Itir God, Saion Nguibam
ua bagh a ginaba.
A nguibar kam bar a gifuegha,
zurarama an ikiasa a gin-
aba.

14 A ghaze, “Ki nguibar kam bar a
gifonge.
A nan avughsizir danganim,
ki an aven iki mamaghira
ikiam.”

15 Ki Saion deragh a damu bizir bar
aviriba isiva a daningam.
Eghti an itir gumazamizir on-
ganaraziba,
ki dagheba me daningam.

16 Ki Saionin itir ofa gamir gumaz-
iba ingangarim me danighti,
me ki nguazimin gumaza-
mizibar akurvagh ua me
iniamin akam, me me
mikimam.
Eghti Saionin gumazamiz-
iba bar akuegh tiariba
akaram.

17 “Ki Devitin adarazir aven gu-
mazitam damighti
an otogh Atrivir bar gav-
gavimin ikiam.

Ki an miseveghti,
a mati lamın angazangarimın
mın isiragh gavgavigh iki
mangivira ikiam.

18 An apaniba, ki me damighti
me aghumsizir bar ekiam
inigham.

Eghti an ativaghamin gumazamiz-
iba,

men kantri gavgavigh iki
mamaghira ikiam.”

133

*Godin adarazi uari ko ikia, navir
vamiran itir arazim a bar dera*
Devit ighiar kam osiri.

Godin Dipenimin ghuavanaga an
ziam fer ighiam.

1 Ia oragh, kamaghin bar dera,
e Godin adarazi bar navir
vamiran ikiva,
uari ko dapiagh avegh-
buabar min ikiam.

2 Arazir kam mati olivin tememin
borer aghuim,
me a isa Aronin dapanim
ginge.

Ezi an emira uaghira an ghua-
masizimin uaghira,
egha uaghira an evarimin itir
korotiamin tu.

3 Arazir kam uaghan mati,
ghuariar dipam Hermonin
Mighsiamin ira,
izaghira Saionin Nguibam
gisin itir mighsiabagh iri.

Danganir kamın, Ikiavira Itir God,
gumazamizir navir vamiran
itiba bar deragha me gami.

A ikirimir zurazurara itim
me ganidi me iki mamaghira
ikiam.

134

E Ikiavira Itir Godin ziam fam
Godin Dipenimin ghuavanaga an
ziam fer ighiam.

1 Ia Ikiavira Itir Godin ingangarir
gumaziba,
ia iziva an ziam fi.

Ia dimagaribar an Dipenimin
tuivav ikia an ingangarim
gami,
ia an ziam fi.

2 Ia Godin Dipenimin aven dafariba
fi
a ko mikim egh an ziam fi.

3 Ikiavira Itir God, a Godin overiam
ko nguazimin ingarizim,

a Saionin nguibamin iki,
 egh bar deragh ia damu.

135

Godin ziam fer onger akam

¹ Ia bar Ikiavira Itir Godin ziam fi!
 Ia ziar ekiam a daning!

Ia Ikiavira Itir Godin ingangarir gu-
 maziba,
 ia an ziam fi.

² Ia gumazir Ikiavira Itir Godin
 Dipenimin tuivighav itiba,
 ia an ziam fi.

³ Ikiavira Itir God a bar dera,
 kamaghin ia an ziam fi.
 An apangkuvim bar en ekefe,
 kamaghin ia an ziam fi ighi-
 abar amu.

⁴ Ikiavira Itir God ua baghvira
 Jekop ginaba,
 kamaghin Israelia kar bar
 Godin adarazira.

⁵ Ki kamaghin fo, Ikiavira Itir God
 gavgavir ekiam iti,
 egha aseba bar dagh afira.

⁶ An overiam ko, nguazim ko, on-
 garim, ko ongarir konimin
 bizim damuasa,
 an a gami.

⁷ Ana amozimin migharir pizibagh
 ami, da nguazir otevíba bar
 dar zui,
 ana onimaribagh ami, da tagh-
 tagha amozim sara izi.
 An aminim gami, a dikava
 ivava danganiba bar
 dar zui.

⁸ A Isipian otarir ivariaba ko,
 men asizir apurir faragha
 otivizir aviribav soghezi, da
 ariaghire.

⁹ A Isipin atrivim ko, an ingangarir
 gumaziba, me damighti me
 foghasa,
 a mirakelba ko digavir kuram
 gamir arazibagh ami.

¹⁰ Ikiavira Itir God, kantrin
 aviribagh asighasigha,
 atrivir gavgavir aviribav
 soghezi, me ariaghire.

¹¹ An atrivir gavgavir kabar
 maraziv soghezi me
 ariaghire,
 Sihon Amorian atrivim, ko Ok
 a Basanian atrivim, ko Ken-
 nian atriviba, bar moghira.

¹² An Atrivir kabar nguaziba, isa
 uan gumazamiziba Israelia
 ganingi.
 Eghti da men nguazibara min
 ikiam.

¹³ O, Ikiavira Itir God, gumazamiz-
 iba zurara kamagh ni mikim
 suam,
 ni uabi guizbangira God.

Gumazamizir gin oti-
 vamin kaba me ni
 gifogham.

¹⁴ Ikiavira Itir God, uan gumaza-
 mizibar araziba tuisigh, egh
 suam,
 me osimtiziba puvati.

Egh a uan ingangarir gu-
 mazibar kuarkuvam.

¹⁵ E fo, Kantrin Igharazibar Gu-
 mazamiziba me silva ko
 golba isa,
 uan dafaribara marvir guaba
 kiri.

¹⁶ Marvir guar kaba, da akatoriba
 ikia egha migeir puvati.
 Da damaziba ikia bizibar garir
 puvati.

¹⁷ Da kuariba ikia, egha orazir pu-
 vati.
 Me ikirimirir e datirighin iki-
 ava angamira itir kam pu-
 vati.

¹⁸ Guizbangira, gumazir marvir
 guar kabar ingariba,
 me uari marvir guar me in-
 garir kabar min iti.

Gumazir nighnizir gavgavim mar-
 vir guabar itiba,
 me uari dar min iti.

- 19 Ia Israelia, ia Ikiavira Itir Godin ziam fi.
 Ia Ikiavira Itir Godin ofa gamir gumaziba,
 ia an ziam fi.
 20 Ia Livain adarasi, ia Ikiavira Itir Godin ziam fi.
 Ia gumazamizir Ikiavira Itir Godin atiatiba,
 ia an ziam fi.
 21 Saion, an ziar mam Jerusalem, a Ikiavira Itir Godin nguibam.
 Ia an itir gumazamiziba,
 an ziam fi.

Aleluia!

Ia bar Ikiavira Itir Godin ziam fi.

136

God minabir ighiam

- 1 Ikiavira Itir God, bar arazir aghuibar e gami, kamaghin e a minabagham.
 A zurara en apangkuvigha mamaghira iti.
 2 Ikiavira Itir God, godin ifavaribagh afragha bar ekefe.
 Kamaghin e a minamam.
 A zurara en apangkuvigha mamaghira iti.
 3 Ekiam nguazir kamın gumazir ekiaba bar dagh afira.
 Kamaghin e a minamam.
 A zurara en apangkuvigha mamaghira iti.
 4 A uabira mirakelin ekiabagh ami.
 A zurara en apangkuvigha mamaghira iti.
 5 A uan nighnizir aghuimin overiamin ingari.
 A zurara en apangkuvigha mamaghira iti.
 6 A nguazim isa dipabagh isin an ingarizi an aperaghav iti.
 A zurara en apangkuvigha mamaghira iti.
 7 An aruem ko iakinimin ingari.

- A zurara en apangkuvigha mamaghira iti.
 8 An aruem atizima an aruemin isiragha gari.
 A zurara en apangkuvigha mamaghira iti.
 9 A iakinim ko mikoveziba atizima me dimagarimin isira.
 A zurara en apangkuvigha mamaghira iti.
 10 A Isipian otarir ivariabagh soghezi me ariaghire.
 A zurara en apangkuvigha mamaghira iti.
 11 A Israelian gumazamiziba inigha Isipin kantri ategha azenan ize.
 A zurara en apangkuvigha mamaghira iti.
 12 A uan gavgavir ekiamin, ua me inigha ize.
 A zurara en apangkuvigha mamaghira iti.
 13 An Ongarir Aghevim gamizi a tongira biaghiri.
 A zurara en apangkuvigha mamaghira iti.
 14 A uan gumazamizibar faragha ghua, ongarir kam biaghirizi naghin, an an tongira me inigha azenan ize.
 A zurara en apangkuvigha mamaghira iti.
 15 A Isipin atrivim ko an midorozir gumaziba avigha Ongarir Aghevimin me makunizi me dipam amegha ariaghire.
 A zurara en apangkuvigha mamaghira iti.
 16 A uan gumazamizibar faragha ghua me inigha gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimin ghuava otifi.

- Azurara en apangkuvigha maghira iti.
- 17 An atrivir bar gavgavibav soghezi me ariaghire.
Azurara en apangkuvigha maghira iti.
- 18 An atrivir ziaba itibav soghezi me ariaghire.
Azurara en apangkuvigha maghira iti.
- 19 An Amorian Atrivim Sihon, a misoghezi an areme.
Azurara en apangkuvigha maghira iti.
- 20 A Basanian Atrivim Ok, a misoghezi an areme.
Azurara en apangkuvigha maghira iti.
- 21 An atrivir kabar nguazim isa uan gumazamizibagh aningi.
Azurara en apangkuvigha maghira iti.
- 22 A nguazir kam isa uan ingangarir gumazim Israel ganingizi, nguazir kam men nguazimra min iti.
Azurara en apangkuvigha maghira iti.
- 23 En apaniba e abirima an e ginighnighavira iti.
Azurara en apangkuvigha maghira iti.
- 24 A en apanibar dafaribar uam e ini.
Azurara en apangkuvigha maghira iti.
- 25 A dagheba isa gumazamiziba ko asiziba bar me ganidi.
Azurara en apangkuvigha maghira iti.
- 26 Bizir kabanang bagh, e Godin uan Nguibamin itim minamam!
Bar guizbangira, a zurara en apangkuvigha mamaghira iti!

137

Israelia Babilonin kantrin kalabusin ikiavira ikia Jerusalem in nguibam bagha arai

- ¹ E Babilonin Faner miriabar api-aghav ikiava,
Saionin nguibam ginighnigha a bagha azia iti.
- ² E uan gitabav sozir puvati,
e purama da isa en boroghin itir temer aguabar da gui.
- ³ Gumazir e isa kalabus garighiziba ghaze,
"Ia ighiabar amu en navibar amuti da deraghti e bar akuegham.
Ia Saionin nguibamin ziam dighor e bagh ighiabar amu."
- ⁴ E manmagh suvira kantrin igharazimin iki,
egh Ikiavira Itir Godin onger akabar amuam?
Kar en kantri puvati,
e kamaghin damuan kogham.
- ⁵ O Jerusalem in Nguibam, ki ni gin amadagh,
gita inigh uan agharir guvimin uam a misoghan kogham.
- ⁶ O Jerusalem, ki ni isa faraghavira uan dighorim gamigha ni bagha bar akonghe.
Ki ua ni bakinighnigh ni isi uan nighnizim datighan koghti,
nan tiarim ikuvighti ki ighiabar amuan kogham.
- ⁷ O Ikiavira Itir God, ni dughiar gumaziba Jerusalem gasighasizi, Idomia e gamizir arazim ginighnigh.
Me ivivigha ghaze,
Jerusalem in dipeniba bar dipirighiregh nguazim giregh.
- ⁸ O Babilonia, ia orakigh.

Ia bar ikuvigham!

Ian arazir kurar ia e
gamizir kam,
gumazir uam a ikar-
vaghaim, a bar
akongegh.

⁹ Gumazir kam nin borir iririviba
inigh,
dagiabav kinighti me bar iku-
vigham.

Kamaghin, gumazir kam
bar akuegham.

138

Gumazim God minabi

Ighiar kam, Devit an osiri.

¹ O Ikiavira Itir God,
ki uan navir averiamin aven
bar ni minaba.

Egha asebar damazibar,
ki ighiar nin ziam febagh ami.

² Ni zurara bar na apangkuvigha
bar deragha nan gari.

Nin akam ko nin ziam kam-
aghin en akagha ghaze,
ni bar ekevegha bizir
igharaziba bar dagh
afira.

Kamaghin, ki nin Dipenim uan
guam a misuegh,
teviba apirigh egh nin ziam
fam.

³ Ki nin deima, ni dughiar kam
nan dimdiaba barasi.
Egha uan gavgavim na
ganigavira iti.

⁴ Ni migei, nguazir kam
atriviba uari nin akam baraki,
kamaghin me nin ziam fam.

⁵ Me nin ziar ekiam ko gavgavim
ginighnigh,
ni amizir biziba bagh ighiabar
amuam.

⁶ O Ikiavira Itir God, ni bar
faraghavira ikia egha bar
pin iti.

Gumazir uari abira nin apen-
gan itiba,
ni me ginighnisi.

Egh gumazir uari feba,
me nin damazimin uari
mongiva avegham.

⁷ Osimtizir aviriba na batifi,
ezi ni nan gari ki deragha iti.

Nan apaniba nan atari,
ezi ni me ko misogha
uan gavgavimrama ua na
ini.

⁸ Ikiavira Itir God, ni na ko dikirizir
akamin gin mangi biziba bar
dar amu.

Ni nan apangkuvigha ikia ma-
maghira iti.

Ingangarir ni damuasa nighnizim,
ni a damu bar anegifagh.

139

*God e gifogha givagha bar der-
aghavira en gari*

Devit onger akar kam osiri.

A gumazir onger akabar faragha
zuim ginighnigha an osiri.

¹ O Ikiavira Itir God,
ni nan navim tuisigha givagha
na gifo.

² Ni nan saghon ikia nan nighniziba
ko,
ki amir biziba ko, ki apia
dikavir araziba,
ni bar dagh fo.

³ Ni nan gari ki ingari, o ki akui,
ki amir araziba,
ni bar dagh fo.

⁴ O Ikiavira Itir God, ki tighar
mikimamin dughiam,
ni fogha gifa ki tizim mikimam.

⁵ Ni danganibar bar nan miriaba
ekiarugha,
uan gavgavir ekiamin bar der-
agha nan gari.

⁶ Nin fozozir kam bar pin ikia,
egha nan nighnizim bar a
gafira.

7 Ki managhira mangigh, nin duam ategham?

Ki managhira mangigh nin modogham?

Bar puvati.

8 Ki nin Nguibamin mangam, ni uaghan iti.

Ki Gumazamizir Oveaghuezi-ibar Nguibamin ikiam, ni uaghan ti.

9 Ki nguibar aruem anadi naghin ititam in ikiam,

o aruem uaghiri naghin itir nguibar saghuiaamin ikiam,

10 ni kagh iki tuavin nan akakagh nan akurvagh.

11-12 Ki suam, "Aminir birim ni na avaraghti,

aruere angazangarim ni iragh mitatem in otogh."

Nin nighnizim mitater kam a guizin mitatem puvati.

Dimagarim, a uaghan aruem mirara isiragha gari.

Nin damazim in, aruem ko dimagarim magh gari.

13 Guizbangira, ni nan mikarzim in ingarir dughiam,

ni nan amebamin navir averiam in aven bar nan ingarizi,

nan mikarzim bar moghira iti.

14 Ni nan mikarzim in ingari,

ezi nan mikarzim bar deragha igharagha gari.

Kamagh in ki nin ziam fe.

Bizir ni ingariziba, da bar dera,

ezi ki guizbangira uan navir averiam in aven bizir kabagh nighnigha dagh fo.

15 Ki uan amebamin navir averiam in aven modoghav ikia nimiram irivima,

ni nan agharibar garima da ekiva uari isavsuiki.

16 Nan amebam tighar na batamin dughiam,

ni faragha nan ganigha gifa.

Bar fomira, ki tighar nguazim in otivam,

ki nguazir kam in ikiasa ni ifongezir moghin dughiba ni da osirigha gifa.

17 O God, ki manmaghira nin nighnizibagh fofogham?

Nin nighniziba bar avirasemegha bar pin iti,

ezi ki dagh fogham in tuaviba puvati.

18 Ki nin nighniziba mengti,

dar megemem mangi ongarim in gigibagh afiragham.

Ki akuigha uam osezir dughiam in, ni na ko ikiavira iti.

19 O God, ni gumazir kurabav sueghti me arimighireghasa ki ifonge.

Gumazir misoziba na atakigh.

20 Gumazir kaba, nin ziam akar kurabar a migei.

Egha pura nin ziam diborava, a gasighasisi.

21 O Ikiavira Itir God, gumazir ni gifongezir puvatiziba, ki bar men aghua.

Gumazir uari fa ni gasighasighasava amiba,

nan navim me bagha bar ikufi.

22 Ki bar guizbangira me gifongezir puvati.

Ki garima me nin apanibar min iti.

23 O God, ni nan navir averiam tuisigh

egh deragh nan nighnizim gifogh.

24 Ni bar deragh na tuisigh egh deragh na gifogh,

ifavarir arazitam ti nan nighnizim in ikiama.

Nan akuragh nan aku,

ikirimírír zurara itimín tu-
avimín mangi.

140

*Gumazim deragh uabín ganasa
God ko mígei*

Devit onger akar kam osiri.

A gumazir onger akabar faragha
zuim ginighnigha an osiri.

¹ O Ikiavira Itir God, ní nan
akuraghti,
gumazir kuraba ko midorozibagh
amir gumaziba, na
gasighasighan kogham.

² Me zurara uan navir averi-
abar aven arazir kurabagh
nighnigha,
zurara gumazamizibar tongin
adaribagh amima,
da otifi.

³ Men mizebar otivir akaba,
kuruzir ataribar mín bar
ghumi.

Me gumazibagh asighasighasa
mígeir akaba,
men akatoribar ikia mati
kuruzim imezir kuram an
aven iti.
(Ighiam gamua an suiam
atugha avughsegha ua
ighiam gami.)

⁴ O Ikiavira Itir God, ní deragh nan
ganti,
gumazir kurabar gavgavim na
abiraghan kogham.

Ní uan dafarimín na avaraghti
gumazir misoziba na
gasighasighan kogham.

⁵ Gumazir uari uan ziaba feba,
nan suighasa na bagh
azuazim benir gavgavibar
an ingarigha a gura.
Me asizimín mín nan suighasa
a isa nan tuavim gati.
(Ighiam gamua an suiam
atugha avughsegha ua
ighiam gami.)

⁶ Kí Ikiavira Itir God migia ghaze, Ní
nan God.

O Ikiavira Itir God, nan ararem
baregh nan akuragh.

⁷ O Ikiavira Itir God, ní nan Ekiam,
ní gumazir bar gavgavir ekiam
itim,
ní nan akuragh ua na
inigh.

Kí faragha apaniba ko misozi,
ní na modozi kí deraghavira iti.

⁸ O Ikiavira Itir God, gumazir
kuraba iniasa mígeir biziba,
ní da me daningan marki.

Egh arazir kurar me
damuasa akabav
sogheziba,
ní dar damighti da
guizin otivan marki.

(Ighiam gamua an suiam
atugha avughsegha ua
ighiam gami.)

⁹ Apanir na ekiaruzir kaba uari fe.
Ní me damighti me na abinan
kogham.

Bizir me na damuasava amiba,
ní da otevkínighi da meraram
otiv.

¹⁰ Ní dagiar isibar avim amadaghti
a me giri men isi.

Tarazi ní me isi torir konimín
me kunighi
me uam anangan tuaviba
puvatigham.

¹¹ Gumazir akaba igharaz darazi
gasiba,
men akatam guizbangiram
otoghan kogham.

Kamaghín dera, gumazir misoziba,
bizir bar kuratam me batogh
bar me agifagh.

¹² O Ikiavira Itir God, kí fo, gumaza-
mizir onganaraziba ní men
akurvasi.

Egha osimtíziba itir gumaza-
miziba,
ní deragha men osimtízibar
gara me akirmisi.

¹³ Guizbangira, gumazamizir
aghuiba nín ziam fi,

zurara ni ko iki kamaghira
ikiam.

141

*Gumazir mam dimangan God ko
migei*

Devit onger akar kam osiri.

¹ O Ikiavira Itir God, ki datirighin
nin azangsisi,
ni zuamira nan akuragh.

Ki uabin akurvaghasa ni ko migei,
ni nan azangsizim barakigh.

² Ki guaratizibar ofa gami,
ni migharir mughuriar
aghuim zuim barazi
moghin,

ki ni ko migeir migirigiaba,
ni da baragh da iniasa ki
ifonge.

³ O Ikiavira Itir God, ni deragh nan
akatorimin gan,

egh ki migeir migirigiaba
ni ifongezi moghin ki me
mikimam.

⁴ Ni na ateghti nan navim arazir
kuraba bagh dikavan marki.
Ki gumazir kuraba ko uari
akuva arazir kuratam
damuan kogham.

Ni na ateghti,
ki me ko men isar kurabar
ikian kogham.

⁵ Gumazir aghuim nan apangku-
vigh, arazir aghuim damusi
nan atar fozim na
daningti,
kamaghin a dera.

Kamaghin, ki gumazir
kuraba ko namakabar
amuan kogham.

Ki zurara God ko migia ghaze,
a men arazir kuraba uam ada
ikarvagh.

⁶ Gumazitaba gumazir kurar kaba
inigh me gasighasighti,

me fogh suam, nan akam a bar
guizbangira.

⁷ Me gumazir kurar kabar
aghariba inigh,

Gumazamizir Oveaghuezibar
Nguibamin mozir torim
mikinigham,

mati gumazim temer
akuam abiagharighizi
an muziariba tin-
tinimin ire.

⁸ O Ekiam, ni Ikiavira Itir God,
ki nighnizir gavgavim nin
ikiavira ikia,
egha nin aven modi.

Ni deravira nan ganti
ki ovengan kogham.

⁹ Ni deragh nan ganti,
gumazir kuraba na bagha
modogha guizir azuazir
katam na suiraghan
kogham.

¹⁰ Ni gumazir kurabar amighti,
me uari uan azuazibar guighiv
iki.

Eghti ki puvatigham.

Ki bar deravira daruti,
bititam na gasighasighan
kogham.

142

*Gumazir mam uabin akur-
vaghasa God ko migei*

Devit dagiar torimin aven ikia,
ighiar kam osiri.

Me onger akar kam kamagh a
dibori, Maskil.

¹ Ki uabin akurvaghasa Ikiavira Itir
Godin dei.

Ki an apangkuvim bagha
pamten a gaghorava a migei.

² Na bativir araziba ko osimtiziba
ki bar dar gun a migei.

³ Tuavir ki mangamim, nan
apaniba nan suighasa
azuazir mam gura,

ezi nan navim osemezi, ki
ghaze, ki ikuvigham.
Nirara, ki mangamin tuavim
ni a gifo.

⁴ Ki uabin boroghin gari, gumazir
nan akurvaghamba puvati.
Ezi gumazir nan gan na geghu-
vamiba puvati.
Ki mongamin danganiba
puvati.

⁵ O Ikiavira Itir God, ni nan akur-
vaghaza ki nin dei.
Nirara ni nan eghuvir gu-
mazim.

Ki kamaghin ifonge,
ki angamira ikiavira itir
dughiam,
nirara na ko ikiam.

⁶ Gumaziba arazir kurabar na
gamua egha bar gavgafi,
ezi ki me abinasava amuava
avenge.

Nan navim bar oseme.
Kamaghin, ki uabin akur-
vaghaza nin dei,
ni na barakigh.

⁷ Ni osimtizir kamın aven uam na
inighti,
ki an firighirigh egh deravira
ikiam.
Ni bar deravira na gami.

Kamaghin, gumamaziba uari
akuvagh ikiti,
ki men tongin nin ziam fam.

143

*Gumazir mam uabin akur-
vaghaza God ko migei*
Devit ighiar kam osiri.

¹ O Ikiavira Itir God, ki ni ko migeir
migerigiaba ni da baragh.
Ni arazir aghuibaram amua,
bar guizbangira migia ifarir
puvati.

Ki ni ko migeir migerigiaba
ni kuarim atigh da
baragh.

² Gumazitam bar zuegha nin
damazimin itir puvati.
Kamaghin, ni uan ingangarir
gumazim isi kotiam datigh a
tuisighan marki.

³ Nan apaniba nan agintigha bar na
abira.
Egha na isa kalabuziar dan-
ganir mitatemin na atizi,
ki fomirama oveaghuez-
ibar min iti.

⁴ Kamaghin nan nighnizim ikuvizi,
nan navim osemegha mam-
aghira iti.

⁵ Ki fomiram otivizir biziba uam a
dagh niri.
Egha ni fomira ingarizir bizir
aghuiaba, ki uam adagh
nighnisi.

⁶ Kuarim na misingizi, ki
dipatomara amasa bar
ifongezir moghin,
nan duam ni ko mikimasa bar
ifonge.
(Ighiam gamua an suiam
atugha avughsegha ua
ighiam gami.)

⁷ O Ikiavira Itir God, nan nighnizir
gavgavim iraghu.
Ni nan dimdiam baragh.
Ni uabi nan mongan marki,
ki ti ovegh mangi oveaghuez-
ibar nguibamin mangigham.

⁸ Ki nighnizir gavgavim nin iti,
ni mizaraziba vaghvagh
apanguvir ekiar nan itir
kam bagh, na mikimvira iki.

Ki uan navir averiamin aven ni
baghavira iti.
Kamaghin ki mangamin tu-
avim ni nan sure damu.

⁹ O Ikiavira Itir God, ni nan akur-
vaghaza ki ni bagha zui,
ni na modogh.
Ni nan apanibar dafaribar
uam na inigh.

10 Ni nan God, ki kamagsua, ni deravira nan sure damuti, ki nin ifongiamra gin mangam. Nin duam deravira na damuti, ki tuavir aghuimin mangam.

11 O Ikiavira Itir God, ni uan ziar ekiam bangin, ni akam akirizi moghin ni uam na inigh.

Ni arazir aghuibaram ami. Kamaghin, ni nan osimtizir na bativibar aven uam na inigh.

12 Ki nin ingangarir gumazim, ezi ni bar nan apangkufi. Kamaghin amizi, gumazir nan apanim gamiba ko na gasighasighasava amiba, ni me misueghti me bar arimighiregh.

144

God atrivimin apaniba abirazi, an a minabi
Ighiar kam, Devit an osiri.

1 Ikiavira Itir God, ni dagiar ekiamin min itima ki an aven modozi ni deragha nan gari. Kamaghin ki nin ziam fe. A midorozir arazibar nan aka.

2 A dagiar ekiamin min itima, ki an aven modi. Egha dipenir gavgavimin min itima, ki an aven iti.

Egha a nguibar gavgavimin min ikia nan akurvasi. Egha nan oramin min itima, ki an uabi apazagha deragha iti.

Ki nighnizir gavgavim an itima, a na ko ikia nan akurvazi ki deravira iti. A gumazamizir igharazibagh amizi me nan apengan iti.

3 O Ikiavira Itir God, e gumazamizir kiniba.

Manmagh amizi, ni e ginighnigha deragha en gari?

E pura bizir kinibar min iti, ezi ni manmaghsua mighigha e ginighnisi?

4 E mati gumazim, uan akatorimin dughiar vamiran aminim givera.

E dughiar bar otevimra ikiam, mati aruem isirazi nin nedazim dughiar otevimra ikegha ua zuamira puvati.

5 O Ikiavira Itir God, ni overiam abigh izighiri.

Egh uan agharim mighsiabar amadaghti dar miturir ekiaba otiv.

6 Ni uan onimarim damighti a tagh-tagh, apanibar agiraghti me tintinibar aregh.

Ni uan baribar me gasiti me aregh.

7 Ni uan dafarim amadaghti a izighiri, na gekuighiti ki dipar konir kaba ategh uam anaboka.

Ni Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibar dafariba da uam na inigh.

8 Gumazamizir kaba guizbangira migeir puvati, me akar ifavaribagh ami.

Me ifara uari isa pin uari arigha ghaze, me guizbangira migei.

9 O God, ki nin ziam fi egh ighiar igiatam bangam.

Ki gita misogh ni bagh onger akam damuam.

10 Ni atrivibar akurvazi me misogha uan apaniba abiri.

Ki nin ingangarir gumazim Devit, ni nan akuragha nan apaniba da uam na ini.

11 Ni nan apanir pazavira na gamibar dafaribar, nan akuragh ua na inigh.

Ni Kantrin Igharazibar Gumamazibar dafariba da uam na inigh.

Gumamazizir kaba guizbangira migeir puvati, me akar ifavaribagh ami.

Me ifara uari isa pin uari arigha ghaze,
me guizbangira migei.

12 E kamaghin ifonge, en otarir igiaba aghung mangi ekevegh,
temebar min gavgavigham.

Eghti en guivibar ganganiba bar deragham,
mati Atrivimin dipenir ekiamin aven itir dipenir akinibar itir nedazir bar aghuiba.

13 E uaghan kamaghin ifonge, en azenibar dagheba bar mighighvira otiti,
en dagher peniba izivagham.
Eghti en sipsipba nguzir aviriba bati,
mangi mamaghira ikiam.

14 En bulmakauba oti mamaghira ikiam.
Eghti dar nguzitam ikuvighan kogh, egh tam aremeghan kogh.

E kamaghin aghua, e oraghti

gumazitam o amizitam, osimtiziba ater tuangiva arangam.

15 Gumamazizir God kamaghin deragha me gamiba,
me bar akongegh.
Gumamazizir Ikiavira Itir God inizi, a men Godin min iti,
me bar akongegh.

145

*Ighiar Godin ziam fem **

Ighiar kam, Devit an osiri.

¹ Atrivim, ni nan God, ki nin ziar ekiam fam.
Ki nin ziar ekiam pirafi mangivira ikiam.

² Bar guizbangira, dughiaba vaghvagh bar, ki zurara ni minamam.
Egh ki zurazurara nin ziam pirafi mamaghira ikiam.

³ Dughiaba bar, Ikiavira Itir God bar ziar ekiam iti, e an ziar ekiam fi mamaghira ikiam.
E an gavgavim gifoghsi damuva avegham.
En nighniziba otefe.

⁴ Ekiam, gumamazizir datirighin itiba, me gumamazizir gin otivamiba bizir ni amibar gun me mikimiva,
nin ziam fam.
Me arazarazir bar ekiam ni amiziba,

144:15: Onger Akaba 33:12 * **145:** Arazir Israelia gin ghua akaba osirir maba, da mong ighara. Hibrun akamin me 22plan letabar uan akaba osiri. Egha dughiar maba, me osirir akaba 22plan akuabar da bisi. Ezi dar akuar kaba, vaghvagha dar akar faragha zuibar faragha zuir letaba, letan igharazim iti. Me ikizir igharazibar akar, Hibrun akamin daghizir dughiamin, me Hibrun akamin arazir kam in gin ghua dagh izir puvati. E fo, Aruamin akamin migirigiaba 21plan letaba iti. An letabar dibobonim mong Hibrun letabar dibobonimin min ghu. Ezi kamaghin Aruamu Baibelin Onger Akabar Akinafarim sapta 145, e Hibru akamin arazir kam in gin ghua, a gira. Eghti ni gan fogham, a manmaghin mangam. Ni ighiar kam in ganti 21plan letaba ikiam, vezin faragha zuim, an migirigiagiar otevir faragha zuim, a leta A an iti. Namba 2 ves, an migirigiagiar otevir faragha zuim, a leta B an iti. Egha ighiar kam kamaghira ghua ves 21 in oto. Ighiar kam in aven ves, 8 ko 9 aning ighiar kam in aven itir nighnizir ekiam in gun migei, kamaghin amizi leta I vezin kamning virara aning in iti, egha gavgavim nighnizir ekiam in ighiar 145 in itim ganidi. Hibrun akamin arazir kam kaghira itir puvati, me uaghan arazir kamra gin ghua akinafarir kaba uaghan a da osiri. Kar Azir Akam 1-5 ko Onger Akabar Akinafarim sapta 9, ko 10, ko 34, ko 37, ko 111, ko 112, ko 119, ko Aghuzir Akabar Akinafarim sapta 31.

me dagh eghanam.

⁵ Faraghavira Itir Atrivir Ekiam, ki
nin gavgavim ko,
nin atrivir araziba ko, ingan-
garir ekiabagh nighnigham.

⁶ Guizbangira, ki nin ziar ekiam itir
bizibar gun mikimam.
Gumazamiziba nin ingangarir
gavgavir ekiar ni amizibagh
egharavira ikia,

⁷ ghua nin arazir aghuim ko,
nin apangkuvir arazim,
geghara
onger akam bange.

⁸ Ikiavira Itir God bar en kuarkuva
e gifueghavira iti.

A bar en apangkuvigha
zuamiram en atarir puvati.
Kar bar bizir ekiam.

⁹ Ikiavira Itir God gumazamiziba
bar men deragha,
bizir a ingariziba sarama
apangkufi.

Bar guizbangira.

¹⁰ Kamaghin, Ikiavira Itir God,
bizir angamira itir ni in-
gariziba bar moghira nin
ziam fam.

Eghti ni baghavira itir gumaza-
miziba ni minamam.

¹¹ Me nin gavgavimin gun mikim
suam,
ni biziba bar dagh ativagha
dar gari, da bar dera.

Ezi nin ziam bar pin iti.

¹² Nin ingangarir ekiar ni amiziba
ko,

ni biziba bar dagh ati-
vaghamin arazim,
me dar gumazamizibav
kinti me fogh suam,
ni ziar ekiam ko gav-
gavir ekiam iti.

¹³ Nguazimin itir gumazamiz-
iba ko, biziba bar,
ni dagh ativagh dar gan mam-
aghira ikiam.

Ni bizibagh ativaghamin
arazir kam, givaghan
kogham.

God uan akar dikirizimin gin ghua
biziba bar dagh ami.

Arazir an amir kaba,
a bar en apangkufi.

¹⁴ Osimtiziba itir gumazamiziba,
Ikiavira Itir God men akur-
vasi.

Gumazamizir, men apaniba
me abiniziba,
Ikiavira Itir God ua me
fava gavgavim me
ganidi.

¹⁵ Pin garir angamira itir biziba,
me nirara gari.

Ezi mitiriaba men azir dughi-
aba,
ni men akurvagha
dagheba me ganidi.

¹⁶ Ruarimin itir biziba ko,
nguibamin itir biziba bar,
ni dagheba me ganidi me apa
izivagha kuatigha iti.

¹⁷ Sin itir arazir aghuibara, Ikiavira
Itir God, dar girara ghua biz-
ibagh ami.

Arazir an amir kaba,
a bar en apangkufi.

¹⁸ Te navir averiaba zuegha
Ikiavira Itir Godin dei,
a bar men boroghira ikiam.

¹⁹ Uaghan, gumazamizir an atiatia
an apengan itiba,
a bizir me ifongeziba bar da isi
me daningam.

A uaghan men arareba baragh
men akurvagh ua me iniam.

20 Vezir kuram, Ikiavira Itir
 God a isi gumamazizir
 arazir kurabagh amiba, me
 daningiva,
 bar me gasighasigham.
 Egh gumamazizir bar a gifongez-
 iba,
 a bar me akumakum deragh
 men ganam.

21 Zurazurara, ki Ikiavira Itir Godin
 ziam fam.
 Eghti bizir angamira itir a in-
 gariziba,
 me an ziam fi iki mam-
 aghira ikiam.

146

*Ikiavira Itir God, men akurvaz-
 ima, me an ziam fe*

1 E bar Ikiavira Itir Godin ziam
 feka!

Ki uan navir averiamin aven
 uabira uabi migia ghaze,
 ki Ikiavira Itir Godin ziam fam!

2 Nan dughiar ki nguazimin iki-
 amimin, ki an ziam fam.
 Ki ighiaba bangi an ziam fi ka-
 maghira iki,
 mangi uan ovevem
 batogham.

3 Ia uarir akurvaghsi nguazir
 kamın atriviba ko, gumazir
 dapaniba, me ginighnighan
 marki.
 Me pura gumazir kiniba, me
 ian akuraghan kogham.

4 Me arimighiregh pura ua
 nguazim gavagh,
 bizir me damuasa mikemeziba,
 me dar amighan kogham.

5 Gumazitam nighnizir gavgavim
 Jekopin Godin iki suam,
 Ikiavira Itir God nan
 akuragham,
 gumazir kam bar akongegh.

6 God, overiam ko nguazim, ko on-
 garimin ingarigha, dar itir
 biziba bar dar ingari.

God dughiabar zurara bizir
 a gun mikemegha givazibar
 gin ghua dagh ami.

7 A gumamazizir gavgaviba
 puvatiziba, deragha me
 gamizi, me dera.

A mitiriaba aziba, dagheba isa
 me ganidi.

A kalabuziar gumamaziziba firi,
 me kalabus ataghiragha azeni-
 bar izi.

8 A gumamazizir damazir
 okavrizibagh amima, me
 datirighin ua gari.

Gumamazizir, men apaniba
 me abiniziba, a ua me fava
 gavgavim me ganidi.

Ikiavira Itir God, an damazimin de-
 razi adarasi,
 a bar me gifonge.

9 Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaza-
 mizir en nguazimin itiba,
 Ikiavira Itir God deragha
 men gari.

Amizir paba ariaghireziba ko,
 borir afeziaba ariaghirez-
 iba,
 a me fava men akurvasi.

A gumamazizir arazir
 kurabagh amiba, a men
 tuaviba apaghapaki.

10 Ikiavira Itir God, Atrivimin iki
 mamaghira ikiam.

Ia Saionin gumamaziziba,
 ian God, a Atrivimin iki,
 zurara ikivira ikiam.

Aleluia!

E bar Ikiavira Itir Godin ziam
 fam!

147

*En God ziar ekiam ikia gavgav-
 iba bar iti*

1 E bar Ikiavira Itir Godin ziam
 fam!

E ighiabagh amua uan Godin
 ziam fer arazim dera.

An ziam fer arazir kam
 a guizbangirama bar
 dera.

- 2 Ikiavira Itir God ua Jerusalem in
nguibam akirigha,
Israelian gumamazir Babilonin kalabus itiba,
ua me inigha ize.
- 3 An osimtiziba aterir gumamazir-
ibagh ami me ua dera.
Egha men duaba nogha dagh
ami da uam agui.
- 4 A mikovezibar ingarir dughiam,
a vaghvagha da mengegha
ziaba dagh arigha dagh fo.
- 5 En Ekiam, a bar gavgavigha, ziar
bar ekiam iti,
an fofozim bar pin iti,
ezi e an fofozim bativsi
damuva avegham.
- 6 A gumamazir uarira uan nav-
iba abira itiba, a men da-
faribar suigha
me fe me dikafi.
Egha arazir kurabagh amir gu-
mazamaziba,
a me dikabiri me nguazim giri.
- 7 Ia Ikiavira Itir God bagh ighiaba
bangi egh a minamang.
E uan God bagh gitabav soghti,
dar ararer aghuiba a bagh
mangi.
- 8 An overiamin ghuariaba arighizi,
amozim nguazimin izaghi-
rava,
mighsiabagh izima graziba
dar otifi.
- 9 A dagheba isa asiziba bar me
ganidi,
ezi kuarazir nguziba daghem
bagha arai,
a men akuaghapi.
- 10 A hoziabar gavgavim ko,
midorozir gumazibar gav-
gavim bagha bar akongezir
puvati.
- 11 A gumamazir an atiatiava,
nighnizir gavgavim an
apanguvir arazimin itiba,
a me baghavira bar akonge.
- 12 O Jerusalemia, ia Ikiavira Itir
Godin ziam fi!
O Saionia, ia uan Godin ziam
fi!
- 13 A nin divazimin tiar akabagh
amizi da gavgafi,
egha nin gumamaziziba arazir
aghuimin me gami.
- 14 A nin nguazir mitaghniabar
aven, dabirabir aghuim
gumamaziziba bar me
ganiga, navir amirizim me
ganidi.
Egha ian azenibar daghebagh
ami da deragha aghui.
- 15 Ikiavira Itir God, nguazimin
Akar Gavgavitam amadaghti,
bizir a mikemezir kam
zuamira nguazimin otogham.
- 16 A ghuariaba amadazi da iza
avivkiabar min
izaghira, nguazim avara.
- 17 An aisin amozir ofizir dagiabar
min gariba amadazi,
da izaghira ongarimin gigibar
min nguazim giri.
Eghti gumazitam an
amadazir orangtizir
kamin ikiva avegham.
- 18 A gin ua mikemezi aisin kam
dipamin oto.
Ezi an aminim amadazi a
dipam givaima a ivemari.
- 19 A uan arazir a ifongeziba ko,
bizir a damuasa e mikemeziba
isa
Israelia ganingi.
- 20 Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaza-
maziba an Akar Gavgavir
kabagh fozir puvati,
kamaghin bizir kam, a me
bagh a gamizir puvati.

Aleluia!

E bar Ikiavira Itir Godin
ziam fam!

148

Overiam ko nguazimîn itir biziba bar Godin ziam fi

- ¹ Ia Ikiavira Itir Godin ziam fi!
Ia Godin Nguibamin bar pin iti darasi,
ia an ziam fi.
- ² Ia enselba, ia bar moghrama an ziam fi!
Godin Nguibamin itir midorozir enselba uaghan an ziam fi.
- ³ Aruem ko iakinim, gua uaghan an ziam fi!
Mikovezir angazangarir gavgaviba itiba, ia uaghan an ziam fi.
- ⁴ Godin Nguibar bar pin itim, ni uaghan an ziam fi!
Dipar overiamin pin itiba, ia uaghan an ziam fi.
- ⁵ Ikiavira Itir God mikemezi bizir kaba otifi!
Kamaghin me bar an ziam fi.
- ⁶ A uabi mikemezi me uan dangani-barama, otivigha iti.
Me dar iki kamaghira ikiva,
an akabar gin mangam.

- ⁷ Ia nguazimîn itir biziba bar,
ia Ikiavira Itir Godin ziam fi.
Ia bizir kabanang.
Ongarir konimin aven itir kuruzir ekiaba ko osiriba ko
- ⁸ onimariba ko dagiabar min garir amozir ofizir ekiaba ko amoziba ko migharir piziba ko
aminir ekiar an Akar Gavgavibar gin zuiba,
ia bar Ikiavira Itir Godin ziam fi.
- ⁹ Ia mighsiar ekiaba ko mighsiar doziba,
ko temer oviziba itiba ko sidan temeaba ko,
- ¹⁰ ruarim ko nguibamin asiziba bar moghira ko goaba ko kuaraziba,
ia bar moghira Ikiavira Itir Godin ziam fi.

- ¹¹ Ia nguazir kamîn itir atriviba,
ko kantriba ko gavmanin gumaziba ko gumazir dapaniba ko
- ¹² gumazir igiaba ko amizir igiaba ko gumazir ghuriba ko boriba,
ia bar Ikiavira Itir Godin ziam fi.

- ¹³ Bar guizbangira, Ikiavira Itir God, an ziam bar ekevegga gumazamizibar ziaba bar dagh afira,
egha an ziar ekiam bar pin ikia nguazim ko overiam gafira.
Kamaghin amizi, biziba bar moghira an ziam fi.
- ¹⁴ A bar Israelia gifonge.
Me bar an gumazamizibara.
Me bar an boroghira itima,
a me gamima me gavgavighavira iti.
Egha me bar an ziam fe.

Aleluia!

Ia Ikiavira Itir Godin ziam fi.

149

Godin gumazamiziba uan apaniba abiragha, an ziam fe

- ¹ Ia bar Ikiavira Itir Godin ziam fi!
Ia ighiar igiam, a bagh a bangi.
Ia gumazamizir a baghavira itiba,
ia an ziam fasa misevezir dughiaaba,
ia uari akuv ziar ekiam a daning.
- ² Ia Israelia, God ian ingari,
ezi ia an bizir kam bagh bar akongegh.
- Ia Saionin nguibamin gumazamiziba,
ia uan atrivim bagh bar akongegh.
- ³ Ia ighiabar amuva an ziam fiva ighi.
Ia gitaba ko, tambarinbav sogh
an ziam fi.

⁴ Ikiavira Itir God uan gumazamiz-
ibagh ifonge.

Gumazir uari abira igharaz
darazir apengan itiba, a
men ziaba fava,

me gami me midorozim
gamua uan apaniba
abiri.

⁵ Godin gumazamiziba uan
apaniba ko, midorozim
gamigha me abiragha gifa.
Me datirighin bar akongegh.

Me dimagariba sara uari
akuvir dughiabar,
me God bagh bar
akongezir ighiabar
amu.

⁶ Me pamtem dimiva Godin ziam fi.
Me midorozir sabar ghumtiziba
uan dafaribar da suikigh.

⁷ Egh kantrin igharaziba akirsi
misogh,
mizazim me gasi me abinigh.

⁸ Apanibar gumazir dapaniba ko
atriviba,
me senin ainin ingarizibar me
ikegham.

⁹ Me God osirizi moghira me
damuam.

Godin gumazamiziba arazir
kamnaghira damu, uan
apaniba akiram.

God baghavira itir gumazamizir
kaba, arazir kamra damu,
uan apaniba abinigh ziar
ekiam iniam.

Aleluia!

Ia bar Ikiavira Itir Godin ziam
fi!

150

*Godin ziam fer ighiar abua-
nanam*

¹ God uan Dipenimin itima, e an
ziam fam.

A gavgavir bar ekiam ikia uan
Nguibamin itima,
e an ziam pirafam.

² A bar bizir ekiabagh ami.
E ziar ekiam a daningam.

A bar faraghavira ikia, an ziar
ekiam bar pin mar iti.
E an ziam fam.

³ E sighbagh iviva, dibiariba ko
gitabav sogh,
Ikiavira Itir Godin ziam
pirafam.

⁴ E tambarinbav soghiva, ighi an
ziam fam.

E gitan avirir igharagha
garibav soghiva, itabagh
iviva ziar ekiam a
daningam.

⁵ E brasin itaribav soghti da bar
puvirama arangti,
e Ikiavira Itir Godin ziam fam.

⁶ E bizir bar angamira itiba,
e bar Ikiavira Itir Godin ziam
fam.

E bar Ikiavira Itir Godin ziam fam!
Aleluia!